

## Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

### Section L-R

Version: 01.04.2019.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAABS**, Hans. (DOB: 29.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- LAABER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LAAGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.01.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LAAKMANN**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.01.13). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- LAANEKÖRB**, William. (DOB: 28.05.10 in Estonia). 12.43 Hptm.? Staka 1./SAGr. 127. 06.44 Hptm. and Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 127.
- LAANES**, Erik. 04.43 Lt., appt Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 127 (to 10.43). 10.43 Lt., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 127 (to c.10.44).
- LAARMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 04.12.92). 11.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34, trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment. 1944-45 Maj., Ila in Stab/7. Flak-Brig.
- LAARMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.98). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Handorf, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VI.
- LAARS**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.04.10). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.02.41 Fw.(d.R), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAASER**, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14. (Jägerleit-Kp."Brombeere") II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- LAASS**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Birkhahn") I/Ln.Rgt. 221.
- LAASS**, Peter. (DOB: 22.10.21). (DKG). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 6./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 13.02.45 Oblt., 6.(J)/KG 27 injured during training - Bf 109 G-10/R6 emergency landing at Gmünden due to fuel shortage.
- LAASS**, Uwe. (DOB: 13.01.23 in Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. 01.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+LN) lost vic Bargny - no details. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison Credited with one victory.
- LAASCH**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-).
- LAASS**, Albert. (DOB: 07.10.18). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LABARRE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.03.19). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister , promo to Lt. (Flak).
- LABAT**, Antonio Noriega. 01.07.42 Hptm. in 15.(Span)/JG 51, KIA - shot down 8 km NE of Mtsensk (Bf 109 F-2).
- LABEDE**, Günter. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., KG 40.
- LABENS**, Franz. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 2 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LABENSKY**, Karl. 1944 Oblt., Btrr. Chef in an unknown Flak-Abt.
- LABER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- LABERER**, Karl. (DOB: 31.10.18 in Regensburg). 10.44 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of IV./JG 27.
- LABESEHR**, Karl. 1938 Maj.(E), with the Ic of Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, Ic Bild of Stab/Luflotte 4. 03.08.42 Oberst, trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftflotte 4) to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lg.Kdo. XI for temporary duty. 01.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/I Insterburg and appt Kdt. (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 23.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 26.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/III (Brandenburg-Briest) (to 23.01.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LABONTÉ**, Albert. (DOB: 13.02.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LABUDDE**, Gerd. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- LABUNSKI**, ? . 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. 1 in Amtsgruppe flugtechn. Personal/Generalluftzeugmeister.
- LABUSGA**, Erich. (DOB: 19.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- LACH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.03.99 in Linz). (n.d.) entered the Austrian Imperial Army. (n.d.) employed as hotel manager. (n.d.) attended an Austrian Technical Military Academy. 15.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 012.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 appt Bttr.Chef in 1./Flak-Rgt. 8. 1941 appt Aufkl.Offz. 2./Flak-Rgt. 36. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 78. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 appt Stabsoffz. Flak-Rgt.z.b.V. 'Bruck'. 1944 trf to Peilflugstelle West Oberursel-Taunus. 16.10.44 admitted to hospital.
- LACH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.06.17). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.03.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Fw 189 A-2 in combat vic Krasnoarmekskaja. 21.08.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 under NAGr. 6, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 (P2+LH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Belgorod area.
- LACHA**, Martin. (DOB: 02.07.20 in Kassel). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 07.42 with 11./JG 1. 25.08.42 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 crashed on take-off from Monchen-Gladbach. 02.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 22.06.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 9.08.43 Fw., 3./JG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 1(to 06.11.43). 11.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 1. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-7 (White 1) bailed out vic Menaldum/Holland after being hit by B-17 return fire - never returned to combat. Credited with 9 victories.
- LACHEMAIR**, Otto von. (DOB: 04.12.03). 01.03.37 Maj., appt Staka 2./KG 254, then KG 155 (to 26.01.39). 27.01.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 155 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. II./KG 55 (to 27.07.40). 13.05.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P by AA fire vicinity of Rethel, NE of Reims/France. 22.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 14.02.42). 1941 concurrently appt Kdt. Koflug A Zwölfaxing. 1941 appt Lehrgangsleiter with LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 1941 re-appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114. 1942 re-appt Lehrgangsleiter with LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. 16. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 21.08.43?). 1944 trf to Sonderstab for anti-invasion measures/I. Jagdkorps. 05.04.44 Oberst and Führer Jägerzuführungskdo.(?) West. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt NS-Führungsoffizier/I. Jagdkorps. 1945 NSFO Stab/Lf.Kdo. 3.
- LACHENMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.06.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LACHER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Steinfels"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- LACHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.10.14). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. I/JG 3.
- LACHER**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- LACHMANN**, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LACHMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 05.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-16 (G1+KP) lost in area of Belgorod, in Pl.Qu. 6132.
- LACHMANN**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- LACHMANN**, Harry. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 27.04.41 Oblt., in III./St.G. 77, reported MIA – in Ju 87 (F1+MN) shot down by a RAF Blenheim of 203 Sqdn. while attacking a convoy near Kalamáta. [Version #2: AA hits vic Nauplion.]
- LACHMANN**, Horst. 11.07.39 pre-military glider training (to 23.08.41). 04.11.42 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 (to 05.05.43). 06.05.43 trf to Lw.Segelfluggruppe Lg.Kdo. VI Dortmund. 05.07.43 trf to Lw.Segelfluggruppe Fredrikshavn/Dänemark. 03.09.43 trf to LS-Ausb.St. Wertheim. 23.01.44 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

FFS A 61 Oschatz/Leipzig-Mockau. 04.09.44 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.L. Gelnhausen. 13.10.44 trf to Kdo. Rangsdorf/FFS 61. 01.11.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 (to 13.12.44). 04.11.44 detached to JG 102 Mackfitz to train on Fw 190. 14.12.44 trf to 14./Erg.JG 2 Sprottau. 15.03.45 trf to 3./JG 400 in Brandis. 20.03.45 trf to Erg.JG 1 for NCO training.

**LACHMANN, Hugo.** 09.07.43 Hptm. (in?) NAGr. 6, WIA by ground fire while flying as a Bordschütze (air gunner).

**LACHMANN, Hugo-Friedrich.** (DOB: 10.09.14). 06.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), Stabe des Nachrichtenführers beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 trf to Stab des Nachrichtenführers beim Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**LACHMANN, Otto von.** 13.05.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 55 WIA - He 111 P damaged by AA in the area of Mouzon.

**LACHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.07.43 in Wach-Btl. d.Lw. I, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**LACHNER, Franz.** 11.02.44 Lt., 3./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2.

**LACHNER, Dr. Hugo.** 11.43 Stabsveterinär (Hptm.), appt Qu VIc (Vet.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**LACHNER, Karl.** (DOB: 18.02.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LACK, Karl.** 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 04.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Luftzeugamt 1/IV (to 09.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

**LACKE, Günter.** (DOB: 06.08.08). 03.10.44 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA He 111 H-20 (1G+LS) shot down by night fighter 30 km south of Athens in Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 39412.

**LACKMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.04.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LACKNER, Franz.** (DOB: 04.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 104. 11.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 19.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-51 E of Paris. 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - no details. Credited with 2 victories.

**LACKNER, Franz.** (DOB: 01.12.02 in Graudenz). (n.d.) spent 5 years in South America. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 13/VII. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef Flak-Btrr.z.b.V. 4101. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Flak-Btrr.13/VII. 1944 appt Zugführer in Stab/ Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. 6. 1945 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Abt. (unspecified).

**LACKNER, Hans.** (DOB: 14.05.12). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LACKNER, Josef.** (DOB: 09.04.22 in Wien). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 15.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 damaged, made emergency landing vic Patzkau. 25.02.45 Lt., 5./KG(J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-2a (B3+BN) shot down by P-51 strafers vic Marktbreit near Kitzingen. 13.04.45 died in hospital in Gohrde/Dannenberg-Elbe.

**LACKNER, Karl.** 19.05.40 Oberst, Kommodore Stabsstaffel/KG 54 WIA/POW - He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down by Hurricanes vic Thun , NE of Cambrai.

**LACKNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LACKNER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.05.08). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, promo to St.Arzt, beim Stabe Lw.Kdo. 4. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 02.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer 3. 02.09.43 appt Divisionsarzt/4. Fliegerdivision. 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Berlin for temporary duty.

**LACKNER, Theodor.** (DOB: 04.06.93). 01.07.39 Rittmeister a.D. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 01.09.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, promo to Obstlt. 11.12.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**LACKNER**, Walter. (DOB: 05.02.91 in Insterburg). 01.06.10 appt Kp.Offz. in Gren.Rgt. 1 'Kronprinz'. 01.01.14 temporary duty with Militär-Turnanstalt (to 31.3.14). 01.04.14 appt Zugführer in Gren.Rgt. 1 Kronprinz. 20.08.14 WIA - Festungslazarett Königsberg/Ost.Pr. 18.11.14 trf to II.Ers.Btl./Gren.Rgt. 1. 29.03.15 trf to observer training at Adlershof. 13.04.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11 as an observer. 24.10.15 trf to Feld-Fl.Abt. 26 (to 10.12.15). 10.12.15 trf to Feld-Fl.Abt. 15 (to 18.07.16). 18.07.16 trf to AFP 13 (to 31.07.16). 01.08.16 trf to Stab/Kommandeurs der Flieger beim AOK Mackensen. 01.10.16 temporary duty with Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 01.04.17 trf to Stab des Fliegergruppen Kommandeurs 6. 14.08.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 7. 04.12.17 appt acting Führer der Schutzstaffel 20. 31.01.18 appt Führer Schutzstaffel 7. 21.03.18 appt Führer Schlachtstaffelgruppe Lackner. 10.08.18 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 9. 02.09.18 temporary duty with inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 26.09.18 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger Heim 7. 01.04.19 returned to the ground forces. 1919-22 a series of minor infantry positions. 01.06.22 involved in the creation of aviation regulations for the RLM (31.10.25). 20.05.25 concurrently received pilot training at the Fliegerschule Königsberg/Ostpr. (to 06.07.25). 01.11.25 aided in the creation of aviation regulations for the RLM (to 16.07.33). 17.07.33 appt Gruppenleiter LA I,3 in the Führungs-Abt./RLM. 01.01.34 trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM. 01.04.34 appt Lehrgangsleiter (course leader) and stellvertreder (deputy) Kdr. der Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., Fliegerschule Hildesheim, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.09.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Lechfeld and Schleissheim and to KGr. Giebelstadt. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.37 appt Referent in the 3. Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. II./KG 254 then II./KG 155, Eschwege/Giessen. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.12.38 appt Kommodore KG 254 later KG 54. 19.05.40 He 111 H-1 (B3+DH)? or He 111 P (B3+AA) shot down over Thun, NE of Cambrai, bailed out and became a French POW/WIA. 23.05.40 liberated by German troops and hospitalized. 30.07.40 appt Leiter der Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission IV, Bordeaux. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. der Höheren Fl.-Ausb.-Kdo. 77. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.-Div. 15.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.06.43 appt Stabs-Offizier in Stab/XI. Fl.Korps later Fsch.Jg. Korps. 01.04.44 appt stellv. (deputy) Befehlshaber der Fsch. Armeeoberkommando 1. 01.06.44 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 6. Fsch. Jg.-Div. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 30.04.45 became U.S. POW. 20.06.47 released. †25.09.76 in Berlin.

**LACOUR**, Karl-Robert. 18.04.45 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in 24. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**LACZMANSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 02.05.22 in Hostivar). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 12.06.44 Lt., KIA vic Le Val, N of St.Lo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Buried at La Cambe.

**LADACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.06.09 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). †20.04.46 in Morshansk /Oblast Tambow. (POW Camp 7064).

**LADBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LADE**, Willy. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 15.05.44).

**LADEBECK**, Kaspar. (DOB: 20.04.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**LADEGAST**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.09 in Döbeln). 1940-41 in 5./JG 26 then 3./JG 27. 1941-42 assigned to JFS Magdeburg, then Erg.JGr. West and then returned to JG 26. 04.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from JG 26 to Höh.Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen München. 13.01.43 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Mtt. Regensburg (to 1944/45).

**LADEMACHER**, Karl. 01.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftpark Jüterbog.

**LADEMACHER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 09.09.43 Lt., Stab II./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Green D) shot down by AA, E of Bonafacio. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LADEMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.04.43 Lt., IV./KG 54 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw.
- LADEMANN**, Günter. 27.05.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+IH) Beobachter aboard battleship *Bismarck* - lost at 48°09'58"N / 16°12'00"W.
- LADEMANN**, Hans-Gerhard. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 25.07.44 Oblt. in III./KG 40.
- LADEMANN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 07.01.91 in Hohensalza/Posen). c.05.38 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen. 01.07.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach on temporary duty. 07.39 appt Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach? 25.08.39 temporary duty to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 28.03.41 appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.41). 03.02.42 Oberst, died - no details. Buried in Berlin-Zehlendorf I.
- LADEMANN**, Wolfgang. 22.01.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+HT) lost over the North Sea to unknown cause.
- LADENBERGER**, Friedrich. 01.10.43 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 4, promo to Hptm.
- LADES**, Leonhard. (DOB: 29.04.08 in Schwabach/Oberfranken). (W.B.K. München). 01.05.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.05.41 Lt., I./LLG 1 KIA - Ju 52 crash-landed at Kalamos 30 km SE of Tanagra [Version #2: 10 km N of Tanagra]. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- LADEWIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.08.89). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LADEWIG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (RDA 01.06.38). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 402 still 04.45).
- LADEWIG**, Herbert Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.85 in Stettin). 26.03.43 Maj.d.R.z.V. with Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow, appt Kdr. Ln.-Sammel- und Zerlegestelle 1/XII (to 09.43). 02.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Hauptlager für Tel.Baugerät und Kabel 1/III. 1943-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service. †08.11.45 Maj., in Kohtla Järve /Estonia (PoW Camp 289). Buried there.
- LADEWIG**, Karl Edward. (DOB: 12.04.22 in Friedland/Mecklenburg). 14.05.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+OH) shot up by Martlets while near at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510). Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- LADEWIG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LADEWIG**, Rolf. (DOB: 25.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LADIGES**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.03.01). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LADISCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.09.15 in Attendorn/Westf.). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 Oblt., Ln.Abt.(mot) 41 changed from Oblt.(A2/Ln.) to Oblt.(A1/Ln.). 25.02.45 Oblt., KIA. Buried at Moers (Friedhof Klever Straße).
- LADNER**, Karl. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm., in 9.(Eis.)/KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force-landed at Tours due to engine failure. 14.08.43 (14.05.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (MIA 20.07.44 Hptm., 1./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+EH) shot down by Mosquitos of 219 Sqdn, over the Orne Estuary in Normandy - bailed out 24 km WSW of Le Havre. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LADSTATTER**, ? . 26.09.44 Hptm. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Helgoland.
- LADWIG**, Alfons. (DOB: 17.03.20 in Niesewanz). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer 10./Ln.Rgt. 5. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Stab/V.Fl.Korps.
- LADWIG**, Conrad. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 9 awarded the DKG.
- LADWIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LADWIG**, Walter. (DOB: 22.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LADWIG**, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.11). (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAECHKE**, K. 30.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Plotki.
- LAENGNER**, Alwin. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.09.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Goslar, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 11.12.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Braunschweig. 31.08.44 released from service?
- LAEPPLER\***, Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.16). 12.07.43 Fl.Stabs-Ing., KIA in the area of Ireland. 12.07.43 body recovered by fishermen on the coast of Ireland. Postwar reburied in Stuttgart-Dederloch. [\*identity uncertain - see **LÄPPLER**, Ernst]
- LAER**, Hermann von. (DOB: 20.04.76). 02.12.40 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.12.42 Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, promo to Oberst. 1943-44 released from active service.
- LAESCHKE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.39 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 30.09.41 Lt., Aufklärungstruppe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- LAETE**, Erhard. (DOB: 01.07.99 in Reval/Estonia). 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 208/I. Last rank: Major.
- LAFFERT**, Kurt von. (DOB: 03.03.83 in Dannenbüttel /Krs. Gifhorn). 1943 Obstlt.(z.V.) and Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 90 (to 10.43). †30.10.64 in Gifhorn.
- LAFONTAINE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Halberstadt). 10.42 Oblt. in Stab/JG 53 (still 10.44). 12.11.42 Lt., III./JG 53 MIA/KIA - as observer aboard an Do 17 Z-3 (NT+NE) of Flugbereitschaft OBS flying recon vic Bône en route to Djidjelli - circumstances unknown.
- LAFRENZ**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LAGARIE**, Gerd. (DOB: 12.03.16). 01.02.43 Oberarzt, in Lw.-San.Abt./12. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).
- LAGAUER**, Leopold. 10.08.42 Oblt., 8./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+ES) lost S of Sardinia during Operation Pedestal.
- LÄGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.06.07 in Wien). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 13.02.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Zugführer 1./le.Flak-Abt. 99 (mot). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 1943-44 instructor in Griefswald.
- LAGER**, Karl. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- LAGLER**, Franz. (DOB: 17.01.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAGNER**, Carl. (DOB 26.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LAGOIS**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 23.05.15 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./Sch.G. 1. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./SG 2. 15.04.44 KIA.
- LAHDE**, Willi. 1945 Obstlt.?, Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 10.
- LAHL**, Günter. (DOB: 28.06.21 in Schwerin). 29.04.43 Lt., 11./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+SV) crashed vic Bretigny sur Orge during an exercise flight. 21/22.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+BK) shot down by a Mosquito of 488 Sqdn., crashed at Butler's Farm, Shopland/Essex. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- LAHL**, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.19 in Grimma (Sachsen)). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24/25.05.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Adj. II./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Straelen near Krefeld. Buried at Berlin-Reinickendorf (Martin-Luther-Kirchhof).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAHM**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.11 in Bad Reichenhall). 12.42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 07.43 Ic in 9. Seenotstaffel. 1944 Lt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.
- LAHM**, Karl. 19.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 55.
- LAHMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., JG 102. 21.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + I) due to engine trouble, bailed out vic Torazzo. 19.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 15 + I) collision in the air with another Bf 109 over Aprilia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAHMANN**, Günter (Günther). 18.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, injured in Bf 110 G-3 crash landing at Fp. Kharkov-North. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LAHMANN**, Jürgen. 04.03.42 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 40 with station at Catania. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 26.05.44 Hptm. in Ln.-Kp./KG 100, ordered to Giebelstadt to begin training as a pilot. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/3. Fliegerdivision (to 1945).
- LAHME**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LAHMER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- LAHMER**, Peter. (DOB: 18.08.06). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAHMERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.04.93). 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- LAHNE**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.06.24 in Grabow/Brandenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 3. Late 06.43 trf trf to KG 3. 21.06.44 with 4./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110. 02.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 3. 17.12.44 Lt., 16. (Sturm)/JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 5) vic Pulheim, in the Bonn area (15 km NW of Köln) after combat. Remains recovered "a few years ago". Credited with one victory.
- LAHNE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.02.22). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAHNER**, Ludwig Karl. (DOB: 29.11.12 in Ansbach). 23.02.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EN) lost vic Volkovitsy, S of Lake Ilmen, 22 km NW of Staraya Russa - cause unknown.
- LAHNER**, W. 11.08.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 P (6M+EK) vic Novgorod in mid-air collision with a Do 17 Z of KG 2.
- LAHODY**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- LAHR**, Fritz. 21.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Koflug Bad Aibling to Hauptarchiv-u.Kartenstelle/Luftflotte 4.
- LAHR**, Werner. (DOB: 14.06.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAHS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.01.80 in Marburg/Lahn.). 10.04.99 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. 27.09.02 promo to Lt.z.S. 21.03.05 promo to Oblt.z.S. 27.03.09 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served in the Torpedobooten. 01.10.23 promo to Fregattenkapitän. c.1925-29 Kpt.z.See, Staka secret unit "Severa GmbH". 01.04.26 promo to Kapitän zur See. 31.03.29 promo to Konteradmiral. (n.d.) appt Präsident der Deutschen Luftfahrtindustrie. (to 1945). 16.11.54 died.
- LAIB**, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.06 in Stuttgart). 1925 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Stuttgart Technische Hochschule. 10.11.33 joined the SA. 1935 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5383289). 22.08.40 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1940 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen.
- LAIBACH**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.
- LAIBLE**, Max. (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- LAIBLE**, Walter. (DOB; 15.11.20). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 10. (Jägerleit-Kp."Nelke") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAICHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.12.01 in Tübingen/Württ.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.21 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef at FAS Wustrow. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Kdr. Kiel. 01.06.38 appt Oa op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 22.11.39 Maj., trf from Genst.d.Lw.(1.Abt.) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI and appt Ia and Ia op 2. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 23.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 6. 31.07.41 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 08.41). 15.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 04.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 08.02.42 appt Ch.d.St./Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 08.42 appt Ch.d.Genst./Lg.Kdo. XI. 18.08.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 04.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 2. Flakdiv.
- LAITHOFF**, Günther. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 3.
- LAKASCHUSS** (or LAKASCHUS?), Herbert. (DOB: 30.08.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). c.07.07.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Betr.Kp. 138 and Nafü/18. Flak-Div. (to 1945). 23.04.45 Hptm., appt acting Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 08.05.45).
- LAKITS**, Johann. (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAKNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LALAME**, Herbert. 08.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 2) 30 km N of Cloppenburg.
- LALANDE**, Jürgen de. (DOB: 06.12.13). (DKG). 06.40 Staka 8./KG 3. 02.09.40 WIA. 07.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 3. 24.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 14.09.42). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 15.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 24.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, 11./KG 3. 29.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 19.10.43). 16.12.43 appt Ila/IX. Fliegerkorps. 26.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 4? mid 04.45 Maj., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 3 (to 02.05.45).
- LALE**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.11.42).
- LALLINGER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lallinger). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- LAMATSCH**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.11.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.01.43 in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, promo to Obstlt. 22.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. Südost.
- LAMBACH**, Rolf. W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAMBAUER**, Adolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- LAMBE**, Edwin. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.42).
- LAMBECK**, Paul. (DOB: 13.12.13). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAMBERT**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11300. 03.45 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 758.
- LAMBERT**, Arthur. 17.03.43 Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.) with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 182, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 24.
- LAMBERT**, Arthur. 29.05.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 87 (to 14.01.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 758.
- LAMBERT**, August. (DOB: 18.02.16 in Kleestadt/Hessen). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). (R, DKG). 1937 trained as a pilot. 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.04.43 Ofw., II./Schl.G. 1 flew first mission. 10.43 trf to Stab II./SG 2 due to unit renaming. 17.01.44 Ofw., 5./SG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.44 Lt., in 6./SG 2. 16.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 2. 17.04.44 Lt., Stab II./SG 2. (n.d.) with SG 151 as an instructor. 14.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./SG 2. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./SG 2. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./SG 151 (to 21.02.45). 03.45 appt Staka 8./SG 77. 17.04.45 Oblt., Staka 8./SG 77 KIA - in Fw 190 F-8 (Black 9) by P-51 Mustangs of 55 FG over

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Hoyerswerda in the Dresden area. Recommended for the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Buried at Kamenz-St Just Cemetery. Credited with over 350 combat missions and at least 10 tanks. The most successful "fighter" pilot among the Schlachtfieger with 116 air victories (127 by some accounts), the majority of which were claimed over Crimea between 11.43 and 05.44.

- LAMBERT**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Koflug 4/XII.
- LAMBERTY**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- LAMBERTY**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 76. 18.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 76 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) shot down by AA and fighters of 111 Sqn., vic Biggin Hill, Leaves Green. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LAMBERTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.21). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- LAMBRECHT**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- LAMBRECHT**, Horst. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, trf to LKS 7. 25.10.43 Oblt. at LKS 7. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- LAMBRECHT**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.18). 09.07.41 Lt., 6./SG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. Credited with one victory.
- LAMBRECHT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.03.21 in Lambrecht/Pfalz). 20.05.44 Lt., 7./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 crashed vic Auneau, 20 km E of Chartres in an accident.. Buried at Chartres.
- LAMEL**, ? . 25.12.44 Oblt., KG 51 shot down as he approached Rheine a/f by 411 Sqn.
- LAMERS**, Paul. 26.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 51 to Verb.St. 52.
- LAMERT**, Karl. 06.04.40 Lt., I./KG 4 killed in an accident.
- LAMLE**, Hans-Georg. 25.12.44 Oblt. in 4./KG 51, KIA – in Me 262 A-2a (9K+ MM) shot down by AA fire and a Spitfire during a bombing mission to Liège, crashed vic Erp/Holland 6 km SW of Erfstadt.
- LAMM**, Dr. ?. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stab I./JG 52 as acting Truppenarzt.
- LAMM**, Ferdinand. 05.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by GC II/5 SW of Quentin, crashed E of Ourcamps-Channel, SE of Noyon.
- LAMM**, Franz. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.12.28).
- LAMM**, Franz. (DOB: 23.11.99 in Kerschbach/Steiermark). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschule Graz. 01.12.28 promo to Oblt. 01.03.38 joined the NSDAP. 1943 appt Führer Werkstattzug with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XVII Klagenfurt.
- LAMM**, Franz-Dietrich. (DOB: 07.05.16). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 11.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. I./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- LAMM**, Kurt. 12.04.44 6./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G hit by B-24 return fire, shot down vic Wiener Neustadt. 27.03.45 with 10./NJG 11. 18.02.81 flew last flight with DDR - Interflug. Credited with one victory.
- LAMM**, Werner. (DOB: 05.12.14). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 Oblt., (Kr.O.) promo to Hptm., with Feld-Jäger-Btl. (mot) 1.
- LÄMME**, W. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 fate unknown - Do 217 M-1 crashed vic Eindhoven a/f.
- LAMMEK**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.08.09). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.02.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LÄMMEL**, Artur. 24.05.40 Lt., Stab II./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA hits and by GC I/6 vic Clermont, S of Montdidier. - hospitalized at Mainz. 17.01.42 Oblt., 8./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+MS) apparently shot down by 85 Sqn. vi Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÄMMEL**, Christoph. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- LÄMMEL**, Horst. (DOB: 29.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), IV./KG 55. 31.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H (G1+FR) lost in an explosion and impact fire vic Waluschi. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAMMENETT**, Richard. (DOB: 30.06.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- LAMMER**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.05.86). 29.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 07.06.44 Obstlt. (Ln.), KIA.
- LAMMERER**, Max. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 953, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.12.43 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.
- LAMMERING**, Dietrich. (DOB: 14.07.93). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.12.39).
- LAMMERS**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.08.19). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAMMERS**, Gustav. (DOB: 20.01.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LAMMERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAMMERS**, Paul. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LAMMERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1911). 07.40 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. I./JG 3 (to 09.40). 09.40 Oblt., Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 3. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3 WIA(MIA) – in Bf 109 E-1 over the London area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAMMERS**, Wilhelm. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAMMERSDORF**, August. (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- LAMMERT**, Bruno. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- LÄMMERZAHL**, Walter. (DOB: 06.09.23 in Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 08.43 with NJG 10. 09.43 with 4./ZG 76. 1945 Lt., 12. /JG 54. 1945 Lt., 9./JG 54.
- LAMMICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.08.13 in Griefswald). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.44 Oblt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15) shot down NE of Caen. Buried at St. Desir de Lisieux France.
- LAMMS**, Ernst. 29.03.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by fighters vic El Hamma.
- LAMONTAIN**, Harry. (DOB: 25.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./Sch.G. 1 promo to Lt./A1.
- LAMOUNTAIN**, Harry. (DOB: 1924). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43).
- LAMOTTE**, Richard. (DOB: 13.01.18). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LAMOTTE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.05.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LAMP**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.17). 05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.),Nachfluglehrgang Prowehren, trf to III./KG 100. 01.08.43 Lt., in KG 100, promo to Oblt. 05.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 9./KG 100. 21.07.44 Oblt. in 9./KG 100, POW vic Brest.
- LAMPADIUS**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LAMPARTER**, Martin. (DOB: 17.06.94). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 30.05.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 887 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAMPARTER**, Dr.Ing. Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Lufttanklager Bad Berka. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 01.07.42 with Lufttanklager 1/XII, appt Leiter Lufttanklager 1/XI.
- LAMPATER**, Hans. 23.02.42 Lt., 8./JG 27. 04.12.42 I/SG 2 KIA - Fw 190 bailed out but parachute failed. Credited with one victory.
- LAMPE**, ? . 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in Fliegergruppe 20.
- LAMPE**, A. 11.03.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+FM) - no details.
- LAMPE**, Albrecht Hinrich. (DOB: 01.08.20). 1939 resided in Schleswig-Holstein. 01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.) 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA lost in Russia. [same as **LAMPE**, A ?]
- LAMPE**, Carl. 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- LAMPE**, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 1940 appt Zugführer 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 447. 1941 appt Btr.Chef 4./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 884. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.6.42). 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- LAMPE**, Ernst-Georg. 09.11.42 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AR) lost to unknown cause at sea N of Algiers
- LAMPE**, Friedrich. 07.09.39 Oblt., 6.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 123 shot down by AA vic Slawno.
- LAMPE**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 07.08.05 in Löwensberg/Schl.). (i.G.). 05.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrkampfgruppe). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.38 appt Staka in III./KG 253. 04.10.39 Maj., trf from KG 4 to Genst.d.Lw. (1.Abt.). 10.39 appt Chef des Ausb.Abt.(3.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 10.39). 11.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III Ref. 1 (Luftangriffs-Verbände)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 17.05.40 Obstlt., appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps. 18.07.40 appt Ia/I. Fliegerkorps (to c. 26.03.42). 01.04.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.07.42 appt Chef Ausb.Abt./Chef Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 10.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.12.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 24.12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (to 10.08.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 10.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Heeresgruppe E as Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. for temporary duty (still 09.44). 02.05.45 captured in Schwerin.
- LAMPE**, Fritz.-Hans. (DOB: 21.04.20). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- LAMPE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.09.08). (W.B.K. Salzwedel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAMPE**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.21). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.44 trf to II./JG 26. 26.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) in combat with Spitfires of 416 or 421 Sqdn. vic Amiens.
- LAMPE**, Werner. (DOB: 23.01.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 09.05.44 Lt., 6./KG 55 WIA - emergency landing - no details.
- LAMPE**, Willy. (DOB: 03.06.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- LAMPPEL**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ringelnatter"/2. Jagddivision.
- LAMPEN**, Hubert. 16.04.45 Lt., 15./JG 53. Credited with 2 victories.
- LAMPERSBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. II.
- LAMPERSDÖRFER**, Eduard. (DOB: 01.08.96 in Pleinfeld/39 km S of Nürnberg). (DKG). 01.05.37 assigned to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. [1939-40 Maj., Ic/7. Fliegerdivision – not in Soldbuch and possibly incorrect]. 16.06.40 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 25.01.41 trf to Flakgruppe Rotterdam. 19.04.41 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 831 (to 10.09.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.09.42 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 24. 18.01.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 18.12.43). 18.12.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 26.01.44). 27.01.44 trf to Stab/Ausbildungsstab Radom. 06.02.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 30.03.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 125 (mot). 14.04.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot). 25.06.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot). 25.07.44 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 10 (mot). 22.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 121 (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Oberst. 05.45 British POW at Cuxhaven.

**LAMPERT**, August. 17.04.45 Oblt., KG 51 KIA vic Hoyerswerda.

**LAMPERT**, Valentin. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Werft-Kp. 52 to Werft-Kp. 25.

**LAMPERTSDÖRFER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.12 in München). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 09.05.41 Hptm. and Staka Aufklärungsstaffel XI. Fliegerkorps – KIA this date when his Bf 110 C-5 crashed at Salonika-Sedes airfield/Greece on return from a recee sortie over Crete. Posthumous promo to Major.

**LAMPMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.08.18 in Hagen/Westf). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). (DKG). 01.08.38 entered the RAD. 02.11.38 assigned to 8/208/905 RAD (to 25.03.39). 20.07.39 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 Detmold. 21.08.39 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.07.44). 01.04.40 trained as Fliegerschütze (to 15.11.40). 24.09.40 Gefr., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 21.02.41 Gefr., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.08.41 attended Uffz. Lehrgang (to 13.09.41). 15.06.42 Uffz., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 promo to Fw. 16.03.43 Fw., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Ofw. 13.07.44 trf to 4./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (22.07.44). 26.04.44 attended Kurzlehrgang 2./Bordschützenschule. 10.05.44 Ofw., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 received wounds badge. 23.07.44 trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 31.03.45). 01.04.45 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 05.05.45). Credited with over 200 missions. [never an officer?]

**LAMPRECHT**, Arno. (DOB: 23.04.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**LAMPRECHT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.39 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Ln.).

**LAMPRECHT**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Berlin-Spandau). (RE). 1931 joined the Polizei. Late 01.11.36 RDA as a Lt. 1938 joined the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 1939 with a le. Flak- Div. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA 01.06.39). 22.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 (mot). 22.05.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 76, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 (still 07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.07.44 mentioned in despatches. 25.07.44 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 532), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 (mot). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6 (or Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 6?). †21.09.78 in Tegernsee/Bayern.

**LAMPRECHT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.11.14). (n.d.) Lt. with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 with LKS 4.

**LAMPRECHT**, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 06.41 Oblt. (f.n. not given), appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 07.41). 30.08.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot down by AA vic Plotki. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Erg.FAGr., trf to FAGr. 4.

**LAMPRECHT**, Werner. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 3, trf to IV./KG 100.

**LAMPRECHT**, Werner. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**LAMPRECHT**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**LAMPRECHT**, Wolf. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LAMPRECHT**, Wolfgang. ("Papa") (DOB: 22.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). (n.d.) Lt., Nachr.Offz., acting? Adj. of III./JG 52. 20.09.42 with II./JG 5 MIA Bf 109 E-7 (White 22) shot down vic Kandalakscha - later returned. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 06.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 20.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 5. 11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 5 (to 17.12.43 POW (MIA briefly) - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) over Niva). 17.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 1 + -) lost during combat W of Newel - returned after 13 days. Credited with 6 victories.

**LAMS**, Ernst. 04.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANCELLE**, Paul. 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Sofia.
- LANCIER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Stettin.
- LAND**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.06.91). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Feldluftmunitionsanstalt 9/VI, ordered to Feldluftpark 1/VIII for temporary duty. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Feldluftpark 1/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LAND**, Karl. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Auswerte-Offz. in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- LANDAU**, Robert. (DOB: 06.03.18 in Kempen). 25.12.41 Lt., with 12./JG 2. 16.07.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 5. 19/20.07.43 Oblt., Adj., 4./NJG 5 (1./NJG 100?) KIA - crashed vic Bryansk in an accident. Buried at Bryansk. Credited with 5 victories.
- LANDEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.12.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANDENBERGER**, Otto. 08.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+FN) lost to direct AA hit over London, crashed vic Farningham/Kent.
- LANDER**, ? . 09.06.44 Oblt. in III./KG 26.
- LANDERER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.11.24). 1945 Lt., II. (Sturm)/JG 300.
- LANDERTSHAMMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.16). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LANDES**, Otto. (DOB: 20.09.06). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANDESBERG**, Wilhelm. 13.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 20) crashed at Plantlünne due to engine failure.
- LANDFERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.05). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANDFRIED**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 18.04.08). 27.04.45 Stabsarzt (d.R.) and surgeon with Lw.-Lazarett 8/XI Essen-Kupferdreh, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 15/VII Oberstdorf for temporary duty.
- LANDGRAF**, Gerhard . (DOB: 27.08.15). 1934(?) entered Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 1936(?) transferred temporarily or permanently from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 trf to FFS (See) (to 30.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.39 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.03.41 trf to 6./KG 26. 26.04.41 trf to Grosse KFS 5. 25.02.42 trf to 2. Uboot-Lehr-Division. 12.10.42 Kaptänleutnant, U-597 MIA in the North Atlantic.
- LANDGRAF**, Hans-Heinrich. 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4, promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.43 Oblt. and Chef 1./Ln.-Rgt. 200. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANDGRAF**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- LANDGRAF**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.07.16). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANDGRAF**, Ludwig. 20.11.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 17/III (to 13.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- LANDGRAF**, Paul. (DOB: 07.01.20 in München). (W.B.K. Würzburg). (R). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt. (Flak). 22.01.43 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Flakkampftruppführer I./Flak-Rgt 19 (mot.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANDGRAF**, Walter. (DOB: 25.12.20). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANDGRAF**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.90). 22.08.39 entered military service. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Bayreuth. 07.10.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 6/XIII (Bayreuth).
- LANDISCH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.14). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- LANDL**, Franz. (DOB: 27.04.95 in Linz). (W.B.K. Linz). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Infanterie. 1917 commissioned. 1939 applied for membership in the NSDAP. 01.08.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg. 1939 assigned to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Würzburg. 01.12.39 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 14.01.41). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 1941 appt Verb.Offz.beim Bevollmächtigter für Trsp. /AOK M. 1942 appt Qu3 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXV (Rostov). 1944 appt Qu 3 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1944 appt Verb.Offz. Stab des Gen.des Trsp.wesens Nord. 1944 appt Qu 3 with niederlassung Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1945 appt Qu 3 with Stab/ Komm.Gen. d.dt.Lw. Dänemark.
- LANDL**, Hermann. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 13.Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- LANDL**, Kurt. 23.05.44 Fw., 2./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300. 29.06.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-6/U2 (Red 4) in combat with fighters, struck ground vic Laucha. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) crashing vic Altenweddingen near Magdeburg after combat. Credited with 2 victories.
- LANDMANN**, ? . 23.11.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- LANDMANN**, Armin. (DOB: 15.07.17 in Weinheim). 03.42 with 1./JG 2. 09.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 29.10.42 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 07.11.42 Oblt. in 8./JG 2, KIA – Fw 190 A-3 shot down SE of St. Marc vic Brest. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.11.42). Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven. Credited with 3 victories.
- LANDMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Haburg V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LANDRÉ**, Wilfried. (DOB: 18.03.23 in Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), IV./KG 55. 29.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 55 KIA - crashed vic Dnjepro Süd 2.
- LANDREJK**, Wilhelm. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- LANDRY**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 30.09.18). 21.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 18.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 28.08.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. I./JG 3 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down at Church Farm, Whitfield vic Dover and captured but died in hospital of his wounds on 23.09.40. Credited with 5 victories.
- LANDSBERG**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 130 to 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.
- LANDSBERG**, Heinrich. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) in OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr – Befehlsstab Walli), trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 130.
- LANDSBERG**, Richard. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 30.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 57/VIII.
- LANDSBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 13.11.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 20) lost to engine failure at Plantlünne.
- LANDSBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.02.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANDSBERG-VELEN**, Johann (Dieter?) Otto Reichsfreiherr von. 17.11.42 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See KIA - the already damaged BV 138 C-1 (7R+AH) on its way to List for repairs force landed at Fosen/Norway after being shot up - broke up on landing ] [Version #2: sunk at Skjörrafjord].
- LANDT**, ? (prob. either Helmut or Karl). 10.07.44 Lt./Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 26.08.44 (rank not given), in 4.(F)/123.
- LANDT**, Albrecht Martin Heinrich Max. (DOB: 24.12.09 in Schwerin). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1937-38 received Flak training. 1941 appt Zugführer

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 618. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1941 appt Ausb.Offz.  
Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 618. 1944 appt Adj. Flakscheinw.Abt. 120. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/Flakkorps  
III.

**LANDT**, Günther. (" Micki"). (DOB: 28.06.22 in Stettin). 01.02.43 with 8./JG 53 damaged Bf 109 G-4/trop. 05.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 05.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9 + I). 12.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 28.12.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 29.01.44 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 18.04.44 WIA - Bf 109 crashed on landing at Guiliano. 25(30?).05.44 Ofhr., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) shot down by Spitfires - wounded in parachute vic Coriano. 06.44 in 8./JG 53 the trf to 11./JG 53. 24.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires. 12.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. c.27.09.44 Lt., in 11./JG 53, appt Stafü and later Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 01.12.44 Lt., 11./JG 53. 23(22?).02.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 1) rammed an American P-51 fighter in the area of Pforzheim, force-landed at Huchenfeld (or bailed out?). 18.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 K-4 attacked by a P-51. Postwar, served with the Bundesgrenzschutz, rising to Hptm. †11.2005.  
Credited with 22 victories.

**LANDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**LANDT**, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**LANDT**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.15). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LANDT**, Rudolf. 01.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Budweis, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**LANDTZSCH**, Erwin. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Puma") II./Ln.Rgt. 232.

**LANDWEHR**, ? . 04.07.44 Oblt. in II./KG 76.

**LANDWEHR**, Ernst. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Ila/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**LANDWEHR**, Georg auf der. (DOB: 22.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**LANDWEHR**, Heinrich. (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 76 awarded the DKG.

**LANDWEHR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.12). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LANDWEHR**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LANDWEHR**, Horst. (DKG?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Schleppgruppe 2 (to 10.43).

**LANDWEHR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.03.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LANDWÜST**, Günther Karl Albrecht Leopold von. (DOB: 26.03.90 in Oldenburg /Oldenburg). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 12.11.42 Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle im Luftgau XII/XIII, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen. 09.12.42 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. †08.12.74 in Bad Nauheim.

**LANE**, Rolf. 17.12.44 Lt., JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 combat vic Remagen.

**LANER** (?), Fritz. (DOB: 05.05.89 in Leipzig). 05.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 09.43 Hptm. and Truppführer in 5./JG 300.

**LANFERMANN**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R, promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in OKW (Stab WNV). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 120. 28.04.42 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 120, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 120 (still 09.42). 15.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 15.10.42?). 01.08.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 12.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 08.05.45). 06.44 acting Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich? 01.45 Obstlt., acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32. 15.02.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANG, ?** . (n.d.) Lt., with Weflug Balkan trf to Wekusta 27.
- LANG, ?** . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Kdr. II./JG 76.
- LANG, Adolf**. (DOB: 28.02.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANG, Alfred**. (DOB: 16.09.17). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LANG, Alois**. 01.10.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), promo to Hptm.
- LANG, Anton**. (DOB: 21.03.14 in Falkenfels). 14.03.43 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Copenhagen KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EU)(6H+MH) crashed at sea off Copenhagen, vic Öresund, 4 km vor Skovshoved due to fire. 21.05.43 body found at Hällviken/Sweden. 24.05.43 buried at Trelleborg/Sweden.
- LANG, Anton**. (DOB: 05.10.15). 20.05.41 Lt., II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA Crete.
- LANG, Anton**. (DOB: 21.12.95). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- LANG, August**. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 02.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 9972.
- LANG, Bruno**. (DOB: 05.03.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANG, Emil** ("Bully"). (DOB: 14.01.09 in Thalheim/Oberbayern). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. München II). Pre-war Lufthansa crew. 26.08.39 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Gablingen. 09.39 with a transport unit. 01.10.40 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 07.04.42 trf to Fl.Üb.Sch. Prenzlau. 1942 accepted for fighter pilot training. 03.07.42 trf to Jagdflieger Vorschule 1. 15.08.42 trf to JFS 5. 1942 Oblt., in 9./JG 54. 06.01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.02.43 trf to II./JG 54. 23.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 04.43 trf to 5./JG 54. 30.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 13.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 07.43 appt acting Staka 5./JG 54. 01.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 20.08.43 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to at least 31.12.43). 30.08.43 mentioned in despatches. 15.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 27.10.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü, 9./JG 54. 25.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 13.12.43 Lt., 5./JG 54. 15.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 54. 25.03.44 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 06.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 54. 09.04.44 appt Staka 9./JG 54. 11.04.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 9./JG 54. 13.04.44 trf to III./JG 54. (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.08.44). 29.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 03.09.44). 15.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 03.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 1) shot down at low altitude by P-47 Thunderbolts near St.-Trond/NE Belgium. Buried at Lommel. Recommended for posthumous promotion to Maj. (Kr.O.) but didn't come about. Credited with 173 victories in 403 combat missions.
- LANG, Ernst**. (DOB: 23.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANG, Ernst**. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANG, Ernst**. 10.08.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+DK) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. in the east Mediterranean.
- LANG, Ernst**. (DOB: 28.02.93). 16.06.43 Maj. with Luftpark 2/VIII, trf to Feldluftpark 1/VIII. 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.
- LANG, Felix**. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Saalbach). 15.05.43 Oblt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+JU) crashed vic Le Petit.Mesnil, 10 km S of Bretigny-sur-Orge. Buried at Champigny-St.André.
- LANG, Franz**. (DOB: 07.01.88). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien IV.
- LANG, Franz**. (DOB: 31.08.22). 07.43 in 6./NJG 4. 21.01.44 WIA. 1944 trf to ZG 76 and then to JG 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.1945 Oblt. in Fl.Üb.G.
- LANG, Franz**. 21.01.44 6./NJG 4 WIA - Do 217 N-2 crash-landed at Laon-Athies a/f - no details.
- LANG, Friedrich**. (DOB: 12.01.15 in Mährisch-Trübau). (RES, DKG). Studied Mathematics and Physics at Chernowitz. 10.34 began studies in aeronautical Engineering at Breslau. 17.04.35 became a German citizen. 1935 with 9./Infanterie-Rgt. 28. 03.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

assigned to KG 153 at Merseburg. 08.36 trf to LKS 2 Dresden for training. 1937 continued training at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to 1./St.G. 163 at Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.05.39 now in I./St.G. 2. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by fighters near Kety. 08.06.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 badly WIA - Ju 87 B (T6+HH) damaged by GC I/2 near Longpont, SW of Soissons. 06.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 appt Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2 (still 05.41). 07.10.41 appt Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to c.01.11.42?). 23.11.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 2. 1941/42 Oblt., I./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 2. 06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.08.42 flew his 600<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 01.11.42 appt Lfl. 4 Fliegerverbindungsoffizier to AOK 17 (to 03.43). 21.11.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in St.G. 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 1 (to 19.05.44). 01.03.44 nominated as interim Kdr. of I./SG 151 (to 07.44). 05.44 (or 01.07.44?) Maj., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 09.02.45). 02.07.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter for service as Kdr. III./SG 1. 09.02.45 Maj., appt acting Kommodore SG 2 (to 13.02.45). 13.02.45 Maj., acting Kommodore SG 2 WIA - in Fw 190 F-9 landing accident at Fp. Freiwaldau. Credited with 1,008 combat missions over the course of the war - never shot down or force-landed. Postwar worked in the construction trades as a bricklayer. 01.01.56 entered the Bundeswehr as a Maj. - became Referent im Führungstab der Luftwaffe im BMVg (?), and Kdr. Truppschule der Luftwaffe (1960 to 63). 1963 appt Leiter Abt. Infrastruktur in WBK II, Hannover. 1971 appt Kdr. Verteidigungsbezirkkommando 22, Hannover. 31.03.73 retired as an Oberst. †29.12.2003 in Hannover.

**LANG, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Marktedwitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LANG, Georg.** (DOB: 27.12.12 in Lützelburg/Augsburg). (R, DKG). 16.08.43 Ofw., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG. 20.12.44 Ofw., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †12.03.60.

**LANG, Hans.** (DKG). 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 51 awarded the DKG.

**LANG, Hans.** (DOB: 20.10.09). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LANG, Heinz (Heinz-Artur).** (DOB: 15.05.13 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien I). 09.41 in I./JG 2 and later trf to II./JG 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 22.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 51. 11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 3 (to 10.44). 11.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 26.02.44). 11.04.44 re-appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 18.04.44). 11.44 Kp.-Chef in III./JG 300. 03.45 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.

**LANG, Helmut.** 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur with Kfz.Werkstattzug 115/VIII.

**LANG, Herbert.** (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**LANG, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.08.20 in Salzburg). 03/04.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+EN) crashed vic Estaires, (7 km E of Merville) as a result of involuntary ground contact while attempting to land at Merville. Buried at Bourdon.

**LANG, Hermann.** 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Nachschubbezirk 5/VIII.

**LANG, Johann.** 01.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Fernspr.-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11. (Winsen-Luhe).

**LANG, Josef.** 21.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 downed by enemy fire vic Iráklion (Maleme?).

**LANG, Karl.** 09.08.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LANG, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.03.16). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 20.07.41 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA - Ju 52 (4V+BM) hit by AA vic Mogilev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LANG, Otto-Heinrich (Ottheinrich?).** (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm. and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 09.42). 02.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 07.06.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**LANG, Reinhold.** 1938 Musikmeister (~Lt.d.Lw.), no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANG**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LANG**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.08.96). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- LANG**, Walter. (DOB: 07.04.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 04.45 appt Kdr. I./NJG 5? (to 08.05.45).
- LANG**, Walter. 10.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./KGr.z.b.V. 12 POW/WIA - Ju 52 shot up on the ground near Ockenburg airfield.
- LANG**, Wilfried. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LANG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.09.43 in I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 20, promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.).
- LANG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- LANG**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in I.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 127.
- LANG**, Willi. (DOB: 12.07.10). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LANG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 27 MIA/WIA? - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black 6) in combat vic Turbiya. 01.11.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27. 16.12.43 Lt., Stab IV./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VO+UF) in area of Trpanj, Dalmacija/Yugoslavia - cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- LANG**, Xaver. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGANKE** (LANGANE), Max. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bialystok to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- LANGANKE**, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 30.06.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 30.09.40 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 25.06.41 Lt., 5./JG 27. 07.10.41 Lt., 5. /JG 27 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by Marylands, crashed in the area of Sidi Omar. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with 8 victories.
- LANGATE**, ? . 1941? Oblt., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 40.
- LANGBEHN**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.11.10 in Holstein/Schleswig-Holstein). (R, DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1938 trf from Grosse KFS Tutow to the Stuka branch and subsequently assigned to St.G. 1. 04.09.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B (A5+GL) shot down by fighters, crash-landed near Babice and briefly POW of the Poles, then subsequently freed by the Russians. 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 2. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 2 (to 22.11.42?). 22.11.42 or 25.11.42 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D (T6+DN(DM?)) by AA fire in operations vic Perelasovsky in the Stalingrad area after nearly 400 combat missions. 24.03.43 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 2.
- LANGBEIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Prag or Halle/Saale?). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, ordered reassigned with immediate effect. 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Nafü 3 (Sachbearbeiter) in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 25.02.45).
- LANGBEIN**, Hilmar. (DOB: 12.11.15). 28.10.43 Stabsarzt (Tr.O.), trf to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45). 01.04.44 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LANGBEIN**, Dr. (med.) Max. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- LANGE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Orange"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- LANGE**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with P/88 of the Condor Legion.
- LANGE**, ? . 01.09.41 Hptm., Adj. Stab /Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- LANGE**, Carl. (DOB: 17.12.80). 02.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGE, ?** . 08.44 Lt., Chef 13.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- LANGE, ?** . 1941/42? Oblt., Kp.Chef 10./Ln-Rgt. 40.
- LANGE, ?** . 06.44 Hptm. and pilot in 6./KG 40.
- LANGE, ?** . 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 66. 27.06.44 Hptm. and pilot, possibly in KG 66.
- LANGE, ?** . 08.05.45 Maj., Leiter Kraftfahrzeugwerk d.Lw. 102/1. - associated with Fl.HKdtr. 4/XI Kiel-Holtenau. [ probably this is Helmut Lange]
- LANGE, ?** . 06.41 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.
- LANGE, ?** . 05.07.42 Oblt. in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika in Tobruk.
- LANGE, ?** . 1944-45 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab/JG 52.
- LANGE, Albert.** (DOB: 01.05.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- LANGE, Albert.** (DOB: 30.09.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LANGE, Alfonso.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LANGE, Boje.** (DOB: 21.08.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- LANGE, Bruno.** 10.10.41 Oblt.z.S., Grosse KFS (See) 5 KIA - no details! [ could this be the other Bruno Lange?]
- LANGE, Bruno.** (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- LANGE, Bruno.** (DOB: 08.05.24 in Harburg/Wilhelmsburg). 01.06.43 Ofhr., I./NJG 101, promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 1./NJG 6. 06/07.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6 MIA/ Interned unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (VQ + KL) went missing during a transfer flight from Gütersloh to Mainz-Finthen due to disorientation and belly-landed vic 1.5 km NW of Pruntrut/Switzerland. 11.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 12.09.44 Lt., 4./NJG 6. 16.03.45 Lt., 4./NJG 6. Credited with 3 victories.
- LANGE, Curt (Kurt) von.** (DOB: 26.12.05 in Lüneburg). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.07.30 promo to Lt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Abt. Königsberg. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 25 (Ludwigsburg). 16.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 25. 22.04.38 to Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 30.07.38). 01.09.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 27. 15.11.38 Hptm., Batt.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft AOK 1 as Ia Flak (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool as Offz.z.b.V. and ordered to Koluft H.Gr. C as Ia op 2. 10.04.40 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 15.10.40 trf to General Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.01.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Referent Ic/B in 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 23.01.41 promo to Maj. 15.03.41 appt Leiter Gruppe VI (Lw.) in Abt. Wehrmacht Propaganda/OKW. 01.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 19.11.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Kriegsslehrgängen für Führergehilfen (wartime courses for assistant chiefs of staff) and appt instructor for air defense subjects. 01.10.43(01.02.43?) promo to Obstlt. 20.04.44 appt Chef d.St./Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 20.01.45 appt Chef d.St./Lg.Kdo. XVI. 03.45 Obstlt., Chef d.Stab/Luftgaukdo. III Dresden.
- LANGE, Eitel.** (DOB: 20.03.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LANGE, Ernst.** (DOB: 08.10.11). 03.05.42 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA during recce over Lake Ilmen - He 111 H-6 (1G+LM).
- LANGE, Ernst-Georg.** 09.11.42 Lt.z.S., KG 26 MIA.
- LANGE, Eugen.** (DOB: 19.02.15). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGE, Franz.** 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftzeugamt Göttingen to Luftzeugamt Rotenburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 04.07.42 Kdr. Luftpark 1/VI (Paderborn) and Kdt. Fl.H. Paderborn. 10.42 assigned temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 10.11.42).
- LANGE, Franz.** 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ln.-Kp./4. Lw.-Felddivision to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- LANGE, Franz-Heinz.** (DOB: 09.12.11 in Forsthaus Kulk /E Prussia). 01.08.38 appt Staka 3./JG 136. 11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 06.04.40 or 09.09.40). 18.12.39 Oblt., 6./JG 77. 12.04.40 Hptm., 6./JG 77. 27.05.40 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 77, WIA by fire from an RAF 254 Sqdn. Blenheim vic Stavanger - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 1). 09.09.40 (or 20.11.40) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA fire and crashed near Karopion). Credited with 2 victories.
- LANGE, Friedrich.** (DOB: 26.08.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- LANGE, Friedrich.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LANGE, Friedrich.** 13.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 15.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 26. 17.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 10) force-landed vic Eindhoven after combat with B-17s. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 23.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 26 (to 02.03.44 †). 22.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 26. 02.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 6) shot down by P-47s of 365 FG, bailed at very low altitude, parachute failed. Credited with 8 victories.
- LANGE, Fritz.** 05.41 Oblt., 11.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- LANGE, Fritz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- LANGE, Fritz.** 28.09.44 Lt., 8./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GS) shot down by AA, ditched off Beachy Head.
- LANGE, Fritz.** (DOB: 11.01.05? in Zerst). 15.06.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1630977). (n.d.) employed as a school master. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1940 appt Chef 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1943 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV./17. Lw.Feld-Div. 1943 appt Chef 10./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 34. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Aufnahme- und Entlassungsstelle für Hermann Göring Rgt. 1944 appt Kfz.Offz. Fsch.Jg.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Kp.Chef/Fsch.Ers.Ausb. Rgt. Hermann Göring. 11.06.44 attended NS-Lehrgang at Lg.Kdo. III (to 01.07.44). 1945 appt NSFO and NS-Lehrgangleiter with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1945 appt Attaché to Reichskanzlei by special order of Hermann Göring.
- LANGE, Fritz-Jürgen.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- LANGE, G.** 19.07.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 during emergency landing at Schippenbeil.
- LANGE, Georg.** 13.04.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+MR) shot down vic Mount Olympus by 33 Sqdn.
- LANGE, Gerhard (Harald?).** 27.08.43 Maj., with Stab I./NJG 100. 26.08.44 Maj., in 3./NJGr. 10. Credited with at least 6 victories.
- LANGE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.09.18). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 09.01.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Ausbaustab 12, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. (n.d.) MIA.
- LANGE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 12.03.10). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 10.10.42 appt Kdr. III./LLG 1 (to 24.06.43)? 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- LANGE, Gerhard.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGE**, Gerhard. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I./St.G. 1 (RDA 01.10.38).
- LANGE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), NAG 102.
- LANGE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).
- LANGE**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Hptm. in JG 6. Credited with 5 victories.
- LANGE**, Gerhard. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LANGE**, Gerhard. 12.05.43 Maj. d.R. in I./NAG 102, trf to Koflug 9/III. 20.10.43 Lt., in 2./NAGr. 4. 25.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4.
- LANGE**, Gottfried. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- LANGE**, Günter. (DOB: 31.12.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 assigned to 7. Jagddivision. (n.d.) KIA.
- LANGE**, Günter. (DOB: 22.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- LANGE**, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LANGE**, Günther. 03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 19.07.41 – killed in crash).
- LANGE**, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LANGE**, Hans. (DKG). 12.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA? over UK. 07.10.41 Oblt., I./KG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Oblt. in I./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 18.06.42 Hptm., in 2./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+NL) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol.
- LANGE**, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 845 (to c.23.01.45).
- LANGE**, Hans. 03.02.45 Lt., III./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost - no details.
- LANGE**, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.20). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.09.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.08.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (A5+BA) lost in the Boscharz - Hekino - Luvnowo area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANGE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.04.17). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- LANGE**, Harald. (DOB: 19.05.09). 00.38 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 355 later KG 53 (to 03.07.39). 00.40 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 4 (to ?). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 11.03.43 Maj., trf from RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit) to 4. Jagddivision.
- LANGE**, Harald. (n.d.) with Stab I./NJG 100. 27.08.43 Maj., I./NJG 100. 25/26.08.44 Maj., 3./NJGr. 10. Credited with 3 night victories. [perhaps he is the other Harald?]
- LANGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.10.95). 19.02.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Flak-Brig. VIII (still 15.02.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LANGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.05.11). 14.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA then declared KIA. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.11.42. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.16). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGE**, Dr. Heinz. 24.08.43 Reg.Rat., appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 28.11.43 KIA).
- LANGE**, Heinz. 03.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost to AA vic Bahn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGE, Dr. Heinz.** (DOB: 02.10.17 in Köln). (R, DKG). 1937 entered LKS Wildpark-Werder. (n.d.) trf to 4./JG 234 then II./JG 132. 15.07.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 21. 16.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (White 12) crash-landed at Klein-Zechen between Sokoly - Rostken due to weather and darkness. 18.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 crashed on take-off at Celle - limited damage. 30.10.39 Oblt., 1./JG 21 (06.07.40 redesignated as 7./JG 54). 13.05.40 Hptm., WIA in crash landing at Stavanger-Sola after being shot up by a Blenheim. 26.06.40 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 08.40 promo to Oblt. 25.08.40 trf to 8./JG 54. 30.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 29.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 02.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 23.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 54 (to 15.10.42). 03.02.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 14.03.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.05.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 07.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 30.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 07.05.44). 17.12.42 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 17.01.43 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 11.05.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 15.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 30.08.43). 26.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 05.09.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 21.10.43 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 01.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 54? 04.01.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 06.01.44 Hptm., 3./JG 51. 10.04.44 Hptm., IV./JG 51. 09.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.04.45). 29.06.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.07.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 17.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 29.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 16.10.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 18.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. IV./JG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 and concurrently from 29.04.45 Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Maj., Kommodore JG 51. Credited with 628 combat missions and 70 air victories. (n.d.) after the war, received a doctorate in law from the University of Kiel and worked for an insurance company. †26.02.2006.
- LANGE, Heinz-Joachim.** (DKG). 29.03.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.04.44 Lt., III./TG 4 awarded the DKG.
- LANGE, Helmut (Hellmut).** (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Koflug 1/I, trf to Koflug 4/XI (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- LANGE, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LANGE, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE, Helmut.** (DOB: 26.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANGE, Helmut.** (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., unspecified ZG unit, awarded the DKG.
- LANGE, Hellmuth.** (DOB: 10.03.22). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LANGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17/18.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+EN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- LANGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 07.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), IV./KG 53.
- LANGE, Herbert.** (DKG). 18.01.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 14.05.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 31.08.40 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 18.01.41 WIA - Bf 110 no details. 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt. in 7./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.SGr. (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.ZGr. (to 1943). Credited with 3 victories.
- LANGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 10.08.15). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANGE, Herbert.** (DOB: 14.04.09). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt. and concurrently to Oblt.(Fl.).
- LANGE, Hermann.** 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Koflug 19/VI.
- LANGE, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LANGE, Hermann.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGE, Horst.** (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LANGE, Dr.(med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- LANGE, Joachim.** 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 12.10.39 Lt., RLM pool, trf to Erg.JSt. 1. 20.11.39 Lt., Fl.Erg.JSt. 1 trf to I./JG 20). 01.07.40 Oblt., III./JG 51 lost Bf 109 E-3 crashed into the het Canal/Holland - cause unknown [Version #2: 13.07.40 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Spitfire over the Channel S of Dover].
- LANGE, Johannes.** (DOB: 02.05.97). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LANGE, Dr. Karl.** 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl.7 KIA [Version#2: 20.05.41 Stabsarzt Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA].
- LANGE, Karl.** (DOB: 23.03.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGE, Karl-Fritz.** 01.06.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- LANGE, Karl-Heinz.** (n.d.1941?) Lt., I/LLG 1 WIA. (n.d.) glider pilot WIA in Sicily. c.02.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka Leonidas-St./KG 200 (to c. 10.44?).
- LANGE, Klaus.** 01.02.44(?) promo to Lt. (ln./A2).
- LANGE, Klaus.** (DOB: 19.05.09 in Hamburg-Wansbeck). 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 8./Ln.Rgt. 31. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 1943 trf to Aufnahme- und Entlassungs-Btl. /Lw.Kdo.Don. 1943 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw in Rumänien. 1943 appt Adj. Aufnahme- und Entlassungs-Rgt. /Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1943 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl.XVII. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/XVII. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Abt./Fl.Pl.Kdo. A(o) 101/XI. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI (Grove) (to c.03.02.45). c.03.02.45 Oblt., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl. /XI (Tirstrup). 1945 attended 15. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule Ordensburg-Krössinsee. 1945 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle/ Berliner Befestigungsanlagen.
- LANGE, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGE, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.04.00). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANGE, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.07.95 in Eisenach). (n.d.) originally served in the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served. (n.d.) employed as Vizepräsident of the Reichsbank. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt. 01.10.30 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 345284). 1934 joined the DLV. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.07.43 temporarily released from service (to 07.44).
- LANGE, Kurt von.** (DOB: 26.12.05 in Lüneburg). 01.04.26 entered the Reichsheer(Art.). 01.07.30 promo to Lt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.03.37 promo to Hptm. 05.39 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 08.39). 11.39 again attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 02.40). 02.40 assigned to z.b.V./RLM (to 04.40). 04.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 23.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.43 appt instructor at an unspecified LKS. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.44 Chef des Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Ungarn. 20.01.45 Chef des Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XVI. 09.03.45 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III Dresden.
- LANGE, Leo.** (DOB: 14.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANGE, Martin.** 18.07.42 Lt., Erp.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 - shot down over Rosta.
- LANGE, Martin.** 27.05.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+MK) Beobachter aboard battleship *Bismarck*. lost at 48°09'58"N / 16°12'00"W.
- LANGE, Martin.** 21.12.44 Lt., Kp.Fü. 5./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 WIA.
- LANGE, Max.** 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 22/XVII.
- LANGE, Max.** (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.42 Lt., with 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 WIA - during air raid on Sidi Barrani West - Bf 109 F-4 trop damaged. 30.05.43 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 10 (to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

20.12.43 MIA). 20.12.43 Lt., Stafü 3./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost in Russia Pl.Qu. 8129/9111 in the Korosten area, N of Zhitomir. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

- LANGE, Otto.** (DOB: 14.08.96). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- LANGE, Otto.** (DOB: 18.05.09). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 08.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Rostow to Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.42).
- LANGE, Otto.** 04.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Res. Flugh.Betr.Kp. 4. /I der KGr.z.b.V. 4/I to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.
- LANGE, Paul.** (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE, Rolf.** (DOB; 13.02.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANGE, Rudolf.** 16.10.39 Lt., II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.-Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., 4./Ln.Vers.Rgt.
- LANGE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 02.04.14). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANGE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 24.08.13 in Münster). (n.d.) studied law. 28.04.41 Oblt., 6./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+CP) hit by AA over Portsmouth then ditched in the Channel vic Lyme Regis, Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 39124.
- LANGE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 01.06.12). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.40 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 in Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirmkampfbeobachter, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 26.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 02.06.44).
- LANGE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Samngerhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.35).
- LANGE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- LANGE, Stephan de.** (DOB: 02.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LANGE, Walter.** (DOB: 14.12.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE, Walter.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 1./Flak-Abt. 592 to Lg.Kdo. III to be assigned as a teacher at a Luftwaffen-Helfer Schule.
- LANGE, Werner.** (DOB: 1920 in Gera). (n.d.) member of the Marine H.J. 04.30 volunteered for the Reichsmarine. an began pilot training Fliegerschule Stettin. (n.d.) attended schools at Neubrandenburg, Püttnitz, Parow and Copenhagen. (n.d.) trained at Seeergänzungsschule Kiel-Holtenau and then at Friedrichshafen. 05.42 Lt., trf to 8. Seenotstaffel. 24.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LANGE, Werner.** (DOB: 13.10.12). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., (Ln.Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.(ohne Nr.) Anklam) / Ln.Verb.Abt. (mot) 1.
- LANGE, Werner.** (DOB: 10.07.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANGE, Werner.** (DOB: 14.06.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE, Dr. Werner.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.12.42 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 254 (E) (to 03.03.45).
- LANGE, Werner-Christian.** (DOB: 23.08.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Geschw. Techn.Offz./JG 4.
- LANGE, Willy.** (DOB: 17.09.09). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 16.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- LANGE, Wolfgünter.** (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGEDER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LANGE-MECHLEN**, Rainer. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- LANGEHEINE**, Dr. (med.) Arthur. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LANGELOTZ**, Hartmut. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- LANGELOTZ**, H.(Hubert?) 08.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (6M+LM) vic Tim. 20.02.44 Ofw., 3./JG 102.
- LANGELS**, Hugo. 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. IV./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6.
- LANGEMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.08.13). (DKG?). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS A/B Breslau-Gandau. 01.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka Jabo-Gruppe Afrika. c. 19.11.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 05.43?). 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./SG 101 (to 09.43?). c.29.01.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./ZG 76 (to 21.03.44). 16.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./ZG 76 WIA - shot down by B-17 return fire. c.21.03.44 appt acting Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to c.24.07.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 24.06.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 11. 14.07.44 WIA/POW by Spitfires vic Caen. [08.44 Hptm. and once again Kdr. II./SG 101. - a typo?]
- LANGEMANN**, Werner. 16.03.44 Hptm. in III./ZG 76. 24.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 14.07.44 WIA/POW). 14.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11 POW/WIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Black <<) shot down by Spitfires over C erisy/Normandy and bailed out at 50 meters altitude sustaining severe injuries - captured - A long-time Bf 110 pilot, it was his first mission in an Fw190.). Credited with 8 victories.
- LANGEMEYER**, Dr. Carl. (DOB: 06.08.07 in Holzminden). (R, DKG). 05.41 Stabsarzt Chef, 2. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 12.12.43 St.Arzt., awarded DKG, 1./Fsch. San.Abt. 2. 01.09.44 Oberstabsarzt?, appt Divisionsarzt/2. Fallschirmj ger-Div. 18.11.44 StabArzt (d.R.) awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch. San.Lehr-Abt. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberfeldarzt d.R. †25.07.82 in Holzminden.
- LANGEMEYER**, Otto Friedrich August. (DOB: 20.03.83 in Holzminden/Pr.). (RkHS). 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 1910-13 attended an unspecified Kriegsschule. 22.05.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Infanterie. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 16.08.17 awarded the Ritterkreuz des K nigsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. Late 01.19 demobilized from the Heer. 01.12.19 promo to Polizei-Maj. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.04.36 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.36 promo to full Maj. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Qu. Abt. (4.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 29.02.44). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 trf to F hrerreserve and as Ic in RLM/Qu (Abt. 4). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 31.05.44 released from service after being asked to resign by special order of G ring. 17.06.44 Stabsarzt with II. Fallschirm-Korps at Alencon/Normandy. †21.05.50 in Golmbach.
- LANGEN**, Carl-Anton. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGEN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. K ln II). 01.05.43 in I. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- LANGEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.07.75 in Mulheim/Rh.). WWI served with the Artillerie. (n.d.) spent 3 years in Holland. (n.d.) employed as a business manager. 1941 appt Chef Luftsperr-Battr. 13. 1942 appt Chef Heimat-Luftsperrbatterie 218/VI. 1942 appt Chef Heimat-Luftsperrbatterie 35/VI. 1943 appt Chef Heimat-Flak-Bttr. Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 1943 appt chef Heimat-Flak-Bttr. 215/VIII. 1943 appt Chef Heimat-Luftsperr-Bttr. 227/VIII. 1943 appt Bttr.Offz. Flak-Trsp.Bttr. 146/XI. 1944 appt Verw.Offz. Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 315. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- LANGEN**, Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Schweinfurt. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 6/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGEN**, Herbert. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 1939 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 04.10.39). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 2, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 19.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flugmelde-Insp.d.Lw., re-appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 96. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 233 (to 12.03.45).
- LANGENBACH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.07.08). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANGENBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.22). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L. ). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LANGENBAHN**, Benno. (DOB: 14.08.21). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/ Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- LANGENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.14) (W.B.K. Augsburg). (DKG). 12.05.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 08.40 Ofw. in 5./ZG 76? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./Schl.G. 2 (still 10.07.43). 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 2, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 18.10.43 appt Staka 1./SG 4. 13(18.?)03.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 7) collided on take-off from Rieti. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Staka, posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG.
- LANGENBERG**, Otto. 04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 354. 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- LANGENBERG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.03.10). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGENDORF**, Ewald. 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LANGENDORFF**, Werner. 01.07.43 in Stab/Art.Rgt. 3 (L), promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.01.44).
- LANGENFELD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.11.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./SG 104 (to 03.45).
- LANGENFELD**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LANGENHAIN**, Adolf. 15.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+DN) shot down over Thames Estuary.
- LANGENHARDT**, Theodor. 20.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LANGENHEIM**, Adolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.) in II./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LANGENHORST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- LANGENICKEL** (?), ? . 17.08.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- LANGENMEYER**, Dr. ? . 20.05.41 Oberarzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.
- LANGENMEYER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.03.83 in Holzminden). (RkHS). 11.01.02 entered the Heer. 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 16.08.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.12.19 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Major. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 14.09.36 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM. 01.10.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.31). 18.06.37 appt Gruppenleiter im Generalstab d.Lw./6. Abt. 01.02.38 appt Gruppenleiter in Generalquartiermeister/6. Abt. RLM. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.38 activated. 01.02.39 appt Leiter der Abt. 4 in Gen.-Quartiermeister/RLM. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.05.44 retired. †21.05.50 in Golmbach bei Stadtoldendorf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGENN-STEINKELLER**, Jochen(Joachim?) von. (DOB: 21.04.19). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 2. 09.44 Stafü 3./JG 400. 10.44 appt Staka 5./JG 400 (to at least 10.44). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and pilot in I./Erg.JG 2.
- LANGENSCHMIDT**, Gustav. 12.05.43 Oblt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment.
- LANGENSCHMID**, Gustav. 03.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. 20.01.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 86/VI? 25.01.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VI.
- LANGENSIEPEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.07.13 in Berlin). (n.d.) in 3./KG 40 and then III./TG 3. 1945 Oblt. in 15./JG 300.
- LANGENSTEIN**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANGER**, ? . 02.12.41 Hptm., Staka 7./LLG 1.
- LANGER**, ? . 1945 Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Techn.-Arbeitsstab 23.
- LANGER**, ? . 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 10.44).
- LANGER**, ? . 24.08.44 Oblt., 4./Kommando Now. Credited with one victory.
- LANGER**, ? . 24.08.44 Oblt., JSt. Magdeburg. Credited with one victory.
- LANGER**, Dr. (med.) Eckhard. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo ro Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.02.43).
- LANGER**, Elimar. (DOB: 09.06.99). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Flugleitungsschule Schönwalde, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XI - Platzkdo. Tirstrup.
- LANGER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). (DKG). 10.07.42 Oblt. in Stab/LT-Führer Mittelmeer, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 1943-44 Hptm., Kdr. TGr. 30. (n.d.) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. (n.d.) with TG 2.
- LANGER**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- LANGER**, Georg. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.02.43 FAG 101, promo to Lt.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42).
- LANGER**, Gerhard. (DKG). 07.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 8./KG 27. 05.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 12.04.43 in III./KG 27, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- LANGER**, Gerhard. (DKG). 26.09.43 Hptm., XI. Fl.Korps, awarded the DKG.
- LÄNGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.07.06 in Sudetenland). (n.d.) Lt., Kp.Offz. with Techn.Lehrgang at Detmold.
- LANGER**, Günter. (DOB: 17.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), LKS 3.
- LANGER**, Hans. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 POW - Do 17 Z (U5+FA) shot down by Hurricanes of 17 Sqdn. force-landed in Colchester, Essex). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LANGER**, Hans. (DOB: 1922 in E Prussia). 03.42 with Stab II./JG 53. 19.05.43 Uffz., with 4./JG 51. 08.43 with 2./JG 51. 02.11.43 Uffz., 4./JG 51. 28.12.43 Uffz., with 6./JG 51. 31.08.44 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 08.12.44 Uffz., 5./JG 51. (n.d.) with JG 7. Credited with 47 victories. Shot down at least 6 times. [don't know if he was an officer!]
- LANGER**, Heino Hugo. (DOB: 06.05.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerwaffentechnischenschule 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGER, Heinrich.** 14.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 Trop (F6+SH) or (F6+FH) that failed to return from the Bizerta area and believed shot down by a fighter.
- LANGER, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.01.22 in Welzow). W.B.K. Dresden. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.09.44 Oblt., Seenotgruppe 80. 07.10.44 Oblt., Seenotgruppe 80. 00.44 Oblt., Staka 20. Seenotstaffel (to 16.02.45 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down at sea 12 km S of Gado by 318 FS). Credited with 3 victories.
- LANGER, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.10.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Fliegerbildschule. 10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to 1./Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 01.04.43 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.06.42).
- LANGER, Herbert.** 10.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. trf to Erprobungskommando 16.
- LANGER, Herbert.** 31.03.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 06.05.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 10.05.42 Lt., II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 7 + -) collided with another fighter, ditched 8 km N of Valetta where he was rescued. 01.12.42 Lt., I./JG 53. 12.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Schwarzenbach due to altitude sickness. Credited with 4 victories. [could be he was also the other Herbert Langer?]
- LANGER, Hermann.** 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 167 (7. Flak-Brig.).
- LANGER, Horst.** 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 102 (to 10.10.44). 11.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 110 (to 22.11.44).
- LANGER, Dr. (med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LANGER, Johannes.** (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Loben). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.
- LANGER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LANGER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 19.04.14 in Görlitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 23.02.39 trf to I./JG 20 (to 30.12.39). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./JG 20. 01.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 110 (to 16.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to FFS A/B 114 (to 04.40). 15.11.40 trf to 2./JFS 5 (to 07.05.41). 05.41 with Erg.JGr. 3. 26.05.41 appt Adjutant in III./JG 3. 14.07.41 Oblt., now in 7./JG 3. 09.03.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 21.05.42 Oblt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 emergency landing at Kremenschug due to fuel shortage. 24.08.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 05.09.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 making an emergency landing at Krasnoyarskiy in Pl.Qu. 39241. 09.42 Oblt., acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 17.12.42 Oblt., with the Pitomnik Staffel of III./JG 3 – WIA after taxiing over unexploded munitions at Fp. Pitomnik - Bf 109 G-2. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 14.10.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6y (White 1)). 14.07.43 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 0.07.43). 14.10.43 Hptm.,Staka 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Hammelburg during Schweinfurt raid. 08.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 10.05.44). 21.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 06.08.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./JG 3. 02.45 served as the Adj./Stab/JG 3 [probably wrong - confused with Walther Langer]. 20.04.45 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 3. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr., II./JG 3. Credited with 486 combat missions and destroying one locomotive, over 40 vehicles and at least 30 (perhaps 68) air victories. †06.05.55 in Remscheid.
- LANGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LANGER, Max.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg I/Oldb.). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) with Stab I./JG 300. 23/24.08.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 28.08.43 Hptm., 3./JG 300. 01.09.43 Hptm., I./JG 300. 22/23.09.43 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 300, KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 3 + I) shot down and crashed near Achim (was also concurrently Kdr. III./JG 11). Credited with 2 victories.
- LANGER, Otto.** 03.45 Hptm., Führer of Teilgruppe 1., 2./TGr. 30.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGER**, Otto-Erich. 29.01.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 825 (Eis.) (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- LANGER**, Siegfried. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 53. 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KGr. 100 (to 01.42). 14.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 100. 24.11.41 Oblt. in 2./KGr. 100, awarded the DKG. 01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erp.-u.Lehr-Kdo. 100 (to 05.42). 05.42 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 100, appt Leiter of Lehr-u. Erprobungskdo. 17 (to 23.05.42 - KIA together with crew in He 111 H-6 (6N+FR) that crashed in County Wiltshire following an attack by a 604 Sqdn. Beaufighter night fighter).
- LANGER**, Silvester. (DOB: 29.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.
- LANGER**, Walther. 08.05.45 Maj., Adj. Stab JG 3.
- LANGERFELD**, Hubertus. (DOB: 21.12.11). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- LANGERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 04.08.13). (DKG?). (n.d.) served with the Polizei. 1942 Staka 10. (Jabo)/JG 53. Late 1942 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 (to 07.43). First half of 1943 Hptm., often absent from I./Schl.G. 2. 16.03.44 Hptm., Stab III./ZG 76. Credited with 2 victories.
- LANGERT**, F. 10.11.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P (7A+BM) shot down by 87 Sqdn. crashed in forest by the autobahn near Echterdingen, SE of Stuttgart.
- LANGFELDT**, Artur. (DOB: 01.04.09 in Augsburg). 1943-45 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. Kalamata, Rhodos, Gadurra, Maritza and others as Kdt. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Hptm.
- LANGGUTH**, ? . 12.02.42 Oblt. in JG 3 and stationed at Sciacca/Sicily. 09.08.43 Oblt. in Stab/JG 3, court-martialed by II. Fliegerkorps (reason not given).
- LANGGUTH**, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.14). (n.d.) Lt., with I. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 18.02.41 Oblt. and observer in 4./KG 53, POW in He 111 H-3 (A1+CM) brought down at Ovington/Norfolk by an parachute and cable rocket fired from RAF Station Watton during an early morning raid. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 24.03.42 trf to Canada. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LANGGUTH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.10.14 in Annaburg). (i.G.). (DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 01.35 attended LKS München (to 10.35). (n.d.) attended Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim to train as a Bild-Offz. 1939-40 Hptm. in (Staka?) Aufkl.St./Fliegerdivision 7. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Ic Feindlage/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 10.43 attended LKS Gatow. 01.11.43 Hptm., unspecified Flieger Korps, awarded the DKG for his part in the Mussolini rescue operation. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Ic/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 03.44 trf to Stab/II./Flakkorps [Version #2: with XI. Flakkorps]. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.08.44 Maj., concerned with the setting up and training of new parachute regiments in Germany for assignment to II. Fallschirmkorps.
- LANGGUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- LANGGUTH**, Robert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- LANGGUTH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.06.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Flakstammatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Feld-FAS (West) 31. 02.44 Hptm., Ausb.Offz. at an unspecified Feld-FAS. 06.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 52 (still 04.45).
- LANGGUTH**, Walter. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 122, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 6.(schw.Flugm.Leit.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- LANGGUTH**, Wigbert. (DOB: 10.04.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGHALS**, Desider. 15.03.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CT) collision on the airfield during practice night take-off at Piacenza.
- LANGHAMMER**, Anton. (DKG). 06.03.42 Oblt. in 6./Flak-Rgt. 4, awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 31.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (still 04.45).
- LANGHAMMER**, Werner. (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANGHANS**, Dr.(med.) Bruno. (DOB: 04.10.16). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- LANGHANS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.88). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau).
- LANGHANS**, Joachim-Ernst. (DOB: 05.03.21). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LANGHANS**, Konrad. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (and 07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 12.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (still 04.44). 04.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 485 (to c.19.03.45). 20.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 290.
- LANGHANS**, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.).
- LANGHART (LANGHARDT?)**, Theodor. (DOB: 21.09.19 in Graz) (R, DKG). 06.42 in St.G. 77. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 77. 19.12.42 had been shot down behind the lines but rescued by a fellow crew. 22.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D took a direct AA hit NE of Fisenkovo, 37 km SSE of Rossosh. 22.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously, Staka 8./St.G. 77. Credited with 342 missions.
- LANGHEIM**, ? . 15.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 3, MIA in Do 17 shot down by Spitfires south of London.
- LANGHEIM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.06). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGHEIM**, Theodor. 30.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 vic Arco a/f, cause unknown.
- LANGHEIN**, Joachim. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 06.04.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (A5+CA) vic Mowztki. 18.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANGHEIN**, Theodor. 30.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-14 (6N+AN) lost vic Arco, Africa.
- LANGHEINRICH**, Dr. Eduard. (DOB: 25.01.83). (n.d.) employed as a legal advisor. 1941 Stabsoffz. Fl.H. Fürstenwalde. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 11.08.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/III but detached to Dulag d.Lw. Oberursel for temporary duty, ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty as Vernehmung-Offz.and english interpreter, then for instruction as a camp Kdt 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VII (to 15.06.44)?
- LANG-HEINRICH**, Horst. (DOB: 04.06.18). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANGHELD**, Fritz. 23.08.44 Oblt., with 5./JG 11. 28.08.44 Lt., 5./JG 11 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 collided on landing at Cerfontaines/France. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab II./JG 11. 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 04.05). 12.04.45 Oblt., I./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A failed to return from a mission to the Oder bridges. Credited with 3 victories.
- LANGHOFF**, ? . 31.10.41 Hptm. in II./JG 27. 04.05.42 Maj. with (Führer?) Nachkdo. Bari/JG 27. 20.06.44 Maj. in either Geschwaderstab or II./JG 27. 27.08.44 Maj., with JG 27. [Werner? Langhoff- Misspelled?]
- LANGHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LANGHOFF**, Kurt. 31.08.39 Oblt.(RDA 01.04.39), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe, in RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 20.05.41 Oblt. in 3./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E that belly-landed near Lille. [Possibly:

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

20.05.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+HM) over Crete.] 26.07.41 Oblt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+GH) due to AA hits vic Silmen Ozero.

**LANGHOFF**, Markus. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe (RDA 01.01.39) with RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**LANGHOFF**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.

**LANGHOFF**, Werner. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LANGHORST**, Heinz. 27.09.40 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ES) crashed vic Masnieres, 2 km W of Cambrai-Süd, due to a servicing error.

**LANGHUTH**, Erich. 10.05.40 Oblt., Aufkl.St. 7.Fl.Div. POW- Do 17 Z (4U+KH) crashed at Westmaas/Holland. [same as **LANGHUTH**, ? .]

**LANGHUTH**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.St. des II. Flakkorps.

**LANGKOPF**, Paul. (DOB: 07.07.15 in Sarstedt near Hildesheim). (R, DKG). 09.39 in St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 550 combat missions, 1./St.G. 77. 1945 Oblt. †06.11.61 in a vehicle accident in Rethen.

**LANGLITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.94). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 311 to Stab Wehrmacht-Nafü in den Niederlande. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**LANGLÖTZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln. (RDA 01.01.39)).

**LANGMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 1921). 25.04.43 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 13.07.43 Uffz., Stab IV./JG 51. 24.01.44 MIA - Bf 109 in Russia. Credited with 7 victories.

**LANGMANN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**LANGMESSER**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 trf to 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32.

**LANGNER**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Chef 6. Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 891.

**LANGNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.10.22) 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**LANGNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**LANGNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**LANGNER**, Herbert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**LANGNER**, Johannes. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**LANGNER**, Konrad. 01.06.41 Chef Werft-Kp.d.Lw. 47/IV, promo to Maj.

**LANGNER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Trautenuau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**LANGNER**, Wilhelm. 11.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 3/WF.

**LANGNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.05.11). 1939 Oblt., Techn.Offz. II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.04.39 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 27 (to 12.40). 24.12.39 Oblt., Ib of II./KG 27. 00.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 10.05.41). 10.05.41 Hptm., 7./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+GR) shot down by RAF 29 Sqdn. Beaufighter and crashed 5 km S of Seaford/Sussex.

**LANGNICKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.07.23). 23.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 112 to FFS C 6. 05.44 at JG 101. 16/17.08.44 Oblt., 12./NJG 3? 12.44 in I./Erg.JG 2. 1945 Oblt. in 16./JG 300. Credited with at least one victory.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LANGNICKEL**, Josef. (DOB: 22.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with JG 101. 12.44 with I./Erg.JG 2. 1945 with 16./JG 300.
- LANGSDORF**, ? von. 08.05.45 Maj., Streifendienst with Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg (Lazarett Fliegerhorst?).
- LANGSDORFF**, Hans Otto von. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 15.02.41).
- LANGSDORFF**, Prof.Dr. (Ing.) Werner Schultze von. (DOB: 27.05.99 in Forbach/Lorraine). 1917 volunteered for military service. WWI initially in the Artillerie then after WIA trf to the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. Postwar studied engineering. 1923 conferred with Dipl.Ing. then later a Doctorate in Mechanical Engineering. 1920s and 30s became a freelance engineering consultant and novelist (to 1936). 1928 badly injured in an airplane crash. 1936 regained his pilots licence. 1936 employed as professor at Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe. 1939 activated as an Oblt.d.R. then promo to Hptm., and trf to the research office of the RLM. 1940 trf to KG 30. 03.07.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+NS) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqdn. over North sea off Stonehaven. Author of over 500 technical papers as Werner von Langsdorff. Author of about a dozen "boys books" under the pen name "Thor Groote".
- LANKENAU**, Franz. (DOB: 08.07.12 in Achim). (DKG). 01.06.34 entered the Luftwaffe attended Verbandsführerschule Leipzig (to 01.09.34). 15.09.34 trf to Übungsstelle Hamburg (to 06.01.35). 07.01.35 trf to Fliegerschule Cottbus (to 01.05.35). (n.d.) Apparently involved in reserve exercises. 01.12.38 Übungsstelle Hannover (to 08.02.39). 05.09.39 trf to 5. Kp. 1./Fl.Erg.Rgt. 2 (to 10.11.39). 11.11.39 trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 26.11.40 promo to Lt. ? 20.05.41 Lt., 7./KG.z.b.V. 1 unhurt? - Ju 52 (1Z+AR) no details. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 7./LLG 1 unhurt? - Ju 52 (1Z+AR). 15.02.42 trf to 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 appt Ord.Offz. II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.06.43 with 8./TG 1. 13.10.43 in 5./TG 1. 20.03.44 Oblt. in 5./TG 1, awarded the DKG. 15.10.44 Staka of 15./TG 4. 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Grossraumtransportstaffel Ju 352 (to c. 28.02.45)? 12.03.45 with TFl.St. 40.
- LANKENAU**, Walter. (DOB: 05.10.22). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LANKISCH**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- LANNÉE**, Alfred. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Ln.richtverbindungs-Betr.-Abt. (o) 11.
- LANNEKÖRB**, William. (DOB: 28.05.10 in Rapla/Estonia). (n.d.) Hptm. - (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 fled Estonia for Germany. 1949 emmigrated to Australia, working at the Woodside Immigration centre (til 1960). †04.04.2004 in Adelaide/Australia. Buried at Centennial Park Cemetery, Pasadena, Mitcham/South Australia. [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LANSBERG**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 109/XI (K).
- LANTZBERG**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LANTZSCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.01.06). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LANWER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.05.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Reiher") II./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- LANZ**, Anton. (W.B.K. 22.05.14). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LANZ**, Günther. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06/07.07.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+BT) probably shot down by 219 Sqdn. Beaufighters in the vicinity of Middlesbrough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LANZ**, Hans Martin. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- LANZL**, Arthur. (DOB: 30.11.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 43.
- LANZMANN**, Karl-Richard. (DOB: 14.11.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- La PIERRE**, Hans Joachim. 08.05.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirksskdo. Posen to Wehrbezirksskdo. Bunzlau. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 ordered to Wehrbezirksskdo. Breslau II for temporary duty. 15.09.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirksskdo. Breslau II.
- LAPP**, Manfred. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAPP**, Dr. Max. 25.07.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from LKS Dresden via RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld. c.04.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VII (to 09.40). 01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/XVII (to 05.41).
- LAPPAN**, Friedrich. 05.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1.
- LAPPAS**, ? . 19.07.44 Lt., in trf for assignment to Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12 for employment as a Zugführer.
- LAPPAT**, Max. (DOB: 21.07.01). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAPPAT**, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.). 09.03.45 Oblt., trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 121 (1. Flak-Div.).
- LAPPE**, Hans. 01.05.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 257.
- LAPPE**, Josef. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- LÄPPLE(LAEPPLÉ?)**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.03.43 Uffz.?, 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down into the sea off Bognor Regis by a Typhoon of 486 Sqdn. [version #2:12.07.43 Fl.St.Eng., KIA vic "Ireland"]. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch. Damaged a Typhoon when struck by water after he had jettisoned his bomb. [may have been an officer (Fl.Stab.Eng.) due to technical skills but downgraded to Uffz. when reduced to a pilot].
- LÄPPLE**, Hartmut. (DOB: 17.02.19). (DKG). 16.01.44 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- LÄPPLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.20). (W.B.K. Eslingen/Neckar). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Abt., awarded the DKG.
- LAPSIEN**, Otto. 1941 employed as a lawyer in Münster/Westfalen. (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat der Luftwaffe.
- LAPUHS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAQUAY**, Egon. 27.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 233 (still 04.45). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.d.R.
- LARDY**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 07.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to no later than 01.11.42). 29.11.43 Oblt., 4./ZG 26. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 103 (to 27.02.45). Credited with one victory.
- LARISCH**, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- LARISCH**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 25.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Kdt. Gross-Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia op 3 (L.S.)).
- LARISCH**, Gerhard. 04.12.42 Lt., 1./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DH) lost along route Eleusis - Reggio. [Version#2: (1Z+KY) lost in collision at Reggio-Eleusis.]
- LARISCH**, Johann. (DOB: 05.04.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 10.05.40 Fw., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126, crashed vic Fauvillers. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (PQ+BC) hit by AA 2 km W of Randazzo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LARISCH**, Richard von. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., JFS Schleissheim. 29.08.40 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down S of London.
- LARISCH**, Werner. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Grosse KFS Fassberg to KG 4. 10.09.39 Oblt., 8./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P crashed vic Isenburg(Harz).
- LAROSKA**, Helmut. 28.08.43 Hptm., I.(nacht)/JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by AA and fighters vic Nürnberg.
- LARSEN (LASSEN?)**, Werner. (DOB: 30.09.17 in Bremen). 10.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 combat with P-51s vic Erquelinnes. Buried at Lommel.
- LAS**, Kamillus. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt to Lufttanklager 1/XII. 01.09.42 trf to Feldlufttanklager 4/II and appt Leiter. 20.07.43 Maj. with Feldlufttanklager 4/II, trf to Feldlufttanklager 3/II.
- LASAR**, Karl. c.02.38 Maj., Kdt., Fl.AMKn.Abt. (?Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung?) Nr. II of the Austrian Air Force. 03.38 Maj., trf to le.Flak-Abt. 92. 02.40 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Rbt. 73. 1940 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XII (to 1941). c.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. IV. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3 (to 01.02.42). c.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 653 (mot) (to c.01.43). 01.08.42 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6. 08.09.43 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Roonshagen (to 1945).
- LASCH**, Walter. 01.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Prüfungslager d.Lw. Dedelstorf, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII for temporary duty.
- LASCHINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.10.12 in Mannheim). 10.44 Techn.Offz. of I/JG 53.
- LASCHKE**, ? . 20.04.43 Oblt. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XIII.
- LASCHKE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- LASEK**, Siegfried. 04.03.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 MIA? - Ju 88 (F6+NM)? - no details.
- LÄSEKE**, Karl. (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- LASENGA**, Horst. 1944 Oblt. and Nafü/Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”.
- LASER**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.39).
- LASER**, Siegfried. 04.03.43 Lt.z.S., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA.
- LASKA**, Hans. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.
- LASKOVIC**, Franz (Feryy?). (DOB: 06.09.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.04.41 Lt., I/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 ditched 10 km SW of Lista Peninsula, 50 km W of Mandal/Norway, in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/69811 - due to technical problems. 21.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 T-2 damaged on landing at Sola. 07.41 Nav.Offz. in I/JG 77. 1942 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. (or Nachr.Offz.?) I/JG 5 (to 18.02.42). 02.42 trf to NJG 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 27.02.45). †15.02.95 in Austria.
- LASKOWIZ**, ? . 28.10.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Gruppenstab I/NJG 4.
- LASKOWSKI**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.05.14 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 03.11.36 trf to 6./Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.10.37 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 4. 15.11.38 trf to Flak-Rgt. 44 at Essen-Kray. 01.12.39 began pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 16.11.40 trf to 3./JFS 5. 18.06.41 trf to 3./JFS 2. 05.07.41 returned to 3./JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 52. 15.09.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 51. 17.11.41 trf to 2./JG 51. 26.02.42 Uffz., trf to 1./JG 51. 28.07.42 Fw., shot down in Bf 109 F-2 by AA fire and belly-landed at Ryukalowj (Ryukalovi). 07.11.42 Fw., 1./JG 51. 15.01.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 30.05.43 Ofw., trf to 8./JG 11. 11.06.43 suffered head wounds in an accident. 01.06.44 trf to 7./JG 11. 11.01.44 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 15.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 11. 25.08.44 trf to 10./JG 11. 07.10.44 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. West. 01.01.45 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 11. 29.03.45 trf to 11./Erg.JG 1. 24.04.45 trf to 1./Erg.JG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

27.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 11. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 46 air victories. †13.10.83 in Bochum.

**LASKOWSKY, Helmut.** 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Kdr. d.Luftdienstverbände, trf to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.

**LASS, Dr. (med.) Fritz.** (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**LASS, Hans.** (DOB: 11.12.15 in Kiel). 04.40 with 1./JG 1. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 1940 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in collision on take-off at Tupigny [version #2: overturned on take-off]. 1941 with 7./JG 27. 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.42). 24.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 06. or 07.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 06.42). 05.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 27. 18.05.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.42 appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.04.43 in Erg.JGr.Süd (to 07.05.43), promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 10.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. Credited with a total of 12 victories.

**LASS (LAASE?), Peter.** (DOB: 22.10.21). 16.11.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 6./KG 27 (to 14.12.44). 15.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.04.45?). 13.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(J)/KG(J) 27, WIA – in Bf 109 G-10 that crashed vic Gmund (c. 170 km from Hirsching).

**LASSE, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.02.18 in Rawitsch/Posen). (R). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.39 Lt., I./JG 1 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 09.39 with 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 06.11.39 Lt., I./JG 1 trf to I./JG 20. 13.03.40 Lt., with 4./JG 2. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 08.10.41). 26.06.41 uninjured in a take-off accident at Bacau - Bf 109 F-4. 21.09.41 bailed safely after a collision with a Soviet fighter vic Melitopol - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1). 08.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) in a mid-air collision with his wingman over the Perekop Isthmus and crashed near Armyansk. 03.05.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 77. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 39 air victories.

**LASSEN, ?** . 21.01.43 Hptm.; in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus, ordered to carry out the demolition of Armavir airfield.

**LASSEN, Werner.** (DOB: 30.09.17 in Bremen). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl). 10.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-7/R6 lost in combat with B-26 and P-51 vic Erquelines 20 km SSE of Mons. 18.09.99 remains recovered. Buried at Lommel.

**LASSIG, ?** . 11.04.41 Hptm., killed in crash of Stabsst./Fliegerführer Afrika Do 17 Z.

**LASSIG, E.** . 11.04.41 Hptm., killed in crash of Stabsst./Fliegerführer Afrika KIA - Do 17 Z-3 crashed vic Jüterbog - Altes Lager a/f.

**LASSIG, Hans-Herbert.** (DOB: 21.10.13 in Chemnitz). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 22.11.40). 22.11.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 taxiing damage at Brüssel-Evère a/f. 31.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1944 Oblt.

**LÄSSLE, Otto.** 03.10.41 Lt., Erg.St./KGr. 100 fatal accident., crashed vic Fassberg.

**LASSMANN, Gerhardt.** 1940 Ob.Ing., Oberflugführer with Weflugst. Breslau (to 1945).

**LASSMANN, Rudolf.** 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Luftamt Hamburg. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 22.10.42 Maj., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau (previously in Koflug 10/XI) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6 (to 20.01.43). 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 31.05.43). 17.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz. 24.07.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz, ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 15.12.43).

**LASSMANN, Werner.** 09.39 Hptm., Ib of Fü.d.Luft Ost. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.01.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr. 606. 19.02.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr. 606. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr. 606. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 30.07.42 Maj., acting Kdr. Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp.

**LASSNIG, Josef.** (DOB: 17.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LASSON**, Asmus. (DOB: 15.02.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LASSOW**, Herbert. 02.11.42 Oblt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LAST**, Hans-Joachim. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LASTA**, Jure. 28.10.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 16) lost in combat vic Tuapse
- LASTHAUS**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hubert. (DOB: 14.12.14). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LASTIG**, Kurt. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW – Ju 52 (1Z+AZ) bailed out, landing at the Waal - Maas confluence, captured near Zaltbommel. 22.06.43 Hptm. at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1, trf to Stab/KG 101. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.
- LÄTE**, Eduard. (DOB: 10.07.99). (n.d.) Maj. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LATERMANN**, Dr.(med.) Edmund. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.02.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LATOW**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.06.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LATSCHA**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.Main II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- LATSCHER**, Wolfgang. 01.03.43 Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42 ).
- LATSCHER-LAUENDORF**, Freiherr Wolfgang Bruno Ludwig Antonius von. (DOB: 05.09.19 in Wien). (n.d.) Oblt.d.Lw. †28.03.2005 at an unknown location.
- LATTE**, Richard. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Münster. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XI, promo to Maj. 05.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/VI, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- LATTER** Otto. (W.B.K. Köln). 1935 joined the SA. 1937 joined the NSDAP. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe(Ldssch.). 1941 trf to RLMLuftschutz Abt. - concerning statistics and building air raid shelters (to 1945).
- LATTKE**, ? . 12.03.40 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Hs 126 flew into power lines - crashed at Esch, near Köln, during low level flight training.
- LATTKO**, Herbert. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LATTKOW**, H. 31.07.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (H1+FM) vic Dorohobuzh. [same guy as LATTKE?]
- LATTMANN**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 12.07.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 14.08.43 Oberstarzt? with Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig, appt IVb in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 24.11.44 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.), appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII (Baden near Wien) (to 05.45). 05.45 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII (Hofgastein) and appt Hilfsarzt.
- LATTNER**, Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 14.02.22). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- LATTNER**, Manfred. (DOB: 14.02.22). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl). 31.12.43 Lt., 1./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (DI+LB) damaged or lost vic Hattenhofen during a training flight.
- LATTORFF**, *Hans Hermann Otto Rudolf\** Thilo von. (DOB: 28.01.81 in Namburg/Saale)?\*. WWI apparently a Korvettenkapitan z.S. \* (n.d.) member of the Stahlhelm\*. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Heerespersonalprüfstelle XII, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.12.42 ordered from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 permanently trf to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. †22.10.53 in Wiesbaden.\* (\*needs confirmation - due to illegibility)
- LATUSKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 23.07.03). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LATZ**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 2. 15.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 2, POW - shot down in Do 17 Z -3 (U5+CN) by Spitfires near Mayfield/Sussex during an afternoon raid on Victoria Docks in London. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.
- LATZEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.08.96). (W.B.K. Glatz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- LATZEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.08.12 in Breslau). (n.d.) apparently a member of the NSDAP. 02.38 promo to Stadtinspektor. (n.d.) suspected of self inflicted injury to escape military service. (n.d.) promo to Regierungsinspektor (upon trf to the Luftwaffe). (n.d.) promo to Oberzahlmeister (on trf to the TSD). 01.01.45 promo to Stabsintendant.
- LATZENHOFER**, Dipl.Ing. Johann. (DOB: 11.05.14 in Wien). 1938 employed at a color printing plant. 1938 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. in industrial chemistry from Wien Technische Hochschule. 1941 assigned to Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. Ehmen - to work on fuels and lubricants. 1941 trf to Luftzeugstab 6 (chemical analysis of fuels and oils). 1942 attached to Luftzeuggruppe 17 (fuel analysis). 1942 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 11. 1942 trf to Luftzeuggruppe Kiew. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - working on mechanical fuses and drop cannisters. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld. 20.11.44 promo to Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- LAU**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 5 (to 03.45).
- LAU**, Dr. Adolf. (DOB: 19.05.10). 01.03.43 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. 01.08.43 in Erg.Transportfliegergruppe, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.39). 18.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44). 20.03.45 Hptm., Staka in I/TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 - no details.
- LAU**, Alfred. (DOB: 03.02.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Stabswachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAU**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LAU**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.11 in Stettin). (R). Pre-war Lufthansa pilot. 09.39 Transportflieger, probably in KG.z.b.V. 1. 1940-43 instructor at BFS 3. 29/30.09.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 1. 03/04.10.43 Oblt. in 9./NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AT) during combat with a British bomber, received damage to the engines and bailed out vic Bohmte near Wittlage/Westfalen. 19.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 04.10.43 WIA). 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 28.04.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 12/13.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 29.09.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 1. 17.08.44 Oblt., Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 19.09.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 1. 02/03.11.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 21.11.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 18/19.03.45 Hptm., 4./NJG 1. 28.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./NJG 1. Credited with 76 combat missions and 28 night victories. †01.01.2003 in Felde/Holstein.
- LAU**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.11.41).
- LAU**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 06.42 Maj.?, Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 5 (and 05.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LAU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.11 in Nieder Erlenbach). (R, DKG). (n.d.) attained a private flying licence. 1936 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) flew in the Condor Legion as a courier pilot. 1938/39 with I./KG 254. 01.10.39 trf to II. Flakkorps apparently as a Verbindungsoffizier. 10.12.39 Oblt., Stab/II./Flakkorps. 12.12.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 30. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 15.05.40 appt Staka 1./KG 30. 09.40 appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 06.42). 24.09.40 badly injured in an auto accident, spending months in hospital. c.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 07.41?). 15.03.41 shot down over Eindhoven by a night fighter. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 20.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.02.42 awarded DKG, KG 30. 09.06.42 appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 11.09.42). 12.09.42 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore KG 1. 09.12.42 appt permanent Kommodore KG 1 (to 18.03.43). 18.03.43 trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England. 10.05.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Kommodore KG 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 1944 in Stab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 01.11.44 appt General quartiermeister im Stab 3. Jagddivision. (n.d.) trf to the Kommando der Erprobungsstellen (to 05.45). Credited with over 200 missions. †14.09.56 as a flight instructor in New Mexico/USA; on take-off from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Alamogordo with a student pilot, his plane collided with another. Credited with more than 200 combat missions.

**LAU, Heinrich.** 01.10.34 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS Kitzingen (to 28.02.35).

**LAU, Hellmuth.** 21/22.01.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+IM) lost to unknown cause over the Thames Estuary. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in 4./KG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LAU, Helmut.** (DOB: 06.06.10). (W.B.K. Fiedberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LAU, Karl.** 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fl.H.Kdr. Langenhagen.

**LAU, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 01.05.14). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 11.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 101. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with 301 missions.

**LAU, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 05.03.15). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.04.16 in Danzig). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939-41 flight training at Neubiberg near Munich, Stuka training at Insterburg and then assigned to the Stuka-Erg.Gr. at Graz. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 trf to 1./St.G. 3 on Rhodes in the Aegean and began operations. 06.42 trf to 1./St.G. 2 after a brief hospitalization. 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 2. 06.43 Staka 1./St.G. 2. 23.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./St.G. 151 (to 07.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 06.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 700 combat missions. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 2 (to 07.11.44). 20.08.44 Hptm., Stab I/SG 2. 23.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/SG 103 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 897 combat missions during the war and the destruction of approximately 80 enemy tanks and 2 aircraft. Shot down twice. Served in the Bundeswehr from 1956 to 1972 retiring as an Obstlt. in Kaufbeuren. †03.04.93 in Kaufbeuren.

**LAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LAU, Lothar.** (DOB: 30.01.13 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 trf from the Heer (Infanterie) to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Salzwedel for pilot training. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.04.36 assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen (later I./St.G. 77). 09.39 Oblt. in I./St.G. 77. 09.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./St.G. 2. 11.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 2, WIA/POW - Ju 87 B-1 (T6+AS) shot down by 607 Sqdn., crash landed near Maastricht and captured E of Tirlmont crash landed near Maastricht. 24.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 07.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2. 1941 credited with a successful attack on the battleship *Marat*. 10.41 Hptm., trf to LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow to begin general staff training. 20.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 05.02.42 awarded DKG for service while with Stab/St.G. 2. 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 12.10.42 ordered temporary duty to Luftwaffenstab Krim. 01.04.43 Ia in Stab/Luftwaffenstab Krim, promo to Maj. 1943 Maj., in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps and then Lfl. 4 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to Pz.AOK 1. 1944 Maj., in Stab/General der Schlachtflieger (inspector for Ju 87 day employment). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./SG 2 (to 22.01.45). 22.01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./SG 2 POW - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by ground fire E of Rogelwitz and captured by the Russians - seriously WIA. 18.01.50 released from captivity. Served in the Bundeswehr from 1956 to 1971 retiring as an Obstlt. i.G. †04.09.81 in Würzburg. Credited with 301 missions. Shot down 3 times.

**LAU, Otto.** (DOB: 26.04.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).

**LAU, Otto.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Schlei")/Ln.Rgt. 223.

**LAU, Paul.** (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), retired from the Luftwaffe.

**LAU, Walter.** (DOB: 06.07.07). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.06.38?). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128. Released from active

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

**LAU**, Walter. 01.02.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+MT) lost to AA N of Ténès.

**LAUANTZSCH**, ? . 04.05.12.44 Hptm. in IV./NJG 6.

**LAUBE**, Ernst-Albert. (DOB: 18.09.16 in Neuruppin). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin). 29.04.41 Ofw., with 7./JG 26. 03.05.42 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 07.42 in 3./JG 77. 07.42 trf to JFS 5 as an instructor. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Führer (later Staka)3./JG 77 (to c.01.09.43). 15.01.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./JG 77 (to 08.07.43). 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JG 107 to JG 77. 26.02.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 05.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 04.07.43 Oblt., 3./JG 77. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Nord. c.01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JGr. 25. 01.12.43 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Erla Leipzig (to 1944/45). 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. 06.03.44 Hptm., Jasta Erla. 10.05.44 Hptm., Staka Einsatzstaffel Erla, appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.10.44). 30.10.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 12.12.44 Hptm., IV./JG 4. 19.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 01.05.45). 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 4. 02.01.45 Hptm., IV./JG 4. Credited with 22 victories. †06.11.2012.

**LAUBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LAUBE**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.01.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.01.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LAUBE**, Heinz. (DKG). c.01.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 08.42?). 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 08.12.42 KIA). 15.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 3. 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Maj. effective this date. 08.12.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Baranowicze due to icing during a ferry flight.

**LAUBE**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.05.12 in Nieder Reichenbach/Krs. Görlitz). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.32 became a Polizei-Kadett. 1934-35 attended Höh.Polizei-Schule Eiche. 01.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt., appt Kp.Chef (unit unspecified). 01.10.36 promo to Oblt., appt Btrr.Chef (unit unspecified). 01.10.37 appt Adj. (Rgt. unknown (to 09.05.40)). 01.03.40 promo to Hptm. 01.04.40 appt Btrr.Chef(unit unstated). 03.11.40 appt Kdr. (Abt. unstated). 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt., 12. 27.05.42 appt Referent Verb.Offz. beim Gen.d.Flakwaffe. 05.12.42 appt Verb.Offz. beim Chef d.Generalstabs d.Lw. [Version#2: beim Gen.d.Flakwaffe (to 30.11.43)]. 01.11.42 attended unspecified LKS (to 04.12.42). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Maj. 01.12.43 appt Leiter Ia op 2 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak) (to 24.11.44). 24.11.44 Maj., appt Ia Flak/II. Jagdkorps. 21.04.45 appt Kdr. Rgt. unspecified (probably Fl.Rgt. Salzburg) (to 09.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.

**LAUBE**, Martin. (DOB: 16.09.20). 20.06.41 Lt. in I./JG 2 WIA by 3 Spitfires (Bf 109 E-7) over Cherbourg. 20.06.41 Lt., with 1./JG 2 (to 20.08.41?). 20.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 or E-7? - damaged after combat with a Spitfire. 20.08.41 WIA - in combat with fighters vic Cherbourg. 18.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 28.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 2. 06.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (White 2) belly-landed at St. Martin due to engine damage. 11.42 in 11./JG 2. (n.d.) awarded the Ehrenpokal? 02.01.43 Lt., Staka 6./JG 53. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 53. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 04.09.43 KIA). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, JG 2. 25.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 10.07.43 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 01.08.43 Oblt., 5./JG 53. 04.09.43 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11 + -) during combat W of Naples in area of Aquino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

**LAUBENHEIMER**, Bodo. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**LAUBER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 02.02.20). 1940 Techn.Offz. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. Last rank: Oblt.

**LAUBERGER**, Franz. 17.06.41 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 shot down 6 km SE of Halfaya Pass.

**LAUBIG**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III (Husby).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAUBIG**, Manfred. 22.04.45 Lt., 7./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-10 (2+) forced landing due to fuel shortage - no details.
- LAUBIS**, Ulrich. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAUBISCH**, Heinz. (DKG). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St., WIA – in Do 215 B-5 crash at Fp. Orsha in Belorussia. 29.01.43 Oblt., 2. Nachtaufkl.St.MIA - Do 217 E - no details. 25.03.43 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St. (F), awarded the DKG.
- LAUBMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.03). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LAUBMEYER**, ? . 27.10.41 Maj. (z.D.) with Seefliegerhorst-Kdtr. Parow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 31.10.42 released from service.
- LAUBOECK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Melk). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Münster.
- LAUBSTEIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.92). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LAUCH**, Kurt. 05.41 Lt., Adj., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- LAUCHE**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt. and Flivo attached to an infantry division in France.
- LAUCHSTAEDT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAUCHTENBERG**, Werner. 03.05.42 Hptm., 1./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Steene a/f.
- LAUDAHN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., W.Offz. of 2.Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- LAUDAHN**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.03.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LAUDENBACH**, Karl. 21.11.39 Lt., Stab/KG 4 MIA/KIA - He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. during a recon sortie 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 4.
- LAUDENBACH**, Otto. (DOB: 08.04.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAUDIEN**, ? . 29.05.42 Hptm., in Stab/I. Flakkorps.
- LAUDIEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Artur. 01.08.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 1, Lw.San.St. Königsberg(Pr.) trf to Lw. San.St. Elbing.
- LAUDIEN** (LAUDIN), Helmut. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), with I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 (LAUDIEN) promo to Maj.
- LAUDIEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Arthur. (DOB: 10.07.13). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 Oberstabsarzt. 1945 listed as MIA.
- LAUDIEN**, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 07.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 25. 17.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 25.
- LAUDIEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAUDIES**, Hans. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. (to 02.01.43 MIA).
- LAUE**, Hans-Bruno von. 01.09.38? Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to 25.10.39). 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to no later than 01.01.40?). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 06.40?). 09.04.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 23.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 27.06.40). 03.41 Maj., Ia in Stab/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (and/or 506?). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 126. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.09.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKM (1.Seekriegsleitung) for temporary duty. 1943 Kommodore

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- Fliegerzielgeschwader 3. 24.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XI Vechta. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- LAUE**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 17.03.05). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAUE**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.07.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- LAUE**, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 6. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.
- LAUE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- LAUE**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LAUE**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- LAUE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin X).
- LAUDENBACH**, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.
- LAUENROTH**, Otto. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. V.
- LAUENSTEIN**, Erich. (DOB: 24.09.89). (W.B.K. Detmold). 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 10./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302 to 24./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 233. 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.) and Luftvermittlung-Offz. with LV 100 (Münster)/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- LAUENSTEIN**, Robert. (DOB: 04.04.01\*). (n.d.) sports instructor. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 with Koflug E 17/XI la Malmaise. 1941 appt Lehrgangleiter with Koflug E 17/XI. 1942 appt NSFO Koflug II/VI. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) appt Zugführer with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI. [\*uncertain due to poor legibility]
- LAUER**, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.10.43 Maj. in Heimat-Flak-Abt. 1/XI, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 273 (still 04.45).
- LAUER**, Ferdinand. 05.42 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 185. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.) and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (still 04.45). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LAUER**, Fritz. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 9.
- LAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 26.01.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- LAUER**, Richard. 21.11.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/III (order rescinded).
- LAUER**, (Richard?). (DOB: 06.01.14 in Offenbach/Main). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as a cadet. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 12.40 appt Ic in Stab IX. Fl.Korps. 04.41 appt Staka in KG 28. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 28.07.43 Maj. and Qu/Lufttransport in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 04.44 trf to Luftgaustab Reich. 10.44 trf to Stab/1. Jagddivision. (n.d.) appt Nafü Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau.
- LAUER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.42 trf from Flak, RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAUER**, Rudolf. 26.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 interned - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+HH) shot down by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn., crashed at Belgooly, County Cork/Ireland.
- LAUER**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) JG 105. 05.44 trf to I/JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., in I/JG 26, claimed the destruction of 1 Allied tank. 23.01.45 Lt., I/JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (White 8) in combat W of Gelow - bailed out.
- LAUER**, Wilhelm. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 7/VII to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAUER, Willi.** (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 16.
- LAUERER, August.** 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 53 (to 10.01.45). 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 04.45).
- LAUER-SCHMALTZ, Wolfgang** Heinz Ludwig. (DOB: 06.01.14 in Offenbach/Main). (i.G.). 1917 family name changed from "Lauer" to "Lauer-Schmaltz". 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as a cadet. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Holtenau. 10.02.41 Staka 1./KG 28. 01.12.41 appt Ia op/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 04.44 trf to Luftgaustab Reich. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Jagddivision (or 7. Jagddivision?). (to 26.01.45). (n.d.) appt Nafü Flugplatzkdo. Kiel-Holtenau. Postwar became an industrialist at Offenbach (sanding machines).
- LÄUFER, Mattäus.** (DOB: 14.09.15). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- LAUFER, Siegm.** (DOB: 05.10.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAUFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.11.12 in Halle). 21.09.40 Fw., with 6./JG 2. 01.03.42 with JG 103, promo to Hptm. 23.10.43 8./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6+ I) in a mid-air collision at the Kosinki a/f. 21.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 18.07.44). 19.07.44 Hptm., appt Stafü 5./JG 103 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 03.45). Credited with one victory. Postwar joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Hptm. †29.06.2004. [mixed up with the other W. Laufer]
- LAUFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.11.16). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.43 at JFS 102. 08.43 in 1./Erg.JGr. Süd. 23.10.43 in 8./JG 51, WIA and spent a long time recovering in a Luftwaffe hospital in Merano/Italy, then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark in Wien. [mixed up with the other W. Laufer?]
- LAUFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.11.12). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- LAUFER, Wilhelm.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.08.42 with Luftpark 1/VI, promo to Obstlt.(Fl.). 15.03.43 trf from Luftpark 1/VI to Fliegergeräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 1/III and appt Leiter.
- LAUFERSWEILER, Rudolf.** 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.
- LAUFFER, Helmut.** 11.10.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 11.44).
- LAUFFS, Helmuth.** 17.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 (T1+FH) damaged by AA location unknown.
- LAUFHÜTTE, Diethelm** /(Dietrich-Wilhelm). (DOB: 10.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.05.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA/unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in the area of Fulda. 22.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.02.45?). 30.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down - bailed out -no details. 03.12.44 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by AA, bailed out SW of Aachen, behind the lines - but returned anyway. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 27. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.
- LAUFMÖLLER, Heinrich.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52. 1945 Hptm., survived.
- LAUFMÖLLER, Heinz.** (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 52. Survived the war.
- LAUFS, Peter.** (DOB: 25.03.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 Uffz., 3./LG 1. 12.02.40 Uffz., ZSt./KG 30. 17.08.40 Fw., 4./NJG 1. 18.03.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 10.04.41 Fw., 1./NJG 2. 05.07.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 13.08.41 Ofw., 1./NJG 2. 19.12.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+BH) damaged by a Hurricane over the sea in the area of Malta. 26/27.01.42 ? Lt., 1./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+LH) crashed into the Etna volcano, SW of Adrano. 24.04.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 awarded the DKG. Credited with 11 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAUHUES**, Joseph. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- LAUINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.10.20). 18.03.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (<2+I) shot down and bailed N of St.Paul's Bay. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- LAUK**, Kurt. (DKG). 11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.06.43 Oblt., 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG.
- LAUKE**, Kurt. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 205/VIII. 26.09.44 Oberst Kdt.of Flugplatz Börgönd.
- LAUKE**, Rudolf. 19.12.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Koflug 11/XII to Koflug 8/VII.
- LAULE**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.12.88 in Neckargemund). 11.05.11 entered the military (Inf.). 19.05.03 promo to Lt. 22.05.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the infantry. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 01.12.19 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Major. 03.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.32 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.36 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM. 01.10.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.31). 1936-41 studied modern languages at Heidelberg Universität. 01.07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Lehrer (later Lehrgangleiter – course leader) at the Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw., Halle/Saale. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.01.39 ordered to Gasschutz-Lehrgang d.Lw. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. der Gasschutz-Schule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 discharged, but then recalled. 01.12.42 available. 04.03.43 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr.für Truppen Gasschutzschulen d.Lw. and re-appt Kdr. der Gasschutz-Schule d.Lw. Berlin-Kladow. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.05.45 became U.S. POW. 20.04.47 released. †08.01.64 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld.
- LAUMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 04.07.94 in Essen/Ruhr). (PleM). 02.08.14 entered the Heer (Res.). 19.05.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.08.17 underwent pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 27.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 17. 06.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 265. 19.05.18 trf to then Führer of Jasta 66. 13.08.18 appt Führer of Jasta 110. 25.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 10.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 31.12.20 furloughed. 1933 appt Führer of Flieger-Landesgruppe VI of the DLV. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. der Luftgau Reserve 12, Köln. 1935 appt Staka im JG 132. 01.02.37 (or 01.04.37) appt Kdr. der II./JG 132 (to 31.07.38). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS E (C) Hannover-Vahrenheide (to 28.02.39). 27.08.39 promo to acting Oberst. 05.09.39 appt Lw.-Attaché in Belgrad and Athen, with office in Belgrad. 01.01.40 received RDA as Oberst. 29.05.41 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VIII for instruction. 14.01.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/XVII, Agram (Zagreb) (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. [the promotion was conditional on and to be effective on his retirement date of 01.03.45, according to a notice from the Chef des Lw. Personalamt, GdFl. Rudolf Meister, dated 26.01.45, but further official papers concerning the promotion have not been found]; retired. †19.11.70 in Münster/Westf.
- LAUMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.02.23 in Bielefeld). 13.12.42 Lt., Fl. Waffenschule (See) Parow KIA - Ar 196 (DK+RB) lost vic Mimizan Plage 25 km SW of Biscarosse - crashed due to an accident. 29.12.42 remains recovered? Buried at Berneuil.
- LAUMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.11.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.38).
- LAUMANN**, Dr. Oswald. (DOB: 11.03.15 in Charlottenburg). Spring 1939 received his doctorate in law in Köln. 02.40 with 2./JFS 1. 19.03.42 Stab/JG 3 - Bf 109 F-4 crashed at Vissingheim due to engine trouble. . 10.42 with IV./ZG 2. 12.42 with 3./SKG 10. 23.03.43 Oblt. and Gr.Adj. II./SKG 10, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Green H) shot down by AA fire during a dusk raid on targets in the vicinity of Dartmouth/U.K., crashed at Strete, Dartmouth. Buried in Düsseldorf.
- LAUMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.02). (W.B.K. Hagenau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LAUMANN**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.01.41).
- LAUMANS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAUMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.03.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- LAUN**, Jakob. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LAUN**, Otto. (DKG). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 1. Kp./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 WIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm. in 1.Kp. Fsch.MG-Btl./7. Fl.Div., awarded the DKG. 05.44 Kdr. Fallsch.-MG-Btl. 1 (to 15.06.44). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 12.44? Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 1945 Kdr. Schule für verbundene Waffen/1. Fallsch.Div. 04.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.
- LAUNÈE**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.09.18). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- LAUPENMÜHLEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LAUPPE**, Willi. 12.44? IVa with Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.
- LAURER**, Johann. (DOB: 08.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), ZG 101.
- LAURIANT**, Gerhard. 20.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 2 fate unstated (KIA?) - Do 17 Z (U5+ES) lost vic Jannina.
- LAURIEN**, Max. 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 6 (to 06.05.43). 06.05.43 trf to Stab/Kfz.-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XVII.
- LAURINAT**, Bruno. 15.07.39 Maj., trf to Höh.Lw.Schule Berlin-Gatow. 17.08.39 temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.42 in RLM (Chef AW/Abt. Luftbildwesen) (to 16.04.43), promo to Oberst. 16.04.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen.
- LAURINAT**, Gerd. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 20.04.41 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+ES) hit by ground fire vic Arta.
- LAURISCH**, Günther. Adj. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- LAURITZEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.03.08 in Westerland/Sylt). 10.05.33 Joined the SA (to 01.11.34). 01.08.35 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3682376). (n.d.) appt Sachbearbeiter (Ing.II?) in Luftgaustab Finnland.
- LAUSBERG**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XI.
- LAUSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.10.19). 11.09.44 Lt., 8.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Blue 16) apparently rammed a B-17 - vic Reitzenhain/Komotau.
- LAUSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LAUSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LAUSCH**, Johannes. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü of 4./JG 110 (to 04.05.44).
- LAUSCHE**, ? . 12.07.44 Lt. and Führer of Jügerleitungstrupp 4 attached to 12. SS-Pz.Div.
- LAUSCHE**, ? . 15.06.44 Lt. with Ln.-Verbindungstrupp attached to 5. Jagddivision.
- LAUSCHE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.08.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M.). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- LAUSCHER**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 04.08.05 in Wien). 1924-28 studied physics, mathematics and meteorology at Wien Universität. 06.29 conferred with a doctorate. 1938 applied for membership with the NSDAP. 02.39 conscripted into the Luftwaffe. 12.41 appt Regierungsrat in the Wetterdienst. (n.d.) served with various weather units, especially those of Lf.Kdo. 4 (to 1945). 1942 became member of the NSDAP.
- LAUSCHNER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 21.05.11). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-San.Abt. 3, promo to St.Arzt, Lw.-San.St. Neubrandenburg. 01.09.39 Stabsarzt, Lg.SanAbt. 3, Lw.San.St. Neubrandenburg, trf to RLM (L.In.14). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kdr. Sanitäts-Flugbereitschaft 7. 10.06.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 11/VII (Cernobbio).

**LAUT, W.** 10.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 vic Luzhkov.

**LAUT, Wolfgang.** 19.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+KL) shot down by 68 Sqdn. into the sea N of Cromer/Norfolk.

**LAUTE, Paul.** (DOB: 08.01.07). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**LAUTENBACH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.05.92). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**LAUTER, ?** . 26.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (4U+DH) shot up by Hurricanes of 615 Sqdn. and force-landed by the SE coast of Ireland - interned there.

**LAUTER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 11.09.13). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAUTER, Fritz.** 06.08.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (F6+GL) shot down by a night fighter over Dinan/Britany. 08.08.44 Lt., pilot in 3.(F)/122, reported MIA?

**LAUTERBACH, Alexander.** 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**LAUTERBACH, August.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**LAUTERBACH, Friedrich.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

**LAUTERBACH, Georg.** 19.08.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 KIA - He 177 A-3 crashed vic Bordeaux, as a result of an engine fire, a/c destroyed.

**LAUTERBACH, Gerhard.** (DOB: 10.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1., Erg.St./KG 50.

**LAUTERBACH, Joachim.** (DOB: 17.02.22). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LAUTERBACH, Josef.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified Lw.Btl. awarded the DKG.

**LAUTERBACH, Manfred.** (DOB: 02.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**LAUTERBACH, Waldemar.** (DOB: 11.06.07). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 604. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 1942 Kdr. "Führer" Flak-Abt. (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve). 15.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 20.07.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 433. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 05.45).

**LAUTERBACH, Wolfram.** 18.07.42 Maj.(z.D.) (W.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Querfurt to Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 Maj.(z.D.), trf back to Wehrmeldeamt Querfurt. 28.02.45 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 30.01.45), with Wehrmeldeamt Querfurt, released from service.

**LAUTERBACHER (LAUTERBACH?), Karl.** 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 702. 01.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 27 (still 04.45).

**LAUTERFELD, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 15.11.42 Lt.(KrO.), Fl.Ers.Btn. III, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.-Div. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LAUTESCHLÄGER, Fritz-Krafft.** (DOB: 07.06.12). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 26, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (Überprüfungslehrgang) for temporary duty. 04.10.43 Oblt. in I./KG 26, POW in He 111 H-11 (1H+PL) shot down at wave-top height by naval AA-fire in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 1733,31 during a torpedo attack on shipping off Cape Tenes/Algeria; WIA, rescued and hospitalized in Algiers.

**LAUTH, Friedrich ("Fritz").** 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 18.09.40 Oblt., Ia of Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+ED) shot down by fighters off Kent during a raid on Gravesend.

**LAUVEN, Dr.(med.) Ernst.** (DOB: 18.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LAUW**, August. 01.08.42 promo Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to Flieger-Forstschutzverband in Stargard.
- LAUX**, Dr. Alois. (W.B.K. München II). 02.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Maj. beim Stabe in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 14.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 10.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45).
- LAUX**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- LAUX**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LAUX**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, with immediate effect, retired from active service.
- LAUXMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 2. 29.09.43 Lt., 2./KG 100 unhurt - He 111 H-16 (6N+BK) damaged by AA vic Pokasnoy. 12.03.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 08.44). 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.
- LAVALLÈE**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.01.14). 05.06.40 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P (1G+DH) force-landed vic Rouen after being shot up by fighters of GC II/10.
- LAVIES**, Willy. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.05.43 Maj. and Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 250. 15.10.44 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 228 (still 01.45).
- LAVIN**, Otto-Erich. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LAWALDT**, Ludwig. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LAWALL**, Johann. 08.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Korps-Nachr.Abt. 5 (L), trf to Inspektion der Lw.-Feldverbände (L.In.18).
- LAWATSCHECK**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- LAWATSCHEK**, ? . 13.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50.
- LAWENS**, ? . 06.10.43 Hptm. at München-Riem ferrying aircraft to and from Viterbo/Italy.
- LAWRENCE**, Harald. (DOB: 09.09.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAWRINO\***, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.12 in Bochum). (n.d.) employed as shop assistant. 31.03.39 began pilot training. 24.10.42 attended Nachtjägerschule. 1942 cadet training. 1943 attended Kampfbeobachterschule. 01.09.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to 14(Erg.)KG 3. 1945 pilot with 5./LG 1. (\* uncertain due to poor legibility).
- LAWS**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LAX**, Dieter. 02.09.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (S9+CL) in a mid-air collision 3 km W of Wunstorf with another Bf 110.
- LAXY**, Georg. (DOB: 18.12.89). 19.05.17 promo to Lt. (n.d.) appt Zugführer and NSFO 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 13.
- LAY**, Heinz. (DOB 08.07.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LAYH**, Gerhard. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).
- LAZARUS**, Wilhelm. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 23(28?).08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 77 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+BN) lost to fighters vic Stalin Canal. 01.09.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LAZEK**, Franz. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEBAN**, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.08 in Goraida). 04.06.41 Hptm., in 5./JG 2. 28.07.41 Hptm. in 6./JG 77, KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed 10 km W of Zerby (Serby?) due to ground contact following air combat. Credited with 3 victories.
- LEBBE**, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.06). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LEBE**, Fritz. 03.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 force-landed due to technical deficiency near Ansbach.
- LEBE**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEBEDA**, Otto. (DOB: 27.01.20). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEBEN**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.10.44 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- LEBEK**, Reinhold. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to RLM (Abt. Stärke-u.Ausrüstung d.Lw.). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- LEBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.20 in Ahlendorf/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 03.41 assigned to I./JG 51 on completion of training. 02.07.41 Uffz., with 2./JG 51. 06.09.41 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 13.11.41 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 17.02.42 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 04.05.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 1942 instructor at a JFS. 26.10.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 03.12.42 Fw., 2./JG 51. 12.04.43 Fw., 2./JG 51. 01.06.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 shot down by AA fire at low altitude near Orel. 29.02.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 51. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 428 combat missions and 54 air victories.
- LEBER\***, Walter. 18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+FS) shot down by fighters of 56 Sqdn. vic Foulness, "Small Gains Farm". 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [\* This could easily be LEBOR, LOBER, LOBOR.]
- LEBERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in FFS C 20, trf to FAGr. 2 (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to II./FAG 101 (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to FAGr. 2.
- LEBERT**, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.
- LEBERZAMMER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LEBHERZ**, Emil. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- LE BLOND**, ? , See: **BLOND**, ? le.
- LECANT**, Alfred. 21.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed 5 km NW of Wesel during a mission.
- LĚCEK**, Aloīs. (DOB: 14.05.20). 1943 Lt., [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LECH**, Eduard. 01.08.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 31.03.39).
- LECH**, Walther. (DOB: 10.04.92 in Wehlau/Ostpreussen). 01.04.12 entered the Marine. WWI served with the Seefliegertruppe. 03.15 began pilot training with Seeflugstation Norderney, later Helgoland. Norderney. 12.18 returned to the surface forces. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S.(patent withheld). 12.10.16 patent granted. 02.17 trf to the Riesen-Flugzeug-Ers.-Abt. 05.17 appt Führer des Riesenflugzeug-Kommandos 25.12.17 promo to Oblt. 01.01.23 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.30 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.11.30 Korv.Kpt., Fl.Pl.Kdtr. Borkum - had received flight training. 01.10.34 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.34) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.10.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftpark Holtenau. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See, Warnemünde. 01.11.40 Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 2, promo to Gen.Lt. 1941 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe (See) Kiel. 30.11.42 discharged. 00.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.10.53 in Lübeck.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LECHINGER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LECHLEIN**, Ernst-August. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Lufttanklager 3/XI.
- LECHLEITNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LECHLER**, Bernhard. (n.d.) Hptm., Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV (to 26.09.44).
- LECHLIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- LECHNER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Blindschleiche"/3. Jagddivision.
- LECHNER**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- LECHNER**, Alexander. c.02.38 Lt.(Ing.), with Kdo.Luftschutz-Schule in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- LECHNER**, Alois. (DOB: 27.01.21 ). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.05.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (6G+NR) lost vic Schtschigry due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LECHNER**, Alois (Leusel"). (DOB: 01.10.11 in Grosshesselohe near München). (W.B.K. München II). (R, DKG). Pre-war Lufthansa Kapitän. 1939-42 bomber pilot and then and then an instructor at a BFS for two years. 09/10.03.42 Oblt., with Erg.St./NJG 2. 1942-43 re-trained as a night fighter pilot in NJG 2. 27/28.06.42 Lt., 9./NJG 2. 18.08.42 Oblt., in 9./NJG 2. 01.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 5 (to 23.05.43? or 01.08.43?). 1943 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 100 (to 01.44?). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 15.07.43 Hptm., in 10./NJG 5. 12.08.43 Hptm., with 1./NJG 100. 06.09.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 100. 17.10.43 (or 06.03.44?) Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 23.02.44). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 100. 23.02.44 Maj., Kdr. I./NJG 100 MIA – Ju 88 C-6 (V4+MT) shot down on a day mission in the vicinity of Mogilev by Russian partisans and captured after crash landing heavily wounded; he was never seen again. Credited with 45 night victories.
- LECHNER**, Aloys. (DOB: 22.04.09). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LECHNER**, Dipl.Ing. Maximilian. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Steyr. 01.08.42 Kdr. Wehrbezirk Steyr, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- LECHNER**, Dr. Gottfried. (DOB: 18.10.87). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Rü.In.III.
- LECHNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.09.07). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LECHNER**, Hermann, Ritter von. 27.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 3 Königsberg (to 01.12.43). 02.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 34 (to 04.02.45).
- LECHNER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- LECHNER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- LECHNER**, Josef. 23.01.43 Oblt., trf from Luftbeobachterschule 2 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 for employment as an observer and a Staka in KGr. z.b.V. Frankfurt at Naples.
- LECHNER**, Leonhard. (DOB: 25.12.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- LECHNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.11.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LECHNER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LECHTE**, Hans. 09.05.42 Lt., 7./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 3) combat with a Hurricane vic Pikshuew-Vichany, 3 km E of Titowka River.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LECHTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LECHTE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LECHTENBERG**, Aloys. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.
- LECHTERMANN**, Karl Heinz. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 685 (still 03.45).
- LECHTERMANN**, Rolf. (DOB: 30.08.22). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LECHTKEN**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Josef. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42).
- LECHTLEITNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LECIS**, Janis. (DOB: 15.06.04). 25.05.44 with 1./NSGr. 12. 07.44 Lt., with Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.12.44 Lt., 3./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Neuruppin.
- LECKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.01.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LE CLAIRE**, Erich. (DKG). 16.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+OP(JP?)) lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 0682 SW of Ssemikarakorakorskaja. 12.04.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 awarded the DKG.
- LEDA**, Werner. 23.03.41 Oblt., 4./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+IM) lost over the Channel to unknown cause.
- LEDBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEDDER**, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LEDEBUR**, Eckart Freiherr von. 28.02.43 Oblt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by AA W of Rikaky.
- LEDEBUR**, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 01.05.36 Obstlt.(E), Kdr. FFS (See) Stettin and concurrently Kdt. see-Fl.H.Kdr. Stettin. 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS (See) Stettin (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. FFS (See) 3 Stettin (to 31.12.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 118 (to 04.41). 28.01.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 17 (to 05.01.43). 09.41 Oberst, possible acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 09.03.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit) to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2. 27.07.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 06.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 31/III.
- LEDENBERGER**, F. 10.08.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - shot up by a fighter.
- LEDER**, ? . 18.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by fighters of No. 1 Sqdn. off Dungeness.
- LEDER**, Anton. (DOB: 09.11.12 in Wilhelmshaven). 05.02.44 Hptm., 8./KG 40 KIA - as passenger on Fw 200 C-4 delivering this a/c to 8./KG 40 when attacked by P-38 fighters and crashed between Grosse and St.Just, 10 km SW of St. Avord a/f. Buried at Bourges.
- LEDER**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEDER**, Ernst. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Blindflugschule Brandis.
- LEDER**, Günter. (DOB: 10.05.14). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- LEDER**, Richard. 04.05.43 Maj. assigned to Italuft, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, promo to Obstlt.
- LEDERER**, Hermann. 14.04.42 Hptm., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2.
- LEDERER**, Karl. (DOB: ?? in Esslingen/Neckar). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- LEDERER**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.10.10 in Augsburg). (n.d.) flight instructor. 1945 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEDERER**, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.10). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 09.39 Staka 6.(N)/JG 72. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 05.10.40). 04.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 06.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)St./JG 52 (to 14.03.41). 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 27.02.43 trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2 to JG 26 to take charge of the ground staff. 04.43 with III./JG 54. 01.10.44 in JG 26, promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.
- LEDERLE**, Georg. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Neumünster, trf to Flakbeständeverwaltung/Lg.Kdo. XII. 08.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftpark I/II to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (W) (Flak).
- LEDERLE**, Leo. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Ldssch.Zug 26/III, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- LEDERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 85.
- LEDERMÜLLER**, ? . 1940/41? Reg.Rat a.Kr. IW for Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.
- LEDERMÜLLER**, Alois. (DOB: 1913). 09.41 Regierungsrat (Maj.), Met.Offz. in Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- LEEB**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Taube"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- LEEDEN**, Horst-Georg van der. (DOB: 28.03.19 in Görlitz). (DKG). 1937-39 underwent infantry training. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 1939-40 received recon training. 09.39 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. attended Lehrgang 6. with Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.? 1941 trf from Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. to Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a pilot. 03.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Bf 110 crashed near Antwerp. 12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1942 appt Aufsicht Offz. and Fluglehrer with LKS 1. 23.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.44 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 1944 trf to 8./NJG 3 as a pilot. 28.12.44 WIA - no details. 1945 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- Le ENS(?)**, ? . 29.07.44 Hptm. and Stafü in I./JG 302.
- LEESEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.93 in Hamburg). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.06.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.02.17 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 05.04.17 attended the radio operator course in Warsaw. 16.05.17 trf to Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 12.07.17 attended special course at Art.Schule Jüterbog. 17.07.17 attended special courses Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 10.09.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Süd. 16.09.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 230. 22.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 11. 09.04.18 trf to Fliegergruppen-Kommandeur 2. 08.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 19.05.18 trf to Jagdgruppe 3. 23.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 281. 03.12.18 led volunteer units in Hamburg-Bahrenfeld. 15.01.19 appt Stafü A with Flieger-Abt. 406/ Artilleriefliegerstaffel 127. 12.19 returned to the ground forces. 24.11.33 joined the SA. 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 attended Lehrgang für Taktiklehrer (course for tactics instructors) at the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 attended Sonderlehrgang für Taktiklehrer. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik with the Fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld. 01.09.35 promo toMaj. 03.08.36 ordered to RLM/L.A. III. 01.10.37 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik at the Fliegerwaffenschule Lechfeld. 01.01.38 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 3 (order rescinded?). 01.09.38 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V 4, Tutow. 22.10.38 ordered to Lw.Kdo.Österreich. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 14, Klagenfurt. 17.12.38 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Klagenfurt. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Ausb.-Abt. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14, Klagenfurt. 01.04.39 concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 09.02.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 4. 13.11.42 appt provisional Höherer Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Regimenter d.Lw. 04.06.43 appt permanent Höherer Kdr. der Fl.Ausb.Rgt. und Fl.-Ers.-Bataillone d.Lw. 12.04.44 appt Kdr. Fl.-Ers.-Div. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. 31.12.76 in Lichtenwald.
- LEESMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.15 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 19.02.39 appt Staka 3./JG 433. 1939 in I./JG 52. 27.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 24.05.41). 24.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 06.11.41). 30.06.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 52. 23.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

06.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed at Rusa after being hit by enemy fire and severely WIA with a splintered right forearm; spent months hospitalized and recuperating (to 06.05.42). 06.05.42 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. I/JG 52 (to 13.06.42). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr., I/JG 52. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 26.03.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Erg.JGr. Süd (cancelled?). 27.03.43 (28.04.43?) Maj., in I/JG 52, appt Kdr. III/JG 1 (to 25.07.43). 25.07.43 Maj., Stab III/JG 1 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (white <5 + I) shot down while attacking bombers over the North Sea to the SE of Helgoland. 16.08.43 body washed ashore. Buried at Recklinghausen. Credited with 37 air victories.

**LEFFIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.05.10 in Nienburg/Wes.). (n.d.)Lt., instructor with 4./Erg.JGr. West and Erg.JGr. Ost 10.44 Lt., to Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.

**LEFFLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.01.11). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ila in Stab/22. Flak-Brig. (mot).

**LEFHOLZ**, Karl-Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.17 in Gersbach/Schwarzwald /Baden). (n.d.) member of the DLV. 1936 entered the Heer (Inf.) (to 1942). (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 119. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 1939-40 with Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Strausberg. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Kp.Offz. 1941 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. Verb.St. 3. 08.41 trf to Kurierstaffel (unspecified). 1942 trf to Erg./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer. to the Luftwaffe. 02.43 trf to NAG 102. 1943 trf to Erg.NAGr. 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 10.43 trf to Generalstab d.Lw. (8.Abt.). 1944 trf to Erg.NAGr. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1944 trf to Auswahlstelle/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 1944 trf to OKL as an Offz.z.b.V. (trainee). 1955 conferred with a doctorate from Universität Köln. 1963 resided in Wuppertal.

**LEGAT**, Heinrich. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**LEGDE**, Hans-Günther. 11.09.42 Adj. II/KG 77. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. in II/KG 77, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (LP 2) for temporary duty. 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf permanently from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to RLM (LP 2).

**LEGEL**, Fritz. 01.08.39 Oblt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Lübeck. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 07.42 Maj., II/Regist. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Lübeck to Gen.Kdo. VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**LEGELER**, Alfred. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin IX. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

**LEGENHAUSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.03.01). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 trf to Heimat-Flak-Btr. 37/XI. 1943 trf to 1./le.Flak-Abt. 836. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. le.Flak-Abt. 844. 1944 appt Zugführer 3./le.Flak-Abt. 942. 1944 appt Zugführer 5./le.Flak-Abt. 762. 1944 appt Asst.Adj. and Ausb.Offz. le.Flak-Abt. 879. 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 9.

**LEH**, Harry. 01.04.42 Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe IV/Gen.St.d.Lw., promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**LEHDER**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.06.21). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEHE**, Friedrich. 17.12.42 Lt., 2./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+OK) lost along route Castell Veltrano - Tripoli. .

**LEHENBAUER**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 08.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LT) crashed on take-off from Villacoublay.

**LEHL**, Josef. (DOB: 27.05.20 in Augsburg). 08.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+NK) crashed between Laimgrub and Sondermoning, 3 km E of Chiemsee due to engine failure.

**LEHMANN**, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 09.44).

**LEHMANN**, ? . 1940 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN, ?** . 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 653 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg /Normandy. [ There are several candidates as to who this is.]
- LEHMANN, ?** . 01.44 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Schleppgruppe 1.
- LEHMANN, ?** . 06.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/VI (still 03.42). [Note: f.n. not given; possibly Günther or Paul?].
- LEHMANN, ?** . 08.44 Oblt. and Staka 12.(Pz)/SG 9.
- LEHMANN, ?** . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 8.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- LEHMANN, ?** . 29.05.43 Hptm., 9./KG 54 Ju 88 A-4 (B3+PT) damaged by night fighters, emergency landing vic Catania. 29.06.43 Hptm., 9./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CS) due to a tire burst at Grottaglie. 19.08.43 Hptm., 9./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+NT) landing gear damaged at Alghero.
- LEHMANN, ?** . 15.11.44 Fliegerstabsingenieur, RLM/GL/Abt. Flugzeuge (GL/C-B 2).
- LEHMANN, Adolf.** (DOB: 03.09.99). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 04.02.94 in Berlin-Spandau). 1942 with Italuft. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 3/III to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Villacidro and Lonate. Last rank: Hptm.
- LEHMANN, Albert.** (DOB: 21.09.04 in Wolfenbüttel). 1939 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz 01.12.40 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LEHMANN, Arno.** 01.11.39 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.
- LEHMANN, Artur.** (DOB: 18.04.12). 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Strelitz, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt Diekhof. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. (W).
- LEHMANN, Dietrich.** 04.09.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters vic Pabianice. 08.09.39 Lt., II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by AA vic Konskie. 18.08.40 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters near Chidham, "North Barn".
- LEHMANN (LOHMANN?), Dietrich.** (DOB: 13.04.11). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Dietrich.** (DOB: 23.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Dr. Erich.** 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 394 (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Hptm., re-appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394 then permanent Kdr. from 08.06.43.
- LEHMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 19.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LEHMANN, Erich.** 01.09.39 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - He 46 damaged due to AA fire vic Bilsko/Engelswald.
- LEHMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 31.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LEHMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 15.02.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Ernst.** 01.01.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 39/III Grossenhain.
- LEHMANN, Ernst-Otto.** (DOB: 01.04.95). 07.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Wacht-Offz. 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1942 appt Zugführer 1./LnAbt. 200. 1942 trf to Ln.Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte Berlin. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt Chef Ln.Abt./ Fl.Pl.Kdo.A 41/IV. 1944 appt Zugführer 1./Lg.Ln.Abt. 3. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.Personal-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- LEHMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 09.05.90). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN, Franz.** (DOB: 25.05.09 in Überlingen). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 1924-26 employed as Kfm.Lehrling with Firma Albert von Bay & Co. Berlin. 1926-27 employed by Firma Rudloff, Berlin. 1927-28 Angestellter bei Dampfsägerei, Finowfurt. 01.04.29 entered the Reichsheer, with 8. Pr.Inf.Rgt. 01.11.39 simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(RDA 01.10.38). 21.01.40 Zugführer in 7./Inf.Rgt. 8 (to 09.06.40). 27.03.40 attended Gasschutz Lehrgang at Gasschutzschule Celle (to 11.04.40). 10.06.40 appt Kp.Fü. 3./Inf.Rgt. 8. 05.09.40 attended Kp.Fü.(mot) Lehrgang with Schutz.Brig. 8 (to 21.09.40). 01.06.41 trf to the Luftwaffe, with Beobachterschule in Reichenberg. (n.d.) attended Heeresaufkl.-Schule Brieg/Schl. 28.02.41 with Inf.Rgt. 8. 15.07.41 assigned to the flying observers. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 04.42 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 16.08.42 Hptm. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Hs 126 that failed to return from operations along the Don - lost vic Bol.Wereika.
- LEHMANN, Friedrich.** 01.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 24.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg, appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 23.10.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.45 Oberst and Nafü Koflug 6/XII (Schwäbisch-Hall).
- LEHMANN, Friedrich.** 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/IV to Luftflottenkdo. 4.
- LEHMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 15.02.97 in Nürnberg). 1938-39 pilot in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 15. 07.44 Maj. and Adjutant in II/JG 104.
- LEHMANN, Fritz.** 04.04.45 Oblt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot up by night fighter on field at Pretzsch.
- LEHMANN, Georg.** (DOB: 28.06.05). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).
- LEHMANN, Gerhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.
- LEHMANN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 03.06.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LEHMANN, Gert.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Günter.** (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LEHMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 01.07.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Günther.** 29.01.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-38s vic rail tracks between Mettenheim - Bechtheim/Rheinhausen, 8 km N of Worms.
- LEHMANN, Günther.** (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.), III./KG 27.
- LEHMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 08.03.07). 01.09.39 Fl.Hpt.Naut., Fliegerregiment 32, promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.
- LEHMANN, Günther** (DOB: 24.03.13). 01.01.43 Oblt., schw.Flak-Abt. 452. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 06.02.44 KIA.
- LEHMANN, Günther.** (DOB: 20.10.19). 01.10.43 in Stab/Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.
- LEHMANN, Günther?** 25.12.39 Maj., appt Ib of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korps. 07.42 Maj., Qu 1(Nachschub)/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- LEHMANN, Gustav.** 11.05.42 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost to enemy fire vic Saraymin.
- LEHMANN (LEHMANN?), Hannes.** (DOB: 12.12.17 in Stolp). 25.05.44 Oblt. and Bf 110 pilot in Küstenfliegerstaffel Krim, appt Führer of Kommando Mamaia. 25.10.44 Oblt. in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien.
- LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 19.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Hans.** 21.04.43 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+BD) lost to unstated cause in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 4819 near Algiers.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 11.01.96 in Berlin-Köpenick). 1941 in 6./JG 77, then trf to 3./JG 2. 1944 Maj. in the Balkans, possibly in Stab/Fliegerführer Nordbalkan.
- LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 18.02.12) (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 22.08.09) (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- LEHMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 29.11.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.33 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 with III./KG 157. 04.03.39 Flugbereitschaft d. Ob.d.L. u. R.d.L. (still 04.03.41). 01.06.39 promo to Ofw. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(?\*) 30.03.43 FFS (F) 9 as pilot. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA same). 04.09.43 Blindflugschule 4. 06.04.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 21.04.45 Oblt., 7./NJG 5 shot down vic Ketzür, 12 km N of Brandenburg. [\* something wrong here]
- LEHMANN, Hans.** 17.12.44 Lt., 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Black 19) in combat with a P-47 of 362 FG vic SW of Steinborn, Krs. Eifel.
- LEHMANN, Hans.** 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Nachschubkolonne 54/XI.
- LEHMANN, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 27.11.15). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 05.41 Lt., Adj. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.10.44 Oblt., Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. "Hermann Göring" awarded the Ritterkreuz. 20.10.44 MIA/KIA vic Trakehnen.
- LEHMANN, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 18.08.12 in Treuenbrietzen). (R). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS Salzwedel for pilot training. 15.06.37 trf to FFS C Neuruppin for advanced pilot training. 16.08.37 trf to III./St.G. 162 for continued pilot training. 01.01.38 trf to I./St.G. 163 as a pilot. 01.05.39 trf to I./St.G. 2 (pilot). 09.39 Techn.Offz. I./St.G. 2 (to 01.03.40). 09.11.39 awarded the E.K. II. 04/05.40 Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 2 (to 07.41). 06.06.40 awarded the E.K. I. 01.08.41 Staka 8./St.G. 2. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (but no evidence of completion). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.09.42 removed from list of Lw.-Generalstab candidates. 01.10.42 acting Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 05.43 Hptm., intermittent acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 10.05.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to III./KG 101. †07.04.82 in Seeheim-Jugenheim. Credited with 339 missions.
- LEHMANN, Harry.** (DOB: 04.05.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 28.08.11). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.04.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 13.12.00). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 altered from Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 23.12.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.09.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 10.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.05.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.11.21). 01.09.43 in V./NJG 6, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LEHMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.08.21). 26.11.44 Oblt., pilot 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-1 (9K+PK) lost vic Kirchwistedt - no details.
- LEHMANN, Heinz-Artur.** 26.11.44 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 (9K+PK) vic Helmond (Kirchwistedt?) [or 3 km SE of Bremerhaven near Lechfeld?] - shot down by 50 FG.
- LEHMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- LEHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- LEHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 14.02.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 27.12.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp. Chef d.Lw. Ob.d.L./G.L., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- LEHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.05.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEHMANN, Herbert.** 13.09.41 Lt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+UP) in a mid-air collision in area of Lubny.
- LEHMANN, K.** 06.05.43 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.
- LEHMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 04.08.03). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.37 Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. (mot) 4.
- LEHMANN, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.06.40).
- LEHMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 10.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.43 Lt., 3./SAGr.125 MIA - BV 138 (7R+CL) lost over the Black Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 02.09.21). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NK) failed to return - shot down by Spitfire vic Terre - St.-Patrice, 25 km W of Fermo, Adriatic Sea .
- LEHMANN, Konstantin.** (DOB: 10.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LEHMANN, Kuno.** (DOB: 19.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 28.11.41 Lt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KH) lost - cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.09.96). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., in Verb.St. 63 (WIA 09.10.42). 26.03.43 trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 06.05.45 assigned in the Luftgau VIII area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.04.13) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.42 in Stab/FAGr. 4, RDA as Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Nr. 453 on 04.45 RDA list). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA at time of promotion 01.06.42).
- LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.11.16 in Woltersdorf, Krs. Luckenwalde/ Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. (n.d.) officer training at LKS Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt Lönnewitz. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. (n.d.) trf to Erg.St./KG 53. 01.10.40 trf to 2./KG 53. 22.04.41 Lt. in 2./KG 53. 29.06.41 Hptm., 9./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-3 (A1+CT) (but later returned). 16.02.42



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Nr. 194). 19.05.42 appt Staka 2./KG 53 (to c.01.03.43). 05.06.42 Hptm. in 2./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 09.42 flew his 300th combat mission. 25.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 53 WIA when He 111 H-6 (A1+LK) was shot down by fighters during a supply mission to Velikije Luki, crashing 15 km NW of Novo Sokolniki. 1943 in IV./KG 54. 19.02.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz while still in hospital - for the destruction of 17 transport trains, over 100 vehicles and taking part in damaging over 50 railway stations and yards. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka of 12./KG 53 (to 14.06.43) due to being unfit for combat. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 18.08.44). 02.44 Staka 7./JG 300. 06.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 08.44 volunteered for home defense fighters, had conversion training with 2./JG 102. 20.11.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 16.12.44 trf to 10./Erg.JG 2. 12.44 Hptm. in Erg.St. Me 262. 01.45 in 10./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 with 11./JG 7. 08.05.45 captured at Neu-Ulm by the Americans. †25.06.81 in Augsburg. Credited with 344 missions, including 18 as a fighter pilot.

**LEHMANN, Kurt.** 20.03.44 Obstlt., 2./SG 4. 30.08.44 Obstlt., I./SG 4.

**LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 19.08.12). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**LEHMANN, Kurt,** (DOB: 11.08.13). 06.41 with KG 53. 29.06.41 MIA but returned. 1943 trf to IV./KG 54. 02.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 300.

**LEHMANN, Dr. Kurt.** (DOB: 21.02.08 in Sehude). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 1933 joined the SA. (n.d.) employed as a wholesale merchant. (n.d.) studied law at universities in Berlin and Göttingen. 01.09.37 promo to Lt. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to 4. Flak-Div. 1943 appt Asst.Adj. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 178. 1944 appt Btrr. Offz. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 432. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 120. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R.

**LEHMANN, Kurt.** 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**LEHMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 02.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LEHMANN, Ludwig.** (DOB: 03.06.16). (DKG). 25.03.43 Oblt., Btr. Chef 6./Flak-Rgt. 24 awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 at FFAS (Nord) 50, promo to Hptm. 20.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 739 (still 04.45).

**LEHMANN, Max.** (DOB: 22.01.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEHMANN, Max.** (DOB: 08.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LEHMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 17.12.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 05.06.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 352, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Abt. 720. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.12.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 720. 03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 617 (to 15.07.43). 16.08.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 3.

**LEHMANN, Paul.** 02.09.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 WIA - He 111 H (V4+FA) damaged by AA vic Herzfelde. 20.04.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 1 Interned - He 111 H-2 (V4+DA) crashed at Bundes-Kasen/Holland, NE of Maastricht.

**LEHMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 08.11.12). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 04.43 Hptm., appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Aufkl.Gr. 127 (Estonian volunteers). (n.d.) Kdr. of NSGr. 11. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**LEHMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 19.08.12 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./Flak-Rgt. 24. 05.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 26.02.45 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36. †02.06.82 in Trier/Mosel.

**LEHMANN, Philipp.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LEHMANN, Richard.** 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

**LEHMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.10.19). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.05.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Parchim). 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Navigationsschule Strausberg to FFS C 19. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LEHMANN, Rudolf.** 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV.
- LEHMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 30.03.09). 01.04.28 pre-military training with DVS Schleissheim and then in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Reklame-Abt. as a pilot. Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.04.35 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./St.G.165. 01.11.36 promo to Hptm. 03.11.36 appt Staffelführer 2. J/88 (Legion Condor (to 19.03.37?). 15.03.37 appt Staka in III./St.G. 165 (Wertheim). 01.04.37 trf to I./JG 137 (as Navigation-u.Funk-Offz.). 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 137. 01.10.37 (or 01.02.38?) appt Staka 3./Lehrgeschwader. 01.07.38 appt Staka 1./JG 137. 01.09.38 appt training leader at FFS Schleissheim. [01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 231 – not in his records]? 24.12.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.39 appt Referent in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.07.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 20 (to 18.09.39). 19.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS Stolp-Reitz (later JFS 3) (to 21.12.40).
- LEHMANN, Victor von.** 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 12.09.16). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.
- LEHMANN, Walter.** 10.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Obd.L. pool (various offices) assigned to temporary duty to JG 53.
- LEHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 14.05.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 31. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- LEHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 27.01.95). 07.36? Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 28.02.39). 15.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from RLM pool to I./JG 20 as acting Kdr. 01.04.40 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz, promo to Oberst. 24.02.43 Oberst, trf from 17. Lw.-Felddivision to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 trf permanently to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).
- LEHMANN, Walter.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Flieger-Rgt. 23.
- LEHMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 11.11.19). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.01.45 Oblt., II./SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 by AA.
- LEHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 14.12.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LEHMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.11.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEHMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 06.12.18). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEHMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 18.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHMANN, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang.** (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LEHMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 12.06.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LEHMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 06.09.22). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHMANN-ESCHENBORN**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (DOB: 30.06.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LEHMANN-SCHOPPE**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Posen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- LEHMAYER**, Eduard. (DOB: 23.05.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEHME**, Kurt. 29.11.43 Lt., 13./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+MX) crashed vic Bazoches-les-Bray due to unknown cause.
- LEHMER**, Richard. 30.08.42 Lt., 5./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+LN) in Pl.Qu. 46252 lost to unknown cause.
- LEHMESS-LITZMANN**, Peter. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- LEHMICKE**, Wolfram. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.35), in II./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 12.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 181 (21. Flak-Brig.).
- LEHMISCH**, Max. (DOB: 06.07.83). 11.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.
- LEHMKUHL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.02.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ZM(or FM)) vic Kretzy, E of Lake Ilmen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHMSTEDT**, Eduard. (DOB: 18.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LEHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- LEHN**, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LEHNA**, Heinz. (Born in Neuwied). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon.
- LEHNE**, Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LEHNE**, Albert. (DOB: 10.03.89). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow (as Qu 2).
- LEHNE**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 2.
- LEHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 01.04.01). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHNECKE**, Benno (Bruno?). (DOB: 15.12.11). 01.12.36 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.39), in KG 1, then later switched to fighters. 24.06.41 Oblt., pilot in 3./JG 53. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and reassigned to the Schlachtfliieger branch. 15.07.44 Hptm., in 4./SG 10. Credited with 3 victories.
- LEHNEKE**, Walter. (DKG). 21.07.41 Ofw., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 25.07.42 as Lt. 04.02.43 Lt., 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 08.05.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Lt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.
- LEHNEMANN**, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- LEHNEN**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.01.05). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LEHNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.03.20 in Rottweil). (DKG). 30.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.42 Uffz., 5./JG 5. 20.09.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 09.12.43 Fw., 5./JG 5. 01.02.44 Fw., Fw., 5./JG 5. 12.04.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 06.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 7) force landed at Beaumont. 01.10.44 Fw., unspecified JG, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Lt., I/JG 7. 02.45 with Stab/JG 7. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 04.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 shot down in the area of Leipzig. Buried at Stendal. Credited with 35 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHNER, Ernst.** 1941 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 171 (to 05.41). 05.41 appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 773. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- LEHNER, Franz.** (DOB: 14.02.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.40 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained as an armourer in Fliegerwaffenschule Halle/Saale. 07.40 trf to 6./KG 53 then reassigned as a gunner. 05.41 had flown 60 combat missions. 11.11.41 flying as an observer his He 111 H-6 (A1+AC) was hit by AA SE of Borobino and force-landed but escaped back to German lines. 30.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 22.05.43 Fw. and Beobachter in 6./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing more than 400 combat missions. 03.45 trf from II./KG 53 to a unit made of personnel; from other disbanded units. 05.45 captured in Wels, Austria. Credited with 462 missions. †25.08.2000 in Hohenweiler, Bezirk Bregenz, Austria.
- LEHNER, Franz.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
- LEHNER, Günther.** (DOB: 28.11.18). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEHNER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Schweinfurt. 17.06.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Blindflugschule 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.(to 23.11.42). 23.11.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 12.12.42 trf from Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- LEHNER, Hubert.** (DOB: 17.04.07). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LEHNER, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LEHNERT, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer 1. Zug /Kp.Trupp/XI.Fl.Korps.
- LEHNERT, Günter.** (DOB: 25.01.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- LEHNERT, Walter.** (DOB: 06.06.23 in Deutsch Krawarn/Obschl.). 1942 entered the Luftwaffe, with HG division, later Fsch.Jg.Div. HG. 1944 Lt., trf to (Flak) II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. "Führer-Begleit-Bataillon.". 29.12.44 WIA badly at Bastogne. †17.02.2012 at Bornheim.
- LEHNERT, Walter.** (DOB: 13.07.98). 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 4/IV. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (Abt. LB 2). 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 01.09.43 in II./Jäger-Rgt. 36 (L), appt Kdr. of this Btl. 13.09.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 36/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 24.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 207/I. 02.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 34/III (to 15.10.44). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.
- LEHNERT, Willy.** (DOB: 09.03.16 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 attended Luftnachrichtenschule. 1939 training with an unspecified Grosse KFS. 1939/40 with I./KG 51. 15.12.40 trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.11.41 WIA, in hospital (to 30.11.42). 1942 promo to Ofw. 11.10.42 trf to III./KG 6. 17.11.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./KG 6. 12.08.43 trf to Stab/KG 6. 05.04.44 Ofw. and Bordfunker in Stab/KG 6, awarded the Ritterkreuz after completing 300 combat missions and shooting down 2 Spitfires. †10.07.75 in Nürnberg. Credited with about 400 missions and two fighters.
- LEHNERT, Wolfgang.** 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.
- LEHNHARDT, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LEHNIG, Erich.** (DOB: 16.11.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHNING, Walter.** (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LEHNKERING, Fritz.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LEHNMANN, Ernst.** 15.09.42 Lt., 6./SG 2. Credited with one victory.
- LEHR, Bodo.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHR, Friedrich.** 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u. Fernschreib-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) (mot) 39.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEHR**, Reinhard. (DOB: 12.10.12). 1939 resided in Karlsruhe. 14.09.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (8H+GH) vic Viazma - Tula, in the Smolensk region?.
- LEHR**, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.06.23 in Heidelberg). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 14.01.45 Lt., 3./NJG 1 KIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+PL) shot down by a night fighter during a practice flight near St.Mauritz near Münster. Buried at Lauheide near Münster.
- LEHRBASS**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LEHRER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.04.06 in Jockgrim). 07.44 Oblt., 12./JG 104 MIA - Fw 190 A ? over Caen.
- LEHRKE**, Gerhard. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- LEHRMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.09 in Dessau). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. III. 11.41 promo to Regierungsassessor. 1942 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kreta. 01.01.43 promo to Regierungsrat (as Oberstabsintendant upon trf to the TSD in 1944). 1944 trf to Lg.Kdo. III. 1945 trf to 12. Flak-Div.
- LEHRMANN**, Hannes. (DOB: 12.12.17). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.05.40 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- LEHRMANN**, (Horst??). 25.05.44 Oblt. and Bf 110 pilot in Küstenfliegerstaffel Krim, appt Führer of Kommando Mamaia. 25.10.44 Oblt. in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien.
- LEHRMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 06.07.43 Lt., 3./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+CL) lost vic Sevastopol in Pl.Qu. 3582 while sub-hunting.
- LEHRMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 22.06.14 in Verden/Bremen). 01.11.36 trf to I./JG 132 (to 01.03.37). mid-1938- late 1938 Oblt. with 2. Staffel of J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 1. 01.05.39 (or 01.09.39?) Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 06.09.39 or 02.06.40?). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 25.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26. 18.07.41 Hptm., in Stab I./ZG 26 MIA/POW - in Bf 110 E-1 (U8+AB) shot down by Soviet fighter over Staraya Russa during an attack on the airfield there. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHRNER**, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.20). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEHRNICKEL**, Wilhelm. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- LEHSTE**, Hans-Henner. (W.B.K. München I). 01.10.39 Lt.a.D.,promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.
- LEHSTEN**, Detlef von. (DOB: 14.08.17 in Hamburg). 09.10.37 trf to 7. Schiffsstammabteilung, Stralsund (to 27.02.38). 28.02.28 trf to Segelschulschiff *Albert Leo Schlageter*. 01.07.38 trf to Linienschiff *Schleswig-Holstein*. 15.03.39 trf to Marineschule Mürwick. 30.09.39 trf to Torpedoschule. 01.12.39 trf to the destroyer *Erich Steinbrinck*. 01.02.40 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule. 01.05.40 promo to Lt.z.S. 31.08.40 trf to Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. 11.10.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (later as 4./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406) as a Beobachter. 20.11.41 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 07.03.42 trf to Befehlshaber der Unterseeboote. 30.03.42 trf to Marinenschule Mürwick. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.z.S. 26.04.42 trf to Unterseebootslehrdivision. 06.07.42 attended Torpedoschule. 31.08.42 attended Schiffsartillerieschule. 28.09.42 trf to 2. Unterseebootsausbildungsabteilung. 12.10.42 assigned as I. and II. Wachoffizier aboard U-584. 07.06.43 returned to 2. Unterseebootsausbildungsabteilung. 16.06.43 attended Kommandantenschiffslehrgang 24. Ubootflotille. 27.07.43 assigned to U-996. 26.09.43 trf to U-373 as Kommandant. 20.06.44 trf to 1. Unterseebootsausbildungsabteilung. 18.07.44 trf to 7. Kriegsschiffbaulehrabteilung, Danzig. 02.11.44 trf to U-3508 as Kommandant (to 04.03.45). 18.02.45 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 26.04.45 trf to U-3044 as Kommandant (to 05.05.45). [This Kriegsmarine man had a tenuous link to the Luftwaffe via his time with the Küstenflieger].
- LEHWALD**, Botho. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., LKS 2 promo to Lt./A1.
- LEHWALD**, Uwe. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**LEHWESS-LITZMANN**, Peter. (n.d.) Lt., 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion. [reference says name is: **LEHMESS-LITZMANN**, Peter.]

**LEHWESS-LITZMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.07 in Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)/Posen). (i.G.). (R DKG). 01.04.25 joined the Reichswehr. 1925 Offiziersanwärter, with 5. Schwadron/Reiterregiment 9. 1926 attended a Unteroffizierslehrgang at the Kavallerieschule Hannover. 01.01.29 promo to Lt. 1929 privately took flight training with the Deutschen Aeroklub at Berlin-Staaken. 01.02.33 promo to Oblt. 16.09.33 badly injured in a crash, spending 12 months in hospital. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.34 trf to Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 07.01.35 trf to Aufklärungsfliegerschule in Braunschweig for training as an observer. 01.10.35 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 1936 promo to Hptm. 02.37 appt Adj. of Stab des Höheren Fliegerkommandeurs 5. 03.37 trf to Stab/Luftkreis III. 03.38 appt Ia of Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 1939 at Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Gen.St.d.Lw. 10.04.40 appt Ia 40 Ia/X. Fliegerkorps and promo to Maj. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 10.41). 07.07.41 forced down by engine failure Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AD) near the coast during an attack on Pernau airfield, Estonia - escaped back to friendly lines. 03.11.41 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.41 trf to Stab/LFl. 5. 1942 Chef d.Stabes/Sonderstab Finland and Fliegerführer Nord (Ost). 16.09.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Stab/Lfl. 5. c.03.43 (orders dated 13.03.43 and 06.04.43) Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kommodore KG 3 (to 07.09.43). 18.07.43 shot down in flames near Kharkov, making a belly-landing in safe territory. 07.09.43 MIA/POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (5K+AA) shot down by Russian AA fire near Bulovka [version 2 says: due to sabotage]. 29.10.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz. “Posthumous” (sic) promotion to Oberst (with effective date of 01.09.43). Joined the “Bund Deutscher Offiziere” and Nationalkomitee “Freies Deutschland” while in captivity. 06.06.44 was the editor and military commentator with Soviet propaganda radio broadcasts. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 09.12.45 released. 1946 worked as an editor for the “Berliner Zeitung” and the “peace committee” of the GDR. Summer 1952 began working for the Volkspolizei-Luft. (n.d.) received flight training from Soviet instructors. 05.57 Oberst, involved in the flight training for the DDR air force. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Bautzen. Mid-1959 left the military and began some association with Lufthansa (East). 16.11.68 badly injured in an auto accident. †16.09.86 in Wildau-Zeuthen near Berlin. Credited with about 160 missions. A controversial figure His father was Jewish but he had converted to Christianity. Due to the fact that he was the grandson of General of the Infantry Karl Litzmann, a National-Socialist deputy and Alterpräsident of the German Reichstag, he was spared restrictions to his career.

**LEIB**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 30.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 02.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 10.10.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Black 8 + ) -bailed, crashed vic Groningen/Holland. 22.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 21 + ) shot down, crashed at Haringvliet [Version #2: NW of Willemstad in "Hollands Diep"], bailed out but found dead in his chute. Buried in Bergen op Zoom. Credited with 4 victories.

**LEIB**, Hans. (DOB: 14?12.94). WWI served in the infanterie. 11.36 promo to Hptm.(E). 04.39 promo to Maj.(E). 02.42 promo to Obstlt. (E). 10.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/V. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (L Wehr 2). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**LEIB**, Otto. (DOB: 05.05.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**LEIBANDT**, Reinhard. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.04.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 120 (to 14.01.45).

**LEIBE**, Hans. 27.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108 KIA ? - Ju 52 involuntary ground contact vic Trondheim.

**LEIBENATH**, Günter. (DOB:05.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**LEIBER**, Theodor. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.), with LV-Kdo. West (Stuttgart). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Oberst. 03.09.43 Oberst, appt (DOB: Kdr. Befestigungs-Oberbaustab d.Lw. 1/III. 09.43 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.-Oberbaustab XXI.

**LEIBFRIED**, Günther. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.03.42 RDA as Oblt.(Ktr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEIBFRIED**, Kurt (Curt). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to FFS A/B 113 as Ausbildungsleiter. 31.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 113 (to 20.07.43). 13.07.43 Kdr. FFS A/B 113, trf to Stab/19. Lw.Felddivision. 23.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 207/III. 23.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/III (to 08.05.45).
- LEIBL**, Otto. 14.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS 7 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII.
- LEIBL**, Richard. 02.03.45 Lt., 2./NSGr. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 hit by AA vic Hüheln.
- LEIBNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.09.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- LEIBNITZ**, Bodo. (DOB: 16.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6.
- LEIBNITZ**, Dr. (med.) Erich. 1945 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.
- LEIBNITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.19 in Graz/Austria). (W.B.K. Leoben). (R, DKG). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 5. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 5. 14.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 5. 26.09.45 died at Camp 253D, Kasatin II/Ukraine while in Soviet captivity - apparently executed. Credited with at least one victory.
- LEIBNITZ**, Kurt. 06.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führer-Reserve), trf to 5. Flak-Div. for further assignment.
- LEIBRITZ**, ? . 26.03.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 5. Credited with at least one victory.
- LEIBROCK**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- LEICH**, Erich. (DOB: 07.09.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- LEICH**, Franz. (DOB: 13.11.11). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LEICH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld),II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- LEICHER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.02.20). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 02.41 with JFS 4. 07.41 in 4./JG 77. 24.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed due to out of fuel but returned three days later. 04.42 briefly with II./JG 27 then returned to II./JG 77. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.08.42 Lt. acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 09.09.42). 09.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA vic Mosdok, 62 km SE of Armavir - Bf 109 G-2 (White 4+ -). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 26 victories.
- LEICHLE**, Erich. 11.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nachtaufkl.St., trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.11.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Tarnopol?. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- LEICHT**, August. (DOB: 08.03.09). (W.B.K. Celle). (DKG). 01.09.40 revised RDA Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.41 Oblt., 4./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H - cause and location unknown. 17/18.06.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 fate unstated - He 111 ditched off Derna while carrying three Abwehr agents - at least 2 died. 25.02.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 02.43). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 12.02.44). 12/13.02.44 Hptm., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11/LT (IH+AK) failed to return from operations over the Nettuno beachhead in the Mediterranean theater. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- LEICHT**, Dieter. 11.36 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 05.02.37 Lt., AS/88 KIA - He 60 shot down by I-15s vic Malaga/Spain.
- LEICHT**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.11.16 in Ludwigsburg/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.38 trf to I./St.G. 165. 09.39 in St.G. 77. 06.02.41 appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77 (to 27.06.41?). 28.07.41 severely WIA and taken off flying status for 5 months of hospitalization and convalescence. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 03.01.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77 (to 10.01.43). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Oblt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 03.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./St.G. 77 11.01.43 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 11.01.43 appt acting Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 22.04.43). 23.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 01.10.43). 09.09.43 WIA. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. and appt permanent Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 10 (to 26.06.44). 26.06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Green 1) while strafing Russian columns 20 km south-east of Vitebsk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 631), Kdr. III./SG 10. Credited with 900 combat missions.

**LEICHT**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.05.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool and concurrently I./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LEICHTLE**, Alois. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 15.02.45 appt Ib/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**LEICHTLE**, Georg. (DOB: 28.04.17 in Lamerdingen/Krs. Augsburg). (n.d.) served 7 months in the RAD. 02.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe with Ln.Kp. 3/15 in München-Freimann. (n.d.) with wetterfunkempfangsstelle 13 in München-Haching. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 28.03.44 trf to OKL/Gen.Nafü. (3.Abt.) IIA. 26.05.45 held at Berschtesgaden as a POW.

**LEICKHARDT**, Hans-Robert. 11.05.40 14./LG 1 badly WIA/POW? in the arm - Bf 110 C shot down vic St. Michiel by AA or by a Morane of GC I/8, crashed at Cerville, 5 km E of Nancy. 01.10.40 trf to 2./NJG 3 due to unit redesignation. (n.d.) with III./NJG 1. 08.04.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 3. 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 5 (to 14.06.43). 25/26.06.43 Oblt., I./NJG 5 detached to 11./NJG 1. 22/23.10.43 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 5? 04.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 11.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 20.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 31.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 5. 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 5 (to 20.05.44). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.05.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05/06.03.45 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 no details). 13/14.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. 05/06.03.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 5. Credited with 12 night and one day victory.

**LEIDECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.98). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Jägerleit-Offz. in II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**LEIDEL**, (Siegfried?). 31.05.43 Oblt. in KG 51.

**LEIDEL**, Luitpold. 08.05.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., KIA - passenger aboard a Bf 108 B-2 of JG 77 crashed on take-off from Korbous.

**LEIDEL**, Siegfried. (n.d.) with II./KG 51. 06.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 7 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 Oblt., 7./KG 3, KIA vic Hohenstein [Version #2: near Geierswalde, Krs.Osterode /Ostpr.] - due to engine failure.

**LEIDELT**, ? . 03.01.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 force-landed at Merseberg due to motor failure.

**LEIDER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 22.03.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEIDERT**, Eitel. 13.09.43 Lt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Lucera.

**LEIDICH**, Kurt. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 33.

**LEIDICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.12.07). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in III./KG 4, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.10.39). 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

**LEIDIG**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.11). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEIDIG**, Karl. (DOB: 13.08.09). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LEIDNER**, Josef. (DOB: 01.11.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEIDNER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**LEIDREITER**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 20.04.20). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**LEIDREITER**, Walter. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, promo to Oberst (W).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**LEIE**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.16 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to 2./JG 71. 08.39 Lt., appt acting Staka Res.St./JG 71 (later 5./JG 51) (to 29.08.39). 10.39 in 5./JG 51. 21.03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by return fire from a Blenheim, and bailed out E. of Sedan. 10.40 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant in JG 2 (to 24.06.42). 12.03.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt - Fi 156 A-0 (VA+UO) damaged in a pilot error incident at Beaumont-Brionne Riseleteal near Beaumont. 08.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 damaged in a belly-landing at Beaumont-le-Roger. 22.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 06.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab /JG 2. 12.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.12.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 12.02.42 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 belly-landed 9 km SW of Fordrecht due to fuel starvation. 04.05.42 (or 24.06.42) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 12.42). 10.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 19.08.42 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Kdr. I./JG 2 WIA in combat 12 km SW of Abbeville - Fw 190 A-3. 13.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 08.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 10.09.42 Hptm., I./JG 51. 20.10.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 18.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional then on 04.06.43 permanent Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 02.02.43 Hptm., 7./JG 51. 04.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 16.03.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 51. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.07.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 01.08.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 05.10.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.11.43 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 06.07.44 shot down over Russian positions but parachute blew back over friendly lines. 29.03.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 04.09.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 16.10.44 Maj., Stab I./JG 51. 29.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 07.03.45). 07.03.45 Maj., Stab/JG 77 KIA – in Bf 109 G-14 (Black <1 + -) that collided with a Yak-9 that he had just shot down over the Schwarzwasser/Hultschin area – bailed out too low - crashed at Drogomysl/Poland. Memorialized at Valasske Mezirici/Czech Republic. (n.d.) recommended for the Eichenlaub. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 118 air victories.

**LEIENDECKER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEIENDECKER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.07.06 in Ingolstadt). 01.01.42 RDA as Maj. 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV/KG 40 trf to IV./KG4. 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in the Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.38). (n.d.) in KG 4. 02.07.44 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 1./KG 27 (J) (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Maj. and Ia in Stab/KG (J) 27.

**LEIENDECKER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 106 (to 16.04.45).

**LEIFELD**, Paul. (DOB: 28.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEIFERT**, Otto. (DOB: 05.08.95). 02.10.41 Hptm., appt Adj./LKS 8 Göppingen. 01.05.41 promo to Maj.

**LEIFHEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 30.08.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (DKG). 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.43 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+GL) hit by AA vic Belgorod and belly-landed. 29.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG(J) 27 (to 1945).

**LEIHE**, ? . 30.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 9.

**LEIHENBAUER**, Walter. 08.12.40 Lt., 9./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+LT) crashed after take-off from Villacoublay.

**LEIKE**, Otto. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEIKOFF**, ? . 1945 Oblt., Ic with I./JG 7.

**LEIMBACH**, Adam. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./F.).

**LEIMBACH**, Johannes. 24.09.43 Maj. assigned to 11. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 22 (L).

**LEIMBACH**, Otto. (DOB: 20.11.95). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LEIMEISTER**, Erhard. 01.11.43 in II./Jäger-Rgt. 23 (L), promo to Oblt.

**LEIMEISTER**, Dr. Ignatz. 01.11.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEIMINGER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEIMINGER**, Leo. (DOB: 25.07.18). (DOB: 25.07.18). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEIMKÜHLER**, Friedhelm (Friedrich?). (DOB: 20.11.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 302. 25/26.11.43 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 302 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 during a forced-landing at Dutztal following an AA hit vic Köln (Version #2 says due to fuel starvation). 14.01.45 Oblt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Black 16) lost to a P-51 vic Zechliner Hütte near Wittstock.
- LEIMSNER**, Friedrich. 22.03.43 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to 8. Flakdivision.
- LEIN**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- LEINBERGER**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 12.06.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- LEINBERGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.03.22). 11.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 31.03.45 Lt., 15./JG 54 WIA/KIA - Fw 190 D-9 collided with a crashed a/c while landing at Varrelbusch - severely burned - died in hospital same day.
- LEINBROCK**, Reinhold. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LEINDECKER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.91 in Halberstadt). 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 106.
- LEINEKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.06.04). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- LEINEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- LEINENKLUGEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.12.03). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LEINERT**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.44 Staka 3./Einsatzgruppe 2. Fliegerschuldivision. 01.45 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 4 (to 31.01.45 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by AA fire near Brodsende). 01.01.45 Hptm. in Eins.Gr./Flieger Schul-Div. 2 (?), awarded the DKG.
- LEINGÄRTNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.12.19 in Bittenbrunn/Kreis Neuburg an der Donau). (R, DKG). 09.39 with the RAD. 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Lt. (Tr.O.). (RDA 01.04.41). 1939-41 flight and Stuka training. 06.41 assigned to IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 and began operations. 22.01.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Adjutant in I./St.G. 5. 19.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 5. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.43). 1943 Adj, I./St.G. 1. 20.06.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 1. 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./SG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 2./SG 1 KIA by fighters while on a Ju 52 (of FFS B 2) as a passenger N of Torgau, had been on his way back to his unit after home leave. Credited with 540 combat missions.
- LEINS**, Georg. (DOB: 27.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111H-6 (F8+MR) shot down by Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEINUNG**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 05.11.10). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt. 13.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. with OKL (L.In.14) (Chef San.W.).
- LEINWEBER**, Johann. 01.02.43 5./St.G. 3, POW- Ju 87 D-3 (S7+DT) shot down by a P-39 Airacobra 25 miles E of Gafsa/Tunisia vic Sened.
- LEINZE**, Hermann. 20.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- LEINZINGER**, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- LEIPELT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.02.06 in Potsdam). 19.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 07.40 in 2./JG 2? (n.d.) at JGr. Drontheim, then at JFS 4, the assigned to 3./JG 107 as an instructor.
- LEIPERT**, Gottlieb. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEIPERT**, Dr.(med.)Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- LEIPOLD**, Ewald. 20.02.44 Lt., Blindflugschule 4 KIA - trainee on Ju 52 [ex-DLH D-ANYF "Erich Pust"] crashed vic Wien-Hirschstettin - no details.
- LEIPHOLD (LEIPOLD?)**, Georg. 14.12.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.01.43 Lt., 1./KG 55 MIA - vic Stalingrad.
- LEIPOLD**, Rudolf. 09.03.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Stab Lg.Kdo. I, trf to Div.Hermann Göring.
- LEIPHOLZ**, Horst. (DOB: 26.09.19 in Plönhofen-Allenstein). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) spent 10 years in Brazil. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt Kp.Chef 6./Ln.Schule 1 Nordhausen. 1944 volunteered for the defense of E Prussia.
- LEIPIN**, Walter. (DOB: 31.01.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEIMEISTER**, Dr. (med.) Ignatz. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.11.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).
- LEIPNER**, Albert. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär d.Luftfahrt und Generalinspekteur d.Lw. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- LEIPOLD**, Georg. (DOB: 22.01.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEIPOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.12.14). (W.B.K. Gera). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 26.11.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/NAGr. 16, awarded the DKG.
- LEIPOLD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.12 in Coburg). 1942 Offz. z.b.V. in 4./NJG 4; later trf to I./NJG 6. Last rank: Oblt.
- LEIPOLD**, Rudolf. 09.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Stab/Luftdienstkdo. I, trf to Div. Hermann Göring.
- LEIPRECHT**, Anton. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- LEISCH**, August. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LEISCHNER**, Johannes. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Brandenburg to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam II. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 16.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausberg to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 05.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 16. 1943 appt provisional Kdr. I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 9 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipzig-Mockau. 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 16/VII Landsberg/Lech (to c. 01.04.44?). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- LEISCHNIG**, Karl. (DOB: 09.06.14). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LEISENBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.07.07). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LEISER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.09.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEISS**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.03.04). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LEISS**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.06.17). (n.d.) apparently from München. 20.05.41 Oblt., Stabs-Kp. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Pyrgos. Buried at Maleme.
- LEISSNER**, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).
- LEISSNER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 04.05.02). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.11.42).
- LEIST**, Dr. Ernst. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 971.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEISTE**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.11.19). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 7./JG 54 - damaged Bf 109 E-4 (White ?) vic Fünfkirchen/Hungary. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 05.07.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 09.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 26.01.42 with Erg./JG 54 fate unknown - damaged Bf 109 F-2 vic Siwerskaja. 19.02.42 Lt., 1./Erg./JG 54. 05.03.42 Lt., Erg. I./JG 54. 04.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 11.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 54. 08.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 54 MIA/POW? - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White 7) shot down by AA N of Krestzy - remains never recovered. 27.07.42 Lt., 4./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 29 victories.
- LEISTER**, ? . 23.03.45 Lt., III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 lost to motor failure, ditched N of Aalesund.
- LEISTER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.11.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./W.).
- LEISTER**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II).
- LEISTER**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Oblt. in II./St.G. 3, awarded the DKG. 02.01.43 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+AC) lost vic Bône harbor due to AA.
- LEISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEISTER**, Norbert. (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen /Thür.) 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- LEISTIKOV**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.10.14 in Parchim). 01.07.43 Lt.,Truppführer 1./JG 11.
- LEISTNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.15). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 31.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 16 (to 08.05.45).
- LEISTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- LEISTNER**, Reinhold. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 65/III.
- LEISTNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.09.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- LEITELSBERGER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- LEITENBERGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.11.20). (R). 17.04.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 3./Fsch.Pz.-Rgt. "Herman Göring". †16.04.81.
- LEITENBURGER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEITERER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.06.01 in Recklingshausen). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 Oblt. and pilot in JG 400.
- LEITERITZ**, Paul. (DOB: 10.06.91). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LEITERITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 11.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 15.05.43 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125, appt Staka 3.(F)/SAGr. 125 (to 02.07.43). 02.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./SAGr. 125 KIA – in BV 138 (7R+ML) that failed to return from a patrol over the Black Sea, cause unknown.
- LEITERS**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEITGEB**, Otto. (DOB: 17.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEITGEBEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.06.18). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEITHAEUSER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.06.12 in Saargemund/Alsass). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 09.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 2. 03.44 attended Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.10.44 (01.04.42?) promo to Maj. 15.10.44 appt Ia Stab/IX. Fl.Korps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEITHER**, Karl. 01.06.40 Lt., 1./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P shot down by fighters over Dunkirk.
- LEITHERER**, Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LEITHNER**, Ambros. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- LEITHOFF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.)(Fl.).
- LEITHOFF**, Günther. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule Hall. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3.
- LEITHOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEITINGER**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.10). 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw.San.St. Linz trf to Lg.San.Abt. 8, Lw.San.St. Brünn. 01.02.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 28.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle 11/XVII (Sagan).
- LEITLOF**, Hans. (DOB: 22.03.85). 01.08.42 Kdt. Koflug 11/III, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.). 31.01.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) and Kdt. Koflug 11/III, released from service.
- LEITLOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.16). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A2.
- LEITNER**, ? . 1944 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. in III./ZG 26 (Kdo. Nowotny? Erprobungskdo. 262?). 1945 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. III./JG 7.
- LEITNER**, Alfred. 01.09.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.
- LEITNER**, Emil. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEITNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.14 in Graz). 02.05.43 Oblt., 5./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 made emergency landing vic Kot-See (Kotozero?) due to AA hits, subsequently injured by ground fire. 25.07.43 Stab II./JG 5 KIA in emergency landing 3 km N of Kirkenes in Korsfjord due to motor failure (Bf 109 G-2, WNr. 10436).
- LEITNER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEITNER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.NAGr., promo to Lt./A1.
- LEITNER**, Julius. (DOB: 07.02.97). 01.01.38 joined the NSDAP. 1940 trf to Lw.-San.Kp.1/XVII BadenWien. 1941 appt Rgt.-Arzt. Flak-Rgt. 180. 1942 appt Kdo.-Arzt Koflug 2/XI. 01.12.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1944 appt Chef San.Abt. 4/XIII. 01.02.45 discharged and placed on the "reserved occupations " list. (n.d.) became POW of the Americans.
- LEITNER**, Karl. 11.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+HN) crashed vic Eulenberg, near Horhausen(Westerland), Krs.Altенkirchen.
- LEITNER**, Theodor. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen.
- LEITZ**, Ernst. 14.04.41 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 WIA vic Newade/Yugoslavia. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- LEITZKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.05.14). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEITZOW**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.12.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LEIX**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.06.20). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 15.01.44 Lt. 4./Erg.ZGr. WIA - Me 410 A-1 lost to unknown cause vic Braunschweig-Broitzem a/f.
- LEJA**, Berthold. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 08.01.43). 08.01.43 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 11.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/I.
- LEJA**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEKIES, Otto.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 07.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 413 (still 04.45).
- LEKSCHAT, Arthur.** (DOB: 23.08.16). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and sent to A/B school, then C school at Neustadt. c. 04.41 trf to Grosse Kampffliegerschule Barth. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 02.42 ordered to Luftnachschiebedienst Dierig to ferry Ju 88s. 29.04.42 trf to 9./LG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. pilot, in 9./LG 1. 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 01.09.42). 18.05.42 Oblt., 9./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MT) made emergency landing vic Gramatikovo following fight attacks during raid on roads vic Kerch. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 6 (to 04.11.42, then to 9./KG 6). 12.10.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CR) crashed vic Tatsinskaya during a test flight. 05.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 6 (to 04.03.43). 04.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 POW - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. near Maidstone). 12.12.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by 8./KG 6. 04.03.43 Oblt., 9./KG 6 POW/WIA - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+AT) by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. vic Boxley Abbey, 3 km E of Maidstone. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †16.11.87.
- LELAUT (LELAUF?), Alfred.** 02/03.12.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.
- LELL, Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.07.11). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LELLE, Willi.** (DOB: 29.11.19). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LELLEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEMAIRE, Richard.** (DOB: 07.11.96). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Werder to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LEMBCKE, Bruno.** (DOB: 14.07.10). 20.06.43 Oblt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+FN) shot down by night fighter during raid on Jaroslavl.
- LEMBCKE, Anders.** (DOB: 06.10.21 in Freiburg im Breisgau). (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24/25.04.44 Oblt., Führer-Kurier St. claimed a Lancaster vic Sulzemoos near Dachau. 10.44 Oblt. in Führerkurierstaffel. Postwar was a profession cameraman in the West German film industry. †03.12.2004 in München. Credited with one victory.
- LEMBCKE, Bruno.** (DOB: 14.07.10). 20.06.43 Oblt., 5./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+FN) shot down by a night fighter during raid against Yaroslavl.
- LEMCKE, Enoch Oskar.** (DOB: 01.01.13). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.
- LEMBCKE, Willi.** (DOB: 17.11.09). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- LEMBERG, ?** . 24.07.44 Lt. (Ln.) with 10./Ln.-Rgt. 3.
- LEMBERG, Gerhard.** 18.02.45 Lt.,I./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 crashed due to engine failure.
- LEMBKE, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LEMBKE, Dr. (med.) Hellmut.** (DOB: 21.03.98). 08.08.38 entered military service. 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt (Tr.O.). 1943 Korpsarzt/III. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 appt Leitende San.Offz./Fliegerführer Kroatien (to 20.08.43). 20.08.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 1944). 01.02.45 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 9/XVII Karlsbad. 27.04.45, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 15/VII Oberstdorf.
- LEMCKE, Enoch.** (DOB: 01.01.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.27 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEMCKE, Hans.** 10.08.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEMCKE**, Hans-Georg. 31.10.39 Maj.z.D., Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover service ended.
- LEMCKE**, Oskar. 25.04.41 Lt., III./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C collided with a Hurricanes of 274 Sqdn.  
[same as Oskar Lemke?]
- LEMELL**, Oskar. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Nafü/Koflug 10/III, trf to 3./Ln.-Abt. Italien (to 28.05.43).  
28.05.43 trf to 13./Ln.-Schule 5.
- LEMENSIEK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).
- LEMERZ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.39 Oblt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with  
Fl.H.Kdtr. Brünn. 16.02.43 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Brünn to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 209/III and appt Kdt.  
22.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 01.02.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI?, promo to Obstlt.  
c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 108/XVII Salonika-Sedes. 07.44 Obstlt., (appt.?) Kdt.  
Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XVII Athens-Kalamaki (and 09.44).
- LEMHOEFER**, Hans. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Feuerleitstab 2/I, appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.  
213. 15.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 213.
- LEMIER**, Guido. (DOB: 12.09.12). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LEMKE**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III (Husby).
- LEMKE**, ? . 19.03.43 Oblt., interned - Fi 156 C-3/Trop (CN+EL) landed at Samaden/Switzerland, near  
St. Moritz - had been ferrying it from München-Riem to Bari/Italy when he became lost.
- LEMKE**, ? . c.02.42 Lt., Verb.Offz.beim Streckenkommissar West (Kasatin).
- LEMKE**, Berthold. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III, appt Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 35.
- LEMKE**, Erich. 22.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from NAGr. 4 to RLM (Chef AW/Ausb.Abt.).
- LEMKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.12.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA  
01.07.43).
- LEMKE**, Georg. (DOB: 29.09.85). 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kp.-Chef 19.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12.  
28.08.42 appt Kp.-Chef 15./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from  
active service.
- LEMKE**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 15.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
09.06.42 Hptm. in 3./KG 77, awarded the DKG.
- LEMKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 09.09.02). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEMKE**, H. 25.05.40 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Do 17 P shot down apparently by 242 Sqdn. vic  
Lille - Courtrai area.
- LEMKE**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 29.09.16). 01.06.43 Asst.Arzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Andernach, promo  
to Oberarzt. 04.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in II./Flak-Rgt. 411 as a Truppenarzt.
- LEMKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg /I).
- LEMKE**, Max. (DOB: 14.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. 24.08.44 "Stabsingenieur", Leiter of Werft-Abt.  
128/XII.
- LEMKE**, Max. (DOB: 07.04.95 in Schwedt/Oder). (R). 18.10.41 Maj., Kdr. Pz. Aufkl.Abt. 17 awarded  
the Ritterkreuz. 09.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG (to 05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj.  
†29.05.1985.
- LEMKE**, Oskar. 26(25?).04.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 unhurt? - Bf 110 E-1 shot down by Hurricane, 20 km W of  
Bardia.
- LEMKE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Mecklenburg). RDA 01.07.42 as Oblt.?
- LEMKE**, Otto. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 16.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.),  
appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEMKE, Paul.** 07.08.42 Lt., I/KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 hit a mountain on Jan Mayen/Norway.
- LEMKE, Siegfried** ("Wumm"). (DOB: 07.04.21 in Schievelbein/Pommern). (R, DKG). c.10.42 assigned to 1./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.03.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. 17.05.43 Uffz., in 1./JG 2. 04.07.43 Uffz., 1./JG 2. c.12.09.43 FhjOfw., acting Staffelkapitän 1./JG 2. 19.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 2. 27.01.44 1./JG 2. 04.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 03.03.44 Fhj.Ofw., 1./JG 2. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 2. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 1./JG 2. 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 08.05.45). 14.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 - no details? 19.08.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.10.44 awarded the DKG. 20.10.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. Nominated for the Eichenlaub, but not awarded. Credited with c.325 combat missions and 70 air victories (other sources claim 96). †18.12.95.
- LEMKE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 18.01.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 28.04.44 appt tactics instructor at LKS 6.
- LEMKE, W.** 07/08.05.41 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 76, KIA in Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) that was possibly shot up by a fighter and crashed in flames near Gradbach/Staffordshire during night operations over the U.K.
- LEMKE, Walter.** (DOB: 17.05.13). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.08.43 with I./LLG 2 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.43) (Kr.O./Fl). 20.07.44 Oblt. with 3./Erg.Gruppe (S) 1 at Strassburg-Polygon. Concerned with obtaining machine gun fittings for 30 Sturm DFS 230 gliders.
- LEMKE, Walter.** 07.05.41 Oblt., Stab III./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+AD) damaged by a fighter, flew into hill by Goldsitch Moss, "Moss End Farm", Gradbach/Staffordshire.
- LEMKE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.09.20 in Arnswalde/Neumark). (RE). 11.39 Fahnenjunker. c.04.41 with 8./JG 3. 08.41 Staka? 9./JG 3. 26.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 3 badly WIA in the belly by Russian bomber return fire - hospitalized for some time - Bf 109 F-2 (White 7 + I). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.41 assigned to III./JG 3 on completion of fighter training. 03.42 with 9./JG 3. 03.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 28.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 27.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 9 + I) belly-landed vic Frolov due to fuel starvation. 28.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 11.08.42 Lt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./JG 3 (to 03.11.43). 21.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 12.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./JG 3. 18.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 19.09.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1 + I) forced-landing 4 km W of Gumrak due to AA hits Pl.Qu. 49183. 22.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 20.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 02.10.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 21.10.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 7 + I) overturned on landing at Pitomnik. 13.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 3. 30.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 26.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 3. 27.12.42 Lt., Stafü 9./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 7 + I) rammed by a LaGG-3 in Pl.Qu. 19633, belly-landed at Morosovskaya. 10.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 17.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 27.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 16.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 3. 01.04.43 in III./JG 3, promo to Oblt. 05.43 began two months home leave. 31.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 02.06.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 10.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 05.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 17.07.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 17.08.43 Hptm., in 9./JG 3. 06.09.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 14.10.43 Hptm., 9./JG 3. 04.11.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 04.12.43). 25.11.43 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 3. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 04.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<< + -) shot down by P-47 near Dodewaard 18 km W of Nijmegen/Holland by U.S. P-47 Thunderbolts and crashed near Dodewaard/18 km W of Nijmegen. Credited with 131 air victories in 700 (617?) missions. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- LEMKE, Dr.(jur.) Wilhelm.** (DOB: 22.03.89). 1904 conferred with a Doctorate of Law from Universität Münster. (n.d.) employed as a lawyer and notary public in Bremen. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/IV. 20.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/IV (to 10.09.42). 20.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland V (Heidelberg). †1954 in Bemen?
- LEMKE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 18.10.18 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 10.44 Lt, Erg.JG 2.
- LEMME, Arthur.** (DOB: 08.02.98). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- LEMME, Dietrich.** 01.11.39 Oblt., 1./Ln.Leht-Abt. trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 3.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEMME**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.12.01). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEMME**, Hermann. c.20.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. II (to 10.05.43?).
- LEMME**, Werner. (DOB: 21.10.12 in Posen). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 promo to Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 08.41 with KG 3. 16.09.41 Oblt., Stafü. 2./KG 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5K+KK) belly-landed in flames at Shatalowka-West.
- LEMME**, Wolfgang. 04.12.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+GL) shot up by Typhoons (of 198. or 609. Sqdn.) fighters vic Eindhoven during an exercise flight. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.45 Oblt., V./KG 2 (?) uninjured Ju 88 G-6c crash-landed on the autobahn vic Neubiberg.
- LEMMEL**, Eberhard. 25.01.45 Lt., III./JG 5 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue ?) emergency landing in water N of Fedje/Norway due to engine failure. 25.03.45 III./JG 5 fate unknown - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4). Credited with one victory.
- LEMMEL**, Erich. (DOB: 16.02.90 in Königsberg). 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 12. 25.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 5, appt Nafü/Koflug Köln-Ostheim (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Tel.-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6 (still 12.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). †02.10.85 in Wiesbaden.
- LEMMEN**, Dr. (med.) Günther. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LEMMEN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.01.93 in Pröm). 1911-12 studied law for two semesters at Breslau Universität. (n.d.) originally in the Marine. WWI served. 1926 retired. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 30.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 appt Nafü with Stab/V. Fl.Korps. 03.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1940 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 6 (See) (to c.12.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.04.42 reclassified as a Tr.O. 1942 appt Nafü with Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1944 appt acting Nafü Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 1944 took a series of courses concerning fighter control. 1945 appt instructor with Höh.Kdr. d.Ln.Schulen. 04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.), Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- LEMMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- LEMMER**, Heinz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- LEMMER**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 16.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down vic Shopwhyke House, near Tangmere. Credited with one victory.
- LEMMERICH**, ? . 20.10.40 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+MR) shot down by 92 Sqdn. over the Thames estuary.
- LEMMERMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LEMMERT**, Dipl.Ing. Paul. (DOB: 26.04.07). 1934 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. in electrical engineering from Stuttgart. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for duty at Peenemünde for power supply research. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Jesau. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 1944 appt Gruppenleiter Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle at Ulm/Donau.
- LEMMERZAHN**, Karl-Heinz. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.406 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HL) crashed at Billefjord due to involuntary ground contact upon take-off.
- LEMON**, Günther. (DOB: 29.12.11 in Osnabrück). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1941 appt instructor Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with FFS A/B Pretsch. 1942? appt Offz.z.b.V. of KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.04.43 (01.02.42?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. TGr. 10. 10.43 Hptm. at FFS A/B 10 (Warnemünde). 06.44 Hptm. at FFS A 9 (Grottkau). 15.09.44 sentenced to 6 months in jail for crime committed while drunk.
- LEMON**, Karl. 30.04.45 Lt./Oblt., appt Adj. of Nachtschlachtkommando 1 (to 05.05.45).
- LEMOS**, Franz de. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 28.07.43 Obstlt. at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt.d.Lw. 11.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEMP**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./ Kü. Fl.Gr. 806.
- LEMP**, Otto-Eugen. (DOB: 04.06.21). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEMP**, Rolf. 10.40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 3./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 02.41), then Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 06.04.41). c.01.41 Oblt.z.S., Staka 3./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See). 06.04.41 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., Staka? 4./SAGr. 125. 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 12.44).
- LEMPER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEMPFERT**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEMPKE**, Alfred. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Schugsten. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).  
27.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/I to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/IV (to 11.08.43).  
11.08.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/I.
- LEMPP**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 33. MIA (n.d.).  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEMPP**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEMPP**, Otto. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+HL) lost - no details.
- LEMSDNER** (SEMBDNER?, prob. misspelled), ? . 1943-44 Oblt. in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 16.06.44 Oblt. in transfer to Stab/III. Flakkorps.
- LENARD**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 4.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.
- LENAU**, Willi. (DOB: 21.01.95). (W.B.K. Dresden). 1933 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as an electrician. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt Führer Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 6/IV. 1941 appt Führer Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 2/XI. 1942 appt Führer Flg.Betr.St.Kol. 502/XI. 1943 appt Führer Nachschub-Kol. 5/VI. 13.05.43 became POW of the Americans.
- LENCK**, Willi. (W.B.K. Stendal). 27.07.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.08.40. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LENDER**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LENDL**, Herbert. 06.03.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), Fl.H.Kdr. Wischau, trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII and concurrently temporary duty with Lw.Führungsstab Ic beim Ob.d.H. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LENDLE**, Karl. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.11.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. 11.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/XI Gardelegen (to 1945). 09.08.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark 2/XI, Gardelegen (to 1945).
- LENG**, August. 01.05.43 in the Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LENGE**, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.04). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENGEFELD**, Richard. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LENGERKE**, Alexander. (DOB: 01.06.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Pz.Jg.Abt.d. 1.Lw.-Feld-division.
- LENGERT**, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENGIES**, Herbert. 05.10.40 Lt., 7./JG 2. 20.05.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 accidental ground contact near Petitville, 15 km SE of Bolbec, 36 km W of Rouen.
- LENGITZ**, Josef. 23.04.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 lost to AA hit over Bir el Chaulat.
- LENGNER**, Otto. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.
- LENGWENINGS**, Max. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.05.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- LENHARD**, ? . 02.09.42 Hptm. with rear detachment of III./JG 53.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LENHARD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.01.99). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 12.02.08). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENITZ**, Josef. (DOB: 31.07.92 in Wien). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 01.11.13 promo to Lt. (n.d.) once worked as a foreign correspondent. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 1940 appt Kdr. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 243. 1940 trf to Lw.Kontrolinspektion Bourges. 1941 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 541. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 302. 1944 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 282.
- LENK**, Hans. 16.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. I. Flakkorps KIA - Do 17 Z force-landed vic Ochamps - reason unknown.
- LENK**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.02.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LENK**, Paul. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 43.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LENK**, Walter. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- LENK**, ? . 16.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. I. Flakkorps KIA - Do 17 Z crash landed vic Ochamps, cause unknown.
- LENK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- LENKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.15). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.42 Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.02.43 WIA. Last rank: Hptm.
- LENKE**, Willy. 24.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Ln.), appt Nachrichten-Kdr. Prag. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 Oberst, Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 30.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 04.45 Oberst in 6.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1.
- LENKEIT**, Franz. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-). 15.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 133/VI.
- LENKHEIT**, H. 11.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 51 POW - He 111 H (9K+GN) shot down by Moranes NW of Pirey. [ this could be **LENKEIT**, Hans-Friedrich. below?]
- LENKEIT**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.18 in Hamburg). (n.d.) in 8./KG 4. 03.43 in 10./KG 6. 08.05.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.19.12.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./KG 6 (to 24.03.44). 19.02.44 Lt., I./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 force-landed at Soesterburg as a result of motor trouble. 24.02.44 Lt., 2./LKG 6 unhurt? - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CK) shot down by Mosquito of 604 Sqdn. vic Chievres a/f. 24.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+GK) emergency landing at Juvincourt due to friendly AA damage - during a transfer flight Chièvres - Dreux. 21.07.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./KG 6 (to 08.44). 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 23.11.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 12./KG 6 (to 02.45). 02.45 Oblt., appt Ia Offz. I./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45). †20.01.2016.
- LENKHEIT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.
- LENNARTZ**, Albert. 01.08.43 Lt., IV./Art.Rgt. 10 (L) (mot) promo to Oblt. /A2(RDA 01.12.41).
- LENNARTZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.03.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENNARTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LENNÉ**, Ernst. 06.11.44 Obstlt., - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden against a mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Havstein.
- LENNÉ**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Düsseldorf). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld/Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 17.05.40 Lt., 3.(2.?)H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by GC I/8, force-landed vic La Capelle. Reportedly murdered after landing - not

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

confirmed. Buried at Fort-de-Malmaison. [Version #2: Buried at Euskirchen]. [Brother of Ernst Lenné].

**LENNEPER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LENNERT**, August. (DOB: 23.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LENNIG**, ? . 14.03.44 Hpt.-Ing., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/NJG 6.

**LENSCH**, Arthur. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. (n.d.) deputy chief Luftschutz-Dienst. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Gr.Leiter Ia op 3 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak).

**LENSCH**, Johannes. 11.09.40 Oblt., I/KG 26 badly WIA over the UK - He 111 H-4 (1H+HH) shot up by fighters - returned damaged from raid on London - died of wounds.

**LENSCHOW**, Ewald. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 25.(Technische-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**LENSCHOW**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LENSCHOW**, Wolfgang. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.01.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 606. 19.02.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 606. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr. 606. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 22.04.43 in Stab/Luftminen-Inspizient, trf to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Travemünde. 01.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 05.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

**LENSING**, Bernhard. (DOB: 30.09.16 in Köln). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 03.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) appt Zugführer in 9./Ln.Rgt. 55 Norway.

**LENSKI**, Ulrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**LENSLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.97). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 3./le.Flak-Abt. 854 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 18.01.43). 18.01.43 trf to 3./le.Flak-Abt. 743. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LENT**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.06.18 in Pyrehne/Brandenburg). (RESB, DKG). 01.04.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe as Fähnenjunker. 01.03.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow but this interrupted by 5 months in hospital with a broken right leg in an auto accident. 01.03.38 Lt. began attendance at Grosse Kampfschule Tutow, training as a Beobachter (observer). Late 06.38 suffered a broken jaw in another auto accident - hospitalized for three weeks. 01.07.38 trf to III./JG 132. 01.11.38 Lt. trf to 6./JG 141 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 trf to I./ZG 76 due to unit renaming. 09.39 in I./ZG 76. 18.12.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 76. 09.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 76 Bf 110 C (M8+DH) - damaged, crash landed at Fornebu. 27.05.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 02.06.40 Lt., I./ZG 76. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. and trf to the Nachtjagd. 23.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 01.07.41). 12.05.41 6./NJG 1. 26.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.11.41). 04.07.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 30.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./NJG 1. 07.09.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 13.10.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42) - Do 215 B-5 (R4+DC). 10.11.41 mentioned in dispatches. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.42 mentioned in dispatches. 09.04.42 Hptm. in II./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 16.05.42 mentioned in dispatches. 06.06.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./NJG 2. 21.06.42 mentioned in dispatches a fourth time. 01.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 due to unit renaming (to 01.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 08.01.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 05.03.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 04.04.42 Maj., Stab IV./JG 1. 05.05.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 05.10.44). 02.08.43 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 24.08.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 01.09.43 Maj., Maj. Stab/NJG 3. 02/03.10.43 WIA to his left thumb and index finger plus superficial damage to his face - by a Stirling - recovering until 11.43. 16.12.43 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 3. 31.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.44). 31.07.44 Obstlt., awarded Brillanten, Kommodore NJG 3. 05.10.44 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AA) crashed while landing at Paderborn with failed engines and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

striking high voltage wires and died two days later from complications during amputation of both of his broken legs). 11.10.44 mentioned in dispatches a fifth and final time. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Buried in the Alter Garnisonfriedhof at Stade. Credited with 102 night and 8 day air victories in 520 combat missions.

**LENTHOLD**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222.

**LENTSCH**, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**LENTZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 27(25?).05.99 in Lauban/Schl.). 07.38 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1939 assigned to RLM/GL/In.5 (Techn.Abt. 1?). 10.39 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 04.43 promo to Fl.St.Ing. 1944 appt Chef Werkstatt-Abt. (o) 1/VII.

**LENTZ**, Hans. 22.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia).

**LENTZSCH**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.03.81 in Riestedt). (RkHS). 19.09.01 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. 1912 attended Militär Reit Institut Hannover. 27.01.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery. 11.09.14 WIA, recovering until 01.11.14. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. 01.16 promo to Maj. 10.06.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.11.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Luftschutzleiter beim Höheren Luftamt Dresden. 01.03.35 appt Luftschutzleiter beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Kdr. Flak IV. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 10, Münster. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. der Abwicklungsstelle (winding-up center) des Luftkreis-Kdos. IV. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 28.02.39 retired. 01.06.39 available for call-up at the disposition of Wehrkreis-Kdo. IV. 31.05.43 retired. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

**LENTZSCH**, Willi. (DOB: 12.06.07 in Pless(?)). (n.d.) once employed in the Polizei. 1940 with III./JG 3. 07.10.41 promo to Waffen-Inspektor.

**LENUK**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.08.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LENUWEIT**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.12.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**LENZ**, ? . 18.06.44 Lt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 555.

**LENZ**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**LENZ**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 51 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. later trf to Wekusta 3.

**LENZ**, Albert. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**LENZ**, Albert. 20.05.43 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**LENZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.03.90 in Kreuzburg/Oberschlesien). 07.40 Kdt. Fl.H. Rennes. Last rank: Major.

**LENZ**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**LENZ**, Anton. (DOB: 19.05.16 in Rosenheim). 17.07.41 Ofw., in 3./JG 51. 03.07.42 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Staraya Rusa due to engine damage. 10.10.42 WIA - Fw 190 hit by ground fire. 16.10.44 Ofw., with 13./JG 51. 11.44 Lt., Ia of IV./JG 51. (n.d.) flew as a courier pilot after recovering from severe wounds. Credited with 4 victories. †11.06.2000.

**LENZ**, Artur. (DOB: 19.12.18). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**LENZ**, August. (DOB: 20.02.05). (W.B.K. Eutin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.03.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XVII (Brünn).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LENZ**, August. (DOB: 15.07.21 in Bregenz). 13.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 12) bailed out vic Struht/Schmalkalden after combat with P-51s. 30.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 18) suffered mid-air collision during combat over Altenburg - bailed out.
- LENZ**, Benedikt. (DOB: 08.03.17). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- LENZ**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.08.21). 01.11.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), promo to Oblt.
- LENZ**, Dr.Erich. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51 then to Wekusta 3.
- LENZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LENZ**, Georg. (DOB: 24.03.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 09.43 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 1/XVII Garitza.
- LENZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.21). 11.11.41 Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (T6+EX) lost vic Wenigerod. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- LENZ**, Gottfried 21.10.39 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 unhurt? - He 115 (S4+YH) shot down during attack on convoy vic Flamborough Head, and ditched in the North Sea - picked up by Danish vessel *Dagmar Clausen* - repatriated. 23.10.39. 02.10.40 Oblt., 1./506 POW - He 115 C (S4+BH) emergency landing in the Firth of Forth due to AA damage. 26.10.40 Oblt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 (S4+AH) damaged by naval AA-fire and two Spitfires and force-landed 8 km SE Kinnairds Head during an armed reconnaissance mission. [Obvious conflict here about his capture in 10.40]
- LENZ**, Günter. 02.06.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed vic Lofoten Islands due to fuel starvation - rescued by Seenotstaffel.
- LENZ**, Günther. (DOB: 11.06.14). (DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.11.34 entered the Heer. 04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 07.36 attended LKS Dresden (to 04.37). 01.08.38 promo to Lt. 20.11.39 appt Gruppenfluglehrer Stukaschule 1. 24.11.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 06.42? appt Verb.Offz. beim AOK 4(?) with Stab Lfl.Kdo. 4 (to 04.43). 01.04.43 appt Ia with II./St.G. 77. 11.43 trf to Ic Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV (to 09.44). 1945 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Qu. z.b.V./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 300 missions.
- LENZ**, Günther. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in 7.(Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- LENZ**, Gustav. 30.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - shot down, no details. Credited with one victory.
- LENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 30.01.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LENZ**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.21). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LENZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LENZ**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 05.03.94). (W.B.K. Leoben). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 22.03.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.-Btl. d.Lw. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.) (n.d.) attended course with an unspecified NS-Führungsschule.
- LENZ**, Harald. (DOB: 12.04.23 in Berlin). 15.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 02.04.41 trf to FFS A/B of the LKS 4. 15.11.41 trf to 3./ Jagdfliegererschule 3. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.03.42 trf to JGr. Dronheim. 11.09.42 trf to JFS 3. 11.08.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 10.12.42 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (to 18.03.44). 28.05.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment (then to II Rgt. Hallersleben (sic?)). 01.09.43 trf to Fliegerregiment 92. 04.12.43 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 19.03.44 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 19.04.44 trf to JG 102. 11.05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 25.05.44 trf to 11./JG 26. 10.08.44 Lt., with 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8 + I)? (Yellow 10?) lost in combat with P-51s of 364 FG N of Ablis. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 12.44 Oblt., in 11./JG 26 (to 01.01.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.01.45 KIA – in Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 18 + I) accidentally shot down by German Flak SW of Harderwijk/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France bailed out off the coast vic Nijkerk/Holland. Credited with 38 missions.  
05.01.45 Buried at the Städtischer Friedhof Harderwijk.

- LENZ**, Heinrich. 19.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 6/XIII to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment.
- LENZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.02.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LENZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 24.03.19). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LENZ**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 01.04.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 24.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Kranken-Trsp.Abt./Fallschirm-AOK 1. 09.08.44 (rank not given) but senior M.D. with II. Fallschirm-Korps.
- LENZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LENZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.
- LENZ**, Karl. (DOB: 23.03.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENZ**, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- LENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LENZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.09.12 in Böblingen). (n.d.) in Stab/JG 52. 15.10.40 Lt. and Adj. in I.(J)/LG 2, KIA – Bf 109 E-7 (<+) shot down near Elham/Kent and crashed at Lenham Heath after his bomb exploded. Buried at Hawkinge. Credited with 3 victories.
- LENZ**, Oskar. 08.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 15/VII (still 11/43).
- LENZ**, Oskar. 20.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), Leiter Flakbaustab 3/VII, trf to Lw.-Befestigungsstab Norwegen.
- LENZ**, Otto. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- LENZ**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 11.40 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 26. 04.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 680. 01.03.44Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 680 (still 04.45), promo to Obstlt.
- LENZ**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Ltr. Schaltgr. 1. (Fernspr. u. Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 218.
- LENZ**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.42). 01.11.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LENZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.01.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LENZ**, Wilhelm. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- LENZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.19). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LENZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.09.19). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LENZEN**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 02.07.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LENZER**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 109. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [most likely this is **LENZER**, H. but (H) versus (F)?]
- LENZER**, H. 10.06.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 P (6M+BM) hit by AA then attacked by GC II/9, crashed S of Oulchy -la-Ville. - died of wounds.
- LENZER**, Johann. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm., Chef 2. Flugmeldemess-Kp.
- LENZLER**, ? . 08.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 854.
- LEO**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEO**, Otto. 01.06.33 Oblt.z.S.a.D., in the RLM. 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 14.05.41). 19.06.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau (to 14.05.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).
- LEODOLTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.02.07). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- LEON**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEON**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 16.04.85). 01.01.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.), Erkundungsstab Eifel d. Luftverteidigungzone West. 20.05.40 appt Abt.-Chef in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM. 10.06.43 Oberst in RLM (L.In.4), appt Chef Amt Befestigungen in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).
- LEON**, Walter. 01.10.39 in RLM pool, promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 10.03.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. I/III.
- LEONE**, Emilio. 29.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LEONHARD**, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Kaiserlautern). (DKG?). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 29.09.40 Lt., with 3./JG 53. 10.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 53. 31.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 53. c.04.07.42 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 15.02.43). 13.09.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 53 unhurt - belly-landed his Bf 109 F-4 trop vic Quotaifiya/Egypt due to engine damage. 01.01.43 Oblt. in III./JG 53, ordered to Erg.JGr. Süd for training in the duties of a Staffelkapitän. 15.02.43 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. c.03.09.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 12.08.44). 28.12.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53. (n.d.) awarded the DKG? 13.08.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 05.04.45). 14.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 11 uninjured when force-landed his Bf 109 due to running out of fuel. 23.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 30.12.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 11. 05.04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 11, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 05.05.45). 16.04.45 Hptm., I./JG 11. (n.d.) resided in San Diego. Credited with 23 victories. †30.11.95.
- LEONHARD**, Karl. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Ln.). 24.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow, trf to Hauptlager für Ln.-Kraftquellen I/III.
- LEONHARDT (LEONHARDI?)**, Irmfrid (Winfried?). 20.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KG 53. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 53 (to 31.08.41). 31.08.41 Oblt., Staka 7./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AR) by AA fire in Bodenova /Russia). 01.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. - partly mixed up with Kurt Leonhardy?
- LEONHARDT**, ? . 07.1 Hptm., 3./KG 30.
- LEONHARDT**, Alfred. 06.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Warn-Abt. V (to 16.10.44?).
- LEONHARDT**, Friedrich. 21.11.44 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 KIA.
- LEONHARDT**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEONHARDT**, Hans-Joachim. 1941 Lt., 2. Zug,3.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Abt. 7.
- LEONHARDT**, Dr.(Z) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LEONHARDT**, Hugo. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. IV./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 13.
- LEONHARDT**, Johannes. 11.01.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.43 Oblt. in 3. (F)/SAGr. 130, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (K6+KK) shot down by Fleet Air Arm Martlet fighters of FAA 890 Sqdn. from the carrier *Illustrious* in the Shetland – Faroe Islands area (Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444).
- LEONHARDT**, Paul. (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K.).Auerbach). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEONHARDT**, Richard. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- LEONHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.16). 19.06.42 Lt., 6./JG 1. c. 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 04.02.43). 31.10.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 6) damaged in a crash landing at



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Woensdrecht due to service fault. 13.12.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 22.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 6 + -) during combat with a B-17 100 km NW of Texel. Credited with 2 victories.

**LEONHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 21.05.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LEONHARDT**, Willi (DOB: 26.11.14). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39?).

**LEONHARDT**, Werner. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.

**LEONHARDY**, Bernhard. 03.41 with Erg./JG 52. 25.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.11.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 18.01.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 04.06.42 Lt., JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black ?) combat vic Grakovo. 07.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to LKS 1. Survived the war. Credited with 6 victories.

**LEONHARDY**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.04). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.06.33). c.04.33 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.33 Beobachter training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to D.L.H. Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 22.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.38 trf to Lw.-Personalamt I in RLM. 10.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III/KG 54 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 54 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Maj., Kdr. II/KG 54 MIA – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters near Portland.

**LEONHÄUSER**, Heinrich. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Lg.Kdo. I for further assignment.

**LEOPOLD**, Ewald. (DOB: c. 1920). 20.02.41 Lt., KIA in a training accident vic Aspang/Austria - as a passenger, struck a factory chimney. 25.02.41 Buried in Krems. Had been the son of Josef Leopold, a former Gauleiter of Lower Austria.

**LEOPOLD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.01.42 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**LEOPOLD**, Fritz. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**LEOPOLD**, ?(Fritz?). 16.07.44 Hptm. in I./JG 302, disappeared while on the way to a new posting in Werneuchen.

**LEOPOLD**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.05.19 in Lienz/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) glider pilot as a student. Mid-1941 trf to 3./KG 3. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 3. 12.42 appt Staka 5./KG 3 (to late 1943). Fall 1943 flew his 300th mission. 04.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 3, WIA – in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Russian AA fire near Velikiye Luki. 05.11.43 died in a field hospital in Idrizta, USSR. 01.11.43 Staka 5./KG 3, promo to Hptm. 26.03.44 Staka 5./KG 3, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz for completing 320 combat missions, for sinking a freighter and for destroying 89 planes on the ground, 30 tanks, 150 trucks, an armored train, 7 locomotives, 32 trains, 38 artillery positions and 14 AA positions.

**LEOPOLD**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.12.19 in Linz/Austria). 01.12.41 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.44 Oblt., 13./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 12) lost over Kroge/Diepholz. (Version #2: †01.12.44).

**LEOPOLD**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.07.95). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**LEOPOLD**, Ludwig. 23.09.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2.

**LEOPOLDSEDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.03.15). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**LEOPOLDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Mekl). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LEOPRECHTING**, Georg van. (DOB: 08.02.18 in Hannover). 10.44 Lt., Truppführer 14. (Sturm)/JG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEOW**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.04.21). 24.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 T-2 crashed at Herdla/Norway - struck a ground obstacle. Buried in Bergen. - killed on first mission as a Lt.
- LEPA**, Paul. (DOB: 11.07.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 19.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVI (to 11.44).
- LEPEK**, Johann (Johann-Bruno). (DOB: 18.07.13). 06.41 Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- LEPEK**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.10). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)
- LEPENIES**, ? . 10.02.45 Lt., III./NJG 4.
- LEPENIES**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.08.10). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEPETIT**, Walter. (DOB: 28.01.14). (DKG). 28.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Nahaufklärungsstaffel 5/11. 17.01.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- LEPINE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.12.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEPKOWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.19 in Giesen, Krs. Treuburg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Stendal). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.40 trf to the Ln.-Zug/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 temporarily POW on Crete but soon liberated. 20.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.43). 12.43 appt Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 03.44 WIA. 29.03.44 Lt., 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 08.08.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 09.44 WIA for the sixth time. 20.09.44 captured by the Americans at Brest. 18.07.47 released. 01.04.60 joined the Bundeswehr. 10.73 promo to Obstlt. 31.12.74 retired as an Obstlt. †31.05.75 in Saarbrücken.
- LEPKOWSKI**, Wilhelm. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. [same as **LEPKOWSKI**, Erich.? ]
- LEPLER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LEPP**, Eduard-Aleksander. (n.d.) Oblt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.
- LEPPACK**, Willi. (DOB: 11.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEPPAS**, Albert. (DOB: 26.09.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LEPPECK**, Karl. 04.02.45 Oblt., I./TG 1 MIA - Ju 52 lost vic Schneidemühl.
- LEPPEK**, Karl. 02.45 Oblt., in I./TG 1 (MIA 04.02.45).
- LEPPER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.03.20 in Wahnhausen/Kassel). 31.10.40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. (n.d.) 3./JFS 3. (n.d.) 3./JGr. Dronheim. (n.d.) with 3./JG 77, 13./JG 77. Summer 1942 Uffz., 3./JG 5. 17.09.42 promo to Lt. (with effect from 01.08.42). 09.42 with 3./JG 5. 10.42 with 1./JG 5. (n.d.) with 14./JG 5, 2./JG 5. 04.44 Lt., instructor with 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Techn.Offz. of 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Lt., trf to 12./Erg.JG 1.
- LEPPERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.10). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LEPPIN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEPPING**, Werner. (DOB: 29.05.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- LEPPLA**, Richard. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Matzenbach/Pfalz). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 1./JG 234. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from JFS Schleissheim to I./JG 51. 15.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 10.11.40). 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 24.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 51, unhurt - Bf 109 E-1(1 +) damaged in belly-landing at Leeuwarden. 17.08.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.09.40). 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E force-landed vic St. Inglevert a/f after a mid-air collision. 11.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 02.08.42, WIA – force-landed 10 km W of Chertolino following air combat). 27.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 51. 09.12.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 10.02.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 03.03.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab III./JG 51 -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

severely WIA in air combat losing an eye and made an emergency landing 10 km W of Chertolino - Bf 109 F-2 (<o + I), attempted to stay operational but 5 days later taxied into Ju 52 - did not return to combat as an active pilot. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JFS 5 (to 24.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 31.08.43). 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 12.05.44 Maj. and Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Mittelitalien. 01.10.44 Maj., re-appt Kommodore JG 105 (to 16.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 6. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 68 air victories. 30.09.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †04.08.88 in Matzenbach.

**LEPPLE**, Erich. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 30, promo to Oblt.

**LEPPLE**, Georg. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**LEPSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.12.02). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEPSZY**, Siegfried. (05.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.40 Ofw.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEPTIHN**, Hans-Reimer. (DOB: 03.03.20). (W./B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEPTIHN**, Max. (DOB: 29.10.94 in Reinbeck). 09.39 assigned to Stab/ Gen.d.Lw.b.Ob.d.M. - as shipping advisor to Qu regarding sea transport (to 07.42). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 07.42 vague! (to 08.43). 11.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM, trf to RLM (Genst.d.Lw., Gen.Qu./2.Abt.).

**LERCH**, Emanuel. 20.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nest to Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/III. 13.02.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pillau to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 4 as Adjutant. 09.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 6. 11.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.

**LERCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.03.13). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LERCH**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 02.04.43 in 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Flugmelde-Verbindungskdo. Bulgarien.

**LERCH**, Günther. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII (Mengen).

**LERCH**, Heinrich. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 108 (to 19.03.45).

**LERCH**, Josef. (DOB: 28.02.97). (W.B.K. Loben). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.07.41).

**LERCH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.02.17). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LERCH**, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 01.12.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (n.d.) with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 17.11.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 G-4 (A6+ZH) that crashed in the North Sea near Scapa Flow due to fuel problems. 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LERCHE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 11.05.43 with Koflug 19/XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VIII.

**LERCHE**, Georg-Waldemar. (DOB: 12.07.01 in Erfurt). 16.02.20 entered military service. 01.04.30 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 157? 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 04.09.39 Maj., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 27.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 25.08.41). 12.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 08.41). 01.09.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 10.41). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 in RLM (P.P. 2), trf to General d.Fliegerausbildung for further assignment. 23.09.43 appt provisional Kdr. LKS 3 Werder. 16.11.43 Oberst, named from provisional to permanent Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 00.44).

**LERCHE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.09). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Stfw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LERCHE**, Wolfgang. [apparently: 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]

**LERCHENFELDER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LERIDER, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.10.06 in Wien). (i.G.). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1936 became member of the N.S. Soldatenring (Nr. 00141) (to 1938). 01.10.37 Generalstab training in Vienna with the Austrian Army (to 24.03.38). c.02.38 Oblt., with the Gen.Stab-Kurs, I. Jahrgang of the Austrian Air Force. 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 17.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Flugbereitschaft/Luftkriegsakademie for training (to 13.09.38). 14.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 24.10.38). 25.10.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter training (to 16.11.38). 17.11.38 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-Techn.Schule Berlin-Adlershof for training (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 05.05.39 ordered temporary duty to Flugbereitschaft/Luftkriegsakademie for training (to 12.07.39). 20.07.39 ordered temporary duty as Gruppenleiter Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 04.10.39). 05.10.39 trf to Abt.1 Chef NVW/RLM. 24.11.39 Hptm., Referent in I. Abt. (Einsatz d. Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw.)/Generalmachrichtenführer d.Lw. 16.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 19.11.40 appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 10.05.41 trf to Stab/Ln.-Schule Halle. 1941 attached to Deutsch Lw. Mission Rumänien. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.41 ordered temporary duty to I./Ln.-Rgt. 13 and appt Kdr. (to 09.01.42). 10.01.42 appt Referent Ia in Abt.4 Chef NVW/RLM (to 12.02.42). 13.02.42 appt Ia of Abt.4 in Stab Chef NVW/RLM. 19.10.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 22.12.43 appt tactics instructor at Ln.-Schule Halle (still 11.44). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.44 trf to Stab/8. Jagddivision.
- LERSCH, Edgar.** 03.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - He 111 H-6 (1H+CM) shot down at sea vic Baltim c. 50 km N of Alexandria. [Version #2: 02/03.03.42 shot up by a Beaufighter vic El Kabrit, crash-landed vic Alexandria]. 01.07.43 previously in KG 26, promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- LERSCH, Gerhard.** 01.11.43 in ZG 101, promo to Oblt. 18.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.
- LERSCHEN, Anton.** 06.07.41 Maj., Kdr. II/KG 51 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FF) hit by AA vic Luck.
- LERSEN, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 29.03.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.04.43 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- LESCH, ?** . 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 617.
- LESCH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.10.20). Mid-06.41 trf from Erg.Gr./JG 54 to JG 77. 25.06.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 07.41 in II./JG 54, trf to I./JG 77. 20.10.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 1942 in 14./JG 77 and trf to 5./JG 5. 28.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 5. 30.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 5. 10.42 trf to 2./JG 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.02.43 trf from II./JG 5 to Höheren Kdo.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 flight instructor in 3./JG 107, then trf to 7./JG 108 and 7./JG 107. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 108. Credited with 8 victories.
- LESCH, Karl.** 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 Obstlt., trf from FFS (See) Stettin to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 20.09.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Gen.Qu./L.In. 16), trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- LESCH, Max.** (DOB: 15.05.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to Luftflotte 1. 25.10.44 appt Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. in Luftgau VI.
- LESCHANZ, Herbert.** 28.09.44 Lt., 4./KG 200 fate unknown (KIA?) - Fw 190 F-8 (A3+MA) crashed at Gendt (Nimwegen?)/Holland - no details.
- LESCHINSKI, Walter.** (DOB: 04.06.13 in Düsseldorf). 06.08.44 Lt., named Nafü in Stab II./JG 76. 1944/45 Lt., Navigations u. Funk-Offz. of II./JG 26.
- LESCHKE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 10.12.93). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LESCHKE, Kurt.** (n.d.) Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 23. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).
- LESCHMANN, Kurt.** 17.09.42 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost vic Tusow in a non combat flight - cause unknown. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LESCHNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.06.20). (W.B.K. Döbeln II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- LESCHNIG**, Max. 14.06.40 Fw., 5./ZG 76. 23.07.41 Ofw., 5./ZG 76. (n.d.) Lt., 5./ZG 76.
- LESEMANN**, Heinrich. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- LESKE**, Heinrich. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., 1./KG 53 MIA - lost in Russia. 19.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 53 awarded the DKG.
- LESKE**, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- LESKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LESKI**, Horst. (DOB: 06.01.17). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., schw. Flak-Stammatterie Liegnitz. 01.01.40 Lt., sch.Flakstamm-Btr. Liegnitz (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 04.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen (still 10.43). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 appt Referent in LP 3/Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).
- LESKOVAR**, Anton. (DOB: 17.01.98). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Abt. Kreta, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug Kreta. 07.43 appt Chef 1.Kp./Ln.Flmg.Abt. Süd-Griechenland. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- LESNIEWICZ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.07.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- LESSAU**, Heinz. 06.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 31.10.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 13.02.45 WIA - Bf 109 force-landed N of Numpotsch, hit by AA. Credited with 9 victories.
- LESSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 04.06.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LESSEL**, Karl-Heinrich von. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Führerkurierstaffel to Nahaufkl.St. 1./16 (to 28.05.43). 29.05.43 trf to Nahaufkl.St. 2./33.
- LESSEN**, Bruno. 16.05.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Me 410 (F6+YK) lost SW of Tunis - shot down SW of Pantelleria.
- LESSEN**, Johann van. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from KG 27 to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B).
- LESSENICH**, Werner. (DOB: 22.06.07). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- LESSING**, Erhard. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Ln.). 26.05.43 Maj., part of a party that visited Ln.-Rgt. 211 to inspect Y-System VHF beam development. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- LESSING**, Ernst Oskar ("Hans"). 26.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 16.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. Credited with 4 victories.
- LESSING**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 15.06.10). 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 52 trf to 2./JG 71. 25.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 51. 18.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by 501 Sqdn. into the Thames Estuary [Version #2: into the Channel vic Whitstable]. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 4 victories.
- LESSING**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- LESSING**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.10.00). 1921 in Reichsmarine. (n.d.) transferred to Luftwaffe. 1937 Hptm./Maj., Staka I./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Wilhelmshaven (to Oct 39). 06.09.39 Maj., Staka I./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 10.39 appt Kdr. Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 22.10.39 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 due to unit renaming (to c.06.40). c.22.03.40 appt Luftransportführer (See) (to c.05.05.40). 07.40 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 06.42). 27.07.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.04.42 as Obstlt. 07.42 Verbindungsoffizier (Liaison Officer) OKL to OKM/Skl. (to 10.42). 26.10.42 Oberst, awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.02.43 Oberst, in XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 06.43). 30.06.43 reassigned from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine and posted to the Kommandierender Admiral der

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Unterseeboote effective 01.07.43 (for the duration). [15.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. SAGr. 130 (Tromsø) (to c.04.44?)?]

- LESSLE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.10). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LESSMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.06.13). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.03.38). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 23 to 6./Flak-Rgt. 23. 19.10.43 appt Ib in Stab/12. Flak-Div. 1945 Hptm. and Ib/23. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).
- LESSMANN**, Hubertus. (DOB: 10.06.04). 08.12.39 Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.09.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, WIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+GS) by RAF fighters of 242 or 253 Sqdn. over the Channel. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 29.12.41). 29.12.41 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-6 in a mid-air collision after take-off from Kirovograd.
- LESSMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.12.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LESSMANN**, Lothar. 24.02.39 Oblt., LN/88 - killed in a/c crash vic Roubillon/France.
- LESSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: c.1906). 15.03.37 (01.04.37?) Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 131 (to 1938). 01.08.38 (01.11.38?) appt Kdr. I./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./ZG 52 (to 06.40). 20.09.39 Hptm., with Stab/JGr. 152. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 1? (to 1940). 28.08.40 appt Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 10.40). c.31.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 24.04.41). 04.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 15.09.41). 00.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.10.41). 11.10.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 02.06.42). 02.42 appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 04.42). 24.05.42 Maj., 2./JG 52. 27.05.42 Maj., Stab/JG 52. 02.06.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 52 KIA – in Bf 109 F-4 (< +) shot down by fighters in the vicinity of Brigadirovka, crashing S of Nikitenko Pl.Qu. 70372. Credited with 24 victories prior to his death.
- LESSMEIER**, Günther. (DOB: 16.08.19). 23.01.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+DK) shot down by Russian fighters, crashed vic Dolgenskaja, S of Isjum.
- LESSNER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 06.05.43 Maj. d.R. at FFS C 1, trf to Nachtjagdraumführer 4.
- LESSNICK**, Hubert Georg. (DOB: 20.03.11 in Topolno, Krs.Schwetzw/Westpreussen). 1937 employed as high school teacher for German, Latin and sports in Köln (again postwar). 08.42 Lt.d.R. d.Lw.
- LETAGUS (LETZGUS?)**, ? . 10.40 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/XIII.
- LETHAUS**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LETHEN**, Josef. 01.07.43 at FFAS (Nord) 51, promo to Oblt.
- LETHUA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.15). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.02.42 Oblt., K.G.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52/3mg4e (9P+GU), (WNR. 6384) crashed at Kauhava 75 km E of Vaasa due to ground contact. Buried at Helsinki-Honkanummi.
- LETSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LETSCHERT**, Peter. (DOB: 25.02.19). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LETTAU**, Otto-Karl. (DOB: 01.08.16). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LETTAU**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LETTERER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 04.08.09). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LETTERER**, Günter. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 645.
- LETTERER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 215.
- LETTNER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 03.02.21). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LETTNIG**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., NJG 1.
- LETTOW**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LETZ**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.02.19 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).
- LETZ**, Hansgerhard. 01.04.43 with Wehrbezirksskdo. Zwickau, promo to Obstlt.
- LETZ**, Otmar. (DOB: 15.12.93). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1944 Hptm.(d.R.) in III./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.45 Hptm. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. with LV 14 (Wiedenbrück)/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- LETZAS**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.04.98). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LETZGUS**, Oskar. 03.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 3/XII.
- LEUBE**, Dr. Ing. Erich. (DOB: 01.11.92). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg. 25.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Nafü/Koflug Pleskau (Pskov), appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11. 23.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 11. 22.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Armeel.-Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- LEUBE**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.03.24 in Reichmannsdorf/Saalfeld). 02/03.08.43 Lt., in 2./NJG 3. 23.09.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 03.11.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 02.12.43 Lt., 2./NJG 3. 20.12.43 Lt., with 6./NJG 3. 29.01.44 Lt., appt Stafü 6./NJG 3. 19/20.02.44 Lt., in Stab II./NJG 3. 24.03.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 3. 19.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 28/29.12.44). 21/22.06.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 30.08.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 28/29.12.44 Oblt., Staka? 4./NJG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 that crashed during emergency landing at Benthuisen/Holland). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 22 victories.
- LEUBE**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.08.93). (W.B.K. Gera). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LEUBNER**, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./ Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., Adj., Ln.Abt. 201.
- LEUCHS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- LEUCHS**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 06.08.43 Lt., RDA adjusted to 01.06.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.41). 11.06.44 Oblt. and pilot with Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz – killed in He 219 V-26 crash at Prague-Ruzin.
- LEUCHS**, Ottmar. 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug 11/XII, trf to Koflug 3/VII.
- LEUCHS**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.04.14). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 23/24.05.43 in 11./NJG 1. 12/13.06.43 Maj., 11./NJG 1. 06.43 Kdr. (acting?) of IV./NJG 6. 10.07.43 Maj., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 15.07.44). 14.10.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 15.03.44 Maj., Stab II./NJG 6. 23.07.44 Maj., trf to Stab/NJGr. 10. Credited with 6 or 7 night and 2 or 3 day victories. †03.02.94.
- LEUCHSENDRING**, Eberhard. (DOB: 12.06.15). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEUCHT**, Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEUCHT**, Otto. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LEUCHTENBERG**, Dr. Albert. 19.11.40 Stabsarzt of 1./KG 26, KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AH(AM?)) on way to Birmingham, struck balloon cable, tore off wing and crashed near Becket Marshes, Essex. May have been posthumously promo to Oblt.
- LEUCHTENBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 29.09.11 in Perleberg/Westf.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Prag II). 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 77. 01.06.40 appt Staka 2./KG 77. 08.40 appt Ia Stab/I.Fl.Korps. 29.04.41 Hptm., I./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Steene, near Ostende fue to fighter damage. 26.07.41 trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 with Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 24.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.03.43). 24.08.43 trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as Ia op. 06.04.44 appt Ia (Flieg) Stab/Lf.Kdo. 5. 01.44 attended LKS Gatow (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Ia Stab/Lf.Kdo. 5. 30.09.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Maj., Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 08.05.45 Oberst i.G., captured in Norway. 24.01.46 still held in British captivity. †31.01.2003.

**LEUCHTER**, Winfried. (DOB: 14.09.21). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A2.

**LEUCHTMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 05.10.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).

**LEUE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt. Offz.z.b.V. III./Schl.G.2 (to 03.44).

**LEUENHAGEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.02.10). 19.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 324 to 10. Flakdivision. 07.09.42 KIA.

**LEUENROTH**, Erich. (DOB: 09.03.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 08.04.43 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to RLM (Hauptbildstelle).

**LEUFFEN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.08.18 in Köln). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 20.01.43 Oblt., KIA vic Usbrinskaya/Donetz. Buried at Uspenka /Ukraine.

**LEUFFERT**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.06.02). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEUFGEN**, Werner. (DOB: 15.11.90). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**LEUG**, August. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) RDA withheld.

**LEUKART**, Friedrich-Adolf. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).

**LEUKEIT**, Franz. 1944 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 133/III (K) (to 08.05.45).

**LEUNER**, Leopold. (DOB: 24.03.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**LEUPELT**, A.-J. 02.03.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW /WIA - Do 17 P shot down by No. 1 Sqdn., crashed at La Petit-Pierre.

**LEUPERT**, Otto. (DOB: 06.02.15 in Höchheim, Krs. Neustadt.Saale). (R, DKG). 29.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ers. Abt. 13. 1937 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. Spring 1940 trf to FFS C 6. Summer 1940 trf to I.(K)/LG 1. 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./LG 1. 22.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA advanced to 01.04.42). †26.08.44 near Brussels/Belgium due to Ju 88 S-1 (L1+BK) in collision with a Ju 188 of KG 6 on landing approach - buried at Evere/Belgium, now at Lommel. (n.d.) possible promo to Oblt. posthumously (unconfirmed). Credited with an estimated 500 to 550 missions.

**LEUPOLD**, ? . 16.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 damaged between Beaumont and Strée. [Wilhelm L.?)

**LEUPOLD**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.10.16). 02.03.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, POW – in Do 17 (6M+AM) shot down by a Hurricane and belly-landed vic La Petit Pierre. 07.41 in Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 1942 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. Later, Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 or 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. Later, Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. Last rank: Hptm.

**LEUPOLD**, Arno. (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LEUPOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 26.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85 (to c.03.03.45 – Abt. destroyed).

**LEUPOLD**, Werner. (DOB: 02.04.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEUPOLD**, Friedrich Wilhelm Robert. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Königshütte). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.35 began RAD service with Abt. 4/112 Stein (to 30.09.35). 01.11.35 entered the Heer, with 10./Inf.Rgt. 49. 10.08.36 trf to 9./Inf.Rgt. 49. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 10.11.38 trf to 6./Inf.Rgt. 83. 01.04.39 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 22.12.39). 23.12.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 16.09.42). 17.09.42 trf to NAGr. 10 (to 14.12.42). 15.12.42 appt Stafü 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to at least 07.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.03.43 nominated acting? Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.43 trf to Lfl.Kdo.West (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 trf to Lg.Kdo. München. 06.03.46 released from American captivity.
- LEUPOLT (LEUPELT?)**, Adolf. 01.04.39 as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 11. 02.03.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW -Do 17 P (6M+AM) shot down by RAF Hurricanes vic Metz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.43 in NAGr. 12, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- LEUSCHEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.11.20 in Thalheim). 02.41 in 6./JG 26. 09.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 26. 02.10.42 Lt., JG 26 WIA - lost Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 3) in collision with another Fw 190 while landing at Cambrai. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 14.05.43 Lt., 10./JG 54. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (due to unit redesignation) (to 25.02.44). 29.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA Fw 190 A-7 (Blue 11) in combat with a P-47 of 4 FG 16 km S of Metz - crashed at Aubange/Belgium). Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 9 victories.
- LEUSCHEL**, Siegfried. 08.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 76, killed in He 111 H-3 crash near Proskurov/W Ukraine in bad weather.
- LEUSCHKE**, Gottfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./33, trf to LKS 7.
- LEUSCHNER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr.? I/KG 6.
- LEUSCHNER**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- LEUSCHNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Funk-Empfange-Kp./Ln.-Funk-Horch-Abt. Ost.
- LEUSCHNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.10.11 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.11.43 Oblt., 9./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (TK+CO) crashed on delivery to Teck, near Stuttgart - cause unknown.
- LEUSCHNER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- LEUSCHNER**, Martin. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I.
- LEUSNER**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LEUTE**, Richard. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Zugführer in 6. Btr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25. 27.10.42 Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG.
- LEUTER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.01.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- LEUTERT**, Hans. 1930 Ing., Chef Betriebs Staaken/ Betriebgruppe / Wa.Prw. 8. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Chef TLR/FL-E in RLM.
- LEUTHÄUSER**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.07.98). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LEUTHEUSER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEUTHNER**, ? . 13.10.44 Obering., Techn.Offz. of Kdo. Nowotny KIA - Me 262 A crashed on take-off from Achmer.
- LEUTHOLD**, Hans-Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 331 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEUTLEIN, Otto.** (DOB: 26.08.16). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- LEUTNER, Johann.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Kraftfahrkdo. GL 5 (Zaporozhye), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- LEUTSCH, Kurt von.** (DOB: 28.04.15). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 00.41 in III/KG 1. 25.08.41 Hptm., 9./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Zaborovka. 26.09.41 Hptm., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AT) in the N Sector, details unknown. 01.09.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 27.05.42 Hptm. in 9.(Eis)/KG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LEUTSCHNER, W.** 24.10.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 - forced landing vic Toropetz.
- LEUZE, ? .** (n.d.) with K.R.15. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [ possibly this is **LEUZE, Otto (Fritz?)**. (DOB: 25.11.16). ? ]
- LEUZE, Hans-Jörg.** 30.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 77 (to 11.06.43). 22.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse (to 22.02.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.
- LEUZE, Max.** (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.07.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- LEUZE, Otto (Fritz?)**. (DOB: 25.11.16). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 12 and subsequently appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12 (to 23.10.43). 23.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./NAGr. 12 MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 14) [Version #2: lost in combat Testa del Gargano] that failed to return from a recce mission over the coast of eastern Italy NE of Foggia between Cape Gargano and Monopoli.
- LEVANSKI, Johann.** (DOB: 12.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LÉVÈQUE, Raol.** 21.12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 14 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 14.
- LEVEN, Dr.(Zaharzt) Robert.** (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- LEVERENTZ, Rolf.** (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEVERINGHAUS, Günter.** 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (vaious positions), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II. ( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- LEVERINGHAUS, Gustav.** 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), trf from RLM pool to I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.
- LEVETZOW, Ernst von.** (DOB: 19.12.18). 20.05.41 Fsch.? MIA Crete.
- LEVIN, Walter.** (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LEVRINI, Giovanni.** 28.03.44 Oblt., 3./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LEWALTER, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.03.21). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LEWANDOWSKY, Johannes.** 05.08.42 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CT) crashed vic Cognac during a night bombing exercise.
- LEWANDOWSKY, Otto.** (DOB: 21.12.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- LEWEK, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 01.03.23). 1944 Lt., I/LG 1.
- LEWENS, Eduard.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.18) by Luftgaukdo. XXV. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).
- LEWENS, Richard.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.05.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 22.08.44?). Spring 1944 Hptm., deputy

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Führer of Einsatzkommando Helsinki (to c. 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 302. 22.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 302 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a P-51 vic Pápa. 1996 remains recovered. Buried in Pápa. Credited with two victories.

**LEWERENTZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.21 in Rütznow/Greifenberg). 16/17.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 6 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+LB) fired on an RAF Lancaster from close range over the Stuttgart area and engulfed in the ensuing explosion when the bomber's bomb load detonated - 2 km S of Kirchheim-Bolanden near Stuttgart. [Version#2: 16.03.45 Lt., Stab I./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+LB) collided with an enemy bomber 2 km S of Bonlanden near Stuttgart]. Buried at Grossensachsenheim.

**LEWERENZ**, Franz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**LEWERENZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.02.11). (i.G.). 03.10.29 entered service with the Preussische Landespolizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Ie.Flak-Abt. Baden (near Vienna). 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 20.09.40 appt Adjutant and Ia in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 39. 06.11.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IX. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 16.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.43 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LEWES**, Hans. 06.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 27. 31.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 18.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Black 7 + -) bailed out SW of Zembra due to engine damage. 06.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27. 10.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA/MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 1 + -) shot down 25 km S of Marsala/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.

**LEWES-LITZMANN**, P. 01.38 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 10.(Erg).KG 157 to no later than 01.39).

**LEWETZOW**, Ernst von. 20.05.41 Lt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.

**LEWICKI**, Hubert. (DOB: 14.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LEWICKI**, Roman. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak). 23.03.43 Hptm.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643 (to 21.02.45). 22.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 472.

**LEWIN**, Fritz. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 19.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Rerik. 01.01.41 appt provisional Kdr. Luftdienstverband III. 08.41 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. Luftdienstverband III. 13.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Kdr. LD-Verb. III, trf to Luftpark (See) 4/XI. 26.03.43 trf from Luftzeugamt 2/XI to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 01.06.43 ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 24.08.43 appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 502 (to 15.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Landeschützen-Btl.d.Lw. 3.

**LEWINSKI**, Helmuth von. (DOB: 27.10.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**LEWITZKI**, Werner. 11.10.43 Lt., 9./KG 53 KIA - crashed in bad weather.

**LEWKE**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Siegfried. (DOB: 18.04.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. with II./JG 300 as a Truppenarzt.

**LEX**, (Hans?) Ritter von. 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 255 (to 01.02.39). †(n.d.).

**LEX**, Alfred. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**LEX**, Max. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**LEY**, ? . 04.44 Oblt. (f.n. not given), Führer Transport-Kolonie d.Lw. 106/IV.

**LEY**, Erhard. (DOB: 22.11.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**LEY**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**LEY**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.05.13 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.ZGr. trf to Erg.NAGr. 1944 Lt., Techn.Offz. in ZG 26. 07.44 Stabs-Offz. in JG 3. 11.44 Techn.Offz. of Stab I./JG 6.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEY**, Josef. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- LEY**, Robert. (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- LEY**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- LEY**, Willi. (DOB: 24.11.11). (W.B.K. Leoben). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3 to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEYDHECKER**, Rolf-Dittrich. (DOB: 24.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LEYDHSCHER**, Dietrich. 14/15.06.44 Lt., 7./KG 100 WIA - by fighters vic Cherbourg.
- LEYENDECKER**, Alfred. 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 18.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 72/VII. 08.01.44 appt permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 72/VII (to c.16.02.45).
- LEYENDECKER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- LEYENDECKER**, Lothar. 02.07.44 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG (J) 27 (to 14.02.45).
- LEYENDECKER**, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.12). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEYENS**, Barthel (Pavel?). (DOB: 20.11.89). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., Ib in Stab/7. Flak-Brig.
- LEYENSETTER**, Walther. (DOB: 11.04.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- LEYERER**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.06.44 MIA.
- LEYERER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.05.10 in Germersheim). 1936 with J/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938 with 12./JG 132. 1939 with 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Ofw., 2./JG 77. 14.09.40 Oblt., 11./JG 51. 29.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-4, crashed into Thames Estuary. Body recovered in late 10.40. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 3 victories.
- LEYHÄUSER**, K. 18.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P (5J+HN) shot down by Hurricane, belly-landed vic Vrebos, near Everberg/Belgium.
- LEYKAUF**, Erwin. (DOB: 22.01.18 in Germersheim (Ansbach?)). (DKG). 1936-37 attended LKS Dresden. 1938 voluntarily quit attending LKS Berklin-Gatow to begin studies in aerodynamics and aircraft engineering at the Technische Hochschule in Munich. 26.09.39 Fahnenjunker Leykauf was mobilized and reported to Illesheim. 1939-40 Fw., in I./JG 21 (to 05.07.40). 10.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 21. 05.07.40 trf to III./JG 54. 02.09.40 Ofw., 7./JG 54. 07.04.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 06.07.41 Lt. in 8./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 3) force-landed vic Ostrov - but later returned. 10.41 Lt., appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 18.11.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 01.01.42 Lt., acting Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.03.42). 26.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 30.03.42 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) force-landed. 22.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 54. 04.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 29.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 hit by AA, crash landed 1 km S of Gorodok but returned WIA shortly later. 11.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 14.05.43 uninjured - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 11) crashed during take-off from Wevelgem during an air raid. 04.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 54 (to sometime after 31.12.43). 10.09.43 appt acting Kdr. of IV./JG 54 (to 10.10.43). 06.11.43 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 30.11.43 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 54. 08.02.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 17.03.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 05.04.44 Oblt., 11./JG 54. 31.10.44 appt Adj. in IV./JG 54. (n.d.) trf to II./JG 3 (to 26.03.45). 27.03.45 trf to JG 7. 1945 Oblt., in JG 7. (n.d.) postwar he studied pharmacy and settled in a small town in Westfalia. †07.09.2007. Credited with 8 night and 25 day victories in 551 missions.
- LEYKUM**, Herbert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Gruppen Techn.Offz. in I./JG 7.
- LEYPOLDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.06.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LEYRER**, ? . 13.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LEYRER**, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LEYSER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 28.03.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 300 (to 16.03.45).
- LEYSER**, Theodor.. (DOB: 24.02.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafwn a.Rhein). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEYSER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.01.15). 01.09.39 Mess-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 20.05.40). 15.08.40 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 37 (to 01.06.42). 07.11.42 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot) (to 04.11.43). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.11.43 appt Adjutant/Insp.d.Flakartl.West in RLM (still 12.44).
- LEYSSNER**, Horst. (DOB: 16.05.12). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LEYTHAEUSER**, Kurt. (i.G.). 01.09.39 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 5./KG 4 (to 01.09.40). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., KG 4. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 4, WIA - He 111 P (5J+HN) shot down by 145 and 601 Sqdns., belly-landed near Everberg. 05.41 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel des Führers (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 13.08.43). 14.08.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz. 14.09.43 trf to General der Flieger-Ausbildung for further assignment. 01.11.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- LEZIUS**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R./San.).
- LHOTA**, Franz. 1938 Maj., with Krf.J.B.(?) Nr. 2 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.39 Obstlt., in le.Flak-Abt. 76. 08.39 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 15.06.40). 15.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- LIAOLO**, Domenico. 11.03.44 Oblt., 2./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LIBBECKE**, Klaus von. 14.12.42 Lt., Erprobungsstaffel/KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HA) lost vic Bône, cause unknown.
- LIBERA**, August. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.09.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 12, promo to Hptm.
- LIBERA**, Franz Josef. (DOB: 20.07.24). 1944 Lt.,with JG 106. 1945 with 3./Erg.JG 1. 27.04.45 Lt., with 11./JG 300.
- LIBERA**, Justus. (DOB: 27.08.15 in Basan). 01.04.36 entered the RAD (to 26.09.36). 01.10.36 entered the Wehrmacht, with Ln.Rgt. 2 Braunschweig (to 20.03.39). 01.03.39 promo to Lt.(d.R.). 21.03.39 trf to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 Wien (to 31.10.39). 01.09.39 activated. 01.11.39 trf to I./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12 (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 trf to II./Ln.Rgt.(mot) 12 as Adj. (to 15.06.44). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 01.06.44 Referent to OKL/Generalnachrichtenführer (2.Abt.).
- LIBERA**, Paul. (DOB: 15.01.18). 01.01.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(Ln.) 20.04.45 in Ln.-Rgt. 262, promo to Hptm.
- LIBERDA**, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.04). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./d.L.).
- LIBORIUS**, Werner. (DOB: 27.09.20 in Potsdam). 1945 Lt., 3.(J)/KG 6.
- LIBOWITZKY**, Anton. 01.08.42 reclassified from char. Maj.(z.V.) to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- LICHA**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.09.22). 06.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 02.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 02.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 15.09.43 Lt., 3./JG 77 MIA/WIA? lost Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) SSE of Salerno - returned. 24.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 54. 08.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 11) shot down vic Villacoublai. Credited with 6 victories.
- LICHEM**, Ekkehard von. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LICHEY**, Lothar. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LICHT**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Meldekopf 1 Lw.-Beute GL.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LICHT**, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- LICHT**, Bruno. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 988 (still 04.45).
- LICHT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.11.86). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- LICHT**, Hans. (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- LICHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.08.21). (DKG). 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt./Oblt. and Staka I./NJG 11\* awarded the DKG. [\*ww2awards.com says it is NAGr. (unspecified).].
- LICHT**, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VI.
- LICHT**, Karl (Karl-Heinz). (DOB: 01.02.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). (DKG). 01.04.42 with FFS A 41, RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St., WIA – in Do 215 B-5 crash at Orsha airfield in Belorussia. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.43 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St. (F), awarded the DKG. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka I./NAGr. 11.
- LICHTBLAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.03.10). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Welzow.
- LICHTENBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.07.14 in Hannover). (i.G.). (n.d.) dental studies in Kiel. 03.41 trf to Stab/8. Flak-Div. 01.04.41 Hptm., appt provisional Ia op 2/LV-Kdo. 8. 02.42 trf to Stab 12. Flak-Div. 27.05.42 appt permanent Ia op 18.Flak-Div. 02.43 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6. 22.02.43 (01.04.43) Hptm., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 attended Generalstab Lehrgang (to 10.44). 10.12.44 (appt?) Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 04.45).
- LICHTENBERG**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LICHTENBERG(ER)**, Waldemar. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LICHTENBERGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.92 in Germersheim/Pfalz). (R). 20.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1919 attended officer cadet course. Postwar remained in the army, serving in the artillery. 01.01.22 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.12.16). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.08.29 promo to Hptm. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 03.08.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) – Legion Condor. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 24.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 14.07.39 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII, Nürnberg. 01.08.39 provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, promo to Oberst. 15.11.39 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot). 12.11.41 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (mot). 17.11.41 assigned to Führerreserve OKL due to illness. 16.03.42 appt Inspekteur der Flak im Luftgau Holland. 29.09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV, München. 26.11.42 ill and placed on leave. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.10.43 retired. †15.01.59 in Germersheim.
- LICHTENBERGER**, Horst. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.10.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <2 + I) combat with a P-47 vic Dollart, N of Juist. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LICHTENBERGER**, Oskar. (DOB: 27.01.03). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.37). 01.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII as Flugleiter.
- LICHTENBERGER**, Walter, Ritter von. (POB or W.B.K.: Dülkirchen/Pfalz (Kaiserslautern)). 19.04.41 Maj., Leiter Seenotbezirksstelle Royan (to 05.42?). 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII. 25.03.43 Obstlt.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 29.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 06.10.43). 06.10.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- LICHTENECKER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz).01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LICHTENECKER, Otto.** 09.07.43 Maj. assigned to OB Südost, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for temporary duty. 11.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XXX for further assignment. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- LICHTENEGGER, Josef.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- LICHTENSTEIN, Hans?** 22.02.40 Oblt., II/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+CM) lost in a mid-air collision near Freising.
- LICHTENWALTER, Oskar.** (DOB: 08.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6.
- LICHTHARDT, ?** 02.05.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 28.11.43 Oblt. in I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 26.05.44 Oblt. in I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., appt Kp.-Chef 9./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- LICHY, Othmar.** 12.11.43 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.
- LIDL, Valentin von.** 20.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 8/VII (Flers) (to 06.44). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 27.02.45 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 11/VII, Landsberg/Lech.
- LIEB, Adalbert.** (DOB: 19.06.92 in Frankenbrunn). World War I veteran and prewar pilot with the Junkers airline Ilag in the early 1920's and later with Lufthansa. 1940-41 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 12.41 Obstlt. and began flying as a pilot with Flugbereitschaft Luftflotte 3 and continued in this capacity until 08.44; otherwise little is known about him and his relationship with Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 in Paris. He is not mentioned in any any of the surviving position lists for Stab/Lfl. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. †28.08.44 in France – either shot down or his aircraft crashed, supposedly the former. Buried at Noyers-Pont-Maugis/France.
- LIEB, Horst.** (DOB: 20.10.24). 02.09.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 21.09.44 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 29.01.45 Ofhr., 11./JG 27. 08.02.45 Lt., 11./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black << + I) shot down by a/c E of Achmer. Credited with 2 victories.
- LIEBACH, ?** 1938 Oblt., Ia in Stab/KG 257. [ Note: the is may actually be Heinz Liebelt.]
- LIEBACH, Ernst (Egon?).** (DKG). 08.40 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div. (to 01.09.40). 26.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1 (to 01.01.43). 05.41 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl.7. 14.02.42 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 27.07.43 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 15.06.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8 (to 15.12.44). c.12.44? KIA. (n.d.) attained the rank of Oberst. [MacLean implies WIA? c. 15.12.44 then resumes command 17.01.45 til 04.45 then KIA?] [ww2awards.com says f.n. is Egon].
- LIEBAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 08.03.08 in Celle). (i.G.). 01.05.28 entered service with the Polizei (Schutzpolizei). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Luftkreisschule Berlin-Eiche (24<sup>th</sup> cadet class). 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Offz. in Lehr-Abt./FAS Wustrow. 03.01.38 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (Legion Condor) (to 03.38). 29.03.38 re-appt Battr.-Offz. in Lehr-Abt./FAS Wustrow. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. Krems. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 94. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 27.06.40 appt Referent in Insp.d.Flakartl./RLM. 01.01.42 appt Ic/2. Nachtjagddivision. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 19.05.42 appt Ib in Stab/15. Flak-Div.(to 02.43). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/15. Flakdivision, trf to Stab/21. Flakdivision and appt Ia (to 10.44). 10.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Transportflieger(?).
- LIEBE, Georg.** (DOB: 16.07.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.11.43 Lt. (PK), 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2/trop (1B+CX) damaged during air raid on Kirkenes, emergency landing at Svartnes.
- LIEBE, Hans.** (DOB: 21.03.16). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sorau. 27.06.41 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 108 KIA - Ju 52 (WNr. 6755) 10 km W Tynset/Noway due to ground contact in bad weather. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- LIEBE, Johannes.** (DOB: 08.07.13 in Rosswein/Sachs). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 1933 began officer training in the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 had trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.38 served as Nachr.Offz. at a "naval airfield HQ" (unspecified)(to 11.39). 11.07.40 appt Kdr. U-6 (to 03.41). 03.41 appt "supernumerary

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Watch Officer" on the U-48. 01.04.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 05.41 underwent construction familiarization training 07.06.41 appt Kdr. U-332 (to 27.01.43). 01.43 assigned to a series of staff positions. 05.45 became POW (to 29.07.45). Credited with 8 ships sunk (46,729 BRT) in 5 patrols. †18.10.82 in Frankfurt am Main.

**LIEBE**, Kurt. 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

**LIEBE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 11.44).

**LIEBEFELD**, Ferdinand. 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 33. (Jägerleit-Kp."Esche") IV./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**LIEBELT**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.05.20). 03.12.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 08.02.43 Fw., with 6./JG 51. 07.04.43 Fw., 6./JG 51. 28.12.43 Fw., 6./JG 51. 17.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 51. 15.04.44 Ofw., 6./JG 54. 08.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed on take-off at Imely. Credited with 15 victories.

**LIEBELT**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.10). 03.39 Oblt. and Kp-Chef 4. LN/88 (Flugsich.) Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Nafü in Stab/KG 257, Lüneburg. 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg. 17.07.39 Oblt., trf to Stab des Fl.Fü.z.b.V. in Berlin. 1940 Oblt., Nafü of Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps (to 31.08.40). 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 140 and Nafü/20. Flak-Div. (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (mot) 140. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (Ln.). MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LIEBENHAU**, Georg. 08.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+EH) shot down by AA from USS *Bellingham* in the Barents Sea in Pl.Qu.47 Ost 4270.

**LIEBENSTEIN**, Dr. Albrecht von. 13.05.40 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 24.08.40). 14.08.40 Stabsarzt II./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P lost due to engine failure, crashed vic Merzhausen SW of Giessen.

**LIEBE-PIEDERIT**, Reinhard. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. Late 1937 Lt., nominated as Staka Kampfstaffel/Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 19.07.40). 30.06.40 he became the first German soldier to set foot on British soil when he landed on the Isle of Guernsey. †19.07.40 severely injured in a freak accident of an ancient French Farman bomber while attempting to land at Paris-Buc. Died in hospital at Versailles the next day.

**LIEBER**, ? . 11.09.39 Oblt., 2./KG 54 unhurt - He111 P - crashed N of Warsaw, damaged by own bomb blast.

**LIEBER**, ? . 10.09.39 Oblt., 1./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P hit by AA crashed vic Wielogora.

**LIEBER**, Friedrich. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 24.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

**LIEBER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.12). 01.02.42 Staka of Transportstaffel I. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (WIA 25.02.42). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**LIEBERGELD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.04.21). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 5. (mittlere Leit-Kp."Habicht")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**LIEBERKNECHT**, ? . 08.08.44 Maj., Chef Referent D5 in Abt. Fremde Luftwaffen West/OKL.

**LIEBERMANN**, Hans-Detlef von. 20.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 27.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar and appt Kdt. (to 17.11.42). 17.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal. 19.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I (to 30.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 02.12.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 228/XII to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

**LIEBERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 28.07.97). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.12.42 RDA for Maj.d.R. (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XVII area to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area and appt Kp.-Chef F.B.K.(mot) 10. 15.03.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII. 08.43 Maj., trf to Koflug (?) as Offz.z.b.V.

**LIEBERMANN**, Dr. med. Oskar. (10.08.96 in Rawitsch/Prov. Posen). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 1916 commissioned. 09.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.12.18 furloughed. 04.02.19 studied medicine at Griefswald and Breslau (to 30.06.22). 01.02.23 conferred with Dr. med. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1919689). 01.12.33 joined the SS (Nr. 210224). 1936-37 referent regarding 'hereditary questions' to the provincial court in Dresden. 01.11.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staaddienst with a rank of Stabsarzt and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Dresden. 01.02.38 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.38 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett Westerland. 13.01.39 appt Referent für Luftschutz-Sanitätsdienst im RLM/L In. 13. 01.09.39 appt Referent für Luftschutz-Sanitätsdienst im RLM /L In. 14. 01.09.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.12.40 appt Chef des Allgemeinen Abt. (Organisation des Sanitätendienstes) im RLM/L In. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.42 appt Luftgau-Arzt d. Feldluftgau Westfrankreich. 11.07.44 appt Luftflotten-Arzt 10. 01.01.45 promo to Generalarzt. 01.03.45 appt Lw.-Kdo.-Arzt d. Bef.der Ers.Lw. 24.04.45 appt Chefarzt d. Lw. Lazarett 17/VII, Lerrmoos/Tirol. 12.05.45 became U.S. POW then an internee. 31.12.47 released. †24.07.74 in Meschede.

**LIEBERS**, ? . 28.06.44 Lt. with Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.

**LIEBERS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LIEBERS**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIEBERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.11.15). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIEBERTRAU**, Hans. (DKG). 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG awarded the DKG.

**LIEBERTZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.08.40.

**LIEBERWIRTH**, Harry. (DOB: 31.10.05). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIEBESKIND**, Erich. (DOB: 29.06.95). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LIEBESKIND**, Otto. (DOB: 11.01.01). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**LIEBESKNECHT**, Herbert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**LIEBETANZ**, Georg. (DOB: 16.02.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LIEBETRAU**, Eugen. 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 1 to Lw.-Inf.Rgt. Moskau. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. Norwegen (to 05.45).

**LIEBETRAU**, Hans. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.

**LIEBETRAU**, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.07.92). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LIEBETREU**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**LIEBFRIED**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

**LIEBHARD**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.10.13 in Neuruppin). 1942 Lt., 1943 Lt., 9./JG 3. (n.d.) Zugführer in IV./JG 3.

**LIEBHARDT**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.10.13). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.421 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIEBHART**, Georg. (W.B.K. München III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Luftpark I/VII, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7.

**LIEBHERR**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.19 in Stargard/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1940-45 Bordfunker in NJG 3, then NJG 1 and finally NJG 4. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 (or 10.01.44?) Fw. in I./NJG 4, awarded the DKG. 27.04.44 (or 27.07.44?) Ofw. in I./NJG 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with c.710 combat missions and participation in 68 air victories, 57 of these at night. †13.05.68 in Stuttgart.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIEBICH**, Willibald. (n.d.) Lt., as an observer with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion?. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Schützen-Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- LIEBICK**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 06.12.22). 1945 Lt., 9./JG 2.
- LIEBIG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.23). 22.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 53 WIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 combat S of Perryville. 18.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 53. 08.04.44 Lt., Staka ? 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s and P-51s vic Hösseringen. Buried at Hankensbüttel. Credited with 2 victories.
- LIEBIG**, Fritz. 27.03.43 Maj.d.R. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 295, trf to Ausb.- u.Verbindungsstab Dt.Flakartillerie zur Königlich Italienischen Wehrmacht (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), re-appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 295.
- LIEBIG**, Martin. (DOB: 30.09.18). (W.B.K. Bautzen or Berlin II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LIEBIGER**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- LIEBING**, Günther. (DOB: 23.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- LIEBING**, Walter. (DOB: 12.08.12 in Dresden). (R). 04.04.32 joined the Polizei and later attended officer training in Dresden. 02.33 appt Zugführer in the 4. Hundertschaft of the Dresdener Polizei. 25.03.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. (n.d.) attended flying school. 31.07.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 11.40 appt Staka of an unspecified recon unit. 06.41 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (and 08.41). 09.42 trf to the 2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 1943? appt Btl. Kdr. in 6. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 23 (to 04.45). 30.01.45(20.04.45 ?) promo to Obstlt. 02.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 23. 26.04.45 captured by the Americans. †18.10.98 in Düsseldorf.
- LIEBISCHER**, Hans. 24/25.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - ditched in the Mediterranean due to engine failure. Credited with one victory.
- LIEBITZKY**, Johann. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- LIEBL**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien I). 06.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Lufttanklager 3/XVII. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LIEBL**, Erwin. 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 33. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Dobermann") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- LIEBL**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.26).
- LIEBLEITHER**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- LIEBLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.09.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Aufstellungsstab II to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- LIEBLER**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in Geschw.Stab/JG 6.
- LIEBLER**, Otto. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 24.11.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Prouvais, 6 km ENE of Juvincourt a/f due to involuntary ground contact.
- LIEBMANN**, Günter. 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 8./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- LIEBMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LIEBMANN**, Werner. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 23 (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 13 and Kdt. Fl.H. Rosenborn. (to 02.42). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 22.04.43 Kdr. FFS C

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

13, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 20.05.43 ordered to Stab/Gen.Lt. Zoch for temporary duty (cancelled). 09.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 110/III (Pori) (to c.08.10.44). 08.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/III.

**LIEBOLD**, Dr. Hans. 11.42 Stabsarzt d.R., Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**LIEBOLD (?)**, Herbert. 29.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

**LIEBOLD**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.06.12 in Mühlhausen/Th.). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 22.02.42 Oblt. and motor transport officer in Stab/Koflug Arae Philaenorum. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.2.42). 1944 Hptm. stationed in Foligno/Italy.

**LIEBOW**, Karl-Heinz. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.

**LIEBRECHT**, Julius-Heinrich. (DOB: 30.12.91 in Niederringelheim/Rhein). 1940 Kdt. Fl.H. Cherbourg-Tricqueville. 1942 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XII (to 16.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (to 21.04.43). 21.04.43 Obstlt. d.R., trf to Stab/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.06.43 appt Ib/3. Lw.-Felddivision (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XII. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/VII (to 25.03.45). 30.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/VII?

**LIEBRECHT**, Theobald. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/JG 51 to JG 105. 01.05.45 Hptm., Ic of Stab/JG 1 apparently.

**LIEBSCH**, Egon. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

**LIEBSCH**, Hans. 27.05.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+QK) shot down by a night fighter, crashed vic Bir el Gobi.

**LIEBSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.11.90). (W.B.K. Danzig). 21.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 17/VII to Luftflottenkdo. 6 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**LIEBSCHER**, Gotthardt. (DOB: 24.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 29.03.44 Hptm. and Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, awarded the DKG.

**LIEBSCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24/25.04.43 Lt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AM) ditched in the Mediterranean after engine failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LIEBSCHER**, Horst. 14.01.45 Lt., 14./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 3) combat SW of Kandel.

**LIECKE**, Carl. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**LIEDERBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

**LIEDERT**, Manfred. 07.06.43 Lt., IV./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-3 (U5+EW) landing gear damage at Villaroche. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+KL) shot down by a night fighter as he attempted to land at Soesterberg.

**LIEDERT**, Eitel. (DOB: 26.08.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 53, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 18.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < 1 - + -) combat with P-47s in area of Tarcento.

**LIEDGENS**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**LIEDKE**, Konrad. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**LIEDKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.01.14). 20.09.39 Lt., in 5./JG 53. 13.08.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. c.11.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 30.09.41). 15.04.41 WIA - in area of St.Omer - Arques. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 53 (to 08.10.41). 30.09.41 trf to NJ-Schule 1. 10/11.04.42 Oblt., III./NJG 2. 14.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 08.09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 09.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./NJG 5. Credited with 4 to 7 night and 8 day victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIEDTKE**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 3. 10.01.44 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 3 (to 08.05.45).
- LIEDTKE**, Arthur. (POB: in E Prussia). (n.d.) had been a flight instructor. Early 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. 5./Schl.G. 2. 11.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White N) combat with Spitfire fighters vic Pantelleria.
- LIEDTKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.06.08). (W.B.K. Braunsberg /Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LIEDTKE**, Erich. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 36 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Wehrmachtgefängnis Bruchsal. 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V., trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.
- LIEDTKE**, Friedhelm. 27.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Luftgaukdo. VII.
- LIEDTKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Döberitz to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe 3.
- LIEDTKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.04.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 in IV./KG 30, trf to BFS 2. 17.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe/2. Fliegerschuldiv. (to 21.09.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.
- LIEDTKE**, Karl- Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 11.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 21.04.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 damaged Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + -) combat vic Soukra. 20.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) combat with a P-38 between Castel Vetrano and Sciacca. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- LIEDTKE**, Kurt. 20.09.39 Lt., 5./JG 53.
- LIEDTKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LIEDTKE**, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.95). 01.12.42 in OKW (Abt. für Wehrmachtpropaganda), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Wehrmeldeamt Münster. 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln I.
- LIEDTKE**, Volker. (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102.
- LIEDTKE**, Veith. 11.05.43 Lt., no details.
- LIEDTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- LIEDVOGEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.10.14 in Heidelberg). 06.04.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Adj. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed near Castelvetrano. Buried at Trapani.
- LIEFKE**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LIEGEL**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Bazi"/3. Jagddivision.
- LIEGMANN**, Reinhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LIEGNITZ**, Heinz. 08.12.36 Oblt., K/88 - shot down in the area of San Pedro.
- LIEHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Götz. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- LIEHR**, Kurt. 18.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 8 Stargard (to 19.01.45). 23.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VI. 15.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/I (to 07.04.44?).
- LIEHR**, Paul. (DOB: 31.03.03). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- LIEHR**, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.
- LIEKE**, Hugo. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- LIEKEFETT**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 22.08.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIELKE**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- LIELSCHER**, Gotthard. 02.12.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- LIEMERSDORF**, Erich. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz.v.Dienst Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- LIENAU**, Dietrich. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- LIENAU**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.02.95). 10.05.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.) in RLM (L Flak), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.06.43 ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Frankfurt/M. for temporary duty.
- LIENEKAMPF**, Wolfgang. 10.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps I. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.03.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 4.
- LIENHARDT**, Jordan. (DOB: 06.10.15). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LIENKAMP**, Josef. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Ln.-Ing.Stab X.
- LIENSBERGER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.05.09 in Raitis/Tyrol (or 09.05.05 in Innsbruck?)). 1932 graduated as a Lt. from Militärakademie Wiener Neustadt. (n.d.) trained as an observer. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt., KfzG/Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, temporarily assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 04.07.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to I./ZG 52. 01.09.39 Staka 2./ZG 52 (to 24.09.39). 24.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 152 (to 04.02.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 2./JGr. 152. 11.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab V(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+XB) that collided with a 249 Sqdn. fighter during air combat over Simmons Field/U.K. near Hailsham) [version #2: collided with a fighter of 249 Sqdn.]. Buried initially at Hailsham then moved to Mutters in Tyrol. Credited with three victories.
- LIEPE**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.02.90). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.06.43 Maj. and IIB in Stab/Ln.-Ausbildungs-Rgt. 303 Dijon. 27.05.44 Maj. and still with Ln.-Ausbildungs-Rgt. 303. 1943-44 released from active service.
- LIEPE**, Dr. (Z) Hermann. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- LIEPEL**, Heinz. 25.12.43 Lt., II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 collided with another Bf 109 NE of Erbenheim.
- LIEPELT**, Ernst-Günther. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- LIEPELT**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 27.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 25.12.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5 + -) in mid-air collision, crashed NE Wiesbaden-Erbenheim a/f.
- LIEPELT**, Paul. (W.B.K. Glogau). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.05.40).
- LIERAU**, Wolf-Dieter. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Ausland). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LIERES und WILKAU**, Alfred von. 01.06.41 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 10.11.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from RLM (LP 3) to RLM pool. 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin X (to 28.02.43). 30.06.43 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.06.43) in Führerreserve R.d.L./Ob.d.L., released from service.
- LIERES und WILKAU**, Karl von. (DOB: 19.06.21). (DKG). 02.42 with 12./JG 27. 21.03.42 Lt., 2./JG 27. 30.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 27. 07.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop forced down by a Spitfire of 601 Sqdn. 40 km SE of Alamein. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 11.06.43). 08.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 04.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 18.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 27. 01.06.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 27 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 during air combat with a B-17 crashed 100 m N of Lamaronde. 12.07.43 Lt., 3./JG 27 awarded the DKG. Credited with 32 victories.
- LIERES und WILKAU**, Siegfried von. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.03.43 Hptm.z.V. at FFS A/B 42, trf to Unteroffizierschule 1 d.Lw. and ordered to Fl.PI.Kdo. A 31/IV for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIERHEIMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LIERMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.11.39). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LIERMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 15.01.18). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LIERMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 13.05.07). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Sonnberg") Ln.Rgt. 231.
- LIEROW**, Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 5/III. 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.
- LIERS**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., Kp.Fü. "Muli"/1. Jagddivision.
- LIERS**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).
- LIERSCH**, Max. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 40/III (Halle-Nietleben).
- LIERSCH**, Willi. 26.05.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+IK) lost in Pl.Qu. 8751.
- LIESCHKE**, Dr. Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.01.91). WWI served as an Assistenzarzt (to 1918). 1917 after having studied medicine in Heidelberg and Berlin, he received his Doctorate from Berliner Universität. 1920 began general practice at Bergedorf. 04.35 re-entered the Heer. 07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to "Sanitätsstaffel Perleberg". 1936 with "Jüterbog Waldlager". 1938 Truppenarzt des RLM. 1939 served as a medical officer with the General Staff of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Arzt, with 4.Abt. Gruppe Ref. IVb/Gen.St.d.Lw. 12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 1941 Luftgaurzt 2 Posen. †17.12.41 in Russia of typhoid fever.
- LIESE**, Georg. (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LIESE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.07.21). 23.02.42 Lt., 8./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GS) crashed vic Kherson due to motor failure during a test flight.
- LIESE**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.03.07). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LIESEBERG**, Erwin. (DKG). 28.05.41 Lt., Offz.z.b.V.with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.G. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+NH) shot down by a P-40 SE of Ain el Gazala. 10.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. [last name from ww2awards.com]
- LIESEGANG**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.18) by Lg.Kdo.III. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LIESEGANG**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- LIESEGANG**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.06.20). 01.09.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).
- LIESEGANG**, Rolf. 28.02.43 Oblt. in Verb.St. 2, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.08.43 in Stab/Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer, promo to Hptm.
- LIESEKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 30.03.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LIESEN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LIESENBORGHES**, Edgar Werner. (DOB: 14.04.17 in Karlsruhe). 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+EK) shot down vic Patra by a Hurricane of 80 Sqdn. during a mission to Athens

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

became Greek POW - subsequently liberated, returned to unit 28.04.41. 12.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4U+CK) shot down by a Hurricane vic Alexandria. Buried at El Alamein.

- LIESENBORGHS**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.45 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 4. [ perhaps refers to Edgar L. posthumously?]
- LIESENDAHL**, Frank (Franz). (DOB: 23.02.15 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (R, DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., II./JG 53 trf to II./ZG 1. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with JGr. 101, trf to II./JG 2. 01.12.39 Lt., trf from JGr. 101 to II./JG 2. 26.05.40 Oblt. in II./JG 2, WIA/POW - Bf 109 E shot down over Dunkirk and captured. 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 2. 01.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 (to 20.02.41). 10.07.41 Oblt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 F in combat, force-landed at Abbeville - hospitalized for about two months. 10.11.41 appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 29.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Oblt., 10./JG 2 awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 07.42 Hptm., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 (to 17.07.42). 17.07.42 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Blue 14) failed to return from an attack on a freighter 2 km SE off Brixham/England and reported missing; believed shot down by AA fire (body washed up 10 km E of Berry Head on 06.09.42, then buried at sea). 04.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. Credited with 142 combat missions.
- LIESENFELD**, Karl-August. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LIESENHOFF**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., Chef 4. Btrr. /I./Flak-Rgt. 64.
- LIESENHOFF**, Paul. (DOB: 10.10.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 30.05.40 Oblt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, WIA - Hs 126 damaged by AA fire NW of Ypres. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.43 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 09.43 (05.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to c.11.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- LIESER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 26.04.21). (W.B.K. Göttingen). (DKG). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 23.07.43 Lt., le.Flak-Gr. Pantelleria, awarded the DKG.
- LIESER**, Luis. (DOB: 12.02.13). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d. Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LIESKE**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. 15.04.44 Oblt.(Flak).
- LIESKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.). 29/30.07.43 Lt., 2./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MK) lost during attack on bridgehead NE of Avola due to fuel starvation, crashed 5 km W of Sorrento - bailed. 16.07.44 Lt. and pilot in I./KG 66.
- LIESKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- LIETER**, Karl-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.22). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LIETH-THOMSEN**, Hermann von der. (DOB: 10.03.67 in Nordschleswigsche Weiche Flensburg). (PleM). 01.10.87 entered the Heer(Ing.). 21.09.89 promo to Lt. 16.02.97 promo to Oblt. 17.05.02 promo to acting Hptm. 15.09.04 patent as Hptm. granted. 20.03.11 promo to Maj. 22.03.10 appointed to Genstab. 1913 received airship training. WWI served on the general staff. 1915 chief of Flying Operations (Chef des Feldfliegerwesens). 22.03.16 promo to Obstlt. 1916 Chief of Staff to Supreme Commander of the Air Forces. 08.04.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 18.08.18 promo to Oberst. 1923 Oberst, appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (ZMo.) (to 1928). 01.11.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then Abt.-Leiter in the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. 02.08.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.03.39 received RDA as Gen.Lt. 01.04.39 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. 1939 with RLM/8.Abt. - Military Science and History. 01.08.39 received RDA as Gen.d.Fl. †05.08.42 of unspecified illness in Res.Laz.123 at Berlin-Zehlendorf.
- LIETSCHKE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).(RDA 01.01.42).
- LIETZ**, Franz. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from FFS A/B 118 to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIETZ**, Manfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LIETZ**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LIETZ**, Walter. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 51, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 08.44 Kdr. of or in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6.
- LIETZOW**, Carl (Karl). 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Allenstein. 01.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I. 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/I. 20.04.42 Maj., Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 30/I, trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 06.05.42 trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to Wehrmeldeamt Merseburg. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Merseburg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.11.43 with IV./NJG 3, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- LIEWERT(?)**, Rudolf. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 916.
- LIGNITZ**, Arno (Arnold). (DOB: 25.03.13 in Insterburg/Ostproussen). (R). 01.09.39 with 3./JG 20 following mobilization. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to JG 3. 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 14.04.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 20. 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 30.09.40). 28.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51, WIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot up and crash landed at Clairmarais. 04.11.40 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 30.09.41). 05.11.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 07.11.40 promo to Hptm. 07.04.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<+~) damaged on take-off from Pecs a/f - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <<). 30.06.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 30.09.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54 MIA – shot down by Russian I-153s fighters near Leningrad, losing a wing and, according to unconfirmed reports, died in a Leningrad prison. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 25 air victories.
- LIGUGNANA**, Mario. 29.03.44 Oblt., 1/JGr. Italien.
- LIHNE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.06.22). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LILIE**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LILIE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.12.16) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 40.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LILIE**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: 22.10.10). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- LILIENCRON**, Ferdinand Freiherr von. (n.d.) Oblt. died. [perhaps this is Friedrich L.?)
- LILIENCRON**, Friedrich Freiherr von. 20.05.41 Lt., Ord.Offz./7.Fl.Div. KIA - accident - on way to Crete, no details.
- LILIENFELD**, Nikolaus von. (DOB: 18.11.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.unit, awarded the DKG.
- LILIENTHAL**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 14.12.05). 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 03.02.45 appt Divisionsarzt/8. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- LILIENTHAL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.06.95). (W.B.K. Loben). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LILLEGG**, Erich Gottfried Paul. (DOB: 06.07.89 in Mürzzuschlag /Styria). 24.01.44 Hptm., died suddenly vic Chantilly, but not combat related. Buried originally in Paris but later reburied at Champigny-St.Andre.
- LILLELUND**, Kurt. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Tiger") /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- LILLER**, ? . 10.05.40 Oblt. Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 6.
- LILLIENSKIOLD**, Peter von. (DOB: 12.03.15 in Stanowitz/Schles.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 1936 Lt., appt Techn. Offz. in II./KG 154. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Fürth for pilot training. 03.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 16.08.37 trf to II./KG 157 (later II./KG 27) as a



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

pilot. 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt., 4./KG 27.  
08.03.41 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the  
Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately  
ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 5 as Ia op 1 and then later as Ic of the Luftflotten-  
Gefechtsstab (combat command post). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.  
18.11.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.01.44 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 05.04.44 appt permanent Ic in  
Stab/Luftflotte 5. 30.09.44 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 1945 with II./KG 27.

**LILLIENTHAL**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
(RDA 01.07.43).

**LILLIG**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**LIMAN**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (DKG). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area, promo to Maj.  
(d.R./Fl.). 08.07.43 Hptm., possibly Staka 7./KG 40. 28.02.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.05.44  
Maj. in KG 40, ordered to Deutsche Lufthansa at Berlin-Tempelhof on detached duty. 01.01.45 Maj.,  
awarded DKG, unspecified KG.

**LIMAN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 27.06.44 Maj., appt  
provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 46/IV (to c.01.02.45).

**LIMBACH**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 26.12.16). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**LIMBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: c. 1899). 31.08.44 Hptm., unspecified Flak-Rgt. WIA- in an unspecified  
accident in the east. 14.06.44 Died at an unspecified Lw.Res.Laz.. 11.09.44 Buried in a family plot  
in Wien?

**LIMBERG**, ? . Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181.

**LIMBERG**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.07.14 in Liegnitz). 12.42 Oblt, appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 19.05.43).  
20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 2 (to 14.10.43 or possibly 11.05.44). 10.43 trf to 3./KG 2, then  
6./KG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 24.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 10.44 trf to  
12./JG 77 and then to KG 40. 1945 Hptm. in IV./Erg.JG 1. (or Erg.KG 1)? (n.d.) Oblt., Staka  
12./KG 51.

**LIMBERG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.20). (DKG). 11.41 trf to 10./JG 2. 1942 in 10.(Jabo)/JG 2.  
15.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erprobungsstelle Rechlin trf to III./SKG 10. 02.43 Lt., trf to III./SKG 10 and  
assigned as a Techn.Offz. 10.04.43 Lt. III./SKG 10 unhurt - Fw 190 A-5 belly-landed 8 km SW of  
Mateur after combat. 14.05.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./SKG 10 (still 12.06.43). Late 06.43 on leave in  
Germany. 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943-44 Lt. in III./SG 4. 20.03.44 Lt., III./SG 4  
awarded the DKG. 06.06.44 Lt., III./SG 4 slightly WIA - Fw 190 A-7 shot up by fighters near  
Bretigny during a ferry flight over Normandy. Postwar career in the Bundesluftwaffe, retiring  
30.09.78 as a Gen.Lt. and Gen.Ins.d.Lw. (Inspector General of the Air Force).

**LIMBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.11). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.06.42).

**LIMBERGER**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIMBERTS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**LIMBRECHT**, Ludolf. (DOB: 19.08.09). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).

**LIMBURG**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.012.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 31, released from active military  
service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**LIMMER**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., (Ln.Fernspr.-u.Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.  
(ohne Nr.) Anklam) / Ln. Verb. Abt. (mot) 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIMMERT**, Fritz (Friedrich). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugstab 101 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don (O.Qu.). 04.11.42 trf to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 4/III. 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIV (to 26.09.44).
- LIMMROTH**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LIMPER**, Karl. 01.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (and 02.42). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 27.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 348 (still 04.45). [05.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. II?]
- LIMPERT**, Helmut. 08.10.41 Oblt.z.S., Torpedoschule d.Lw. Grossenbrode KIA - He 111 (VG+EF) crashed at sea vic Grube.
- LIMPRICHT**, Werner. (DOB: 28.08.91 in Einbeck). 1940-41 in KG 28, then trf to X. Fliegerkorps. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 11./KG 100 to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps.
- LIN**, Stefan. (DOB: 10.01.21 in Babitz Krs. Sternberg/Mähren). 17.01.43 Lt., KIA in Stalingrad pocket.
- LINAUER**, Othmar. (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.
- LINCK**, Emil. (DOB: 23.02.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- LINCK**, Hans-Helmut. 11.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Cheb(Eger) - bailed out.
- LINCK**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (n.d.) in JG 4.
- LINCKE**, Hans. 24.09.44 Lt.d.Lw., unspecified Aufkl.G.
- LINCKE**, Max. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- LINCKE**, Paul. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ln.-Fernspr.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 11 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.10.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 25.02.45 Obstlt., appt Nafü Koflug 5/VIII (Brünn).
- LINCOWITZ**, ? . 24.07.43 Hptm., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A lost at sea S of Mandal at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost/7819.
- LIND**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Fledermaus"/2. Jagddivision.
- LIND**, Ernst. 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Hauptbildstelle/RLM to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic.
- LIND**, Günther. (DOB: 24.06.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LIND**, Rudi. (DOB: 02.01.11 in Braunschweig or in Wiener-Neustadt?). 06.44 Techn.Offz. in ZG 26. 02.45 Oblt. in Stab/JG 6. †05.76.
- LIND**, Rudolf. 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 20/XI to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.
- LIND**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- LINDAM**, Rudolf. (DOB 26.10.08). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDAU**, Hans. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDAU**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- LINDAU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.04.07). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDAU**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.02.98). 06.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/IV. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.10.42 Obstlt. with Koflug 18/XI. 01.43 (appt?) Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 10.43?). 30.06.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Koflug 18/XI. 01.11.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINDE**, Hans von der. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 23.04.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (Abt. II a). 20.10.42 in Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII), assigned temporary duty to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 20.12.42). 30.11.42 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 01.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrersatzinspektion Linz for temporary duty. 15.06.43 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VI for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- LINDE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.21). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDE**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- LINDECKE**, ? . 24.11.39 Maj., appt Chef? 4. Abt. Gruppe III (Ref.Verb.Offz.z.Heer).
- LINDECKE**, Hans. 01.04.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- LINDECKE**, Johannes. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin X. 01.12.42 trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Allenstein.
- LINDEINER gen. von WILDAU**, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Ic Gruppe III Ref. A (Länderbearbeitung Grossbritannien u.Niederlande)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 24.04.42 Oberst, in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3 and appt Kdr. of Kgf.Lager d.Lw. Nor. 2, 3 and Dulag Oberursel. 15.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw. †1963 at age 82. Lindeiner was the Kdt. of the famous “Stalag Luft III”, the scene of the famous *Great Escape* that led to a book by Paul Brickhill and the 1963 movie with Steve McQueen.
- LINDEMANN**, ? . 07.04.40 Lt., I/ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by a Bristol Blenheim off the West coast of Jutland.
- LINDEMANN**, ? von. 01.08.38 Obstlt. Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 2 (and 01.09.38). 00.00 Kdr. II/ KG.z.b.V. 1.
- LINDEMANN**, ? von. 05.03.40 Obstlt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 20.08.40).
- LINDEMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- LINDEMANN**, Hans. 02.10.40 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-1 turned over after catapult take-off from vessel HSK *Komet*. 09.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 25.06.41 KIA). 25.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed 5 km N of Hourtin as a result of motor trouble.
- LINDEMANN**, (Hans?). 10.10.40 Lt. zur See and pilot with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne.
- LINDEMANN**, Hans-Detlef. 18.12.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crash-landed at Fl.Pl. Morlaix after being shot up by fighters.
- LINDEMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDEMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.16). 01.09.38 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LINDEMANN**, Justus. (DOB: 25.02.17). 1936 entered service with the Heer and trained as an observer. 08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe, sent to Brieg for 4 months of additional training and then assigned to 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer. 23.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 74 Sqdn. S of Guines. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 03.41 rejoined 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 after 10 months of hospitalization and convalescence. 02.42 trf to FFS A/B Crailsheim for flight training. 01.43 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Jüterbog. 18.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAG 102 (to 30.05.43). 30.05.43 Oblt., trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 12.06.43 Hptm. and pilot in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-4 (4U+IK) that failed to return from a recce mission over Tobruk harbor, shot down by Hurricane vic Bou Armad. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LINDEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 28.05.86). 1942-44 Obstlt.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINDEMANN, Otto.** 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- LINDEMANN, Rudolf.** 12.12.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2 + I) shot down by a Hurricane of 229 or 615 Sqdn. - bailed out over Abbey Farm, Leeds Castle/Kent. 18.09.41\* Uffz., 7./JG 26. [\* probably meant 1940 not 1941?]
- LINDEMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.07.04). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- LINDEMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 25.11.14 in Dortmund). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe serving initially with the Flaktruppe. (n.d.) with JFS 1. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 08.41 in 7./JG 26. 08.11.41 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab II./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-1 shot up by Spitfires south of Dunkirk. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.11.42). 01.11.42 trf to Stab/JG 77 and appt Adjutant. 01.10.43 in Stab/JG 77, promo to Hptm. 30.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 77 (to 28.08.44). 18.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77. 26.04.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +) mid-air collision vic Caselle, made an unpowered landing. 28.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 103 (to 15.03.45). †16.08.98. Credited with 8 victories.
- LINDEMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 07.05.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 620 (to 15.04.45).
- LINDEMANN, Willi.** (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- LINDEMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.04.36 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 22. 05.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule II (3. Lehrgang) (to 21.11.36). 01.10.37 appt Hptm. beim Stabe in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 re-assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 18.11.39 Hptm., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, released from active service (to 03.40).
- LINDEMAYR, Georg.** 26.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI (to c.30.11.42).
- LINDEMEYER, Diedrich** (Dietrich?). 08.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 182 (to 10.43).
- LINDEN, Albrecht zur.** (DOB: 14.06.98). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., Ila in Stab/5. Flak-Brig. (ETr.) (to 03.04.45). 03.04.45 Maj., appt Ila in Stab/30. Flak-Div. (ETr).
- LINDEN, Leo.** (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDEN, Tillmann.** (DOB: 08.05.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II/ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- LINDENAU, Friedrich-Wilhelm-Kurt von.** 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 2. 15.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS Thorn (to 30.11.39). 22.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Anklam (to 02.09.41). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. c.01.12.42 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky (to 1944). 1944 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 53. 04.09.44 MIA.
- LINDENBERG, Boris.** (DOB: 20.01.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 21.05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA S of Gurnes.
- LINDENBERG, Erich.** (DOB: 27.02.22). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDENBERG, Erwin.** (W.B.K. Berlin V). 31.07.42 Oblt. with Flak-Abt. 114 in Bnghazi. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDENBERG, Hans Dietrich.** 10.38 Hptm., provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.06.39 appt permanent Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 20.09.39 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8, appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring”. 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9. 10.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to General der Flakwaffe.
- LINDENBERG, Joachim.** (DOB: 06.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- LINDENBERG, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.11.88). 12.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Höheren Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 17 to Stab/Höheren Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen C and appt Iib. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINDENBERG**, Paul. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 24.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 207/III. 24.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/III. 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Baustammabteilung 17, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XIII. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/VI.
- LINDENBERGER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (DOB: 22.04.97 in Stuttgart). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 31.08.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.40). 1944 with JG 3? 06.44 Maj., trf to II./JG 300 then later appt Kdr. (to 04.45?). (n.d.) awarded Ehrenpokal? 28.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 WIA -Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 17) by P-51s vic Halberstadt - bailed out. 17.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 300. 02.04.45 Maj., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A belly-landed vic Adlholz after combat with P-51 in the area of Löbnitz. 04.45 with JV 44. Reputed to be the oldest fighter pilot. Credited with at least 4 victories (plus 12 victories in WWI).
- LINDENBLATT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, FFS (C) 2. 09/10.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BP) lost during mission to Naples. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LINDENHAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- LINDENMAIER**, Erich. (DOB: Ehingen). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDENTHAL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LINDEQUIST**, Johann. (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LINDER**, ? . 03.03.44 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 841.
- LINDER**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.13 in Otterberg). 1933 entered the Reichsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 1937 assigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 11.39 began U-boat training. 03.09.40 appt Kdr. U-18 (to 17.12.40). 01.41 trf to U-96 for training as a commander (to 03.41). 01.10.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 22.03.41 trf to U-202 (to 01.09.42). 01.09.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 10.09.44 KIA - in a Soviet air attack on Libau/Latvia. Credited with 7 ships sunk (24,811 GRT) and one ship damaged (8,882 GRT) in 6 patrols.
- LINDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.13). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 09.02.43 in NAGr. 6, reported KIA.
- LINDESKOG**, Otto. (DOB: 26.04.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LINDHOLZ**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.11.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LINDHORST**, Heinrich (Heinz)(Horst?). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., trf from Wekusta 5 to Wekusta 6. 08(20.07?).44 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (Ost) (to 02.45).
- LINDHORST**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- LINDIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.05.21). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDINGER**, Eduard. (DOB: 17.01.15 in Sattlern, Krs. Eggenfelden/Bayern). (R, DKG). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 13. 04.38 began pilot training with FFS A/B in Parndorf then with FFS C 11 in Zeltweg. 01.01.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 01.04.40 trf to BFS 3. 05.40 received final training with Erg.KGr. 5. 16.06.40 trf to 7./KG 1. 11.41 flew his 100th mission. 23.02.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 08.42 reached about 280 missions. 03.08.42 seriously WIA while attacking minesweepers in the Gulf of Finland, his Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CR) was shot down by fighters. 09.12.42 Fw. in 7./KG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 8 tanks, 100 trucks, 7 trains and 3 locomotives. 06.43 trf to FFS A/B 115 as an instructor. 08.43 trf to FFS C 6. 07.44 became a test pilot for Erprobungstelle Tarnowitz. 08.44 volunteered to become a fighter pilot. 09.44 trf to III./NJG 5 (to 05.45). 03.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.06.65 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †01.09.2004 in Arnstorf near Pfarrkirchen/Niederbayern.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**LINDLAR**, Robert. (DOB: 20.07.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINDLOFF**, A. 10.05.40 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 9 POW - Ju 52 (9P+AK) crashed at Delft/Holland, cause unknown.

**LINDMAYR**, Alois. (DOB: 19.09.01 in Laibach (Ljubljana)/Österreich-Ungarn (now Croatia)). (R). 1925 joined the Austrian Bundesheer. 1930 commissioned in rank of Lt. 1931 attended flight school at Fliegerschule Graz. 01.09.34 Oblt., trf to Flieger-Rgt. 1 in Wien. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt., Aufkl.St. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö., then KG 253. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Staka 7./KG 158 (later 7./KG 76). 03.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 76, appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 09.40?). 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying 28 aircraft on the ground while Staka of 7./KG 76. c.07.40 promo to Maj. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 76. 23.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Sondergruppe "L"/General der Kampfflieger. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.04.43 in RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger – L.In.2), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow and appt Ic. 01.05.43 appt Ic of Stab des Luftgaukommandos Dnjepropetrowsk. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. of the deutschen Ausbildungskommandos der Ergänzungsgruppe der ungarischen Fliegerbrigade 102. 16.09.43 Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment, incl. Chef of the Lw.-Ausbildungsstab for the Hungarian 102d Aviation Brigade. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst. 02.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 123 Graz-Thalerhof (to 09.01.45). 10.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A 23 Kaufbeuren (to 26.04.45). 1946 released from U.S. captivity. 1946-55 clerk, accountant and representative for various Austrian firms. 01.05.55 began working in various low and intermediate level positions with the state and federal government in Graz and elsewhere. (n.d.) retired from the Österreiches Bundesheer as an Amstrat (Leiter Militärkommando Oberösterreich). Credited with over 30 combat missions. Destroyed 28 aircraft on the ground. †17.07.65 in Wels/Oberösterreich.

**LINDNER**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Otter"/ 7. Jagddivision.

**LINDNER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 19.

**LINDNER**, Adalbert. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.

**LINDNER**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. 1945 Oberarzt, Luftwaffen - Krankenrevier Iglau /Moravia.

**LINDNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.08.96). (W.B.K. Coburg). 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2015, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LINDNER**, Alfred. 09.11.42 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XVII, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/IV. 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XVII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/IV. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. 27.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 115/III.

**LINDNER**, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 12.04.17 in Hohenkernath/Oberpfalz). (R, DKG). 12.39 Uffz., in 2./JG 51. 05.40 severely WIA. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 23.06.41 Fw., 2./JG 51. 10.07.41 Lt., with 2./JG 51. 06.09.41 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 06.10.41 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 27.05.42 Obfw. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 04.12.42 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 15.01.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 26.07.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 01.09.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 06.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 51. 08.04.44 Lt. in Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.44 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 09.44 appt Staffelkapitän in Erg.JG 1. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 08.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 and concurrently from 24.04.45 Staka 15./JG 51 (to 08.05.45). 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †17.02.94 in Hohenkernath, Krs. Amberg/OberPfalz. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 73 air victories.

**LINDNER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 31.10.11). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/14. Fliegerdiv.

**LINDNER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.06). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LINDNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.13). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service). 01.08.43 with z.b.V. Batterie 2504.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINDNER**, Dr. Fritz. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt.
- LINDNER**, Gerhard. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- LINDNER**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 10.09.08). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., KG 77. 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KSG 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 101 (to 30.03.43). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII.
- LINDNER**, Günter. 01.05.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).
- LINDNER**, Günter. (DOB: 17.05.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- LINDNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Glatz). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- LINDNER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.07.19). 01.03.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- LINDNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LINDNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.19). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDNER**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 30.12.14). 01.04.43 in Lw.-San.Abt./13. Flakdivision, promo to Stabsarzt. 06.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div. as a Truppenarzt (still 03.45).
- LINDNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.11.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LINDNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.07.43 in 4./Ln.-Rgt. 25, promo to Oblt.
- LINDNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.07.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 1939 resided in Lauban. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA in area of Baranov.
- LINDNER**, Horst. 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 289, promo to Oblt.
- LINDNER**, Hubert. 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 201/XVII (Hiwi).
- LINDNER**, Ingo (Gerhard?). (DOB: 01.07.76 in Danzig). 24.09.95 entered the Heer. 27.01.97 promo to Lt. 1905 attended Technische Hochschule (unidentified). 18.05.07 promo to Oblt. 1910 attended "Militärische Akademie". 13.09.11 promo to Hptm. without patent. 18.12.12 patent granted. WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 08.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.02.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM im RLM (pending assignment). 25.02.34 ordered to Lehrgang D/Artillerie-Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 received RDA as Obstlt. 28.03.34 appt Gruppenleiter with the Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen/RLM. 05.08.36 appt Ln.-Geräte-Inspizient. 01.03.37 promo to Oberst. 15.05.37 appt Nachrichten-Offizier with Führungsstab S/88 – Legion Condor. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichten-Geräte –Inspizient. 01.11.38 received RDA of 01.08.36. 01.04.39 activated and appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale and Kdt. Fl.H. Halle. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.09.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Ln.-Schulen Halle/Saale. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. †18.02.42 im Lazarett Halle/Saale of kidney disease.
- LINDNER**, Joachim. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- LINDNER**, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- LINDNER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.09.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/VII (Giebelstadt).
- LINDNER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.10.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINDNER**, Karlheinz. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.),Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. 125, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINDNER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.12.??). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with Prüfstelle auf Höhenwirkung 1. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.
- LINDNER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.,08.39 promo to Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 24.11.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C crashed on take-off from Norderney.
- LINDNER**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.01.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 12.44).
- LINDNER**, Oskar. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LINDNER**, Raimund. (DOB: 31.08.96). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Straubing. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.10.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, appt Nafü/Koflug Kristiansand. 11.12.42 Nafü/Koflug 21/III, appt Nafü/Koflug 20/III.
- LINDNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.04.20). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.14). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDNER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.10.16). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LINDNER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.42 RDA as Oblt.
- LINDNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Feldausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 1 to I/KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LINDORFER**, Karl. 26.10.42 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+BA) shot up by a Hurricane vic El Alamein.
- LINDOW**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.09). ((W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/XVII (Prag-Gbell).
- LINDPAINTNER**, Eberhard. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Ing. z.b.V. with Feldwerftverband 30.
- LINDPOINTNER**, Adolf. 01.11.43 in Flakauswerte-Zug (mot.Z.), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).
- LINDSTADT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 as recommended by RLM, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LINDSTÄDT**, Willy. (DOB: 19.11.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LINDT**, Hans. (DOB: 15.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- LINDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.05.08). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- LINDWURM**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LINEN**, ? . 1941 Hptm., appt and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 1941).
- LING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.01.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LINGEMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LINGE**, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.14 in Eschenstruth/Hesse). (DKG). 07.33 entered the Kriegsmarine. 10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 04.38 trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 12.38). 12.38 trf to I/KG 28(sic!) (to 02.41). 02.41 trf to II./KG 26 (to 10.42). 03.41 promo to Lt. 11.41 promo to Oblt. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., 6./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 26(20?).10.42 Oblt., IV./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+EV) lost in mid-air collision vic Leba/ Germany.
- LINGEN**, Edwin von. (DOB: 20.10.05). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LINGENBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.02.05). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINGENBERG**, Heinz. 1945 Lt., Ic of III./JG 7.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINGESLEBEN**, Walter. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Fallschirmjägerschule Stendal. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 31.03.43 trf from JFS 5 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich for temporary duty (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 02.44 Maj., Hauptregistratur/Luftflotte 6.
- LINGLER**, Willy. (DOB: 07.03.13). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- LINGNAU**, Herbert. 05.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool at Halle to Ln.-Gruppe beim Wettererkundungsstaffel d.Ob.d.L. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 07.01.43 Hptm., trf from 7./Ln.-Rgt. 34 to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 19.04.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 20.06.43 Hptm. and Höh.Nafü 4 in Stab/Italuft. c.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200.
- LINGSCHIED**, Hubert. (DOB: 07.11.15). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.. (RDA 01.01.39).
- LINHARDT**, Dr.(med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LINHARDT**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Schwäbisch-Hall. 15.04.42 Nafü/Koflug Paris, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 307. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305.
- LINIENSCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.07.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LINIGER**, Willy. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 under the authority of Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- LINK**, ? . 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 34 (to 09.41).
- LINK**, Dipl.Ing. Eugen. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from Hauptbildstelle/RLM to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund II (to 20.04.43). 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz.
- LINK**, Fridolin (DOB: 21.07.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LINK**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.09.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.02.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINK**, Harald. (DOB: 20.12.12). (DKG). 07.06.40 Lt. in 6./KG 26, POW - (of the Norwegians?) He 111 H-3 (1H+GP) after being shot down by an RAF Hurricane of 46 Sqdn. E of Bjerkvik near Narvik and force-landed at Sør Skjomen in Norway. 1941 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1944). 20.02.41 Lt., appt Stafü of 3./Erg.KGr. 3 (to 21.03.41). 22.03.41 Lt., appt Stafü of 12./KG 26 (to 09.05.41). 20.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 20.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Hptm. in 1./KG 1, awarded the DKG. 19.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 1, trf to Bordschützenschule Rahmel. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- LINK**, Hermann. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.
- LINK**, Oscar (Oskar). 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 02.44 Maj., appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 2/I.
- LINK**, Otto. (DOB: 13.11.13). (DKG). 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 08.05.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm. (A1/Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43). (n.d.) Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Hptm., trf to Wekusta 51. 23.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 01.11(12?).44). (n.d.) trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin.
- LINKA**, Günther. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.45 with 5./JG 11. 03.05.45 Lt., 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A combat with a Spitfire during ferry flight vic Wismar/Leck. Credited with one victory.
- LINKE**, ? . 01.09.43 Oblt., Stab/NAGr. 4. Credited with one victory.
- LINKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.82). 01.08.42 in OKW (AWA – Dienststelle Königsberg), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.43 in AWA – Siedlungsreferat Zichenau-Sulwalken, trf to AWA – Siedlungsreferat Kauen. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINKE**, Bernd. 01.09.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 12/12, KIA in Hs 126 shot down by enemy aircraft over Sihilovich on the central sector of the Russian Front.
- LINKE**, Bernhard. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Erg.JGr. Ost to Koflug 5/XII for Bodenorganisation training.
- LINKE**, Erich. (DOB: 01.10.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.39).
- LINKE**, Ernst. 10.06.43 Oblt. in FAG 101, trf to Nahaufkl.St. 12/12. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 28.02.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LINKE**, Fritz-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.42 discharged from the Luftwaffe.
- LINKE**, Hans. 22.023.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), KGr.z.b.V. 300 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- LINKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.02.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LINKE**, Josef. (DOB: 07.02.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- LINKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.17). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- LINKE**, Dr. (med.) Otto-Herbert. (DOB: 16.02.05). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 13.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to the Luftgaukdo. XVII area for duty with an Lw.-San.Abt. (o).
- LINKE**, Horst. (DOB: 10.03.19). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.
- LINKE**, Josef. 21.12.43 Lt., FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 in a mid-air collision (with a Ju 88 of 10./LG 1) NE of Wiener-Neustadt.
- LINKE**, Julius. (DOB: 27.09.21). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Meerkatze") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- LINKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LINKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 23.10.09 in Liegnitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.34 entered the Reichswehr, began 3./Fahr-Abt.Rendsburg (to 31.12.34). Pre-war flight instructor. 24.07.39 trf to 3./ZG 76. 25.08.39 promo to Fw. 19.04.40 Fw., 3./ZG 76. 01.07.40 promo to Ofw. 08.40 trf to the Nachtjagd. 08.09.40 trf to 6./NJG 1. c.10.40 trf to 4./NJG 1 on completion of night training. 12.05.41 Lt., in 6./NJG 1. 25.07.41 Lt., 4./NJG 1. 1942 trf to II./NJG 2. 12/13.03.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2. 01.10.42 trf to 11./NJG 1 due to unit redesignation. 09.01.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.02.43 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 14.05.43). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.05.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 13/14.05.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+CZ) killed attempting to bale out of his aircraft over Lemmer/Holland after engine failure, had struck the tail and fell to his death – a/c crashed Tacoziyl/Holland, NW of Lemmer. Buried at Ysselsteyn. 12.08.43 awarded DKG, 12./NJG 1. 19.09.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 27 air victories, of which 25 at night.
- LINKE**, Richard. (DOB: 03.04.09 in Quaisen/Kreis Steinau on the Oder). (R, DKG). 04.29 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate, became a naval aviator. 18.06.37 Uffz., K/88 unhurt? during a bomb explosion vic Burgos - no details. [refers to someone else?] 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from FFS (See) Pütznitz to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 01.01.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. I./KG 54. 20.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 806 (to 01.09.42). 17.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 17.09.42). Late 09.42 two weeks furlough. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 11.44). 09.12.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 54. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.05.44). c.23.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 105/III (to 08.05.45). 1956

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) retired as a Kapitän zur See. Credited with over 240 missions and destroying at least 30 tanks and the sinking of a British submarine. †31.12.95 in Siegburg.

**LINKE**, Karl-Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**LINKE**, Walter. 13.07.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of IV./LG 1 but on temporary duty with JG 103.

**LINKE**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.20 in Frankenhausen/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 16.12.44 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz., 3./SG 2. †29.06.85 in Erfurt.

**LINKE**, Walther (Walter). (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 53 (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to II./KG 101. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 51 (to 08.05.45).

**LINKE**, Werner. (DOB: 25 11.19). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINKIEWICZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 23.04.13 in Zabrze /Oberschlesien). 09.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./Erg.Jagdgruppe West. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 24.07.43 †). 01.06.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 02.06.43). 24.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 10./JG 11, KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 1) by return fire from a B-17 S of Mandal at Pl.Qu. 05 East/7819 and crashed into North Sea 50 km S of Lista, Norway. 12.08.43 body washed ashore 3 km E of Skiveren/Denmark. 17.08.43 Buried at Frederikshavn.

**LINN**, Karl-Ernst. 03.02.43 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49 MIA. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.(A2)(RDA 01.11.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LINNAR** (or **LINNER?**), ? . 18.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in JG 302, relieved and reassigned to Werneuchen.

**LINNARTZ**, Dr. Peter. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Wm.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Essen. 30.04.42 Maj., trf from Wirtschaftsstab Ost to Wehrbezirkskdo. Görlitz.

**LINNARZ**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

**LINNEKAMPF**, ? . 08.43 Obstlt., Ia/Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (La Courtine).

**LINNEMANN**, Gustav. (DOB: 29.05.03). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LINNEMANN**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 16.05.17 in Kiel-Holtenau). (n.d.) 1./NJG 3. 14/15.04.42 Lt., 3./NJG 3. (n.d.) with NJG 200. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 3 WIA - damaged Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Quackenbruck due to enemy return fire. 15.04.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.), 5./NJG 200 KIA - Bf 110 G-1 at Sevastopol- Chersones damaged during escort of a He 111. Credited with 2 to 8 night victories. Buried at Sevastopol.

**LINNEMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.10..12). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**LINNEMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 11.12.18). (DKG). 17.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) vic Larissa. 13.05.41 Lt., III./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BU) hit by AA vic Iráklion. 17.04.41 Lt., 9./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) damaged by AA vic Larissa. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./KG 2. 07.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 25/26.08.44 Oblt., IV./KG 2 unhurt? - crashed his Do 217 K/M (U5+KH) at Gilze Rijen a/f, details unknown. 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 06.11.44). 20.04.45 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm. †14.10.2011 in Oberkirchen.

**LINNEMANN (LINEMANN?)**, Ulrich. 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 05.10.41, WIA – aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricanes. 18.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by 46 Sqdn. over Thames Estuary. 05/06.10.41 Hptm., 5./KG 2, WIA – Do 217 E-1 (U5+HN) developed engine trouble and forced to bail out 10 km E of Ebblinghem (10 km E of St.-Omer). 01.12.41 Hptm.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 15.07.42), then to Trsp.St./IX. Fl.Korps. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 11.05.43 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

**LINNEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINNENBACH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) (cancelled? - all personnel details deleted?).

**LINNENBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.88 in Neckarhausen). 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. XII, appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Cuers. Last rank: Major.

**LINNENKAMP**, August. 01.09.42 Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kommandantur 313 (Athen) (to 09.04.43), promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. Ostsee for temporary duty. 13.02.45 Oberst, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**LINNER**, Leopold. (DOB: 19.01.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in III./NJG 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**LINNEWEBER**, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**LINNHOF**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**LINNHOF**, Willi. (DOB: 15.12.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.01.44 Lt., 9./JG 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat 1 km W of ercuis, 10 km N of Beaumont-sur-Oise.

**LINNIG**, Dr.(Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**LINNIGER**, ? . 20.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 21.10.44).

**LINNINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.12.95). (W.B.K. Innsbruck II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**LINÖCKER**, Dr.(med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**LINS**, Benedikt. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. Südost. 21.09.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

**LINS**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.

**LINSE**, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 08.05.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.), Stab/Ln. Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 05.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**LINSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.10.09) (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**LINSEIS**, Maximilian. (DOB: 13.01.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

**LINSENBARTH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**LINSENBARTH**, Werner. (DOB: 11.11.19). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LINSINGEN**, ? von. 06.41 Maj., Ic/Deutsche Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien.

**LINSINGEN**, Hans-Carl von. 09.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 23.12.41). 29.03.42 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 16.01.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4. 15.10.43 appt Leiter Verb.Kdo. Luftflotte 4 to I. Fliegerkorps.

**LINSINGEN**, Rolf von. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LINSMAYER**, Eduard. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 00.42 in Stab/Fliegerdiv. 7. 23.09.42 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Kraftfahrausbildungsabt. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.
- LINSMEIER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 27.
- LINSTÄDT**, Willy. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Schaltgruppe in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- LINTERMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (Feldfernkabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- LINTL**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LINTOW**, Gustav. 25.04.43 Hptm.d.R. with Wehrmachtumschlagstab Piräus, trf to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- LINTZ**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LINTZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LINTZ**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LINXEN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Elster"/3. Jagddivision.
- LINXEN**, Ewald. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LINXEN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.01.16 in Regensburg). 1941 in II./JG 52. 06.43 Adjutant in JG 52. 05.44 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 18.06.44 trf to 5./JG 52. 23.11.44 Oblt., with 5./JG 52. 10.04.45 Lt. appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) Oblt. in II./JG 52, became POW. Credited with at least one victory.
- LINZ**, Hans. (DOB: 31.08.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- LINZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.08.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 06.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Lw.Bau-Btn 12/III trf to Koflug 9/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.41).
- LINZ**, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.21). (W.B.K. Freiburg(Breisgau)). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINZ**, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 14.02.17 in Ilmenau/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 23.09.43 Ofw., in 8./JG 5. 08.03.44 Ofw., with 8./JG 5. 13.05.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 17.06.44 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 09.02.45). 17.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 03.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, 12./JG 5. 09.02.45 Lt., 12./JG 5 KIA – Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4) shot down by a Mosquito while shooting down a Beaufighter and a P-51 Mustang over the Meistad area in Norway. Buried at Bergen Solheim. 12.03.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 5. Credited with 70 air victories.
- LINZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.12.12). (W.B.K. Hanau). (DKG). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 12, awarded the DKG.
- LINZEL**, Horst. (DOB: 28.03.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LINZEN**, Hans. 07.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 4 km S of Velletri after combat with B-26s.
- LINZENMEIER**, Ernst. 11.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorgungsoffizier Graz, appt Wehrm.Fürsorgungsoffizier Minden. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.03.43 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Minden, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Dortmund.
- LION**, Karl-Hermann. ("Charly") (DOB: 05.11.10 in Saarlouis). (R, DKG). 1929 entered the Reichsmarine. 1930 worked as a surveyor (to 1933) [for map making?]. 01.05.34 began flight training at the DVS Warnemünde. 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a fighter pilot. 12.35 assigned to Küstenjagdstaffel 2./136 at Kiel. 01.11.38 trf to 4.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186 at Kiel-Holtenua. 04.39 Lt., concurrently instructor at the Stukavorschule Parow/Stralsund. 03.09.39 Oblt., IV.(St)/LG 1 inflicted damage to the minelayer *Gryf* vic Gdynia. 01.02.40 Oblt., in Stab/Tr.Gr. 186 (later

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

III./St.G. 1). 22.06.40 Oblt. and Ia of I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 08.08.40 Oblt. and Ia of III./St.G. 1. 06.01.41 Oblt. in III./St.G. 1, ordered to naval hospital in Kiel-Wik, reason unstated. c.04.41 Staka 9./St.G. 1. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1.12.41 awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 04.06.42 awarded the Ritterkreuz. c.04.43 Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 1 (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 trf to I./St.G. 151. 11.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 103 (to 10.03.45). 11.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 680 combat missions, 5 air victories, sunk one destroyer, one mine layer, 2 gun boats, 2 supply vessels and 8 bridges. 01.12.59 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.68 retired as an Obstlt. †02.05.94 in Saarlouis.

**LIPCSEY**, Adalbert von. (DOB: 11.09.19 in Wien). 19.03.44 Ofw., 1./JG 27. 12(11?).05.44 Ofw., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 shot down and force-landed vic Altenburg. 16.06.44 Lt., in 1./JG 27. 28.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 07.44 Oblt., trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West. Credited with 7 victories.

**LIPFERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.16 in Lippelsdorf/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 03.11.37 after RAD service, trf to Nachrichten-Abt. 37 attached to 1. Pz.-Div. Early 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to the Luftwaffe. 06.42 nominated to Offiziersanwärter while receiving fighter training. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. Early 09.42 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 26.11.42 trf to II./JG 52. 16.12.42 assigned to 6./JG 52. 19.12.42 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed 2 km behind HKL due to motor damage. 30.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1+ -) emergency landing at Krasnoarmeiskaja (Krasnoarmeisk ?) due to disorientation and fuel shortage. 07.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 20.03.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 04.43). 20.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 24.05.43\* Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 52 (to 26.07.43). 25.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 23.07.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 06.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 14.02.45). 21.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 14.11.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.12.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 07.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G overran field on landing. 01.03.44 (01.04.44) promo to Oblt. 03.04.44 Lt., Lt., 6./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 05.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 6./JG 52. 11.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing vic Siwasch/Crimea - hit in the oil tank by an Il-2. 22.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed as a result of an oil tank hit vic Kap Chersones. 03.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 30.05.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 52 (to c. 10.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 21.07.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed in woods 3 km from the front line vic Lemburg. 14.08.44 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 23.08.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a Yak vic? Galatz/Romania. 17.10.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 17.11.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 09.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 22.12.44 Hptm., 6./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G belly-landing following being shot up - no details. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). 08.02.45 claimed his 200th victory. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub. 05.45 became a POW of the Allies and not handed over to the Soviets. Credited with 687 combat missions and 203 air victories, sunk 2 torpedo boats and destroyed 30 motor vehicles. Shot down 15 times but never injured. (n.d.) postwar became a schoolteacher. †08.10.90 in Einbeck, buried there at the Zentralfriedhof. (\* acc to J.Prien).

**LIPINSKI**, Erich. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. /Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**LIPINSKI**, Josef. (DOB: 31.01.18). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIPINSKI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIPKE**, Karl. (DOB: 22.08.14). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIPKE**, Werner. 18.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA - Ju 88 D-2 damaged in a landing accident at Sola.

**LIPP**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LIPP**, Dr.(med.) Engelbert. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**LIPP**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 17.01.16). (R). (DOB: 17.01.16). 13.03.43 Oblt., in I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. †10.09.44. 31.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Bataillonsführer Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Hübner".

**LIPP**, Harald. 14.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 5 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed in poor weather conditions in area of Baden-Baden - flew into the "Fremersberg".

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LIPP**, Josef. (DOB: 26.02.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LIPP**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.18 in Emmersacker near Augsburg). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 trf to 4./KG 254 (later 4./KG 55). 26.06.41 WIA by AA when attacking infantry near Brody - He 111 P-4 (G1+AC) - hospitalized with a leg wound, recovering until 08.41. 19.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 16.11.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 55. 20(19?).11.42(43?) MIA in the area of Kletska/Soviet Union - He 111 H-6 (G1+GM). (n.d.) promo to Lt. posthumously. Credited with more than 300 missions.
- LIPP**, Robert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 32 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Final rank: Hptm.
- LIPP**, Theobald. 29.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+) mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Luneburg.
- LIPPACH**, Horst. (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt. in II./St.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 10.44 Oblt. and Ausbildungsleiter in 15./SG 151.
- LIPPE**, Friedrich von der. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 12.11.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Swinemünde to Wehrbezirkskdo. Cosel.
- LIPPE**, Otto Graf von. (DOB: 04.07.04). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LIPPE**, Hans. (DOB: unknown). (R). 16.01.45 KIA on the Eastern Front. 28.02.45 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring".
- LIPPERT**, August. (DOB: 03.04.18). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LIPPERT**, Erich. (DOB: 18.10.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.02.44 Lt., 10./NJG 3. 01.06.44 Oblt. (RDA 01.07.43) and pilot in 10./NJG 3. 17.06.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 14.10.44 WIA. 03/04.12.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3 KIA vic Königsberg. (n.d.) 11./NJG 3. Buried in Königsberg (Kalingrad). Credited with 2 night and one day victories.
- LIPPERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.04.08). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LIPPERT**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 02.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 115 (E) (still 04.45).
- LIPPERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.05.18). 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of 15. Flak-Div. (mot) promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.03.42).
- LIPPERT**, Otto. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen.
- LIPPERT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.03.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LIPPERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 14.09.11 or 14.09.14? in Fraureuth/Sachsen). (R). (n.d.) trf to I./JG 134. 15.07.38 Lt., in 3. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 04.10.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 29.12.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 1938-39 in I./JG 133. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 03.09.40). 30.09.39 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 07.04.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 15.05.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 09.06.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 04.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 23.11.41). 24.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./JG 27. 22.06.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27. 23.11.41 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black << + -) shot down by Curtiss fighters of 250 Sqdn. over Bir-el-Gobi/North Africa, severely injured after baling out, both legs amputation and died 03.12.41 in a British hospital (General Hospital 119) of an embolism. Buried in Fayid/Egypt. Credited with 30 air victories (5 in Spain).
- LIPPE-WEISSENFELD**, Egmont, Prinz zur. (DOB: 14.07.18 in Salzburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 joined the Austrian Bundesheer, and assigned to the infantry. 1938 now in the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 04.08.40 trf to NJG 1. 11.40 in 4./NJG 1. 15.01.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 12.03.41 Oblt. in 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 crashed at Bergen after hits by return fire. 13/14.03.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 shot up vic Medemblik/Holland (28 km ENE of Bergen/NL) by enemy fire. 10.04.41 Oblt., 4./NJG 1. 30.06.41 4./NJG 2 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-4 crashed at Ijsselmeer/Holland, cause unknown. 25.07.41 Oblt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 4./NJG 1. 1941 Staka 2./NJG 1 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 27.12.41 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 2. 16.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./NJG 2. 28.08.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 31.05.43). 17.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 3. 14.05.43 Hptm., I./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./NJG 3, appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 20.02.44). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 1. 06.09.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.12.43 Maj., Stab III./NJG 1. 15.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 12.03.44). 12.03.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CD) struck the ground and crashed in the Ardennes near St.-Hubert/Belgium during a daytime flight to Laon-Athies. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 51 night victories.
- LIPPITZ**, Heinz. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Adj. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.42?). 06.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./KG 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule ELF. 26.11.43 Oblt., IV./TG 4 KIA - LeO 451 struck the ground near Fontainebleau while flying too low in bad weather.
- LIPPKE**, Dr.(jur.) Werner. (DOB: 26.02.06 in Briesen). (n.d.) as a reservist was a judge. 16.02.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., and pilot KIA vic Fontainebleau-Thomery. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.
- LIPPMANN**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.03.21 in Aussig/Elbe). 19.07.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 WIA badly - Ju 87 D-1 took AA hit in right wing fuel tank, bailed out W of Kolmy-Kowo. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LIPPMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.04.09). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- LIPPMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.02.04). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).
- LIPPMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 11.08.20 in Frankfurt/Main). 03.44 with 9./JG 3. 10.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 WIA? 02.45Lt., 11./TG 3.
- LIPPOLD**, Fritz. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Kangeruh") IV./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- LIPPOLD**, Gerhard. 07.02.45 Lt., II./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 vic Welzow, cause unknown.
- LIPPOLD**, Walter. 15.06.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 214/III (to c.11.44).
- LIPPROSS**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LIPRECHT**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.04.16). 13.03.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 11, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- LIPS**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/III (Frankfurt/O.) (to 16.02.45). 16.02.45 trf to Luftgaukdo. III as a Luftvermittlung-Überwachungsoffizier.
- LIPS**, Horst. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 06.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+HP) lost during a supply mission to Kholm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LIPS**, Karl. (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LIPSKI**, Josef. (DOB: 13.03.95). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. 1 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz.
- LIPSKY**, Josef. 26.06.42 Lt., 6./St.G. 3 fate unknown - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+EP) lost vic Marsa Matruh after fighter attack - later returned. 01.10.43 in St.G. 101, promo to Oblt.
- LIS**, Wilhelm-Otto. (DOB: 16.07.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.41).
- LISBE**, Georg. 12.11.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 (1B+CX) fire during emergency landing.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LISCHEK**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.11.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 994.
- LISCHETZKI**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LISCHEWSKI**, Anton. (DOB: 26.01.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- LISCHEWSKI**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.10.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44).
- LISCHKA**, Karl. (W.B.K. Naden bei Wien). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 20.11.42 at FFS A/B 71, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.
- LISCHKA**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.08). (W.B.K. Bunxlau). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- LISCHKA**, Lothar. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 31.12.43 Lt., 9./LG 1 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FT) bailed out vic Athos Mountain after getting lost and running out of fuel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LISCHKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.07.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+CK) lost over Africa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LISCHKE**, Kurt. 23.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kamp to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. for further assignment. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VI, promo to Oberst.
- LISCHKE**, Lothar. 31.12.43/01.01.44 Lt., 9./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FT) crashed near Mount Athos/Greece due to fuel starvation, radio failure in bad weather.
- LISCHKE**, Wilhelm. 17.02.45 Lt., III/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 MIA.
- LISENFELD**, Maximilian. (DOB: 24.03.15). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LISKIEN**, Artur. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(W) (d.L.). 27.02.43 with Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/I, trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/I.
- LISON**, Klaus. (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.03.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+EL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LISOWSKI**, ? . 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.
- LISOWSKY**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LISS**, Bruno. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LISS**, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., prmo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LISS**, Walter. 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 9 trf to FFS A/B 51.
- LISSAT**, Erwin. (DOB: 20.07.12 in Tehlau/East Prussia). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in IV. (Stuka)/LG 1. 08.09.39 Oblt. in Stab/LG 1, POW – in He 111 H forced to execute an emergency landing at Dęblin following combat with Polish fighters of 112. Esk. Mysliwska; later repatriated. 01.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr./KG 27 (to 23.11.40), then Staka 2./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 11./KG 27 (to 07.41). 29.04.41 Oblt., 11./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+DF) crash landed at Magdeburg-Süd, cause unstated. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.44 Hptm., 2./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+BK) believed shot down into the sea by AA during mission to Torquay). 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 1945). 01.08.44 official still listed as MIA.
- LISSAU**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., with "Kuriergruppe OKW 1 Staffel" - Flensburg.
- LISSAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.02.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LISSEK**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LISSEL**, Alwin. 06.40 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 7 (and 02.42). 28.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 15.12.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to 11. Flakdiv. to train as Divisions-Nachschubführer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LISSNER**, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- LISSNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2., schw.Flak-Abt. 404.
- LISSON**, Walter. (DOB: 13.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 11.05.44 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 lost over convoy in the W Mediterranean. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- LIST**, Alfons. (DOB: 10.12.93). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/LKS 6. 15.09.42 trf from Stab/LKS 6 to Stab/Flakgeräte-u.Munitionsinspizient. 30.12.44 Maj., appt Qu 4 (Handwaffen) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45).
- LIST**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 20.03.04). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.
- LIST**, Hermann. 17.11.41 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.42 Lt., I/KG 4 MIA.
- LIST**, Josef. 22.08.43 Lt., I/JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed on take-off at Cortenza due to a servicing fault.
- LISTING**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.44 Lt. in 2.(F)/SAGr. 130.
- LISTMANN**, ? . 15.09.42 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2.
- LISTMANN**, Dr. (med.)Kurt. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- LISY**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.17 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 21.03.43 Lt., trf to 1./SAGr. 125 - flew BV 222 (X4+CH). 03.44 Lt. in 1.(F)/SAGr. 125.
- LISY**, Viktor. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- LISZT**, Josef. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 107.
- LITFIN**, Franz. 02.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 in an Allied raid on Grottaglie a/f.
- LITJENS**, Stefan. (DOB: 13.10.13 in Hasselt/Rheinland). (R, DKG). 09.39 in 4./JG 53. 07.04.40 Fw., 4./JG 53. 10.05.40 Fw., 4./JG 53. 04.06.41 Fw., 4./JG 53. 11.09.41 severely WIA (lost an eye) and did not return to combat until 11.42. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 53. 01.01.43 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 05.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 21.06.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 53. 17.11.43 returned to 4./JG 53 after a lengthy period of leave. 22.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 53. 23.03.44 Ofw., 4./JG 53 severely WIA again (damage to remaining eye) and permanently taken off flying status. Credited with 444 combat missions and 38 air victories. 21.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.66 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †25.02.02 in Kalkar-Hasselt.
- LITKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.12). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LITSCH**, Emil. (DOB: 24.09.02). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/VIII (Landau/Isar).
- LITSCHAUER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LITTEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Res.-Flak-Abt. 494.
- LITTERST**, Erich. (W.B.K. Strassburg). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LITTIG**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 3/II to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- LITTKÉ**, Artur. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15. leichte mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.
- LITTMANN**, Curt. 28.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 112 (to 10.02.43). 11.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 121 (to 11.02.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.
- LITTMANN**, Fritz. 02.11.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 crashed 2 km NE of Urbach, near Schorndorf, cause unknown.
- LITTMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 23.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LITTROW**, Franz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. in 4./JG 5.
- LITTWA**, Johann. (DOB: 24.06.10). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 21.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI (to 11.44).
- LITZ**, Otto. (DOB: 04.04.14). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LITZBA**, Paul. 21.05.44 Oblt. (d.R.) with Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. H.G., trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 5.
- LITZNER**, Arthur. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to Kdt. d.Versorgungsstützpunkt Smolensk. 24.03.43 with Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- LIVONIUS**, Walter von. (DOB: 16.04.09 in Biebrich/Rhein). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 1938-42 Uffz.d.R., Feldwebel d.R., Oberfeldwebel d.R. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, Luftdienstkdo. 67 and 1./KGr. 126. 03.41 WIA. 01.04.41 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 15.07.41 attended 6./K.O.A. Lehrgang at Rechlin. 20.05.42 trf to Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen. 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.03.45 trf to I./KG 26 and appt Staka.
- LIXENFELD**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 08.40 Hptm., in Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 21.03.45 Maj. and Nafü 1/IP in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- LIXFELD**, Paul. 11.44 with 6./JG 300. 17.12.44 Oblt., 6./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 8) vic Olomouc, Slezsko/ Czechoslovakia. Credited with 2 victories.
- LLACA-ÁLVAREZ**, José. 12.08.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 01.09.43 Hptm., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- LOAH**, Wolfgang. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Oblt., pilot in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. WIA - Ju 88 T-1 crash-landed at Oranienburg due to motor failure. (n.d.) Oblt., with Kommando Sommer. 03.12.44 Oblt., operations officer with Kommando Hecht. 28.02.45 Oblt., Führer of the remnants of Kdo. Hecht.
- LÖB**, Dr.(Z) Alexander, W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LÖB**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.09.95 in Berlin). 13.12.13 entered the Heer. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.09.12). WW I veteran (Pionier). 27.01.18 promo to Oblt. 01.02.26 promo to Hptm./ Rittmeister (n.d.) with Pi.Btl. 6. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.07.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.05.34 appt Chef der Abt. Beschaffungswesen (procurement) in technischen Amt /RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Gruko in Flieger-Geschwader 155 (ie: II./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Ansbach. 01.05.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.36 promo to Oberst without RDA and appt Leiter des Rohstoff und Devisenstoffe im Vierjahreplan. 01.04.37 appt Chef d. Amt für Deutsche Roh und Werkstoffe im Vierjahreplan (office for German raw material and currency in the Four Year Plan). 01.08.37 received RDA. 01.02.38 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA and appt Leiter der Haupt-Abt. I/RLM. 01.08.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Lw. Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 30.05.40 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Belgien Nordfrankreich. †22.06.40 in an Lufthansa Ju 52 in a mid-air collision during landing approach near Brüssels-Evere/Belgium.
- LOB**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.11.06). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- LOBACH**, Karl. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 537 to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment.
- LOBACH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.12.08). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39).
- LOBAU**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26.
- LOBB**, ? . 01.10.44 Maj. in Abt. Ic/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- LOBBE**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 463, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 463 (to 15.08.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI (Etat z.b.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**LÖBBECKE**, Klaus-Hilmar von. (DOB: 22.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 14/15.12.42 Lt., Erp.St./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HA) lost vic Bône. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [ same as **LOBBELEE**, Karl-Heinz von. ?]

**LOBBELEE**, Karl-Heinz von. 14.11.42 Lt., Stab II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+HA) lost vic Djidjelli.

**LÖBBERT**, Dr. Otto. 1944-45 Stabsarzt, IVb Offz. I./KG 6.

**LOBBES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.07.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**LOBBICHLER**, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**LÖBE**, ? . 07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 10.41 †).

**LOBECK**, Eduard. 03.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/I, trf to Stab/21. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**LÖBEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.03.13 in Chemnitz). 1941 Lt., 1./LG 1. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 04.44). 05.09.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 04.45).

**LÖBEL**, Joachim. 18.05.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA - over Barents sea vic coast of Kola Peninsula.

**LÖBEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.12.19). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LÖBELT**, ? . Early 1941 Maj., Kdr.? KG 30. [ may mean Kommodore?]

**LOBELT**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LOBENWEIN-WEINEGG**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Karlsruhe to Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Ulm (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 trf to Wehrkreis-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XXI. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**LÖBER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LÖBER**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**LÖBER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**LÖBERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**LÖBIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**LÖBLEIN**, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**LÖBLICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LOBLICHER**, ? . 1945 Oblt., appt Id of Fsch.Ers.u. Ausb.-Div. 07.04.45 Oblt., appt Id of 20. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

**LOBMEYR-HERTL**, Gerhard. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).

**LÖBNER**, Edmund. (DOB: 17.11.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. c.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to c.01.43). c.01.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Süd) 20 (to c.01.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 07.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (to 04.45).

**LOCH**, ? . 02.07.40 Obstlt., Kurierstaffel 12 KIA - Fw 58 crashed vic Châteaudun in poor visibility.

**LOCH**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. St. Wendel/Saar). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**LOCH**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.15). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**LOCH**, Herbert. 06.42 Maj., JG 1. [ Kdr. in or Kommodore?]

**LOCH**, Max. 17.07.43 Lt., 12./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+SW) crashed vic Pötsching. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOCHBAUM**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LOCHBICHLER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Thorn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.41).
- LOCHBRUNNER**, Oswald. 10/11.08.41 Lt., 1./KGr. 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause during raid on Moscow.
- LOCHBRONNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 05.09.15). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LOCHBÜHLER**, Matthias. (DOB: 20.03.08). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- LÖCHEL**, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- LÖCHEL**, Otto. (DOB: 22.06.06). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÖCHELT**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.07). 01.07.39 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz.Wismar in die Lg.San.Abt. 11 trf to Lw.San.St. Hörnum. 01.10.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in I/Flak-Rgt. 4 (I. Flakkorps area).
- LOCHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.11.16 in Swinemünde). 03.45 Lt., Adj. of I./JG 77. 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./JG 77.
- LOCHER**, Rudolf. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to KG 26.
- LÖCHERBACH**, Ewald. 14.10.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Battr. Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 534 to this date.
- LOCHMANN**, Gustav. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.
- LOCHMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 25.03.18). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOCHMANN**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- LOCHMANN**, Rudolf. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 13.04.42 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 14.10.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Nachschubschule d.Lw. 08.43 Oberst, Kdt. Nachschubschule d.Lw. 19.08.43 ordered to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 04.09.43).
- LOCHMÜLLER**, Rudolf. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Kfz.Offz. III. / Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- LOCHMÜLLER**, Wilhelm. 23.02.45 Maj.(d.R.), appt Nafü Koflug 11/VI.
- LÖCHNER**, Berthold. (DOB: 26.11.17). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÖCHNER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- LOCHNER**, Otto. (DOB: 11.04.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- LOCHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.96). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1937 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. FFS C 3 (to 30.04.38). 10.39 with 4./JG 53. 20.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(Einsatz)/Erg.Gr./JG 53 (to 30.04.41). 17.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 31.12.41). 02.03.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 31.08.42). 14.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Jagdfliegervorschule 2 to FFS A/B 71. 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered temporary duty to Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 trf to FFS A/B 1. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LOCHOW**, Kunz-Karl von. (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA revised to 01.06.40).
- LOCHTE**, Max. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).
- LÖCK**, Ernst. 25.12.43 Oblt., 11./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed in bad weather NE of Kulmbach.
- LOCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.05.96). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOCK, Peter.** 07.43 with JG 54. 03.44 Oblt. and Adj. of JG 54. Summer 1945 POW of the British.
- LOCKE, Helmut.** (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt.(Ln.).
- LOCKE, Rolf.** (DOB: 16.11.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LOCKEMANN, Dr. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.06.02). 06.44 Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab II (to 09.44). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Gen.Nafü. 01.04.45 with Gen.Nafü/OKL, promo to Oberstingenieur.
- LÖCKENHOFF, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOCKER, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Hirschbergi.Regb.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.03.39).
- LÖCKER, Dr. Julius.** (DOB: 29.05.92). 05.27 entered military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Wiener-Neustadt, appt Chefarzt Res.Kriegslazarett (L) I/III.
- LOCKMANN (LOCKEMANN?), Karl.** (DOB: 08.04.17 in Sülbeck, Krs. Einbeck). 24.07.41 Oblt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5F+AM) at Smolensk-Luki(?)[Version #2: 2 km NW of Schljapina(Shlyapino?), Pskov Oblast; 51 km E of Newel) (about 170 km NW of Smolensk], cause unknown. Supposedly reburied at Schatkovo/Belarus.
- LOCKWALD, Erich.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- LODDENKÄMPER, Dr.(med.) Robert.** (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.08.42 RDA Ass.Arzt.
- LODDERS, Ernst.** (DOB: 17.06.13). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- LODDERS, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- LÖDDING, Hans.** (DOB: 13.08.14). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.04.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LODE, Werner.** 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 23.03.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 77, POW - force-landed Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DM) at Parsons Farm, Poling near Arundel/Sussex after being damaged by Spitfires. 01.04.43 previously in II./KG 77, promo to Hptm.
- LODEMANN, Karl Heinz.** 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.
- LODER, Johann.** 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
- LÖDERER, Karl von.** (DOB: 17.12.94 in Podgorze near Krakau). (DKG). 1909-13 attended infantry cadet school. 18.08.13 entered the österreichische Heer. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 01.09.15 promo to Oblt. 08.07.21 promo to Hptm. 26.09.30 promo to Maj. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army (with IR 6) with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.38 received RDA as Maj. and appt to Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.38). 15.03.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 16. 24.06.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 4. 24.07.40 appt Stabs-Offizier Flak with AOK 9. 27.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 29.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 133 (mot). 09.02.42 Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 133 awarded DKG. 09.05.42 trf to Flak-Ers.-Abt. 12/Flak-Rgt. 1. 24.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100. 20.01.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade V. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.07.44 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 1947 released. †31.12.53 in Mödling bei Wien.
- LÖDING, Hans.** (DOB: 13.08.14 in Bad Oldesloe). 01.04.33 assigned to 8./Art.Rgt. 2 ? 10.11.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Kitzingen? (to 03.02.35). c.1935 with DLV Prenzlau. 04.02.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Cottbus (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Prenzlau (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 trf to Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg (to 31.08.37). 01.09.37 trf to 1./Aufkl.LGr. Jüterbog (to 01.11.37).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

02.11.37 trf to 2./Aufkl.LGr. Jüterbog (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 03.09.41). 04.09.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 16.10.41). 17.10.41 trf to Kurierstaffel 110 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 trf to 1./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg (to 09.10.43). 10.10.43 trf to Sanitätflugbereitschaft 5 (to 11.08.44). 01.12.43 promo to Lt. 27.08.44 trf to I/TG 4 (to 15.02.45). 16.02.45 trf to Frontflieger Sammelgruppe (to 05.03.45). 06.03.45 trf to I./Aufkl.G. 1 (to 04.05.45).

**LOEBE**, ? . 05.10.39 Hptm., II./KG 27.

**LOEBE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.08.94). 06.11.41 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

**LOEBE**, Willy. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**LOEBE**, Willy. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/III. 02.44 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 3/XVII (to c.01.04.44).

**LOEBEL**, Walter. (DOB: 23.06.02 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.21 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 15.02.35 certified fluent in English. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 28.02.39) 01.08.35 Beobachter (observer) training (to 15.10.35). 15.05.35 began pilot training. 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 12.08.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.39 trf to I./KG 257. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. of I./KG 257 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 28.09.39) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee. 28.09.39 ordered temporary duty to I./Lehrgruppe 88 for Ju 88 training (to 16.10.39). 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.39 trf to RLM pool. 15.11.39 appt Kommodore KG 30 (to 16.08.40). 29.07.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 30. 10.09.40 Obstlt., appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 31.07.41). 06.09.41 reported MIA (in Ju 88 A-1 (PM+ZA )near Smolensk). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LOEBELL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.07.90 in Zwingenberg/Hessen). (DKS). 01.04.10 entered the Marine. 27.09.13 promo to Lt.z.S. 03.16 promo to Oblt.z.S. 19.07.18 became a POW of the British. 26.10.19 released. 27.08.20 furloughed and promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. WWI served aboard various naval vessels, sometimes in a command capacity. 01.03.30 joined the NSDAP. 04.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier with a rank of Kapitänleutnant a.D. and assigned to the Erg.-Offizier-Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.35 appt provisionally in charge of the Lehrgänge für Flugsicherung (aircraft safety service courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.05.35 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.29). 01.08.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt permanent Leiter der Lehrgänge für Flugsicherung at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.12.37 ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.01.38 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter (radio and aircraft safety service technical adviser) beim Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.38 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter beim Nachrichtenführer des Lw.Gr.Kdo. 1. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Funk und Flugsicherungs-Sacharbeiter beim Nachrichtenführer des Luftflotte 1. 01.09.39 appt Funk und Sacharbeiter beim Höheren Nachrichtenführer des Lfl. 1. 03.11.39 appt Sonderbeauftragter für Flugsicherung-Vorschriften (special commissioner for aircraft safety service regulations) beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 27.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer beim V. Fl.Korps and concurrently Kdr Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.06.41 activated and promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lw.Kdo. Ost and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.10.42 appt Nachrichtenführer beim X. Fl.Korps. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 1943 Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.08.43). 01.10.43 appt Flugsicherungs-Inspizient beim Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens later beim Gen.Nachrichtenführer d.Lw./RLM (to 12.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.05.45 captured by the British in Lübeck. 05.48 repatriated and released. †21.04.68 in Wiesbaden.

**LOEBELL**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**LOEBEN**, Kurt Wolf von. (DOB: 04.02.14 in Döbeln /Sachsen). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.10.39), at FFS C Stargard. 21.01.40 Oblt., in Wekusta 51, KIA - in He 111 H-2 (4T+AH) that disintegrated in mid-air over Unterjettingen (40 km SW of Stuttgart); cause unknown.

**LOEBES**, Gustav. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab/ZG 76 shot down at sea (near the Isle of Wight while escorting Ju 88s)? - Bf 110 D.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOEBISCH**, August. (DOB: 14.08.91 in Neuburg/Donau /Bayern). WWI served. 07.15 trf from the Infanterie to the Fliegertruppe. 05.20 released from service as a Hptm. 01.07.38 entered the Luftwaffe as a Maj. 15.07.39 Maj., trf to OKW (Abt. Ausland). 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 Oberst in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. on temporary duty at Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 09.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII. 11.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 243/XII. 09.59 living in München.
- LOEBNITZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.01.16). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOECK**, ? . 02.43 Oblt., in Verb.Kdo. (S) 4. 07.43 Oblt., Staka 2.(He 111)/LLG 2.
- LOECK**, Karl. (DOB: 08.01.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 14.11.43 Oblt., 4./Flak-Rgt. 3 awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).
- LOECKELT**, Paul. Spring 1945 Lt., 10./JG 53 MIA - no details.
- LOEF**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- LOEFFELBEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.19 in Cuxhaven). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Heer, as an officer candidate, serving with Inf.Rgt. 4. (n.d.) attended LKS 1 Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow, then FFS C 5, then Grosse KFS 4 and then at Blindflugschule 3. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 3. 13.02.41 trf to 10./KG 51. 14.04.41 WIA in a crash landing. Spring 1941 trf to 1./KG 51 as Offz.z.b.V. 15.01.42 trf to Stab I./KG 51 as Techn.Offz. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 15.10.42 appt Adj. of I./KG 51. 15.02.43 appt Staka 3./KG 51. 13.08.43 appt Staka of 10./KG 51 (to 11.01.44). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 19.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 51. 01.44 trf to the Navigationsschule der Luftwaffe in Strausberg. 01.03.44 Hptm., Staka of the Ausb.St. of the Navigationsschule. 07.44 appt Maj.beim Stab. 12.44 appt Ia of Stab IV./KG 51 (became IV./Erg.KG 1 on 12.44). 15.01.45 appt Staka of 12./Erg.KG 1 (to late 04.45). Credited with 272 missions. †29.01.2011 in Siegen.
- LOEFLER**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 in RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – St.A.Lw.), promo to Oberst (W).
- LOEHMKE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 26.08.44 Oblt., with 4./Ln.-Rgt 32 in E France. 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15. Flieger-Div.).
- LOEHNERT**, Helmut. 01.09.41 Oblt. pilot, in Stab II./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 during emergency landing at Fürstenfeldbruck following motor trouble during a transfer flight. 1942 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 12.42). 14.06.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (WIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+UC) during attack on Convoy *Vigorous*). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 01.44). 07.43 Hptm., in II./LG 1 (to 02.08.43). 02.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./LG 1 WIA - in Fi 156 C-3 (SB+UW) crash at Lucera 3 km W of Foggia/Italy on a courier flight - flew into power lines.
- LOEHR**, A. 09.02.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 unhurt? - Ju 86 vic Vyazma apparently to fighters.
- LOEHL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BH) vic Holmyanka. 14.10.42 Oblt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOEPE** (LÖPE?), ? . 08.44 Oblt., in Stab/Flieger-Rgt. 91.
- LOEPER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.09.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.31).
- LOEPER**, Siegfried von. 04.07.44 Oblt. and Offz. beim Stab/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.
- LOERBROKS**, Karl Theodor. (DOB: 14.09.94 in Saarbrücken). 1913-20 studied law. 1914-18 WWI served in the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe, in Flieger-Abteilung (A) 285. 1920-23 law traineeship (Rechtsreferendariat). 1923-26 court official at Köln. 1926-34 employed as a town official at Bochum. 1934-37 served as a town counsellor at Bochum. 1937-45 appt Lord Mayor of Lünen (Westfalen). 02.40 entered military service (to 11.40, then 05.41 to 04.44). 31.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 27.08.43 with Koflug 8/VII, trf to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Wehrmachtführungsstab for temporary duty. 11.44 on sick leave. 1948-49 de-nazification trial, acquitted. 1952-58 clerk at various offices in the state and national administration. 30.04.1958 retired. †24.09.58 in Bonn.

**LOERSCH (LOESCH?)**, Karl. (DOB: 20.03.93 in Travemünde). 06.41 Staka 9. Seenotstaffel. 10.41 appt Staka 4. Seenotstaffel. 1943-44 school assignments. 02.45 Maj. and Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 27.

**LOERZ**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 12.02.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+DD) shot down by RAF Hurricanes from Malta. 12.04.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77.

**LOERZER**, Bruno Leopold. (DOB: 22.01.91 in Berlin). (PleM, RkHS, R). 13.09.11 entered the Heer(Inf.) with Bayerisch-Inf.Rgt. 112. 04.04.12 attended Kriegsschule Potsdam. 27.01.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 29.01.11). 07.14 attended Militär-Fliegerschule Habsheim near Mühlhausen. 08.14 attended Militär-Fliegerschule Freiburg. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 12.10.14 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 03.11.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 30.06.15 retrained as a Kampfeinsitzer at the Fokkerschule Schwerin-Görries. 02.08.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 02.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 60. 02.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 25. 09.01.16 trf to Artillerieflieger-Abt. 203. 03.04.16 WIA vic Verdun - shot in right shoulder. 18.04.16 promo to Oblt.(RDA 18.04.16). 01.17 appt Führer of Jasta 26. 12.17 appt Kdr. Jagdgeschwader 3. 12.02.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 02.10.18 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 12.18 trf to the Baltic Freikorps. 1919 served in the Baltic provinces. 31. 03.20 left the army. 1920 employed by the Sablatnig Flugzeugwerke. 1920s helped form the Lithuanian Air Force. 1925 employed at the Hamburg Cigar Factory. 1925 took part in various flying competitions. 1926 employed as an advisor to the insurance industry concerning flying matters. 1927 on the executive of the Ring der Flieger; also assistant to the head of the DVS. 1928 became Special Representative for Lufthansa. 1930 appt Director of the Reich Association of German Aircraft Owners. (n.d.) in the SA with special duties with the Sturmbannführer Göring. 25.03.33 Hptm.a.D. and appt Präsident der DLV. 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment) then appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffenreserve. 26.07.35 appt Reichsluftsportführer. 10.35 assigned to the RLM. 01.11.35 ordered to Fliegergruppe Schleissheim. 17.03.36 appt Gruko I/JG 232 in Bernburg. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I/JG 231. 01.03.37 appt Kommodore JG 334. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Div. 25.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. II. Fl.Korps. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 29.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 16.02.43 promo to Gen.Oberst (RDA 01.03.43). 23.02.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Personalamt und Chef der personalen Rüstung und der NS-Führung d.Lw./RLM. 20.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL, with a rank of Obergruppenführer in the NSFK. 29.04.45 retired. 05.45 captured by the Americans vic Bergtesgaden. 1947 moved to Dachau camp. 1948 released. †22.08.60 in Hamburg. Credited with 44 air victories in WWI. Brother had been a Gauleiter in Braunschweig.

**LOESCH**, Egbert Georg Christian von. (DOB: 05.10.12 in Lorzendorf Krs. Namslau /Schlesien). 03.11.39 Oblt., beim Luftattaché bei der Deutschen Botschaft in Rome, trf to I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in I./Lehrgruppe Ju 88. 16.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30, KIA, - He 111 shot down by AA fire (and/or by fighter) during attack on roads W of Brussels; crashed E of Ramsdonk (S of the railway). Buried at Lommel. ['Loesch, Friedrich Botho von'; brother-in-law of Generalfeldmarschall Erich von Manstein]

**LOESCH**, Friedrich Botho Arthur Balthasar von. (DOB: 19.03.03 in Lorzendorf Krs. Namslau /Schlesien). (W.B.K. Krumau/Moldau). 1938 became owner of an estate farm at Hagenberg (vic Pregarten, Upper Austria). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). †01.01.73 in Steyr /Oberösterreich. [Brother of 'Loesch, Egbert von'; brother-in-law of Generalfeldmarschall Erich von Manstein.]

**LOESCH**, Hans. 23.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 10.09.41).

**LOESCHE**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**LOESCHER**, Willy. 07.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

**LOESCHNER**, G. 11.09.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOESENER**, Dietrich. 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. (Ing.) moved forward to 01.03.43.
- LOESER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.95). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LOEST**, Gerhard, (DOB: 01.09.14). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). [deleted?]
- LOETS**, Erich. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Croatian "Red Zeljeni Trolist, Fourth Class Cross with Oak Wreath".
- LOETTO**, Erich. (DOB: 20.12.15). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOEVENICH**, Robert. (DOB: 09.06.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- LOEW**, Günter. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 09/10.03.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+DL) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on Hull. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOEW**, Kurt. 07.06.44 Lt., Stafü 7./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost on the invasion front.
- LOEWE**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.09.11 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln). (n.d.) in IV./KG 2, and later trf to 5./KG 40. 01.43 trf to 15./KG 6, but then returned to 5./KG 40. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 10.43 trf to 11./TG 1. 05.44 Staka 2./Fliegerverbindungsgeschwader 2. 21.08.44 Hptm., relieved of command and court-martialed for refusing an order.
- LOEWE**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.01.89). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (LP 3). 01.08.43 trf permanently to RLM (LP 3).
- LOEWE**, Ernst. 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.07.39 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Ln.), appt Führer Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 03.40) and concurrently Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 01.12.39 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1939 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Loewe (to 10.03.40). 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 01.05.40). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 07.44 Kdr. Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 11.44). 13.02.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 218 and concurrently Nafü/8. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45).
- LOEWE**, Gerhard. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Tapir")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- LOEWE**, Gert. (DOB: 11.11.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1, Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 2.
- LOEWE**, Heinz G. (DOB: 13.08.18 in Königsberg). 01.07.43 in 1./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Oblt. 20.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA in Caen - died in a field hospital. Buried at La Cambe.
- LOEWE**, Kurt. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LOEWE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.04.82). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Stammatterie Bitterfeld. 18.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Gera to Wehrmeldeamt Querfurt (to 13.04.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 14.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Jena. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, released from active military service.
- LOEWE**, Willi. (DOB: 1898). (n.d.) Hptm., Major beim Stabe Stab/SG 3 (to 11.43). (n.d.) Maj., Offz.Ia Stab/SG 3 (to 01.45).
- LOEWENICH**, Robert. 08.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+BM) crashed the area of Iwankowka - Kirowograd - Ossikowita in Russia.
- LOEWENSTERN**, Elard Baron von. (DOB: 30.04.86 in Bischdorf/Oschl.). 1905 attended Kavallerieschule Paderborn. 18.11.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 19.04.13 began flight observer training. 1913 completed observer training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 15 as an observer. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. 22.03.16 promo to Rittmeister. 02.11.16 appt Leiter in the Beobachterschule in Flugpark West. 02.03.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 254. 06.07.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. Lb 270. 09.10.18 trf to Bombengeschwader 7. ). 01.19 with Freikorps under E.Stadler (to 03.19). 10.04.19 appt Kdt. of Fliegerhorstes Altenburg. 20.07.19 appt Kdt. of Fliegerhorstes Halle/Saale. 26.08.19 appt Kdr. of the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Abwicklungstelle of Fliegerhorst Braunschweig (to 31.03.201931 joined the NSDAP. 1933 representative of the Erla Flugzeugbau. 20.03.34 designated as an Erg-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.10.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.07.36 appt Gruppenleiter I C in the kriegswissenschaftlichenAbt./Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.38 (01.01.38?) promo to Obstlt. 11.09.39 appt Kdt. des Flughafensbereich Grossenhain. 02.11.39 appt Ic in Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe B. 20.07.40 (or 21.09.40?) appt Ic in Generalstab/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 25.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. B. 07.03.42 appt to Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 16.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.09.42 appt provisional Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 3/IV. 01.10.42 activated. 31.10.42 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 2/II, Warschau. 21.11.42 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 1/III (order rescinded?). 21.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/II (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 3/I (3/IV?) (to 30.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VIII. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve and made available to the Fliegerersatz-Div. 10.03.45 appt Kdr. Festungsstab Luftgau VIII. 31.03.45 retired. 05.45 into Soviet captivity. †07.46 in Lager Hohenschönhausen.

**LÖFFELBEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 06.06.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.04.41 Lt., IV./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 damaged vic Lechfeld a/f due to pilot error. (n.d.) Oblt., Stafü Stab IV./KG 51.

**LÖFFELHOLZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.07.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LÖFFELMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 17.03.19 in Haidl/Eisenstein). 22.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerregiment 71 trf to JG 53. (n.d.) 1./NJG 1. (n.d.) 9./NJG 3. 26.07.43 Oblt. in III./NJG 3. (n.d.) Stab III./NJG 3. 30/31.01.44 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 3 KIA - at Leuenberg near Werneuchen, Bf 110 G-4 (D5+LD) shot down by 169 Sqdn. Mosquito. [Version #2: lost to involuntary ground contact.] Buried in Haidl. Credited with one night victory.

**LÖFFLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Widder"/ 7. Jagddivision.

**LÖFFLER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.02.03). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LÖFFLER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**LÖFFLER**, Felix. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from OKW (W.Pr.III L) to OKW (J).

**LÖFFLER**, Fritz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**LÖFFLER**, Günther. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**LÖFFLER**, Hannes. 22.09.42 Uffz., Kommando Kreta. 31.10.42 JG 27 WIA - in combat with British fighters. 27.09.43 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 30.10.43 Uffz., 9./JG 27. 02.11.43 Uffz., 3./JG 27. 29.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 27. 20.12.43 Fw., 7./JG 27. 02.04.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 24.05.44 Fw., 9./JG 27. 29.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) lost SW of Paris, cause unknown. Credited with 10 victories.

**LÖFFLER**, Heinz Eduard. (DOB: 04.04.21). 30.08.42 Lt., 12./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 ("10+") lost on a transfer flight from Vaerlose to Aalborg, when he hit a windmill vic Ulstrup. Buried in Copenhagen.

**LÖFFLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.12.22). 1942 at JFS 5, JG 107 and then Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 10.09.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 29.10.43 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 29.03.44 Lt., I./JG 51. 07.44 in 3./JG 51. 29.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 51. 20.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 14.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 18.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Modlin after combat - suffered a severe head injury. 10.44 WIA? 01.45 Oblt. and instructor in 4./Erg.JG 1. †23.12.2002. Credited with 17 victories.

**LÖFFLER**, Kurt. 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**LÖFFLER**, Max. 01.43 Maj. and Kdr. Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 103/VI.

**LÖFFLER**, Otto Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.12.21 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.). 18.05.44 Lt., KIA vic Klausenburg (Transsylvania) at a military hospital. Buried at Klausenburg ( i.e.: Cluj /Romania).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖFFLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). (DKG). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 (NAGr. 3) WIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+HK) damaged in combat in area of Newel. 16.12.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, WIA - in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by a fighter north of Grinki/N Russia. 08.01.44 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (6K+BK (FK?)) shot down by fighters 1 km N of Grinki, NW of Witebsk. 16.01.44 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG.
- LÖFFLER**, Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LÖFFLER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.11.09). 01.05.43 Hptm. in 5./Art.Rgt. 13 (L) (to 23.06.43). 01.05.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.) changed to Hptm.(A2/Flak), 5./Art.Rgt. 13 (L)(RDA 01.03.40). 23.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf to Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien for further assignment. 01.09.43 promo to Maj.
- LÖFFLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.12.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOGEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOGES**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- LOGES**, Walter. (DOB: 14.09.11). (W.B.K. Osnabruck). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LOGIER**, Dietrich. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02.09.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 G (K6+DL) crashed 30 km NW of Helder bridge due to fighter interception - Pl.Qu. 8229.
- LÖGLER**, ? . 01.02.43 Lt. sent to reinforce Flak-Kampfgruppe Prentl engaged in the Kupyansk area/105 km ESE of Kharkov.
- LOH**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- LOH**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.12.16 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.07.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost to fighters in Pl.Qu. 6113 - 6123 - 6144 (N of Rubezhniy, 30 km SW of Belgorod). Buried in Krasnoje (Oblast Belgorod).
- LOH**, Karl August. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 Hptm., Chef le.Flakbattr.z.b.V. 2022. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (to c.30.04.45).
- LOHAN**, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.21). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- LOHBAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.11.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- LOHBECK**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LOHBECK**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.09.94). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 22.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LOHBECK**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.08.13 in Stettin). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). c.09.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./Fliegerverbindingungsgeschwader 2.
- LOHBECK**, Wilhelm. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Ministeramt), trf to Führereserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 26.08.43 ordered to RLM (Gen. für d.Personaleinsatz d.Lw. Aussenstelle) for temporary duty.
- LOHBERG**, ? . Late 08.44 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200.
- LOHBERG**, Ernst Bernhard. (DOB: 17.06.21 in Krefeld). 19.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 24.11.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 14.12.42 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 02.02.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 21.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 52. 06.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 52. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., JG 52 MIA/KIA vic Oboyan, 50 km S of Kursk.
- LOHDWED-HARDEGG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.
- LOHE**, Felix. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOHE**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOHE**, Horst. (DOB: 29.09.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.
- LOHE**, Klaus. 20.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 4. 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 07.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 4, WIA.
- LÖHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1919). (DKG). 12.07.43 Lt., 7./KG(J) 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 14./KG.z.b.V. 1. 07.43 Lt., appt Ia then Eins.Offz. Stab/XIV. Fl.Korps (to 11.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) pilot 7./KG(J) 6. Credited with over 500 missions. †2003.
- LÖHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Fürth-Herzogenaurach. (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Nürnberg. (n.d.) Fliegerübungsstelle Neuburg/D. (n.d.) FFS E(C) Kiliansdorf. (n.d.) 1.(F) / Aufkl.Gr. 25. (n.d.) Stabs-Staffel /KG 77. (n.d.) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt 43. (n.d.) Kdo. Wengerohr. (n.d.) Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. (n.d.) Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. (n.d.) Sch / Fl.Ausb.Rgt 43. (n.d.) FFS (C) 15. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) 3./KGr.z.b.V. 700. (n.d.) 4./KGr.z.b.V. 6. (n.d.) 2 /KGr.z.b.V. 8. (n.d.) 3./KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock. (n.d.) 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) 6./Erg.TG. Had flown c. 500 combat missions. †01.10.2003.
- LOHEE**, Johannes. 19.09.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 106 KIA - He 115 C-4 (M2+CL) crashed vic Hofden (sea area) during forced landing after mining mission.
- LOHEIT**, Walter. (DOB: 17.11.10 in Rostock). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 10.35 was a teacher of math and philosophy in Mecklenburg. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- LOHER**, Alfons. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- LOHFF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.03.12). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 and Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- LOHFELDER**, Dr. (jur.) Edgar. (DOB: 24.11.07 in Unterlind [near Sonneberg?]). (W.B.K. Coburg). 1932 conferred with a doctorate in law from Universität Jena. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 18.04.45 Oblt., KIA - no details.
- LOHFINK**, Georg. (DOB: 02.08.12 in Hannover). 18.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B crashed following collision over Nivillers, 7 km NE of Beauvais. Buried at Beauvais.
- LOHFINK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.11 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.04.43 Lt., 4. Nachtaufkl.St. KIA - Do 217 K-1 vic Zaporozhye.
- LÖHLE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.37 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Fl.).
- LOHMAIER**, ? . 18.06.43 Oblt., in St.G. 3?
- LOHMANN**, ? . 24.12.40 Oblt., Ia of II./KG 27.
- LOHMANN**, Alois. (DOB: 18.06.16). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOHMANN**, Arno. (DOB: 09.01.15). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.01.40 Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Admiral Nordmeer for temporary duty.
- LOHMANN**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- LOHMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 06.10.95 in Verden). (DKG). 02.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the artillery. 30.03.15 promo to Lt.without patent. 13.06.16 trf to Heeresflugpark 7 for observer training. 31.03.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as an observer. 27.07.16 WIA, hospitalized

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

until 29.08.16. 30.08.16 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppe in Berlin then later to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 24.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark D. 01.08.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 15. 12.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 233. 15.12.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 15.01.19 trf to Fliegerbeobachterschule Königsberg. 18.01.19 trf to Grenzschutz-Flieger-Abt. 409. 15.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 427. 08.05.19 trf to Freiwilligen-Flieger-Abt. 410. 21.06.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.01.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within WK I as Bildoffz. 01.04.30 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 1. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.35 promo to Maj. without RDA. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer für Luftschutz und Lufttaktik at the Kriegsakademie. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Cottbus. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 25.05.39 appt Kdr. III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6. Armee. 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 10. Armee. 05.40 Koluft AOK 6. 16.09.40 received RDA of 01.04.39. 15.02.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Pz.Gr. 4. 05.10.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft with 4. Pz.Armee. 10.11.41 Oberst, Koluft/Pz.Gr. 4 awarded DKG. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.42 appt Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger/RLM (In 1) and Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 14.Lw.-Felddiv. 28.11.42 concurrently appt Bef. Mittelnorwegen. 01.11.43 trf to the Heer and promo to Gen.Lt. with RDA of 01.09.43 and appt Kdr. 14. Felddiv.(L). 20.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 12.46 released. †15.11.78 in Lichtenwald/Regensburg.

**LOHMANN, Hans-Alfred.** 01.01.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr, u.Fernschr.-Betriebs.-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 6.

**LOHMANN, Hans-Werner-Henrich.** (DOB: 08.09.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LOHMANN, Dr.(med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**LOHMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 19.09.14 in Duisberg). (DKG). (i.G.). (n.d.) employed as a banker. 1936-37 attended Kriegsschule Potsdam. 1937-38 attended Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 appt Staffelloffz. with an unspecified Kampfstaffel. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 - 42 successively appointed Funk u.Nav.Offz., Ia, Adj. of II./KG 27. 03.41 appt Adj. II./KG 27. 01.12.41 Oblt., II./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 1942 appt Adj. and Ia Stab/KG 27. 03.41 appt Adj. II./KG 27. 05.42 trf to Stab/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 appt Referent and GruppenleiterStab/OKL - regarding Waffenstillstand. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to Stab/KG 27. 01.11.42 appt Ia op/IV. Fliegerkorps. 04.43 attended LKS Gatow (to 06.43). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 08.05.44 appt Leiter Gruppe I in Abt. Lw.-Bodenorganisation/Gen.Qu. in Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 12.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated

**LOHMANN, Hubert.** (DOB: 26.02.18). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LOHMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 06.05.14). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LOHMANN, Johannes.** 07.03.43 Oblt.d.R.z.V. in Erg.JGr. West, trf to Luftflotte 3.

**LOHMANN, Johannes.** 13.10.42 Obstlt., in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII (previously with Frontleitstelle Neapel), assigned temporary duty to Annahme- u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 10.01.43). 01.04.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Ob.d.L. pool to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 5 and appt provisional Kdr. 26.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

**LOHMANN, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**LOHMANN, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**LOHMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 13.09.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LOHMANN, Otto.** 01.42 Maj., temporary Kdr. of Lw.-Nebelabteilung 1 (mot). 10.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of Lw.-Nebelabteilung 1 (mot).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOHMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.03.92). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- LOHMANN**, Walter. 1943 Hptm.?, Kdr. Feld-Ers.-Btl. d.Lw. 5 (to 17.05.43).
- LOHMANN**, Dr. Walter. 10.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst.
- LOHMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 04.02.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+NK) lost during raid on Birmingham, probably crashed into the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOHMANN**, Werner. 26.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 4) emergency landing at Ossinowez due to AA hits.
- LOHMAYER**, Friedrich. 04.11.42 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+GK) lost in the area of Iceland.
- LOHMEIER**, Ludwig. 10.43 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to ?).
- LOHMEYER**, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LOHMEYER(LOHMEIER?)**, Friedrich. 04.11.42 Lt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 (K6+GK) lost to unknown cause during a routine patrol east of Iceland.
- LOHMEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LOHMEYER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.19 in Brilon). (R, DKG). 13.12.42 Uffz., 2./Schl.G. 1. 01.02.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./Schl.G. 1. 06.07.43 Fw., 2./Schl.G.1. 04.08.43 Fw., 1./Schl.G. 1. 15.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 06.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 600 combat missions, Stafü 6./SG 77. 22.10.44 Lt., 6./SG 77 KIA – Fw 190 F-8 shot down over Gumbinnen in East Prussia. Buried at Salau near Insterburg.
- LOHMEYER**, Joachim. 01.11.42 in 4. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm.
- LOHMEYER**, Luwig. (n.d.) Oblt., KG 6. †12.12.95.
- LOHMEYER**, Paul-Erich. (DOB: 14.10.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- LOHMEYER**, Peter. (DOB: 02.01.11 in Zanzibar/East Africa). 1933 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 13.09.38 Oblt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 13.04.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 10.39). 11.39 reassigned from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine for U-boat training. 01.03.40 promo to Kpt.Lt. 10.39 trf to U-19 for training. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. U-19 (to 20.10.40). 21.10.40 appt Kdr. U-138 (to 31.12.40). 12.02.41 appt Kdr. U-651 (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 POW when U-651 sunk S of Iceland. 01.09.44 promo to Korv.Kpt. 16.07.47 released from captivity. 10.65 appt Kdr. Segelschulschiff *Gorch Fock* (to 12.68). †28.05.2002 in Schleswig.
- LOHMÜLLER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.01.16). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- LOHMÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LOHMNITZ**, Walter. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- LÖHN**, Johann-Hinrich. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.43 trf from Höheren Fliegerschulungskdo. 17 to Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin.
- LÖHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LÖHNDORF**, Walter. (DOB: 12.10.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOHNER**, Ferdinand. 01.01.42 Hptm., with Ic of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 05.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Rostow to XII. Fliegerkorps. 07.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2.
- LOHNER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.08.8.01). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LOHNERT**, Hans. 11.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 232. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 232, appt permanent Kdr. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LÖHNERT**, Helmut. see LOEHNERT, Helmut.
- LÖHNERT**, Martin. (DOB: 29.04.09 in Celle). 03.45 Lt., Navigations-Offz. in JG 5.
- LOHOFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15 in Oberhausen). 1936 entered the Heer. (n.d.) with LKS Werder. 01.05.37 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.38). 03.38 Staka in I./KG 254. 01.07.38 attended JFS Werneuchen (to 15.08.38). 1938 with 12./JG 132. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 05.39 I./JG 77. 07.09.39 Lt., I./JG 77. 04.04.40 Lt., 2./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 bailed out due to technical fault vic Mattenwalddorf. 22.05.40 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40? appt Adj., Fl.Ers. Abt. 33 (to 12.40). 12.40 trf to 2./JFS 2 (to 08.41). 19.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 25.10.41 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 29.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 11.02.42 – POW after a forced landing near Sychevka/60 km S of Rzhev - Bf 109 F-2 (White 3+I)). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 24.05.49 released. (n.d) Credited with 17 victories. †08.09.99.
- LÖHR**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. III./St.G. 2.
- LÖHR**, Alexander. (DOB: 20.05.85 in Turnu-Severin/Romania). (RE). 1900-03 attended cadet school in Temesvar. 18.08.06 entered the österreichische Heer and promo to Lt. 09.10 attended the Kriegsschule Wien. 01.11.11 promo to Oblt. 01.11.13 appt to the Austrian Genstab. WWI served in the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.03.15 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) assigned to the Austro-Hungarian War Ministry (to war's end). 01.07.20 promo to Maj. 01.09.20 returned to the Austrian War Ministry, Abt. 11 responsible for the structure of the Austrian air defense. 01.01.21 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.28 promo to Oberst. 01.05.34 appt Kdt. der Luftschutztruppen. 02.32 with the Austrian delegation at the Disarmament Conference in Geneva. 25.09.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.35 appt Kdt. of the österreichischen Luftstreitkräfte. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Gen.Maj. 24.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. der Luftwaffe in Österreich. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 appt Chef der Luftflotte 4. 25.03.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.03.39). 30.09.39 awarded Ritterkreuz. 03.05.41 promo to Gen.Oberst. 02.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. der 12. Armee. 12.07.42 appt Oberbefehlshaber der 12. Armee. 01.01.43 appt Ob. Südost. 01.01.43 concurrently appt Ob. Heeresgruppe E. 20.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub primarily for notable successes in suppressing partisans in Yugoslavia. 21.03.45 Ob. Südost. 15.05.45 became Yugoslavian POW and subsequently sentenced to death for probable war crimes. †16.02.47 or 12.06.47 executed by hanging in Belgrade [Version #2: 16.02.47 executed by firing squad in the courtyard of Belgrade Prison]. Fluent in German, French, Russian and Romanian with extensive knowledge of Hungarian, Italian and Serbian. For further reading see: Pitsch, Erwin. *Alexander Löhr Band 1 Der Generalmajor und Schöpfer der Österreichischen Luftstreitkräfte* (Salzburg: Österreichischer Miliz-Verlag, 2004). ISBN: 3-901185-21-6.;and Pitsch, Erwin. *Alexander Löhr Band 2 Der Luftflottenchef* (Salzburg: Österreichischer Miliz-Verlag, 2006). ISBN: 3-901185-22-4; and Pitsch, Erwin. *Alexander Löhr Band 3 Heerführer auf dem Balkan* (Salzburg: Österreichischer Miliz-Verlag, 2009). ISBN: 3-901185-23-6.
- LÖHR**, Alfred. 09.02.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, killed in Ju 86 R-1 (T5+SM) believed to have been accidentally shot down by German fighters near Derewanschtschiki W of Vyazma.
- LÖHR**, Alois. 26.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 crashed vic Abbeville due to engine failure.
- LÖHR**, Erich. (DOB: 02.03.10). (DKG). 04.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (to 03.04.45). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Maj. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86, awarded the DKG. 04.04.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖHR**, Ernst-Heinz. (DOB: 04.12.21). (DKG). 23.06.41 Lt., with 6./JG 3. 20.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., 6./JG 3. 26.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 13.02.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 15.04.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 02.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 3. 01.07.43 Lt., in 6./JG 3, promo to Oblt. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 6./JG 3, awarded the DKG. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.02.44 †). 26.11.43 Oblt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) belly-landed N of Beauvais after combat with Spitfires. 10.02.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 3. 22.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 9 +) that crashed at Hollands Diep, 6 km NW of Willemstad/Holland - shot down by P-47s. Buried at Bergen op Zoom. Credited with 37 victories.
- LOHR**, Eckhardt. (DOB: 13.08.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [a mistake?]
- LÖHR**, Friedrich. 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/III. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.
- LOHR**, Georg. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14. 09.02.45 Hptm., with Ln.-Abt. z.b.V. 22 (possibly 6.Kp.).
- LÖHR**, Georg. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions 10. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Bremsen") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- LÖHR**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.11.20 in Hannover). 06.44 Lt., in II./JG 108. 16.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 2) vic Königsberg - eye injury. 11.44 Ia in II./JG 6.
- LOHR**, Hein. 23.10.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+IT) lost to AA during attack on roads vic Tula.
- LÖHR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.05.21). (W.B.K. München-Gladbach). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1.schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Liebenberg"/ I./Ln.Rgt. 229.
- LOHR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÖHR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.03.38). 04.05.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/1. Flakbrigade (to 18.04.45).
- LÖHR**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.13). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./13. Flak-Div.
- LÖHR**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- LÖHR**, Hugo. (DOB: 26.10.10). (DKG). 08.42 Stafü with Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 14.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.08.42) 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 12.07.43 awarded DKG (recommended while in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 10.43 fell ill with heart problems and replaced as Staka 11.43. 14.01.44 Maj., appt Staka 5.(See)/Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 10.01.45).
- LÖHR**, Jakob. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 26.05.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+SH(EK?)) lost to unknown cause, crashed in area off Norfolk. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LÖHR**, Josef. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.01.40 Lt., Offz.z.b.V des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., überzählig 5. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 5.
- LÖHR**, Karl. 01.08.41 Oberst?, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4. 1942 Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 4.
- LÖHR**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.99). 12.39 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 09.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot) (to 20.06.40). 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 06.41). 1941 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef der 4.Abt.(Geschütze) in Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung (GL/L-Flak)/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 69 (mot) (to 07.44). 01.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 5 (to c.27.10.44). 15.12.44 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Brüsterort (to 1945).
- LÖHR**, Wilhelm. 24.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Broitzten, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOHRENGEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.01.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LOHRENTZ**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.93). 01.06.37 entered military service. 01.08.39 Oberfeldarzt, Stabes des Lg.Kdo. XI(2). promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 21.10.42 Chefarzt beim Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI, Braunschweig, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow. 13.11.42 appt Divisionsarzt/20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43 POW?). 13.10.44 Oberstarzt, appt Referent in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- LOHRENTZ**, Rolf. (DOB: 03.05.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 13.02.42 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+ZK) lost during armed recon S of Isjum. 23.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOHREY**, Berthold. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 21/XI, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 7/XII.
- LOHREY**, Heinrich. 1943 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII (to 11.43).
- LOHREY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.09.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim ). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÖHRL**, Wolfgang. 13.06.40 Oblt., Adj, III./ St.G. 2. 05.10.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 MIA/KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+BH) rammed by a Russian fighter [Version #2: hit an obstruction at Cholmjanka].
- LOHRMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 19.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St..Ing.
- LÖHRMANN**, Johannes. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw., trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw.
- LOHRMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.02.94). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. Oslo to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). c.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI (Hildesheim).
- LÖHSE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 652.
- LOHSE**, ? . 22.04.45 Hptm., Kommandant des Hauptquartier *Robinson 4* des OKL.
- LOHSE**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Stu.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- LOHSE**, Günther. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LOHSE**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 27.09.17). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOHSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.12.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOHSE**, Karl. 05.41 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 772, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.
- LOHSE**, Rudi. (DOB: 05.09.01). 13.09.44 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- LOHSE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- LOHSE**, Werner. (DOB: 28.06.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LOHSE**, Werner. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOHSEN**, Armin. (DOB: 03.12.20 ). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOHSS**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.01.17 in Detmold). 1945 Lt., KG(J) 6.
- LOHSS**, Kurt. 16.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Rüstungsinspektion XIb, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- LOHWASSER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOIBETSBERGER**, Heinrich. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 66, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 165. 08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 192 (still 15.01.45). 30.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to c.30.04.45).
- LOIBNEGGER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.02.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow.
- LOICHEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.08.97). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.Flak). 1944-45 Maj. and Ila in Stab/Flak-Brig. 1 (to 18.04.45).
- LOIDL**, Dr.(med.) Ladislaus. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LOIDOLT**, Johann (Johannes). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./JG 3. 08.40 Oblt., in 3./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 E-4 lost after being shot down near Chadwell Heath). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LOIDOLT**, Richard. (DOB: 30.04.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LOITSBERGER**, ? . 1938 Oblt., attended Höh.Offz.Kursus Wien in the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak).
- LOITZ**, Werner. (DOB: 10.03.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). [deleted?]
- LOIZENBAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.10.04). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38).
- LOJEWSKI**, Alfred von ("Loje"). (DOB: 30.09.10 in Masuchovken/E Prussia). (n.d.) had been a policeman before joining the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in I./JG 136. 07.37 in II./JG 334. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 334 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to Legion Condor in Spain and appt Staka 2. J/88 (to end of war). 30.12.38 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 06.02.39 Oblt., with 2. J/88. 03.39 Oblt., Staka 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to II./JG 77 and appt Staka 5. Staffel (to 06.40). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 14.12.39 Hptm., 5./JG 77. 12.39 Staka 5./JG 77. 21.06.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 22.06.41 Staka 14./JGr.z.b.V. (to 29.06.41). 29.06.41 Oblt., 14./JG 77 POW after being hit by AA fire and belly-landing N of Murmansk at sea in the Bay of Kola - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 4(or 3?)). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1950 released after seeing 13 prisons and 17 labor camps. Credited with at least 3 victories (2 in Spain), perhaps a total of 14. †02.02.86.
- LOJEWSKI**, Walter von. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- LOKOTSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 01.01.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LÖLHÖFFEL von LÖWENSPRUNG**, Helmut. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 07?.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 09.12.41 Oblt. in 5./SKG 210 unhurt?/MIA? -Bf 110 E-1 (S9+LN) shot down vic Nokolskoye-Wolowo. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 11.02.42 MIA). 11.02.42 Oblt., Staka 5./ZG 1, reported MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+HN) 4-6 km SE of Demidov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LOLL**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.07.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LOLI**, Karl-August. 18.02.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 914.
- LOLL**, H. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS List auf Sylt.
- LOLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.11). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LÖLLMANN**, Emil. 03.42 Obstlt. and Leiter GL-Verbindungsstelle Dänemark. 22.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrwirtschaftsstab Norwegen to Rüstungsinspektion /Wehrkreis IX (to 17.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 18.05.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande.
- LOLLO**, Fritz. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LOMBARDI-BOCCIA**, Renato. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- LOMBERG**, Günther. (DOB: 02.08.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.09.43 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab/NJG 6 (previously with 4./NJG 6)(to 26.02.44). 26.02.44 Lt. trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

I./NJG 6, WIA. 18/19.03.44 Lt., I./NJG 6. 04/05.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 (2Z+CL) belly-landed after damage from return fire from a Wellington. Credited with 3 night victories. Survived the war.

**LOMBERG**, Werner. (DKG). 18.03.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 28.04.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6. 16/17.12.44 Lt., I./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+GB) crash-landed due a hard landing and fire. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG. Credited with 4 victories.

**LOMMATSCH**, Hans. 15.08.40 Oblt., Stab III/KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up. 07.09.40 died of wounds.

**LOMMATZSCH**, Andreas. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 53, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.02.44 Hptm. in IV./KG 76, ordered to NJG 1 for 5 days of instruction. 25/26.07.44 Hptm., I./NJG 6 unhurt - force-landed vic Neckarelz, 30 km NNW of Heilbronn due to fuel starvation. 08.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 6 (to 10.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 6 (to 16/17.03.45 Hptm., IV./NJG 6 WIA - Bf 110 crashed following instrument failure vic Flh. Weimar-Nohra).

**LOMMEL**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 26.06.12). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to I./JG 52. 11.39 with Stab I./JG 52. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 11.06.42). 25.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 E belly-landed with entire Staffel vic Eidhofen due to bad weather. 09.10.41 Oblt., I./JG 52. 07.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 07.05.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. c.11.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.10.44). 11.44 Staka 10./Erg.JG 1. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

**LOMMEL**, Ulrich. (DOB: 14.11.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LOMMER**, Alfons. (DOB: 06.03.95). (W.B.K. Straubing). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**LOMMER**, Sieghart. (n.d.) Lt. with 2. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

**LOMMER**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**LÖMMLE** (LOEMMLE?), ?? . 29.04.41 Oblt. with KG.z.b.V. 1.

**LONGARDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LONGIN**, Anton-Carl. (DOB: 05.04.96 in Wien). (i.G.). WW I served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.12.14 entered the österreichische Heer. 10.10.15 began pilot training at Militär-Fliegerschule Halberstadt. 06.01.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 15.01.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 07.03.16 trf to Armeeflugpark West. 08.05.16 trf to Bogohl 1. 01.08.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 25.11.16 trf to Jasta 19 as a pilot. 17.12.16 trf to Jasta 1. 04.03.17 appt Führer of Jasta 33. 15.06.17 WIA, recovering until 15.07.17. 16.07.17 re-appt Führer of Jasta 33. 01.11.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. 15.04.18 appt Führer of Jasta 10. 07.06.18 appt Führer of Jasta 7. 01.07.18 appt Leiter of the Fliegerschule of Armeeflugpark 4. 11.11.18 demobilizing with Flieger-Abt. 12. 27.03.19 assigned to Stab des Fliegergruppen-Kommandeurs, Libau. 11.04.19 with Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.05.19 with Hauptflugpark 301. 11.03.20 trf to Artillery-Fliegerstaffel 12. 05.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 joined the Austrian Bundesheer. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 1925 began Generalstab training in the Austrian Army (to 07.31). 24.07.31 promo to Maj. 01.08.31 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. 18.09.32 promo to Obstlt. 25.06.36 promo to Oberst. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army and German Army to the Luftwaffe. 10.11.38 appt Leiter of Gruppe I and acting Abt.-Chef in OKW/Ausland-Abwehr. 01.07.39 Oberst, trf from RLM to Stab/Wehrm.Bevoll. beim Reichsprotektor in Böhmen und Mähren Prag and appt Chef d.Stab. 01.04.40 received RDA of 01.02.40. 12.11.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XVII. 16.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 24. 15.06.43 appt acting Kdr. 1. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.09.43 appt Kdr. 9. Lw.-Felddiv. 05.11.43 Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 02.12.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 27.12.43). 04.03.44 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 29.05.44 Gen.Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 4/I Riga (to 14.10.44). 26.07.44 appt acting Komm.Gen. Feldluftgaukdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

XXVI Riga (to 31.08.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. z.b.V. Div. 604/Fallsch.AOK. 28.11.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII(VIII?) (to 08.05.45). 20.06.47 released from Allied custody. †27.01.67 in Wien.

**LONGO**, Anton. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**LONGREÈ**, Robert. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**LONHOFF**, Helmut. 22.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 77.

**LONICER**, Heinz von. 24.08.40 Hptm. of 9./KG 53, POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+DT) shot down by 56 Sqdn. during raid on Hornchurch airfield and ditched 20 km off Brightlingsea. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**LONIER**, ? . Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

**LONKOWSKI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LÖNNE**, Alfred. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 19.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (previously in Koflug 24/III) to Stab/Fliegerkorps Tunesien as Kdt. des Stabsquartier (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 24.06.43 trf to Stab/6. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäger-Div. Nachschubtruppen 5.

**LÖNNECKE**, Günter. (n.d.) promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LONNECKER**, Heinrich (Heinz?). 12.06.43 Ofw., NJVKdo. 26.06.43 lost Fw 190 A-5 vic Mönchen Gladbach. 04.07.43 Ofw., JG 300. 03.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 300. 06.01.44 Ofw., 1./JG 300. 23.05.44 Ofw., 1./JG 300. 26.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 01/02.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a shot down by P-51 of 336 FS W of Fassberg, crashed W of Fassberg. Credited with 9 victories.

**LÖNS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 76.

**LÖNS**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**LÖNS**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LONZIUS**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 10.08.11 in Magdeburg). 01.41 in I./KG 40. (n.d.) also in KG 100 and KG 1. [27.10.41 attacked a convoy flying a Do 217]. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from II./KG 40 to Ausb.Kdo. für Landflugzeugschleuder. 1944 in Erprobungskdo. 25, then JGr. 10, then Erg.JGr. Nord. 09.44 returned to JGr. 10. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 300. 14.01.45 Oblt., 11./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G belly-landed after forgetting to lower landing gear. 09.02.45 Hptm., 11./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (<4+) belly-landed N of Dessau after combat with P-51. 02.05.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 300 MIA (deserted?) - Bü 181 vic Linz. Credited with one victory.

**LOO**, Otto van de. (DOB: 09.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 13.05.44 Ofhr., 3./JG 4. 16.10.44 Lt., Staka 3./JG 4. 15.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 3./JG 4 (to dissolution?). 28.04.45 Oblt., III./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down - bailed out. Credited with 2 victories.

**LOOBES**, Gustav. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.08.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 76, KIA - Bf 110 D shot down by fighters and crashed into the North Sea off east coast of the UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LOOCK**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.05.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**LOOFT**, Ingo. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LOOG**, ? . 21.08.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**LOOK**, Dr. (med.) ? . 1944-45 Stabsarzt and Chef Referat 3 A (Luftschutz-San.Dienst)/Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14).

**LOOK**, Joachim-Hans. (DOB: 09.06.18). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**LOOKE**, Max. (DOB: 23.11.97). (W.B.k. Bautzen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**LOOKS**, Paul F. (DOB: 22.02.94). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOON**, ? . 01.07.44 Oberst and Chef Inspizient der Stellung - und Befestigungsbauten der Luftwaffe (zgl.Bef.d.Flakw.).
- LOONHARDT**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 85.
- LOORZ** (LOORS), Herbert. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.42 KIA.
- LOOS**, Erhardt. (DOB: 13.11.13). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LOOS**, Franz. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- LOOS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.08.16 in Kommern/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 12.42 in I./JG 54. 20.02.43 Lt., in 3./JG 54. 22.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 54. 08.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 05.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 09.43 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 20.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./JG 54. 01.11.43 in JG 54, promo to Oblt. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 54. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 54. 02.03.44 Oblt., FFS A 112 WIA? - Bü 181 B-2 force-landed vic Göppingen and overturned. 06.03.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (RX+DL) shot down by a P-51 of 357 FG in the Oldenburg area, dropped out of his chute at 60 feet to avoid high voltage wires. Credited with 92 air victories.
- LOOS**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.03.19 in Neuendorf /Krs. Wismar). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 26 KIA - He 111H-5 (1H+AT) lost to unknown cause vic Eastergate/Sussex - apparently shot down during raid on Liverpool. Buried at Littlehampton.
- LOOS**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.03.42 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 13.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 26.11.42 KIA). 21.08.42 Oblt. in I./ZG 2, awarded the DKG. 26.11.42 Hptm. in 7./ZG 1, KIA - in Me 210 A-1 (2N+BR) shot down by Spitfires SW of Medjezel Bab and crashed in the Tunisia area during an operational sortie.
- LOOS**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.01.20 in Schwerte). 18.05.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 1. 12.06.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 18.08.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 28/29.12.41 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 25.03.42 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 02.06.42 Oblt., Stab/NJG 1. 26.07.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 25.08.42 WIA. 28.08.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 10.42 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 5 (to 05.11.42). 1943-44 Oblt. and Staka Luftbeobachterstaffel 1. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 2. 31.12.44 Hptm., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8/R2 emergency landing N of Soltau after air combat. 17.01.45 Hptm., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-9 (White 2) belly-landed at Löbnitz due to gear failure. 02.45 Staka 7./JG 300 and then Staka 8. (Sturm)/JG 300. 24.03.45 Hptm. in 7./JG 300, KIA vic Göttingen - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 14). Credited with 10 to 14 night victories.
- LOOS**, Siegfried. (DFOB: 14.06.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- LOOS**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 17.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 collided on take-off at Banak.
- LOOS**, Walter. (DOB: 11.04.23 in Oppenheim). (R, DKG). 01.44 assigned to III./JG 3 on completion of training and later trf to IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3. 06.03.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 29.04.44 Uffz., 11./JG 3. 08.08.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Fw., 6./JG 300. 29.09.44 Fw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 300. 20.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/JG 300. Credited with 66 combat missions and 38 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.76 retired as a Hptm. †27.10.2004 in Landsberg/Lech.
- LOOSE**, August. 02.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-5 (V4+JL) lost in the Atlantic off St. Agnes/Cornwall - to unknown cause.
- LOOSE**, Erich. (DOB: 07.08.04). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdr. Stabs- u. Wachtruppe of the forward command post O.K.L.
- LOOSE**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.11.15 in Altenstein). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.42 in 1./JG 54. 04.42 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 54. 1942-43 variously in 4./JG 54, 6./JG 54 and 10./JG 54. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43 trf to 10./JG 26 and then to 8./JG 26. 11.08.43 Oblt., 4.(Jabo)/JG 54. 10.43 returned to 4./JG 54. 06.11.43 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 12.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 54. 26.03.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

04.04.44 Oblt., 12./JG 54. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). 1945 Oblt. in JG 7. Credited with 7 victories in 320 missions.

**LOOSE**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10.

**LOOSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.14 in Lichtenhain/Pirna). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). (DKG). Pre-war student majoring in philosophy. 29.10.35 entered military service with the Heer (Army) and assigned to 7./Artillerie-Rgt. 4. 01.10.36 moved to 9./Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (to 04.10.37). 01.10.37 promo to Unteroffizier. 24.09.39 Uffz., ordered assigned to 5./Artillerie-Rgt. 194 (to 31.12.40). 30.11.39 training at Beobachterschule Reichenberg (to 06.01.41) and designated a Heeresflieger. 06.01.41 reassigned to Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 at Brieg. 01.02.41 promo to Feldwebel. 01.06.41 commissioned Leutnant (Kr.O.). 26.07.41 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 for employment as a Beobachter (observer). 01.06.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.12.42 detached and temporarily assigned to Stab/Transportgruppe Don as assistant Adjutant (to Mar 43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.08.43 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG. 05.10.43 Credited with 184 operational sorties. 05.10.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, applied for pilot training.

**LOOSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**LOOSE**, Lothar. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 18.03.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + I) landing accident at Arlena - crash-landed.

**LOOSE**, Walther. (DOB: 20.08.87). 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 13.07.42 Obstlt., in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 (previously Nafü/Koflug Posen), appt Nafü/Koflug Aibling-Schleissheim. 20.09.43 Nafü Koflug 2/VII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty. 1943-44 released from active service.

**LOOSEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.09.22). 16.05.43 Lt.(2.F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 POW - Me 410 A-1 (F6+YK) shot down by Aa SW of Pantelleria. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**LOOS-LOSIMFELDT**, Felix von. 01.12.40 Hptm. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 507, promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.10.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kdt. Gross-Paris.

**LOOSS**, Ernst-Alfred. (DOB: 27.11.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**LOPAU**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**LÖPEL**, ?? (more likely **LÖBEL**, Herbert). 1942 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 77 (to 05.42).

**LÖPER**, Dietrich. (DKG). 30.01.42 Oblt. in II./KG 77, awarded the DKG. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 77 (to 01.02.43 KIA). 01.02.43 Hptm., IV./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Montpelier.

**LOPEZ**, Aristides Garcia. 27.11.41 Hptm., 15.(span)/JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 vic 6 km N of Istra, details unknown. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service.]

**LORBACH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with J/88 in Spain.

**LORBACH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 16.05.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 04.05.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1944). 1944 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1945).

**LORBEER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.05.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.42 Fw., simultaneous promo to Lt and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LORBER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.05.21). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**LORBER**, Theodor. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10. 17.06.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HN) shot down by night fighter while mining the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖRBIG**, Heinz. 12.10.43 Lt., I./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 F-3 accident on take-off from Witebsk a/f.
- LORCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.01.22). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LORCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.04.12 in Zweibrücken). (R, DKG). 10.04.31 entered military service with Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.04.34 left the army. 01.03.35 joined the Luftwaffe, with pilot training at Fassberg and Celle. 17.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Erfurt (II./KG 253) as Techn.Offz. 20.04.36 promo to Oblt. 1936/37 attached to Junkers-Werke in Dessau for Ju 86 familiarization. 01.03.37 trf to I./KG 254. 20-26.03.37 Oblt., I./KG 157 - took part in the Deutschlandflug 1937. 12.02.38 appt Chef of 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 152. 01.05.38 appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 152. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) appt Staka 6./KG 1. 16.08.40 appt Staka Erg.St./KG 1 (to 09.04.41). 10.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 1 (to 05.05.41). 04.11.41 Staka 11./KG 1. 08.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 08.42). 02.03.42 (acting?) Kommodore KG 1 (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 1. 19.08.42 Maj., Stab II./KG 1 MIA vicinity of Bryansk following an attack on targets in that area- Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CC) shot down by fighters SE of Kolodesy. 05.01.43 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with approximately 200 missions.
- LORCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.04.43 Lt., I./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CH) apparently shot down by night fighters while mine laying in the Thames Estuary - location unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LORCHELLO\***, ? . 02.11.43 Lt., Industrie Staffel WNF. [\*Name seems unlikely. See LORSHELLA]
- LORCHER**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (DOB: 26.05.85). 01.06.38 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt with Flieger-Überprüfungsstelle Klagenfurt.
- LORCK**, Franz. 22.10.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+UH) lost - failed to return from a recce mission over the Mediterranean - shot down by a fighter approx. 130 km S of the Balearic Is. while shadowing an Allied convoy.
- LOREK**, Franz. (DOB: 14.12.21). (DKG). 09.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 Lt., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, promo to Oblt. 21/22.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce mission over the Mediterranean, apparently shot down by a fighter approx. 130 km S of the Balearic Is. while shadowing an Allied convoy; he was rescued and sent to an Allied hospital in North Africa.
- LORENSCHAT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 08.10.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.06.43 with 9./Ln.Rgt. 34.
- LORENSCHEIT**, ? . (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- LORENTZ**, Erich. 04.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Lw.Befh. Mitte area, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 293 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 363. c.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 573 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve). 02.03.45 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 19.
- LORENTZ**, Horst. (DOB: 01.11.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.12.40 Stfw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LORENTZ**, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).
- LORENTZEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.07.20). 27.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 06.42 with 1./JG 3. 28.09.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.12.42 Lt., I./JG 3. 15.03.43 Lt.,(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed at Schönwalde (near Wansdorf) during a test flight. Credited with 20 victories.
- LORENZ**, ? . 01.10.37 Hptm.(E), Büro-Offz. I.(schwere Flak-Abt.)/Rgt. General Göring.
- LORENZ**, ? . 29.07.44 Lt., flare-dropping instructor in IV./KG 26.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LORENZ, ?** . 22.07.44 Lt. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VII, ordered to Bayreuth by special train for unstated reasons, but possibly for NSFO training.
- LORENZ, ?** . 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 1942).
- LORENZ, ?** . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 7.(schw.)/Ers.Abt. HG.
- LORENZ, ?** . 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef der Abt. Flugzeugforschung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.
- LORENZ, ?** . 17.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 77.
- LORENZ, ?** . 27.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Kdr. V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25.
- LORENZ, ?** . 30.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 02.42).
- LORENZ, ?** . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 103. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [possibly this is **LORENZ, Horst**. ]
- LORENZ, Albert**. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- LORENZ, Alfred**. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- LORENZ, Alfred**. (DOB: 19.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LORENZ, Anton**. (DOB: 29.12.98). (n.d.) lived in Innsbruck. 22.06.40 Hptm., KIA - no details. Buried at Lommel.
- LORENZ, Arnfried**. (DOB: 29.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt., FAG 101.
- LORENZ, Bernhard**. (DOB: 18.09.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LORENZ, Dietrich**. (DOB: 09.05.20). 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- LORENZ, Eberhard**. (DOB: 12.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- LORENZ, Edmund**. (DOB: 04.07.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- LORENZ, Emil**. 18.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.11.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 20.11.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
- LORENZ, Erhard**. 23.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II to Luftflottenkdo. 3 (rescinded).
- LORENZ, Erhard**. (DOB: 11.06.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LORENZ, Erich**. (DOB: 30.07.09). 30.08.28 assigned to cruiser *Nymphe* (to 19.02.29). 17.04.29 assigned to cruiser *Königsberg* (to 27.03.31). 03.07.32 assigned to Linienschiff *Hessen* (to 97.10.33). 01.10.37 trf to I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. Stettin (to 01.08.38). 02.08.38 trf to Sch.Kp./Fliegerwaffenschule (See ) Parow (to 10.10.38). 11.10.38 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS (See) Stettin (to 23.07.39). 24.07.39 trf to BFS Brandis (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to Sch.Kp./FFS (See) Stettin (06.07.40). 07.07.40 trf to Erg./KG 27 (to 23.07.40). 24.07.40 trf to 5./KG 27 (to 28.07.40). 29.07.40 trf to 2./KG 27 (to 05.03.42). 26.03.42 trf to I./KG 27 (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf to FFS A/B 52 (to 04.12.42). 05.12.42 trf to FFS C 20 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat) (to 10.06.43). 01.04.43 ordered on temporary duty to BFS 7 Radow (to 15.06.43). 10.06.43 Maj., trf to IV./KG 27. 15.09.43 trf to I./KG 27 (to 28.01.44). 29.01.44 trf to III./KG 27 (22.02.44). 22.02.44 Maj. in 14.(Eis)/KG 27, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+KY) during night attacks on rail station at Zwiahel, Pl.Qu. 7144. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LORENZ, Erich**. (DOB: 29.04.23). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LORENZ**, Franz. (DOB: 15.11.96). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361 (to 03.41). 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- LORENZ**, Franz. 15.06.41 Maj., appt Chef Kurierbereitschaft (including Flugbereitschaft?) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).
- LORENZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 1940 trf to IV.(St)/LG 1. (later I./St.G. 5). 1941 Oblt., 10./LG 1. 10.11.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./LG 1. 17.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 1 (to 17.07(06?).43). 17.07(06?).43 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 shot down by AA fire, exploded in mid-air, near Strelnikovo/USSR. 31.07.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 1. Credited with approximately 350 missions.
- LORENZ**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 28.04.07). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).
- LORENZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1906). 16.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-3 (1H+KT) shot up by 603 Sqdn. Spitfire, force-landed 40 km E of Frazerburgh. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 in 5./KG 27. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Lw.Kdo. Don (to 13.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LORENZ**, Gero-Dieter. (DOB: 15.02.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 4. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LORENZ**, Dr. Günther. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.11.42 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Sanitätsdienst d.Lw. (Zahnarzt)(d.B.). 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Koflug 4/VII to Luftgau-San.Abt. 6.
- LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.87). 25.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 01.11.39 trf to Aufkl.St./I. Flakkorps. 13.06.40 Hptm., Aufkl.St. "I. Fl.Korps" KIA - Do 17 P shot down vic Chateau-Thierry. 13.04.43 Maj. in Stab/JG 101, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 16.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt.
- LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 14.07.09). 01.11.23 promo to Hptm. 12.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.36 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Dresden. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 25.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Mission Pressburg (Slovakia) (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 appt Staka Aufkl.St. (F) des Flakkorps I (to 13.06.40). 13.06.40 Hptm., Aufkl.St. (F) des Flakkorps I KIA – in Do 17 P shot down in air battle over Château Thierry.
- LORENZ**, Hans. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LORENZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.16). 01.09.43 in II./Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.02.43).
- LORENZ**, Hans-Rolf. (DOB: 09.03.21). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LORENZ**, Heinrich. 1934 Maj., Kdr. FFS Kitzingen.
- LORENZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.01.92 in Reuden near Zeitz). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe rising to Oblt. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. [possibly this is the **LORENZ**, Heinrich. above?]
- LORENZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.06.88). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 11.06.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/IV and appt Kdt. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 26/IV, promo to Obstlt. 05.11.42 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlär. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LORENZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.01.10 in Hamburg). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 17.06.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 2 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 G-1 circumstances unknown during Tame Boar operation. 19.07.44 remains washed ashore.
- LORENZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.09.12). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LORENZ, Heinz.** 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 7. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 20.
- LORENZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.12.15 in Chemnitz). 05.04.35 entered service as a Seeoffizieranwärter. 09.11.40 Oblt. in I./KGr. 126, shot down in He 111 off Brest by an RAF Blenheim. 06.01.42 Oblt. in III./KG 40. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe (Fliegertruppe). (n.d.) Lt., 6./KG 26. 24.02.43 trf from II./KG 26 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 1944-45 Hptm. in Stab/General der Kampfflieger. 1957 joined the Bundesmarine and subsequently set up the Bundesmarine's 2. Fliegerstaffel. Retired in the rank of Kapitän zur See.
- LORENZ, Helmut.** (DOB: 15.07.18). 28.03.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- LORENZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.05.06). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- LORENZ, Herbert.** 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(Fl.), 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (RDA 01.06.39).
- LORENZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 26.01.10 in Hamburg). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16/17.06.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 2, KIA – Ju 88 G-1 shot down by a 169 Sqdn. Mosquito or crashed into the sea east of Cancalle on the north coast of Brittany - 4 weeks later, the remains washed up on the French coast. Buried in Marigny. Credited one night victory.
- LORENZ, Herbert.** (DOB: 12.01.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LORENZ, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- LORENZ, Hermann.** (DOB: 13.02.10). 12.07.29 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Ln.Ers.Kp. 5/13 as a Kp.-Offz. 01.09.36 appt Adjutant in Stab II.(Ln.-Ers.)/13. 01.10.37 appt Chef 5.(Ln.-Ers.)/13. 01.07.38 (appt Chef?) 1./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (no evidence of completion). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 2. 01.11.43 (or 01.11.44?) Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 10.
- LORENZ, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- LORENZ, Horst.** (DOB: 26.09.20). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 30.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in NAGr. 8, KIA in Bf 110 G-3 shot down by a fighter east of Pustynka/Leningrad Front. 02.11.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, awarded the DKG.
- LORENZ, Johannes.** (DOB: 30.04.10). 01.04.37 Lt., trf to II./KG 254. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 19.03.40), then re-appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 06.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 23.11.40), then Kdr. Erg.Gr./KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 27 (to 24.09.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 28.05.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 16.06.43 Maj., in Gruppenstab II./KG 55, MIA – in He 111 H overdue on a ferry flight to Seshchinskaya on the central sector of the Eastern Front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LORENZ, Josef.** (DOB: 16.12.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- LORENZ, Josef.** 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- LORENZ, Karl.** (DOB: 10.05.93). 14.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/XX. Armeekorps. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.02.43 Obstlt., in Stab stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armeekorps, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf. 01.04.43 permanently trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Düsseldorf. 01.11.44 Oberst, Amtsgruppe I, 1. Abteilung (Allgemeine u. Ersatzwesen des mil.Personals. 1944-45 Oberst, Chef 1. Abt. (Personals)/Lw.-Wehramt Amtsgruppe I in RLM.

**LORENZ**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 5.(mittlere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Storch")/Ln.Rgt. 228.

**LORENZ**, Karl. (DOB: 13.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LORENZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.05.20). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

**LORENZ**, Karl Heinrich Louis. (DOB: 30.01.92 in Reuden near Zeitz). WWI served. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent LA II/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. FFS Kitzingen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kitzingen. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule C 8 Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.08.38 appt Quartiermeister des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 24.10.39 in Stab/Gen.z.b.V. Luftflotte 1, appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Goslar. 03.07.40 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdo. Laon. 23.08.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Lille. 01.11.40 ordered to Flughafenbereichs-Kdo. Damm (Jüterbog-Damm). 06.12.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Damm (later 5/III) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm and Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Waldlager (to 17.04.42). 07.04.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/I, Riga. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.02.43 appt Kdt. Lw. Übungsplatz Dramburg/Pommern. 15.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve and later placed at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers-Div. 31.12.44 retired. †09.05.71 in Schmalenbek.

**LORENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.15). 25.01.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Lt., no details.

**LORENZ**, Kurt (Curt). 31.05.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 1/XII Hartmannshain. 01.09.39 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst, Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 26.06.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 Oberst, released from active military service.

**LORENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.04.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LORENZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).

**LORENZ**, Lenz. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Schleissheim.

**LORENZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 29.04.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.

**LORENZ**, Martin. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 5/XII to Koflug 4/XII as Ib.

**LORENZ**, Max-Joseph. (DOB: 01.04.16). (DKG). 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) at Landsberg Lech. 15.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 2./Ln.Schule. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 01.10.44 in a Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/III (Dievenow).

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**LORENZ**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.11). (W.B.K. Stargardi.Pomm.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**LORENZ**, Paul. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**LORENZ**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Paul. (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt d.R.z.V. appt a Lw.-Zahnarzt (dentist) and ordered to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw.(RDA 01.03.41).

**LORENZ**, Peter. (DOB: 05.10.86). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LORENZ**, Richard. 27.10.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.10.40), appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/IV Altenburg (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 01.11.42 Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. III, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 30.06.44 Oberst (z.D.) and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. III, released from service.
- LORENZ**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LORENZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 25.03.17). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot)10.
- LORENZ**, Dr.(Z) Werner. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 17.09.84 in Friedenau/Kreis Teltow). 01.10.03 entry into the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 1909 attended cadet school (unspecified). WWI served in the infantry. 19.08.14 promo to Oblt. 01.08.15 promo to Hptm. 311917-22 Adj. in the Genstab. 31.07.24 promo to acting Maj. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 27.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Ib in Stab/Höheren Luftamt Dresden. 01.03.35 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Oberquartiermeister (O.Qu.) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 1, from 01.02.38 Luftflotte 1. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. der Luftgruppe 4, Dresden. 28.05.40 appt provisional Ib/Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.01.41 re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1. 01.05.41 appt Gen.z.b.V.des Ob.d.L. 20.12.41 appt Oberquartiermeister of Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.12.42 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.04.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. †20.02.75 in Bad Herrenalb.
- LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 19.05.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LORENZ**, Walter. (DOB:10.04.00). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LORENZ**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- LORENZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.10.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LORENZEN**, Hans. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 28.11.41 Hptm., 9./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LT) lost to unknown cause during an attack on Moscow - returned unhurt 29.11.41. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from III./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1943 Hptm., Staka 3./TGr. 30. 1944 in TGr. 30.
- LORENZEN**, Hans. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Stendal.
- LORENZEN**, Hans-Jens. (DOB: 10.03.97). (DKS). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.43 Obstlt., Ib/I. Flakkorps. 20.03.44 Obstlt., Qu in the Stab/ (unspecified) Fl.Korps awarded the DKS. 23.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111 (mot) (to 14.01.45).
- LORENZEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.06.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LORENZEN**, Jens. 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Ob.d.L. pool. 16.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 43. 15.07.43 Obstlt. in I./Jäger-Rgt. 32 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 35 (L).
- LOREY**, Jörgen. (DOB: 09.03.17 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 29.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.G. 406 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (K6+FK) struck dunes vic Hörnum in the failing light. Buried at Berlin-Dahlem (Waldfriedhof).
- LORK**, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.05.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 2. 22.03.45 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 6) hit an obstruction on take-off from Glatz-Komturhof. Credited with one victory.
- LORKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.07.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- L'ORME**, Heinrich de. (DOB: 16.12.93 in Döhlbergen Krs. Verden/Aller). World War I veteran. 04.05.37 Oblt. (d.R.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 02.11.37 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.07.40 promo to Maj. 23.03.41 in Stab/Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 28.11.41 trf to schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 11.05.42 Maj., trf from schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 05.11.43). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 05.11.43 trf to Stab/II. Fallschirmkorps. 30.11.44 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Korps-Nachschubtruppen 12 (II. Fallschirmkorps).

**LORSHELLA\***, ? . 02.11.43 Lt., Industrie Staffel WNF. [\* Name seems unlikely. See also: LORCHELLA]

**LÖRZER**, Günter Hoffmann. 22.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I/KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EK) shot up by night fighter after take-off, crashed near Viterbo.

**LÖRZER**, Hans-Günther. (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 6./JG 26. 25.03.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 7) combat with Spitfire of 64 Sqdn. vic Arras. 03.10.43 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 8). in combat with Spitfires of 122 Sqdn. vic Chopy near Abbeville.

**LOSBERG**, Heinz-Willi. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LÖSCH**, ? . 24.05.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E lost to pilot error vic Götzendorf a/f.

**LOSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 09.08.10). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**LOSCH**, Friedhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 861. 01.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm.

**LOSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.12.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.12.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LÖSCH**, Hans. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 03.44). 17.09.43 Hptm., 7. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 T-1 (KO+KA) struck obstacle in the darkness at Athens-Phaleron. 10.03.44 Hptm., assigned to 7. Seenotstaffel.

**LOSCH**, Herbert. 02.44 Wd.Insp., stationed somewhere in the East - a Lw.beamter.

**LOSCH**, Horst-Ewald. (DOB: 22.12.19 in Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. †26.03.45 no details. Buried at Marl Krs. Recklinghausen/Westfalen.

**LÖSCH**, Johannes. (DKG). 09.39 Lt., Btrr.Offz. Fsch.Art.-Versuchs-Kdo. 03.40 Lt., Btrr.Offz. Fsch.Geschütz-Btrr. 7. (n.d.) Oblt., Zugführer in 1. Btr./Fsch.Art.-Abt. 7. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 07.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm. in the Stab of an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**LOSCH**, Jörg. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**LOSCH**, Oskar. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 9./KG 6.

**LOSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 28.02.07). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/27. Flak-Div.

**LÖSCH**, Robert. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 204/XI (Twente/Holland).

**LÖSCH**, Waldo (Max-Waldo). (DOB: 22.01.23 in Dresden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.43 in 4./JG 3. 05.43 Techn.Offz. in 2./JG 3, then Adjutant in I./JG 3. 17.07.43 Lt., in 2./JG 3. 05.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Walsoorden, 15 km NE of Terneuzen - bailed out. 05.11.43 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 13.11.43 Lt., 2./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down unhurt vic Ittersum. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 27. 12.05.44 Lt., in 1./JG 27. 09.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 11.44 in 13./Erg.JG 1. 14.01.45 Lt., 13./Erg.JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) in collision with another Bf 109 at Stargard a/f. c.27.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (or 2./JG 3?) (to 15.03.45). 02.45 in 12./JG 3. 04.45 Oblt., III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 details unknown. Credited with 6 victories.

**LÖSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.07.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖSCHE**, Fritz. 01.04.40 Maj.?, appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 01.09.41 Maj.?, appt Ia/5. Flak-Div.
- LÖSCHE**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 25.11.15). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 10.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in IV./JG 51 as a Truppenarzt.
- LÖSCHE**, Günther. (DOB: 29.01.24 in Hofgeismar /Hessen). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Red 14 + -) combat in the Rouen area. Buried in war cemetery Champigny-St.André.
- LOSCHER**, Hans Ludwig. (DOB: 09.04.20 in Hannover). 27.01.45 Hptm., joined(?) 13./Erg.JG 2. 02.45 Lt., 1./JG 400. 07.04.45 Lt., Rammkommando Elbe - fate unknown - Bf 109 G.
- LOSCHER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LÖSCHNER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.02.16). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LÖSCHNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- LÖSCHNIGG**, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 25.07.44 Maj. with JAGEN 108 (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.
- LOSE**, Dr. (med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R./San.).
- LÖSEL**, Andreas. (DOB: 14.09.14). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O. /Fl.).
- LÖSER**, Konstantin. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Fl.H.Kdr. Schweinfurt.
- LOSERT**, Fritz. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Prag-Gbell to Fl.H.Kdr. E 17/XII and appt Kdt. (to 22.12.42). 22.12.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. Ausb.-u.Sammelbataillon/Lw.Kdo. Ost, trf to Ausb.-u.Sammelbataillon/Lw.Kdo. Don and appt temporary Kdr. 09.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 6/VI, Lippstadt (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/VI Lippstadt (to 01.11.44).
- LOSIGKEIT**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.11.13 in Berlin-Tegel). (R, DKG). 1934 with the Polizei. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) with JG 132 (to 03.38). 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor where on 31.05.38 - POW - He 51 shot down by AA - escaped in 02.39?. 01.05.39 in JG 2. 23.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 17.05.41). 28.05.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 29.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (Red 1) force-landed on the beach near Cap-Gris-Nez apparently due to fuel starvation. 05.41 assigned to the German Mission in Tokyo as Attaché (to early 1942, returned by sea). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. JGr. Losigkeit. 15.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 due to unit redesignation from IV./JG 1 (to 18.05.43). 02.05.43 Maj., I./JG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 19.06.43(07.06.43\*)). 19.06.43 (26.06.43?\*) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 30.04.44). 05.07.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 27.08.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 15.09.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 11.10.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 22.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 28.12.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 16.01.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 51. 05.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 28.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 51. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 31.03.45). 30.06.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 24.07.44 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 01.04.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 08.05.45). 28.04.45 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1946 became Secretary of the FDP (Freie Demokratische Partei). 1946-78 held posts as business representatives. Credited with c.750 combat missions and 68 air victories. †14.01.94 in Hünxe. (\*acc to J. Prien)
- LOSKE**, Robert. 12.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 3/XIII.
- LÖSKEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.09.05). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOSKOT**, Karl. (DKG). 1942 Oblt., 2./LG 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., Stab I./LG 1 unhurt Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AB) no details. 1943 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in I./LG 1, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1./LG 1, awarded the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

DKG. 01.12.43 in LG 1, promo to Oblt. 16.12.43 Oblt. pilot, in 13./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BX) crash at Ebenfurth/11 km NE of Wiener-Neustadt). [Version 42: 30 km S of W.N.]

**LOSNA**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., III./NJG 3.

**LOSS**, ? . 25.06.44 Lt. with Flivo/AOK 1 in SW France.

**LOSSAU**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), NAG 102. 06.07.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 21.08.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 17.09.44 2./NAGr. 2. 1.10.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2. 31.10.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2.

**LOSSAU**, Werner. 20.02.41 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 102 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Crailsheim.

**LÖSSBERG**, ? . 22.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and ordered to Merate airfield near Bergamo/N Italy to set up a detachment there.

**LOSSBERG**, Viktor von. (DOB: 14.03.04 in Posen). (i.G.). (R). 10.23 studied at a Technische Hochschule (to 04.24). 04.05.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.33 Beobachter training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 28.02.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 11.04.34 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.08.34 trf to KG 255 (Tutow). 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Hptm., enrolled in and graduated from the first class of the Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to Abt. L.C. II/RLM. 1937-39 Referent (specialist) for Fliegerbordwaffen in the Technischen Amt/RLM. 30.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 76 (to 31.10.39). 09.39 Staka 2./KG 76. 09.39 (or 01.11.39?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 28 (to 11.39). 01.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 31.05.40). 04/05.40 sank a destroyer, a freighter and damaged a cruiser. 01.06.40 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (to 02.41). 02.41 (08.40?) Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 30.08.41). 17.10.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 26. 07.10.41 (or 01.11.41?) trf to Technischen Amt/RLM (LC6) and eventually responsible for the development and testing of all flying equipment as Abt. Chef (to 31.01.44). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.43 in RLM (Chef G.L.Z.), promo to Oberst (01.06.43?). 03.08.43 ordered to Gen.d.Nachtjagdflieger for temporary duty. 01.02.44 appt Leiter of the department General der Truppentechnik/RLM (to 18.09.44). 18.09.44 appt Kdr. Technische Akademie d.Lw. (LKS Gatow)(to 04.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.62 retired as an Oberst. Credited with 109 combat missions. †24.05.83 in Garmisch.

**LOSSBERG**, Willy. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**LÖSSE**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**LOSSE\***, Fritz. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. [\* name uncertain]

**LOSSE**, Georg. (DOB: 02.04.17 in Berlin). 18.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed in the Fôret de Mormal near Locquignol, 20 km SE of Valenciennes, cause unstated. Buried in Bourdon.

**LOSSE**, Karl. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 786.

**LOSSEN**, Wilhelm. 08.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 160 (to 27.08.42).

**LÖSSNITZ**, Kurt Herbert Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.14 in Dresden). 24.06.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 01.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4, (Black 1) involuntary ground contact, crashed vic Constanza between Calarasi (120 km W of Constanza) and Mamaia (13 km N of Constanza). Buried in war cemetery Constanza. Credited with 2 victories.

**LOSSOW**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 4. 17.09.39 Oblt., 6./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+DP) damaged by AA vic Dresden- Klotzsche a/f. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Tunis. 21.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 21.07.44).

**LOSSOW**, Helmut Maximilian Ernst Conrad von. (DOB: 07.07.20 in Sulzbürg Krs. Neumarkt/Oberpfalz). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.02.43 Oblt., MIA vic Isjum. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**LOTHAR**, Otto. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123. - a typo?



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖTSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.09.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., in 8.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA Crete.
- LÖTSCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: c. 1921). Early WWII Lt., Adj., unit unstated.
- LOTT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 04.08.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOTTENS**, ? . 10.02.43 Maj.?, Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision.
- LOTTER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).
- LOTTER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.17 in Erlangen). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). (R, DKG). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.04.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded DKG. 28.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. †21.11.2008 in Nürnberg.
- LOTTER**, Toni. 1942-43 pilot in 3./KG 40. 1943-44 instructor in IV./KG 40. 1944 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./KG 100. (n.d.) Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 01.04.44).
- LOTTERER**, Günther. (DOB: 23.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÖTTERLE**, Adolf. 21.04.43 Oblt.in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 109 G-2 (Black 2 + -) lost vic Bou Arada, Tunisia.
- LÖTTGERS**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.12.13). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- LÖTTIG**, Dr. Prof. Heinrich. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1 suicide.
- LOTZ**, Adolf. (DOB: 03.12.04). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- LOTZ**, Alfred. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt./(Ln./A2).
- LOTZ**, Dr. (med) Albert. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- LOTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 27.07.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LOTZ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LOTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LOTZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.11.19). 01.11.43 in 7./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 96, promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2) (RDA as 01.03.43). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 228.
- LOTZ**, Hellmut. (DOB: 07.05.05). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOTZ**, Hilmar. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 07.44 Lt., Ila of I./ Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- LOTZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.09.12 in Lenderscheid/Krs. Ziegenhain). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.32 entered service with the Polizei (Landespolizei Hannover and Frankfurt/M.). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt training officer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.07.36 appt Battr.-Offz. and then Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.08.37 promo to Oblt. 01.04.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.06.40 promo to Hptm. 15.08.40 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 10.05.41 appt Ia and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Flak-Brig. VIII. 01.09.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 22.10.41 ordered temporary duty as acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to 21.12.41). 11.41 attended an unspecified LKS. 02.01.42 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision. 20.03.42 appt Ia/6. Flak-Div. 01.08.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Maj., trf from Genst./6. Flakdivision to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) and appt Referent. 17.05.43 Maj.i.G., Stab/6. Flakdivision awarded DKG. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Ib/I. Flakkorps.
- LOTZ**, Paul. (DOB: 10.09.19). (W/B.K. Gotha). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LOTZ**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LOTZE**, Christian. (DOB: 07.09.14 in Pirna/Sachs.). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm., Feld-FAS 20. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 4./Flak-Rgt, 231 (mot). 09.42 Hptm. and Batterie-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 08.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Feld-FAS Süd (Nettuno). 17.07.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 914 (to c.17.02.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 10.10.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Oberst. †11.08.2010 in Kappeln.
- LOTZE**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 18.11.42 KIA).
- LOTZE**, Hans-Helmut. (DOB: 12.04.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/2. Flak-Div. (to 11.43). 11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 617.
- LOTZE**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 11.07.44 Maj. (Ln.) and Nafü with a Koflug in the Luftgau VII area in S Germany. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 6/VII (Böblingen) (to c.03.45).
- LOTZEN**, Willy. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Flugmelde-Einsatz Offz. – Tag in Stab/7. Jagddivision.
- LOTZFETZ**, Helmut. 19.05.44 Lt., as trainee with FFS B 8 KIA - Si 204 D-1 (VW+IO) crashed due to a servicing error, vic Hassbach.
- LÖTZSCH**, Martin. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LOUDON**, Eric, Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./KG 152. 05.09.39 Oblt., KG 152 POW - He 111 H (V4+CW) shot down by AA vic Piotkowice. 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 152 to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 2 (to 31.01.41). 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 8./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GS) by ground fire during low level attack near Wilna (Vilnius). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 05.12.42). 28.11.42 (c.05.12.42?) appt Staka Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 31.08.44 (11.44?)). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 7 (to 08.05.45). 16.12.44 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, had flown the Staffel's 2,000th sortie.
- LOUGEAR**, Artur. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LOUGEAR**, Johann. (DOB: 14.09.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOUGEAR**, Rochus. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- LOUIS**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.41 with Erg/JG 53. 16.04.41 JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E (Black 12) emergency landing due to engine failure. 29.12.41 Lt., I./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4) in combat with Hurricanes vic Malta. [Version #2: 29.12.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <4- + -) shot up by a Hurricane over Malta]. 25.01.42 Lt., I./JG 53. 03.42 Lt., Adj. of I./JG 53. 02.06.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 53. 30.06.42 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 53, POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Black <) shot down by LaGG-3 fighters, bailed out behind the lines and crashed SE of Livny in Pl.Qu.7364. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1948 released from captivity. Credited with 22 victories.
- LÖVENICH**, Harald. (DOB: 24.10.21 in Dortmund). 05.44 Lt., 5./JG 300.
- LÖVING**, Ernst-August. (DOB: ?? in Wuppertal-Elberfeld). 03.02.45 Lt., 3./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 to unknown cause and location.
- LÖW**, Anton. 04.01.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Gas in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- LÖW**, Armin. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- LÖW**, Dr. Egon. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.02.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Oberursel to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 19.02.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, ordered temporary duty to

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kriegsgefangene Dulag d.Lw. Oberursel (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 18.10.43 Maj., killed near Rome-Ciampino in crash of an aircraft belonging to Flieger-Ausbildungsstab Italien.

**LÖW**, Franz. 1942 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII (to 10.42).

**LÖW**, Hans. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**LÖW**, Hans. 18.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 (to 13.06.42). c. 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108 (to 01.05.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 20 (to 23.06.43). 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 Oberst trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/III. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 105/III (to 15.10.44). 14.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 31/III.

**LÖW**, Karl. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.08.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously with Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. 101/VIII), trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Eger.

**LÖW**, Karl. 01.09.39 Maj.(Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII.

**LÖW**, Karl. c.02.38 Hptm., with Stab/ Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe eventually assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91.

**LÖW**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d. 1944?) Lt., appt Stafü 7./ZG 1 (to 07.06.44 KIA). 07.06.44 Lt., Stafü 7./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Note: possible connection with Kurt Loos.]

**LÖW**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.92). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wesel. 25.07.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 42, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Gen.Bevollm. für Rüstungsaufgaben (Zentralstelle für Generatoren) for temporary duty (to 30.10.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.07.44 Obstlt. with Kraftfahr-Technische Schule/Schüleretat z.b.V. OKL, trf to Luftflotte 5 for assignment as Kdr. Kraftfahrtruppe 4/III. 12.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppe 4/III.

**LÖWA**, Günther. (DOB: 20.03.21 in Winsen/Hannover). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.06.42 Lt., 5./NJG 2 MIA - Bf 110 F-4 (R4+JN) apparently collided with a Stirling, crashed into the North Sea 35 km NW of Vieland/Holland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LÖWE**, Adolf. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 15./KG 6.

**LÖWE**, Berthold. (DOB: 15.09.15). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LÖWE**, Günter. (DOB: 06.09.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**LÖWE**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.05.22). (DKG). 03.01.42 Lt., III./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AS) crashed on landing at Seschinskaja in bad weather. 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Lt. in 7./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 05.07.43 Oblt. in III./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-16 (W.Nr. 8159) that took a direct AA hit in the cockpit near Belgorod.

**LÖWE**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.90). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**LÖWE**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 28.01.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in the Stab of an unspecified Flak-Rgt.

**LOWEN**, Robert. 23.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to 11. Flakdiv. for assignment to a Flak-Geräteausgabestelle.

**LÖWENHEIM**, Wilhelm. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 11.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Luftmuna 1/XI Hambühren and appt Leiter.

**LÖWENSEN**, Karl. 11.03.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/III (to 09.02.44?).

**LÖWENSTEIN**, Dr.(med.) Otto von. (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÖWER**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.07.17). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LOY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+BH) lost while on recon over the SE Black Sea in P.Qu. 34 Ost 5475 - under Aufkl.Fü. Schwarzes Meer (West).
- LOY**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 16.08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 in the area of Nemakscai. Credited with 2 victories.
- LOYAL**, Wilhelm. 24.07.43 reassigned from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major and trf to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).
- LOYENSETTER**, Dr. ? . 01.09.42 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. E 10 (Werkstoffe)/  
Generalluftzeugmeister (to 15.01.43).
- LOYTVED-HARDEGG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.05 in Konia/Turkey). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.30 to Fliegerschule Böblingen for pilot training (to 31.01.31). 01.10.32 to Lipetsk/Russia for flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Neuhausen) as Bild-Offz. and Staffel-Führer. 04.10.35 certified fluent in English. 17.09.36 appt Staka Aufkl.St. (H) A/88 (Legion Condor) (to 13.01.37). 01.03.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Prenzlau). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow and also trained as a Bild-Offz. (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (Nürnberg). 02.09.39 Hptm., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.03.41). 05.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 29.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool but ordered to remain in present position to 31.01.42. 01.04.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Abt. für Wehrmacht Propaganda/OKW. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.i.G. 15.01.43 appt Qu. in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 27.07.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 8, ordered to Gefechtsstand (battle headquarters)/Fallschirm-AOK for temporary duty to be determined upon arrival. 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Loytved-Hardegg (to 09.10.44). 09.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 (to c.01.45). 23.01.45 Obstlt.i.G., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 08.05.45 captured in Nordholz. 16.01.46 still in custody.
- LUBAN**, Botho. (DOB: 22.01.18). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜBBE**, ? . 04.12.43 Hptm. (Ln.) and Chef Ln.-Kp./NAGr. 12. [Gustav?]
- LÜBBE**, Gustav. (DOB: 14.04.18). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Ln.).
- LÜBBE**, Otto. (DOB: 01.02.22). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LÜBBEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 23.02.94). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Borkum to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney. 07.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 101/XI (See), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 126/XI and appt Kdt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.
- LUBICH**, Ivo. 30.04.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s 9 km NW of Montargis.
- LÜBBERS**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.ing.
- LÜBBERT**, Hans-Heinz. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat),at Halle, trf to Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V.
- LÜBBERT**, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LÜBBESMEYER**, Dr. (med.) Ewald-August. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- LÜBBING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.03.15). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.40 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LÜBBORT(LÜBBERT?)**, Hans-Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜBCKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LÜBCKE**, Olaf. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.
- LÜBCKE**, Peter Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.07.24). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.
- LUBE**, Kurt. 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 54.
- LUBE**, Paul. (DOB: 18(16?).11.10 in Klagenfurt). (i.G.). 01.10.28 entered service with the Austrian Heer (Pionier). 13.10.36 Generalstab training in Vienna at the Austrian general staff school (to 24.03.38). c.02.38 Oblt., attended the Gen.Stab.-Kurs II Jahrgang of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 17.05.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the Luftwaffe, promo to Hptm. and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 04.10.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I.Fliegerkorps. 01.01.40 permanently trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 03.10.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Dt. Militärmission Rumänien (Lw.). 22.02.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 05.09.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 (Brieg) for training as a Beobachter and Staka (to 20.11.41). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 04.12.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.AOK 1. 11.02.42 Maj., appt Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 26.05.42). 26.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 9 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Maj., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 as Ia op (to 03.05.43). 10.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Lw.-Stab Kroatien (later Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX). 04.10.43 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 28.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 06.44 trf to Stab /17. Fliegerdivision. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.45 appt Ia/17. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45).
- LUBE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LÜBECK**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.08 in Ansbach). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 1941 stationed in Cherbourg and Dieppe. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 in MSGr. 1 and then 2./MSGr. 1. 17.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./MSGr. 1.
- LÜBECK**, Johann. 20.05.41 Lt., 11. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 WIA.
- LUBECKI**, Ewald. (DOB: 12.11.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- LÜBEN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.07.09). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- LÜBEN**, Werner. (DKG). 24.06.40 Oblt. observer, in 2./LG 1 unhurt in forced-landing at Hannover-Langenhagen due to engine trouble - Ju 88 A (L1+DK). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 12.08.42 KIA). 12.08.42 Hptm., 2./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+YK) shot down by fighters south of Sardinia during attack on Convoy *Pedestal*. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./LG 1. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÜBENAU**, Emil. (DOB: 09.09.19). 11.08.41 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.07.43 in JG 107, promo to Oblt. 27.09.44 Oblt., 5.(Sturm) /JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 2) shot down, crashing vic Ruttlersdorf near Stadtroda/Thür. Credited with 2 victories.
- LUBENOW**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.04.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUBERT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- LUBICH-EDLER(?)**, Ivo Edler von. (DOB: 12.08.20). 22.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 20.08.41 Lt., with 11./JG 51. 14.07.43 Oblt., in 2./JG 105. 27.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 14.01.44 Oblt., with 7./JG 2. 24.01.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 11.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 (to 30.04.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Couvron following air combat. 25.03.44 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 30.04.44 Oblt. in Stab II/JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s vic Montargis/France. Credited with as many as 15 victories. [perhaps name should be Ivo Lübich Edler von Milowa?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUBINA**, Richard. (DOB: 20.10.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LUBITZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.05.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., in Kraftfahr-Ausb.St.d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 11.
- LUBITZ**, Rolf. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜBKE**, ? . 12.44 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - no details.
- LÜBKE**, Heinz. 24.05.43 Lt. and Jagdleitoffizier in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 201, credited with 33 night fighter claim assists. 24.04.44 Lt., Jägerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Eisbar"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- LÜBKE**, Martin. (DOB: 12.04.13). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Rgt. General Göring. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 13.(Pz.)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 28.11.43 Hptm., Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. HG KIA in Italy. Buried at Cassino. (n.d.) possible posthumous promo to Maj. 03.04.44 Hptm. in Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. HG, posthumously awarded the DKG.
- LÜBKE**, Olaf. (DOB: 09.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 14.06.44 Lt., III./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 (1H+KT) emergency landing S of Paris due to fuel shortage and AA damage. 18.06.44 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+LT) shot down by ships's AA in the Seine Estuary while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÜBKE**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LÜBKE**, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.15). (W.B.K. Stargard i.Pomm.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA adjusted to 01.11.40 due to long service).
- LÜBKE**, Dr. (med.) (Z)Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z).
- LÜBKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.06.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- LÜBKE**, Wolfgang. 17.12.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 - KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+BP) crashed at Hesepe during a ferry flight.
- LÜBKER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.06.11). 20.05.41 Lt., 6. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.
- LÜBKER**, Werner. (DOB: 28.07.15). (W.B.K. Eutin). 12.10.42 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule (See) KIA - Do H (PF+AV) lost in mid-air collision near Arcona. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- LÜBKING**, Wolfgang. 17.12.44 Lt., II./KG 51 fate unknown - Me 262 shot down by a Tempest - no details.
- LUBOEINSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 21.11.41 Oblt., trf to Derna for assignment to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 30.07.42 Oblt. and Führer of Platzkdo. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III at Shterasat landing ground (Jul/Aug 42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 30.04.43 Oblt. and Führer of Platzkdo. of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III (Marie du Zit/Tunisia).
- LUBRICH**, Hans. 18.04.45 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Africa (?).
- LUBRICH**, Hansgeorg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LUBRICH**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 01.03.14). (DKG). 27.11.42 Ofw. in I./KG 60, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Ofw., at Verbandsführerschule/KG 101, promo to Lt.(RDA 01.05.36). 23.03.44 Oblt. in KG 200, MIA - in Ju 188 (T9+KK) over the western Mediterranean in the region near Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUBS**, Erich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- LUBUSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LUCAE**, Konrad. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).
- LUCAS**, ? . 16.10.44 Lt., 6.(5.?)JG 5. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUCAS, Clemens.** 15/16.09.40 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 (S4+CL) damaged by return fire while torpedo attacking a tanker S of the Firth of Forth, north of the Isle of May - ditched 10 km NE of Alnmouth and took to dinghy - picked up by fishermen - did not hit the tanker but hit the Swedish steamer *Holland*. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LUCAS, Dieter.** (DOB: 12.01.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- LUCAS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.01.94). 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 15.08.40 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Gent (later 10/VI). 15.03.41 Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Werl (to 15.07.41). 08.12.42 Obstlt., flew to Tripoli – Castel Benito airfield to meet with Fliegerführer 3 Gabes (Oberst Roth). 11.09.43 Obstlt., addressed at Bassacutena at the northern tip of Sardinia. 10.43 Obstlt. in Koflug 2/VI. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 07.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 18/XI (to 10.44). 03.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XVII.
- LUCAS, Günther.** (DOB: 23.10.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUCAS, Hans-Peter.** (DOB: 10.07.19). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUCAS, Dr. (med.) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- LUCAS, Lorenzo.** 16.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 19.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.09.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- LUCAS, Richard.** (DOB: 10.04.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Transport-Battr. 130/VI, trf to schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 18/III.
- LUCAS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 15.12.16 in Solingen). 06.44 Lt., II/JG 5. 1944 Lt. 6/JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., trf to 14/JG 4 due to unit renaming.
- LUCAS, Werner.** (DOB: 27.12.17 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 08.02.41 Uffz., assigned to 4/JG 3. 07.10.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.04.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 15.07.42 Fw., 4/JG 3. 17.08.42 Fw., 4/JG 3. 19.09.42 Fw. in 4/JG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz on reaching 52 air victories. 15.10.42 Lt., 4/JG 3. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4/JG 3 (to 24.10.43). 30.11.42 Lt., 4/JG 3. 17.12.42 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 21.12.42 Oblt., Staka 4/JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 13 + -) combat with a Boston, crashed N of Morosovskaya. 05.01.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 01.02.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 20.04.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 06.05.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 08.06.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 05.07.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 30.07.43 Oblt., 4/JG 3. 24.10.43 Hptm., 4/JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 G-5 (White 7 + -) shot down by Spitfires near Leiden/Holland, Pl.Qu. 15 Ost "PG", NE Karlsbad. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.10.43. Credited with 106 air victories.
- LUCASSEN, Hans.** (DOB: 17.09.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.31.07.44). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG.
- LÜCHAU, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 19.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.08.43 Lt., 6/JG 54. 15.09.43 Lt., 6/JG 54. 07.10.43 Lt., 5/JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 5 + -) shot down by an enemy aircraft in the Mirgorod area, Pl.Qu. 3155. 03.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. c. 23.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6/JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 29.04.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 6/JG 11 (to 07.06.44 †). 07.06.44 Lt., 6/JG 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 20) shot down by P-47s vic Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories.
- LÜCHAU, Walter.** (DKG). 22.06.41 Lt. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 and still 09.41. 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- LÜCHAU, Werner.** 14.09.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 2, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) shot down by an enemy aircraft in the Mirgorod area, Pl.Qu. 3155.
- LUCHE, Wolf-Dieter.** (DOB: 25.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 1944 Oblt., Chef 1./Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7 (to 11.44?).
- LÜCHER, Julius.** (DOB: 03.04.97). 21.07.41 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in Erg.JG 77.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUCHÉSIG**, Franz. (DOB: 17.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.01.43 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUCHMANN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 26.05.09). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 04.41 Oblt., Staka 3. Seenotstaffel; later trf to Stab/Seenotbezirk Ostende. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Erg.) Seenotstaffel (to 03.10.44). 04.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 80 (to 08.05.45).
- LUCHMANN**, Günther. 30.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. IV. 28.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 1/IV (still 05.43).
- LÜCHSCHEITER**, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.24). 02.44 with ZG 101, then ZG 76 en 2/44. 07.04.44 WIA. 08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 54.
- LUCHT**, ? . (n.d.) Oberst, (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion. [probably this is Roluf L?]
- LÜCHT**, Martin. (DOB: 30.08.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUCHT**, Dipl.Ing. Roluf Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.08.01 in Süderende/Föhr). 09.02.20 studied engineering at the Berlin Technical College - studied machinery, ship and aircraft design. 1923-24 employed by Blohm & Voss, Hamburg. 04.11.25 conferred with Dipl.Ing. from Kiel Universität. 1925-26 employed by the Rohrbach Metalflugzeugbau, Berlin. 25.02.26 entered the Reichswehr - Ordonnanzamt (to 1933). 1926 began pilot training. c.1929-33 Chef 1a /Gruppe 1 / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Chef-Ing. in Technischen Amt (LC)/RLM. 1933 became an honorary member of the SS. 01.08.36 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. 01.11.36 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.03.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 21.07.37 appt Chef-Ingenieur im Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Leitender Chef-Ingenieur beim General-Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.07.39 promo to General-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Generalstabs-Ingenieur. 1941 appt Chefingenieur d.Lw./Gen.Stab.d.Lw./RLM (to 1942). 31.01.43 retired. 01.02.43 available. 02.04.43 concurrently Betriebsführer bei der firma Messerschmidt GmbH, Regensburg. †10.04.45 in Vienenburg.
- LUCHT**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- LUCHTENBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 15.08.12 in Remscheid). (R, DKG). 11.01.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 06.12.44 Stabsfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 6. †13.08.72. Buried at Costermano/Italy.
- LÜCHTRATH**, Bernhard. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from NAGr. 12 to LKS 4. 01.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 and NAGr. 12, awarded the DKG.
- LUCIA**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 32.
- LÜCK**, Edmund. (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LUCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.04.15). 05.07.41 Lt.(Heer?), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (CB+OE) - in the Smolensk region .
- LÜCK**, Gustav. (DOB: 16.07.18). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÜCK**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.21 ). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LUCK**, Hans. Summer 1943 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 1/Lfl. 1 (c.26.08.43).
- LÜCK**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LÜCK**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 13.02.21 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.)with JG 1 (RDA 01.12.42). 07.43 in 2./JG 1. 26.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 1. 08.10.43 Lt., in 1./JG 1. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 1 injured in a motorcycle accident at Deelen. 05.01.44



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- Lt., 1./JG 1. 24.01.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 09.04.44 WIA). 09.04.44 Oblt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) during combat with American bombers in poor weather – crashed on the Danish island of Aero [Version #2: belly-landed near Stokkeby, Aero Island/Denmark]. Did not fly again and assigned to various staff positions. Credited with 5 victories.
- LÜCK**, Helmut. 14.05.43 Fl.Ob.Ing., (passenger, Seenot Bereichskommando) 6. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-3 (DM+RB) shot down by Spitfire 35 km N of Cape Spartivento Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 6975.
- LÜCK**, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- LÜCK**, Karl von. 16.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 8) shot down by AA 10 km S of Dover.
- LÜCK**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LUCK**, Walter. 06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- LUCKA**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUCKAU**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (DKG). 21.05.41 Oblt. with elements of KG 4 at Derna/Libya. 21.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 14.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 06.07.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- LÜCKE**, ? . 01.09.43 Oblt., 12./NAGr. 12. Credited with one victory.
- LUCKE**, Bernhard. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot). 01.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 432 (to 06.43). 16.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (still 04.45).
- LÜCKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 17.05.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost in combat in Pl.Qu. 62112. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUCKE**, Eberhard von. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Tempelhof to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neustrelitz. 12.11.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Neustrelitz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stettin I. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- LUCKE**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Luftpark Gutenfeld to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 02.01.45 appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III.
- LÜCKE**, Friedrich. 1942 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 64/XI (to 08.42).
- LÜCKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.02.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LÜCKE**, Genhard (Gerhard?). 06.09.43 Oblt., 12./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 5) in combat with a Yak 9 NW of Werchina-Buldino. Credited with 2 victories.
- LUCKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.03.14). (W.B.K. Meiningen). (DKG). 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Ofw. in 5./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 appt Staka 11./KG 6 (to 31.07.44). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 01.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). †27.06.86.
- LÜCKE**, Hermann (“Anatol”). (DOB: 02.06.20 in Scharfoldendorf/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 09.41 assigned to Erg.Gr./JG 54. 12.41 trf to 3./JG 54. 05.42 trf to 9./JG 51. 02.08.42 Lt., 8./JG 51. 04.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 51. 1942-43 in III./JG 51. 08.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 01.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 combat with Jak-7 (rammed) in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 53443 - bailed out. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Oblt., Oblt., 9./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 51 (to 23.10.43 KIA/WIA). 21.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 23.10.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10 +I) collided with another Fw 190 at Mozyr (Kosenki ?)/Russia and died of his burns on 08.11.43. 06.04.44 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 78 air victories.
- LÜCKE**, Karl-Hubert. (DOB: 19.08.10). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜCKE**, Max. (DOB: 01.01.09 in Grossenhain). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.45 Hptm. and Nav.Offz. in JG 7.
- LÜCKE**, Max-Hermann. (DOB: 02.06.20 in Scharfoldendorf, Krs. Holzminden). (R, DKG). 08.42 in 8./JG 51. 05.43 with 9./JG 51. 01.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10) rammed by an opponent but bailed safely. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.10.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10) collided with another a/c on take-off from Mosyr, then died of his burns on 08.11.43. 06.04.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. Credited with 81 victories.
- LÜCKE**, Paul. (DOB: 28.08.94). 25.05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. NVW Flum). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 18.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6 (still 04.45).
- LUCKE**, Richard. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), I./Flak-Lehrregiment, trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 411. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 30, promo to Hptm. (W).
- LÜCKE**, Richard. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) 3/VI to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.
- LÜCKE**, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.20 in Frankfurt/Oder). Mid-1940 with 8./JG 77. 25.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 shot up by ground fire and force-landed W of Gotschnyj. 26.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 77. 03.42 Oblt.?, appt acting Staka 7./JG 77 (to 21.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 21.09.42 Oblt., 7./JG 77 MIA/POW – Bf 109 G-2 (White 5) shot down by AA fire to the west of Volkhov. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.
- LÜCKE**, Walter. (DOB: 26.03.89). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. 1943-44 released from active service.
- LÜCKEN**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Adj. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- LÜCKEN**, Heinz. (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Ord.Offz. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 13.01.42 Lt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 61 awarded the DKG.
- LUCKENBACH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm., with Stab III./JG 1. 18.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 30.07.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 15.08.44). 09.44 in Stab III./JG 53, appt Staka 12./JG 53 (to 17.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., Staka 12./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 bailed out after damage from American fighters - engine failure, crashed vic Pirmasens. 18.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). 14.02.45 Hptm., III./JG 53. 16.03.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s over Kirrlach. 04.45 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 in collision during landing. †03.11.98. Credited with 4 victories.
- LÜCKER**, Hans-August. 1943 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 15. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- LUCKHARDT**, Heinz Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.20 in Wiesbaden). 07.08.41 with 8./JG 26 WIA - combat SE of Guines. 12.41 with Stab/JG 26. 12.04.42 Lt., KIA - Fw 190 A-2 in combat with a Spitfire vic Calais. Buried at Bourdon. [ might actually be two people]
- LÜCKHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.). 05.09.43 separated or retired with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.
- LÜCKING**, Hans-Günter. 28.01.44 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 125. 15.05.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LUCKMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 28.03.15 in Dortmund). (R). 21.12.42 Ogf., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützfürher 3./Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 26.12.42 KIA in Stalingrad.
- LÜCKMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.03.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUCKNER**, ? . 11.06.44 Oblt. in either 2. or 3./gem.Flak-Abt. 600.
- LUCKNER**, Nikolaus Graf von. (DOB: 24.02.94 in Friedeburg/Neumark). 09.04.12 entered the Heer. 20.11.13 promo to Lt. 1914 attended pilot's school. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 20.12.14 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 11.01.15 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Freiburg. 21.07.15 more pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 10.08.15 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Armeeflugpark12. 14.10.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 45. 08.05.16 WIA, force landed on fire. 13.05.16 furloughed to recover until 09.08.16. 14.08.16 appt assistent instructor with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 02.09.16 appt Führer of Militärfliegerschule Schneidemühl. 10.11.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 246 as a pilot. 11.08.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11 for retraining. 30.08.17 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Brieg (Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11). 16.02.18 appt Führer of Fliegerschule Hannover (Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5). 24.10.18 trf to Bogohl 5 as a pilot. 12.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.04.19 furloughed. 1928-32 member of the Deutsch Nationale Volkspartei. 01.06.33 Lt.a.D., in the RLM. 01.10.33 appt Referent in RLM. 01.07.34 reactivated and assigned to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.31). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and appt Staka in I/KG 253 later in III./KG 253. 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 7./KG 253. 01.05.36 appt Adj. (Iia) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Fl.-Ers.-Abt. 12 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde (to 04.08.40). 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 15.06.40 appt acting Kdr. LKS 1. 25.09.40 appt Kdr. der LKS 3 Werder and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Werder. 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 43/III Werder/Havel. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 07.07.43). 23.09.43 ordered to Lw. Kdo. Südost for assignment and appt Kdr.d.Korpstruppen/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.12.44 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 03.03.47 released. 24. 09.66 in Meerholz.

**LUCKNER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 13.

**LUCKOW**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**LUCKS**, Walter. (DOB: 31.05.04). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LUCKS**, Walter. (DOB: 14.02.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Otpr.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 15.03.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 7 WIA - KI35 D (5K+FD) damaged vic Handorf a/f due to "control system blocked".

**LÜCKSTÄDT**, Horst. (DOB: 22.04.17 in Flensburg). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü Fl.Gr.806. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 00.43 Hptm., Kdr.? III./KG 40 (to 20.11.43). 20.11.43 Hptm., 7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+AR) shot down by Beaufighters of 307 Sqdn. W of Cape Ortelal). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LÜCKSCHEITER**, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., FFS (C) 6, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 30.06.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76. 03.02.45 III./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) vic Küstrin. 11.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 6) shot down vic Küstrin. Credited with one victory.

**LÜCKSTÄDT**, Horst. (DOB: 22.04.17). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.1.42), Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**LÜCKTRATH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 14.08.17). 06.41 pilot in 7.(H)/LG 2. 15.09.42 hospitalized in Dnepropetrovsk. Last rank: Oblt.

**LUCYGA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**LUCZNY**, Alfons. (DOB: 04.06.94 in Katscher/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 1914 attended cadet school. WWI served in the Infanterie and the Artillerie, rising to Oblt. 1919 joined the Polizei rising to Polizei-Maj. (to 1935). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. with RDA of 01.09.34. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 1. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.03.39 promo to Oberst. 30.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33. 10.05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 11.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 29.07.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Brigade I. 22.08.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Div. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj.; appt Gen.d.Lw.Kanalinseln. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 15.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 30.12.44 appt Chef des Reisestab (touring or mobile staff) with Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 available.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 25.12.45 became Soviet POW. 09.10.55 released. †12.08.85 in Einbeck.

**LÜDCKE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 57? (n.d.) MIA.

**LÜDDECKE**, Fritz ("Paul"). (DOB: 23.02.20 in Brakel/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 19.11.41 trf to Erg.-Erg.JGr. Ost (to 19.05.42). 06.42 trf to 6./JG 51. 24.08.42 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 1943 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 09.03.43 Uffz., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 13.07.43 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 08.09.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 12.11.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 13.12.43 Fw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 22.02.44 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 18.06.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 51. 11.07.44 Ofw., Stab/JG 51. 10.08.44 Ofw., in Stab/JG 51 KIA – shot down by Russian AA fire near Wilkowischken/Ostpreussen and killed while attempting an emergency landing. 01.10.44 Fw., StabSt./JG 51 posthumously awarded DKG. 18.11.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./JG 51. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 50 air victories.

**LÜDDEMANN**, Otto H. (DOB: 29.09.05). (nd.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**LÜDDEMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.05.10). (W.B.K. Rostock).

**LÜDECKE** (LÜDEKE, LUDEKE), Eberhard (Eberhardt). (DOB: 01.11.07 in Mergentheim/Württ.). (i.G.). 08.04.26 entered service with the Polizei (to 1935). 01.08.33 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Führer d.Nachrichten-Zug/Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm., appt Battr.-Chef in III./Rgt. General Göring. 22.04.38 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. Berlin (to 28.09.39). 16.10.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Stab Nafü II/II. Fliegerkorps. 07.10.40 trf to Abt. Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 21.01.42 trf to Abt. Ib in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 06.03.42 appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 29.06.42 ordered temporary duty to FAS II (Bonn) (to 25.09.42). 25.10.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assigned as an Abt. Kdr. 30.11.42 released from the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 10 (and 06.43). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. 11.

**LUDECKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.10.20). 26.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 5. 25.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 14 + -) shot down by AA, bailed out 1 km E of Bojarskoje. 25.05.49 released. Credited with 6 victories. †16.12.2002.

**LÜDECKE**, Fritz. 22.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Feldlufttanklager 4/XI, trf to Feldlufttanklager 8/IV (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and ordered to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty (to 30.09.43).

**LÜDECKE**, Fritz. 01.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by fighter vic Winanow.

**LÜDECKE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 26.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) crashed 3 km N of Leipzig/Bessarabia/Russia during a transfer flight. Credited with 2 victories.

**LÜDECKE**, Karl-Heinz. 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 29.06.42?). 15.05.42 Oblt., IV./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost in a mid-air collision with another Ju 88 vic Ssineserka.

**LÜDECKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 1921 in Zerbst). 25.03.45 Lt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A - lost vic Nidda, cause unknown.

**LÜDECKE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Walter. (DOB: 02.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).

**LÜDECKE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 15.06.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (still 03.45). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜDEKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 01.11.07 in Mergentheim/Württmbg). 1926 entered the Polizei. 01.08.33 promo to Oblt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 promo to Hptm. 04.38 attended LKS Gatow (to 06.38). 02.40 trf to KG 4 (to 09.40). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 03.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 10.42 trf to Flakschule II Bohn. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162 (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 647 (reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1204 (mot)).
- LUDEKE**, Gunter. (DOB: 1897). 10.39 Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 06.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- LÜDEKE**, Jürgen. 12.06.44 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI Neumünster.
- LÜDELS**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., 8./St.G. 77.
- LÜDEMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Seehund"/2. Jagddivision.
- LÜDEMANN**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 07.44).
- LÜDEMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., chef 21. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Wal") III./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- LÜDEMANN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Randsburg). 01.05.43 in the Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜDEMANN**, Eycke. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- LÜDEMANN**, Günther. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 04.08.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125 KIA - Do 18 D-3 (CC+VA) lost vic Riga Bight Pl.Qu.38222 due to unknown cause.
- LÜDEMANN**, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.01.37). 04.02.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 15.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 15 (L). 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 599 (still 04.45).
- LÜDEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.09.20). 10.03.43 Lt., JG 77 KIA.
- LÜDEMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.20). ("Stoppel"). 15.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 15.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 04.04.42 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6). 11.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 07.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 25.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 force-landed at Mga due to engine damage. 04.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (Black 6) shot down by Spitfires vic Quotaifiya/Egypt, landed vic Gambut - returned to own lines but (a/c?) soon captured by advancing Allies?. 07.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Barrani/Egypt. 10.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) shot down by P-40 N of Ksar Rhilane. Credited with 5 victories.
- LÜDEMANN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XI.
- LÜDEMANN**, Kurt? 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (still 06.41).
- LÜDEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LÜDEMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 03.42 acting Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 27.05.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 52 (and 08.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- LÜDEMANN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 29.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- LÜDEMANN**, Richard. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 22.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 10/III to Koflug 1/VI. 17.03.43 trf from Auffanglager/Luftgaukdo. XI to Koflug 4/VIII.
- LÜDEMANN**, Richard. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(A3/Flak). 06.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Flak-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 1/XI to Feldluftpark 3/XII.
- LÜDER**, G. 13.08.41 Lt., II./KG 40 fate unknown - Do 217 E-1 crashed at Bilthoven/Holland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜDER**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.11.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LÜDER**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 20.09.08 in Graz). 20.11.40 Lt., appt Staka 2. Erg.St./JG 53 (to 28.08.41). 28.08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. JG 53 (to 30.01.42). c.02.42 appt Adjutant III./JG 5 (to 02.43). 27.04.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 5 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 crash-landed at Gardemoen a/f. 02.43 appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 15.02.44). 03.10.43 appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 5. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 02.45). 07.04.44 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Stab/JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 overran on landing at Alakurtti. 26.09.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 5. 09.10.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 5. 16.10.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 5. †07.09.73. Credited with 6 victories.
- LÜDER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.08). (W.B.K. Kiel). 14.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.39) in 9./Ln.-Schule 6, trf to Flugzeugfunkwart-Kp. z.b.V. 1 beim Angriffsführer England. 15.02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.
- LÜDER**, Wolfgang. 02.10.43 Hptm., 12./JG 5. 03.10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. IV./JG 5.
- LÜDER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.01.21). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LÜDERITZ**, Werner. (DOB: 11.06.15). 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool., trf to Stab/KG 51. 03.06.40 Lt., Stab/KG 51 POW after his Ju 88 A (9K+AA) suffered dive brake failure while attacking Étampes airfield and was then attacked by French fighters of GC I/3 and I/8; belly-landed S of Cocherel, 15 km ENE of Meaux. 12.08.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 51 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by AA and/or fighters vic Godshill, Isle of Wight, while attacking Ventnor radar station. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). 18.05.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) crashed vic Lechfeld a/f. 01.08.44 still officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LÜDERS**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Újvidék.
- LÜDERS (LÜDDERS?)**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.09.13). 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 2, KIA – Bf 110 C shot by fighters and crashed at Ste-Marie near Neufchâteau airfield. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.
- LÜDERS**, Günther. (DOB: 09.11.20). (DKG). 22.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, promo to Oblt. 12.07.43 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the DKG. 19.08.43 in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (1./NAGr. 9), MIA – in Fw 189 A-2 (P2+DH) shot down by AA fire over the Taman Peninsula area in Pl.Qu. 5177.
- LÜDERS**, Hans-Erich. 14.12.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 06.01.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 206/VII (and 03.45).
- LÜDERS**, Harald. 01.07.43 in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 859 (E), promo to Oblt.
- LÜDERS**, Henry. (DOB: 18.02.94 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 04.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XIII Bucharest-Baneasa (to c.03.44). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/VI (order rescinded?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VIII.
- LÜDERS**, Hilmar. 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf, promo to Obstlt. 20.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf), trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for further assignment.
- LÜDERS**, Kurt. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- LÜDERS**, Dipl.Kfm. Kurt. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Frankfurt a/Main.
- LÜDERS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 1913 in Brokstedt, Krs. Steinburg?). (DKG). 1934 joined SS-Leibstandarte 'Adolf Hitler'. (n.d.) attended NSDAP ideology course at NS-Ordensburg Vogelsang. 1939 attended NSDAP ideology course at NS-Ordensburg Crössinsee. 1939 joined NSDAP (Nr. 3601878). 01.03.1940 SS-Führeranwärter (officer candidate) at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 21.12.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 77. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.42 Lt., MIA vic Sevastopol. 18.05.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 77, awarded the DKG. Credited with one victory. Buried in Brokstedt.
- LÜDERSEN(LÜDDERSEN?)**, ? . 09.12.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUDESCHER**, Erwin. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 07.44). 17.10.43 Oblt. in KG 26, awarded the DKG.
- LÜDEWIG**, Christoph. (DOB: 25.07.16 in Frankfurt/Main). 02.45 Lt. in Verb.St. 56, trf to 9./JG 51.
- LUDEWIG**, Dieter. 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.  
14.10.44 Oblt., 9./KG 55 (TGr. 30) WIA(KIA?) - He 111 (S3+AK) in an accident vic Grossostheim.
- LUDEWIG**, Fritz. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 3. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 11.10.44 KIA.
- LUDEWIG**, Günther. (DOB: 07.05.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- LUDEWIG**, Hans. 05.41 Lt., 14. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.
- LUDEWIG**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 06.05.45 inspecting officer in Stab/LKS 13, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- LUDEWIG**, Willy. (DOB: 18.02.98). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- LUDEWIG**, Wolfgang. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 10.05.40 Lt. in 9./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Yellow 6+ ) hit by AA vic Ypenburg SW of the Hague force-landed near Ockenburg a/f, SW of den Haag - MIA until 18.05.40. 13.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 26. (n.d.) with JG 106. 08.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 19.11.41). 20.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 102 (to 04.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.44 Staka 8./JG 1. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(or 8.?)JG 1 (to 05.05.45). 08.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 30.04.45). 05.45 Staka 2./JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- LUDEWIG**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- LÜDTKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.11 in Kassel). Late 1943 - Early 1944 Offz.z.b.V. of 9. and 7./JG 301. 1945 Lt., 2./Erg.JGr. Nord, later 2./Erg.JG 1.
- LÜDICKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.08.21 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.43 instructor with FFS A/B 113. (n.d.) with JG 106 then 3./Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 Lt., 12./JG 2.
- LÜDICKE**, Helmut Paul. (DOB: 06.08.21 in Zerbst). 18.11.44 Lt., with 12./JG 2. 12.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 lost to unknown cause vic Nidda.
- LÜDICKE**, Karl Heinz. (DKG). 05.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 1. 12.41 Hptm., II./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 16.05.42 Hptm., Staka 11./KG 1.
- LÜDICKE**, Dr. Günther Wolf Viktor. (DOB: 14.02.87 in Köthen ). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1910 conferred with a PhD. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- LUDIGKEIT**, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.19 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 07.43 Staka 5./St.G. 77. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 765 combat missions, Staka 7./SG 77. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. Served in the Bundeswehr after the war and also as a Heinkel test pilot. †08.10.61 Maj. in the Bundeswehr, died in München of a heart attack while playing Fussball (soccer). Buried at Perlacher Forst Cemetery.
- LÜDKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.05.17 in Seelze near Hannover). (R). 05.09.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(gem)/Flak-Abt. 241. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. †09.11.88 in Seelze.
- LÜDKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.07.98). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- LÜDKE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Staka 1./NSGr. 3 – severe WIA in Go 145 accidentally shot down by ground fire from a German strong point. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- LÜDKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.20). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜDKE**, Kurt. 1940 Hptm., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40). 16.09.40 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. over a convoy off the east coast of England.
- LÜDKE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 2./Ln.-Rgt. 53 (mot). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- LUDMANN**, Walter. 18.08.40 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter of 151 Sqdn.) crashed in the in the Thames Estuary.
- LÜDORF**, Eugen. (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- LUDORF**, Leo. (DOB: 0.9.05.17). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.12.41 Oblt.d.R., FFS B 36. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.44 with FFS B 36, RDA adjusted to 01.12.41. 26.12.44 Oblt., 6./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) shot up by American fighters vic Rutesheim near Stuttgart - bailed out too low.
- LUDOVICI**, ? . 12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 15 (to 03.40).
- LUDOWICI**, Ludwig Franz. (DOB: 20.02.97 in Jockgrim/Pfalz). 1921 joined the NSDAP. 1923 joined the SA. 11.23 with the München beer hall putsch but later acquitted. 1925 employed at his father's roof tile company (to 1930). 1930 employed at an engineering office designing roof tiles. 1930 rejoined NSDAP then SA (1933) (to 45) 1941 declared unfit for military service due to health. 08.42 promo to SA Standartenführer. 1943 conscripted into air defense at München. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Luftgaukdo. VII. (n.d.) Adj. to Gauleiter Paul Geisler and involved in setting up *Werwolf* guerillas. 07.45 interned at Moosburg (to 11.47). 11.48 judged by the denazification court (Spruchkammer) in München to be merely a "fellow traveller". †27.06.62 in München.
- LÜDTKE**, Artur. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 13.09.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) landing accident reported at Kirkenes. 16.01.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, injured in Ju 88 A-5 (G2+XH) belly-landing at Fp. Kirkenes/N Norway - due to engine trouble.
- LÜDTKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.08.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) Oblt. previously assigned to I. Flakkorps, KIA or MIA. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak) with effect from this date.
- LÜDTKE**, Ernst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).
- LÜDTKE**, Ernst. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Zwischenahn to Aussenstellen des Dt.Gen. beim Hauptquartier der ital. Wehrmacht, Abteilung Afrikatransport, Sonderstab Athen. 17.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Feldlufttanklager 3/II for temporary duty (to 15.07.43).
- LÜDTKE**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Karl. (W.B.K. Elbing). 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LÜDTKE**, Gerd. 01.09.38 RDA as Lt., FFS Brandis. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis. 11.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, WIA – aircraft hit by AA fire near Sewsk. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- LÜDTKE**, Hans G. (DOB: 05.04.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LÜDTKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.11 in Kassel). End 1943 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. of 9. and 7./JG 301. 04.45 with 2./Erg.JG 1.
- LÜDTKE**, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 03.43 Maj.d.R. in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91.
- LÜDTKE**, Joachim (Jochen?) (Hans-Joachim?). 12.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 07.41). 22.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 19.12.41).
- LÜDTKE**, Kurt. 16.09.40 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 618 Sqdn. over a convoy off the east coast of England.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜDTKE**, Martin. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJGr. 10. 06.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NJGr. 10 (to 30.04.45).
- LÜDTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.08.18). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.), 2./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 53. (RDA 01.03.42).
- LUDWIG**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz. Kp."Gazelle"/3. Jagddivision.
- LUDWIG**, ? . 07.01.43 Oblt., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 64/XI (Coxyde).
- LUDWIG**, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 653.
- LUDWIG**, ? . 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 04.07.44).
- LUDWIG**, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.04.21). 01.03.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.07.41 Lt., 6.(S)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow ?) - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUDWIG**, Georg. 22.06.41 Lt., Stab I./JG 77. 17.03.42 Fw., Stab I./JG 77. 17.05.42 Fw., Stab I./JG 77. 27.06.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 77. 08.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 20.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 77. 19.08.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 05.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 77. 14.02.44 Fhj.Ofw., 3./JG 77. 05.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., 8./JG 77. 21.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 77. [two people?]
- LUDWIG**, Gerhard. 24.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 13.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 2) collided with an I-15 vic Novgorod, crashed vic Šoltzy (Bf 109 F-2, black 2, WNr. 12772). Credited with 4 victories.
- LUDWIG**, Hans. (DOB: 04.12.05). 23.07.43 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- LUDWIG**, Hanns. (DOB: 06.02.21 in Gutschdorf). (R, DKG). 02.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 08.08.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10. (Pz)/SG 2. 19.01.45 KIA over Czechoslovakia. Credited with c.750 operational sorties and the destruction of 85 enemy tanks.
- LUDWIG**, Hans. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 29.
- LUDWIG**, Hans. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- LUDWIG**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUDWIG**, Hans. 04.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- LUDWIG**, Hans-Anton. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Salzhering")/Ln.Rgt. 223.
- LUDWIG**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.06). 01.04.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 14.07.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/I (to 08.05.45). 21.05.45 Oberstabsarzt (Tr.O.), trf to Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII.
- LUDWIG**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.
- LUDWIG**, Herbert (Hubert?). (DKG). (n.d.) with NJG 1. 02.10.43 Fw., 6./NJG 101. 04.04.44 Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.44 Fhj.Ofw., 6./NJG 101. 01.01.45 Fw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 17.12.44 Uffz., 3./NJG 6. 23/24.04.45 IV./NJG 6 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 shot down by American AA vic Lauf-Letten. Credited with 9 victories.
- LUDWIG**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.13). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 26.11.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – after Ju 88 T-1 (4U+BH) shot down by Spitfires during a recce mission over Naples harbor. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- LUDWIG**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.09.10). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- LUDWIG**, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUDWIG**, Julius. c.02.38 Obstlt., Kdt., Erg. Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force.
- LUDWIG**, Karl. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- LUDWIG**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Günter. (DOB: 23.04.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.05.43).
- LUDWIG**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.06.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- LUDWIG**, Kurt von. (DOB: 13.12.92 in Jägerstal/Opr.). (DKG). 02.03.11 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 02.06.11 patent granted. WWI served in the Infantry. 18.08.16 promo to Oblt. 01.05.23 promo to Oblt. 31.03.28 promo to acting Maj. 01.12.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj.(E) and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. 79. 15.08.39 appt Batteriechef in Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 09.10.39 appt Kdr. Ers.-Abt./Lw.-Rgt. "General Göring". 14.05.40 in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 121. 11.40 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 121 (to 03.41). 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt.(E) 20.03.41 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63. 01.08.41 activated. 23.03.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 09.06.44). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 29.04.43 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 awarded DKG. 10.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XIV. 05.11.44 appt Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. 25.11.44 appt Kdr. 28. Flak-Div. 30.01.45 (20.04.45) promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 became U.S. POW. 07.45 released. †13.11.49 in Düsseldorf.
- LUDWIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.09.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUDWIG**, Manfred. 07.41 Lt., with Weflugst. Norderney (to 10.44).
- LUDWIG**, Martin. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.JGr. Süd, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 77. 03.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77. 23.12.44 12./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 8) shot down by P-47s W of Kreuzberg. Credited with 2 (12?) victories.
- LUDWIG**, Martin. 23.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. 24.10.44 Lt., 6./JG 52. Credited with 2 victories.
- LUDWIG**, Dr.(med) Martin. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.10.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Stabsarzt(d.R.z.V.) (Zahnarzt).
- LUDWIG**, Otto. (DOB: 22.12.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in NAGr. 4, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 04.05.44 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer 5.
- LUDWIG**, Otto. 24.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. III. 01.08.41 Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. III (to 10.06.43), promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. I.
- LUDWIG**, Peter. (DOB: 06.12.20). 30.01.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in air combat vic Andrup, near Hasselünne. 11.02.44 Lt., FF of an unspecified NJG. c.11.02.44 buried at Bremen-Aumund.
- LUDWIG**, Philipp. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- LUDWIG**, Richard. 13/14.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CP) lost to unknown cause during raid on Chelmsford.
- LUDWIG**, Sven. (DOB: 22.03.09). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUDWIG**, Volkhart. (DOB: 17.07.13). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUDWIG**, W. 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 POW - Do 17 P shot down by No. 3 Sqdn. between Valenciennes and Arras, crashed Bruille-lez-Marchiennes, 10 km E of Douai.
- LUDWIG**, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.05.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- LUDWIG**, Walter. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- LUDWIG**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUDWIG**, Walter. (DOB: 31.01.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUDWIG**, Werner. (DOB: 17.10.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 27.10.42 Lt. in 8./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to Höheren Kommandos der Jagd und Zerstörerschulen. 02.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 101 (to 01.45). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).
- LUDWIG**, Wilhelm. 01.08.43 (31.07.43 ?\*) Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 8 + I) combat with LaGG-3s SW of Bolkhov, in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 54662. (\* acc to J. Prien)]
- LUDWIG**, Willi. (DOB: 30.03.96). (W.B.K. Trier I). 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 852. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R., appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 852. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LUDWIGS**, Horst. 22.07.41 Lt., 7./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DS) crashed in flames 20 km E of Minsk.
- LUDWIGS**, Rolf. (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUZMANN**, Erich. 10.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 30.10.42 – KIA).
- LUEBECK (LÜBECK?)**, ? . 17.06.44 Oblt., appt with immediate effect Staka of 2. Minensuchstaffel Wesermünde.
- LUECK (LÜCK?)**, ? . 26.07.44 Oblt. with either Nafü/1. Jagddivision or in Ln.-Rgt. 11.
- LUEDER**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.03.96). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L). 30.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/III (Kölleda).
- LUEDCKE**, ? . 15.05.42 Hptm., IV./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 vic Sinezerki.
- LUEDER**, Klaus. 12.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 2/I. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 28.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/XI Braunschweig-Broitzem.
- LUEDERSSEN (LÜDERSSEN?)**, Herbert. 09.12.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - Bf 110 E-3 shot down by fighters.
- LUEDICKE**, K. 31.08.41 Oblt., 6./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Zaborovka.
- LUEG (LÜG)**, Albrecht. (DOB: 14.11.16). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 4. 28.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Fw 189 A-3 shot down by AA fire over the Taman Peninsula. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUEG**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- LUEG**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.07.13). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- LUEHRS**, Wolfgang. see **LÜHRS**, Wolfgang.
- LUEKEN**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- LUEMKEMANN**, Werner. 15.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/13. Flakdiv. as IIB.
- LUEPKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 51. 24.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to c. 11.02.45). 14.08.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A crashed vic Fère -Champenoise after combat with a P-38 - bailed out. 05.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1. 27.12.44 MIA briefly. Credited with 7 victories.
- LÜER**, Werner. (DOB: 31.10.16). 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 pilot in JG 6. 02.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab III./JG 6.
- LÜER**, Wilhelm. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- LÜERS**, Diedrich. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜERS**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt..(Ln.)/A2.
- LÜERS**, Heinz. 11.02.45 Flieger-Hauptnautiker and Referent in Stab/General der Kampfflieger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜERSSEN**, Walter. (DOB: 18.04.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- LUETGEBRUNE**, Herman-Adolf. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 2. Transport Kp./Nachschubführer der 7. Fl.Div., trf to Fliegersonderkommando des Ob.d.L. (LP) Jüterbog.
- LUETGEN (LÜTGEN?)**, ? . 08.07.44 Hptm., appt Transportkommandeur in Stab/KG 40 and directed to depart immediately by *Condor* for Bordeaux.
- LUETHER**, Walter. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Hamburg. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 17.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Flakzeugamt 1/XI.
- LUFT**, Dietrich. (DKG). 20.03.44 Lt., 11./TG 3 awarded the DKG.
- LUFT**, Franz. 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Werkstatt-Kp./19. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5.
- LUFT**, Klaus. (DOB: 07.09.19). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LÜFTNER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 08.11.12). 01.01.40 Asst.Arzt (RDA), Lg.San.abt. 8, Lw., San.St. Breslau. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 22.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 1/XVII.
- LÜG**, Albrecht. 28.04.43 Hptm., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Fw 189 A-3 (M4+BR) hit by AA vic Swistelnikow.
- LUGARI**, Remo. 03.01.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. 28.03.44 Lt., 2./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- LUGAUER**, Leopold. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUGER**, Herbert. 01.02.44 (?) promo to Lt. (Ln./A2).
- LUGGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.18). (n.d.) lived in Klagenfurt. 18.08.40 Ofhr., 9./ZG 26. 03.09.40 Ofhr., 9./ZG 26. 24.11.40 Lt., Nachr. Offz. III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 collided with another Bf 110 vic Caen-Carpique. (n.d.) he had been the news courier for Stab/ZG 26. Buried at La Cambe. Credited with 3 victories.
- LUGINGER**, Erich. (DOB: 20.08.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.02.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 188 F-1 (4N+LL) lost in the area of Leningrad, cause unknown.
- LUGNER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUGNO**, Erich. (DOB: 15.06.19). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUGSCHEIDER**, Otto. 23.06.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 08.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1.
- LÜHE**, Eckerhardt von der. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 10) combat 10 km E of Litza Bay with 81 Sqdn.
- LÜHE**, Harald von der. (DKG). 01.07.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 6./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 20.11.44). 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).
- LÜHE**, Oskar von der. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 17.07.44 Lt. in 8./KG 26 at Grossenbrode.
- LÜHE**, Oskar von der. 1941-43 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.10.40), Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 29/XI Fassberg (to 20.09.43). 21.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 31.12.44 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.03.44), Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/XI, released from service.
- LÜHE**, Paul. (DOB: 16.11.10 in Klagenfurt). 11.28 joined Austrian Federal Army (engineers). 10.36 attended Austrian General Staff Course (to 03.38). 03.38 attended LKS Gatow (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm. 01.39 attended LKS Gatow (to 03.39). 10.40 attached to Deutsch Lw. Mission im Rumänien (to 02.41). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 10.43 trf to Stab/Fl.Fü. Kroatien (to 06.44). 06.44 trf to Ia Stab/17. Fl.-Div. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜHE**, Walter. (DOB: 26.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- LÜHENAU**, Emil. 27.09.44 Oblt., 5./JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) lost vic Stadtroda - no details.
- LÜHL**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- LÜHMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 08.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Dessau to Stab/19. Flakdivision. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtsstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 7.
- LÜHMANN**, Johann. (DOB: 11.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LÜHN**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. A/Luftgau VI. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 541 (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI (Flaketat z.b.V.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 475 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 244. 14.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 177 (still 04.45).
- LUHR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.05.22). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- LUHR**, Hans. (DOB: 25.08.16 in Niederkasbach am Rhein). (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 77. 20.09.44 KIA. Credited with more than 800 combat missions.
- LÜHR**, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.10). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 27.05.42 Hptm., 12./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+AW) belly-landed at Kolberg. 00.42 Hptm. in I./KG 26 (to 12.11.42). 12.11.42 Hptm., I./KG 26 POW – He 111 H-6 (1H+GL) in the Bougie area - 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LÜHRS**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Zugführer in 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- LÜHRS (LUEHRS)**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.09.21 in Gifhorn). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. (n.d.) trained as a pilot with FFS A/B 63, then FFS A/B 121, then FFS C 1, BFS 1, and finally Grosse KFS 4. 15.06.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 14.02.41 trf to 1./KG 53. 05.42 attained his 100th mission. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.42 flew his 200th mission. 24.10.42 Lt. in 1./KG 53, awarded the DKG. Winter 1942-43 flew supply missions to the Demyansk pocket. 01.06.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 24.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 53 (to 09.44). 06.44 took part in the Poltava raid. 08.08.44 flew his 400th mission. 09.44 trf to the fighters. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 53. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 trf to JG 108 for conversion (to 02.45). 02.45 became an infantryman. 20.04.45 supposedly murdered by American troops after capture in Nürnberg for refusing to be looted - had been with a Volksturm unit. Credited with 401 missions.
- LÜHRS**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.11.16). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). in JG 6.
- LUIB**, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.91). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- LUIF**, Paul. 01.01.44(01.01.43?) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Liebenberg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 1. schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Liebenberg"/ I./Ln.Rgt. 229.
- LUIG**, Franz. 02.06.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 fatal accident crashed vic Garz.
- LUIG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.03.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- LUIS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.15 in Lübeck). 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. c.12.40 trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training. †30.07.43 KIA aboard U-504 in the North Atlantic.
- LUKSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 24.12.18). (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LUKANOW**, Horst. (DOB: 27.05.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur in Abt. Flak E 1/Chef TLR.
- LUKANOW**, Jürgen. (DOB: 02.10.22). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUKAS**, Benno. (DKG). 01.01.45 Objg., unspecified Stu.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- LUKAS**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- LUKAS**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flum.Eins. 3.(Flugm. Auswerte-u. Betr. Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- LUKAS**, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- LUKASEDER**, Ernst. 1938 Obstlt., with LAR (Ie.Art.Rgt.?) 8 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Flak). 09.39 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 21.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 14.07.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz.
- LUKAT**, Ewald. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- LUKAU**, ? . 11.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 KIA - on take-off from Rhodes.
- LÜKE**, Georg. (DOB: 27.05.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- LÜKEN**, Alfred. 16.06.43 Oblt., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 2.
- LÜKEN**, Christian. (DOB: 29.10.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LÜKEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.13). 01.01.43 in 3./Führer-Flak-Abt., promo to Hptm.
- LUKEN**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off 3 km W of Jever a/f.
- LUKESCH**, Diether (Dieter). (DOB: 15.07.18 in Hadersdorf-Weitlingen near Wien). (RE, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 11. mid-10.39 began officer training with LKS 3, then trf to FFS C 4. 09.39 in KG 76. 16.03.40 trf to Fernaufklärerschule Grossenhain. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.05.40 trf to BFS 5. 15.06.40 trf to Erg.St./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.08.40 appt Techn.Offz. in Stabsstaffel/KG 76. 21.10.40 trf to 7./KG 76 as Techn.Offz. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 WIA in a crash landing at Orscha-South and out of action for some time. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.06.42 appt Techn.Offz. III./KG76. 29.09.42 appt Staka 9./KG 76. 01.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 76. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 76. 02.43 in KG 76. 01.03.43 (01.09.43?) promo to Hptm. 10.44 appt Führer Einsatzerprobungskdo. Ar 234. 10.10.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub. 17.12.44 Hptm., Staka 9.(Eins)/KG 76 (to 26.02.45). 27.02.45 Maj.(?), appt Kdr. III./Erg.KG 1 (to 06.05.45). 04.45 Kdr. IV./KG76. 05. or 08.05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces, briefly held at Lambach near Wels/Austria, and released 27.07.45. Credited with 430 combat missions, 5 air victories and the sinking of 12 tankers. 01.08.73 retired as a Boeing 707 captain. †28.02.2004 in Henstedt-Ulzburg/Schleswig-Holstein.
- LUKESCH**, Josef. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 22.12.44).
- LÜKEWILLE**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- LUKOWSKI**, Leo. (DOB: 15.11.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUKSCH**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Navigations-u.Funk-Offz. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53.
- LUKSVSK**, Rudolf. c.02.38 Obstlt., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, under Lw.Kdo.i.Ö.
- LULEY**, Theodor. 10.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Btr. Res. Flak-Abt. 804. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LULEY**, Walter. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.04.42 Oblt., Ln.Abt. 41. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42?). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LULEY, Hans-Georg.** 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 432, promo to Hptm.
- LULEY, Wilhelm.** 25.09.41 Lt., 7./KG 4 died in a fatal accident.
- LÜLLWITZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.06.06). (W.B.K. Halle a.Salle). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- LUMERDING, Holger.** (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost in combat with Spitfires over sea vic Cap Rodoni/Albania. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- LUMI, Karl.** (DOB: 05.04.17). 1943 with 2./NSGr.11. 08.44 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost. 09.44 Lt., JG 54. 01.45 with III./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 with 7./JG 4.
- LÜMKEMANN, Werner.** 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 28.01.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to 13. Flak-Div.
- LUMMA, Anton.** (DOB: 01.12.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- LUMMA, Artur.** (DOB: 03.12.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- LUMMA, Bruno.** 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 11.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+HK) lost during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUMMA, Werner.** (DOB: 01.06.10). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜMMEL, Artur.** 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).
- LUMMER, Herbert.** (DOB: 01.11.21). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUMERDING, Holger.** (DOB: 13.12.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), JG 102. 17.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost at sea by Cap Rodini after combat. Credited with one victory.
- LUMI, Karl.** 16.04.45 Oblt., II.(Sturm)/JG 4 unhurt? - Fw 190 lost in combat vic Mülhausen- Leipzig.
- LUMMA, Bruno.** 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 09/10.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+HK) lost over the Channel during raid on London. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LUMMERICH, Dr. Friedrich.** 30.08.42 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt III./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 1945 died (cause unknown).
- LUND, Fedder.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XI.
- LUND, Lauritz-Hans.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1. 01.01.43 with Koflug 13/XI, promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 Obstlt. with Koflug 9/XI, ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic – Attachégruppe) for temporary duty.
- LUNDMANN, ?** . 15.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 77.
- LUNDSTEDT, Heinrich.** (DOB: 24.10.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUNDT, Kurt.** (DOB: 25.05.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- LUNDT, Werner.** 31.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Peilsonderkdo.d.Lw. to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich as Flum.Offz. 31.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 13./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr.
- LÜNEBORG, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.05.16). 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in I./SG 77.
- LÜNEBURG, Adalbert.** (DOB: 27.03.13). 07.12.39 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-3 ditched 80 km ESE of Dundee after attack by 9 Spitfires, E of Bell Rock, Tay Bay. 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LÜNENBORG, Ewald.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- LÜNING, Otto.** (DOB: 01.08.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUNGWITZ**, Arno. (DOB: 19.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUNKE**, Otto. (DOB: 16.08.16). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- LUNKE**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bochum). 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 06.43 (20.07.43?) Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. Holland, appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 831 (still 07.44).
- LUNKENHEIMER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- LUNNEBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 27.09.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20.11.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA Ju 88 A-5 (7A+FL) shot down by Hurricane of 79 Sqdn., crashed at sea off Stumble Head. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LUNOW**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 16.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5 + I) collided with another Bf 109 W of Pirano. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUNZ**, Andreas. (DOB: 31.12.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LUNZ**, Johann. (DOB 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LUNZE**, Joachim. 11.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 crash-landing in area of Oleszyce - Lubaczow. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 2./Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- LUNZER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.12.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- LUPIN**, Friedrich von. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 106 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (GL/A-Amt) for temporary duty.
- LUPKE**, Hans von. 01.12.39 Oblt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 trf to FFS A/B Grottkau. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 KIA over UK - He 111 H-4 shot up by ground fire, crashed near airfield Disforth [Version #2: crashed into the North Sea].
- LÜPKE**, Hans-Joachim. 14.08.88 Lt., 1./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A vic Fère Champenoise. 27.12.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 2) combat with P-51s over the Ardennes. Credited with 7 victories.
- LÜPKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.09.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 01.08.43 at FFS C 21, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.).
- LÜPKE**, Klaus. 28.08.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - crashed in bad weather.
- LÜPKE**, Kurt von. 25.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.). 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. c.16.09.44 appt Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen (to 29.03.45).
- LÜPKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.96). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.
- LÜPKE**, Kurt. 10.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII (to 12.44). [this is probably one or both of the other Kurt Lupkes]
- LUPP**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV.
- LUPPERT**, Ottmar. (DOB: 12.12.98). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 21.10.44 Maj. with I. Btl./Feldluftgaukdo. XXX Obrenovac (near Belgrade).
- LÜRICH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I.). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LÜRKEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜRMAN**, August. 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Koflug 10/III to Flieger-Rgt. 82. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederland, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI with orders to remain in his current position until otherwise directed.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜRMAN**N, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.10.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LÜRMAN**N, Richard. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.
- LÜRSEN**N, Walter. (DOB: 18.04.15). 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- LURZ**, Otto. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 12.11.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 6 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Swinemünde.
- LUSAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.12.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LÜSCHEN**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.07). 12.06.34 received the advanced flying certificate. 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to I./KG 152 (Neubrandenburg) as a pilot. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm. 01.11.38 appt Referent in 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Referent in Ausb.Abt./Chef d.Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 13.11.39). 14.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool (Luftkriegsakademie) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII and appt Ic. 26.03.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. II. 22.04.40 trf to Abt. Landesverteidigung/OKW. 29.07.40 trf to KG 77. 11.40 Hptm., in III./KG 77 (to 24.11.40 KIA). 24.11.40 Hptm., Stab III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 dove into the ground vic Prouvais, 6 km ENE of Juvincourt a/f.
- LUSINSKY**, Karl. (DOB: 25.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- LÜSSENHOP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.10.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp. / Ln.Rgt. 351).
- LUSSER**, Julius. (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LÜST**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.11.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 1.
- LUST**, Georg. (DOB: 09.02.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 30.12.41 Oblt., KGr. 806 - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AL) shot down over Luka by Hurricanes of 126 Sqdn. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- LÜST**, Ludwig. (DOB: 04.06.76 in Ebrach/Oberfranken). (W.B.K. München II?). 11.07.96 entered the service. 06.03.98 promo to Lt. 26.10.07 promo to Oblt. 20.05.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 14.12.17 promo to Maj. without patent. 28.05.18 patent granted. 01.02.23 promo to Obstlt. 31.01.28 promo to acting Oberst. 01.11.38 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.02.28) and appt Referent im Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Referent im Stab des Luftflotte 3. 1941-44 worked on war diary of Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.44 retired due to age. †26.11.51 in Tegernsee.
- LUSTERMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 15.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- LÜSTRAETEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.14). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜTERS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.11.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig I).
- LÜTERS**, Wolfgang. 15.12.39 Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 44.
- LÜTGE**, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.05). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- LÜTGEN**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.07.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- LÜTGEN**, Hans-Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- LÜTGEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.88). 03.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XIII. 20.08.42 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/XIII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.
- LÜTGEN**, Karl-August. 04.04.44 Oblt., Beobachter flying unit unstated, awarded the Croatian "Red Zeljeni Trolist 4rth Class Cross with Oak Wreath".
- LÜTGENS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜTGENS, Hans.** (DOB: 21.03.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LÜTGENS, Helmut.** (DOB: 22.12.13). 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Halle trf to Ln.Kp.z.b.V. beim Gen.Kdo. des VIII. Fl.Korps and simultaneously to 14.(Ausb.)Kp.z.b.V. der Luftnachrichtenschule. 28.03.42 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HA) during an emergency landing at Nordkyn (at Sandjord?) due to AA damage. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- LÜTH, Rolf.** (DOB: 29.08.23). 11.41 Lt., I/Erg.JG 2 (?). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 12.44 Lt., with 12./JG 301. 12.44 Lt., trf to 12./JG 301. 20.01.45 Lt., WIA? - Fw 190 A-8 vic Lübben - bailed out. 1945 with 12./JG 301.
- LUTHE, ?** . 12.06.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159.
- LÜTHE, Johannes.** (DOB: 22.10.91). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 18/XI Rye/Denmark (and 09.42). 05.09.42 Hptm., 12./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+HX) forced landing near Skovbogaard Farm vic Nørholm W of Aalborg. Buried at Frederikshavn.
- LUTHER, ?** . 07.04.40 Lt., with 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 - Ar 196 (T3+FH) aboard the *Karlsruhe*.
- LUTHER, Adolf.** (DOB: 25.04.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- LUTHER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 27.09.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LUTHER, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.09.10). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). [deleted?]
- LUTHER, Karl.** (DOB: 03.03.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LUTHER, Martin.** (DOB: 01.03.12). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 16.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) at FFS C 17, trf to IV./KG 27. 13.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 14.06.44).
- LUTHER, Martin.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- LUTHER, Normann.** (DOB: 12.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- LÜTHGENS, Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 03.11.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). (n.d.) joined SS (Nr. 267,651), rising to SS-Obersturmführer d.R. in Waffen SS. 01.03.1940 SS-Führeranwärter (officer candidate) at SS-Junkerschule Bad Tölz, trf to FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, ordered trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124.
- LÜTHJE, Carl-Hans (Karl-Hans).** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 51.
- LÜTHJE, Hans (Hans-Heinrich).** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.
- LÜTHJE, Heinrich.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Kdr. Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- LÜTHJE, Herbert.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 10./JG 26. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.JSt. 2.
- LÜTHJE, Joachim.** (DOB: 07.10.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜTHJE, Paul (Paul-Christian).** 07.38 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 1, Berlin. 08.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.07.43 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 17.09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 223 (to 08.05.45).
- LÜTHJE, Uwe.** (DOB: 02.03.18). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- LÜTHY, Paul.** (DOB: 11.05.13). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- LÜTJE, Albert.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LÜTJE**, Herbert Heinrich Otto. (DOB: 30.01.18 in Abbesbüttel/Niedersachsen or in Rottdorf, Krs. Helmstedt). (RE, DKG). 11.37 joined the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 12.39 trf to Nachtjagdstaffel/LG 2. (n.d.) in 12.(N)/JG 2. 02.40 trf to 12./JG 2. 07.40 assigned to Stab III./NJG 1. 06.09.41 Lt., Stab III./NJG 1. 03.42 in 9./NJG 1. 26/27.03.42 Oblt., Stab III./NJG 1. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 05.06.43). 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 02.03.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 8./NJG 1. 25.06.43 Hptm. in III./NJG 1, appt Kdr. IV./NJG 6 (to 14.09.44). 03.09.43 Hptm., 8./NJG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10/11.06.44 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+AF) shot up by a P-38 vic Padul Pitarulei, made emergency landing. 10.08.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 14.09.44 appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 20.09.44 Maj., Stab IV./NJG 6. 06/07.12.44 Stab/NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged doing a one-engined landing. 30.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 02/03.02.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 14/15.03.45 Maj., Stab/NJG 6. 17.04.45 awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with 247 combat missions and 50 air victories, all but 2 of these at night. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †18.01.67 in Köln-Wahn.
- LÜTJEN**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt.(Heer), assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 14 as an observer.
- LÜTJENS**, Dirk. c. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to c. 11.43?). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in FAG 101, trf to FAGr. 122. c.11.43 promo to Maj.
- LÜTJENS**, Ewald. (DOB: 18.03.11). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- LÜTJENS**, Paul. (DOB: 07.12.96). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LÜTJENS**, Wilhelm. 10.11.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA – in Do 18 (K6+DL) shot down by RAF 220 Sqdn. Hudsons over Dogger Bank (54°25 N), crashed ENE of Scarborough - rescued from dinghy by Dutch vessel *Jeanette* and returned. [Version #2: never found]
- LÜTKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUTSCH**, Waldemar. (DOB: 17.08.18 in Graz/Steiermark/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 29.03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.03.43 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+LH) that failed to return from a recce mission to the British Isles or surrounding area. 19.09.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- LÜTT**, Walter. (DOB: 19.06.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 23.05.44 Lt., FFS B 8 KIA - Ju 88 A-12 crashed vic Hainburg following motor trouble.
- LUTTER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LUTTER**, Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 23.09.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbg.). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUTTER**, Johannes (Johann). (DOB: 17.12.12 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 09.39 Zerstörer pilot. 02.41 in 7./ZG 76. 05.10.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./SKG 210. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./ZG 1. 1942 became a flight instructor. 02.43 in III./SKG 10. 1943 trf to 6./SKG 10. 11.43 in SG 4. 07.02.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4. 22.03.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./SG 4. (n.d.) Stafü 8./SG 4? 27.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Umrüststaffel d. I./SG 152 (to 00.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). Credited with over 400 combat missions, destroying 30 ground targets, 15 tanks and 12 air victories. 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as a Obstlt. †13.03.2004 in Bückeburg.
- LUTTER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.05.16 in Berlin-Dahlem). 21.10.42 Oblt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 by bomber return fire over Lorient - bailed out vic Douarnenez, 20 km NW Quimper - parachute failed to open. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- LUTTER**, Werner. (DOB: 15.05.12). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at FFS Landau-Ganacker. 29.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 2 (to 01.11.41). 29.08.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z emergency landing at Wereteni a/f - due to AA and fighter damage. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, trf to LKS 4. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

- LUTTERBECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- LÜTTERS**, Heinz. 15.05.40 Oblt., Stab I/KG 76 badly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by GC II/6 E of Namur, crashed vic Eupen - hospitalized at Eupen, died of wounds that evening (15.05.40 or 16.05.40?). Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.40.
- LÜTTGEN**, Karl. 16.07.43 Oblt., killed in crash of Fliegerführer Kroatien Fi 156 near Kosjerici.
- LÜTTGEN**, W. 24.08.40 Lt., 9./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-3 (A1+DT) crash-landed vic Bulpan, "Clay Tye Hill" - shot down by fighters of 615 Sqdn. and AA - a/c later exploded.
- LÜTTGER**, Dr.(Z) Alfred. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.11.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- LÜTTICH**, Ernst-Otto. (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜTTICH**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 23.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). [deleted?]
- LÜTTICH**, Johann. (DOB: 24.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LÜTTICHAU**, Hans von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- LÜTTICKE**, Anton. (DOB: 30.10.99 in Münster). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/VII Ravenna/Italy. Last rank: Hptm.
- LÜTTIG**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- LUTTITZ**, Horst von. (DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt., 1./KG 28 awarded the DKG. † 2012?
- LÜTTKE**, Hubert. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in JG 77. 18.08.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 C intercepted by 54 Sqdn and crashed at Clacton; status changed to MIA then KIA.
- LUTTKUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUTTMER**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.12.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜTY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.04.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). [same as **LÜUTY**, Gerhard.?
- LÜUTY**, Gerhard. (n.d.) with 1./JFS 1 (to end 02.43). 04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.04.43 trf to 8./JG 52. 03.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 3 + ~) combat, crashed behind the front (Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 75234) but returned. 08.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 52 MIA/POW - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 3 + ~) landed behind the front N of Belgorod, cause unknown, then captured - evidence of desertion. Credited with 28 victories.
- LUTZ**, (Reinhard?). 12.12.44 Lt., pilot and Staka 1./KG 26.
- LUTZ**, Albert. (DOB: 21.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 51. 14.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 4 + I) lost E of Romny. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- LUTZ**, Alfred. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- LUTZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.10.20 in Ehrenbreitschein). 24.06.41 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 crashed 1.5 km NW of Neuhausen during a training flight vic Stuttgart. Buried at the Ehrenfriedhof Düsseldorf.
- LUTZ**, Anton Hermann. (DOB: 14.06.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- LUTZ**, Arnold. (DOB: 20.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- LÜTZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.09.16 in Augsburg). 1943 navigation instructor with JG 108. 1945 Lt., with IV./Erg.JG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUTZ**, Christian. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 116.
- LUTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 08.06.00). 01.07.44 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Abt. Kraftw.d.Flak in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Gen.d.Flakwaffe/OKL. 01.04.45 with Gen.d.Flakwaffe/OKL, promo to Oberstingenieur.
- LUTZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.03.12). (n.d.) lived in Kufstein /Tyrol. 20.05.41 Lt., 7.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA. Buried at Maleme.
- LUTZ**, Franz. 17.05.44 Lt., 4./KG 100 WIA - He 177 A-5 (6N+FM) emergency landing at Aalborg Ost after attack by P-51.
- LUTZ**, Franz. (DOB: 22.04.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUTZ**, Franz. (W.B.K. Weilheim). 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Nachschub-Kp. 1/VII to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 6/VI. 01.05.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- LUTZ**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. 16.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 5. 03.03.44 Lt., II./JG 5. Credited with 3 victories.
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. (DKG). 19.04.41 Lt., 2./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+EK) shot down vic Athens - no details. 08.06.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., I./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Verbandsführerschule d.K. (to 27.08.44).
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.07.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.11.20 in Solingen). 02.10.43 Lt., Stab/JG 27 WIA. 03.01.45 Ic in JG 4.
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. 06.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX (to 13.09.44).
- LUTZ**, Friedrich. 29/30.12.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+LR) crashed 4 km S of Echarcon, NE of Bretigny due to involuntary ground contact.
- LUTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 02.12.97). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- LUTZ**, Hans. 02.10.43 Lt., Stab/JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 force landed at north point of Akrotiri Peninsula due to engine damage.
- LUTZ**, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.06.41 Lt., 6./KG 55 KIA - during emergency landing at Gloggow.
- LUTZ**, Heinrich. 18.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Warn-Abt. II. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Warn-Abt. IX.
- LUTZ**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.11.15 in Linz). 20.05.41 Asst.Arzt, KIA W of Iráklion / Crete. Buried at Maleme.
- LUTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.09.00). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUTZ**, Josef. (DOB: 22.04.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.39 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/10.
- LUTZ**, Karl-Heinz. 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DC) shot down by AA and fighters vic Peshurst, "Vexour Farm" near Tonbridge.
- LÜTZ**, Manfred. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- LUTZ**, Martin. (DOB: 10.03.13 in Mannheim). (R). 31.10.38 Lt., with 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. Gruppe J/88 to I./ZG 1. 07.09.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 appt Staka 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 30.07.40 Oblt., Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210 unhurt? - Bf 110 C-6 damaged? during attack on convoy Pilot in the North Sea. 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (S9+DH) shot down near Bristol by RAF 504 Sqdn. fighters while escorting dive bombers attacking Parnall

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Works at Yate, crashed vic Tarrant Gunville/Dorset (or at Penhurst near Tonbridge?). 01.10.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. No known air victories apart from one in Spain.

- LUTZ**, Michael. (DOB: 06.09.19). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LÜTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 27.04.16). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- LUTZ**, Reinhard. 27.10.43 appt Staka 3./ZG 26 (to 30.05.44). 11.01.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.05.44 KIA - Bf 110. Credited with one victory.
- LUTZ**, Richard. 01.05.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 19.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), released from service.
- LUTZ**, Theodor. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- LUTZ**, Waldemar. 09.10.39 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - He 111 H crashed vic Warlow, 6 km NW of Ludwiglust in bad weather.
- LUTZ**, Walter. (DOB: 1922). 06.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 12.10.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in the area of Gorki, in Pl.Qu. 05667. Credited with 2 victories.
- LUTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.04.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- LÜTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.09.96). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LUTZE**, Arno. 24.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 803 (Finland), trf to the Fallschirmjäger branch.
- LUTZE**, Karl-Heinz. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 27.09.40 Oblt. and pilot in Stab II./KG 77, MIA in Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+DC) shot down by AA-fire and fighters during a mid-afternoon raid on London, aircraft crashing near Tonbridge.
- LÜTZEL**, August. 1942 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/XII (to 10.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XII? 18.06.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Guernsey.
- LÜTZEN**, ? . 12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 54.
- LÜTZENBERGER**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 17.10.16). 08.10.40 Oblt. and Heeresflieger in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, but detached on temporary duty with 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 that was in the process of being set up.
- LUTZENBERGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.07). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Nafü/ Koflug 11/VI Cottbus.
- LÜTZENHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.05.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- LUTZKAT**, Eugen. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 05.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 891 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 05.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393 (still 04.45).
- LÜTZOW**, Günther ("Franzl"). (DOB: 04.09.12 in Kiel). (RES). Son of Admiral Friedrich Lützow. Fall 1930 entered the Reichswehr, received basic training with Inf.Rgt. 5. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 05.04.31 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 19.02.32). 01.05.32 fighter pilot training in Lipezk/Russia (to 10.09.32). 15.10.32 trf to 2.(pom) Inf.Div. 10.04.33 further training with DVS Schleissheim. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Inf.). 1934 attended II. Lehrgang for officer training at the Infanterieschule in Dresden (to 10.03.34). 01.10.34 promo to Lt. and assigned to the Reklamestaffel in Döberitz as a flight instructor. 08.03.35 appointed instructor at an unspecified Jagdfliegerschule in Schleissheim. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 132. (n.d.) appt Staffelloffizier 4./JG 132. 08.36 (departed 06.11.36) volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and on 19.03.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 (to 06.09.37). 06.04.37 Oblt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. c.16.10.37 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.11.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS Werneuchen and Lehrgangsleiter (to 18.09.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 21.08.40). 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 21.08.40 Maj.?, appt Kommodore JG 3

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(to 11.08.42). 07.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<<+) damaged in air combat - no details. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 3. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 20.07.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 08.41 appt Nahkampf Führer Nord (Close Air Support Commander North), a tactical designation for the advance on Leningrad. 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 09.41 acting Kommodore JG 51 (to 05.12.41). 17.09.41 unhurt - Bf 109 forced down behind the lines due to an AA hit in the radiator, but found his way back. 08.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 11.10.41 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 29.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 21.05.42 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.07.42 Obstlt., Stab/JG 3. 11.08.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger and appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to c. 17 Dec 43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 07.43 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger West und Süd (to 17.12.43) and Jagdabschnittsführer Italien (to 08.43). 15.09.43 appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 15.03.44). 01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerschuldivision. 09.44 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 11.44)? 10.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 01.45). 01.45 fell into disfavor due to his participation in the so-called fighter pilots' "revolt." 10.04.45 joined JV 44 as Ia and Offz.z.b.V. at Munich-Riem (to 24.04.45). 24.04.45 MIA/KIA - in Me 262 following combat with a B-26 Marauder over the Donauworth-Augsburg area. Credited with 110 air victories (5 in Spain) in some 300 combat missions. His remains have yet to be recovered.

**LÜTZOW**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.03.43 Oblt., Stab I/KG 30 MIA probably due to AA vic Murmansk (Ju 88 A-4, 4D+IB, WNr. 2298). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**LÜTZOW**, Kurt, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**LÜWER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 00.42 Hptm., in I/KG 26 (to 14.09.42). 14.09.42 Hptm. in 3./KG 26, MIA/KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+ML) by shipboard AA fire over Convoy PQ 18 and crashed S of Spitsbergen.

**LUX**, ? . 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**LUX**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 2.Battr./Flak-Abt. 290.

**LUX**, ? von. 05.41 Maj., beim Ia X. Fl.Korps.

**LUX**, ? . 30.05.43 Oblt. in Abt. Qu in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps.

**LUX**, Albert. (DOB: 29.02.11). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**LUX**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.44 Lt., KG 200 MIA - Ju 188 (T9+KK) lost in the West Mediterranean in the area of Algeria.

**LUX**, Alfred. 30.05.41 Lt., III./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 struck obstacle on take-off at Amy a/f - crashed and burned.

**LUX**, Egon. (DOB: 18.10.10). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).

**LUX**, Ernst-Dieter. 11.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C crashed vic Männersand off Juist while landing in a fog after a mining mission.

**LUX**, Erwin. (DOB: 31.03.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**LUX**, Hans. 04.06.42 Lt., III./KG 26 fate unknown - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at? Leeuwarden a/f, - made involuntary sea contact vic S coast of isle of Ameland during an exercise.

**LUX**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostr.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**LUX**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.12.02). (Berlin II). 01.8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**LUX**, Dipl.-Ing. Horst-Dieter. 10.43 Oblt., Techn. Offz./KG 30. Reassigned and became key figure in the development and implementation of the *Mistel* project to the end of the war.

**LUX**, Max. 23.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I (to 20.06.41?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LUX, Otto.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Kolberg. 01.04.43 with Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 09.04.43 ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. in Bad Blankenburg/Thüringen. 28.06.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 03.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw.
- LUX, Peter.** (DOB: 07.10.21). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 /trop (Red 7 + -) crashed at sea after combat 15 km E of Cape Molino.
- LUX, Rudolf.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- LUXEM, Friedhelm.** (DOB: 08.08.20). (W.B.K. Essen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 15.05.44 Lt., 11./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Reibersdorf, 6 km E of Zittau due to motor damage during an exercise flight.
- LUXEN, Josef.** (DOB: 03.08.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Zug/Erg.KGr. (J) IX. Fliegerkorps.
- LUXENBURGER, Josef.** (DOB: 02.04.15 in Beckingen/Kreis Merzig). (R, DKG). Fall 1936 entered the Heer and received basic training with Inf.Rgt. 17. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12, then as a Bordfunker in 6./KG 155, 6./KG 55. 09.38 trf to II./KG 254 (later II./KG 55). 09.39 Uffz., with 4./KG 55. 05.40 with Stab II./KG 55. 03.03.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.41 attained 125 missions. (n.d.) underwent observer training with IV./KG55. 01.42 trf to LKS 1 for officer training. 02.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 05.42 returned to 4./KG 55. Summer 1942 promo to Lt. 09.42 promo to Oblt. 27.12.42 reached his 425th mission. 12.42/01.43 flew 22 supply and evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 08.03.43 trf to Stab/KG 55 as Ia. 03.04.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 425 combat missions. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 18.04.44). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 12.11.43 flew his 500th mission. 20.02.44 trf to Stab Lfl. 6. (n.d.) trf to Stab 4. Fl.Div. 12.44 trf to FFS A 12 for flight training, but this was cancelled on 02.45. 1945 sent to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 in northern Italy. 01.02.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.73 retired as an Oberst i.G. Credited with 505 combat missions. †05.02.2009 in Neustadt an der Weinstrasse/Rheinland-Pfalz.
- LUXENBURGER, Prof. Dr. (med.) Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 12.06.94). 01.06.44 promo to Oberstarzt. 1944-45 Kdr. Lehrgruppe "Wissenschaft und Forschung"/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Beratender Facharzt für Nerven-u.Geisteskrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for neurosis and mental disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.
- LUY, August.** 29.03.42 Fw., 9./JG 5. 05.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 5. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11.
- LUZ, Hans.** (DOB: 28.05.13). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- LUZ, Hans.** (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- LUZ, Walter.** 05.01.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed at Bussac a/f due to a servicing error.
- LYDA, Günther.** (DOB: 26.09.20). 25.01.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.03.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to the disposal of XIII. Fl.Korps. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- LYNCKER, Friedrich-Wilhelm, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 23.08.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- LYNCKER, Georg.** (DOB: 15.05.01). c.21.05.41 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 911, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.42 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS II. 11.42 appt Kdr. FAS II (to 05.43). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (to 08.05.45).
- LYONS, Friedrich Johannes ("Fritz").** (DOB: 21.02.22 in Bandoeng). 30.04.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-2 damaged in combat vic Kramatorskaja. 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 11.01.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 26. 24.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 4./JG 6, KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 10?) in air combat near Köln. Buried at Köln. Credited with one victory.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- LYRO**, Eugen (von?). 1938 Maj., with Drag.R. (Dragoner Rgt.?) Nr. 1 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 15.10.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 145, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 4. 24.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 84, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 15.11.42). 15.11.42 with I. Flakkorps, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 61. 12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 4. 18.03.43 Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 14.05.43), promo to Oberst. 15.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 04.44).
- LYSIAK**, Bruno. (DOB: 28.12.03 in Hannover). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Kriegsberichter (Bild).
- MAACK**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.11.14). 05.41 in 7./JG 26. 26.05.41 Oblt., 2./JG 27. 21.08.41 Hptm., with 2./JG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.04.42 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 04.42 appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 07.42). 27.06.42 Hptm., 2./JG 27. 26.11.43 Hptm. in 8./JG 11, WIA near Bümmerstede - Bf 109 G-6. c. 07.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 08.04.44 †). 08.04.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 15) by return fire from a B-24 in aerial combat, crashed at Raderhorst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 08.72 body recovered. Credited with at least 8 victories.
- MAACK**, Hans. 29.05.42 Hptm., 2./JG 27. Credited with at least one victory.
- MAACK**, Rudolf (Rolf). (DOB: 23.08.97 in Hamburg). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 20/XI Flensburg, trf to Koflug 2/VI Sardinia. 07.43 Kdt. Fl.H. Decimomannu/Sardinia and then Fl.H.Poggio Renatico. 03.08.43 Hptm. and Führer of Fl.Pl.Kdo. Ghisonaccia (Corsica). Last rank: Hptm.
- MAAG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.05.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAAGER**, ? . 07.05.44 Maj. in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- MAAHS**, Walter. (DOB: 14.10.11). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- MAAK**, Gerhard. (DKG). 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1 +HR) over Saratov. 10.11.42 Oblt., 7./KG 76 awarded the DKG.
- MAAK**, ? . 05.01.44 Hptm., I/JG 11. 08.04.44 Hptm., 8./JG 11.
- MAAKER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAAS**, Johann. 12.07.44 Hptm. in charge of the ground personnel of III./JG 11.
- MAAS**, Hans. (DOB: 01.02.20). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAAS**, Herbert. 28.01.41 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA crashed to unknown cause, N of Berlin 2 km SE Gransee (Bf 109 E, WNr. 3268).
- MAAS**, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- MAAS**, Johann. (DOB: 14.09.07 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i. O. I). 1940 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.10.40). 09.11.43 Adjutant in III./JG 11. 10.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in I/JG 11.
- MAAS**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MAAS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MAAS**, Willi. (DKG). 12.12.43 Hptm., I./Btl.Lw. ? awarded the DKG.
- MAASBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.09.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- MAASCH**, Karl. 04.45 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. of 30. Flak-Div. (E.Tr.) (to 05.45).
- MAASEN**, Max. 26.01.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 600 WIA - Ju 52 rammed by an SM 82 landing at Pantelleria.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAASHOFFE**, Dipl. Ing. Otto. (DOB: 03.04.95 in Mettmann/Kreis Düsseldorf or in Berlin-Dalhem).  
06.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 06.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 19.02.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 7. 18.07.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 5 as a pilot. 28.04.17 trf to Jasta 11/Jagdgeschwader Richtofen. 18.04.18 appt Adj. of Armeeflugparks A. 12.18 released from service. 04.19 began studies at Technischen Hochschule Karlsruhe. 11.20 began studies at Technischen Hochschule Berlin. 19.08.22 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Lt.d.R. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.09.33 appt Staffelführer DLV. 01.04.34 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger Oberstabsingenieur. 07.01.37 appt Ingenieur-Offizier in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 23.04.37 promo to Oblt.d.R. (from 01.04.25). 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabsingenieur. 01.04.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur of Lw.Kdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur of Luftflotte 1. c.01.09.39 assigned to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 as a Beobachter. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 17.08.40 promo to General-Ingenieur (RDA 01.08.40). †26.10.41 in Berlin-Zehlendorf (hospital).
- MAASS**, Arthur. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Battr. z.b.V. 5751 to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment.
- MAASS**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- MAASS**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.10.93 in Insterburg). (i.G.). 03.04.11 entered the Heer. 12.11.12 promo to Lt. WW I veteran (Kavallerie). 01.02.15 began pilot training. 05.15 trf to Flieger -Abt. 15, then 31 (to 31.07.17). 01.08.17 appt Adj. des Kommaneurs der Flieger bei der HGr. Woysrschbwz.der 18. Armee. 18.04.18 promo to Oblt. 05.18 appt Referent to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 11.18 appt Adj. des Kommandeurs der Flieger des XX. Armeekorps and concurrently Chef of the Fliegerkompanie of Fliegerhorst Stolp. 01.10.20 trf to the ground forces. 30.11.21 promo to acting Rittmeister (RDA 01.04.26). 1920 former Referent d.Insp.d.Fliegertruppe retained by the Reichswehr in Reiter Rgt. 9. 01.06.33 Rittmeister.a.D., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Rittmeister and appt Gruppenleiter in the Organisation Abt./RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. III./ KG 253. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Gruppenleiter Ib (Organisation) in Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.07.38 appt Adj. of Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.10.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII (München). 24.06.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.41 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 01.11.42 appt Richter am Reichsgericht (judge on the State court). 15.10.43 appt Chef der Abt. Flieger-Bodenorganisation/RLM later General der Fliegerbodenorganisation und des Flugbetriebes/OKL. Late in 1944, hospitalized and saw no further service. 14.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and later placed at the disposition of the Fl-Ers.-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 04.45 became POW. (n.d.) contributed articles to the GAF Monograph Project. †24.01.73 in München.
- MAASS**, Eberhard. (DOB: 08.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MAASS**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Nienburg/Weser. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak).
- MAASS**, Ernst. 05/06.06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+IK) lost to left engine failure crashed between Herning and Silkeborg, 4 km S of Ikast.
- MAASS**, Fritz. 08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Schwerin. 30.07.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/XI, trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Schwerin.
- MAASS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.40 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAASS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 9.(Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25.
- MAASS**, Martin. 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAASS, Otto.** (DOB: 27.09.97). (W.B.K. Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/VI (Dortmund).
- MAASS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.06.82). 06.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.04.43 in Stab/Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 303 (mot), promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.05.43 released from service.
- MAASS, Walter.** 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- MAASS, Willi.** (DKG). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 2 to 6. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./6. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.12.43 Hptm., I./Lw.-Felddivision 6 awarded the DKG.
- MAASSEN, Christian.** (DOB: 14.01.10). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAASSEN, Jürgen.** (DOB: 20.04.17). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Telegrafbau.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- MAASSEN, Dr. (med.) W.** 01.42 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 3.
- MAATZ, Georg.** (DOB: 17.02.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in a mid-air collision vic Sezze-Littoria a/f with another Bf 109.
- MACH, Franz.** (DOB: 16.05.03). (W.B.K. Znaim). 18/19.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+DR) force-landed at Montpellier after raid on Bizerta 22.08.43 died of wounds. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MACHA, Hubertus.** 24.05.41 Oblt., 12./KG 53 KIA - He111 H-2 crashed in forest vic Rosengrund, 40 km N of Bromberg, lost to unknown cause.
- MACHA, Karl.** (DOB: 21.08.19). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- MACHA, Paul.** 04.12.43 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+ER) crashed about 1 km E of Poppel, 10 km S of Tilberg - shot up by Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. while in the approach pattern during a familiarization flight.
- MACHACEK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 8.
- MACHALETT, Walther.** (DOB: 02.08.01). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MACHAT, Stefan.** 15/16.10.42 Oblt., Erg.St./NJG 2. 28.02.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. 23/24.04.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 2 (?) KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+GM) shot down by a British MTB in the Mediterranean. c.01.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 2. Credited with 2 victories.
- MACHATER, ?** . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 13.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 32.
- MACHATSCHEK, Otto.** (DOB: 29.04.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 23.09.43 Lt., III/TG 1 KIA - SM 82 shot down NE of Corsica.
- MACHACEK, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- MACHAZEK, Walter.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+NL) shot down by a night fighter of 73 Sqdn. S of Alexandria/Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MACHBERT, Ruprecht.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.41 Lt., Stab/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+KL) lost during a mission vic Firth of Forth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MACHE, Paul.** 04.12.43 Oblt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+ER) crashed 1 km E of Poppel, 10 km S of Tilburg/Holland shot down by 198. and/or 609. Sqdn. during a training flight.
- MACHEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MACHEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.10.100. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MACHENS**, Dr. Paul. (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.06.43 Oblt., promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 1943 Hptm., II./LG 1.
- MACHER**, ? . 24.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed at Rosengrund/E Prussia.
- MACHER**, Helmut. 09.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53. 18.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed in the area of Horostytschew after running out of fuel. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 04.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53. 10.08.42 Lt., 2./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 11) shot down by ground fire SW of Stalingrad and captured. 21.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Lt., posthumously promo to Oblt. effective as of 01.08.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 22 victories.
- MACHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.02.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 05.12.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- MACHER**, Kurt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafengeb.-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.
- MACHETZKI**, Erich. 16.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 12.07.40). 12.07.40 Hptm., 5./KG 2 MIA – Do 17 Z shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 17 and/or 85 Sqdn. over the North Sea. (n.d.) subsequent promo to Maj. effective 01.07.40 (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MACHILL**, Walter. (DOB: 08.11.96). (W.B.K. Glatz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MACHINEK**, Karl. 1943 Maj.(d.R.), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Koflug 5/IV.
- MACHLEIDT**, Harald. (DOB: 29.05.21 in Lübeck). 18.06.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (R4+NS) crashed vic Volkel, cause unknown. Buried initially at Volkel/Netherlands. 1949 reburied at Ysselsteyn.
- MACHO**, Erich. (DOB: 03.04.20 in Langenlois/Niederdonau). 18.09.41 Lt., 5./NJG 3 KIA - crashed vic Manching near Ingolstadt in an apparent accident. Buried in Langenlois.
- MACHOLD**, Wilhelm. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 13.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 crashed on landing at Nordholz.
- MACHOLD**, Werner. (DOB: 29.07.13 in Unterneubrunn/Thüringen). (W.B.K. Bendau b.Berlin). (R). 1935 joined the Luftwaffe following 3-4 years service in the Kriegsmarine. 1939 in 1./JG 2. 14.05.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 03.06.40 Ofw., 1./JG 2. 05.08.40 Lt.d.R., Staka 7./JG 2 (to 09.06.41). 05.09.40 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 2. 09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2. 19.05.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 09.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 2 (06.06.41 according to German sources, but this is incorrect), POW – Bf 109 E-7/U2 (White 15) shot down by HMS *Blencathra* off St. Aldhelm's Head or suffered engine failure while attacking a convoy off Portland and force-landed inland near Swanworth Quarries, Worth Matravers. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with over 250 combat missions and 26 air victories. †02.04.68 in Landsberg/Lech.
- MACHT**, Dr. Hans-Georg. (DKG). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) trf to Wekusta 6. 08.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 6 (to 11.44). 01.01.45 Reg.Rat., Wekusta unspecified awarded the DKG. [a Beamter (specialist) of unknown rank].
- MACHT**, Dipl. Ing. Theodor. (DOB: 19.09.97 in Plotzensee, Krs. Berlin). WW I served in the Artillerie, then in the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) qualified engineer. 01.05.23 reactivated (Heer). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Infanterieschule (unspecified). 01.10.29 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Boblingen (to 31.12.29). 01.01.30 trf to Hauptbildstelle Berlin for further observer training. 03.05.30 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for Reichbahn-Strecke training. 01.11.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.03.35 trf to Berlin for a formation leader course. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Merseburg. 01.07.35 appt Referent in Abt. L.D./RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 13.01.37 appt provisional Abt.-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Chef in RLM. 01.04.37 appt Abt.-Chef L.D.V./RLM. 05.09.37 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for observer refresher training. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 08.06.38 trf to FFS C Essen for advanced refresher course (to 25.06.38). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 12.41 Verb.Offz.? AOK 9. 11.42 trf to RLM/ Economic Development office - Schwedisch Abt. 03.45 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. VII.

**MACHT**, Werner. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21.

**MACK**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 15.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**MACK**, ? . 12.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GH) no details.

**MACK**, August. (DOB: 18.10.20). (n.d.) with Erg.JGr. West. 22.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 26.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 54. 07.01.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.02.43 2./JG 54. 23.02.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 28.05.43 KIA - lost in a flying accident at Dax. 01.06.43 Lt., JG 54 posthumous promo to Oblt. Credited with 12 victories.

**MACK**, Franz. (DOB: 23.05.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MACK**, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MACK**, H. 09.09.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Bf 110 C - no details.

**MACK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (n.d.) Lt., BF 7./KG 6.

**MACK**, Helmut. 03.42 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug 10/VI.

**MACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.12.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MACK**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.07.14). (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 15.11.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+CK) that failed to return from a recon mission over the western Mediterranean. Possibly rescued and taken prisoner. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MACK**, Joachim. 13.02.44 Lt., 7./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in combat during raid on London.

**MACK**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.17 in Geradstetten(Gerstetten?)). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II or Sorau?). 01.09.36 entered the Heer (Ln.). 10.09.36 (01.04.38?) entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Potsdam. 21.03.40 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. and appt Techn.Offz. 22.01.41 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 16.07.42 appt Techn.Offz. 3./Erg.FAGr. 01.09.42 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 02.43 appt tactics instructor at an Observer's School (unspecified) (to 05.43). 05.05.43 appt Adj. LKS 5. 01.07.43 at LKS 5, promo to Hptm. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MACK**, Karl. 13.01.43 Hptm., Kp.Chef, unspecified Flak unit, KIA - as passenger aboard Ju 52 (G6+GW) of KGr.z.b.V. 104 ditched in the Black Sea off Odessa after getting lost.

**MACK**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.06.14 in Ludwigsburg). 14.03.42 applied for membership with the NSDAP. (n.d.) Fl.Stabs-Ing.

**MACK**, Otto. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MACK**, Otto. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**MACK**, Reinhold. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12.07.43 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+GH) lost to unknown cause in the area of Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MACK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.08.97 in Jagstheim/Crailsheim). (W.B.K. München). WWI served. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3221348). 01.06.33 joined the SA (to 31.12.35). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1939-40 Nachr. Offz. and Chef Ln.Kp./Koflug Schleissheim. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 11.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Koflug B 1/VII Chartres. 1941 appt Kdr. III./ Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 11.42 Maj. and Kdr. Abt. z.b.V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 (order cancelled?). 01.12.42 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.12.42 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 1944 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 110. 21.08.44 attended Lehrgang für Ln.Rgt. Kommandeure in Nancy (to 30.09.44). 18.04.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch (to 02.05.45).

**MACK**, Ruprecht. (DOB: 28.08.14 in Braunschweig). (n.d.) had been a salesmann. 04.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Aufkl.Offz. 2./Flak-Abt. 26. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. 2./ Res.Flak-Abt. 606. 1941

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

appt Kdr. Res. Flak-Abt. 262. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Kdr. 1./schw. Flak-Abt. 606.  
1943 appt Kdr. schw. Flak-Btr.z.b.V. 5912. 1943 appt Kdr. 1./schw. Flak-Abt. 542. 01.01.44 promo  
to Hptm. 1944 appt Führer des Truppen, Stab/Flak-Kampfgruppe(?).

**MACK**, Werner. (DOB: 09.12.08 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 07.41 Adjutant in Stab/Erg.JG  
77. 03.42 Staka in Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 1945 Hptm. in  
III./Erg.JG 1.

**MACK**, Werner. (DOB: 26.01.11 Rosenheim). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 1940 in I./LG 1. 01.04.43  
promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). Last rank: Hptm.

**MACK**, Willy. (DOB: 02.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**MACKEBRANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA  
01.11.39).

**MÄCKEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.02.14 in Melk). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./fl.)  
(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38) due to long service). 10.43 at FFS A 72. 08.44 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 09.44  
trf to II./JG 4. 06.10.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 10) shot down in the area of Pessin  
near Nauen. 12.44 Oblt., following hospitalization trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg and  
then to 8.(Sturm)/JG 4. Credited with one victory.

**MACKENSEN**, Edgar. (DOB: 08.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 22.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.), in 5.  
Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**MACKENSEN**, Klaus von. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**MACKENSEN von ASTFELD**, Georg. (DOB: 17.10.82 in Astfeld/Kreis Gandersheim). 15.08.01  
entered the service. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 28.01.02). 27.01.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served  
on the general staff then in the infantry. 05.09.14 promo to Hptm. 31.10.20 promo to acting Maj.  
01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im  
RLM (probationary and pending assignment). 01.06.34 appt Referent, then Chef der Abt. P IV/RLM.  
01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.10.38 appt Chef der  
Abt. E 1/RLM. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.39 appt provisional Nachschubführer/I.  
Flakkorps. 16.09.40 appt permanent Nachschubführer/I. Flakkorps. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and  
appt Höh.Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3. 18.08.43 assigned to  
Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 available. 01.10.43 Sonder beauftragter Nord für Luftschutzfragen  
(special commissioner North for air raid protection matters) with Luftgau-Kdo. III. 07.44 arrested on  
the basis of a denunciation and indicted for demoralization and criticism of the State and the conduct  
of the war. Acquitted by the state court. 31.10.44 retired due to age. †22.02.64 in Berlin.

**MACKENSEN**, ? . 18.08.41 Lt., I./ZG 26 MIA - (DF+6B)? .

**MACKENSEN**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 07.08.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 (DE+XH)  
crashed 100 km S of Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MACKENSEN**, Klaus von. (DOB: 14.02.23). (DKG). 1943 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31; later trf to 2.  
(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 08.05.44 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an  
unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.

**MACKENTHUN**, Hans P. (DOB: 04.06.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**MACKEPRANG**, Rudolf. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 141 and  
Nafü/21. Flak-Div. (to 02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

**MACKH**, ? . 20.05.41 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA - shot in the throat vic Cladiso/Crete.  
25.05.41 died of wounds.

**MACKH**, Fritz. 07.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftflotte 3.

**MÄCKLE**, Hans-Dieter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÄCKLER**, Richard. (DOB: 06.01.17). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 25.08.44 reported MIA. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- MACKMÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.23). 13.07.43 Lt., II./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AM) lost S of Catania. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- MACLEAN "of Coll"**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- MACULAN**, Alois. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.? 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to 1941).
- MACULAN**, Alois. (DOB: 10.08.11 in Rodau Krs. Hitzing). (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 1932 received officer training in Austria. 1935-36 received pilot training in Austria. 1937-38 Austrian pilot and member of the Kunstflug aerobatic team. 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 4/Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I./JG 138. 01.04.38 appt Staka 2./JG 138. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm. and in (Staka?) 6./JG 53, MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in air battle off Weymouth. Rumors persist that he was anti-Anschluss and anti-Nazi, and that he baled out intentionally. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Pre-war assessments claim he was non-committal as a Nazi.
- MACZEY**, Peter. (DOB: 28.10.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MADEHEIM**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- MÄDEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MADDEL**, Hans-Ulrich. 03.07.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 09.06.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- MADDELUNG**, Otto. (DOB: 05.06.03). (W.B.K. Sieburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MADEN**, Walter. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.06.40 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 09.06.40 Hptm.,
- MADEN**, Walter. 09.06.40 Hptm., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 during combat with a Potez 63.11 of GAO 543, struck a high voltage line and crashed vic St.Martin-d'Ablois, near Epernay.
- MADER**, ? . 05/06.08.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+HM) crashed E of Ravenna due to engine failure.
- MADER**, Albert. (DOB: 19.05.89). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- MADER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.01.13 in Castelnuovo/Dalmatia). (R, DKG). 03.38 Lt., Staka Jagdstaffel 6/Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.38 appt Staka 3./JG 138. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 76. 15.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 76 unhurt - Bf 109 E forced landing near Lancut due to engine failure. 26.09.39 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 29.02.40 trf to I./JG 2. 24.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 2. 26.05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 77. 22.06.41 Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 01.04.43). 07.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 01.06.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 23.07.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 77. 05.09.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 31.10.42 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 77, appt provisional Kommodore JG 11 (to 11.43). 19.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 26.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 11. 01.09.43 approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 28.01.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 09.44). 25.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 03.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. 24.06.44 Obstlt., Stabsstaffel/JG 54. 26.08.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. (n.d.) retired from the Österreiches Bundesheer as a Brigadier. †19.02.84 in Wien.
- MADER**, Anton-Josef. (DOB: 03.03.19 in Piesting/Austria). (R, DKG). 16.08.43 Fw., 1./NAGr. 4 awarded the DKG. 26.03.44 Fw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Beobachter 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. †02.02.45 in area of Landesberg/Warthe.
- MADER**, Berthold. 18.08.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 shot down by fighters off Zuydcoote, near Dunkirk at sea.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MADER**, Emil. (DOB: 04.02.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MADER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.).
- MÄDER(MAEDER?)**, Friedrich. 02.06.43 Lt., with 13.(Z)/KG 40. 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 15.08.43 Lt., 10./ZG 1. 12.12.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+CK) lost during combat with Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. over Biscay at Pl.Qu. 14 West/0818. Credited with 5 victories.
- MADER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt./Flak)(Kr.O.).
- MÄDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MADER**, Georg. (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.06.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MADER**, Günther. (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.
- MADER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.15 in Pähl near Weilheim). (R, DKG). 07.36 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) first posted to KG 254. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./KG 28. 09.39 with 4./KG 54. 01.01.40 Lt., II./KG 54 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.41 with II./KG 54, flew missions in support of battleship *Bismarck*. 09.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 07.42?). 22.05.42 Oblt., II./KG 6 awarded DKG, -nominated by II./KG 54. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after 180 missions. 09.42 Staka 4./KG 54. 01.06.43 in Stab/Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., promo to Hptm. as a test pilot. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Staka Erprobungsstaffel 188 Rechlin-Müritz (KG 6). 07.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 03.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.07.44 KIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+CB) shot down by fighters near 20 km NW of Evreux. Credited with about 225 missions.
- MADER**, Haver. (DOB: 12.12.16 in Augsburg). 1941 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 08.43 in 3./NAGr. 2. 11.44 in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 12.44 Lt., trf to 3./NJG 2.
- MADER**, Helment. (DOB: 29.04.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Ltr.Betr.Pers. Stab/Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.V. 22.
- MADER**, Hermann. 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. B Marienbad, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.
- MADER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MÄDER**, Lambert. (DOB: 13.09.12). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (DKG). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.07.43 Oblt., I./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52/3m (1Z+AB) shot down by a Spitfire S of Cap Vaticano. 27.03.44 Oblt., 3./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+OL) shot down by AA 8 km W of Kamenez-Podolsk. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified TG unit, awarded the DKG.
- MADER**, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MADER**, Oskar. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Sorau.
- MADER**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MADER**, Otto. WWI never served? 1936 promo to Flugkapitän, 1938 with Austrian airline OeLAG merged into Lufthansa. 02.09.44 Flugkapitän, Lufthansa - KIA - Ju 52 (D-AUWA) shot down by fighters while flying from Sofia to Belgrade-Semlin - crashed vic Mala Ivanca (28 km SE of Belgrade). [never in the Luftwaffe?]
- MADER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.10.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MADER**, Robert. c.02.38 Maj., with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Abwiclungsstelle Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte.
- MADER** (Edler von Manilova) Dr. med. Rudolf. (DOB: 01.10.94 in Wien). 01.11.13 entered the österreichische Armee. WWI served as a physician in the army. 28.07.17 hereditary nobility with title "Edler von Manilova". 1920 qualified as a medical doctor at University of Vienna. 01.01.22 conferred with Dr.med. c.02.38 Obstlt.-Arzt, Sanitätschef der Österreiche Luftstreitkräfte. 01.05.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Oberstabsarzt (RDA 01.04.36), assigned to Lw.Kdo.i.Ö. 01.06.38 appt Luftgau-Arzt XVII, Wien and concurrently appt Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Abt. 17. 01.03.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.07.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 02.12.41 concurrently ordered to Stab/Luftflottenarzt 4. 12.04.43 concurrently appt provisional Luftflottenarzt 1/Luftflotte 1. 26.06.43 Luftgauarzt XVII, appt Lw.Kdo.Arzt Südost. 18.12.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 11.03.44 ordered to Lfl. 6. 01.04.44 appt Luftflottenarzt 6. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.07.44). 1945 released for health reasons. †09.03.66 in Wien.

**MÄDER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Halle a. S.). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**MADER**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Nachr.Meldestelle Nafü-Stab/Luftgaukdo. V (Stuttgart).

**MADER**, Willi. (DOB: 22.05.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MADER**, Xaver. (DOB: 12.12.16). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.07.42 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**MADES**, Karl. (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MADETZKI**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 08.01.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) in KG 2. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 Oblt. in 2./KG 66.

**MADLE**, ? . 24.07.44 Lt. (unit unclear), ordered to attend the 7<sup>th</sup> Lw.-NSFO course at Gruen-Graebchen/40 km NNE of Dresden.

**MADLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MÄDLER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**MAECHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**MAECKELBURG**, Hans-Georg. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 9./Ln.Schule (unspecified). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to 9./Luftnachrichtenschule. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).

**MAECKER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.96). 15.10.34 entered military service. 01.10.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and medical advisor in the office of the Leitende San.Offz./Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber Ukraine. 13.10.44 in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Königsberg/Pr.

**MAEDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.12.43 Lt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost in combat with Beaufighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MAEDGE**, Herbert. 01.08.43 in Erg.Gruppe S 1, promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (Go)/Schleppgruppe 2. 1944 Kdr. IV./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**MAEDING**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.02.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAEHLE**, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**MAEK**, Günther. 20.05.41 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 severely WIA at Chania. 25.05.41 died in Athens.

**MAELE**, Albert van. (DOB: 26.12.15 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (n.d.) in KG 77. 19.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf to IV./KG 77. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.04.43 WIA. 28.07.43 WIA. 08.43 Staka 5./KG 77. 01.06.44 Oblt., pilot and Staka 5./KG 77. 29.07.44 Oblt. in II./KG 77 pending trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3) for further assignment. 1944-45 in JG 110 and then Staka 2./KG (J) 30. Last rank: Oblt.

**MAERKER**, Carlo. 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./JG 5 trf to III./Fl.Korps for further assignment.

**MAERKER**, Martin. (DOB: 23.05.10). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MAERTINS**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.04). 07.11.42 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 21.02.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 28.02.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 KIA - Bf 110 F-2/trop (LN+SR) shot down by fighters 16 km from Pulozero - reputedly shot himself to avoid capture. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAERZ**, Karl-August. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MAES**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Neustadt an de Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAESS** (Mäss), Ernst. (DOB: 05.07.05). 01.10.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned as a air weapons custodian/inspector in Dessau (Junkers plant?). 01.11.35 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 153 (Altenburg) as a Beobachter. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 15.03.37 trf to Stabs-Kp. III./KG 255. 01.07.37 appt Staka in III./KG 255. 19.08.37 ordered temporary duty to Brandis for a navigation course (to 04.09.37). 01.01.38 trf to Flieger-Waffenschule Lechfeld as an instructor. 00.41 Maj., in 9./KG 51? 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to Apr 43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 1 (KIA 25.07.43 - Ju 52 (1Z+AB) shot down by a Spitfire over the Golf of San Eufemia/Calabria ).
- MAETENS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.05.04). 01.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 15.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. Credited with 2 victories.
- MAETZEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.07.15 in Zittau). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.40 Oblt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./FAGr. 4. 21.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4. 21.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. FAGr. 4. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45). †08.01.77 in Dortmund.
- MAETZKE**, Christian. (DOB: 15.11.19). (W.B.K. Lübben(Spreewald)). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. (Kr.O.). 20.12.43 Lt., 7./ZG 76. 13.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 23.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (White M8+8) shot down in the area of Neusiedler see. Credited with 2 victories.
- MAETZKE (MÄTZKE?)**, Eberhard (Eberhardt). 21.06.41 Oblt., with 4./JG 26. 01.07.41 Oblt. and Staka 2.(Erg./JG 26 (to 23.11.41). 21.08.41 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 26.03.43). 07.05.43 in JG 107, ordered to Stab/Angriffsführer England for temporary duty. 25.07.44 Hptm., 8./JG 1. 08.08.44 Hptm., 9./JG 1 KIA/ MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 20) shot down by P-38s in the Alençon area. No known grave. Credited with 5 victories.
- MAGARIN**, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.20). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAGATH**, Robert. (DOB: 15.09.08 in Wiesbaden). 29.03.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 damaged in a forced-landing at Mainz-Finthen due to fuel shortage. 09.40 pilot in Stab III./JG 53. 17.10.40 Oblt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E due to combat over the Channel. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with JG 3 (to 1942). 22.04.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 1944). 06.44 Ic in Stab/JG 3. 24.08.44 Hptm., trf from JG 3 to NSGr. 1 was to be trf to I./SKG 10 but cancelled. 24.08.44 trf to NSGr 1, intended to be Staka 1./NSGr. 1. 02.45 Hptm., Staka? 2./NSGr. 1 (24.02.45 WIA). [apparently this fellow is co-mingled with **MAGATH**, Leopold.]
- MAGDANZ**, Günter. (DOB: 23.10.21). (W.B.K. Lubeck). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (White 15) after being hit by AA vic Aachen belly-landed vic Stolberg.
- MAGEL**, Albert. (W.B.K. Mainz). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), Leiter Ln.Stelle E 11/XII, trf to Stab III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12.
- MAGER**, Rolf ("Rudi"). (DOB: 01.12.17 in Wuppertal (Version #2: in Königstein/Sach.)). (R, DKG). 10.36 assigned to the Ln.Ers.Btl. II/14 Gütersloh. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.38 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt./A1. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.01.41 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 05.41 Oblt., with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 17.06.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 28.09.44 Hptm., awarded DKG for service as Führer, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 31.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 30.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 20.12.44 reported MIA. 12.44 WIA during the Ardennes offensive - hospitalized at Bogheim near Aachen and soon captured by the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Americans. †01.01.45 in Bogheim in a U.S. military hospital on the western front. Buried in Königswinter-Ittenbach. 1945 nominated for posthumous promotion to Maj., but no confirmation of promotion found.

**MAGER**, Rudolf. 07.05.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 /Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-3 (KG+UV) lost at sea in Pl.Qu. 24 West /69-79 in the Atlantic - cause unknown.

**MAGER**, Siegfried. 23.01.44 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KR) caught fire on take-off at Montpelier a/f - died of wounds 03.02.44.

**MAGER**, Wilhelm. 23.09.40 Lt., FFS (C) 5 WIA - Do 17 force-landed vic Neubrandenburg a/f due to engine failure.

**MAGERHANS**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1., Blindflugschule 6. 06.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AM) vic Samy trainstation Pl.Qu. 6267. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MAGERL**, Guido. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**MAGERL**, Vinzenz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**MÄGERMANZ**, Willi. 04.10.43 Oblt. in SG 101, killed in Fw 190 A-5 crash at Meissy/France.

**MAGERSTÄDT**, Egon. (DOB: 04.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MAGG**, Alois. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Achsheim near Augsburg). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. c.04.39 assigned to 2./KG 2 on completion of training. 02.40 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 2. 1941 Techn.Offz. of I./KG 2. 13.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 fate unstated - Do 17 Z (U5+FK) damaged by AA vic Iráklion (while landing?). 20.06.41 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.09.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AK) by AA vic Lake Ladoga. 05.06.42 Techn.Offz. II./KG 2. 19.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 08.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 2. Fall 1944 made one familiarization flight with a Do 335. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./NJG 2 (to 29.04.45). c.30.04.45 re-appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 05.45). Credited with 245 (254?) combat missions during the war. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr, retiring as an Obstlt. in 31.03.71. †22.10.2001 in Prien/Chiemsee.

**MAGIN**, Hermann. 18.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 76 WIA/KIA - Do 17 Z shot up by fighters and AA during attack on Kenley- severely wounded - landed at Norrent Fontes - died in hospital at Amiens the same day.

**MAGIN**, August. (DOB: 10.03.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**MAGNUS**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.91). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**MAGNUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.08 in Berlin). (i.G.). 21.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Fliegergruppe Cottbus. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufklärungsgruppe 212 (Cottbus). 24.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.05.39 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.11.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie as a tactics instructor and course leader (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow as Ia (to 21.02.42). 22.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Heeresgruppe B as a Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. (to 12.11.42). 13.11.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 4 (to 11.03.43 - MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (K7+WM) that failed to return from a sortie over the Volchansk area/62 km NE of Kharkov). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Obstlt. with RDA advanced to this date. 11.03.43 Maj., MIA. 12.04.43 posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAGNUSSEN**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.02.43 Verb.Offz. der Ln.-Truppe to the Königlich-Rumänischen Fliegerkorps, trf to OKW (W.N.V.). c.04.45 Maj., appt Nafü/VI. Flakkorps.
- MAGNUSSEN**, Helgo-W(Helgo-Werner?). 03.40 with KG 30. 10.05.40 Oblt., 3./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+CD) crashed at Oudenrijn/ Holland due to AA - bailed out. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- MAGOLD**, Siegfried. 20.05.41 Lt., 14. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA. 10.12.41 Lt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 08.05.45).
- MAGON**, Anselm. (DOB: 17.07.92 in Leoben). 1942 assigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 11.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug 22/XI to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1944 Hptm. with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdtr. Trondheim-Vaernes.
- MAGUS**, Werner. (DOB: 11.09.96 in Hamburg). 1944 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Verona (Italy).
- MAHAL**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.18 ). 23.02.44 Lt.,4./JG 54. 15.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 24.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11) shot down W of Riga. Credited with 6 victories.
- MAHER**, Fritz. 13.10.43 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 crashed NW of Starnewka after fighter attack.
- MAHL**, August. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef Abschnittsflugmeldezentrale Kitzingen/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- MÄHL**, Harry. (DOB: 18.07.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 30.12.40 pilot in 7./JG 27. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2. /JFS Jüterbog-Damm (3./JFS 2) (to 14.10.42). 01.43 Stafü 1./JG 101. 02.43 appt Staka 2./JG 101. 07.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 108 (to 02.08.44). 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JGr. 200 (to 08.44). 10.44 Staka 4./JG 104. 11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 104 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 104.
- MAHL**, Robert. (DOB: 19.12.94 in Bielefeld). 23.03.45 Hptm.,33/Ld.Schutz.Zug 183 MIA vic Neisse.
- MAHLA**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Prag I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MAHLA**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 14.05.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- MAHLE**, Walter. 29.12.40 Lt., 5./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Fretin, 10 km SE of Lille-Vendeville.
- MAHLER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Wehrbetreuungsoffizier JFl.Fü. Dänemark.
- MAHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.01.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 11.42 Hptm., appt IIa/13. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43).
- MAHLER**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 04.05.09 in Jena). 1929 employed by Zeiss, Jena. 1930-38 attended University of Jena. 15.10.33 joined the SA. 1937 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5102146). 1939 conferred with a doctorate. 1938-42 involved in development of a bombsight. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde to work on fuses and mines. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. Late in war, released to fighting duties.
- MAHLER**, Horst (DOB: 28.06.22). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.08.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAHLER**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAHLER**, Richard. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4 to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 02.05.44 Maj. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222, scheduled to attend a course in tactical aircraft reporting from 12.05.44 to 16.05.44 at Dresden-Klotzsche.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 17.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- MAHLERT**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köln III). 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flakscheinw.Abt. 29, appt Leiter Sammel-u.Inst.St. für Funkmessgerät. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MAHLING**, Gustav. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 31.03.42 Maj.(W), trf from Torpedo-Einschiesskdo. Grossenbrode to Luftmuna 3/I.
- MAHLKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.08.13 in Berlin-Lankwitz). (i.G.). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.32 pre-military flight training with DVS (to 28.08.32). 29.08.32 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 1932 pilot training at the DVS at Warnemünde. 1932-35 naval service attaining the rank of Fähnrich zur See. 01.05.35 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer/navigator) training. 01.10.35 promo to Lt. 10.03.36 assigned as a pilot training specialist (Referent) in Stab/Kdo.d.Schulen (See) Warnemünde. 01.10.36 appt specialist and lead instructor at Fliegerschule See Bug auf Rügen and Fliegerschule See Parow. 01.03.37 appt specialist in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen and Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 01.03.38 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr.196 (Wilhelmshaven aboard the *Admiral Scheer*) as an observer/navigator. 29.06.38 departed for Spain aboard the *Admiral Scheer*. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Tr.Gr. 186. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 16.04.40 awarded the E.K. II. 20.06.40 awarded the E.K. I. 02.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 1 (to 18.09.41 or 03.12.41, depending on source document). 24.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 but returned about a day later. 08.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 1 WIA – Ju 87 (J9+AB)? attacked by fighters north of Burbin – shot in left shoulder and suffered second-degree burns to the hands; hospitalized at Borisov. 18.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 04.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM officer pool and ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for briefing. 20.12.41 appt Verbindungs-Offz. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 08.04.42 appt Ia op in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 30.06.42 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 02.03.43 appt Ia/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 05.04.43 Maj., appt Ia op 1/1. Fliegerdivision. 06.05.43 appt Ia/Luftflotte 6. 31.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/Lfl. 6. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.09.47 released from captivity. 16.11.55 entered Bundeswehr service and retired 30.09.70 in the rank of Gen.Lt. †26.12.98 in Heikendorf near Kiel. Mahlke was credited with sinking 2 destroyers, one submarine, 29 supply vessels and damaging a cruiser and various other vessels in 150 combat sorties, received the Verwundeten-Abzeichen in Silber (wound badge in silver) and had been shot down three times behind Russian lines. Author of *Stuka: Angriff – Sturzflug*; Mittler, 1993.
- MAHLKUCH**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.15). 29.06.41 Lt., 14./JG 77. 17.07.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 lost in air combat vic Petsamo - returned later. 23.08.41 Lt., 14./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 E-3 (Red 5) shot down by fighters of the 72nd Composite Aviation Regt.E of Ura-Guba. Credited with 3 victories (or as many as 16).
- MAHLMANN**, Bruno. (DKG). 17.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Korovychyno. 05.42 Hptm., Staka? 4./KG 1. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 1.
- MAHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MAHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MAHLO**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Seidenspinner"/1. Jagddivision.
- MAHLO**, Dr. Karl Ludwig. (DOB: 14.05.15). 09.43 promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA). 1944 appt Divisionarzt Stab 1. Fl.Div. 01.06.44 promo to Oberarzt (RDA). 1944 appt Stabsarzt III./JG 51.
- MAHLO**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.02.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MAHLOW**, Egon. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Papegei") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- MAHN**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 21.11.15 in Wismar). (R, DKG). 25.01.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 16.12.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in an Aufkl.St., awarded the DKG.  
24.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Offizier z.b.V. 1./NAGr. 5. †17.05.81 in Lübeck.

**MAHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAHNCKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.03.88 in Idasheim Provinz Posen). (Rkkvk, DKG). 01.04.08 entered the Heer(Eisb.) assigned to Eisenbahn-Rgt. 1. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). 01.10.12 assigned to Fliegerkommando Döberitz then with Lehr-und Versuch Anstalt für Militärflugwesens as an instructor. 01.10.13 appt Adj., Fl.Btl. 2. 02.08.14 trf to Etappen-Flugpark 8. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 21.09.14 appt Fliegerstabs-Offz. with the AOK 8. 01.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 14 as a pilot. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 18.04.15 appt Fliegerstabs-Offz. with the AOK 8. 01.02.16 appt Fliegerstabs-Offz. with the AOK 2. 15.08.16 trf to the Stab des Feldflug-Chefs. 11.12.16 trf to Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 27.01.17 promo to Hptm. 04.04.17 trf to Stab des 11. Res.-Div. 07.10.17 trf to the Stab des Generalkommandos z.b.V. 57. 17.02.18 trf to the Stab des Generalkommandos des XXVI. Res.-Korps. 08.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 10.05.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 231. 10.05.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 231. c. 1918/19 with Freiwilligen Rgt. Reinhardt. 08.03.19 trf to the Fliegerhorst Königsberg. 01.10.19 entered Police service as a Polizei-Hptm. with the Sicherheitpolizei in Lötzen/E Prussia. 15.11.19 trf to the Polizei as Polizei-Hptm. 01.04.25 promo to Polizei-Maj. 19.01.29 appt Führer Polizei-inspektion Beuthen. 15.09.31 appt instructor at Polizeischule Eiche. 26.03.33 appt Chef des Stabes Höheren Polizeiführer Ost. 19.12.33 promo to Polizei-Obstlt. 28.01.34 appt Chef des Stabes Landespolizei/Inspektion Ost. 21.07.34 promo to Polizei-Oberst. 01.04.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe as an Oberst. 01.11.35 appt Präsident der Dt.Luftsportverbände and Reichsluftsportführer and Insp d. Luftwaffenreserve. 01.02.37 appt Kommodore KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 6 Hamburg and Münster. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. c.30.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 10. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 appt Inspekteur der Flugzeugführerausbildung. 01.06.42 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21. 10.42 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.01.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision Donez (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Gen.Lt., appt stellv. (deputy) Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps (to 25.06.43). 10.05.43 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2 and concurrently Fliegerführer Sizilien (to c.30.07.43). 20.05.43 Gen.Lt., awarded DKG for service as Kdr. Fl.Div. Donez. 01.06.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. Süd in Milano (to 30.07.43). 31.07.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feldluftgaukdo. XXVIII Milano (to 31.10.44). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 04.11.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Auffangstab Nord in Hamburg (to 08.05.45). 14.04.45 Gen.d.Fl., awarded the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 08.05.45 became prisoner of the British. 01.08.45 transferred to camp D-28 for higher Luftwaffe officers at Gettorf. (n.d.) trf to Camp A19. Grossenbrode. 26.03.46 trf to Camp 2226 at Zedelghem. 14.04.46 trf to Camp 2221 at Veldvorde. 25.04.46 trf to Civilian Internment Camp No. II in Staumühle as Internee No. 521155. 11.46 trf to POW Camp 2233 in Münsterlager. 23.05.47 released from captivity. 1947 apprenticed as a horticulturist (to 1949). 1949 Managed a horticultural farm (to 1951). 1952 retired. † 12.01.79 in Eutin. For further reading see: Mahnecke,Jochen. *For Kaiser and Hitler* (Pulborough/UK: Tattered Flag Press, 2010). ISBN: 978-0-9555977-4-9.

**MAHNCKE**, Jost. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÄHNE**, Gustav. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAHNERT**, ? . 01.09.44 Oblt., Kdr. Fsch.Nachr.-Abt. 2.

**MAHNKE**, ? . 06.44 Lt., appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 08.44).

**MAHNKE**, ? . 06.10.40 Oblt., I/KG 27 KIA - He 111 P crashed at Tours on return from a mission.

**MAHNKE**, Dipl.Ing. Franz. (DOB: 07.04.00 in Röbel/Mecklenburg). WWI served in the infantry (from 21.06.18). 1920-26 attended Technische Hochschule Berlin. 15.07.26 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 1926 employed as an experimental engineer in Wittstock (to 1927). 1927 employed by the Reichsheer Ord.Amt (to 1933). 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent in RLM/L C III 2. 1934 became an honorary member of the SS. 09.04.36 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/LC III 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.09.36 appt to the Offiziers-Lehrgang (ROA) at Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Stade/Elbe. 01.02.38 promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. 01.05.38 appt Gruppenleiter und stellvertretender (deputy) Ausb.-Chef in RLM LC8 later LC 3 (Triebwerke – power plants). 1938 made an honorary member of the SS (again?). 01.02.39 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 13.10.41 appt Abt.-Leiter GL/C-B 3 (Triebwerke-Beschaffung – power plant procurement)/RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.42 appt Amtsgruppen-Chef GL/C-B-3 (Triebwerke)/RLM. 01.12.42 promo to General-Ingenieur. 04.11.44 assigned to a special availability pool for Luftwaffen-Personal with the Reichsminister für Rüstung und Kriegsproduktion. 31.01.45 into Soviet captivity at Bärwalde - indicated a willingness to collaborate. 10.10.55 released. †01.04.75 in Berlin-Reinickendorf.

**MAHNKE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101.

**MAHNKE, Helmut.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MAHNKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.05.15). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**MAHNKE, Dr.(Z) Otto.** (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**MAHR, Josef.** (DOB: 27.02.23 in Potsdam). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 09.43 in I./NJG 6 then moved to II./NJG 6. 07.44 in JG 103. 08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. West. 10.44 trf to 3./JG 11 and then to 2./JG 11. 07.10.44 Lt., 3./JG 11. 03.45 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. Credited with one victory.

**MAHRAUN, Karl.** 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM (LC 6) to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Berlin I. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.03.43 in RLM (LC 6), trf to Rüstungsinspektion XI a.

**MAHRENBACH, Hans.** 20.05.41 Lt., 1. Kp/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Chania.

**MAHRENHOLTZ, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.05.08). 01.04.27 pilot training with DVS (to 30.04.29). 01.05.29 fighter pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.30). 01.11.30 assigned to Reklame-Staffel D.L.V. (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Grosse KFS Prenzlau as a Flugleiter (flying control officer). 01.04.35 appt flight instructor at Blindflug (instrument) course Celle. 01.03.37 trf to Insp.d.Schulen/RLM. 01.02.38 promo to Hptm. 10.02.39 trf to 1. Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 04.10.39 Hptm., trf from Genst. (1.Abt.)/RLM to I./Lehrgruppe 88 and appt Staka. 15.10.39 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 2 for Kdr. training (to 30.10.39). 01.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 by shipboard AA fire from several cruisers and crashed in the western end of the Skagerrak (Ju 88 A-2). 31.05.40 remains washed ashore vic Thyboron. Buried initially at Lindholm Cemetery, then moved to Grove/Denmark.

**MAHRHAUSER, Leopold.** 11.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 801 to 11. Flakdiv.

**MAHRHOLZ, ?** . 16.08.44 Lt., in 10./Ln-Rgt. 3.

**MAHRINGER, Johan.** (DOB: 17.08.21). 25.03.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 trop shot down by AA N of Béja. 18.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Trop) (White 15) shot down S of Soouk-el Khemis/Tunisia. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 07.11.67 Maj., Jabogeschwader killed as pilot of a Saab 29 in a mid-air collision with another Bundesheer jet vic Traun/Oberösterreich. Credited with one victory.

**MAHRLA, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 26.02.17). (W.B.K. Trautenu). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.41).

**MAHRLE, Sebastian.** (DOB: 24.02.02 in Sarajevo). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin). (DKG). 01.08.21 entered service with the Österreichischer Bundesheeres (Artillerie). 1934 certified fluent in Serbo-Croatian. 16.01.36 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. c.02.38 Hptm., d. Generalstab, Kdt. Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehr-Kompanie (of the Austrian Air Force). c.03.38 Hptm.i.G., trf to Lg.u.Ers.Kdo. 13.03.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (Vienna). c.03.38 Hptm.i.G., trf to Lg.u.Ers.Kdo. 10.06.38 temporary duty to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw., Grosse KFS Tutow and to active units for training and orientation (to 30.08.38). 01.09.38 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 24.10.38 dispatched to Yugoslavia to gather intelligence (to 14.11.38). 15.04.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and sent to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow for flight

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

training (to 30.09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 17.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 12.07.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 36 for training (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 405 (to 31.03.41). 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Ia and acting Chef d.Genst. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 05.05.43 trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment as a Rgt.-Kdr. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 21 (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. Early 07.44 appt Arko. with Gen.Kdo.(unspecified) 23.08.44 appt provisional (acting?) Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. 04.09.44 Stab/3.Fsch.Jg.Div. MIA - in the area of Binche. 26.09.44 awarded the DKG.

**MÄHRLEIN**, Günter. (DOB: 15.11.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 03.01.43 Hptm. in Ln.-Rgt. 38. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**MAHS**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**MAHRMANN**, ? . (DOB: 30.04.1894). 1939-40 Hptm. in JGr. 176.

**MAI**, ? . 06.08.44 Oblt., Flivo attached to Gen.Kdo. XXV. Armeekorps and with Oberst Kuse's staff in Festung Lorient and/or Festung St. Malo.

**MAI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.43 with JG 105. 15.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 51 (to 10.09.43). 06.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 30.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 23.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 06.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. 02.45 with 10/JG 7. 19.04.45 KIA I/KG 54 - Me 262 crashing in the area of Dresden. (n.d.) 10/JG 7. Credited with 17 missions.

**MAI**, Günther. 01.08.43 in Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**MAI**, Hans. (DOB: 04.04.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MAI**, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.87 in Ottorowo). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity. (n.d.) with Kraftfahr-Abt. 5. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 04.10.35). Credited with 30 victories in WWI.

**MAI**, Karl. (DOB: 11.07.09). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAI**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.08.06). 02.09.40 Lt., Lw.Kr.Ber.Kp. (mot) 3. attached to 9./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+MT) crash-landed 16 km SW of Hasselt near St Trond (Sint-Truiden) or Pihen - lost to enemy action vic St. Inglevert near Calais. Buried at Bourdon.

**MAI**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.08.18 in Lublinitz). (DKG). 22.09.42 Uffz., 7./JG 51. 02.06.43 Fw., 7./JG 51. 14.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 27.08.43 KIA? 17.10.43 Fw., 7./JG 51 awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories. [not an officer?]

**MAIBACH**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.20). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MAIBAUM**, Friedrich. (DOB: Hildesheim). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAIDORN**, Johann. 02.44 Lt., appt Leiter Ln.Stelle E 106/XVII.

**MAIER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Zaunkönig"/ 8. Jagddivision.

**MAIER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**MAIER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 1.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91.

**MAIER**, Dr.. ? (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Beo. with Wekusta 51.

**MAIER**, ? . 15.09.43 Oblt. and Staka Seetransportstaffel 1.

**MAIER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIII.

**MAIER**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 109. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAIER**, Alfred. 06.03.44 Lt., Bordmekaniker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MAIER**, Dipl Ing. Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.16 in Merklingen/Württ.). 1935-37 attended Tübingen University. 04.37 joined the SA. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5460698). 1937-39 studied physics and mathematics at the Stuttgarter Technische Hochschule. 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1940 originally assigned to Flak. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin to work on telecommunications. 1943 trf to the Forschungsanstalt Graf Zeppelin in Stuttgart-Ruit to research fuses and depth charges. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 returned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1945 released for combat duty.
- MAIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.03.17 in Hamburg). 1933 attended a commercial college (to 1937). 1936 joined the NSFK/DLV. 1937 attended Hamburger Technische Hochschule (to 1939). 1939-40 trainee at Technische Hochschule Berlin-Adlershof. 1940 trf to 2./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Weimar-Nohra. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr.Alt-Lönnewitz (to 1942). 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz auf Usedom. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest. 1942 trf to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog. 1943 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Aalborg/Ost. 11.12.43 promo to Fl.Ing. 1944 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/III Burg bei Magdeburg.
- MAIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA revised to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- MAIER**, Alois. 07.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 after sustaining combat damage, belly-landed at the bombed out airfield at Bernburg, impacting into a building.
- MAIER**, Anton. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- MAIER**, August. 29.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 01.03.45 Lt., Stab III./JG 2 (to 25.03.45). Credited with one victory.
- MAIER**, Emil (DOB: 16.03.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- MAIER**, Ernst. 10.08.42 Lt., 1./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EH) lost vic Tuapse due to AA hits.
- MAIER**, Erwin. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- MAIER**, Eugen. (DOB: 20.08.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MAIER**, Eugen. (DOB: 12.04.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.
- MAIER**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- MAIER**, Ferdinand. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ausb.Abt der Lfl.Nachr.Schule 1.
- MAIER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.05.08). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MAIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15. (schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Wachtel") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- MAIER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MAIER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.12.19). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MAIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.17). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm. 11.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer-Btl. 5 (? – first name not given).
- MAIER**, Gerhard. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5.
- MAIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.16). 01.02.43 Ofhr., Lw.Laz. Andernach, promo to Ass.Arzt/A2.
- MAIER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.16). 01.11.43 promo to Oberarzt. 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAIER, Gustav.** 24.09.40 Lt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+FR) crashed vic Neubourg. 40 km NW of Evreux after mission over the UK.
- MAIER, Hans.** (DOB: 25.09.17). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAIER, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 502 (to 08.05.45).
- MAIER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MAIER, Helmut.** (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- MAIER, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MAIER, Horst Karl Theo.** (DOB: 30.12.16). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1941 in 7./JG 1. 01.07.42 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 2 (to 25.06.43). 10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 03.43 Staka 8./JG 1. 29.05.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 05.01.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 1. 24.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 27.05.44). 28.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 31.07.44). 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45). 1950 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry by Frankfurt University. Credited with 2 victories. [ in 1977 name changed legally to "**MAIER-ten-DOORNKAAT**, Horst Karl Theo".]
- MAIER, Josef.** (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 23.11.04 in Würzburg). 11.04.44 Oblt., Chef unspecified Flak-Batterie KIA vic Dshankoj/Crimea. Buried in Honcharne/Sevastopol.
- MAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 08.12.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 08.11.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.), trf from Stab/Höh.Wehrm.Nachrichtenoffizier beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden to Stab/Höh.Wehrm.Nachrichtenführer beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden.
- MAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 31.01.90). 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 1, promo to Obstlt. 05.08.42 trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 04.12.42 at Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 2. 05.12.42 reassigned to Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 2. 24.04.43 (f.n. not given) Obstlt. with Koflug 2/VI Cagliari.
- MAIER, Karl.** (DOB: 13.11.04). (n.d.) employed as an architect. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1941 assigned to Ib Stab/ Fl.H.Kdtr. 2/VII Aibling-Schleissheim. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. III./St.G. 77. 1942 appt Hptm. beim Stäbe of III./St.G. 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Maj.beim Stäbe and Ia of SG 10. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. I.
- MAIER, Karl-Heinz.** 09.05.44 Oblt. and signals intelligence (Funkhorch) officer in III./Ln.-Rgt. Südost.
- MAIER, Kurt.** (DOB: 21.01.11 in Mannheim/Baden). (RE, DKG). 1938 Dipl.Ing., entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 promo to Lt. 12.11.40 assigned to 2./KG 4 as an observer. (n.d.) with Stab/KG 4 as Navigations-und Funkoffizier. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.06.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 02.42 trf to Stab/KG 4 as Navigations-und Funkoffizier. 01.04.42 Lt., appt Adj. I./KG 4 (to 20.05.42). 20.05.42 appt Staka 3./KG 4 (later 3./KG 100). 19.07.42 flew his 300th mission. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 21.10.43 appt Staka 3./KG 100 [and concurrently (acting?) Kdr. I./KG 100?]. 25.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 100, WIA by fighters vic Châteaudun. 04.44 trf to 9./KG 1. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 1 (to 09.09.44). 10.09.44 appt Staka 10.(Erg)/KG 40 and then served in various Stäbe and Erprobungsstellen and E-Kdos., such as Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (11.44), to the end of the war. 06.12.44 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub. c.01.45 promo to Maj. †11.02.52 in a car accident near Heilbronn. Credited with about 450 missions.
- MAIER, Kurt.** Prewar, was a pastor. 07.42 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified). 04.60 still alive.
- MAIER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 24.11.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), RLM Chef NVW 4. Abt. I B. 01.03.43 Oblt., Jagerleitoffizier, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAIER, Lorenz.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Hptm. in Flugm.-Mess-Abt. z.b.V. 14, then II./Ln.-Rgt. 248. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- MAIER, Ludwig.** 05.09.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab I/KG 1 KIA - He 11 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.
- MAIER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 05.08.91). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MAIER, Dipl.Ing. Ludwig.** 04.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 1 (to 12.09.40). 12.09.40 Maj., I/KG 1 KIA - He 111H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter of 25 Sqdn. over Tilbury near Eyke, Suffolk - crashed vic Dieppe; some sources state that this occurred on 05.09.40).
- MAIER, Dr. (med.) Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- MAIER, Matthias.** (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- MAIER, Nikolaus-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 30.01.97 in München). 1914 entered service. WWI served. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.35). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 10.10.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 253 then Kommodore KG 253 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I/KG 4 and Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha (to 14.11.39). 28.11.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow and Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 11.12.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. für Sonderaufgaben (special tasks)/RLM. 07.01.42 ill. 02.11.42 appt Offizier für Sonderaufgaben with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 07.11.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 1943 attached to Koflug 9/XII. 11.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XII (still 09.43). 21.03.43 appt (acting?) Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 12/VII. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 13.09.44 appt Offizier des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.09.44 condemned to 5 years imprisonment and loss of rank by the Reichskriegsgericht because of disobedience in the field. Judgment upheld by the Reichsmarschall (Göring) who commuted the sentence to time served and Maier's rank was restored. Maier was the person who carried Göring to safety during the beer hall Putsch in Munich in 1923. 09.02.45 released from service after being determined no longer fit to serve on 31.01.45. 19.04.45 became British POW. †26.03.68 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.
- MAIER, Oskar.** (DOB: 06.11.19). 04.08.43 previously in KG 101, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.08.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- MAIER, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MAIER, Oswald.** (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 31. 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. †29.09.44.
- MAIER, Richard.** 04.10.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 76, WIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down by U.S. P-47s in the Koblenz-Bonn-Aachen area.
- MAIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.01.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.
- MAIER, Rudolf.** 1942 with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.43 Oblt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. (n.d.) with Pz.Jg.St. 110. 01.09.43 Staka 6./ZG 76. 04.10.43 Oblt., 6./ZG 76 WIA.
- MAIER, Rudolf.** (DKG). 10.08.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 shot up by fighters. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.08.42 KIA. 03.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 9./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.07.17). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.)(DAL/A2).
- MAIER, Walter.** (DOB: 09.10.11). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAIER, Walther.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAIER, Werner.** (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAIER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAIER**, Willi. 01.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Nafü 2 in Stab Nafü/9. Flieger-Div. (J).
- MAIER-ERLACH**, Willi. 09.05.41 Lt., I./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 C shot up by fighters, crashed vic Marck near Calais.
- MAIERHÖFER**, Johann. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.
- MAIERL**, ? . 09.44 Hptm. in JG 54.
- MAIERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.11 in Büren/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 12.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to NJ-Schule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm., Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 02/03.01.44 KIA - Bf 110 (C9+CS) crashed vic Berlin-Grunau). Buried at Damgarten.
- MAIER-ten-DOORNKAAT\***, Horst Karl Theo. (DOB: 30.12.16 in Kaiserlautern). 20.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/JG 1. . +25.09.90. Credited with one victory. [\*1977 name changed legally to Maier-ten-Doornkaat - originally was "Maier".]
- MAIFARTH**, Erwin. (DKG). 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to Flak-Rgt. 43. 30.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. I./704 (to 11.40). 1941-42 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 24.09.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 183 (to 05.43). 01.08.43 in Luftgaukdo. XVII area, promo to Oberst. 10.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XXX for further assignment. 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot) (to 25.10.44). 20.10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 12.44).
- MAIFÖRSTER**, ? . 06.09.43 Lt., Stab/JGr. 50. Credited with one victory.
- MAILÄNDER**, Alois. (DOB: 21.09.15). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- MAILÄNDER**, Eugen. (DOB: 06.03.11). (W.B.K. München). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 100 (to 01.06.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG 100, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MAILÄNDER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Stuttgart I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MAILER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.11.95). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MAILER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/VII (Fürth).
- MAILLEFERT**, Otto. 01.03.38 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.05.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt Leipzig 1, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Merseburg.
- MAILLER**, Maximilian. 12.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz to Wehrmachgefängenen-Abt. Silvrettadorf (Vorarlberg). 28.01.43 trf from Wehrmachgefängenen-Abt. Silvrettadorf (Vorarlberg) to Wehrmachtuntersuchungsgefängnis Wien.
- MAINARDUS**, Rolf. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.
- MAINHARD**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- MAINHOLD(MAINHOF?)**, ? . 24.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 17.09.44?). 10.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 30.09.44).
- MAINKA**, Eberhard. 12.03.44 Prufm., Stabskp./SG 77 WIA - as passenger on Ju 52 crashed in Pl.Qu. 7073 cause not stated.
- MAINUSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.03.12). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MAINX**, Emanuel. (DOB: 25.12.87). 1939-40 assigned to Stab/W.B.K. Leipzig. 1940 trf to appt Kfz. Annahmeoffz. of Stab/W.B.K. Koblenz. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Koblenz, promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 15.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Luftzeuggruppe 17 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII beim Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 1944 Lw. Verbindungsoffizier beim Stab/Kraftfahrgruppe attached to Stab/Luftgau XI (Stab/Wehrkreis X).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAINX**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 23.12.09). 01.08.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt. 01.10.30 Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San. St.Fürth. 01.12.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Medical Clinic/Univ. of Hamburg for temporary duty (still 22.01.45).
- MAIR**, Franz. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O.)/Flak.
- MAIR**, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAIR**, Dr.(med.) Toni. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MAIRE**, Max du. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MAISCHAK**, Edmund. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- MAISEL**, Hans. (DOB: 16.10.89). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MAISENBACHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.22 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K.: Nürnberg I). 1918-22 attended a teachers college. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 3./Res. Flak-Abt. 903. 1943 appt Kdr. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 389. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt NS-Führungs-Offz. Stab/Koflug 1/VI. 1945 attended NS-Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II.
- MAISTERL**, Robert. (DOB: 21.01.11 in Bad Fischau, vic Wiener-Neustadt). (i.G.). 16.09.29 entered service with the Österreichischer Bundesheeres (Artillerie). 1934-37 Beobachter (observer/navigator), pilot and parachute training with the Austrian armed forces. 03.10.37 Generalstab training in Vienna with the Austrian Army (to 24.03.38). 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 23.05.38 formally trf to the German Luftwaffe. 30.06.38 further training at LKS Gatow (to 06.38). 05.01.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 15.05.39 Hptm., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 05.10.39). 06.10.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.06.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 trf to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. and appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 18.02.42). 18.02.42 hospitalized. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to a Heeresgruppe as an Ic/Lw. 15.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 9.11.42 appt Ia in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 29.02.44). 01.03.44 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- MAISTERL**, Sebastian. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- MAITENKLOTT**, Diedrich. (DOB: 22.01.22). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MAIWALD**, ? . 22.08.40 Hptm., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to unknown cause over the North Sea.
- MAIWALD**, Erich. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MAIWALD**, Lothar. 22.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 21.08.40). 02.06.40 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 54 unhurt - He 111 P shot down by Spitfire of 92 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk but returned unhurt. 21.08.40 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+BM) after being hit by AA fire during a raid on Brize Norton airfield, crashed at Marsh Farm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- MAIWALD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.05.09). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- MAIWEG**, Werner. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MAIWURM**, Gert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MAJEFSKY**, Werner. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- MAJENZ**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 15.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAJER**, Hans von. (R?). 15.01.45 Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16\*-Ost awarded the Ritterkreuz. [\* on 24.09.44 Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 redesignated as Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3]. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 21.03.45). 16.04.45 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 02.05.45). [cannot confirm Rk award]
- MAJER**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln. 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle.(RDA 01.03.42).
- MAJER**, Hermann. 15.01.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier assigned to 181. Infanterie-Div.
- MAJER**, Karl-Albrecht. (DOB: 07.04.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAJER**, Rudolf. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 909 (to 07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 30.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 246 (to 03.45?).
- MAJERT**, Emil. (DOB: 06.01.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAJETIC**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien I). 06.41 Maj.?, in Seenotstaffel Athen, trf to Seenotzentrale (L) Schwarzes Meer (WIA 24.06.41). 24.06.41 Hptm. with Seenotzentrale Schwarzes Meer, seriously WIA by splinters during a Soviet bombing raid on Constanța-Mamaia. 01.08.43 as recommended by Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- MAJEWSKI**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.02.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.37).
- MAJEWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.09.06). 10.38 promo to Hptm. (E). 1939-40 appt Adj. Flakschiessplatz Deep. 1940 trf to FAS I Rerrik. 07.41 promo to Maj.(E). 1942 attended Lehrer Kurs I at LKS 6. 1943 trf to Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Zingst. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Kdr. le.gem.Flak-Abt. 591. 23.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122.
- MAJEWSKI**, Alfred. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 08.10.42 Maj.(Flak), with LKS 6, assigned temporary duty to Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 24.10.42). 15.03.43 Lehrgangskommandeur at LKS 6, trf to Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. Zingst. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 591. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 16.02.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (ETr) (to 05.45).
- MAJEWSKI**, Alfred. 11.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 80 (to 08.05.45).
- MAJEWSKI**, Konrad. (DOB: 22.11.96). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.
- MAJOR**, Kurt. c.01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Luftpark Wiener-Neustadt (later 1/XVII) (to 07.43). 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 27.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. Luftpark 1/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- MAJORES**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.08.12 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (W.B.K. Siegburg). (n.d.) employed as a business manager. 05.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 attended Blindflugschule 8. 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 attended Nachtjagdschule. 1943 trf to NJG 4. 1944 trf to 8./NJG 7. 1944 trf to 7./NJG 4.
- MAJOWSKI**, ? . 19.03.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in a TG operating under Transportfliegerführer 2 in Russia.
- MAKALLA**, Bruno. (DOB: 21.04.08 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 20.05.41 Oblt. and X. Fliegerkorps Verbindungsoffizier attached to Abt. Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. VII in Munich to facilitate the procurement of replacement aircraft. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. in I./JG 27. 01.04.43 in OB Süd area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944-45 Hptm. in II./JG 1.
- MAKERSTOCK**, ? . 1941? Lt., a Zugführer in 1. Btr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (gem.mot.).
- MAKK**, Johann. (DOB: 14.06.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAKOSCH**, Ekkehardt. 03.12.40 Lt., 5./JG 2 (to 16.08.41). 16.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by Spitfires 4 km S of Calais.
- MAKOVEC**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.10.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAKOWETZ**, Ludwig. 30.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V). with mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 2/VIII, trf to Werkstatt-Kp. Südost.
- MAKOWITSCH**, Dr. Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.02.45 Stabsarzt and San.Offz. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- MAKOWSKI**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAKROCKI**, Wilhelm Adolf. (DOB: 23.08.05 in Schroda/Posen). (R). 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 06.38 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.08.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 15.02.39). 00.39 Staka 10./ZG 26\*. 27.01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 21.05.41). 28.09.40 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., I./ZG 26. 21.03.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 26. 21.05.41 Hptm., Stab I./ZG 26 MIA – Bf 110 D-3 (U8+AB) failed to return from a sortie over Crete was shot down while strafing a small patrol vessel in Suda Bay and he was killed, but another account states that his aircraft was struck by debris from an exploding magazine aboard patrol vessel *Syvern*, then struck its mast). 01.07.41 posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.41). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 air victories and 9 more on the ground. [\* some confusion - acc ww2 awards.com: with 10./ZG 26 (01.11.38 to 15.02.39) !!]
- MAKUC**, ? . (n.d.) with Geb.Inf.Rgt. 100. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- MAKUSIESS**, ? . (n.d.), Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 4.
- MALAPERT-NEUFVILLE**, Peter Ferdinand Freiherr von. (DOB: 11.02.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 force-landed in the area of Daugavpils - returned later. 23.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 11.09.41 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) shot down by MiG-3s in the area of Jan-Jedrow and captured - reputedly collaborated with the Soviets, writing leaflets to convince other pilots to desert. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Postwar, he joined the Bundesluftwaffe, rising to Obstlt. †23.09.99. Credited with 5 victories.
- MALAPERT-NEUFVILLE**, Robert-Georg Freiherr von. (DOB: 07.08.12 in Darmstadt). (RE, DKG). c.10.36 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. and trf to I./St.G. 165 at Schweinfurt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in St.G. 51. 09.39 Staka in II./St.G. 1. 1941-42 Staka 5./St.G. 1. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 06.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 1. 13.01.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 21.05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. St.G. 1 unhurt? - Ju 87 R-4 shot down during an attack on a bridge at Lyuban but KIA by a Russian rifleman while evading capture after force-landing his Ju 87 in no-man's land. Buried at Seshchinskaya. 08.06.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./St.G. 1. Credited with 510 combat missions, and 135,000 GRT of shipping sunk.
- MALASCHOFSKY**, Oskar. (DOB: 16.02.95 in Wien). 1940 stationed at St.-Dizier. Last rank: Major.
- MALATEK**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.2.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MALBERG**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 08.06.96). WWI saw active service. 01.06.26 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Adj., Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 1940 appt technische u. Betreuungs Referent in Abt. Ic/Luftgaukdo. XII. 1944 appt technische- u. Presse Referent in Abt. Ic/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 1944 trf to NS-Führungsstab/OKW. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.44 appt NS-Führungs- u. techn.Offizier in Abt. Ic/Luftgaukdo. V. 22.10.44 Maj.(d.R.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V, ordered to the NS-Führungsstab/OKL for a special assignment. (n.d.) due to health factors, considered unfit for active service.
- MALBRICH**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.03.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- MALCEV**, Viktor Ivanowich. (DOB: 25.04.95 in Vladimirskaya/Gubernya/Russia). 1918 entered the Red army. 1919 studied at a military school (to 1920). 1935 appt commander of the airforces in Siberia. 1937 appt chief of the civil air fleet in mid-Asia and Transcaucasia. 1937 assigned a rank of Oberst. 05.09.39 appt chief of "sanatoriums" for Aeroflot in Yalta (to 1941). 1941 became mayor or

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Yalta (to 1943). 1943 appt chief of developing the Luftwaffe's Russian auxiliary forces in Moritzfeld. 1943 entry into the Luftwaffe (previously with the Red Army). 09.43 Führer der Fliegergruppe under Obstlt. Holter. 01.02.45 promo to Gen.Maj. [at the direction of Reichsminister der Luftfahrt Hermann Göring.] 04.03.45 appt Befehlshaber der Luftstreitkräfte der Völker Russland im Verband der Deutschen Luftwaffe. 27.04.45 became U.S. POW. 08.45 became Soviet prisoner. †02.08.46 in Moscow (executed by hanging).

- MALCHER**, Joseph (Josef). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 05.41 Maj. and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 844, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 51. 11.05.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg for 3 months temporary duty. 01.08.42 temporary duty assignment to Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg changed to permanent. 10.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I (to 10.03.43). 01.03.43 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau I. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak).
- MALCHOW**, ? . 29.03.45 Oblt., Stab/NJG 6 appt Führer of 24 personnel, assigned to ground defenses.
- MALCHOW**, Hans. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- MALCHOW**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.39 Lt., Ausb.Abt.d. Lfl.-Nachr.Schule 2. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. [this could be either of the above.]
- MALDANER**, Günther. (DOB: 16.11.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÄLE**, Albert von. 28.07.43 Oblt., II./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed vic Practica di Mare.
- MALE**, Ernst Herbal. 14.05.43 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 force-landed on fire vic Egeroy ( Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 5947) after combat with some Hampdens.
- MALETZ**, Gerhard. 29.11.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) belly-landed at Bretigny a/f. 23.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+FS) crashed at Winkelsdorf in a non-combat flight [Version #2: crashed on landing at Bretigny, cause unknown].
- MALETZ**, Gerhard. 21.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DR) lost vic Crete. 23.05.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 Oblt., Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Winkelsdorf due to involuntary ground contact.
- MALETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 25.10.08). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- MALETZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.12.21 in Berlin-Neukoelin). 10.40 attended unspecified pilot(?) school. 1941 trf to 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 111(mot). 1941 appt Kdr. 7./II./Flak-Abt. 36 (mot). 11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 1943 appt Geräts-Offz. 7./II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1943 appt Asst. Kp.Offz. "Gewehr- Btl." (mot) I. 1943 appt Zugführer in V./"Gewehr-Rgt." (mot) 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- MALIES**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.07.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 MIA – in BV 138 (7R+ML) that failed to return from a patrol over the Black Sea, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MALIEUBE**, ? . 12.01.44 Oblt., Staka 15.(kroat)/JG 52. Credited with one victory. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service?].
- MALIK**, Jozsef (Joszika). (Born in Budapest). (n.d.) in various Hungarian fighter units (01/3 Ftr. Sq. (6/44), Stfkpt 101/2 Ftr. Sq. "Puma" (3/45), Kdr 101/1 FS (1/45)). 03.45 Oblt., JG 101. Credited with 11 victories. [Hungarian national in Luftwaffe service].
- MALINOWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.11.04). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.09.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MALINOWSKI**, J. 01.09.42 Ob.Insp. (Stabsintendant), appt IVa II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).
- MALISCHEWSKI**, Bernhard. 12.01.40 Lt., Stab I/JG 76. 14.05.40 Lt., Stab I/JG 76. 27.09.40 Lt., II./JG 54. 12.10.40 Lt., Stab I/JG 76 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (<I+) shot down by 92 Sqdn. and force-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

landed vic Small Hythe, Tenterden/Kent/UK and captured. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. †16.03.75. Credited with 2 victories.

**MALITZ**, Gerhard. 07.03.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 WIA - Fw 200 C-3 crashed on take-off from Bordeaux-Mérignac. [had been borrowed from 8./KG 40. ]

**MALITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 26.05.22). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**MALIVA**, Karl. 26.09.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 05.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 52. 23.02.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 lost to involuntary ground contact in bad weather, 80 km W of Mariupol. Credited with 6 victories.

**MALL**, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MALLASCH**, Hans. 10.08.42 Oblt., Bordmekaniker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MALLÉE**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.20). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MALLINCKRODT**, Friedrick von. (DOB: 15.08.94 in Essen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 02.08.41 Hptm., made an emergency landing at Krienke due to engine fire - Ju 88 A-4 - details lacking. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**MALLISON**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (DOB: 24.05.13 in Breslau). (DKG). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.8, Lw.San-St. Breslau. 05.41 Stabsarzt, Chef I.Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 09.04.42 St.Arzt, 1./Fsch.San.Abt. XI. Fl.Korps, awarded the DKG. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Freiburg. Postwar, wrote papers in the field of psychology and psychiatry.

**MALLON**, Erich. 26.02.42 Lt., instructor with 4./JFS 4 WIA with a foot injury - Bf 109 collided with a trainee, bailed successfully, crashed vic Forum/Denmark. 08.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./JG 3, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost.

**MALLOYER**, Arthur. (DOB: 27.04.85). 18.02.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Zensur-Offz.d.Lw. with Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 appt Ic Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1942 trf to Innere-wesens Abt., Allgemeine-Amt/OKL. 12.05.43 Maj. z.V. in OKW, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 27.05.43 trf to Koflug 9/VII. 1943 trf to Stab/Koflug Italien (Ost). 1943 trf to Ic?/Koflug 10/VII.

**MÄLLWITZ** (MALLWITZ), Max. (DOB: 03.01.08 in Kiel). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1943 in 3./SAGr. 126. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.

**MALLY**, August. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 19.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/VII (Langendiebach).

**MALLY**, Hans-Georg. 13.12.40 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+CP) crashed at St. André due to engine failure. 04/05.04.41 Lt., 6./KG 54 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+KP) lost to a night fighter in Bristol area. 04.42? Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.42?). 17.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 25.04.44). 01.04.43 in II./KG 54, promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined).

**MALOCH**, Emanuel. 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 2/II (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11.

**MALORNY**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.04.19). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MALORTIE**, Albert von. (DOB: 20.04.87 in Dresden). WWI served with the Jägertruppe. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 15.03.42 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/VIII. 16.01.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/III. 20.02.43 Oberst, provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VIII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VI. 15.03.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VI and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten (to c. 06.43). †08.11.75 in Hannoversch-Münden.

**MALOTTKI**, Bruno von. (DOB: 22.12.13 in Bütow/Pommern). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 12.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (04.12.42 – WIA). 11.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 22.03.44 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

22.10.44 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R3 (White 2) in a takeoff accident at Kirkenes. Buried at Botn-Rognan.

**MALSCH**, Franz. 09.03.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 15.06.42 Fw., 3./JG 77. 28.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 03.03.44 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 25.04.44 Ofw., 1./JG 4. 13.06.44 Fhj.Ofw., 1./JG 4. 28.09.44 Ofhr., Stab I./JG 4. 26.11.44 Ofhr., Stab I./JG 4. 17.12.44 Ofhr., I./JG 4. 02.05.45 Lt., III./JG 4 POW - Bf 109 shot up and force-landed near Prag. Credited with 14 victories.

**MALSCHAFSKY**, Willy. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.41 Oblt., trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**MALSI**, Georg. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). (Rkkvk). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.45 Maj.d.R., awarded the Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern.

**MALSY-MINK**, Franz. (DOB: 28.01.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.07.43).

**MALT**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.19 in Templin/Brandenburg). Pre-war at 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 03.01.40 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 (to 19.02.40). 20.08.40 trf to FFS C Zeltweg (to 02.01.41). 03.01.41 trf to BFS 2 (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 trf to BFS 2? (to 28.02.41). 01.03.41 trf to JF Vorschule 1 (to 29.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.41 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim (to 30.08.41). 31.08.41 trf to IV./ZG 26 (to 04.11.41). 05.11.41 trf to I./NJG 4 (to 27.04.42). 28.04.42 trf to ZG 2?(to 19.09.42). 20.09.42 trf to III./ZG 1 (to 06.12.42). 06.12.42 Lt., 8./ZG 1 MIA/KIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+BR) shot down by P-38 vic Trapani about 100 km from Sfax. 25.01.43 Lt.(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.

**MALTEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.09.21). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MALTITZ**, Dieter von. (DOB: 22.02.12). 03.40 Hptm. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 24.07.40 POW). 24.07.40 Hptm., I./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DL) shot down by fighters at Martinhoe Common [version #2: near Portcawl, 35 km W of Cardiff]. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., pilot 7./KG 6. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MALTZAHN**, Dankward, Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.12.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.09.43 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 27, KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < + -) aircraft damaged by return fire from bombers and crashed near Reichenbach; his parachute failed to open.

**MALTZAHN**, Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 09.06.16). 10.02.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F6+ZN) lost to unknown circumstances. (n.d.) promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MALTZAHN**, Friedrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 17.09.89). 1942 Ic in Stab Aussenstelle Kreta/Luftgaukdo. Südost. Last rank: Major.

**MALTZAHN**, Günther, Freiherr von ("Henri"). (DOB: 20.10.10 in Wodarg/Pomerania). (RE, DKG). 01.04.30 pre-military training with DVS (to 31.03.31). 01.01.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to FFS Würzburg as a training officer. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in III./JG 134 (Lippstadt). 22.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. c.01.07.37 Hptm., in Fliegergruppe Lippstadt, appt Staka 6./JG 334, then Staka 6./JG 133 on 01.11.38 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 18.08.39). 19.08.39 Hptm., appt Kommandeur II./JG 53 (to 09.10.40). 30.09.39 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 31.03.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 15.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 crashed on landing at Dockendorf due to landing gear failure. 20.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by H-75s S of Sedan. 21.05.40 Hptm., II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 damaged by GC III/1 and GC III/7 over Pont-à-Mousson. 09.10.40 appt Kommodore JG 53 (to 04.10.43). 24.10.40 promo to Major. 30.12.40 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53 with 13 victories. 31.03.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 09.05.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 22.06.41 Maj., Stab/JG 53. 26.06.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed near Slonim. 29.06.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Bobruisk after combat. 15.07.41 Maj., Kommodore JG 53 unhurt - his Bf 109 F-2 (Black << - + -) forced-landing due to a radiator hit. 24.07.41 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 53 with 42 victories. 30.03.42 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

11.05.42 Maj., Kommodore Stab /JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 (Black << - + -) shot down by fighters at sea off Valetta/Malta but rescued from his dinghy by a Do 24 flying boat of 6. Seenotstaffel that evening. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 53. 04.01.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 53. 25.03.43 Obstlt., concurrently appt acting Kommodore JG 77 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. c.05.10.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to c.27.09.44). 10.44 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 1945 Oberst, in Stab/9. Flieger-Div. Ended war with 497 combat missions and 68 victories. †24.06.53 in Düsseldorf.

**MALTZAHN**, Heinrich, Freiherr von. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rostock, released for further assignment. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rostock, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 18.01.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.07.44 released from service.

**MALTZAHN**, Karl-Friedrich von. 23.09.39 Lt., trainee at LKS 2 KIA - Fw 44 (WL-ETOA) in a collision over Fl.Pl. between Schloss Brüningslinden and Pfauinsel.

**MALTZKIES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.10/13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**MALUCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.10.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 hit by AA vic Cbrebtowoje(?). 10.10.42 WIA - Fw 189 A-3 damaged attempting an emergency landing at Debica due to engine trouble. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 20.03.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Fw 189 A-3 in combat vic Kurtchewskaja. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 awarded the DKG.

**MALUCHE**, ? . 09.43 Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 KIA.

**MALY**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.03.18). (n.d.) with I./JG 2. 03.10.41 5./JG 2. 30.12.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 18.03.42 Lt. 5./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 on a training mission, bailed out when his engine caught fire, but too low and struck the ground, 3 km N of Paris-Le Bourget. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre. 01.05.43 promo posthumously to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40). Credited with one victory.

**MALY**, Robert. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Perleberg). (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 40. 01.05.43 in KG 40. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 02.06.44 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 40 flew mission to Greenland to survey a proposed landing site vic Cape Sussi to rescue the stranded crew of the sunken weather ship *Coburg*. 23.10.44 Hptm. in 2./JG 102. 1945 Hptm. in KG (J) 30.

**MALY**, Robert. (DOB: 02.04.14). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.11.40), with 3./Seenotgruppe Boulogne.

**MALY**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.04.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MALYEVACZ**, Ernst von. 01.10.43 in Flak-Abt. 111, promo to Hptm.

**MALZ**, Johann. (DOB: 06.11.91 in Grossbrüderstedt near Weimar). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.21 RDA as Oblt.d.L.z.V./Fl.). 1942 Nachschub-Offz. stationed on Kreta. Last rank: Oblt.

**MALZ**, Willy. (DOB: 05.07.16). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt./A2?. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.12.38), III./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**MALZER**, Erich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MALZER**, Josef. (DOB: 05.01.02). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÄLZER**, Dipl. Ing. Kurt. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Altenstradt(Altenburg?)). 08.05.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the railway troops. 29.09.15 promo to Lt. 01.10.20 RDA altered to 01.06.15. 01.02.25 promo to Oblt. 01.07.29(RDA 01.07.27?) promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 4. 01.04.28 studied at Technischen Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg (to 30.04.33). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 30.10.33 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. Kp.-Chef and Lehrer at the Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM/LC (pending assignment). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.34) and appt to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Stab/Vorkommando der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.35 trf to Stab Lufttechn.Akad. Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer an der Lufttechnischen Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. of I./KG 255 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Landberg/Lech. 01.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and ordered to Stab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 2. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 1940 Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 28.05.40). 28.05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.42 appt Abt.-Chef LE 2/RLM. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17, Wien. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and made available to Oberbefehlshaber Südwest, Kdt. von Rom (Kommandant of Rome). 05.44 Kdt. of Rome. 08.05.45 became British POW and later imprisoned by the Allies in Werl Prison sentenced to death by British for war crimes, mainly his role in the Via Rasella incident in Rome on 23.03.44; sentence later reduced to 21 years confinement. 26.05.45 arrested at Tramin/Italy. 16.06.45 to NWA "R" Camp. †24.03.52 in Werl Prison.

- MAMAIS**, Nikolaos. (DOB: 12.19.17 in Goerlitz). 1917 of Greek descent, father was a POW in Goerlitz. Raised under the name "Heinz Geisse". 01.01.45 Lt., JG 2. †1976 in a plane crash vic Aigion/Greece.
- MÄMECKE**, Günter. (DOB: 21.07.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.12.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.07.44 Hptm. in Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.
- MAMIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAMMEN**, Emil. (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr.). 20.10.42 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA vic Färöyne - BV 138 C-1 (K6+IK) lost to unknown cause. 001.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- MAMPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.09). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAMPELL**, Dieter. (DOB:04.05.23 in Rastatt). 11.44 Lt., 12./NJG 2.
- MAMPELL**, Dr. Hermann. (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/VII. 08.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/III. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MANDEL(MANEL?)**, Bruno. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Fl.), Erg.St./St.G. 77). 07.06.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 engine damage in combat in Pl.Qu. 7954. 03.09.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 exploded in Pl.Qu. 4188.
- MANDEL**, Werner. (DOB: 09.08.01). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MANDEL**, Wilhelm von. (DOB 02.05.15). 01.06.38 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 with Lg.Kdo. Moskau.
- MANDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- MANDELSLOH**, Eckhard-Asche Barthold Max Benedikt, Graf von. (DOB: 19.01.21 in München). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.44 Lt., (unspecified) Fsch.Jg.Div. (n.d.) apparently a Maj.d.R. in the Bundeswehr. †04.04.99 in Hechendorf/Upper Bavaria.
- MANDICH**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 01.06.07). 01.07.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Fallschirm-Ausb.Rgt. 1 as a Truppenarzt.
- MANDL**, ? . 29.03.44 Lt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 89 awarded the DKG.
- MANDL**, Dieter. (DOB: 22.04.22). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). (DKG). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 29.03.44 Lt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 89 awarded the DKG.
- MANDL**, Franz. (DOB: 05.11.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), 11./Ln.Rgt. 4.
- MANDL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.43) by Luftgaukdo. I.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MANDL**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), appt Hauptregistrator in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt.

**MANDLICH**, Dr. Alfred. 05.41 Stabarzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**MANDT**, Erich. (DOB: 17.06.07). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANDT**, Erich. 28.08.40 Lt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII for employment as Flugleiter.

**MANDT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 137. 1943 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 373 (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 568 (to 04.44). 28.10.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 210 (to 08.03.45).

**MANDT**, Karl. (DOB: 08.08.13 in Göttingen). 1941 appt Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 767. 23.10.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Asst.Adj. le.Flak-Abt. 767. 1942 re-appt Zugführer in 2./le.Flak-Abt. 767. 1944 appt Zugführer in 6./gem.Flak-Abt. 494. 1944 appt NSFO 2./le.Flak-Abt. 767.

**MANDT**, Werner. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**MANECK**, Arno. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Höheren Flieger-technischen Schule Jüterbog.

**MÄNECKE**, Günter. (DOB: 21.07.15 in Dessau). 06.43 in JG 104. 08.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 trf to II./JG 27. 30.06.44 to Erg.JGr. West and then to 6./JG 27. 10.44 Oblt. in 12./JG 27.

**MANEGOLD**, Theodor. (DOB: 24.03.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MANEGOLD**, Willi. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo.XI.

**MANFRED**, Peter. 02.05.43 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125, MIA – in BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) that failed to return from a recce patrol off northern Norway between Tromsø and Jan Mayen.

**MANG**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Hahn"/1. Jagddivision.

**MANG**, Paul? . 03.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53.

**MANG**, Franz. 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 17 to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/XII.

**MANG**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.07.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 25.11.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 101, killed in Ju 88 G-1 crash at Beyreuth due to heavy icing.

**MANG**, Hermann. 1941 Oblt., possible Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 1.

**MANG**, Wolf. (DOB: 18.05.21). (W.B.K. Rustatt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MANGELBURGER**, Dr. (med.) Georg. 15.01.41 Stabsarzt, appt IVb III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**MANGELS**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**MANGELS**, Max. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**MANGELSDORF**, ? . (n.d.) Kriegs-Gerichts-Rat, with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

**MANGELSDORF**, Erich. (DOB: 19.01.87). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

**MANGELSDORFF**, Georg. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). c.09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-u.Versuchs-Regimentsstab/FAS II (to 01.43). 01.43 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS II (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 6. 01.03.45 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8.

**MANGELSDORF**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.02.19 in Neuzele). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat) (still 10.12.39). 14/15.10.40 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D (G9+FK) shot down by 44 Sqdn. Hampden return fire 12 km W of Gardelegen. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MANGELSDORFF**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 104 to Koflug 10/XII as Stellv. Ib. 06.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII (to 20.09.44).
- MANGELSEN**, Dr. Diedrich. (DOB: 07.02.11). 03.40 promo to Asst.Arzt. (RDA). 12.40 promo to Oberarzt(RDA). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 1942 Stabsarzt Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf. 1943 Stabsarzt Stab III/ZG 1. 1944 Stabsarzt I/KG 66.
- MANGER**, ? . 25.03.44 Oblt., 4./SG 10. Credited with at least one victory.
- MANGER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 06.42 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 7. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.44 Maj. with Nachschubstab Krim/9. Flak-Div.
- MANGER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- MANGER**, Ludwig. 09.44 Lt., Zugführer in 1./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2 MIA.
- MANGER**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MANGLIERS**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (DOB: 28.01.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- MANGLIERS**, Hermann. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./Ln.-Rgt. 213 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- MANGLOWSKI**, Herbert Walter. (DOB: 06.12.05 in Leobschütz/Upper Silesia). (n.d.) employed as a state attorney. (n.d.) Member of NSDAP, Gauredner der NSDAP (Gau orator of NSDAP in East Prussia). 09.38 delegated as state attorney to Mährisch Schönberg/Sudetenland. 01.07.1944 Lt., Fü. of 2. /Nachschubtruppen 'Hermann Göring'. After WW II he became Oberstaatsanwalt (senior state attorney) at Itzehoe/Schleswig-Holstein.
- MANGOLD**, Egon. (DOB: 23.03.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 12.03.43 Oblt., in 10.(N)/ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(N)/ZG 1 (to 08.43?). 12.06.43 Oblt., 10.(N)/ZG 1. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 100 (to 12.44). 20.03.44 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944-45 in NJG 200. Credited with about 10 night victories.
- MANGOLD**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 09.44 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/III (Wildpark Werder) (to 30.09.44).
- MANGOLD**, Theodor. 04.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/VII. 20.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 13/VII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 107/XI (See).
- MANGOLD**, Wolfgang. 09.09.42 Lt., 1./KG 100 WIA - shot up by fighters vic Stalingrad. 01.07.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.08.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 100, KIA - by attacking fighters vic Kharkov.
- MANHARDT**, Julius. 01.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 808, appt Kdr. Flakwaffentechnischen Lehrgang Greifswald/Flakwaffentechnischen Schule Halle. 04.43 appt Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule IV, Greifswald (to 01.45). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.
- MÄNHARDT**, Manfred. (DOB: 25.11.09 in Reutlingen). (R, DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1944 Oblt., pilot with Kommando Sommer and Kommando Hecht. (n.d.) Final rank:Hptm. †27.09.50 in Augsburg.
- MANHART**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.ZSt. 2. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.ZSt. 2. 18.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by Hurricane S of Valenciennes. 20.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 26. 03.09.40 Lt., 6./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 D (3U+EP) shot down by 46 Sqdn. vic Mundon, S of Maldon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MANIA**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.13). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- MANIG**, Arno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MANK**, Gustav. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 05.43 in I/Flak-Abt. 501 (mot). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- MANKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Panther"/1. Jagddivision. [possibly Werner, M.?)
- MANKE**, Friedrich-Karl. 1945 Lt., JG 1.
- MANKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.03.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MANKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.10.17). 06.10.40 Hptm., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+DA) in a landing collision at Tours.
- MANKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.08). 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 05.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 31.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/VII.
- MANKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 21.12.15 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 02.41 Oblt. zur See and Staka 1. Seenotstaffel (Brest). 29.07.41 in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, returned to the Kriegsmarine.
- MANKE**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 32.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- MÄNKEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MANN**, Berthold. (DOB: 10.03.21). 01.04.43 Ofhr., 4./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 25, promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.(RDA 01.02.43).
- MANN**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 16.11.06). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.
- MANN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 01.09.18). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MANN**, Günter-Erwin. 11.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1.
- MANN Edler von TIECHLER**, Hermann Ritter von. (DOB: 03.01.89 in Nürnberg). 03.08.08 entered the Heer. 23.10.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the infantry. 01.06.15 promo to Oblt. 15.09.16 became a POW of the British. 04.11.19 released. 05.11.19 furloughed. 01.01.20 returned to the infantry. 09.01.20 promo to Hptm. (RDA 27.01.18). 27.04.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 12.10.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.03.40 ordered to RLM. 01.04.40 in RLM. 01.10.40 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-und Bildungswesens d. Lw. (L.In.10). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.41 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40 (to 11.42?). 02.09.42 Offz.z.b.V. Lg.Kdo. VII. 04.11.42 appt Offizier-Richter (judge) with the Reichskriegsgericht. 25.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. 10.44 Offizier-Richter (judge) with the Reichskriegsgericht. for Lg.Kdo.III/IV. 31.01.45 designated (z.V.). 01.02.45 at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon III. †22.08.61 in München.
- MANN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MANN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.03.10 in Trebnitz). 21.05.44 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Do 17 (GL+AY) near Haddenhausen, 7 km SW Minden. Buried in Schweidnitz.
- MANN**, Erich. (DOB: 05.11.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 07.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Auffanglager Handorf, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Bonn-Hangelar.
- MANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.04.15). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 55.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MANN**, Erwin Günter (Günter-Erwin?). 06.38 with 1./JG 1 (sic). 04.40 Bf 109 E (Yellow 6) made a forced landing in N France. 17.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 1. Credited with 3 victories.
- MANN**, Friedrich-Karl. (DKG). 13.06.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 5 awarded the DKG.
- MANN**, Günter. 28.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in JG 103, trf to RLM (Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 28.01.44 Hptm., Stab Gen.d.Jflieger KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (GQ+RC) crashed into the Havel River during training flight.
- MANN**, Harald. 16.05.41 Lt., 8./JG 77 WIA/POW - Bf 109 E-7 (Black ?) shot down by Hurricanes of 33 Sqdn. vic Suda.
- MANN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.01.95). 01.07.39 Maj., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 20.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 08.41). c.09.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 11.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- MANN**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.01.43).
- MANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MANN**, Reinhold. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter und stellv.Abt.-Chef in Chef TLR FLE-F2.
- MANN**, Richard. (DOB: 16.07.97). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.11.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MANN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 11.08.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- MANN**, W. 16.06.40 Lt., 5./KG 30 badly WIA - Ju 88 A hit by AA and attacked by DAT Tours, crashed at Flée, NW of Tours. - hospitalized in Köln.
- MANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.04.94). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.04.97). (DKG). 01.07.39 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83. c.10.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 5 (L). 06.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 5 (L), appt Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 Oberst and Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), awarded the DKG.
- MANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.05.16). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.
- MANNAGETTA-LERCHENAU**, Johann. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from OKW (WPr.) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 09.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- MÄNNCHEN**, Paul. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 689 to Luftgaukdo. VII.
- MANNDORF**, Hartmann von. 27.01.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Blue 13) crashed on landing about 3 km S of Marignane a/f due to damage by fighter.
- MANNECK**, Hans. 01.07.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Oblt.
- MANNEL**, Otto. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 52, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 330.
- MÄNNEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.05.20). 01.10.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 341, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/2. Flak-Div.
- MANNER**, Hugo von. (DOB: 22.03.98 in Brünn a/Steinfelde). WWI served. 18.03.38 joined the NSDAP. 01.05.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ulm. 1940 Kfz.Offz. with Stab/7.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Fl.-Div. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 1942 Verw.Offz. Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 07.42 Maj., provisional Stokraft/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.03.43 appt Stokraft/Luftgaukdo. III. 1944 detached to the Reichsministerium für Bewaffnung und Munition.

**MÄNNER**, Valentin. (DOB: 24.12.02). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANNER**, Willi. (DOB: 03.05.11). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kdo. des Flughafenbereichs 5/III trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and concurrent temporary duty with FFS (C) 16. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.44 Oblt., 6./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-5 crashed vic Blankenberg-Arlas, S of Bad Lobenstein(Thür.Wald) attempting to force-land due to engine failure during a transfer flight Bordeaux Mérignac to Garz/Usedom.

**MANNES**, Iser. 04.11.43 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - involuntary ground contact about 60 km SE of Sarabus.

**MANNES**, Isidor. (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MANNES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.11.07 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 18.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 206/VI, trf to Luftgaustab Kreta for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.38). 28.02.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and Führer Flugplatzkommando C 29/IV Malemes. 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 109/XVII Gida.

**MANNES**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANNESMANN**, ? . 03.44 Oblt., with Weflug (to 08.44). [might be Klaus M.??]

**MANNESMANN**, Claus. (DOB: 26.10.07 in Solingen). (W.B.K. Solingen). (n.d.) had been a businessman. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 1942 pilot in Luftdienstkdo. 1/6. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 in 12./TG 3. 09.43 in Luftdienstkdo. 1/8. 1944 Staka 1./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 11.44 Oblt., trf to 5./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**MANNETSTETTER**, ? . 12.06.43 Uffz., with 8./JG 2. 11.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 18.03.44 Fw., 12./JG 2. 21.10.44 Fw., 12./JG 2. Credited with 7 victories.

**MANNHART**, ? . 1939 Lt., Erg.Zerstörerstaffel Werneuchen. (n.d.) shot down over UK then POW in Canada (to 1945).

**MANNIGEL**, Alfred. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.02.35) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.08.39 trf to Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.

**MANNING**, Wolfgang. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./KG 51 unhurt - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) landing gear collapsed upon trying to land on one engine at Bergen a/f.

**MANNKOPFF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.96 in Berlin). 04.40 appt Staka Kurierstaffel Ob.d.L. (to 03.42). 10.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 trf from RLM to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 for temporary duty. Last rank: Obstlt.

**MANNL**, Franz. (DOB: 05.08.16). (W.B.K. Kasden). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MANNNS**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 07.02.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/VI (Eschwege).

**MANNNS**, Günter. (DOB: 14.06.23). 13.05.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 H-20 (1G+CH) emergency landing at Pl.Qu. 8436 after fighter attack.

**MÄNNSCHEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANNSTEIN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.04.23). 22.03.45 Lt., III./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) lost to P-51 vic Höhenstein/Strausberg.

**MANOWARDA-JANA**, Dr. Karl von. (DOB: 15.07.20). (W.B.K. Graz). 31.05.41 Lt., 11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+GV) crash-landing vic Schwerin during a ferry flight. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24/25.06.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E (U5+AB) shot up over The Wash by night fighter of 151

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Sqdn. 23.08.42 Oblt., 1./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+SL) landing mishap at Gilze-Rijen.  
29.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6 (to 08.12.42). 12.42 with 3./KG 2. 04/05.01.43 Oblt., 3./KG 2  
unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KL) shot up by night fighters 30 km ESE of The Naze. 22.01.43 Oblt.,  
11./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LV) emergency landing vic St. Germain due to motor trouble.  
01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 15./KG 6. 15.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to  
15.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 in 1./KG 6 (to 15.05.44). 14/15.05.44 Oblt., pilot and  
Staka 1./KG 6 POW - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+MH) shot down by a Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. near  
Selbourne/U.K., crashing at Manor Farm West Woldham. A fanatical Viennese Nazi, hated by most  
of his men, according to his radio operator. Credited with one night victory. Survived the war.  
†03.08.93.

**MANSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 07.09.11). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.06.42).

**MANSER**, Hanns-Joachim. (DOB: 16.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**MANSERT**, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MANSFELD**, Georg. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MANSFELD**, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 08.07.41 Hptm. (Ln.), ordered to Stab/V.  
Fliegerkorps Zamosc instead of 2./Ln.-Rgt. 35. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.12.43 Hptm. very  
likely Leiter/Führer of the Ln.-Stelle at Bihac airfield in Croatia or a vorgeschobene Gefechtsstand  
(advanced battle HQ) located there.

**MANSKE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 12.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

**MANSKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.06.09 in Schwerin). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 1941 in 8. Seenotstaffel.  
10.41 trf to 2. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**MANSKE**, Siegfried. (DKG). 29.04.43 awarded the DKG. 23.07.43 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 MIA -  
Hs 126 B-1 (P2+AL) shot down by AA, crashed W of Papustitschi.

**MANSTEIN**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 25.05.19). (W.B.K. Crossen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**MANSTEIN**, Erich. (DOB: 22.04.23). 1944 Lt., II./ZG 76. 22.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-8  
(Yellow 3) shot down by P-51 over Hohenstein/Strausberg.

**MANTANUS**, ? . 04.07.44 Hptm. (Ln.) pending court-martial proceedings in Berlin.

**MANTE**, Helmut. (DOB 11.03.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MANTE**, Walter. (DOB: 13.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MANTEL**, Günter. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-  
Kp."Adler")/Ln.Rgt. 222.

**MANTEUFFEL**, Eitel-Friedrich Roediger von. (DOB: 25.09.95 in Rastatt (or Wiesbaden?)). 22.03.14  
entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 19.06.14 granted RDA 22.06.14. WWI initially served with  
the Grenadiers, then the Fliegertruppe. 31.03.20 promo as acting Oblt., then left the army. 05.02.15  
began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 18.02.15 had further flight training with the  
Militär-Fliegerschule. 15.07.15 training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 19.08.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 7.  
23.08.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as a pilot. 01.04.16 trf to the Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. des Grossen  
Hauptquartiers. 01.05.16 with the Einsitzer-Abwicklungs-Kommando Ost der 7. Armee. 28.06.16 trf  
to Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 15.07.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 27. 11.08.16 trf to the Chef des  
Feldflugwesens at the Grossen Hauptquartier. 25.09.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 11.12.16 with the  
Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 31.05.17 trf to Jasta der Obersten  
Heeresleitung. 14.07.17 trf to Jasta 14. 10.08.17 appt Führer of Jasta 14. 04.09.19 appt Stabs-Offz.  
der Flieger in the home region. 24.09.17 trf to Kampfeinsitzerstaffel 9. 17.10.17 trf to  
Kampfeinsitzerstaffel 1b. 08.11.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 29.12.17 appt instructor with the  
Jagdstaffel-Schule and Adj. of Jasta 2. 08.18 appt Flugleiter with the Fliegerersatz-Abt. Darmstadt.  
05.19 trf to the Reichswehr-Flieger-Abt. Potsdam. 12.19 returned to the ground forces. 31.03.20

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

promo as acting Oblt. 1920s worked as a representative for various American aircraft manufacturers. c. 1933 joined Lufthansa. 01.01.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schliessheim. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. FFS C 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Ludwigslust (to 31.03.39). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 10.07.39 Obstlt., ordered from RLM pool to ZG 26. 01.10.39 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 22.12.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 22.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 3 Stolp-Reitz (to 28.05.41). 01.04.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer Mitte. 15.09.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 13.01.42?). 01.10.41 appt to Verbindungs-Kdo. d.Lw.zur kgl. Ungarischen Luftwaffe. 1942 with Stab/Koflug Amsterdam. 1943 assigned to Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Budapest. 21.03.43 appt Chef d.Luftgautruppen and concurrently Inspekteur d.Bodentruppen/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 20.06.43). 16.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 09.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/XIII Breslau. 21.03.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. bei der Deutschen Luftwaffe Mission im Rumänien and Kdr. der Luftgautruppen and Inspizient der Flieger Bodenorganisation in Rumänien. 28.08.44 in Rumania, into Soviet captivity. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.01.50 released. (n.d) active in the German aviation industry. †31.07.84 in Wiesbaden. Buried at Freiburg im Breisgau.

**MANTHER, ?** . 09.09.44 Maj., Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Ungarn appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Banat.

**MANTEUFFEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.02.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(A2/Ln.), 5./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 55.

**MANTHEY, Albert.** (n.d.) St.Int. 2./FAGr. 5.

**MANTHEY, Aloysius.** (DOB: 16.10.08). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**MANTHEY, Friedrich.** 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

**MANTHEY, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.04.16 in Gross Klonia, Krs. Tuchel). (n.d.) had been a Regierungsinspekteur. 1934 originally with army transport. 1939 with III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. Griefswald. 1941 with Lw.Bau-Btl. 16/XI Delmenhorst.

**MANTNER, Robert.** 25.07.43 II./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 lost - no details.

**MANTWITZ, Alfred.** 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 29.06.41 Oblt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+ER) lost - no details. [Version #2: 21.07.41 Oblt., 7./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+ER) lost vic Jam-Sinogorye]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MANTZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.09.21). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MANZ, Rudolf.** 09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 29 (appt rescinded?). 03.41 Hptm., trf from 1./Flak-Abt. 292 to Stab/Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Penmarch. 01.42 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Penmarch (to 11.42). 11.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**MANZ, Walter.** (DOB: 27.12.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).

**MANZ, Walter.** (DOB: 07.08.19). 04.05.42 Uffz., 9./JG 53. 26.06.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop hit on the ground during an Allied air raid on Sidi Barrani West. 29.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 10.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 28.12.43 Fw., 9./JG 53. 09.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 53. 10.01.45 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4 +I) shot down by a P-51 during a test flight vic Busheim. 18.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 53 (to 25.01.45). 25.01.45 Lt., Stafü 12./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 8+ I) shot down by a P-51 during a test flight and crashed near Kirrlach. Credited with 7 victories.

**MANZ, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with 4./JG 3. 16.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 01.01.45 Lt., Staka of 10./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4) shot down by P-47s, belly-landing in the area of Pirmasens. 10.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 53 WIA badly - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 4 + I) cowl blew off when attacked by P-51s, bailed out vic Busheim - never returned to combat. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MANZKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.08.10 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 15.03.41 Oblt. in Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. 7. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). †06.10.44 Chef? 12./Fl.Rgt. 71 KIA vic Lyon. Buried at Dagneux.
- MANZKE**, Herbert. (DKG). 04.05.42 Lt., 9./KG 55. 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt. in 9./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt.
- MANZKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.10.15). (W.B.K. Stolp). (DKG). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.
- MARAHRENS**, August. (DOB: 12.11.95). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARARIN**, Werner. 19.08.42 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 Fw 190 A-2 force landed due to naval AA hits. 27.12.43 Lt., 5./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 no details.
- MARATH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.06.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- MARAU**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MARAWIETZ**, Norbert. 17.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea due to fuel shortage NW of Iráklion.
- MARBACH**, Gustav. 24.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Oberbefehlshaber Süd to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien.
- MARBE**, Rupert. (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.11.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 30 (L), promo to Oblt.
- MARBERG**, Reinhold. (DOB: 18.08.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MARBRÜCK**, ? . 13.08.42 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.
- MARCARD**, Erich. 04.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 3 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Alt-Lönnewitz (to 09.10.41). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 13.09.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 21 (to 11.04.44).
- MARCARD**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 341. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391 (to 05.41). 01.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 2.
- MARCHET**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- MARCHFELDER**, Richard. ("Rima") (DOB: 01.05.10). 13.05.40 Lt., II./ZG 1. 16.08.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. III./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+CC) set afire by 602 Sqdn., bailed out and captured at Droke near Upwaltham. †12.05.89 in Connecticut. Credited with 6 victories.
- MARCHLEWSKI**, Horst. (DOB: 26.07.16). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MARCI**, Werner. (DOB: 26.11.16). (W.B.K. Bautzen). (DKG). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 14.08.43 Lt., Stab I./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (L1+WB) lost after mid-air collision. 17.10.43 Fw., Stab I./St.G. 1, awarded DKG.
- MARCK**, Peter. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleit-Offz. (Ln. Jägerleit-Auswertezug?) II. /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- MARCKS**, Wilhelm. 15.05.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (5+LB) lost in combat S of Plymouth.
- MARCOVICH**, Otto. c.02.38 Oblt., Ergänzungskommando (of the Verwaltungsdienstes of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 Hptm., with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 6.
- MARCZELL**, Christian. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARCZINSKI**, Theodor. (DOB: 10.11.93 in Lagsee, Krs. Lyck). 1911 with the Infanterie. WWI WIA in the left hand and mouth. (n.d.) had been East Prussian civil servant. 1934 joined the SA (to 1936). 01.04.36 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3723076). 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock-Dosse. 03.41 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 10.42 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor.
- MARCZINKOWSKI**, Gerhard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MARCUSSEN**, Hans. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Abt. 4. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 34. 04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25 with temporary duty as acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 34, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 34.
- MARDAAS**, Herbert. 01.09.39 Lt., JG 26 trf to I./JG 27. 23.05.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 27. 10.04.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 27, KIA – Bf 109 E during a courier flight, aircraft made ground contact in bad weather 8 km WNW of Bogumila and 30 km S of Skopje, crashed. Credited with one victory.
- MARENBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.15). 20.05.41 Oblt., Fsch., unit unstated - MIA.
- MARENBACH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.03.11). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Flak).
- MARDER**, Walter. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 crashed vic Abbeville after combat.
- MARDERSTEIG**, Hellmut. (DOB: 12.12.16 in Jena). 1927 studied law at University of Weimar (to 1936). 1942 appt Zugführer in 2./Ln.Rgt. 32. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 12./Ln.Rgt. 91. 1944 appt Adj. II. Ln.Rgt. 91. 1944 detached to attend 6. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule Grüngräbchen. 1944 appt Adj. II./Ln.Rgt. 261. 1945 appt Adj. IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- MARESCH**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MARETZKA**, Lothar. 08.05.45 Lt., 1./NAGr. 5 unhurt - Bf 109 G-8/U3/R5 (White 6) "accidentally" flew to Bredakra/Sweden in Bf 109 G-8/U3/R5 from the Courland.
- MARETZKE**, Horst. 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MARETZKY**, Kurt. 05.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/I, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI. 1943-44 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/XVII (K).
- MARG**, Georg Adolf. (DOB: 09.01.24 in Breitenbach Krs. Rotenburg/Fulda). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (A1/Fl.), JG 104. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 crashed in an accident vic Nangis. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- MARG**, Walter. (DOB; 13.07.10). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARG**, Willi. (DOB: 12.08.13). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARGANUS**, Werner. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 08.44 Lt., Chef 2.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.
- MARGARIN**, Werner. 27.12.43 Lt., 5./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 shot down by AA in area of Werbow.
- MARGGRAF**, Rudolf. (DKG). 28.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 trf from Wehrmeldeamt Paderborn to Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa. 01.01.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 28.04.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.07.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+BM) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 61121. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÄRGNER**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 600 missions.
- MARGRAF**, Klemens. 24.01.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (8H+KH) lost to unknown cause vic Moules , 9 km ESE of Arles.
- MARGULL**, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.08.08). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARHEINE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.08.13 in Braunschweig or Hannover?). 1941 stationed at Jever and then trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission Rumänien. 06.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Stab/ Dt.Lw.-Mission Rumänien detached to the Rumanian Air Force as Verb.Offz. 02.43 in Lw.-Stab Krim. Last rank: Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARHEINEKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 18.12.05 in Sorsum). 24/25.08.44 Maj., had been stationed in Iași/Romania.
- MARHEINEKE**, Paul. 08.03.40 Lt. stationed in Braunschweig. No record of him after this date.
- MARHOLD**, Albrecht. (DOB: 01.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MARIANSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.09.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.38).
- MARIENFELD**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- MARIENFELD**, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.04 in Alt-Sussmilken/Kreis Labiau). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pilot training at DVS Königsberg-Devau, the employed by DLH. 01.02.34 entered the Luftwaffe as a Hptm. and trained as an observer. 16.05.39 appt Staka 3./KG 55. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./KG 55. 11.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 24.06.40). 24.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 23.11.41). 12.08.40 Maj., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+ED) belly-landed at Étampes-Mondesir a/f due to fighter damage. 23.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 54 (to 31.03.43) 27.11.41 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 54. 29.06.42 Obstlt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 18.03.43 trf to RLM (Chef AW). 16.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 16.08.43). 01.02.44 appt General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 30.09.44). 01.10.43 trf to RLM (Staatssekretär d.Luftfahrt und Generalinspekteur d.Lw.). 23.10.44 Oberst, KIA in an accident in Giebelstadt- during a weapons demonstration a ricochet struck his carotid artery and he bled to death.
- MARINCOVICH**, Alfons. 03.38 Maj., Kdt. Hafenkompanie Nr. 6 and Kdt. Fliegerhorstkommando Aigen of the Austrian Air Force.
- MARINELLI**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.11.94). WWI served as a junior officer. (n.d.) had been an assistant lecturer at Vienna University. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 01.03.33 promo to Maj.d.R.(z.V). 1941 Ic (Abt.IIA and B) with Koflug Köln. 1941 Offz.beim Stäbe with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 11/VI. 1942 Kp.Chef Fl.Pl.Kdo. Düsseldorf. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V., with Koflug 117/XI. 1943 appt Maj.beim Stäbe and Techn.Ia with Koflug 5?/XI. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule I d.Lw. (to 19.01.45).
- MARING**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MARINGH**, Heinrich von. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MARITZBERG**, Heinrich. 02.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 5. Credited with one victory.
- MARIZY**, Walter. (DOB: 26.04.22). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 08.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) in the area N of Caen.
- MARJANKA**, Karl Leo. (DOB: 29.06.17 in Wien). 10.42 Lt., Nav.u.Funk Offz. II./JG 54. 11.44 Adj. of JG 54? 1945 Lt., Adj. and Kp.Chef Stab/JG 52.
- MARJANOVIC**, Dragan. (DOB: 30.05.10). (n.d.)/Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- MÄRK(?)**, ? . 11.41 Lt., Adj./I./JG 3.
- MARK**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.10.21). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÄRK**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.09.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MARKAN**, ? . 28.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 51. Credited with one victory.
- MARKAN**, Anselm. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- MARKATZ**, Johann von. (DOB: 10.10.11). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 10.44 with Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- MARKARD**, Caspar. (DOB: 07.11.14). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARKAU**, Anselm. (DOB: 12.09.20). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 51. 08.07.44 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+AM) shot down by Mosquito SW of Paris. Credited with one victory.
- MARKE**, Wilhelm. 15.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika. 26.03.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (order rescinded 07.09.43). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 238 (still 01.45).
- MARKER**, ? . 04.45 Lt., appt Ia of 11. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 1945).
- MARKER**, Ernst. 04.04.43 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.706 WIA - BV 138 C-1 lost to fighters in air combat NW of Lister while patrolling the western approaches to the Skagerrak. 23.06.43 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 crashed in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5135 due to engine fire.
- MARKER**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MARKERT**, ? . 30.06.44 Inspector with Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. in Wiesbaden.
- MARKERT**, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Zugführer in Landeschützen-Abt. (mot) 18. 1944 Zugführer in Landeschützen-Abt. 20. 1944 appt Zugführer 2. /Landeschützen-Abt. (mot) 20.
- MARKERT**, Helge. 20.05.43 Oblt., Sd.Kdo. Koch WIA - during air raid on Grosseto.
- MARKERT**, Karl Wilhelm Julius Heinz. (DOB: 03.03.10). 14.08.44 Lt., 8./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+CD) crashed 2 km SE of Malvik, 10 km E of Trondheim after wing tip struck the ground. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- MARKERT**, Dr.med. Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.08.91 in Landshut). 01.08.13 entered the Heer (Artillerie). WWI served as an observer (w.Art from 1917). 28.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 22.03.14). 15.03.17 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 18.07.17 trf to bayer. Flieger-Abt. A 294. 30.05.18 WIA, recovering until 15.10.18. 16.10.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 19.12.18 appt Batterie-Offz. in the field artillery. 07.03.19 joined the Freiwilligen-Flieger-Abt. "Sorg". 14.03.19 appt Flieger-Verbindungs-Offz. with the General-Kommando des II. bayer. Armee Korps. 03.05.19 appt Führer of Abwicklungsstelle Fliegerhorst Fürth. 01.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.10.20 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 1920-23 studied medicine at Würzburg Universität. 19.12.23 conferred with Dr.med. 1931-35 worked as a surgeon and physician at a hospital in Straubing. 01.11.33 Medical officer in the SS (2/II of 31. SS Standarte). 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt (RDA 01.09.30) and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Würzburg. 01.10.36 promo to Oberstabsarzt and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Schleissheim. 20.01.37 appt to the Führungstab of the Luftübung (air maneuvers) Rügen. 24.06.37 appt Führer der Lw. Sanitätsstaffel Schleissheim. 1938 may have served with the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.03.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.06.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1939 Referent to Chefstabsarzt des Lg.Kdo. VII. 1940 Referent to Chefstabsarzt des Lf.Kdo. 3. 01.01.41 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett München. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.01.42 appt Luftgaurzt II, Posen and concurrently Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 7 (or 2?). 1943 Chefstabsarzt Lw.Laz. Nürnberg. 10.04.43 in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Luftgaurzt VII. 30.01.45 promo to Generalarzt. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.48 released. †23.08.73 in Würzburg.
- MARKGRAF**, Albert. (DOB: 12.12.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARKGRAF**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.04). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARKGRAF**, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, released from active military service.
- MARKHOFF**, Hans-Martin. (DOB: 19.11.22). 18.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 06.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 10 + ~) force-landed on a road, belly-landed 15 km W of Krimskaya in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76221. 25.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 20.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 12.03.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 12.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 24.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.09.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 13.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 4 (to 05.45). 02.11.44 Oblt., 8./JG 4. 23.12.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 4 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 shot down over the Bulge sector - bailed. 01.01.45 Oblt. 8./JG 4. 20.02.45

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oblt., appt Staka 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 (to dissolution). †22.11.90. Credited with 15 victories in 150 missions.

**MARKINSH**, ? . 1941 Hptm., Fl.Horst Kdt. of Lister (to 1943).

**MARKL**, Josef. (DOB: 15.04.10). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**MARKLEIN**, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./St.G. 77. 30.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) at Luftnachrichtenschule 5 Erfurt, requested by II. Fliegerkorps to be assigned at Ln.-Offizier in Stab/Schlachtfliegerführer II. Fliegerkorps. 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 6. 23.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 8 (and 02.45).

**MÄRKLIN**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**MÄRKLSTETTER**, Karl-Heinz (Hanskarl?). (DOB:16.04.18). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.42 6./JG 53. 17.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 13.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 17.11.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 2 + -) lost in the area of Bône after combat with Spitfires. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**MARKMANN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hohensalza). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 569 (to 08.05.45).

**MARKMANN**, Hans- Rolf. (DOB: 29.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MARKMANN**, Max. (DOB: 26.05.16 in Wittenberg). 02.45 Lt., 1./KG(J) 6.

**MARKMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**MARKO**, Winfried. (DOB: 22.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt. 326.

**MARKOFF**, Hans Martin. 04.43 with 8./JG 52. 12.43 with 9./JG 52. 09.44 with 8./JG 4. 23.12.44 shot down, but bailed out. Credited with 15 victories.

**MARKOWITSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MARKOWITSCH** (MARKOWITZ), Lothar. (DOB: 04.04.90 in Wien). 13.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien (to 30.06.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Qu 3 (Transp.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**MARKOWSKY**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**MARKS**, Erich. (DOB: 07.04.04). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**MARKS**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.08.19 in Breslau). 1939 received infantry training. 1942-43 attended Lehrgang 19, Verwaltungsschule d.Lw. Bad Ischl. 01.11.43 promo to Oberzahlmeister.

**MARKSER**, Kurt. 28.12.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 77 MIA /POW - Ju 87 B-2 (F1+IP) shot down over Sevastopol by 8th Fighter Rgt. - fate unknown.

**MARKUS**, ? . 09.06.42 Hptm., Adj. in Stab I./JG 52.

**MARKUS**, Kurt. 04.12.43 Hptm. in Stab/7. Jagd-Div. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**MARKWARDT**, Waldemar. (DOB: 27.05.22). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**MARKWARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.12.92). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MARKWARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.03.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MARKWITZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.01.12). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 12.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**MARKWORTH**, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MARLECHKE**, Egon. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARLIES**, Heinz. 02.07.43 Lt., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA – in BV 138 (7R+ML) that failed to return from a patrol over the Black Sea.
- MARLIN**, Karl von. 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Lg.Kdo. II trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III and concurrently temporary duty with Generalstab, Gen.QWu.6 .Abt (V) (to 15.03.43).
- MARLWITZ**, Dietrich. 27.10.40 Oblt., 8./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HS) apparently downed by AA - no details.
- MARMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.06.95 in Würzburg). 1941 Oblt. in JG 1.
- MARMODÉE**, Rolf. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MARNES**, Dr. O. 27.10.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Fw 189 - no details.
- MARNY**, Richard. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 228. 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- MAROCK**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- MAROLD**, Albrecht. (DOB: 1923). 02.06.43 Lt., Stab/JG 51. 15.06.43 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 3) in Russia. Credited with one victory.
- MAROLD**, Fritz-Ludwig. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 341. 19.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 391, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 341. 25.03.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Italuft for further assignment. 02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 452 (still 04.44). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 (mot) (to 09.43). 15.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 272 (still 04.45).
- MAROLD**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot).
- MARON**, Frithjof. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.09.43 Kp.Chef 8./Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Oblt. 15.09.44 Oblt., MIA Crete?. 20.09.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 250.
- MARON**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.10.13). 06.10.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (1G+CA) in a landing collision at Tours. 20.12.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 P-2 (1G+DA) crashed at Caen a/f due to involuntary ground contact. 07/08.05.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 POW - He 111 P-2 (1G+NA) shot up by a Beaufighter of 600 Sqdn., bailed out, crashed at Stock Lane vic Langford near Weston-Super Mare during a night raid on the Liverpool docks.
- MAROTKE**, ? . 10/11.05.43 Oblt., 10.(nacht)/ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- MAROTZKE**, Horst. (20.10.20 in Treptow). (DKG). 01.10.39 trf to Ausbildungskdo./Flak-Lehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. Rerik. 15.11.39 trf to A/B Schule/LKS Dresden. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 16.11.40 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.Jagdstaffel/JG 77. 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 16.06.41 trf to III./JG 77. 04.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 77. 18.11.41 Lt., 9./JG 77. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.05.42 (or 26.10.42?) Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 11.12.42). 28.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 77. 10.11.42 Lt., 9./JG 77, awarded DKG. 11.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 77 MIA/KIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) shot down by a fighter (of 601 Sqdn.) N of Arco Philaenorum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 38 victories.
- MAROUNEK**, Dr. (med.) Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MAROUTZKE**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt., 9./JG 77.
- MARPE**, Walter. (DOB: 03.12.00). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.L.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARPMANN**, Otto. 20.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Abwicklungsstab/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Lg.Kdo. VI.
- MARQUADT**, E. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 E crashed N of Texel after combat with Albacores of 826 Sqdn.
- MARQUAND**, ? . 1940 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (1941).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARQUARD**, Ernst Alfred. (DOB: 08.05.97 in Duisburg- Meiderich). WWI served. 1920 completed engineering school. c.1929-33 Chef 2b (Bomber Ausrüstung)/Gruppe 2/ Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1928 Oblt.a.D., Chef of drop ordinance and release mechanism testing with Wissenschaftliche Versuchs-und Prüfanstalt für Luftfahrzeuge. 01.04.36 promo to Oberstabsing. 1939 assigned to RLM/LC 7. 01.08.41 promo to Generalingenieur.
- MARQUARD**, Erwin. 21.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 76 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by 826 Sqdn. over Den Helder, crashed NW of Texel.
- MARQUARD**, Hans. 02.12.43 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 12 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot down by Spitfire 7 km W of Fieri, 70 km SSE of Tirana - died of wounds.
- MARQUARD**, Dr. Otto. (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- MARQUARDT**, ? . 1945 Lt. and Staka 8./SG 2.
- MARQUARDT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- MARQUARDT**, (Fritz?). 20.09.44 Oblt. and ground controlled radar intercept officer, probably in II./Ln.-Rgt. 250.
- MARQUARDT**, Albert. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Kriekhoff Suhl.
- MARQUARDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MARQUARDT**, Christian. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.02.40). 07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 278 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).
- MARQUARDT**, Erich. (DOB: 20.05.11). 01.04.40 Oblt. in 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., WIA – in Do 215 attacked by GC I/5 over Longwy [Version #2: force-landed at Wiesbaden after damage by 7 Curtiss fighters]. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 15.10.41). 14.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 25.02.43). c.10.42 appt (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 27.01.43?). 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to c. 11.44). 01.08.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.
- MARQUARDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.05.08). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARQUARDT** ( or **MARQUARD?**), Dipl. Ing. Ernst. (DOB: 08.05.97 in Duisburg-Meiderich). 22.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Grenadiers, then the Fliegertruppe. 21.01.16 promo to Lt. 17.11.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10 for flight training. 19.06.18 trf to Flieger-Beobachter-Schule-West as a pilot. 30.10.18 trf to Jagdflieger-Staffelschule II. 15.11.18 demobilizing with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 16.04.19 returned to the ground forces. 19.03.21 promo to acting Oblt. 06.07.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Reichsdienst with a rank of Oblt. and appt Entwicklungs Referent für Abwurfmunition und Abwurf Einrichtungen im RLM/II 5 b. 01.05.35 promo to Oblt. d.R. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter für Abwurfaffen und Munition, Kampfstoffgeräte und Bomben/RLM/LC 12. 01.01.38 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LC 7/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to General-Ingenieur. †21.08.80 in Berlin-Zehlendorf.
- MARQUARDT**, Fritz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 6/VI (Lippstadt).
- MARQUARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 17.1.15). (W.B.K. Strendal). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARQUARDT**, Hans. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 50.
- MARQUARDT**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured in Bf 109 G-4 crash on South Sardinia. 02.12.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (White 6) shot down by a Spitfire fighter west of Fieri (Fier)/C Albania. 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARQUARDT**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Peter. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.03.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- MARQUARDT**, Heinz ("Negus"). (DOB: 29.12.22 in Braunsberg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.03.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 26.06.41 trf to Jagdfliegerverschule 1. 15.09.41 trf to JFS 5. 01.02.42 appt instructor in Eins.St./JFS 5. 01.08.43 assigned to 10./JG 51 following completion of training. 17.10.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 21.11.43 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 10.01.44 Uffz., 11./JG 51. 09.04.44 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 23.05.44 Fw., 11./JG 51. 04.07.44 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 26.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 Ofw., 11./JG 51. 15.08.44 trf to 13./JG 51. 17.08.44 Ofw., Stab IV./JG 51. 29.08.44 Ofw., 13./JG 51. 10.09.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10./JG 51. 07.10.44 Ofw., 13./JG 51. 25.10.44 Ofw., 13./JG 51. 11.44 trf to 15./JG 51. 18.11.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./JG 51. 01.04.45 returned to 13./JG 51. 01.05.45 WIA - shot down by a Spitfire, bailed out - hospitalized in Göppingen. 08.05.45 became a U.S. POW. 23.08.45 released. Credited with c.320 combat missions and 121 air victories (a further 16 can not be confirmed). 16.08.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.73 retired as an Obstlt. †19.12.2003 in Hammersbach.
- MARQUARDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.07.12). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MARQUARDT**, Horst. (DOB: 19.07.18 in Korbach). 05.40 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. Last rank: Oblt.
- MARQUARDT**, Horst. 31.01.44 Hptm., 9./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+ET) lost to unknown cause vic Korssun.
- MARQUARDT**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (n.d.) Stabsarzt d.Lw. Postwar lived in Leipzig.
- MARQUARDT**, Horst. (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41).
- MARQUARDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Dresden II?). 01.05.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 05.05.42 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (previously with Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 (See)) to RLM (L.In.6). 16.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to RLM (L.In.6) (to 04.11.42). 05.11.42 trf to RLM (L.In. 6). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.44 Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 1 d.Lw.
- MARQUARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.09.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MARQUARDT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Soltau). 1932 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1719057). 1937 qualified as a dentist. 1939 served with the Flak. 1939-40 served with the ranks as a dentist. 1940 with San.Abt. Stab/ Lg.Kdo. 3. attached to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 1940 attached to the Flottenarzt Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4. 1941 trf to the Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. in Wien. 1942 studied at the Hochschule Wien. 1942 at the Lazarett für Fallschirmtruppe Paris. 07.42 promo to Asst.Arzt. 04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 1943 trf to 3./Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. Berlin. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, assigned to XI. Fl.Korps. 14.07.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt), trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 25.01.45 reported MIA in Fortress Brest.
- MARQUART**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.05.10). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 20.08.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Döberitz to Überführungskdo. der Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARQUART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.16). (n.d.) served with the Polizei. (n.d.) member of the SA (Nr. 151133-010434). 1939-41 trf to Wehrmachtwaffenschule Merseburg (?). 1941 trf to Wehrmachtwaffenschule Halle (?). 1941 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 Merseburg. 12.12.41 promo to Waffen Insp.
- MARQUORDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARR**, ? . 26.05.41 Oblt., Chef 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- MARR**, Gerhard. 02.10.41 Oblt., Chef 2. Btr./Fsch-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA vic Petruschine/Russia.
- MARR**, Gotthard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARR**, Walter. (DOB: 03.06.11). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MARRÈ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARRIS**, Otto. 15.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Ldssch.Rgt. Lg.Kdo. Holland to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich.
- MARSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 02.09.20). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1940 appt 2. Zugführer 3./Flak-Abt. 41. 1941 appt Adj. Stab/Flak-Abt. 41. 1941 appt 2. Zugführer of 3./Flak-Abt. 41. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 503. 1943 appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 88.
- MARSCH**, Willfried. (DOB: 06.01.17). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MARSCHALL**, Dr.? . 1940 Btl.Arzt Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1.
- MARSCHALL**, Fritz. 27.03.43 Lt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (CH+CI) shot down by AA vic West-Royan.
- MARSCHALL**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 661.
- MARSCHALL**, Josef. (DOB: 02.02.98 in Wien-Schafberg). 1943-44 Offz.z.b.V. in JG 1. 04.45 Hptm. (d.R.), Adj. of III./JG 1.
- MARSCHALL**, Ottheinrich. (DOB: 01.03.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MARSCHALL**, Otto. (DOB: 28.02.08). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARSCHALL von BIEBERSTEIN**, Fritz, Freiherr. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- MÄRSCHKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 04.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MARSCHHAUSEN**, Günther. (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARSCHHOFER**, Franz. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Hamster"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Biene") III./Ln.Rgt. 233(?).
- MARSCHIK**, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MARSCHIK**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- MARSCHIK**, Otto. (DOB: 16.02.19 in Bad Aussee). 21.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 struck the ground during low flight vic Brussels. Buried at Lommel.
- MARSCHNER**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Ingolstadt.
- MARSCHNER**, Dr.(med.) Gotthard. (DOB: 09.07.09). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- MARSCHOLEK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.17 in Gleiwitz). (R). 11.36 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to Flak-Rgt. 20 in Breslau. 10.38 trf to 1./Flak-Btl. Linz. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 05.40 appt Chef 3./Res. Flak-Btl. 371. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.01.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 29.01.44 appt Zugführer in Flak-Btl./5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 31.01.44 promo to Hptm. c.08.44 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Btl./ 5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 31.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Führer in 5./Fsch.Flak-Abt.5. 05.45 captured but held only briefly. 05.09.2004 died in Ludwigshafen.
- MARSCHOLIK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.12.14). (W.B.K. Cosel). (DKG). 07.08.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 vic Bobrinetz. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 24.04.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MARSCHOWSKY**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

**MARSEILLE**, Hans-Joachim Walter Rudolf Siegfried. (DOB: 13.12.19 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (RESB, DKG). 04.38 served in the RAD (to 10.38). 07.11.38 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 01.03.39 trf to LKS 4. 03.39 became an Offiziersanwärter. 01.11.39 trf to JFS 5. 10.08.40 Ofhr., trf to I./LG 2 in France. 02.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 made an emergency landing at Calais-Marck due to mechanical problems - Bf 109 E-1 (White 14). 09.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 force-landed at Wissant after combat with a Hurricane SE of London. 11.09.40 Fhr., 1.(J)/LG 2 unhurt in landing accident at Wissant, perhaps due to combat damage - Bf 109 E-4/B. 23.09.40 Fhr., 1./LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 shot down into Channel, but rescued by He 59 after 20 minutes. 28.09.40 force-landed vic Cap Gris-Nez. Early 10.40 reassigned to 4./JG 52. 29.10.40 Fhr., 3.(J)/LG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed vic Wissant due to battle damage. 21.01.41 trf to I./JG 27. 16.01.41 on furlough (to 20.02.41). 24.01.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 27. 02.41 Ofhr., trf to 3./JG 27. 06.04.41 Obfhr., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E hit by AA in the area of Laibach, landed dead stick. 23.04.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat, belly-landed in Tobruk area. 21.05.41 Ofhr., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in combat with fighters, crash landed behind own lines. 05.41 promo to Lt. 18.06.41 on furlough (to 25.08.41). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.41 hospitalized in Athens. 22.01.42 discharged from a hospital near Berlin. 02.42 promo to Oblt. 22.02.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 27. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in combat with P-40s. 06.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, 3./JG 27. 08.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 18.06.42 Oblt., awarded Schwerter, Staka 3./JG 27. 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Brillanten, Staka 3./JG 27. 06.08.42 awarded the Medaglia d'Oro by Mussolini himself. 01.09.42 shot down 17 a/c over three missions that day (a probable record). 24.09.42 promo to Hptm. at age 22, the youngest officer of this rank in the Luftwaffe. 30.09.42 Hptm., 3./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop (no markings, WNr. 14256) engine fire and knocked unconscious while attempting to bale out 8 km S of Sidi-Abd-el-Rahman). Credited with 158 air victories in 388 combat missions. Günther Rall and other German fighter aces said that Marseille was "the best shot in the Luftwaffe... using an average of only 15 bullets per kill." Entombed in NW Egypt. Labelled "The Star of Africa" by propagandists. Son of Gen.Maj. Siegfried Marseille (†1944).

**MARSELDE**, Günther. (DOB: 25.05.23. Oppeln). 05.03.44 Uffz., 7./JG 2. 25.03.44 Fw., 7./JG 2. 30.04.44 Fw., 7./JG 2. 07.44 WIA? 05.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. 16.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. †23.06.2008. Credited with 8 victories.

**MARSHALL**, Karl. (DKG). 01.10.44 St.Arzt, unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl., awarded the DKG.

**MARSIAN**, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.88). (n.d.) Maj. d.R. z.V. (Lw.-Bau). (n.d.) employed as a customs official in Hamburg. 1942 promo from Zolloberinspektor to Zollamtman.

**MARSTALLER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Feld-Gend. Tr. of 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.

**MARSTALLER**, Viktor. (DOB: 18.12.15). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.42 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**MARSTALLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.02.24 in Sulzbach). 01.06.43 Ofhr., NJG 101, promo to Lt. (Ing.)/A1. 09.05.44 Lt., 1./NJG 4. 10.07.44 Lt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to insufficient flying time. 18/19.08.44 Lt., 2./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88? shot down 2 km E of St. Trond. Credited with one victory. Buried at Dinant.

**MART**, ? . 03.10.44 Hptm. in Stab III./JG 76. One known victory.

**MARTEN**, Dr. Albrecht. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Köln. 01.11.42 with Kdo. d. Rüstungsbereich Köln, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.03.43 ordered to RLM (GL.A.-W.Wi.4) for temporary duty. 01.10.43 trf permanently to RLM (GL.A.-W.Wi.4).

**MARTEN**, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**MARTEN**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.14). 15.06.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 2 - Do 17 Z shot down by AA over Chaillon, NE of St. Mihiel. 21.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 24.07.42). 23/24.07.42 Hptm., 7./KG 2 MIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+FR), vic Bedford, cause unknown but probably shot down by RAF night fighters. RDA subsequently advanced to 01.04.42 for promotion consideration to the rank of Major.
- MARTENS**, ? . 17.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 106.
- MARTENS**, ? . 30.12.42 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 in aerial combat W of Luki.
- MARTENS**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.
- MARTENS**, Carl. (DOB: 21.05.96). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Christian. (DOB: 12.06.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MARTENS**, Ernst. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.
- MARTENS**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.04.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Georg. (DOB: 05.10.12). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARTENS**, Georg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.08.21 in Nordhof). 30.12.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 shot down by fighters N of Weliki-Luki while attacking tanks.
- MARTENS**, Günther. (DOB: 25.10.21 in Templin/ Brandenburg). 08/09.08.42 Lt., 4./NJG 3 KIA - Do 217 J crashed 400 m W of Weningstedt in an accident. Buried at Templin.
- MARTENS**, Günther. (DOB: 13.04.07 in Itzehoe). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.03.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer 8. /Ln.Kp.(mot)/Ln.Rgt. 3. 1944 Wacht-Offz. Ln.Rgt. West. 1944 observer with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 1945 Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Abtl. 357.
- MARTENS**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MÄRTENS**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.21). 29.04.41 Ofhr., with 7./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 51. 01.07.43 in JG 106, promo to Oblt. 17.08.43 Oblt., 3./JG 106. 08.44 Oblt., in Stab IV./JG 3 (to 09.08.44 †). 09.08.44 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down vic Schongau. Credited with 7 victories.
- MÄRTENS**, Hartwig. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.06.15). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.09.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MARTENS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.03.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MARTENS**, Helmuth. (DOB: 17.06.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abtl. 2, ordered to Wehrmachtgefängnis Bruchsal for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MARTENS**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.06). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- MARTENS**, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARTENS**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 07.01.43 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/VI (Brussels-Evere).
- MARTENS**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.03.21). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTENS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MARTENS**, Otto. 24.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Koflug 11/VI, ordered to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg for temporary duty. 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 11/VI, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XI.
- MARTENS**, R. 21.08.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 unhurt? - Bf 110 E-3 vic Pskov-Luga.
- MÄRTENS**, Rüdiger. (DOB: 10.04.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27. 16.09.39 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 27, WIA by AA vic Neukuhren, force-landing vic Brest-Litovsk due to AA damage - He 111 P. †21.09.39.
- MARTENS**, Rudolf. 3.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 1) lost in Pl.Qu. 63261.
- MARTENS**, Walter. (DOB: 30.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MARTENS**, Wigand. 20.05.42 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed into the Tyrrhenian Sea during an exercise flight from Grosseto.
- MARTENSEN**, Detlef. (DOB: 17.08.19). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTENSEN**, Jens. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MARTENSOHN**, Edgar. 05.05.45 Oblt., unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 7) force landed at Østre Krok, Rødenes/Norway. [ Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- MARTENSTEIN**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- MARTHALER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 26.02.12 in Speyer). 1931-35 studied chemistry at University of München. 01.05.33 joined the SA. 1937 conferred with a doctorate. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1937-39 employed in biomedical research. 1938 originally served with the Flak. 1941 employed as a lecturer in chemistry. 1942 attended or gave a course about the chemistry of mineral oils. 1942 attached to Luftzeuggruppe 7 for training as an oils supervisory engineer. 1942 trf to Luftzeuggruppen Kiew and Charkow as a petroleum engineer. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Münster-Nord to work on smoke weapons. 01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.
- MARTHE**, Joachim. (DOB:10.02.19 in Berlin-Friedenau). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 13.01.42 Oblt., Wekusta 5 KIA/MIA in emergency landing at sea vic Pl.Qu. "B 6 West 04" - He 111 H-2 (1B+EH) (WNr. 5555).
- MARTICKE**, Günther. (DOB: 29.12.19 in Zindel nr. Brieg/Schl.). 1936-38 member of the Hitler-Jugend and took driver training with the NSKK Motorsportschule. 15.02.38 entered military service and assigned to Heeres-Nachrichten-Abt. 48 in Breslau (to 17.11.38). 05.04.38 served as an Arbeitsmann in the Reichsarbeitsdienst (R.A.D.) Abteilung 5/111 in Silesia (to 25.10.38). 15.03.39 participated in the occupation of the Czech Protectorate with 1./Heeresnachrichten-Abt. 28 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 promo to Fahnenjunker-Gefreiter. 01.10.39 promo to Fahnenjunker-Unteroffizier. 25.10.39 Fahnenjunker-Wachmeister, attended the 2. Offizieranwärter-Lehrgang/Heeresnachrichtenschule Halle (to 26.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg (to 31.08.40). 01.04.40 RDA for commissioning as a Leutnant. 08.08.40 awarded the Sudetenerinnerungs-Medaille. 02.09.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H (to 03.10.40). 04.10.40 trf to Aufkl.St. 3.(H)/21 (Pz) for employment as a Beobachter (observer) and Nachrichtenoffizier. 12.02.42 Lt. (Tr.O./Heer) in Aufkl.St. 3.(H)/21 (Pz). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 26.09.42 awarded the Frontflugspange für Aufklärungsflieger in Gold. 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, WIA – in Hs 126 that force-landed at Fp. Nikolayevka/91 km west of Voronezh. Sent to Lw.-Lazarett Charkow for treatment. 01.01.43 formally reassigned from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 30.04.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 10, trf to LKS 2. Berlin-Gatow (to summer 1944). c.07.44 trf to LKS Fürstenwalde (to Mar 45). 04.45 trf to 10. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 10.07.58 survived the war and living in Soest. 17.06.93 now living in Lippstadt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTIN**, ? . 13.03.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA - Hs 126 crashed in a sandstorm at Zliten.
- MARTIN**, ? . c. 06.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).
- MARTIN**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.02.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- MARTIN**, Albert. (DOB: 21.06.95 in Chemnitz). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). WWI served. 01.06.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) owned a printing establishment. 1939 Offz.z.b.V. 4./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 (to 1940). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Adj. Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1942 Adj. Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, trf to IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 as Ausb.Offz. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944 Adj. Stab Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1944 Maj.beimStäbe Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 1945 Offz.z.b.V. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- MARTIN**, Albert. 06.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in III./KG 4, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
- MARTIN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 26.08.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARTIN**, Clemens. (DOB: 29.12.12 in Oberrieden, Krs. Windelheim). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Schwerin). (DKG). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Aibling. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.12.39 Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 1942 attended the 2. Kriegslehrgang of LKS (unspecified). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm., appt Ia op 2/6.Flak.Div. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Ib/6.Flak-Div. (to 25.05.42). 25.06.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 2. 01.04.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/6. Flakdivision and appt Ia. 15.12.43 trf to Lw.Genstab. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44). 07.44 trf to Ia (Flak) Stab/Lf.Kdo. 5. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia in the Stab of an unspecified Flak-Div. 08.05.45 captured in Norway by the British as Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Norwegen.
- MARTIN**, E. 07.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 lightly WIA - Hs 126 damaged by GC I/5 S of Chièvres-Val.
- MARTIN**, Erich. (DOB: 30.04.19). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- MARTIN**, Erich. (DOB: 21.08.16). 07.06.40 WIA S of Chievres/France. 23.03.41 Oblt. 2. H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 crashed in a sandstorm vic Zliten - Misurata /Libya.
- MARTIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.94). 10.37 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 7 (and 10.38). 06.07.40 Obstlt. and Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 36, appt Kdr. of Lehrstab B/Flakart. Schule IV. 08.41 Kdr. FAS V. c.10.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 05.01.42). 21.12.41 Obstlt., appt acting Koluft AOK 4 (to 05.01.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 67 (to 05.01.44). 01.02.44 (16.07.44?) Oberst, appt provisional Kdr. 8. Flak-Brig. 12.09.44 appt permanent Kdr. 8. Flak-Brig. (still 04.45).
- MARTIN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 231/XII.
- MARTIN**, Franz. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leiter Schaltgr.20. gem.Betr.-Kp. III./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- MARTIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.07.08). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTIN**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.05.11 in Halberstadt). 10.40 instructor at FFS A/B 119 but later trf to JG 106. 10.10.44 (Oblt.?) and pilot in 9./JG 1.
- MARTIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.
- MARTIN**, Gerhard. 20.11.43 Oblt. and acting Adjutant in Stab/KG 54. 04.45 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab/KG 54.
- MARTIN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Grimma). 05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.39).
- MARTIN**, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6.
- MARTIN**, Hans. 02.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 3.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTIN**, Hans. 21.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+EP) crashed on return landing at Bergamo.
- MARTIN**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K.Zweibrücken). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- MARTIN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.03.10). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/14. Flak-Brig.
- MARTIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.20). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTIN**, Herbert. 01.06.43 Lt., Erg.NAGr. promo to Oblt. 09.06.43 Lt., Erg.NAGr. KIA - crashed. (n.d.) Lt., posthumously promo to Oblt. eff. as of 01.06.43.
- MARTIN**, Herbert. 25.05.43 Lt., Stab/2. Fl.-Div. trf to 5./Erg.FAGr. (see).
- MARTIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARTIN**, Helmut. 15.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt, appt Führer Flakwaffen-Werkstatt 3. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).
- MARTIN**, Dr. Hermann. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Leiter of Wewa W/88 of the Condor Legion.
- MÄRTIN**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MARTIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.05.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARTIN**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MARTIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.07.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MARTIN**, Jörg. (DOB: 09.12.23). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+CM) belly-landed at Dnepropetrovsk due to an air raid while landing after a transfer flight. 26.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-16 (1G+DM) shot up by ground fire while attacking artillery positions in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 5861. 15.06.44 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG 27 (to 31.12.44). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG. 26.02.45 Lt., 4./KG (J) 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Yellow 21) heavily damaged during blind flight training at Hörsching a/f.
- MARTIN**, Julius. (DOB: 11.06.87). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- MARTIN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.06.10). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 26.05.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./ZG 1, KIA - Bf 110 shot down over Calais and crash-landed by Bourbourg along road to Gravelines.
- MARTIN**, Karl. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45, promo to Hptm. (W).
- MARTIN**, Karl-Heinz. 15.06.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z shot down by AA vic Chaillon, NE of St.Mihiel.
- MARTIN**, Konrad. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 1. 26.05.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 76, MIA/KIA? - Bf 110 C vic Bourbourg near Calais.
- MARTIN**, Kurt. 03.09.42 Oblt., appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XI.
- MARTIN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.05.43 Lt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.06.39).
- MARTIN**, Kurt-Werner. (DOB: 13.08.21). 06.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 15.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 51. 08.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 05.04.44 Lt., 3./JG 51. 07.07.44 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed on take-off from Pruzany. Credited with 5 victories.
- MARTIN**, Lothar. 01.07.43 Oblt. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196.
- MARTIN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.04.11). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.41 Ofw., simultaneous RDA as Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTIN**, Dr. Ludwig. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.) (Zahrazzt).
- MARTIN**, Max. (DOB: 12.11.14). (W.B.K. Fürth), 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service). 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 110 (to 17.02.45).
- MARTIN**, Richard. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 3, severely WIA - Do 17 Z shot down by RAF fighters and crashed near Arsfeld, NW of Bitburg.
- MARTIN**, Reinhold. (DOB; 04.12.05). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARTIN**, Richard. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 14.03.43 trf from Ln.-Schule 4 to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 19.07.44 Maj.; in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and concerned with motor vehicles and fuel.
- MARTIN**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MARTIN**, Walter. (DOB: 09.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MARTIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.13 in Nürnberg). 16.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 3. 23.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 03/04.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 force landed N of Erfde, 30 km SW of Schleswig, due to engine failure due to damage from Flak. 07.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJGr. 10 (to 09.44). 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 vic Berlin-Buchholz hit by AA fire. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with 4 victories.
- MARTIN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.09.16 in Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 11.09.40 trf to 6./KG 3. 1940 in KG 3 (to 03.44). 22.01.41 Uffz., 6./KG 3. 25.05.41 Uffz., 6./KG 3. 30.09.41 Fw., 6./KG 3 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (5K+GP) forced to crash land 10 km S of Roslavl. 01.12.41 Fw., 6./KG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 06.08.42 Ofw., 6./KG 3. 09.42 attained his 300th mission. 16.10.42 trf to 12./KG 3. 02.11.42 trf to 10./KG 3. 30.12.42 Ofw. in 6./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz after 300 combat missions. 23/24.09.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 05.01.44 returned to 6./KG 3. 03.44 converted to fighters as assigned to 4./ZG 26 on or about 01.05.44. 13.05.44 Ofw., KIA – in Me 410 A-1/U4 (3U+LM) shot down vic Bürschen, while attacking B-17 Fortresses in the Frankfurt/O. area. Buried at Düsseldorf-Nordfriedhof. Credited with about 350 bomber combat missions and 2 fighter missions and 1 air victory over the course of the war. [never an officer?]
- MARTINEK**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.06.20 in Innsbrück). 12/13.08.42 Oblt., 9./NJG 4. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 5 (to 03/04.11.42 - killed in non-operational crash 5 km NW of Stendal - Bf 110 E-4 (C9+AL)). Buried in Innsbrück. Credited with 5 victories.
- MARTINEZ**, Hans. 14.04.41 Lt., POW - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CH) shot down during a raid on Tobruk harbor.
- MARTINI**, ? . 21.11.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (K6+KK) attempted take-off from Hörnum from catapult ship *Sperber* - stalled on take-off, crashed.
- MARTINI**, Alfred,. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MARTINI**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARTINI**, Hermann?. 01.06.22 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Kavallerieschule (unspecified).
- MARTINI**, Joachim. 01.06.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MARTINI**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.05.44 Oblt. and Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9, † in CR.42 crash at Caselle/North Italy during a practice combat.
- MARTINI**, Theodor. 19.04.40 Obstlt., in Ers.Abt. “General Göring” (to 20.06.40). 01.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6. 04.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 6. 01.02.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Flak-Rgt. 86 as acting Kdr. (to 06.43).
- MARTINI**, Dr. Ing. e.h. Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.09.91 in Lissa near Posen). (RkkvkS). 15.03.10 entered service with Tel.Batl. 1 Berlin. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09. WWI served in various Nachrichten positions. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 1918? assigned to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Grenzschutz Ost - Abschnittskommando Lissa. (to 30.03.19). 1922(?) conferred with Dr. Ing. e.h. (n.d.) involved in the creation of the Nachrichtenschule (to 30.04.24). 01.05.24 Stabsoffz. d. Nachrichtentruppen d. 1.Div. 31.01.28 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter of the Nachrichteninspektion (In.7)/RWM (to 11.07.33). 01.08.31 promo to Maj. 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Fliegerkdt. im DLV und Nachrichten-Verbindungs-Offizier im RLM. 01.12.33 appt Chef of the Aufbaustab (development staff) for the Funkertruppe für Bordfunkwesen (air crew radio operators) and Flug in Lw.-Ausbildungsamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 appt Leiter der Abt.Nachrichtenverbindungswesen/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 03.06.37 appt Chef der 7.Abt./Genstab.d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen der Lw./RLM. 20.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. effective 01.04.38 but without RDA. 01.10.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Ln.-Truppe (L In 7)/RLM. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 20.09.41 promo to Gen.d.Ln.-Truppe. 00.11.41 concurrently appt Sonderbeauftragter für Funkmesstechnik (special commissioner for radar technology). 11.03.44 appt Gen.-Nachrichtenführer der Lw./OKL. 01.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden then into U.S. later British captivity. 04.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. †06.01.63 in Ebenhausen/Isar.

**MARTINITZ**, Walter. (W.B.K. Wien III). 09.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/XVII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Kauen. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. z.V. (Flieger).

**MARTINKÖWITZ**, Horst. 10.11.39 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Do 17 P crash near Echterdingen SE of Stuttgart after being shot up by a RAF 87 Sqdn. Hurricane over NE France.

**MARTINOWSKY**, ? . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 41. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**MÄRTINS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.01.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÄRTINS**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.04 in Schäferrei). 28.02.43 Oblt., 13(Z)/JG 5 MIA/KIA in combat with fighters near Olenja-Leparskaja vic Murmansk (Bf 110 F-2, LN+SR, WNr. 4568).

**MARTINS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

**MARTINY**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 23.04.41 Oblt.z.S., KG 40 MIA.

**MARTINZ**, Hans. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Hirt/Kärnten). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 22.06.40 Lt. and Adj. I.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 14.04.41 Lt., III./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+CH) crashed vic Tobruk, cause unknown. 14.04.41 Lt. and Adj. in III./St.G. 1, POW - hit by AA fire during an attack on shipping in Tobruk harbor, then force-landed behind enemy lines - became POW of the Australians. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.

**MARTINZ**, Hans. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [Most likely this is the fellow above but perhaps not?]

**MARTIUS**, Dr.med. Dr.med.Karl. (DOB: 02.05.79 in Merseburg). 01.04.99 entered the Heer. (n.d.) attended Rostock Universität. 1906 qualified as a physician. 1906 received further medical training at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institut. 18.02.08 promo to Oberarzt. 13.09.12 promo to Stabsarzt. WWI served as physician with several army units. 01.02.20 trf to the Polizei. 21.03.21 promo to acting Oberstabsarzt. (n.d.) served as a medical officer for the police. 01.08.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstarzt (RDA 01.01.34) and appt Referent bei der Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.06.40 appt Abt.-Chef d. 2.(Ärztl.)Abt. in the Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.11.41 activated. 01.12.41 promo to Generalarzt. 01.04.44 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 30.04.44 retired but recalled as a reservist. 01.08.44 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett 4/VII, Wildbad. 01.08.44 available. 31.12.44 discharged. †15.02.46 in Berlin.

**MARTNY**, Kurt. 23.04.41 Oblt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+LH) lost over the Channel to unknown cause.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARTY**, Hans. (DOB: 12.03.84?). 01.01.29 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Inf.Rgt. 16 (to 31.03.31). 01.04.37 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 01.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII. 15.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII, ordered to Kdr. der Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. IV for temporary duty (to 20.07.43). (n.d.) Oberst, Staboffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland II (Berlin-Dahlem).
- MARUFKE**, ? . 12.12.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103.
- MARUFKE**, Hans-Günther. (n.d.) with ZG 26. 15.04.41 Oblt. in I./ZG 26, captured and briefly interned in Kraljevo/Serbia. 04.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./NJG 3 to Ob.d.L. pool. 30.04.43 in Schl.G. 1, trf to 10.(Nachtjagd)/ZG 1. 10.05.43 Oblt., 10.(N)/ZG 1. 12.05.43 trf to 12.(Pz)/SG 9. c.09.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12.(Pz)/SG 9 (to 11.06.44 KIA). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 12.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 12.(Pz)/SG 9, WIA following an emergency landing at Focşani-South. 11.06.44 killed by American bombs hitting the hospital in which he was recuperating. Credited with one victory.
- MARUFKE**, Walter. (DOB: 05.02.98). (W.B.K. Stolp). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 146, appt Kdr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 146 (still 04.45), promo to Maj.d.R.
- MARUFKE**, Walter. (DOB: 31.12.08) (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.41).
- MARUSCHKA**, ? . 31.07.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 31. Credited with one victory.
- MARWAN-SCHLOSSER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.05.14 in Kosten/Sudetengen). 03.33 entered the Reichsheer. 08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 12.10.44 Maj., appt Ib/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- MARWEDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.01.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.37).
- MARWEDEL**, Martin. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.41?). 15.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. 1e.Flak-Sturm-Abt. (Sf.) (still 04.45).
- MARWITZ**, Dietrich. (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.03.38 trf to III./KG 153. 31.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA – Ju 88 A-1 shot up by AA fire and 242 Sqdn. fighters over Dunkirk - hospitalized at Amsterdam. 28.10.40 Oblt., Staka? 8./KG 4 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+HS) failed to return from a mine laying mission near the UK, apparently crashed into the sea off Tees Mouth. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- MARX**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 6.
- MARX**, ? . 16.08.44 Lt., with Stab/4. Jagddivision.
- MARX**, ? . 05.02.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/3. Panzer-Div.
- MARX**, ? . 18.01.44 Hptm. and pilot in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 125.
- MARX**, Adolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.04.45 Maj.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 582.
- MARX**, Albert. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.42).
- MARX**, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.08.43 at FFS A/B 11, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- MARX**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- MARX**, Aloys. (DOB: 10.11.06). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- MARX**, Ernst. 22.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 34.
- MARX**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MARX**, Friedel. 10.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 20.05.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARX**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.12.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 11.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nafü/Koflug 5/XII to Nafü/Koflug 6/XII.
- MARX**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARX**, Hans. (DOB 10.10.14 in Wirges). 10.02.44 Lt., 2./ZG 26. 12.09.44 Oblt., with 8./JG 6. 07.10.44 8./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (<< +) in combat with P-47s N of Rösraht. 1997 remains recovered. Buried in a private cemetery by Gebhard Aders. Credited with 4 victories.
- MARX**, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- MARX**, Helmut. 13.05.44 Oblt.z.S., 1./SAGr. 129 WIA - BV 222 C-011 (X4+BH) damaged by strafing P-51s while at mooring buoy at Travemünde.
- MARX**, Horst. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- MARX**, Horst. (n.d.) with JG 52. 27.07.40 Lt., 3./Erp.Gr. 210. 15.08.40 Lt., Staka 3./Erp.Gr. 210 POW - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 3) shot down by a Hurricane of 32 Sqdn. vic Croydon. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.
- MARX**, Horst. (DOB: 21.09.24). 01.02.44 RDA as Lt./A1.
- MARX**, Karl. (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARX**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 16.08.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., attached to 4. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Eichfels") /Ln.Rgt. 231.
- MARX**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.04.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). (RDA 01.03.42).
- MARX**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.01.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/40.
- MARX**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MARX**, Martin. 19.06.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MARX**, Maximilian. (DOB: 07.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MARX**, Paul. (DOB: 30.12.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARX**, Paul. 20.09.41 Fw., 4./JG 2. 17.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 2. 03.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 damaged in combat vic Origny. 29.01.44 Ofw., 7./JG 2. Credited with 5 victories.
- MARX**, Peter. (DOB: 22.12.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MARX**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.08.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MARX**, Wilhelm. 09.39 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Regimentsstab Eifel-Süd (to 10.11.39). 10.11.39 Maj., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31, appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29. 1941-42 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot) (to 08.42). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 18.03.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 08.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 611. 20.12.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 527 (to c.02.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MARX**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.95 in Recklingshausen). 1942 Lt., assigned to Kdtr. Festung Kreta.
- MARX**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 15.07.22). 01.44 Lt.,1./JG 54. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MARX**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) a ferry pilot. 05.44 trf to 4./JG 26. 13.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-6/7 (Blue 14) shot down by P-51 of 363 FG NE of Le Mans.
- MARXEN**, Peter. (DOB: 04.01.14). 26.02.43 Lt., 12./JG 1. 02.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 3) shot down by fighters and bombers and crashed near Deelen/Holland (Fw 190 A-5). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MARXER**, Kurt. 18.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MARZ**, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- MARZ**, ? . 03.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 76.
- MÄRZ**, Franz. (DOB: 30.05.13). 20.07.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+GP) took a direct AA hit in the fuel tanks and crashed in Pl.Qu. 49124 during at attack on tank positions E of Gratschi.
- MÄRZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.05.06). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÄRZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.12.14 in Wiederitzsch/Sachs.). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) KIA - on road between Sepsiszentgyörgy and Elöpaták(now Vâlcele)/Romania. buried at Sfântu Gheorghe.
- MÄRZ**, Karl (Karl-August). 18.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, ordered to Flakbeutestab 3 for temporary duty. 10.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.
- MÄRZ**, Waldemar ("Walter"). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 24.05.40 Fw. 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 08.40 Stab II./JG 26. 06.04.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 21.07.41 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 30.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 03.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 24.03.45 Lt., 8./JG 106 KIA - Bf 109 G-12 crashed vic Rittenbach during a training mission. Credited with 4 victories.
- MARZ**, Wilhelm. 30.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- MARZAHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.09.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+BP) shot down by Spitfires of 185 Sqdn. vic Hal Far. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MARZAHN**, Günther. (DOB: 21.04.15). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 05.43 due to long service).
- MARZAHN**, Horst. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MÄRZKE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.08.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MARZUSCH**, Hans. 11.08.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to North Yorkshire and force-landed on Yorkshire Moors. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MAS**, Hans. 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 KIA - Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) shot down by a Hurricane IIc of 835 NAS and crashed vic convoy SL.158/MKS.49 at 41° 03' North 18° 37' West.
- MASBERG**, Martin. 28.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), in schw.Flak-Abt. 611, appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222 (to 09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163.
- MASCHAT**, ? . 28.02.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 2. Credited with one victory.
- MASCHE**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to RLM pool with temporary duty to Koflug 22/XI (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/XI Brussels-Melsbroeck. 01.43 Maj., Qu 2/Koflug 22/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 60/XI (Le Culot).
- MASCHE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.89). 1941-42 assigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfr. 01.43 stationed at Fl.H. Le Culot (to 06.43). Last rank: Major.
- MASCHEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MASCHER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.10.08 in Göttingen). 19.08.42 6./JG 2. 10.42 pilot in 5./JG 2. 1945 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 102 (to 31.01.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 16.04.45). Credited with one victory.
- MASCHINEK**, Paul. 20.07.42 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/III (to 22.11.43?).
- MASCHKE**, ? . 14.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 200. Credited with one victory.
- MASCHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MASCHKE**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 06.04.01). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 29.05.43 Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Andernach, appt Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. Kreta. 26.08.44 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 16/XI.
- MASCHKE**, Paul. 14.09.40 Oblt., 2./KGr. 126 MIA - He 111 H-4 (1T+GK) shot down by fighters - no details.
- MASCHKE**, Theodor. (DOB: 19.03.93). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur in Genst. 7.Abt./OKL.
- MASCHLER**, ? . 08.03.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13. Credited with one victory.
- MASCHMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.12 in Cuxhaven). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 02/03.06.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+BL). 20.06.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MASEL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- MASER**, Albert. (DOB: 21.01.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 4. 02.02.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a (9K+KL) force-landed in bad weather - disoriented. 22.02.45 Lt., 3./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-1a (9K+KL) emergency landing vic Gerabronn due to fuel starvation.
- MASER**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.01.17). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MASER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.43 Lt., JG 3. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 24.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 in combat in the area of Abbeville. 19.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11 + ) shot down, crashed vic Blandekow, near Wittstock - bailed out. 09.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 13 + ) belly-landed near Mainleus due to fuel starvation. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 reassigned to Hermann Göring Div.
- MASIUS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). Maj.(z.V./Fl.), RDA posthumously improved to 01.10.42.
- MASKE**, Arnold. 01.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Liegnitz. 1941 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 00.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 13.03.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 13.04.43). 13.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (to 14.02.44).
- MASKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MASKOW**, Heinz. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 05.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 02.42 Kdr. IV./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 25.01.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, assigned temporary duty to 4. Flakdivision. 02.06.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 28.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 385 (still 01.44). 25.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 291.
- MASKOW**, Horst-Rainer. (DOB: 28.11.44 in Rostock). 28.11.44 Lt.d.Lw., II./JG 103 KIA in Stolp - Ar 96 crashed. Buried in Stolp.
- MASLO**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MASLO**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 17.( Jägerleit-Kp. "Sellerie") II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- MASLOCH**, August. (DOB: 14.06.08). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MASPFUHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).
- MÄSS**, Ernst. 25.07.43 Maj., Kdr. I./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52/3m (1Z+AB) shot down by a Spitfire S of Cap Vaticano.
- MASS**, Hans. 28/29.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 (Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126 ) interned - He 111 H-6 (D1+FH) became lost between Cos Island Pl.Qu. 9862 and landed in Turkey and interned - returned 05.43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MASSAK**, Anton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MASSALSKY**, Albrecht. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wels, temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II, trf to Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Liegnitz.
- MASSALSKY**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MASSALSKY**, Rudolf. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- MASSAU**, Werner. (DOB: 20.05.12 in Berlin). 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon III assigned temporary duty with RLM (L.In.5/Aussenstelle). 11.44 Techn.Offz. JG 1. 03.45 with JG 77.
- MASSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.19). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MASSENBACH**, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.02.02 in Wreschen/Ostpreussen). (R). 04.27 joined the Fliegertruppe. c.1929-33, Leiter Gruppe 3 (Erprobungs) / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 1930 Leiter Gruppe III (Erprobung) Wa.Prw. 8. (n.d.) FHKdt. Staaken. (n.d.) FHKdt. Rechlin. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 19.06.40). 18/19.06.40 POW – He 111 P-4 (5J+DC) shot down by a Blenheim W of Cromer during a night raid on airfields in southern England and captured. 27.08.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 4, received while in a Canadian POW camp. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.47 returned to Germany. †22.07.73 in Jugenheim a.d. Bergstrasse. Credited with about 25 missions.
- MASSIE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Georg. (DOB: 10.05.06). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MASSING**, Dr. Engelbert. (DOB: 20.08.96). 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9. 10.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- MASSLOCH**, Fritz. (DKG). (n.d.) KG 102. (n.d.) with IV./KG 26. 24.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost vic Cape Tenes, cause unknown - later returned. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG. [ could be Friedrich...]
- MASSLOH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.12.21). 01.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AR) lost to motor damage vic Mallorca to sea region off Benghazi? 21.10.43 Lt., III./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FS) lost off Cap Ténès. 01.02.44 Lt., III./KG 26 unhurt - Ju 88 (1H+DR) belly-landed at La Jasse upon return from a mission. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MASSON**, Dr. (med.) Lothar. (DOB: 16.02.16). 01.11.43 promo to Stabsarzt.(Kr.O.) 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- MASSOTH**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MASSOW**, Albrecht von. (DOB: 12.05.79 in Oldenstadt/Kreis Uelzen). (n.d.) employed as the general manager for the union of agriculture and forestry in the the province of Saxony and Anhalt). 24.03.97 entered the Heer. 18.08.98 promo to Lt. 04.08.09 promo to Oblt. 1911 qualified as a pilot. 01.07.12 underwent flight training at Fliegerschule Döberitz (to 30.09.12). 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served initially with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 22.08.14 WIA, recovering until 02.12.14. 03.12.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 25 as an observer. 03.02.15 sent back to the ground forces. 18.10.17 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent beim Generalluftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.38 ordered to Wehersatz-Inspektion Berlin. 28.05.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeugtruppe 1 and Quartiermeister of Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 13.10.41 appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then ordered to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. beim Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 23.10.41 appt Kdr der Luftzeuggruppe M (Moskau), Berlin. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8, Breslau. 07.04.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.05.42 retired due to health reasons. †06.03.53 in Schenkzell/Schwarzwald.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MASSOW**, Alexander-Ferdinand von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 06.02.43 trf from Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 17 to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 27.03.43 trf from Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision to NAGr. 2.
- MASSOW**, Ferdinand von. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.)(now RDA 01.06.32), in RLM (Genst./5.Abt.). 01.06.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 06.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (Stellv. Ic/AO). 05.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung d.Lw.
- MASSOW**, Gerhard-Albrecht (Gerd) von. (DOB: 13.09.96 in Hadersleben/Nordschleswig). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe. 04.10.14 promo to Lt. without patent. Postwar, briefly with the westfälischen-Freikorps. 01.10.20 patent granted with RDA of 01.09.15. 01.10.20 Zugführer in Inf-Rgt. 18 (to 17.07.30). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 18.07.30 promo to Hptm. without RDA. 08.30 underwent unofficial flight training in the U.S. at the Air Corp Training Center (ATC) at Brookfield and Kellyfield (to the End of 1931). 01.02.31 RDA now effected. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.31 appt Referent in Abt. T3/Fremde Heeres and in L In 1/FliegerAusbildung/RWM. 01.04.33 Hptm., Referent Gruppe III (Ausbildungs) /Abt. 1 (L) (Heer) /Luftschutzamt. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 appt Referent für Flugzeugführer Ausb. beim Kommando der Waffenschulen. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 05.10.35 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS Werneuchen and/or JFS Schleissheim (to 09.06.36). 09.06.36 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 132, then JG 131 on 01.11.38. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 31.08.39). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 08.03.40 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 Oberst Stab/Luftflotte 3 POW - in Bf 109 E-3 damaged by GC I/8 over Roye, that he force-landed at Rouy-le-Grand SW of St. Quentin. Repatriated after the armistice? 06.06.40 appt Inspekteur der Jagd-, Zerstörer- u.Schlachtflieger (L.In.3)/RLM. 19.12.40 appt Höherer Kdr.der Jagdflieger und Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.44 Gen.Maj., appt Gen.d.Fliegerausbildung (to 04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. Fliegerersatz- und Ergänzungsdivisionen Nord and Süd. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.05.45 captured at Gmund. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 27.06.45 apparently sent to the U.S.A. 01.03.47 released. †29.06.67 in Bad Pymont.
- MASSOW**, Günther von. (DOB: 07.10.04 in Redding, Krs.Hadersleben). (n.d.) spent 5 years in India, Burma and Malaya as a business man. 1940 Zensur-Offz.d.Lw. withDulag Luft Oberursel. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Zensur-Offz.d.Lw. at Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 3 d.Lw. (Sagan-Carlswalde). 1944 attended Dolmetscher Schule Olmütz.
- MASSOW**, Kurt von. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O), unspecified function 7.(Fernverb. Betr. Pers.)/ Ln-Rgt. 120.
- MASTALLER**, Viktor. (DOB: 18.12.15 in Wien). 1934 and prior employed as a city inspector. 02.09.34 entered military service and assigned to leichte Artillerie-Abt. 1 in Wien. 15.05.36 participated in maneuvers with leichte Art.Rgt. 3. 16.06.39 participated in maneuvers with Art.Rgt. 97 (to 30.08.39). 29.02.40 recommended for commissioning upon successful completion of Beobachter (observer) training at Aufklärungsfliegerschule Jüterbog-Waldlager. 1940 in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl. – Aufkl.). 10.08.42 requested transfer from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.02.43 trf to I./St.G. 101 (later renamed I./SG 101) and employed as a tactical instructor. 04.09.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), recommended for training as a pilot and a Schlachtflieger. 30.01.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.). No information found past this date. Last rank: Oblt.
- MASUCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.02.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MASUTH**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.02.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- MATEASKO**, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.11). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MATEJKA**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 06.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.
- MATEJKA**, Roland. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MATEJOR**, Ernst. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATEJOV**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.08.19). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MATEOS**, José. 07.07.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 03.08.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 17.09.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- MATERLEITNER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 101. 09.10.43 Lt., FFS Kopenhagen MIA? - Bf 109 F-1 (DJ+JW) instructor, mistakenly blundered into Sövde/Sweden - interned for a few days before repatriation. 21.04.44 Lt., JG 101 KIA - Ar 96 B-3 crashed vic St. Agnet due to pilot error.
- MATERN**, ? . 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia in Stab/JG 76.
- MATERN**, Armin. 25.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 combat with 16 P-38s and 15 P-51s vic Bernay.
- MATERN**, Gerhard. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 8.
- MATERN**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.02.19 in Althof Krs. Preussisch Eylau/Ostpreussen) (R). 1939-40 Zerstörer pilot in III./ZG 76. 06.41 in II./SKG 210. 29.08.41 Oblt. in Stab II./SKG 210, WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IC) S of Lake Ladoga. 01.42 in II./ZG 1. 30.10.42 Oblt., with Stab II./ZG 1. 05.11.42 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1. 18.12.43 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Hptm. 03.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. of II./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Hptm., Kdr.II./ZG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+RP) shot down by RAF Spitfires over the Atlantic 200 km NW of Brest. 09.10.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 air victories and 12 tanks destroyed.
- MATERN**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.93). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MATERN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.14). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MATERN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.08.17 in Paderborn). 14.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HS) lost to E of Middlesbrough - had struck a barrage cable, dived at high speed into the ground. Buried at Acklam Road Cemetery, Thornby.
- MATERNE**, ? . 22.09.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 22.12.44). 22.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 01.45).
- MATERNE**, Horst. (DOB: 01.07.21). 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MATERNE**, Max-Theodor. (DKG). 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 8./SG 77.
- MATERNE**, Otto. (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 06.09.44, KIA- no details). 15.04.43 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 17.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 4. 06.09.44 Hptm., Stab /JG 76 KIA - Fi 156 C-3 (M8+WA) lost vic Freiburg. Credited with 5 victories.
- MÄTGE** (MAETGE), ? . 23.06.44 Maj. with III. Flakkorps or its subordinate units in Normandy.
- MATHÄUS**, ? . 1942 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 26 (to 30.06.42 due to illness).
- MATHÄUS**, ? . 02.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+HL) force-landing at Küpper a/f due to AA damage over Warsaw.
- MATHÉ**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau).
- MATHES**, Dr. ? . 20.09.43 Stabsarzt, Seenotarzt Seenothereichskommando XII.
- MATHES**, ? . 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 damaged by French fighter in the area of Signy - l'Abbaye.
- MATHES**, Hubert. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- MATHES**, Werner. 10.11.42 Oblt. pilot, in 11./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+KV) crash east of Athens-Kalamaki due to ground contact.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATHEUS**, Horst. (DKG). 24.02.44 Oblt., Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1 awarded the DKG.
- MATHEUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.03.95). 03.35 promo to Hptm. 1939 Kolonne Kdr. schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 1/122, then appt adjutant in Stab/Flak-Transport-Abt. (mot.) 12. 1940 appt Major beim Stab in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 1942 appt Major beim Stab in Lw.-Bau-Brigade VI, then trf to Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII and Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 01.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XII. 1943 appt stellv. (deputy) Kdt. Schule der Luftwaffenbautruppe Eefde. 1944 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XI(Eggebeck).
- MATHEUS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.04.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MATHIAS**, ? . 06.11.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA over UK.
- MATHIAS**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MATHIAS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Ttrier I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATHIASCH**, Paul. (DOB: 28.08.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 at FFS C 2, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).
- MATHIES**, ? (not Franz). 23.01.44 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision.
- MATHIES**, Franz. (DOB: 19.06.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 11.02.43 trf to Flugabwehrkdo. Dänemark. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MATHIEU**, Karl. (DOB: 30.09.21). 01.09.43 in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Oblt.
- MATHIEU**, Leo. (DOB: 12.02.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 1941 pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.42 trf to 7.(H)/LG 2. Last rank: Oblt.
- MATHIEU**, Paul. (DOB: 24.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- MATHIEU**, Theodor. (DOB: 14.03.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MATHIS**, Eberhard. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 06.11.40 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+KS) lost during a raid on London.
- MATHIS**, Hans-Joachim. 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.
- MATHISSON**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.04.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATHO**, Max. (DOB: 19.02.02). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.). KIA, MIA or died in 02.43.
- MATHONY**, Walter. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Black 6) force landed at Krefeld after combat with P-47s of 56 FG. [does not appear to be the same as Walter Matoni listed below]
- MATHONY**, Werner. (DOB: 04.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 Lt., 2./JG 26.
- MATHY**, Konrad. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MÄTJE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.06.04). (DKG). 20.11.24 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Wolfenbüttel. 04.06.36 ordered temporary duty to Flakscheinwerfer course at Wüstrow (to 03.07.36). 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 22.03.37 attended Lehrgang f. Horcherausb. Wustrow (to 24.03.37). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt technical specialist in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. 01.03.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 25.11.39 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3. 03.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 01.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 35. 03.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 2 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Maj., unspecified Flak-Sturm-Rgt. awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.
- MATL**, Fritz. 01.09.43 in 14./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MATONI**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 27, FTR and reported missing.

**MATONI**, Robert. 07.42 Oblt., 6./JG 26.

**MATONI**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.17 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. München). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 19.10.36 entered the military. 06.40 in 9./JG 27. 1940-41 Fw., in III./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Fw. 26.07.41 Fw., 9./JG 27. 17.08.41 Fw. trf to 5./JG 26. 21.09.41 trf to 7./JG 2. 20.10.41 trf to Erg.JGr. West to be an instructor (to 13 .02.43). 20.10.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 13.02.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. c.04.43 Lt., trf to II./JG 26. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 17.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 01.08.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41). 31.08.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by return fire from a B-17, force-landed at Montdidier. 21.12.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26. 12.04.44 Oblt., 5./JG 26. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 08.05.44 Hptm., I./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.08.44 Hptm., Staka 5./JG 26, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 24.09.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 06.12.44). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 26. 19.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 06.12.44 severely injured in a take-off accident at Merzhausen - prevented from further combat flying. 16.12.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 28.02.45). 05.45 ended the war at the Fighter Pilot's rest-home at Bad Wiessee. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 34 air victories (44 according to some accounts). †26.06.88 in Frankfurt. Buried at Friedhof Escherheim.

**MATORI**, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 27.03.45 Oblt., appt Offz beim Stabe with 11. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**MATOUSCHEK**, Karl. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L. pool (Shül.Etat.), trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 4. Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 9.

**MATSCHKE**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.17). 22.07.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallschirm-San.Abt. XI. Fliegerkorps as a Truppenarzt. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt.

**MATSCHKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.07.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MATSCHKY**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**MATSCHNIG**, Gottfried. 03.38 Oblt., Chef Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehr-Kompanie of the Austrian Air Force. c. 03.38 Oblt., trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 18.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 527, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 332 (still 15.01.45).

**MATSCHOSS**, Ulrich. 21.08.40 Oblt., 6./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z (5K+AP) crashed after mid-air collision with Do 17 (5K+BP) during combat vic Farlesthorpe, Alford. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MATSCHULAT**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Obstlt.

**MATSCHULLAT**, Georg-Dieter. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 00.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V 9. 26.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 9 to LKS 3. 23.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./TG 3 (reported MIA 23.02.45 in a Ju 52 (WNr. 130711) crashed in area of Glogau but survived uninjured – still listed as Kommandeur in documents of late April 1945).

**MATSCHULLAT**, Karl-Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**MATT**, ? . 17.11.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 12. Credited with one victory.

**MATT**, Dr. Georg. 10.42 Lt.(d.R.), appt IIb/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**MATT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.06.91). 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Fl.H.Kdtr. Aspern. 1940 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XVII (to 03.41). 03.41 trf to Sonderstab Ungarn as a Bodenorganisation specialist. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.43 trf from Kontrollinspektion Afrika/Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 10.08.43 trf to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 08.09.43). 08.09.43 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 22.05.44 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland for on the job training as an Adjutant.

**MATTA**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., in I./NJG 2.

**MATTANSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.15). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MATTAR**, Hanns. (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 2. 04.44 Lt. and Adjutant in I./NJG 2.

**MATTAUCH**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.44 Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 28 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 5. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 28.

**MATTAUCH**, Franz. (DOB: 23.03.10). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of IV./KG 4 (to 08.44).

**MATTAUSCH**, Hans. 19.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MATTAUSCH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.(a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 18.05.42 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to RLM (LD V 2). 15.08.43 ordered to Lw.-Bekleidungsamt Bielefeld for temporary duty (to 15.09.43). 16.08.43 trf from RLM to Lw.-Feldbekleidungsamt 1/XVII Wien. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**MATTE**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.12.21. Loebe). 1943 with 13./KG 53. 04.44 with NJG 2. 05.44 with JG 11. 21.09.44 Lt., Stab/JG 4. 09.09.44 Ic with JG 4. 25.09.44 Lt., Stab/JG 4 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-6 (<1+) shot down, crash-landing vic Kleve. [Version #2: bailed out following combat vic Bedburg-Hau near Kleve] Credited with one victory.

**MATTEIS**, ? . 08.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 103/IV.

**MATTEJAT**, Hans Georg. (DOB: 28.04.22 at Deutsch Eylau). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 20.12.43 Lt., II./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BP) crashed vic Budingen, 10 km NW of St.Trond a/f/Belgium - cause unknown. Buried at Lommel.

**MATTENKLOTT**, Günter. 01.10.36 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 134 (to 01.04.37). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in Fliegergruppe 20. 16.06.39 Hptm., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MATTENKLOTT**, Richard. (DOB: 20.08.93). 16.06.39 Hptm., II.(S)/LG 2 trf to Erprobungsgruppe für Starthilfdienst bei der Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde West. 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**MATTERN**, Erich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 6+I) lost in aerial combat with a P-47 near the Zuidersee, crashed vic IJsselmeer/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.

**MATTERN**, Erich (Erich-Bruno). (DOB: 26.11.92). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 22.04.43 Maj. d.R. in 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, trf to 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 14.05.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (n.d.) trf to Führerreserve. 21.07.44 it was reported by another officer that Mattern was involved in the July 20<sup>th</sup> assassination plot against Hitler. 10.12.44 concurrently appt Führer Festungsaufbaustab Posen and Kdt. Posen. 20.01.45 concurrently appt Festungsskommandant Posen and Kdt. Posen. 30.01.45 appt Kdt. Posen. 23.02.45 became POW of the Soviets. 26.02.45 Gen. Maj.(?), Festungsskommandant Posen awarded the DKG.

**MATTERN**, Hubertus. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**MATTERN**, Ulrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**MATTES**, Dipl. Ing. Andreas. (DOB: 02.04.10 in Kulmbach). 1929-34 studied at the Technische Hochschule München. 1933 -37 employed at the Wireless and Aero-Electrical Experimental Station Gräfelfing. 1934 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1937-41 assigned to the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen. 1941 attached to KG 40 for experiments in navigational aids. 12.09.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.09.43 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATTES**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.04.22).
- MATTESICH**, Friedrich. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- MATTEY**, Walter. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oberst, unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MATTHÄ**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MATTHAEAS**, Ulrich. 13.02.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, again on 01.05.43 and again on 01.02.44. 05.43 in Lw.-Feld-Btl. 100. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. c.20.08.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Hübner. c.15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24.
- MATTHAEI**, Helmut. (DOB: 1908). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 07.43).
- MATTHAEI**, Richard. (DOB: 19.10.10). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MATTHAEUS (MATTHÄUS?)**, Karl. (DOB: 01.08.14). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 27. 02.09.39 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P (1G+HL) shot up by AA, emergency landing at Küpper. 15.09.39 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+HL) force-landed vic Koroschin due to AA damage. 09.07.41 Oblt., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AH) returning from a mission, flew into a mountain at Mikuliczyn/Rumania.
- MATTHAEUS**, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MATTHAEUS**, Ulrich. 20.05.41 Oblt., 2. Bttr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 WIA vic Galatas.
- MATTHAEY**, Paul. (DOB: 26.06.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MATTHÄUS**, ? . 15.09.39 Oblt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 P (1G+HL) force-landed due to AA damage vic Koroschin, near Olewsk - returned.
- MATTHÄUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.04.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- MATTHÄUS**, Hans-Ludwig. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 26. 06.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H made a hard landing at Breslau following a fighter attack vic Leczyza. 26.09.39 Oblt., unspecified bomber unit. 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 02.42).
- MATTHÄUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.11). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATTHÄUS**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 28.12.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.05.43 Oblt. at FFS A/B 4, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment.
- MATTHAUS**, K.-H. 10.09.43 Lt., 2. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA - Do 217 K-1 (K7+GK) in Pl.Qu. 24.
- MATTHÉE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MATTHES**, ? . 25.09.44 Hptm. in Stab/3. Jagddivision.
- MATTHES**, Alfred. 11.08.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt. II/200) to Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./1. Lw. Felddiv. 01.12.42 in Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 4, promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. IV./1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 05.44?).
- MATTHES**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.08.14). c.02.38 Lt., Fluglehrer Schulstaffel A of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 14.05.40 Oblt., with Stab III./ZG 26. 05.06.40 Oblt. in 7./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C damaged by GC I/8 vic Nangis. 25.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+JR) damaged by Spitfires, force-landed at Cherbourg. 01.41? appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 12.04.41). 28.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (to 19.08.41). 10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 1 (to 30.04.42). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 3 victories.
- MATTHES**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.20). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATTHES, Günter.** (DKG). 15.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Hs 126 shot up by French fighters of GC II/4 over the Fôret de Signy-l'Abbaye. 30.11.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 12+-) combat with fighters vic Agheila. 12.07.43 Ofw., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.
- MATTHES, Günther (Günter).** (DOB: 13.09.05). 05.10.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Aufkl.St. (F) Grossenhain as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 01.12.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 15.02.37 appt Verbindungsführer d.Lehrgang für Staffelkapitäne und Chefs d.Stabskompanien (to 27.02.37). 01.03.37 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I/JG 132. 01.05.37 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.07.38 appt Staka 4./JG 132. 23.03.39 trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.Anwärter d.Lw. (Hannover). 19.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS Stolp-Reitz (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS 3. 03.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II/JG 51 (to 20.02.41). 12.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II/JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (<< + ) hit by AA over Hagenau and force-landed at Rastatt. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 09.08.41 appt Ia op in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 24.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 12.02.42 removed from the Lw.-Generalstabs-Korps (but apparently reinstated later). 21.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2, ordered to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Luftflottenkdo. 2 for temporary duty. 1944 Ia/II. Jagdkorps (to 24.12.44). 08.02.44 Maj. with Jägerleitstand Ost (Udine)/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 07.11.44 appt Ia Flieg Tag/2. Jagddivision? 25.12.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/I. Jagdkorps.
- MATTHES, Hans.** (DOB: 02.01.15). 31.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed 400m from shore vic Deep near Treptow possibly due to pilot error. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MATTHES, Dr. (med.) Hans-Ulrich.** (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 11.42 Ass.-Arzt, Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MATTHES, Harras.** (DOB: 15.04.14 in Eberbach). 18.02.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+FN) at Deelen a/f when he suffered a heart attack following a burst tire [Version#2: fell to friendly fire soon after take-off on an exercise flight]. Credited with 6 victories. Buried at Arnhem.
- MATTHES, Helmuth.** (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.37 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATTHES, Jesko.** (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MATTHES, Julius.** (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MATTHES, Linhardt.** (DOB: 12.12.07 in Hall). 07.44 Hptm., Stab/JG 3. 10.44 Lt., JG 301. 01.45 Lt., JG 3.
- MATTHES, Dr. (med.) Max.** (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MATTHES, Oskar.** 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- MATTHES, Otto.** 15.03.44 Oblt., 12./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (GP+WW) during an emergency landing at Gardelegen - due to left engine fire.
- MATTHES, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 1) lost in combat with a La-5 in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 63261 about 15 km SW of Nowosil. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MATTHES, Walter.** 15.02.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (previously in III./Flak-Rgt. 6) to Artillerie-Rgt. 20 (L). 01.08.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 4 (L), promo to Obstlt.
- MATTHES, Willy.** (DOB: 04.10.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MATTHEUS, ?** . 05.41 Oblt., Adj. Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATTHEUS**, Karl. (DOB: 04.08.99). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with I/Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Flak).
- MATTHEY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.07.08). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MATTHEY (MATTEY?)**, Dr. Walther. (DKG). 01.07.39 Maj., in I/Flak-Rgt. 9. 10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 23.08.41). 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftgau-FAS II. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 83 (to 14.12.42). 14.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot) (to 26.07.44). 01.01.45 unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MATTHIAS**, Antoni. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.05.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- MATTHIAS**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATTHIAS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.08.97). 30.05.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/IV Banak. 1941? Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 207/III (to 13.08.43). 14(13?).08.43 Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Banak - KIA in the explosion of the munitions ship D/S Argus in Banak harbor.
- MATTHIAS**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 11.04.14). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 27.
- MATTHIAS**, Jürgen. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. ]
- MATTHIAS**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.11). 01.08.43 in II/Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm. 06.09.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 99 (still 02.45).
- MATTHIAS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.04.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MATTHIAS**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 28.08.86). 22.05.36 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Wehr-Ers.Bez.Arzt Königsberg.
- MATTHIES**, ? . 05.41 Oblt., 4. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7.
- MATTHIES**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.10.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.07.42 Hptm. and Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 103/IV (mot)?
- MATTHIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MATTHIES**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 07.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen to Feldluftpark 4/III.
- MATTHIES**, Hans-Joachim. 07.38 was an instructor for the Chilean Air Force (to 03.39). 1938 worked for Junkers as a test pilot (to 1946). 05.46 crashed the EF126 in Dessau. Was never a prisoner of the Russians. - [apparently he was never in the Luftwaffe!] [ Note: there was a Uffz., Matthies , 4./TG 3 awarded the DKG on 12.12.43]
- MATTHIES**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.02.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in II/LLG 1.
- MATTHIES**, Otto. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- MATTHIES**, Paul. (DOB: 06.11.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MATTHIESEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.07.21 in Bellig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 07.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) shot down by Typhoons of 198 Sqdn. vic Wielsbeke - bailed but died. Buried at Champigny- St. Andre.
- MATTHIESEN**, Uwe. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 23. 30.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, injured during a force-landing at Fp. Baranowicze. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MATTHIESEN**, Uwe. 22.08.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 MIA - Hs 126 (6K+GN) vic Seshcha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATTHIESSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MATTHIESSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.01.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATTHIESSEN**, Karl-H. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter Draht with Ln.-Ausbaustab 2.
- MATTHIEU**, Friedrich. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Abwehrstelle Salzburg, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- MATTHIEU**, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.11.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MATTHIOLIUS**, Willi. (DOB: 24.04.11). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (n.d.) Oblt. and Hptm. beim Stab II./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt. and Führer Stabskompanie Stab II./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). Survived the war.
- MATTIG**, Werner. 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin (to 19.02.43). 19.02.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III as Kdt. des Stabsquartiers (still 02.45). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MATTIG**, Wolfgang. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Chef Ln.Betr.-Kp. d. NAGr. 6.
- MATTIJAT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 28.04.23 in Deutsch Eylau). 20.12.43 Lt., 6./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BP) lost vic Budingen, 10 km NW of St.Trond, cause unknown. Buried at St. Trond.
- MATTING**, Ernst. 14.09.44 Lt., II./SG 3. Credited with at least one victory.
- MATTING**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., SG 2, promo to Lt. 14.09.44 Lt., II./SG 3. 14.01.45 MIA - Fw 190 lost NNE of Gumbinnen in combat with Yak-3s. Credited with one victory.
- MATTING**, Werner. (DOB: 28.10.12). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MATTIS**, Karl. 16.11.42 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA in Ju 88 shot down W of Setif/Algeria by light AA-fire from a French train during a late morning photo recce sweep. [Not to be confused with MATHIS, Hans-Joachim.]
- MATTNER**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 16.03.88 in Bischofswerder/W.Pr.). 11.10.05 entered service. 1909-11 attended Festungsbauschule. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 01.05.16 promo to Lt. 1919-29 Bezirksleiter with Zeugamt Spandau. 01.10.20 promo to Oblt. 01.03.29 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.22). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj.(W) and appt Waffen-Referent in RLM (Wa.Amt (Abt.10) - involved in the design of searchlights. 1936 (01.11.37?) promo to Obstlt. (W). 01.11.39 promo to Oberst (W). 16.05.40 Kdr. Flieger-technischen Schule 1, Halle/Saale. 1941 appt Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule I (to 24.01.44). 01.12.44 Inspizient für Flakscheinwerfer und Horchgeräte bei der Flak-Schuldivision, Braunschweig, and concurrently Inspizient den Flakwaffen-technischen-Schulen. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 29.04.45 captured at Prehm and became U.S. POW. 05.12.45 repatriated. 31.03.47 released. †30.04.54 in Dortmund.
- MATTSHECK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.07.21). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MATTSCHULATT**, Dieter. (DKG). 04.08.42 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded the DKG.
- MATULA**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MATUSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 23.01.17). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.43 appt Ic in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 1945 Hptm., Ib/9. Flak-Div.
- MATUSCHACK**, Heinz. 08.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- MATUSCHEK**, Irwin. (DOB: 1920). 08.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 51. 22.08.44 POW - Fi 156 came down behind the lines and was captured. Credited with one victory.
- MATUSCHEK**, Paul. 01.02.43 Maj., trf from NJG 2 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 04.43 Maj., appt Staka 4. (Pz./Schl.G. 1 (to 19.07.43 KIA). 19.07.43 Maj. and Staka 4.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2, KIA – in Hs 129 B-2 accidentally flew into a Russian T-34 tank while attacking it and others along a railway section in the Kursk salient in Pl.Qu. 54847. [10.43 Hptm., Staka 12./SG 9]?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATUSCHEK**, W. 22.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 76, KIA - Do 17 Z stalled on landing at Hargimont.
- MATUSCHKA\***, Siegfried, Graf von. (DOB: 28.06.17 in Potsdam). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 54. 25.08.40 Lt., 2./JG 54. 24.06.41 Oblt., in 2./JG 54. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 03.10.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 05.11.41 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 26.01.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 16.02.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 07.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.09.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.10.42 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 21.12.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.01.43 Oblt., 2./JG 54. 22.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 54 (to 10.03.43). 15(16?).04.43 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (White ?) shot down by a Spitfire vic St. Inglevert. 23.12.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 54. Credited with 29 victories. [\*perhaps spellt: von Matuscjka].
- MATUSSEK**, Paul (Paul-Robert). (DKG). (n.d.) Maj. and Staka A/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 1942 Kdr. NAGr. 11? 29.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L). 25.11.43 Oberst., awarded DKG, Kdr.Lw.Jg.Rgt. 19.
- MATZ**, ? . 01.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. Credited with 2 victories.
- MATZ**, Georg. 11.01.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 in mid-air collision over swamp area in area of Sezze- Littoria.
- MATZ**, Ludwig. 18.08.43 Lt., 14.(Eis)/KG 55 KIA - due to AA vic Awdejewka. 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MATZ**, Rudolf. 18.11.43 Lt., 12./JG 5. Credited with one victory.
- MATZ**, Werner. 01.10.43 in Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel, promo to Hptm.
- MATZAK**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Bindflugschule 8. 03.01.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 15.02.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 13.03.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 13.08.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 05.01.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. 06.03.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 1. Credited with 15 victories. Postwar, became the first Lufthansa pilot to fly the Super Constellation. †24.01.95.
- MATZAT**, Günter. (DOB: 18.03.12). 01.03.43 Fw. in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), with temporary duty at Kampfbeobachterschule 2, promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.37). 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.40). (n.d.) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42).
- MÄTZE**, ? . 06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 19.
- MATZEL**, Hellmuth. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Gablingen. 01.07.39 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftpark 2/IV. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 (previously with Feldluftpark 1/II) to Feldluftpark 2/IV. †16.12.42. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Obstlt.
- MATZENAU**, Carl-Viktor, Conde de. (DOB: 11.03.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) in Flakauswertezug 6 (mot). (RDA 01.03.42).
- MATZERATH**, Dr.(med.) Theodor. (DOB: 17.10.06). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.42).
- MATZINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.07.16 in Wien). 01.42 with Fl.H. Nivelles (28 km S of Brussels) (to 07.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. L 5/VI. 06.43 stationed with Fl.H. Chièvres. Last rank: Hptm.
- MÄTZKE**, Christian. 23.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 lost vic Zicksee.
- MATZKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.06). 15.06.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (to 11.08.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 11.08.42 trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div. (to 31.05.43). 12.03.43 Maj.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./9. Flak-Div. (to 13.10.43). 07.12.44 appt Bearbeiter für Munitionsfragen (specialist for munitions matters) in Gen.d.Flakwaffe/RLM.
- MATZNER**, ? . 09.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 during take-off from Langensalza.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MATZNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.08.19). (W.B.K. Mährisch Schönberg). 01.10.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.03.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 damaged in a taxiing accident at Langensalza a/f.
- MATZNICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.
- MAU**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.07). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- MAU**, Eduard. 02.45 Hptm. and probably Kp.-Chef 104. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu).
- MAU**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 374 (to 14.03.45).
- MAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.05.08). (W.B.K. Stargard /Pomm.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MAU**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.10.10). (W.B.K.Hamburg I). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.07.43 Oblt., 12./KG 100 killed by an accident in the Tuxer Alps.
- MAU**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.06.21). 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Asst. Lehrer FFS A/B 4. 1944 trf to FFS B 38 as a trainee. 1944 trf to NJG 101 as a trainee. 1944 trf to NJG 102 as a trainee.
- MAU**, Karl. 29.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.
- MAU**, Karl-Dietrich. (DOB: 28.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.05.42 Ofw., 2./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 4) force-landed vic Keneges - returned later. 27.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 24.06.42 Lt., 2./JG 3. 22.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) shot down vic Tormassin and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories. †24.04.2002.
- MAU**, Otto. 01.06.41 Kdt. Fl.H. Bayreuth, promo to Obstlt. 10.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 28.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 35/VI.
- MAU**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.05.92). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MAUBACH**, Franz-Josef. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 14.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to 07.43), then Staka 4./KG 53 (to 18.02.44). 19.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 53.
- MAUBEUGE**, Boris von. (DOB: 1902). 11.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 14.01.40). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 ordered to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger for temporary duty. 25.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger. c.07.10.43 appt Inspekteur d.Inspizient der Nachtschlacht beim General der Schlachtfliieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 104/XI (to 08.05.45).
- MAUBERGE (MAUBEUGE?)**, Hans von. 18.09.42 Lt., Erg.JGr. Sud KIA - Bf 109 E-7 flew into the ground vic Griesheim, unknown cause.
- MAUBEUGE**, Johannes Achilles von. (DOB: 20.11.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAUBEUGE**, Louis von. 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 252 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 2 (to 11.09.39). [is this actually Boris von M?]
- MAUBEUGE**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 07.09.17 in Schweidnitz). c.11.40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- MAUCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.08.01). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAUCKSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAUE**, Alfred. (DKG). 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Oblt., 5./St.G. 77 made a direct hit on Battery 30 of Fortress Maksim Gorkiy near Sevastopol. 21.08.42 Oblt., 5./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG.
- MAUE**, Dr.(med.) Artur. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAUÉ**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.11.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.02.43 Oblt., 3. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA? - Do 17 Z (K7+ML) vic Lake Ladoga. 26.10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in TGr. 30.
- MAUEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.12). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MAUELSHAGEN**, Karl. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- MAUELSHAGEN**, Joachim. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MAUELSHAGEN**, Otto. 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe in LV-Kdo. 8. 01.09.41 Oblt., appt staff officer with 8. Flak-Div. (to 21.09.44).
- MAUER**, Albert. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Chef 5. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland.
- MAUER**, Hans-Peter. 03.10.43 Lt., 03./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+LH) lost vic Rott near Henner, cause unknown.
- MAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.10.95). (W.B.K. Moers). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) POW.
- MAUERER**, Dr. (Ing.) Josef Leopold. (DOB: 07.11.00 in Wien). 01.11.40 Lt., St.G. (unidentified) KIA - crashed vic Camp de Cesar - lost to unknown cause.
- MAUERSBERG**, Georg. (DOB: 04.06.89). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- MAUERSBERGER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 660 (to 15.01.43). 12.42 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 7. 15.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36.
- MAUFF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 378 (still 04.45).
- MAUG**, Wolf. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- MAU-HANSEN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Flak-Rgt. 1.
- MAUKE**, Alexander. 01.12.31 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., I./ZG 76 (RDA 01.10.33). 06.09.39 Oblt., Stabsstaffel /KG 1 WIA/POW - He 111 H(V4+HA) shot down by friendly fighter vic 25 km E of Tomaszow by the river Plica/Lodz. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with KG 1 trf to I./ZG 1. 01.12.39 Oblt., trf from I./ZG 76 to I./ZG 1 and promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.02.38). 13.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 14./LG 1 (to 08.08.40). 22.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West, trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. II. 03.08.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 90, trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.
- MAUKE**, Jürgen. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- MAUL**, ? . 10.44 Oblt., 11./JG 301.
- MAUL**, ? . 04.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of 13.(Z)/JG 5. Credited with 5 victories.
- MAUL**, Hans. (DOB: 23.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MAUL**, Helmut. 06.11.42 Obfw., acting Staka 3./JG 1 (to 15.11.42).
- MAUL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.05.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAUL**, Peter. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen i. Thür.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAUL**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.20 in Suhl/Thüringen). 15.04.42 Lt., 10.(Z)/JG 5. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 12.06.43 Oblt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 28.02.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.02.45 Oblt. in III./JG 54, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 (White 10) shot down near Küstrin. Credited with 5 victories.
- MAUL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.07.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- MAURER**, ? . 1938 Oblt., with LAR (Ie.Art.Rgt.?) Nr. 9 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). [could be Ewald, Max, or Raimund ? ]
- MAURER**, ? . 10.08.44 Maj., with Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/OKL. 01.12.44 Maj., 6. Abt. Gruppe I (Rüstplanung, Rohstoffe, Betriebsstoffe).
- MAURER**, August. (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- MAURER**, Bruno. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- MAURER**, Erwin. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MAURER**, Ewald. 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 9 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 with temporary duty to FFAS (Mitte) 16.
- MAURER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.08.81 in Wien). 13.05.43 Maj. d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII and ordered to Wehrmachtstransportleitstelle Südost for temporary duty in Salonika. Last rank: Major.
- MAURER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Köln III). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.02.27).
- MAURER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.07.09). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MAURER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MAURER**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.17). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- MAURER**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.08.95). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 05.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in IV./KG 53, ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. – 6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MAURER\***, Dr.(med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).  
[\*name may be wrong?]
- MAURER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.10.07). (W.B.K. Mies). 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 29. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- MAURER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAURER**, Max. (DOB: 03.08.92). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe? 01.08.22 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a business man. 1943 called up as Flugleiter with Koflug 2/XII (Wiesbaden?) 1943 Zugführer with Nebel-Kp. 1/XIII. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak). 1944 Zugführer in Nebel-Kp. 23.
- MAURER**, Ottmar. (DOB: 15.01.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 51. 11.07.41 Lt., 09./JG 51. 11.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5+I) shot down by Pe-2s, force-landed 5 km E of Jelna where he was captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 12 victories.
- MÄURER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.02.94). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Wiener Neustadt. 01.01.43 with Feldlufttanklager 7/IV, promo to Obstlt. 11.06.43 with Feldlufttanklager 3/II (previously with Feldlufttanklager 7/IV), ordered to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII for temporary duty. 20.07.43 Obstlt. with Feldlufttanklager 3/II, trf to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII.
- MÄURER**, Paul. (DOB: 01.01.98). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAURER**, Dipl.Ing. Peter-Martin. (DOB: 05.02.16 in Oppeln). 1934-39 studied at the Technische Hochschule München. 1939 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1939 originally assigned to the Heer. 1939-41 as a civilian with the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen. 1941 attached to RLM/LC 4. 1941 attached to I./KG 40 for tests of Lichtenstein R and Neptune Geräte. 01.01.42 promo to Fl.Ob.-Ing. 1942 returned to the Hochfrequenz Forschungsanstalt Oberpfaffenhofen to work on radar. 1943 worked on the Reichenhall problem. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- MAURER**, Raimund. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 08.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 14 (still 08.43). 28.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 05.45).
- MAURER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- MAURER**, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.09.39 Lt., Stab I./ZG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C failed to return, shot down by No.1 Sqdn. between Rethel and Charleville-Mézières, crashed vic Vendresse [version #2: vic Vendresse, 12 km SW of Sedan]- returned after armistice. c. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungsstaffel d.Lw. Me 210. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to 06.09.42 POW). 06.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 16./KG 6, POW - Me 210 A-1 (2H+HA) shot down by Typhoon of No. 1 Sqdn., crashed near Flying Thorpe, Yorkshire - came down in Robin Hood's Bay. 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) previously in 16./KG 6, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with at least one victory(in Spain).
- MAURMANN**, Erich. 1930 joined the NSDAP. 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Techn. Insp.
- MAUERSBERGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.01.00 in Zellerfeld) WWI served. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1921 received a teacher's diploma 1923 received a secondary teacher's diploma. 1925-26 attended Berkeley University. 1927 attended the Sorbonne, Paris. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer and Offz.z.b.V. 9./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 6. 1843 Adj. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 96. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 1944 Adj. Ln.Rgt. 96. 1944 trf to Stab Ln.Ausb.u.Erg.Div. 1945 posted to train on ground radar. 13.04.45 attended 2. Lehrgang NS - Führung at the Olympic Village, Berlin.
- MAURUS**, Anselm. (DOB: 20.06.11 in Babenhausen, Krs. Unterallgäu). (R). 30.09.44 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 10./le. Flak-Rgt. 411 (mot) (sf). (n.d.) Final rank: Oblt. †31.03.76 in München.
- MAUS**, ? . 04.01.43 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D lost in the Znamenka area - no details.
- MAUS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, Res.Flak-Abt. 253.
- MAUS**, Dr. Hans. 15.10.39 Hptm., trf from Flakstammatterie Kassel to LV-Kdo. 5 Frankfurt/M.
- MAUS**, Hermann. 19.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, MIA – in Do 17P that failed to return from a recce mission over Lake Ladoga.
- MAUS**, Dr. Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 13.04.97). 20.02.43 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9.
- MAUS**, Josef. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (RDA 01.10.38). 02.01.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Fw 58 (TR+AG) crashed vic Bad Sulze - no details.
- MAUS**, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.00). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAUS**, Otto. (DOB: 11.10.93). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MAUS**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 10.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 354 (to 19.03.45).
- MAUSCH**, Georg. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- MAUSER**, Christian. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MAUSER**, Johann. (DOB: 18.05.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42). 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 08.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 Staka 3./NAGr. 4. c.01.12.44 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 15 (to 08.05.45).  
01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**MAUSHAKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.94 in Dobbeln, Helmstedt /Braunschweig). WWI served in the  
Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Braunschweig. 01.04.42  
promo to Obstlt. Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**MÄUSLE**, Albert. (DOB: 23.06.06). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.07.37).

**MAUSS**, Christian. (DOB: 23.11.92). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 15.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw. Flak-Abt. 445,  
appt provisional Kdr. schw. Flak-Abt. 476. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MAUSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).  
05/06.06.44 Lt., I./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-0 (G9+JK) crashed 8 km E of Herning, 8 km S of Ikast due  
to engine failure - ejected OK.

**MAUSS**, Günter. (DKG). (DOB: 26.12.10 or 23.11.92?). (DKG). 01.09.38 Oblt., Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef  
in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.40 Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 1. 1941 Hptm., Leiter of an  
Ausbildungskdo./Schleppschule d.Lw. (Leipheim). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1941/43 Kdr.  
KGr.z.b.V. 500. c.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 323 (29.09.42 became I./KG.z.b.V. 323) (to  
09.05.43). 29.03.43 Maj., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 5 (to 30.08.44).  
16.08.43 Maj., I./TG 5 awarded the DKG. 30.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./TG 4 (to 02.45). 02.45 Maj.,  
appt Kdr. Grossraumtransportgruppe (to 07.05.45). c.30.04.45 Maj. and Kdr. Teile-Gruppe Ju 352.  
08.05.45 Maj., Staka Grossraumtransportstaffel Ju 352.

**MAUSS**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Lübben). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.01.43).

**MAUTERER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Stab I./Ln.Rgt.217.

**MAUTH**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**MAUTHE**, Dr.(med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Naumberg/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to  
Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**MAUTHNER**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**MAUTNER**, Benedikt. (DOB: 13.03.20). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**MAUTNER**, Robert. 25.07.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+EM) vic Bryansk. 01.08.44  
officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**MAUTSCHKE**, Helmut. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Flak-Rgt. 33  
and concurrently with Res.-Flak-Abt.332. 01.01.40 Lt., with Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (RDA  
adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MAUVE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.07.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.03.43 trf from the  
Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA? vic Zypern? 23.10.44 Lt., awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 01.05.45 promo to Oblt. 19.06.45 awarded the DKG.

**MAUVE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.42 discharged from the  
Luftwaffe.

**MAV**, Alfred. 09.05.42 Lt., 4./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 hit by AA vic Leninskoye. 04.01.43 Lt., Staka  
5./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 vic Snamenka, cause unknown.

**MAVOLD**, ? . 02.06.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/JG 51.

**MAX**, Dr.(med.) Thomas. (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**MAXHOFER**, Alois. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAXIMILIAN**, Graf Edo Kurd. 1942 Maj., Qu/X. Fl.Korps.
- MAY**, ? . 06.41 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 16.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33? MIA - Ju 88 (8H+KL) no details.
- MAY**, ?(Edwin?). 26.08.44 Maj., acting Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 89.
- MAY**, Artur. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAY**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.11.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAY**, Edwin. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).
- MAY**, Dr.(med.) Ewald. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 (RDA adjusted to 02.01.43).
- MAY**, Dr. Franz. 01.01.45 Stabsveterinär, appt Qu 4/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- MAY**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.03.18 in Glaadt/Rh.). (DKG). 10.06.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 29.11.42 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 27.02.43 Uffz., 8./JG 2. 28.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 2. 01.05.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 03.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 2. 16.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 shot down 5 km S of Mantes(Nantes?)/France. 14.10.43 Ofw., 3./JG 2. 20.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-47s and Spitfires, crashing vic Vieux Port 10 km NNE of Pont Audemer. 04.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 2 awarded the DKG. Buried at Saint Desir. Credited with 27 victories.
- MAY**, H. 16.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (8H+KL) in the area of Eagle - Tula - Kaluga.
- MAY**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAY**, Karl. (DOB: 22.07.18 in Völklingen/Saarbrücken). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). (n.d.) with Ln.Schule Halle. 19.03.41 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+BD) crashed vic Rheine. Buried at Osthofen near Worms.
- MAY**, Paul. (DOB: 01.10.17). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.41).
- MAY**, Josef. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., IV./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- MAY**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.17). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAY**, Dr. Karl-Wilhelm. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.[ could be Dr. Wilhelm May??]
- MAY**, Otto. (06.10.02). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAY**, Richard. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- MAY**, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 203/III (previously with Koflug 26/III), appt temporary Kdr. II./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 502 (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 trf to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision. 20.09.44 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLII (to 11.44). 10.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 225/XI. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- MAY**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.05.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MAY**, Thomas. (DOB: 10.09.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAY**, Walter. (n.d.) Stab/KG 6. 21.10.43 Lt., Erg.St./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (RE+HA) crashed at Den Dolder/Holland near Soesterburg. [crew from 4./KG 2]
- MAY**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.15). 12.06.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MAY**, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.10.44 Obstlt. in Abt. Qu/4 E in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAY**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.10.11). 26.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA vic Galatas. 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Med.Universtätsklinik Göttingen for temporary duty.
- MAY**, Wilhelm. 13.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 24.08.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 07.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 14.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 54 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 12 + -) bombed while taking off from Schatalowka-Süd.
- MAYER**, ? . 25.04.41 Lt., Ln.Abt.z.b.V. 11 KIA - Ju 52 of Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 crashed vic Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact.
- MAYER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Biber"/3. Jagddivision.
- MAYER**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 8.(le.)/Ers.Abt. HG.
- MAYER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 1.Battr./Flak-Abt. 741.
- MAYER**, ? . 31.10.42 Oblt. in Nachtfliegerkdo. IV./KG 26 Grosseto.
- MAYER**, ? . 15.07.40 Oblt., 5./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BN) force-landed vic Brest after an attack on ships.
- MAYER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.12.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAYER**, Albert. (DOB: 17.05.09). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAYER**, Albert. (DOB: 02.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Trop) (Yellow 6) lost after combat with a P-40 of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. 5 km SW of Moschee, crashed SW of Sidi-Abd-el Rahman mosque. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAYER**, Alexander. 24.04.43 Maj. (z.V.) with Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (Inspizient d.Personal d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf permanently to RLM (Gen.Pers.).
- MAYER**, Alois. 11.03.45 Lt., Wekusta 7 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down by VVS fighters vic Alt Döbern between Cottbus and Finsterwalde-Brandenburg. [Kington says: 20.03.45 Wekusta 7 KIA.]
- MAYER(MEYER?)**, Alwin. 04.12.42 Lt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+AT) emergency landing vic Sfax - Faid road 50 km E of Faid following air combat.
- MAYER**, Anton. (DOB: 03.05.15). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) then trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule-u. Vers.-Rgt. 26.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. to RLM pool. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). trf to 5./Ln.Schule. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 27.05.44 Hptm. in 11./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., ordered to Nancy/France to attend a 6-week course for commanders of aircraft reporting (Flugmelde-) and radar (Flugmeldemess-) Abteilungen. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- MAYER**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Anton. (W.B.K. München III). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MAYER**, Anton. (DOB: 09.08.81 in Gaming/NiederÖsterreich). 18.08.01 entered the österreichische Heer. 01.11.02 promo to Lt. 01.05.09 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the balloons and airships. 01.08.14 promo to Hptm. and appt Kdt. of Ballon-Abt. 1/8 B. 01.10.14 appt observer and interim Kdt. of kgl.preuss. Luftschifftruppe 10. 01.07.15 returned to the ground forces. 01.05.38 Entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (Flak) (RDA 01.07.33) and appt to positions that in the main cannot be determined. 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII as Ia op3. Kdr. des Flak-Rgt. 18, Wien, and in 1944 Führerreserve at the disposition of Flak-Ers.-Abt. 92. 1941? attached to Dt.Luftwaffenmission in der Slowakei as Ia op3. 1942 appt Ia op3 of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.44 retired. †17.11.61 in Wien.
- MAYER**, Artur. (DOB: 22.02.10). 25.12.39 Oblt. in 5./KG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.05.42 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+LM) during armed recon vic Korovye Selo. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYER, August.** (DOB: 10.08.01). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAYER, Eduard.** (DOB: 08.12.19 in Detmold). 31.03.42 Lt., Adj. I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+PL) shot down between Okolitsa and Lyapkya.
- MAYER, Egon.** (DOB: 19.08.17 in Konstanz/Bodensee). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 joined the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersanwärter. (n.d.) attended LKS Berlin-Gatow and received fighter training. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.39) 06.12.39 Fhj., completed training and assigned to I./JG 2. 03.40 with 3./JG 2. 13.06.40 Lt.(d.R.), in 6./JG 2. 01.08.40 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 09.40 trf to 3./JG 2. 04.04.41 with 9./JG 2. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 01.11.42). 01.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. 20.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) damaged belly-landed vic St. Quentin after air combat. 21.10.41 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 2. 27.07.42 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 2, appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 18.06.43). 03.01.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 11.02.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 16.04.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 2 awarded Eichenlaub. 29.05.43 Stab III./JG 2. 01.06.43 Kdr. III./JG 2, promo to Maj. 19.06.43 (22.06.43? 01.07.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kommodore JG 2 (to 02.03.44 KIA). 04.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.08.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 22.09.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.11.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 01.12.43 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 04.01.44 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 05.02.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 2 first fighter pilot to achieve 100 victories in the West. 02.03.44 awarded Schwertern. 02.03.44 Maj., Stab/JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down 2.5 km S of Montmédy by P-47s of 365 FG. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. Buried at Beaumont le Roger initially then moved in 1955 to St. Désir-de-Lisieux. Credited with 102 (26 4-engine bombers) air victories in 353 combat missions.
- MAYER, Erich.** 08.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/VII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. E 16/VII.
- MAYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 07.04.20). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAYER, Franz.** (DOB: 24.02.91). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), acting Kdr. FFS A/B 31. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Obstlt.
- MAYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.02.19). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 28.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 lost in combat vic Evreux.
- MAYER, Georg.** 30.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 01.02.45).
- MAYER, Georg-Wilhelm.** 01.07.41 Lt., 5./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.
- MAYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 27.03.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAYER, Gottfried.** (DOB: 28.07.07 in Antwerpen). (n.d.) had been a pilot for Lufthansa. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 instructor at Blindflugschule 3 Königsberg-Devau. 1942 Instructor at Blindflugschule 8. 1943 trf to FFS B 38. 1944 trf to FFS B 33.
- MAYER, Hans.** (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1., Fernaufklärungsschule 3. 17.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3. Nachtaufkl.St., MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (K7+ZL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Staraya Russa area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAYER, Hans (II).** 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 11.
- MAYER, Hans.** (DOB: 18.05.11 in München). 01.41 Staka 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.03.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 11.05.43), promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 11.05.43 trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- MAYER, Hans.** 20.01.43 with 6./JG 26 WIA, blinded in one eye - Bf 109 G-4 (Brown 6) damaged from debris of two colliding Bf 109s, crash landed at Abbeville Drucat. 10.03.43 Lt., 6./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Brown 6) by Spitfires from Biggin Hill vic Arras. 10.10.43 with 8./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Blue 7) in combat with a P-47, crash landed at Twente. 15.03.44 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Brown 2) in lost in combat with 401 Sqdn. 1.5 km S of Warlencourt, 4 km SW of Bapaume. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYER, Hans.** (DOB: 26.03.04). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ib in Stab/4. Flak-Div.
- MAYER, Hans-Ekkehardt.** (DOB: 29.09.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. c.23.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 23.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm.Stafü 15./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black <3 +) due to motor failure, crashed near Bellheim).
- MAYER, Hans-Karl** ("Mayer-Ast"). (DOB: 09.03.11 in Rufach/Alsace). (R). 07.02.38 Lt. in 1. and 4. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 31.08.40). 05.11.39 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 21.04.40 Oblt., Oblt., 1./JG 53. 25.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 17.10.40). 03.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 53. 17.10.40 Hptm., "Kdr." Stab/JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 E-7 (White 8) failed to return from a test flight following repairs that took him out over the English Channel and believed shot down by RAF fighters over the Thames Estuary. 27.10.40 Body recovered on Kent coast. Buried at Hawkinge. Credited with 30 air victories (including 8 in Spain).
- MAYER, Harry.** (DOB: 18.05.11). 24.07.41 Fw., 1./JG 2. 12.12.41 Fw., 1./JG 2. 20.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed SW of Lumbres due to altitude sickness [Version#2: due to disorientation]. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 2 victories.
- MAYER, Harry.** (DOB: 01.11.24 in Bömisch-Leipa). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 with 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 16.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) shot down 20 km S of Rome - force-landed . 24.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 8) crashed on landing at Rimini due to motor trouble, overshot the runway at Rimini. 29.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA badly - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 16) bailed out vic Hambach. 03.12.44 Lt., appt Stafü 2./JG 4 (to 08.12.44). 08.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 3) belly-landed vic Bergheim due to engine trouble. 02.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Credited with one victory.
- MAYER, Heinrich.** (DKG). 12.07.43 Fw., 7./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.09.44 Lt., 13./KG 55 MIA but returned - brought down by AA and force-landed vic Panatul-Mua near Arad/Rumania.
- MAYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.02.87 in Würzburg). 1940 Kdt. Fl.H. Lisieux (under Koflug 5/XIII). Last rank: Hptm.
- MAYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 02.02.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 6./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MAYER, Heinz.** 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer 6.(Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- MAYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 28.03.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 29.11.43 Oblt. in "I Korps Signals Abt. 1" (this unit not identifiable) captured by Yugoslav or Greek Partisans and reported MIA. Returned on 19.01.44 through a prisoner exchange arranged by Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- MEYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 13.06.20). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAYER, Dr. Helmut.** (DOB: 18.06.08). (n.d.) employed as a Regierungs Assessor. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Stab Fl.H.Kdtr. 11/XII as a Flugleitoffz. 1942 Zugführer 1 of Ergänzungs-Abt. für Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw., Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. Lw.Feld.Rgt. 4. 1942 Ausb.Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Zugführer in Fl.Ers.Btl. VI.
- MAYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- MAYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- MAYER, Herwig.** (DOB: 26.03.21). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Oblt., 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYER, J.** 24.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110C-4 shot up by fighters over the Channel, crashed off coast by Cherbourg.
- MAYER, Jakob.** 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen area.
- MAYER, Johann.** (DOB: 05.08.22). 01.04.43 Ofhr., le.Res.Flak-Abt. 846, promo to Lt./A2.(Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).
- MAYER, Johann.** (DOB: 02.08.98). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 31.08.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle d.Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- MAYER, Josef.** 20.03.41 Hptm., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Villacoublay a/f.
- MAYER, Dr. (med.) Joseph (Josef).** 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Frankfurt/Main promo to Oberarzt. 16.02.44 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- MAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 25.03.13). (DKG). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 09.06.43). 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 27. 23.04.43 (18.05.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 07.08.43). 07.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+KS) hit by AA fire S of Tomarovka near Belgorod - belly-landed at Kharkov-Voichenko. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 29.07.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kdr. III./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45).
- MAYER, Karl.** 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen.
- MAYER, Karl.** (DOB; 27.04.24). 1945 Lt.,I./JG 77.
- MAYER, Karl-Heinz.** 13.06.38 Lt., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. Credited with 6 victories in Spain. 12.05.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 08.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 20. 05.09.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26.
- MAYER, Klaus.** 04.11.39 Oblt. in 1./LG 1 killed in a Ju 88 A-1 after overrunning the airfield at Osterbusen/Greifswald.
- MAYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 11.12.14). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAYER, Kurt F.A.** 1941 with KG 1. (n.d.) with KG 200.
- MAYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.01.21 in Wien). 03.10.41 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2. 30.12.41 Lt., 1./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 13), crashed at sea 500 m NNW of Plougerneau, 24 km N of Brest. Buried at Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- MAYER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 21.06.98). (W.B.K. München II). (DKG). 5.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. of Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 298. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MAYER, Lothar.** (DOB: 24.06.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- MAYER, Manfred.** (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MAYER, Martin.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- MAYER, Dipl.Ing. Max.** (DOB: 30.06.13). 1936 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from the Technische Hochschule München. 21.01.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.
- MAYER, Nikolaus.** (DKG). 26.02.43 Hptm. in III./KG 30, awarded the DKG.
- MAYER, Nikolaus.** 01.10.36 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 132 (to 31.03.37).
- MAYER, Peter.** (DOB: 01.08.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MAYER, Philipp.** (DOB: 18.06.12). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.) in 2. Lw.-Feld-Div. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- MAYER, Richard.** 22.02.43 Maj., Staka 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HP) lost on convoy patrol.
- MAYER, Roland.** (DOB: 11.05.22). 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 850, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.08.18). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MAYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.09.93). (W.B.K.Wien IV). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 13 and appt Leiter. 14.09.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf temporary duty to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 12. 17.09.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.10.42). 19.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Finnland (Abt. Stokraft). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.
- MAYER, Rudolf.** 01.12.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak). 31.05.43 released from service.
- MAYER, Rudolf.** (DKG). 23.12.41 Lt., I/KG 30 awarded the DKG.
- MAYER, Ulrich.** 11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2.
- MAYER, Ulrich.** 18.07.43 Lt., 1./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+KH) shot down by P-38 50 km N of Stromboli.
- MAYER, Valentin.** 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MAYER, Viktor.** (DOB: 18.06.99). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MAYER, Walter.** 15.02.44 Maj., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 31.07.44).
- MAYER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- MAYER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAYER, Wilhelm (Willy?).** (DOB: 18.07.11?). (W.B.K. Bamberg?). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- MAYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.12.17 in Fürth/Bayern). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 16.01.39 trf to Fl.H.Kp. Fürth. 25.04.39 trf to FFS E Nürnberg. 01.09.39 trf to FFS A/B 4. 11.04.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 16.11.40 trf to 3./JFS 5. 01.08.41 trf to 2./Erg.Gr. /JG 26. 11.12.41 trf to 1./Erg.Gr./JG 26. 05.12.41 (01.08.41?) trf to 2./Erg.Gr. JG 26. 09.01.42 trf to 6./JG 26. 14.03.43 Uffz., 6./JG 26. 04.04.43 Uffz., 6./JG 26. 30.07.43 had Fw 190 A-5 (Brown 4) damaged by enemy fire, forced-landing. 15.09.43 trf to 7./JG 26. 31.12.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Brown 9) damaged vic Les Fresnes. 14.01.44 Fw., 7./JG 26. 11.02.44 Fw., 7./JG 26. 16.04.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 05.04.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. to be an instructor (to 13.06.44). 08.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.06.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.07.44 Fahnenjunker-Ofw. trf to 5./JG 26. 18.08.44 appt acting Staka 8./JG 26. 19.09.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 07.10.44 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 20.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 04.01.45). 12(01?).12.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 04.01.45 KIA - in Fw 190 D-9 (Blue 16) shot down by 442 Sqdn. Spitfires at Lohnerbruch 1.6 km E of Nordhorn over the Emsland area of NW Germany. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 5./JG 26. Credited with 124 combat missions and 27 air victories. (Version #2 say: 48 victories in 174 missions.) Buried at the Neuer Friedhof in Lingen.
- MAYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.10.86 in Urach/Württemberg). 24.07.05 entered the Heer. 17.01.06 attended Kriegsschule Danzig. 17.11.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.05.05). 01.10.13 attended the Kriegsakademie. 20.05.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Infanterie as a general staff officer. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 001.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.11.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the I. Abt./RLM. 01.10.35 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Lw.-Führungstab/RLM. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. der Flugzeugführerschulen and Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau IV, Dresden. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 25.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. im Luftgau Südost/Luftgaustab Griechenland. 15.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †17.07.50 in Eggkofen/Oberbayern.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.11.06 in Paderborn). 1926-28 attended Münster Universität. 1928-29 attended the Sorbonne. 1923-33 further attending the Münster Universität. 1942 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VI. 31.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. in 2./NJG 4. 10.44 Adj. of I./NJG 4. 1945 with IV./NJG 3?.
- MAYER, Wilhelm.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 to Luftgaukdo. III.
- MAYER, Wilhelm.** 26.06.41 Oblt., Staka ? 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 (4M+ES) vic Dunaburg, cause unknown.
- MAYER, Willi.** (DOB: 13.08.92). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1945 Maj., Ila in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).
- MAYER, Willy.** (DOB: 18.07.11). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MAYER, Wolfgang.** 14.09.44 Ofhr., 2./NAGr. 12. 02.11.44 KIA - Fi 156 came down at Pecs/Hungary. Credited with one victory.
- MAYER-AHRENS, ?** . 04.10.43 Hptm., 2./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- MAYER-BOJANA, Dr. Richard** Anion? Maria Fritz. (DOB: 03.02.95 in Temesvár/Hungary). (W.B.K. Graz?). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1921 qualified as a physician. 01.06.38 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1929 assigned to Lw. Prüfstelle Graz (to 1942). 01.10.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt.
- MAYERHOFER, ?** . 1941 with Koluft Mitte. 01.42 Oblt., as 1. Hilfsoffz. beim Ic HGr. Mitte.
- MAYERHOFER, Bodo.** (W.B.K. München II). 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 14.05.44 KIA). 14.05.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 100, killed in crash at/near Fassberg - an accident.
- MAYERHOFER, Hubert.** (DOB: 25.06.17). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MAYERHOFER, Karl.** 15.02.43 III./KG 51 MIA in Russia.
- MAYERHOFER, Wilhelm.** 24.03.43 Oblt.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt, trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis for further assignment.
- MAYERL, Maximilian.** (DOB:28.05.17 in Aigen/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.39 trf to 2./JG 20. 08.06.40 Uffz., 2./JG 20. 06.40 in 2./JG 20 (became 8./JG 51 in 07.40). 1940 Uffz., in III./JG 51. 13.08.40 uninjured but force-landed at Calais-Marck. 01.12.40 promo to Lt. 26.07.41 Lt., with 9./JG 51. 15.09.41 Lt., in 9./JG 51. 04.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 22.03.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 19.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 08.12.43(sick)). 11.09.42 Lt., 9./JG 51. 27.11.42 awarded DKG, 9./JG 51. 15.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 51. 18.03.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 07.05.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 3 + I) hit by ground fire 15 km WNW Spaas-Demensk. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 01.08.43 Oblt., 9./JG 51. 27.08.43 became ill - hospitalized for 7 months. 22.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 51. 08.12.43 Oblt., joined I./Erg.JG 1. 04.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka I./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 647 combat missions and 76 air victories.
- MAYER-LUHMANN, Hans.** 20.04.42 Lt., III./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down over Malta by a Hurricane of 185 Sqdn., crash-landed vic Rabat.
- MAYERSHOFER, Anton.** (DOB: 23.01.01). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MAYER-WEGELIN, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R./Flak).
- MAYER ZU BANTRUP, Walter.** 24.09.42 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (5F+LL) lost vic Tuapse, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAYNC**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 17.06.13). 01.07.43 at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 10.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-San.Lehr-Abt.
- MAYR**, Alois. 30.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Ln.) in Stab/Höh.Nafü beim Luftflottenkdo. 6, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 35.
- MAYR**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MAYR**, Eugen. (DOB: 05.04.17). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).
- MAYR**, Hubert. (DOB: 06.12.18 in Linz/Upper Austria). 15.02.43 Lt. in Erg.Gruppe S 2, died in hospital of wounds in Lw.Laz. 7/XI in Simferopol. Posthumously promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.02.43. Buried at Simferopol.
- MAYR**, Richard. (DOB: 27.03.17). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Betriebs-Kp. (mot) 133 (13. Flak-Div.).
- MAYR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.04.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MAYR**, Rudolf ("Miesi"). (DOB: 01.05.10 in Miesbach/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). 01.10.31 began flight training with DVS Schleissheim. 1933 became an instructor. 01.01.34 arrived at Verkehrsfliegerschule Cottbus. 01.04.35 became a Lufthansa pilot who became well-known and brought fame to Germany as a flying boat captain; accordingly, he was later awarded the honorary rank of SS-Hauptsturmführer. 1938 served as a pilot for the Danish Laug Koch expedition to Greenland. 1939 made 16 flights in a Dornier Wal as part of a German Antarctic expedition. 01.04.39 became a Flugkapitän. 08.39 transport pilot. 04.40 in the Transozean-Sonderstaffel. c. start of 1941 trf to 3./KG 40. 24.09.41 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 40. 23.12.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 awarded the DKG. Summer 1942 temporarily attached to the RLM. 10.08.42 appt Staka 9./KG 40. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 11 ships totaling 65,000 GRT during missions over the Atlantic, North Sea and the Mediterranean. 07.43 with I./NJG 1. 08.43 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin where he took part in testing the He 177 as a long range bomber. 21.08.44 attached to the Luftwaffen-Verbindungsstab in Tokyo. 02.45 thought to have been attached to I./NJG 1 as a technical officer. 1945 POW of the British. 1955 joined Lufthansa on its re-establishment. 01.05.57 employed as its chief pilot (to 31.05.70). †04.08.91 in Hamburg.
- MAYR**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Speyer). 01.10.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MAYR**, Wolfgang. c.02.38 Lt., of BoSt 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to the RLM and KG 158. 01.09.39 Oblt., 6./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 E (3Z+KP) shot down by AA vic Wilnica near Krosno.
- MAYR-HARTING**, Alfred Ritter von. 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Landeschützen-Kp. 5/III to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 7/III.
- MAYRHOFER**, Franz. 07.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+HR) lost vic Lipovljani, 8 km NW of Novska/Yugoslavia near Agram after striking a telephone pole.
- MAYRHOFER**, Franz. 02.05.43 Reg.Rat Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1(7A+EH) lost N of Cap Serrat.
- MAYRHOFER**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 08.08.17 in Münster). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Lw.Kdo. Ost. 22.04.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., ordered to Lw.-Verb.Kdo. beim Pz.AOK 2 for temporary duty. 01.08.43 in Luftflotte 6 area, promo to Hptm.
- MAYRHOFER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAYRHOFER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.05.18). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MAYWALD**, Fritz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MAYWALD**, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.09). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41).
- MAZANKE**, Günter. (DOB: 12.06.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Nord.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MAZENAUER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MAZURA**, Hans-Christoph. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MAZURA**, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.96). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942-43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 333 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 169 (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- MEAZZA**, Enzo. (DOB: 30.06.99). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- MEBESIUS**, Henner. (DOB: 09.05.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 18.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 WIA - during an air raid on Memmingen. 02.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 3. 27.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 unhurt? - Fw 190 A shot up while making an emergency landing - no details. 25.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 POW - Fw 190 A-8 (White 19) shot down by AA during attack on a B-24 - bailed out and captured near Eupen/Belgium. Credited with 2 victories.
- MEBUS**, Hans-Gerd. (DOB: 30.03.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- MEBUS**, Horst. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- MEBUS**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.22). 06.10.44 Ofw., III./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 2) shot down by Americans vic Berfa. Credited with 2 victories.
- MECHAU**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MECHEL**, Ernst-Günther. 14.08.41 Lt.z.S. 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+BK) lost in Riga bay, cause unknown.
- MECHELKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.12.10). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MECHLENBURG (MECHTENBURG?)**, Walter. 01.09.42 with Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM (Personalgruppe Kiel), promo to Oberst (Erg.O.).
- MECHTEL**, Peter. 06.07.42 Oblt., Bordschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MECIR**, ? . 02.43 Inspekteur with Wetterwarte/Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/IV.
- MECK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MECKAU**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 26.
- MECKEL**, Anton. (DOB: 23.10.10). 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. of Lehrstab A/Flakart. Schule IV. 01.03.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lehrgangsguppe A/FAS IV, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 01.05.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20, promo to Maj. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 23.01.45). 24.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (to 05.45).
- MECKEL**, Ernst-Eugen. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MECKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.08.17 in München). (R). 10.35 in an Artillerie-Rgt. c.03.39 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 09.39 with 1./JG 3. 07.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 3. 01.07.40 trf to I./JG 3 (to 30.11.41). 24.08.40 Lt. 1./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 forced down near Calais, by radiator hits from a Do 18. 15.09.40 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.07.41 illness). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 12.40 received the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 02.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 (Black 7) due to battle damage, made a one wheel landing at base at Łuck. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./JG 3. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of completion). 15.07.42 removed from combat status due to illness and became an instructor. 1942 instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. (n.d.) became Ia in Stab/JG 77. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab JG 77. 08.05.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 77- KIA – in Bf 108 B-2 engine failure while taking off from Korbous-Ost, a landing strip in the vicinity of Tunis/Tunisia, crashed 8 km SE of airfield. Credited with 25 air victories.
- MECKEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MECKEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.09.17). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MECKELBURGER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.22). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- MECKEL(MECKELBURG?)**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 012.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MECKER**, Josef. (DOB: 08.03.04). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MECKLENBRAUCK**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 18.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heimatkraftfahrpark Allenstein. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V). (Flieger).
- MECKLENBURG**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.12.10 in Clausthal). (n.d.) employed as a businessman. 1942 Zugführer 1./le.Res. Flak-Abt. 743. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Btrr. Kdr. le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 73/VI. 1943 Kdr. le.Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 89/XI. 1944 Adj. Flak-Abt. 876.
- MECKSTROTH**, Walter. (DOB: 15.10.99). (W.B.K. Duisburg).
- MEDEBACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEDEK**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Siemens-Halske plant in München.
- MEDENER**, ? . 14.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 40. [No record of this guy in other records so spelling or identity questionable and needs confirmation.]
- MEDER**, Adolf. (DOB: 17.07.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 1939 resided in Nürnberg. 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.08.43 Lt.d.R., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+DH) crashed at sea vic Lista, Vest-Agder.
- MEDER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEDER**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MEDER-EGGEBERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.11.06). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training (to 30.09.34). 27.04.35 aerial photography course for officers in Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.06.35 promo to Hptm. c.07.35 certified fluent in English. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37 – evaluated as not suitable for the Lw.-Generalstab). 12.02.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.01.38 appt tactics instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Hildesheim. 17.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 30.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. (n.d. – 1941?) Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 26.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 05.05.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 08.09.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt provisional or acting Kdr. 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 11.43). 24.09.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 12.09.43 KIA vic Pomezia, c. 26 km SE of Rome.
- MEDERS**, ? . 22.09.44 Hptm. and Ia in Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XI (Wittmundhafen).
- MEDICUS**, Franz. (DOB: 03.06.09 in Ansbach). 07.44 Lt. and Stafü of Erg.St./JG 400 (to 08.44). 21.07.44 Oblt., acting Kdr.? III./JG 400 (to 13.10.44). 10.44 pilot in 4./JG 400, then in 6./JG 400 and 5./JG 400 to the end of the war.
- MEDINGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.13). (W.B.K. 12.12.11). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEDINN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.10.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42). 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 8./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by defensive fire from a bomber and crashed vic his home town (unspecified!). Credited with one victory.
- MEDLER**, Josef. 15.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps unit to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps.
- MEDRANO de PEDRO**, Luis. (DOB: 19.08.16 in Spain). 18.07.42 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 10.42 Oblt. in 15./JG 51. 11.11.42 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEEDER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.07.93). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fliegerersatzbataillon I trf to Lg.Kdo. III.
- MEENDSEN-BOHLKEN**, Wilhelm. 01.6.33 Kpt.Lt., in the RLM.
- MEERAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.07.18). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEERBACH**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.03.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEERKÖTTER**, Erich. 21.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 645, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 719 (and 03.43). 02.03.45 Obstlt.d.R., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64.
- MEERKÖTTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.06.96). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MEERMANN**, ? . (DOB: 20.05.96). WWI served as Lt. 01.12.38 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm. 28.09.39 Art. Verb. Offz. Stab Art. Rgt. 27 (to 19.05.42). 20.05.42 hospitalized (to 19.07.42). 20.07.42 Verb. Offz. "Sd. Stab" (to 05.05.43). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 06.05.43 underwent march supervision (to 26.01.44). 26.01.44 detached to 5.Pz.Div. (to 20.02.44). 21.02.44 detached to 8.Pz.Div. (to 17.03.44). 18.03.44 appt acting Div. Adj.
- MEERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.05.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEERMEIER**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.11.16 in Stade). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.z.See. 03.42 trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.
- MEERSTEDT**, Günther. 03.,08.43 Lt., I./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost to enemy fire N of Krassnikowo.
- MEERSTEIN**, Gerhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in le.Flak-Abt. 861, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
- MEERWEIN**, Gustav. (DOB: 19.08.90). 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Luftzeugamt Erding. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.41 trf to Feldluftzeugamt Gosselies (to 06.44). Last rank: Obstlt.
- MEES**, Heinz. 10.44 Hptm., appt Ila/ Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45).
- MEESMANN**, ? . 13.10.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 (G2+FH) emergency landing at Rockneby/Sweden. c.08.11.41 returned.
- MEESMANN**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4.
- MEESMANN**, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.42 Oblt., Ia and Ic of Gefechtsstab Kemi. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. (n.d.) Oblt., possibly was the Meesmann who arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown.
- MEESS**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.01.18 in Neustadt). 29.04.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 6./NJG 3. 02.45 Lt., instructor with 7./JG 105. Credited with 3 victories. †13.04.97.
- MEESSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt. 11.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.
- MEFFERT**, Albert. (DOB: 30.06.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEFFERT**, Conrad. (OB: 04.11.05). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEFFERT**, Hans-Theodor. (DOB: 30.06.13 in Basel). (i.G.). (DKG). 19.04.33 entered service with the Polizei (Bayrische Landespolizei). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Celle for pilot training. 01.02.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Fliegerschule Celle. 05.01.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.39 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 77. 03.09.40 appt Staka in Ergänzungs-Stuka-Gruppe. 01.10.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 12.02.41 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdo.d. Kampf- u. Stuka-Flieger Schulen. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 07.04.42 appt acting Ic/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 23.04.42 or 06.07.42?). 07.07.42 Hptm., trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ic). 28.10.42 trf to Abt. Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 23.01.44). 10.04.43 Ia in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43(01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 03.12.43 Maj. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, awarded the DKG. 24.01.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 04.04.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6 and appt Ia op (later Ia Flieg.). 10.44 Maj., Ia Flieg./Luftflotte 6.

- MÉGAY**, Dr. (med.) Koloman (Coloman). (DOB: 12.08.11). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 24.01.43 Stabsarzt, appt Leiter of a Feldlaboratorium. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Stab/Fallshirm-AOK.
- MEHL**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.05.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- MEHL**, Arthur. (DOB: 15.04.15). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. 20.09.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) that crashed in the Avellino area in Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEHL**, Georg. (DOB: 27.08.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEHL**, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (DKG). 01.03.42 Hptm. (Kr.O.), II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?). 14.11.43 Oblt. in 7./Flak-Rgt. 49, awarded the DKG. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 315 (still 04.45).
- MEHLAU**, Werner. (DOB: 16.10.19). (W.B.K. Mohrungen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHLE**, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- MEHLEN**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 22.04.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.09.39), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 1944 attached to RLM/Genstab (6.Abt.).
- MEHLER**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MEHLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.07.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.03.43 in Ln.-Fernsprech-Bau-Kp./Korps-Nachr.Abt. I, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt./2. Fallschirm-Div. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. (Ln.).
- MEHLER**, Franz. (DOB: 18.10.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEHLER**, Günter. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.02.19). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. 09.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. at LKS 3, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 18.03.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, awarded the DKG. 07.05.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, trf to LKS 3. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42.
- MEHLER**, Wilfried. (DOB: 14.09.17 in Dortmund). (n.d.) Lt., 1.(Ost)/Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.
- MEHLERT**, Günther. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 500 to LKS 3. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6/TG 4 (to 1943).
- MEHLHORN**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.03.03). (W.B.K. Berlin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEHLHORN**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.09.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Prüf-Leiter with Werft-Abt. 12/XVII.
- MEHLHORN**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEHLHORN**, Gottfried. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEHLHORN**, Harald. c. 00.41 Oblt., Staka 2. Seenotstaffel (to 08.10.43 MIA). 08.10.43 Oblt., Staka 2. Seenotstaffel MIA - Do 24 T-3 (DJ+ZX) lost to unknown cause vic Schellingwoude in Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 3345.
- MEHLHORN**, Horst. (DOB: 15.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MEHLHOS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.12.95). (W.B.K. Gera). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEHLHOSE**, Egon. (DOB: 03.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEHLHOSE**, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 15.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 4/VI, appt Kdr. Kraftwagenwerkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 4/VI. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1. 01.44 Hptm. and Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 3/XVII.
- MEHLS**, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.22). (n.d.) pilot 4./KG 51.
- MEHLTRETER**, August. (DOB: 05.10.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MEHMEL**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEHNERT**, Georg. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MEHNERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.10.08). 01.07.38 Oblt., Ln.-Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 23, Grossenhain. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 23.06.43 Maj. (Tr.O.), permanently trf to Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 2 (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. VII. 1944 Maj. in I.(Ln.-Betr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 42. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- MEHNERT**, Horst. (DOB: 11.09.18 in Leipzig-Gohlis). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 27.05.40 died by suicide at Köln-Nippes (Reserve-Lazarett). Buried at Köln (Südfriedhof).
- MEHNERT**, Karl. (DKG). 01.01.28 promo to Oblt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) Obstlt., with Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 355 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 11.05.40). 06.09.39 Obstlt., 3./KG 53 unhurt - He 111 H damaged by AA vic Wrzesnia. 11.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. I./KG 53 POW – He 111 H (A1+JK) shot down by AA and fighters of GC I/8 in the vicinity of Toul, belly-landed near Trondes. 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg and Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg (to 20.08.41). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 16.10.41 appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 31.12.41). 01.42 appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 07.42). 10.10.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Flieger-Rgt. 42. 29.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded the DKG as Kdr. of Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 20 (L). [11.12.44 Oberst, Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien]? [25.03.45 Obstlt. (f.n. not given and rank incorrect), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 05.45)]?
- MEHNERT**, Leo. (DOB: 26.12.99). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MEHNERT**, Oskar. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- MEHNERT**, Otto. (DOB: 25.06.01). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Flugleitung Halle/Leipzig to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- MEHNERT**, Paul. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MEHR**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHRDICH**, Hans-Dietrich. 12.04.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 KIA crashed in Italy.
- MEHREN**, Josef. (DOB: 29.10.19). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEHRENBURG**, ? Graf. 03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 38.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEHRENS**, Günther. 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 04.05.40 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 reputedly spotted the British mine-laying submarine HMS *Seal* in the southern Kattegat, on the surface having been damaged by a mine, landed alongside and took the captain (Lt.Cmdr. Robert Lonsdale) prisoner, flying him back to Germany. [Rowehr says it was by Lt. Karl Schmidt] 17.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA(KIA?) - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+RN) lost during sub-hunting in the Kattegat, E of Nidingen lighthouse, 40 km SW of Göteborg/Sweden.
- MEHRING**, ? . 27.05.42? Hptm., appt Kdr. Lehr und Ausb.Kdo. 323 (to no later than 30.08.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., shot down in a Me 323 between Sicily and Tunisia, rescued, and by 25.04.43 had returned to his unit.
- MEHRING**, Günther. 15.01.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW - He 111 (A1+JK) shot down by a Hurricane of 151 Sqn. vic Canvey Island.
- MEHRING**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- MEHROW**, Richard. 28.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) at BFS 5, appt Kdr. BFS 5 (to 14.06.44).
- MEICHSNER**, Oswald. 26.07.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MEICHSNER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.03.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEICHSNER**, Oswald. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- MEICHSNER**, Otto. (DKG). 11.01.43 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 3 WIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BT) crashed W of Kantemirovka due to AA hits. 23.01.43 Hptm., 9.(Eis)/KG 3 awarded the DKG.
- MEICHSNER**, Otto. (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Dresden. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 3 (to 11.01.43). 11.01.43 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BT) that crashed W of Kantemirovka after AA hit. 23.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEICHT**, Erich. (DOB: 24.01.96). (W.B.K. Graz). 25.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 29, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEIDEL**, Christoph. 28.03.44 Fw., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 10) battle damaged vic Canino and bailed out. 04.07.44 Lt., 9./JG 53. 24.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2+I) lost to collision vic Lüneberg. 24.09.44 Lt., with 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 18+I) hit by AA, crashed vic Oud Dike/Holland. Credited with one victory.
- MEIDL**, Franz. (DOB: 30.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2., Res.Flak-Abt. 615.
- MEIDENBAUER**, Kurt. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 10.06.43 Maj. and Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 450, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 328 (still 04.45).
- MEIDERT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.11.96 in Gunzenhausen). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 07.40 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XIII Angers (to 1943). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XIII Iraklion.
- MEIEN**, Ulrich von. (DOB: 31.12.13). 12.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 27 (to 1941). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 100 (to 02.07.44?). 05.09.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 100. 05.11.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 100. 02.07.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 21.10.44). 22.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 06.02.45). 1944-45 Hptm. in NJG 200? †24.11.2008. Credited with about 12 victories.
- MEIER**, ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-BA (Abt. Bauaufsichten) in RLM.
- MEIER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. III./SG 3 (to 01.44).
- MEIER**, ? . 12.41 Hptm., Stellv.A.O./Luftflotte 3.
- MEIER**, ? . 1944 Hptm.(?) and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 1./31.
- MEIER**, ? . c.1940-42 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 647.
- MEIER**, ? . 05.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab III./KG 100. [Wilhelm?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEIER**, ? . 09.11.42 Obstlt. with Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien in Naples.
- MEIER**, ? . 1944 Oblt., appt Kdt.StQu of II. Flakkorps. (to 1945).
- MEIER**, ? . 01.02.44 in LG 1, promo to Oblt.
- MEIER**, ? . 22.02.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. Credited with two victories.
- MEIER**, Adolf. (DKG). (DOB: 16.09.20). 11.0.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MEIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), Flugleiter/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XI, trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MEIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.01.13 in Essen). 10.03.41 promo to Lt. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Btrr. Offz. of an unspecified Flak-Kp.
- MEIER**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.09.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEIER**, August. (DOB: 19.02.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- MEIER**, August. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 47/III.
- MEIER**, Eduard. 31.03.42 Lt., Stab/NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 mid-air collision with a Bf 110 of ZG 76 vic Tschernij - Rutschei.
- MEIER**, Eduard. (DOB: 23.06.19). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEIER**, Ernst-Ludwig. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.07.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MEIER**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Allgäu). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MEIER**, Eugen. (DOB: 06.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42 or 01.06.42?).
- MEIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MEIER**, Fritz. 14.06.43 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 ("16") supposedly made a landing at Majorca/Spain - a possible defection.
- MEIER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.10.08). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 02.45 Hptm., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- MEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 12.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MEIER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.03.21). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- MEIER**, Gustav. 29.03.44 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M (U5+IR) crashed vic Nienbergen near Münster during a transfer flight from Nantes to Achmer - bailed out.
- MEIER**, Gustav. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+KL) in Pl.Qu. Ost/1443 lost to AA.
- MEIER**, Gustav-Friedrich. (DOB: 31.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MEIER**, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.43 Hptm., appt Ib (Qu.)/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).
- MEIER**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 29.03.15 in Hamburg-Wandsbeck). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 02.05.44 in Stab II./SG 77 KIA vic Pokropivna/Russia. 09.06.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./SG 77. Credited with over 700 combat missions.
- MEIER**, Harry. 20.06.42 Lt., I./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost vic St. Omer, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEIER, Hartmut.** (DOB: 26.11.21 in St. Michaelis/Freiburg). (DKG). 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt. in Nachtaufklärungsstaffel 2.(F), awarded the DKG. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 31.12.44/01.01.45 Oblt. in 7./NJG 2 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 (4R+RS(BS?)) shot down by a 409 Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed vicinity of Meerkerk-Lexmond near Utrecht/Netherlands. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44. Buried at Ysselsteyn, Netherlands.
- MEIER, Heinrich.** 11.08.40 Lt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to North Yorkshire and force-landed on Yorkshire Moors.
- MEIER, Helmut.** (DKG). unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- MEIER, Helmut.** (DOB: 20.01.14). 01.04.43 in le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, promo to Hptm.
- MEIER, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.10.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEIER, Herbert (Herman?).** 05.11.41 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 26.09.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 (7A+AH) shot down by a Hurricane 12 km E of Suez while flying a routine photo recce of the Canal and its approaches.
- MEIER, Hubert.** 1941 Oblt., II./LG 1.
- MEIER, Johann.** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 19 (München-Riem).
- MEIER, Johann.** (DOB: 20.05.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEIER, Johannes.** (DOB 03.07.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MEIER, Johannes.** (DOB: 08.05.17). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEIER, Johannes-Friedrich.** (DOB: 10.08.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungsstelle München, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- MEIER, Johann-Hermann.** (DOB: 10.06.21 in Kronprinzenkoog/Schleswig). (R, DKG). 09.42 began a meteoric rise: Ehrenpokal, Hungarian Ritterkreuz, Deutsches Kreuz in Gold by end of 43. 1942-43 Fw., in JG 51. 01.02.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 28.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 14.07.43). 16.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 09.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 13.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 52. 03.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 51. 17.12.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 17.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.02.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 26 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 26 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) rammed by another aircraft while attempting to take off from Florennes/Belgium and killed by a propeller that sliced into his cockpit. Buried at Lommel. 16.12.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with 305 combat missions and 77 air victories.
- MEIER, Josef.** 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde-Offz. in 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- MEIER, Karl.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- MEIER, Karl.** 25.07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 9, KIA.
- MEIER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 18.07.22). 01.07.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 389, promo to Oblt.
- MEIER, Kurt.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- MEIER, Nikolaus.** 25.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 1 (to 30.11.41).
- MEIER, Norbert.** 29.09.43 Lt., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+DM) shot down by Spitfires vic Spezia PIQu. 9343 30 km E of Bastia/Corsica.
- MEIER, Oskar.** (DOB: 09.07.17). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Ln.Betr.Kp. (mot) 7.
- MEIER, Otto.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEIER, Otto.** (DOB: 17.01.04). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEIER, Paul.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MEIER, Paul.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEIER, Richard.** (DOB: 18.06.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 18.02.14 in Stralsund). (DKG). 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gruppe LG 1 (to 23.11.41). 23.11.41 appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 20.03.42). 1942 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./LG 1 (to 08.42). 27.02.42 Hptm., 12./LG 1 awarded DKG. 05.07.42 appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 21.10.42). 26.08.42 appt Staka 2./KSG 3 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 01.05.43 in KG 101, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42).
- MEIER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 07.03.16). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. Stab I./KG 51.
- MEIER, Theodor.** (DOB: 23.07.03 in München). 1926 graduated as an electrical engineer from the Technische Hochschule Konstanz. 1929-39 employed as an electrical engineer at the München Municipal Electricity Works. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5227928). 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 11.04.42 promo to Fl.Ing. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Foggia. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Cazaux. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1944 trf to the Lw.Bau-Inspizient beim Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nürnberg. 01.05.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1945 with Lw.Bau-Inspizient beim firm Funk and Vater, München.
- MEIER, W.** 09.01.43 Lt., 3. Nacht Aufkl.St. KIA - Do 17 P lost to involuntary ground contact at Gross Wartenberg.
- MEIER, Walter.** (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.40 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEIER, Werner.** (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEIER, Werner.** (DOB: 17.12.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEIER, Werner.** (DOB: 11.04.18). 13.09.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MEIER, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 100 (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 14.04.44). 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, Wekusta 1.
- MEIER, Wilhelm.** 19.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugamt 1/III, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 12 for further assignment.
- MEIER, Willi.** 15.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 26 POW - He 111 H force landed on Alsten island near Mosjen /Norway on an anti-shipping raid vic Narvik - engine failure.
- MEIER-AREND, Erwin.** 01.10.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 953, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).
- MEIER-BÖKE, Erich.** (DOB: 04.02.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. Ziegenhain.
- MEIER zu DÜTTINGSDORF, ?** . 28.04.43 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 MIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CQ) lost to unknown cause.
- MEIER-ERLACH, Willi.** 08.05.41 Lt., I./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 D-1 (S9+GL) shot down by a Defiant of of 264 Sqdn. vic station of Merck - St. Lieven. (n.d.) Staka 3./ZG 1.
- MEIERHOFER, ?** . 15.03.42 Oblt., III./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- MEIERHÖFER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 05.43 provisional Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 07.06.43). 10.06.43 appt Kdt. appt provisional Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- MEIERHÖFER, Johann.** (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.02.35 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 05.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VII and appt Kdt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEIERS**, Hans. (DOB: 22.10.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEIFERT**, Egon. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MEIFFERT**, Günther. (DOB: 05.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MEIHACK**, Willi. (DOB: 18.05.14 in Stolp). 1940 observer with 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.43 trf to FFS A/B 12 as Adj. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 trained as a pilot with JG 102. End of 1944 trf to III./JG 77. 02.45 appt Ia of III./JG 77.
- MEIHACK**, Willi. (DOB: 18.05.14 in Stolp). 1940 observer with 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.43 trf to FFS A/B 12 as Adj. (n.d.) with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 07.44 trained as a pilot with JG 102. End of 1944 trf to III./JG 77. 02.45 appt Ia of III./JG 77.
- MEIJER**, H. 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 12 unhurt? - Ju 52 crashed at Ypenburg/Holland.
- MEIKNIG**, ? . 04.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 15./TG 1.
- MEILAHN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.01.06.43 reassigned from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe.
- MEILICKE**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MEILINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) 13.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+HM) shot down by Slovakian Bf 109 Es 7 km SE of Pressburg.
- MEIMBERG**, Julius ("Jule"). (DOB: 11.01.17 in Münster). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the military. (n.d.) received flight training in Schleissheim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II./JG 2. 11.12.39 trf to 4./JG 2. 11.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 E (White 1 + ) overturned on landing at Hamminkeln during a transfer flight. 19.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 2. 25.05.40 crashed on landing at Hamminkeln. 15.04.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 24.07.41). 24.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 1) shot down near Brélès/12 km NW of St.-Renan [Version #2: emergency landing vic Brélès, 7.5 km NE of St.Renan]. 30.07.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Tr. O.). 04.05.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 appt Staka 11./JG 2 (to 01.02.43 WIA). 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11./JG 2. 04.11.42 Oblt., Staka 11.(H)/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1 (White 11) damaged on landing at Mannheim-Sandhofen during a ferry flight. 11.42 trf to JG 53. 31.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 53. 01.02.43 Oblt., Staka in II./JG 53 WIA with burns to the hands - Bf 109 G-4/Trop by return fire from a B-17 vic Pont du Fahs - spent the next 6 months recovering in hospital at München-Oberföhring. 09.12.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 53. 01.03.43 in II./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 08.43 - 09.43 with Stab/JG 53 but went to Wien for surgery in 02.44. 24.04.44 Hptm., in Stab/JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). 12.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down by P-51s 30 km N of Eschborn. 06.08.44 Hptm., named Ia in Stab I./JG 76. 25.08.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 29.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 53. 17.11.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 26.12.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 53, WIA and hospitalized - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 1+ -) bailed out over Stuttgart. 17.04.45 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 shot down by ground fire vic Nürnberg. Credited with over 250 combat missions and 53 air victories. †14.01.2012 in Münster.
- MEINARDUS**, Rolf. 09.39 Adj. II.(S)/LG 2 (still 04.40). 09.09.39 Oblt., II.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 crash-landed vic Wolborz - no details. 1941 Hptm., JG 26. 04.42 Hptm., Ia/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.06.43 in RLM (Gen.d.Jagdflieger - L In 3), promo to Maj. 01.44 Hptm.(?), Adj./Gen.d.Jagdflieger.
- MEINBERG**, Heinrich. 17.07.41 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+KK) lost to unknown cause. [same as Karl-/Heinz?]
- MEINBERG**, Hermann. 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich to III./St.G. 1.
- MEINBERG**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 17.07.41 Lt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+LL) lost to AA vic pontoon bridge at Kanew.
- MEINCKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 1912/13/14). early 01.38 Lt., died - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEINCKE**, Rudolf. 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 08.39). 30.08.39 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt? - He 111 J-1 (S2+L66) badly damaged upon take-off from Berlin-Gatow. 18.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.
- MEINCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.01.10). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MEINDL**, Christoph. (DOB: 08.01.23). 28.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 bailed out vic Canino after engine damage. 24.08.44 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 collided with another fighter, bailed out vic Lüneburg. 24.09.44 KIA - Bf 109 hit by AA, vic Didam/Netherlands. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with one victory.
- MEINDL**, Eugen Albert Max. (DOB: 16.07.92 in Donaueschingen). (RkLZS, RES, DKG). 27.07.12 entered the Heer(Art.). WWI served in the Artillerie. 17.02.14 promo to Lt. 18.04.17 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Orden der Löwen von Zähringen mit Eichenlaub und Schwerter. Postwar, continued in the Artillerie. 01.08.24 promo to Hptm. 01.10.25 with the Stab of 5. Div. 01.10.26 with Abt. T5 in the RWM. 01.10.27 began a series of staff appointments with Artillerie units(to 1933). 15.09.33 with the Artillerie-Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 15.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 5. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 10.11.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Gebirgsjäger-Artillerie-Rgt. 112. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.38). 08.40 attached to Stab/W.B.K. Salzburg. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. 1. Fallsch.Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. (Sturm-Rgt. Meindl). 01.11.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.41 appt Führer der KGr. West for the invasion and capture of Crete. 20.05.41 Gen.Maj., WIA by machine gun fire on Hill 107 near Malemes. 14.06.41 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.02.42 appt Kdr. Division Meindl (21. Lw.-Felddiv.). 17.08.42 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Lw.Div. Meindl. 01.10.42 appt Komm.Gen. XIII. Fliegerkorps (to c. 01.08.43), concurrently Komm.Gen. I. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 15.06.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.06.43 trf to RLM (L.In.18). 21.07.43 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffenfeldverbände (L.In.18)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.11.43 appt Komm.Gen. II. Fallschirmkorps (to 08.05.45). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 20.08.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 19.09.44). 31.08.44 Gen., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II.Fsch.Korps. 08.05.45 Gen., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. II.Fsch.Jg.Korps. 25.05.45 became British POW. 29.09.47 released from British captivity. 30.09.47 trf to US custody for discharge. Postwar was an active member of the Knight's Cross Association. Investigaton in recent times by a German historian suggests that his Swords award had never been approved. †24.01.51 in München. Buried at the Stadtfriedhof at Donaueschingen.
- MEINDL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEINDL**, Klaus. (DOB: 21.08.24). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- MEINE**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.10.97 in Celle). 1940 Offz.z.b.V. in JG 51. 01.42 with Stab/JG 51. 01.44 Hptm., with Stab/JG 54.
- MEINE**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.10.97 in Celle). 1940 Offz.z.b.V. in JG 51. 01.42 with Stab/JG 51. 01.44 Hptm., with Stab/JG 54.
- MEINECKE**, ? . Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- MEINECKE**, ? . 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+ZD)? shot down in the London area.
- MEINECKE**, ? . 01.09.29 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- MEINECKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.12.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 Hptm. and ground radio specialist in Ln.-Kp./11. Lw.-Feld-Div. c.02.44 attached to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MEINECKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.05.13 in Cronenberg). 02.11.41 Lt., Wekusta Ob.d.L. WIA ? - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Banak a/f, cause unknown. (n.d.) with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5. 02.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed in the vicinity of Banak a/f. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- MEINECKE**, Günther. 01.04.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 22, promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEINECKE**, Johannes. 04.09.43 Hptm., Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by AA vic Mutino.
- MEINECKE**, Kurt. 09.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+ZD) mid-air collision with a Spitfire vic Chawton, near Alton, "Southfield Farm" /Hampshire. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MEINECKE**, Rober. (DOB: 12.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEINECKE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.03.13). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Fluglehrschule d.Lw.
- MEINEKAT**, Werner. 1944-45 Oblt. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 116/I.
- MEINEKE**, Horst. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- MEINEKE**, Viktor. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- MEINEN**, Willhelm. (DOB: 03.12.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- MEINER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.09.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm., Flak-Rgt. 64.
- MEINERS**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.02.19 in Neumünster). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 in 5./JG 2. 05.43 Lt., Techn.Offz. of Erg.JGr. West. 04.44 with 8./JG 2. 06.44 Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 08.44 appt Staka 7./JG 2. 07.10.44 Lt., 7./JG 2. Credited with one victory.
- MEINERS**, Dr.(med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MEINERS**, Hans-Joachim. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 appt temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 561 (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 515 (to 07.43). 08.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 526.
- MEINERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.09.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Gossen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- MEINERS**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Oldenburg II /Oldb.). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MEINERS**, Theodor. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- MEINERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.03.19 in Seestermühe/Holstein). 23.12.44 Oblt., 7./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-10/AS (White 12 +-) lost to fighters, crashed vic Erdesbach, 4 km NNW of Altenglan. Buried initially at Erdesbach, later moved to Dahn.
- MEINERT**, Klaus. (DOB: 04.03.19). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEINERT**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.06.21). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- MEINGAST**, Dr. Wilhelm Herbert. (DOB: 18.02.145 in Wien). 1939 conferred with a doctorate from Wien Universität. [apparently not directly associated with the Luftwaffe? - possible Beamter?]
- MEINGOLD**, Otto. 30.03.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+GH) shotdown by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. while on recon to Manchester, crashed at Barnaby Moor, Eston Hills, 20 km SE of Middlesbrough, North Yorkshire.
- MEINHARD**, Arthur. 09.06.42 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab I./KG 27 (to 14.10.43). 11.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG(J)27 (to 14.02.45). 09.44 Hptm., in I./KG 27 and then I./KG 27 (J) (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., re-apptd Major beim Stab of I./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).
- MEINHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MEINHARDT**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEINHARDT**, Walther. (DOB: 27.03.12). 1939-40 trf to 1./Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 139. 1940-41 trf to 13./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1941-42 trf to 12./Flak-Rgt. 43. 1942 trf to 13./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.
- MEINHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- MEINHART**, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEINHART**, Walter. 18.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 547 (to c.30.04.45).
- MEINHOF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.03.13). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 06.08.41 Oblt. and Staka in I/KG 30, KIA - in an accidental crash near North Cape, 25 km NW Honningsvåg (Ju 88 A-5) due to unintended ground contact. Buried at Botn-Rognan.
- MEINHOF**, Hans-Gottfried. (DOB: 10.06.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 28.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Stafü 4./JG 1 MIA - in Fw 190 A-8 (Red 8) hit by AA fire during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and crashing near Breda/Holland.
- MEINHOLD**, ? . 23.08.40 Lt.z.S., Ausb.St./KG 40 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Reichenberg to unknown cause.
- MEINHOLD**, Eberhard. 31.07.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.906 MIA - Do 18 G (8L+BL) apparently shot down in the northern White Sea.
- MEINHOLD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.11.92 in Plauen). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.22 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a business man. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 Dolmetscher für Waffenstillstandskommission with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Kontroll-Insp. Bourges to Luftgaustab Kreta. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.-Kontroll-Insp. Bourges to Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen (previous assignment to Kreta cancelled) for instruction as a staff officer. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 with unspecified Luftschutz units for Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 25/IV Leipzig-Mockau. 1944 Ic Stab/Fl.Pl.Kdo. 7/III.
- MEINHOLD**, Fritz. 07.07.40 Lt., 1./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters over North Sea off Firth of Forth.
- MEINHOLD**, Günther. (DOB: 08.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEINHOLD**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.09.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 31.07.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.42 changed from Oblt.(d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.).(RDA 01.08.42). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.04.43 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V. 106, MIA - Ju 52 (4V+HP) shot down by P-40s vic Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.04.43. [confused with Eberhard M.?)
- MEINHOLD**, Karl-Adalbert. 23.08.40 Lt.z.S., 9. Fl.Div. KIA.
- MEINHOLD**, Otto. 30.03.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+GH) lost to fighters during recon mission to Manchester.
- MEINICKE**, Friedrich. 03.10.40 Lt., Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged? landing at Oldenburg due to action by a Blenheim? 02.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Banak a/f -returning from an escort mission.
- MEINICKE**, Johannes ("Jonny"). (DOB: 24.06.19 in Znin/Posen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. (n.d.) in Erg/JG 2. 05.08.42 Lt. in 2./Schl.G. 1, Bf109 E-7 shot down uninjured in Bf 109 E-7. 28.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt. in 1./Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Schl.G. 1. 07.04.43 Lt. and Stafü of 1./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 (to 04.09.43 KIA). 04.09.43 Hptm., Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA during a ferry flight, his Fw 190 A-6 was hit by AA fire vic Bresinow Mutino to the NE of Kiev. Credited with over 500 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEININGHAUS, H.** (DOB: 11.05.12). 26.10.44 Oblt. and observer in 1./TGr. 30. 04.04.45 Lt.?, 1./TGr 30 KIA - Ju 252 V11 (DF+BW) [previously as (J4+MH) of 1./LTSt. 290] crashed after take-off from a/f vic Reichenbach.
- MEININGHAUS, Hermann.** 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, appt provisional Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. Norwegen.
- MEINKE, ?.** 18.08.44 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 2./Ln.-Rgt. 54.
- MEINKE, Alfred.** (DOB: 10.03.23 in Hamburg). 18/19.05.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+FK) crashed at Hulten near Gilze-Rijen, due to collision. . Buried at Arnhem.
- MEINKE, Julius.** (DOB: 06.06.25). 1945 Lt., 1./JG 4.
- MEIRER, Karl-Dietrich.** (DOB: 11.10.13 in Stuttgart or Böblingen). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Ln. 10.05.40 Uffz., 6./JG 52. 01.01.44 with 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader I (Gruppe Ost), promo to Hptm. 02.44 Staka 2./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader I (Gruppe Ost).
- MEIRITZ, Willi.** (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 06.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 846 (still 04.45). 01.45 Maj.?, Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 45/IV.
- MEIROSE, Hans.** 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- MEISCHLE, Dr.(med.) Karl.** (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- MEISCHT, Viktor.** (DOB: 01.01.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.40). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp. Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIX (to 20.10.44).
- MEISE, August.** (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm. in Ln.-Zug/16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- MEISE, Karl.** (DOB: 23.02.96). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg to Stab/Luftflotte 1. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92 (to 27.01.44). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 01.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. 11.
- MEISE, Martin.** (DOB: 11.05.19). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEISE, Robert.** (DOB: 16.08.13). (W.B.K. Braunsbergh/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEISE, Walter.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MEISE, Werner.** (DOB: 01.04.08). (n.d) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEISE, Wilhelm.** 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 17.leichte Leit-Kp. /Ln.Rgt. 229.
- MEISEL, ? .** 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzler u. Kp.Fü. "Pfau"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- MEISEL, Franz.** (DOB: 12.06.97). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MEISEL, Franz.** (DOB: 12.06.97). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- MEISEL, Georg.** (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- MEISEL, Hans-Gustav (Hans-Eberhard?).** (DOB: 28.05.14). (R, DKG). 16.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 20.07.44 Fhn.-Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. Final rank: Oblt.? †10.05.83.
- MEISEL, Herbert.** 10.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 18.08.40). 18.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. Stab I./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 by Hurricanes while attacking Thorney Island, crashed into the sea off Selsey Bill).
- MEISEL, Karl.** (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEISEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).  
**MEISEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEISEL**, Martin. (DOB: 15.09.16). (R, DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 13.08.40 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab I./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C crashed into a parked Bf 110 at St. Omer - Clairmarais a/f. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 21.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Techn.Offz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 trf to I./AG 101. 27.03.43 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 26.08.44). †13.08.2006.
- MEISEL**, Werner. (DOB: 09.11.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MEISEN(?)**, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEISENHOLL**, Gustav-Adolf. (DKG). 01.07.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in II./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 10.12.43 Oblt. in 5./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+AM) shot up by fighters while attacking advancing columns near Mosorino. 11.12.43 Oblt., 4./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+AM) shot up by fighters in the area of N of Kirovograd. 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 23.11.44). 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 10.04.45).
- MEISER**, ? . 25.09.40 Lt., KIA over France.
- MEISER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.11.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEISER**, Fritz. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88, to Fest.-Flak-Abt. 33.
- MEISER**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.01.14). 01.06.39 Lt.(Flak), Fest.Flak-Abt. 33 trf to Fest-Flak-Abt. 31. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm., Ia (Flak)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- MEISER**, Johann. (DOB: 26.12.19). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEISKI**, Georg. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/XII. 01.07.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII.
- MEISNER**, Dr. ? . 23.03.45 Stabsarzt III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- MEISNER**, ? . (n.d.) with Pz.Abt. 67. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- MEISNER**, Max. 04.45 Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MEISS**, F. 15.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Kursk. [typo?]
- MEISS**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.08.20). 16.07.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BM) lost vic Kursk, cause unknown. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- MEISS**, Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiesbaden. 01.06.42 Maj., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiesbaden. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.06.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Wiesbaden, ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied for temporary duty. 06.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuwied.
- MEISSEL**, Eckehard (Ekkehard?). (DOB: 14.12.19). Early 06.41 trf to 2./JG 77 from Erg.Gr./JG 77. 19.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 T-2 (White 11) crashed during a transfer flight from Sola to Lista/Norway, shot down by Blenheim of 235 Sqdn. c. 7 km NW of Lister - bailed out too low . Buried in Oslo.
- MEISSER**, ? . 00.44 Oblt., Staka in Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2.
- MEISSNER**, ? . 05.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 5/XII.
- MEISSNER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 304.
- MEISSNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.12.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEISSNER, Benno.** 13/14.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4./KG 40, MIA in He 177 A-3 (F8+IM) shot down into the sea off Carentan/Normandy by a night fighter during a night attack on Allied ships with Hs 293 glide bombs.
- MEISSNER, Bruno.** (DOB: 01.05.19). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEISSNER, Franz.** (DOB: 09.08.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEISSNER, Friedrich** August. (DOB: 05.07.08 in Weissensee/Krs. Mesetitz). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 1933 certified fluent in English and Spanish. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde to train as a Beobachter. 01.10.34 trf to 1. (M) (See)/286 at List/Sylt as a Beobachter. 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 01.10.36 appt Lehrgangleiter (course leader) at Fliegerschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.10.37 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 15.11.38 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 15.02.39 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ic Gruppe I Ref. Ic/A (Aufklärung, Zielbearbeitung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie (2. Kurz-Lehrgang). 14.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerdivision 9 to train as Kdr. of a Kampfgruppe (to 29.06.40). 03.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to c. 21.12.40). 26.08.40 Oblt., I/KG 4 - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Schiphol/Holland. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.01.41 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Ic/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.05.43). [07.42 Maj., Nachschubführer/VIII. Fliegerkorps]? 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 ordered to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab for temporary duty. (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 31.01.44). 01.02.44 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 06.05.44 appt permanent Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII. c.12.44 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 01.09.45 captured by the British. 27.10.45 held by 21st. Army Group.
- MEISSNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.03.07). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(-Bau).
- MEISSNER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 06.06.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Nachschub-Kp. 6/XVII, trf to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Minsk. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEISSNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 11.08.18). 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz.Berlin, promo to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- MEISSNER, Georg.** 13.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I/KG 4. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 00.42 Hptm., Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to c. 10.42). c. 10.42 Maj., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to c. 07.43). 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in IV./KG 4, trf to Geschwader Herrmann (JG 300).
- MEISSNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.04.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEISSNER, Günter.** (DOB: 01.05.07). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- MEISSNER, Gustav.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 17.03.43 with Ausb.Kdo. d.Lw. at Führerschule der Reichsmotorsportschule in NSKK "G.F.M. von Brauchitsch" (Döberitz), trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 21.
- MEISSNER, Hans.** (DOB: 07.04.07). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEISSNER, Hans.** (DKG). 01.42 6./NJG 3. 17.01.43 Uffz., 6./NJG 3. 25.07.43 Fw., 6./NJG 3. 18.08.43 Fw., 6./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 02.01.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 24.02.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 10.04.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 23.05.44 Fw., 2./NJG 3. 01.10.44 Fhj.-Fw., unspecified NJG awarded the DKG. 25.03.45 Lt., II./NJG 3. Credited with 18 victories.
- MEISSNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MEISSNER, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MEISSNER, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEISSNER, Joachim.** (DOB: 15.10.11 in Freystadt/Schlesien). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (R). 01.10.29 entered the Reichswehr. 31.03.34 left the army. 04.34 appt Referent in the Auslandabteilung des Reichsportführers für Sudosteuroopa (Balkan). 26.08.39 mobilized with Pi.Btl. 8 but trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.40 Fw., trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.03.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 10.05.40 as part of Sturmgruppe "Eisen", took part in the attack on Eben Emael. 12.05.40 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, stellv. Führer Sturm-Gr. "Eisen" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch" directly from the hand of Hitler. 13.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 08.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 involved in the invasion of Crete vic Rethymnon. 06.12.41 appt Ord. Offz. of Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 10.07.42). 30.09.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.09.42). 01.04.43 appt Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 16.04.44 appt acting Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14. 25.07.44 KIA at St. Jean-de-Daye, west of St. Lô/France. Buried at Marigny/France.
- MEISSNER, Dr. (med.) Johannes.** (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MEISSNER, Karl.** (DOB: 20.05.96). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEISSNER, Klaus Jürgen.** 18.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Fsch.J.-Div. 5, in trf to Verbindungsstab Hermann Göring.
- MEISSNER, Max.** 14.09.42 Oberst (Tr.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 23.11.42 appt Qu/III. Lw.Feldkorps. 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, temporary duty to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L In 6).
- MEISSNER, Max.** 1945 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MEISSNER, Rudolf.** 1938 trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 08.38).
- MEISSNER, Rudolf.** 26.08.40 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+DS) collision on take-off from Schiphol. Buried eventually at Ijsselstein.
- MEISSNER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEISSNER, Simon.** (W.B.K. Ansbach). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- MEISSNER, Walter.** (DOB: 01.01.93 in Berlin). WWI served with the airships. 01.01.23 promo to Oblt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a stock broker. 01.04.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1067894). 1932 joined the SS. 1937 Bild-Offz. in Bild-Abt./ Führungsstab d.Lw. (to 1944). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.d.R.(d.L./Fl.). 1944 with OKW/Abt. I L. 1944 attached to Reichsführer SS (Militär Hauptamt C/ Kommandomeldgebiet Ungarn. 27.03.45 attended Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 27.03.45).
- MEISSNER, Wilhelm.** 25.01.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MEISSNER, Wolfgang.** 26.05.41 Oblt. pilot, in 11./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+QV(GV?)) shot down by a Fairey Fulmar south of Crete). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).
- MEIST, ? .** 1944 Zugführer in 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4.
- MEISTER, Dr. ? .** 01.01.42 Stabsarzt attached to IVb of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- MEISTER, Alexander.** (DOB: 18.12.15). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEISTER, Dieter.** (DOB: 24.02.19 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (DKG). 08.42 8./NJG 4. 09.42 with 13./KG 40. (n.d.) Lt., Z.Kdo./KG 6. 16.10.42 Lt., 13./KG 40 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 damaged by Wellington of 304 Sqdn. 09.02.43 Lt., with 15./KG 40. 10.03.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 trf back to 13./KG 40. 07.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 17.10.43 Lt. in 13./KG 40, awarded the DKG. 01.44 Oblt. appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 05.08.44?). 31.03.44 Oblt., 3./ZG 1. 08.44 ? appt Staka 10./JG 2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

21.11.44 Hptm. and Staka(?) 11./NJG 2, KIA - Fw 190 shot down by P-38s in the area of Frankfurt am Main. Credited with 10 victories in over 200 missions. [is two different people?]

**MEISTER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 1942 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 5/XII (to 09.42). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 11/XII, appt Leiter Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim ZEL (Zentral-Ersatzteillager) 206.

**MEISTER**, Karl-Günter. 04.10.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Haudivilliers, near Beauvais, due to involuntary ground contact.

**MEISTER**, Dr.(med) Klaus. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**MEISTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**MEISTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.03 in Salzingen/Thür.). 03.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1095279). 06.33 joined the SA (to 10.33). 01.02.34 joined the SS. 1938 promo to Kriegsgerichterrat. 1939 assigned to Lw. Gericht München. 1940 assigned to Kriegsgericht Böhmen Prag. 1941 with Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden Abt. III. 1941 Rechtsreferent to Chef des Lf.Kdo. 3 and Lw.Kdo. West. 03.42 promo to Oberkriegsgerichterrat. 1942 Chefrichter and Rechtsreferent to Chef des Lf.Kdo. 3 and Lw.Kdo. West. 1942 Kriegsgericht Luftgau Holland. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldrichter. 1943 Kriegsgericht 20. and 22. Lw.Feld-Divisions. 06.44 promo to Oberfeldrichter. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule I Grüngräbchen.

**MEISTER**, Ludwig ("Luk"). (DOB: 14.12.19 in Rohrmühle, near Erbdorf/Bayern). (R, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 11.39 more training at FFS A/B Dresden/Klotzsche. 30.06.40 to FFS C 9. 21.02.41 to BFS 1, then to Zerstörerschule at Neubiberg. 06.41 trf to Erg.Gr./NJG 1. 09.41 assigned to II./NJG 1. 30.11/01.12.41 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 05.42 Lt., trf to 8./NJG 4. 10.42 trf to and appt Staka in I./NJG 4. 09.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 09.03.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 30.05.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 11.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 23.03.44). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 23.11.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 01.01.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 4. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 20.02.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4. 23/24.03.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+TJ) shot up by P-47s of 367,368 FG in the vicinity of Nannine, 3 km SE of Namur and crash-landed successfully; hospitalized for months. 07/08.03.45 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJG 4. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 14.01.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. 10.02.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. 24.03.45 Hptm., III./NJG 4. Credited with 125 combat missions and 35 night and one day victories. †26.11.2011 in Vatersstetten.

**MEISTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.97 in Köln). (i.G.). (RkHS, R, DKG). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 22.03.15 promo to Lt. 11.14 WIA - hospitalized for weeks. 08.11.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 4. 31.07.25(01.04.25?) promo to Oblt. 01.04.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 4, went to Lipezk/Russia for secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.31). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 was a Kp.Chef (to 31.03.33). 01.04.33 Referent in D77(?) Min. (to 31.08.33). 01.6.33 Hptm.i.G., in the RLM. 01.09.33 Referent in Truppenleiter in RLM (to to 31.03.35). 01.09.33 trf from the Reichswehr to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.31) and assigned as a Gruppenleiter in the Inspizient für Fliegerschulen/RLM. 01.04.35 appt instructor at the Heeres Kriegsakademie (to 30.06.36). 01.05.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.07.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 124 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kassel (to 31.03.37). 01.03.37(01.04.37?) appt Ia/Luftkreiskdo. IV (to 31.10.37). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 18.09.37 trf to 3.Abt./Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.11.37 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM(3.Abt.). 10.01.38 ordered to the Luftkriegsakademie and appt instructor (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to RLM and appt Abt. Chef under the Chef Lw.-Ausbildungswesens (to 17.12.39). 18.12.39 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 01.07.40). 24.06.40(01.07.40?) trf to RLM and appt Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.07.39). 15.10.40 appt Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 30.10.41(13.10.41?)). 13.10.41 WIA and hospitalized after being shot down near Kalinin (Tver') (to 13.12.41). 30.10.41 Obst., awarded DKG, Chef d.St./VIII. Fl.Korps. 10.03.42 appt Chef des Führungsabt.(1.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 03.09.43(01.06.43?)). 01.09.42 promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

to Gen.Maj. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.43 appt Chef d.Führungsstab d.Lw. (to 16.09.43). 04.09.43(17.09.43?) appt Komm.Gen. IV. Fliegerkorps (to 16.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 05.09.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Komm.Gen. IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.44 appt Kommandierender General der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark (to 22.12.44). 22.12.44 appt Chef/Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden and became U.S. POW. 06.45 held at Camp 7. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1948 released from U.S. captivity. †11.09.58 in Hannover.

**MEISTER**, Walter. 25.01.39 Lt., K/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Barcelona.

**MEISTER**, Wilhelm. 28.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 20.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Luftzeuggruppe 12, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. Ostsee for temporary duty.

**MEISTER**, Willy. (DOB: 13.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MEISTER**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 12.05.08 in Bonn /Rhein). (i.G.). 1926 graduated from Clermont-Ferrand Université. 19.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for training flights along railway tracks. 15.03.35 appt Flugleiter at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Würzburg as a pilot and instructor. 01.10.35 ordered temporary duty to instrument flight course at BFS Celle (to 09.11.35). 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg) as a pilot. 15.07.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 06.10.36 appt flight instructor in Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg). 01.03.37 appt Chef d.techn.-Kp./LKS Wildpark-Werder. 17.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Flugkommando Berlin (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 1./KG 2 (to 14.11.39). 1939 certified fluent in French and Swedish. 14.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 15.03.41 trf to Abt. Ic/Luftflotte 4(Lg.Kdo. IV?). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 16.09.41 appt Ic in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 14.05.43). 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to SG 101 for temporary duty (to 06.07.43). 07.07.43 ordered temporary duty to I./KG 101. 17.07.43 appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 10.10.43). 23.09.43 Maj., 14./KG 2. 09.10.43 Maj., 14./KG 2. 11.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 04.12.44). 31.03.44 Maj., "Ia KG 51". 01.04.44(01.08.44?) promo to Obstlt. Credited with 2 night and one day victories. Survived the war.

**MEISTERL**, Sebastian. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./Fl.Geschw.z.b.V. 7 (to 30.03.44).

**MEISWINKEL**, Ernst. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MEITNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 12.08.17 in Needl?/Mährisch-Neustadt). 1939-40 with 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 7. 1940 trf to 7./Flak-Ers. Abt. 7. 1940 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 1940-41 trf to 2./Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 1941 trf to 3./"Reserve 256". 1941 trf to Flak-Rgt. 49. 1941 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 491. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.

**MEITZLER**, Robert. (DOB: 26.05.01). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 166 (6. Flak-Brig.).

**MEITZNER**, Helmut. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MEIXNER**, Franz. 10.44 Hptm., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 12.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6 (to 04.45).

**MEIXNER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.01.21). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.10.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MEIXNER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 07.05.23). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEIXNER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**MEIXNER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**MEIXNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.09.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEJER**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+KL) lost in Pl.Qu. 1443 due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEJER**, Hans von. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden I. 15.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden III.
- MEJSTRIK**, Karl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MEKEL(?)**, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Adj III./JG 3.
- MEKELBURGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MELANG**, Walter. (DOB: 03.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- MELBER**, Adolf. (DOB: 17.10.94 in Frankfurt/Main). 05.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XIII Iraklion (to 06.43). 12.10.43 Maj., with or Kdt. of Fl.Horst Gadurra/Rhodes. 02.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 20/XII. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 201/XVII Gadurra (Rhodes). Last rank: Major.
- MELCHER**, Robert. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- MELCHER**, Rolf Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.22 in Lübeck). 21/22.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 (5J+VL) crashed on emergency landing vic Amy/France. Buried at Bourdon.
- MELCHERT**, Karl. (DOB: 24.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MELCHES**, Hans. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., III./Lg./Nachr.Rgt. 7. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 (Funk) in Stab Nafü/16. Flieger-Div.
- MELCHING**, Karl. (DOB: 25.04.07). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MELCHINGER**, August. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 21.01.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 987 (still 04.45).
- MELCHIOR**, Dr. (med.) Egon. (DOB: 05.10.11). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII (Prag) for temporary duty.
- MELCHOIR**, Kestel. 25.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) lost over the North Sea.
- MELCHIOR**, Jochen. (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MELCHIOR**, Otto-Hermann. (DOB: 11.12.20). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- MELDER**, Karl. (DOB: 19.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MELDER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.15 in Kraftisried?). (DOB: 21.05.15). 20.05.41 Lt., 4. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 KIA vic Agia/Crete.
- MELDUNG**, ? . 05.40 Hptm., 1./JG 53.
- MELDZER**, ? . 11.08.42 Oblt. with the Savoia Staffel at Lecce/S Italy.
- MELETTA**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VII (to 25.10.42). 22.10.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo. D.Königlich Ital.Lw. 05.08.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty.
- MERGET**, Arnold. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17.
- MELGUNOFF**, Hasso von. 01.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Flugkommando Berlin to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 12.01.42 Maj. and Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 102. 18.05.43 in 10. Fliegerdivision area, appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 71. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 01.02.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

03.05.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./TG 2, but temporarily replaced this date due to illness. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MELHORN**, ? . 07.43 Oblt., "Industrie Schwarm" KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U10.

**MELHORN**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 19.05.40 Lt., 8./KG 54 POW/WIA - He 111 P force-landed vic Mons by Hurricanes, crashed SE of Pressburg.

**MELICHAR**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.12.12). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MELICHAR**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MELIN (MELLIN?)**, Dietrich. 22.02.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.04.43 Oblt., IV./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (NT+BU) lost on take-off from Chateaudun when a bomb exploded.

**MELINN**, Karl. 01.11.43 Lt., Offz. with Ia Flieg of Luftgaukdo. III (to 02.45).

**MELION**, Heribert. (DOB: 03.12.16). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MELITZ**, Engelbert. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.10.42 or 29.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. IV./3. Lw.-Felddivision.

**MELLE**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt..

**MELLER**, Arthur. (DOB: 10.03.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).

**MELLER**, Dr. (med.) Harald. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**MELLER**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Danzig). 31.07.42 Oblt. with Flak-Abt. 114 in Benghazi, proposed for trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 135. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**MELLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**MELLIES**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.02.12). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MELLIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-). 10.01.44 Lt., appt Offz. bei Ia/L.S. of Luftgaukdo. III (to 02.45).

**MELLINGER**, Wilhelm. 13.04.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+HM) shot down by a fighter, crashed SE of Pressburg.

**MELLIS**, Albert. (DOB: 01.09.91 in Stettin). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3404378). WWI served. 01.09.21 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Olmütz. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 in Luftgaustab Finnland, promo to Obstlt.

**MELLMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.05.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**MELLMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Ln.Abt. 6 and concurrently Leiter Auswerte Kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle Münster.

**MELLMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.12). (n.d.) Lt., with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938 Hptm. and appt acting Staka 3./KG 157. 02.12.38 Oblt. in 3./KG 157. 15.09.39 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, WIA or injured near Neukuhren a/f - He 111 P damaged by enemy fire. 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 09.04.41). 09.04.41 Oblt., Stab/KG 27 KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1G+OA(DA?)) shot down in the Channel near the Isle of Wight, returning from a raid on Birmingham - crashed at sea, remains recovered by Seenotboot Echo. Buried in Tours.

**MELLMANN**, Karl. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. c.02.43 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 10.06.43). 04.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 10.06.43 trf to Flak etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. III. 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 568 (to 11.43). 12.11.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 373 (E) (to 05.02.45). 15.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 443.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MELMER, Kurt.** 01.01.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 18.05.42 Oberst, trf from Kraftfahrgeräteinspizienten d.Lw. to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 10.
- MELS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.05.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MELS-COLLOREDO, Bernhard.** (DOB: 28.12.97). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 19.01.41 Maj., trf from Flak-Abt. 802 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Ila 2 (still 1945).
- MELTENDORF, Eberhard Alfred.** (DOB: 21.12.21 in Ströbitz). 29.03.44 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (DF+NM) shot down by Mosquito of 333 Sqdn. vic Frøysjøen c. 3-5 km NW of Bremanger (Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 4220) while escorting convoy "Monte Rosa". Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- MELTIG, Martin.** 01.09.39 Maj., Stab I./JG 21 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 (White <<-+) explosion of a signal flare within cabin.
- MELTZ, Werner.** (DOB: 25.12.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as (Lt./Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 01.09.43). (n.d.) Staffel Offz. in 8./ZG 26. 26.11.43 WIA - Bf 110 - no details. 24.02.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down in air combat vic Magdeburg [Version #2: Gardelegen] vic Köthen. Credited with one victory.
- MELTZER, Georg.** 16.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- MELTZER, Karlheinz.** (DOB: 23.02.22). (DKG). 24.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 28.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.11.42 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 24.03.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 07.05.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 05.07.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52. 09.08.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.08.43 Fw., 8./JG 52 KIA? - no details 17.10.43 Uffz., 8./JG 52 posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 62 victories.
- MELTZER, Rudolf.** 24.03.44 Lt., Stab I./JG 52. Credited with one victory.
- MELTZER, Walter** (DOB: 15.10.15). (R, DKG). 31.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 11.08.42 Oblt. in Savoia Staffel. 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in III./KG.z.b.V. 1. 04.05.43 Oblt. in II./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 15.06.43 appt Staka 7./Erg.TG (to 15.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. †15.08.44 (Ar 232 crash at Berlin-Schönwalde).
- MELZER, Dr. ?** . 01.01.42 Oblt., courier for Restkommandos(Wien)/ Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- MELZER, Alfred.** (DOB: 21.11.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MELZER, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.11.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 563 (still 04.45).
- MELZER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.10.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 24.10.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost in the Mediterranean, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MELZER, Heinrich.** 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.05.43 with Wehrbezirksskdo. Nikolsburg, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 4.
- MELZER, Karl-Heinz.** 06.41 Oblt. (f.n. not given), Staka GS 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. †09.03.44.
- MELZER, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.02.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MELZER, Dr. (med.) Lothar.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MELZER, Reinhard.** (DOB: 26.11.14 in Bauerwitz, Krs. Lobschütz) (R). 30.06.41 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschütz-Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). †19.11.94.
- MELZER, Rudolf.** 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Lw.Nachschub-Kp. 7/VII. 15.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 7/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MELZER**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Böhm.-Leipa). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MELZER**, Willi. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- MELZIG**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MELZNER**, Fritz-Günther. (DOB: 31.12.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, schw.Flak-Abt 422.
- MELZNER**, Hubert. 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MELZUHN**, Hans. (DOB: 28.02.15). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostf.). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MELZWIG**, Heinz. 01.08.43 in 3./Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Hptm.
- MEMMERT**, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEMMERT**, Dr. Leonhard. (DOB: 05.09.93). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Zeltweg. 01.07.42 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.08.42 trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 02.43 Obstlt., appt acting Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. (n.d.) POW.
- MEMMERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.11.05 in Augsburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 24.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie and military vehicle instructor). 12.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische-Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to Abt. L.E. 1/RLM. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.39 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 08.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 9, appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.40). 20.01.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. beim Luftgau XI. [21.05.40 Maj., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 8 (later 8. Flak-Div.)]? 30.05.40 appt Ia in Stab General d.Flakartillerie/Ob.d.L. 07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 09.42). 20.08.42 appt Ia in Stab/11. Flak-Div. 29.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr.Flak-Rgt. 91 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 21.10.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/11. Flakdiv. to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 31.01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 01.45). 18.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to 05.45).
- MENADIER**, Wolfgang. 02.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4Trop (Yellow 8 + I) crashed on take-off from Trapani. Credited with one victory.
- MENAPACE**, Josef ("Bazi"). (DOB: 31.07.20 in Linz). (R, DKG). 09.39 with the RAD. 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe from the RAD. 04.41 assigned to 8.(S) /LG 2 on completion of training. 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./LG 2. 31.07.42 appt Staka 7./Schl.G 1. 20.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 650 combat missions. Fall 1942 appt Staka in II./Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 in SG 101, promo to Hptm. 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 22.09.43). 13.09.42 Lt., Staka 7./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 123 A-1 by fighters vic Stalingrad. 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 (to 06.10.43). 06.10.43 Hptm., Staka 1./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 when shot down by AA fire vic Strakholes'ye (Pl.Qu. 02791) and crashed S of Pripet/Belorussia. Buried at Stracholossje/ Ukraine. Credited with over 700 missions, over 650 missions with Hs 123.
- MENARD**, Karl-Heinz. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Aufklärungsfliegerstaffel (See) 222.
- MENCHEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Eng.
- MENCIS**, Arnold. (DOB: 25.04.15). 12.44 Lt. 3./JG 1.
- MENCKE**, Richard. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- MENDE**, ? . 17.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 unhurt? - Do 217 M-1. crashed at Schijndel/Holland.
- MENDE**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., attached to Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a courier.
- MENDE**, Adalbert. (DOB: 30.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Eng.
- MENDE**, Bernhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MENDE**, Bodo. (DOB: 18.07.22 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). (n.d.) with 10./KG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17/18.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ML) crashed at St. Michels, NE of Hertogenbosch, after take-off due to engine failure. 08.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - air raid on Hesepe. 06.44 with 4./JG 54?
- MENDE**, Ernst. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 16.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- MENDE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.03.12 in Dresden). 08.08.41 Oblt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+XH) lost 105 km E of Flamborough Head by Spitfires of 129 Sqdn.
- MENDE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 11.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MENDE**, Günter. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 20.10.43 Lt., III./SG 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+CD) emergency landing S of Piatchatka due to engine damage. 01.11.43 in St.G. 151, promo to Oblt. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MENDE**, Max. (DOB: 02.07.95). 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 7 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 10.04.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Stab/Wehrm.Befehlshaber Ostland. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- MENENDEZ**, Harmengilde. (DOB: 20.12.13 in Spain). 1942-43 Oblt. in 15./JG 51.
- MENESES**, Bernardo. 08.06.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 04.07.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 11.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- MENG**, Werner. 01.10.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 164(v), promo to Hptm.
- MENGE**, Artur. (DOB: 30.11.89). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Zeltweg. 17.09.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI (to 11 Nov 40); 06.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VI (to 08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/VI) to Koflug 1/XII. 07.05.43 with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VI. 03.45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 23/III.
- MENGE**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.11.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03/04.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AR) vic Cherbourg [Version #2: shot down by 604 Sqdn., crashed at sea S of The Needles, Isle of Wight]. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MENGE**, Franz-Josef. 13.09.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 unhurt - Do 17 F damaged by AA near Lvov.
- MENGE**, (Heinrich?). 21.09.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 1.
- MENGE**, Friedrich. 08.08.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (4U+XH) shot down by Spitfires of 129 Sqdn. 65 miles SE of Flamborough Head.
- MENGE**, Franz Josef. (DOB: 31.07.15 in Paderborn). 01.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.04.36 to 5./Inf.-Rgt. 18 Detmold (to 01.08.36). 01.08.36 trf to 6./Inf.-Rgt. 18 (to 03.01.37). (n.d.) with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 18. 04.01.37 trf to ? (to 30.09.37). 01.06.37 promo to Fähnrich. 01.09.37 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.10.37 trf to Fliegerschule Hildesheim (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 19.05.40). 1939 awarded the EK 2. Klasse. 19.05.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by French fighters crashed in the Fôret de Mormal vic Locquignol
- MENGE**, Hans. (DOB: 02.10.22). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MENGE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.09.19). 02.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-5 did a nose-over at Tripoli-Kollahs a/f. 06.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+JN) lost during an attack on HMS *Thistlegorm* in the Suez Canal during armed recon of Gulf of Suez. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- MENGE**, Helmut. 11.43 trf to I./JG 26. 10.06.44 Lt., 4/JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue10) shot down by fighters over the Orne Estuary. Credited with 13 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MENGE**, Karl-Robert. (DOB: 02.12.93). c.01.10.38 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.10.39 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 04.41). 07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 17.10.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 27.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Brig. (to c.30.03.45 - ill).
- MENGE**, Kurt. 11.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R./Ln.), Nafü/Koflug 3/I, appt Nafü/Koflug 1/I.
- MENGE**, Robert. (DOB: 29.09.13 at Windhuk/Southwest Africa (i.e.: Namibia)). 23.07.38 Fw., with 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 23.07.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 07.10.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 01.11.38 Fw., 1. J/88. 05.11.38 Ofw., 1. J/88. 09.39 5./JG 77. 12.04.40 Fw., 5./JG 77. 30.05.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 15.06.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 4./JG 77. 13.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 77. 05.12.40 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 by Spitfire over Folkstone. 04.04.41 Ofw., 3./JG 26. 14.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (Yellow 1) shot down during take-off at S of Marquise by a Spitfire. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with 13 victories (4 in Spain).
- MENGE**, Werner. (DOB: 16.07.24). 01.06.43 Ofr., JG 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).
- MENGEBACH** (MENZEBACH?), Franz. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 922 (still 04.45). 01.05.41 promo to Maj.d.R.
- MENGEL**, Günther. (DOB: 13.10.23 in Hundelshausen). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.44 Lt.d.Lw., KIA in Greifenberg. Buried in Plathe/Rega.
- MENGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.09.86). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehrmeldeamt Stettin 1. 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt Stettin 1, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 02.45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), still with Wehrmeldeamt Stettin 1.
- MENGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.02.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 04.05.41 Lt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp./KG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MENGEL**, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. (mot) 4.
- MENGEL**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MENGELING**, Walter. (DOB: 19.06.01). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MENGEN**, Heinrich. 01.02.41 Lt., 5./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed vic Tripoli a/f - no details.
- MENGER**, Günter. (DOB: 23.08.20). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 07.44 Lt., appt Nafü/Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- MENGER**, Heini. (DOB: 02.11.21 in Mannheim). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 16./KG 6. 13.08.42 Lt., Erprobungsstaffel 210 KIA - Me 210 A-1 (VN+AV) shot down by a Typhoon - lost at sea off Great Yarmouth. Remains not recovered.
- MENGER**, Otto. (DOB: 14.06.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MENGER**, Willi. (DOB: 07.08.16). 16.12.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), appt Nafü III./NJG 1. 17.12.44 Oblt. and Nafü III./NJG 1. †26.07.2000.
- MENGES**, Otto. (DOB: 09.05.17 in Bechtoldsheim, Krs. Oppenheim-Alzey). (R, DKG). 10.37 assigned to IV.(Fsch.Jg.)/Rgt. General Göring. 04.38 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 07.38 attended training in Stendal. 05.40 POW of the British for a day. 16.01.44 Ofw., 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. 02.44 recommended for promo to Lt. 24.05.44 KIA N of Cassino/Italy. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. Buried anonymously at Pomezia/Italy. Posthumously promo to Lt. (confirmation needed).
- MENK**, Karl. (DOB: 12.06.94). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Scheinw.Abt. 439. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MENKE**, ? . 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 90.
- MENKE**, Alfred. 23.03.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Zugführer in 3.(schw.Flugmeldemess-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MENKE, Arthur** (Artur). (DOB: 19.07.01). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 flight training at Fliegerschule Böblingen. 01.10.31 to Hauptbildstelle Berlin for aerial photography training. 01.04.32 flight training with DVS Braunschweig. 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to the Reichsamt für Flugsicherung (state office for flight safety) for a navigation course. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.05.37 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.12.39 Maj., KG 2 trf to KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 13.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 10.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 21.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 27 (to 16.04.45).
- MENKE, Karl**. (DOB: 02.11.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MENKE, Richard**. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Ausb.Abt./Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4.
- MENKE, Wilhelm**. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- MENKEL, Karl-Heinz**. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- MENKEN, ?**. 27.07.44 Oblt. with or at Flugleitstelle Valence or Lyon and concerned with the movement of 1./LLG 1 Do 17s from Strasbourg-Enzheim to Nancy.
- MENKEN, Erwin**. 18.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 4/I. 01.44 Maj., appt Kolonnenführer/20. Flak-Div. (to 10.44).
- MENKEN, Hans-Joachim**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 05.45).
- MENKENS, Heinz**. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- MENN, Rudolf**. (DOB: 06.03.09). (W.B.K. Celle). 20.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII, ordered to RLM (LP I – III) for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MENNE, Carl**. (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MENNE, Dietrich**. (DOB: 24.08.95 in Erfurt?). 01.10.36 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 15.11.38). 01.10.37 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.09.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from RLM pool to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.).
- MENNE, Gustav-Hans**. (DOB: 26.06.04). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MENNE, Hans**. 27.10.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 88 crash landed at Schiphol a/f, cause unknown. 30.10.42 Buried at Amsterdam New Eastern Cemetery.
- MENNE, Hans**. (DOB: 15.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 300.
- MENNE (MENNY?), Ingo**. (DKG). 20.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.10.42 Lt., 9/KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KS) lost to fighters over Valetta. 27.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 54 awarded the DKG.
- MENNE, Dr.(med.) Werner**. (DOB: 27.02.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- MENNEKING, Dr. (med.) Ulrich**. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.42. RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- MENNER, Hans-Albrecht**. (DOB: 30.05.04). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 385 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 281. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MENNIGEN, Hans**. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 281.
- MENNING, Alfred**. (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MENNINGER, Hubert**. (DOB: 07.03.17 in München). (29?)30.06.41 Oblt., 1.,(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 - vic Pomorzany-Remizow/W Ukraine. Buried at Tarnopol.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MENNY**, Ingo. (DOB: 24.06.21). (DKG). 12.10.42 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KS) or (M7+KS) lost to fighters vic Valetta. 27.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 54 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.

**MENSCH**, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 18.12.86 in Schikarowen/Ostpreussen). 15.01.05 entered service. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. 28.11.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 began flight observer training, then posted as an observer to Feldflieger-Abt. 15. 08.07.15 appt Kp.Chef of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 10.18 appt Kp.Chef of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 23.11.18 returned to the ground forces. 24.09.18 promo to Rittmeister (RDA 27.01.16). 01.10.33 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.32). 01.05.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.32) and assigned to the RLM. 01.11.34 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftzeugmeister in RLM. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 and then 6. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 trf to RLM and appt an Abt. Chef. 1940 Amtschef RLM/ Nachschubamt (Abt. 4). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 1941 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 in Finland. 09.09.42 trf to RLM pool (pending assignment). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.01.43 trf from RLM pool to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (to 31.01.43). 31.01.43 retired. †24.07.66 in Wiesbaden.

**MENSCHING**, Edgar. (DOB: 27.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**MENSCHING**, Karl-Albrecht. (DOB: 18.12.88 in Isenhagen/Kreis Lüneburg). (DKS). 20.02.08 entered the Heer. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.13 began pilot training at the Albatross works in Johannisthal. 20.02.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen as a pilot. 02.06.14 trf to Flieger-Halbteilung Thorn. 02.07.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen. 02.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 19. 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. 02.02.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 5. 25.03.15 various assignments with the Inspektion der Flieger and sometimes with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 05.10.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 42. 15.12.15 trf to Kagohl 5 as pilot and Techn.Offz. 16.06.16 various positions with Inspektion der Flieger. 25.11.16 promo to Hptm. 30.09.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 5 then Flieger-Abt. 36. 31.01.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 225. 15.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 02.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.07.35 designated as an Erg-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.34) and appt Leiter des Luftamt Münster. 07.35 Obstlt., appt Leiter des Luftamt Köln. c.1935-36 Leiter der Luftamt Köln. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erg.-Rgt. 2. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. des Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. des Luftgaustab z.b.V. 20. 1941 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. attached to RLM/Nachschubamt. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. der Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.03.44 appt Inspizient der Nachschubeinheiten beim Luftflotte 5. 07.07.44 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 24/III, Drontheim. 28.11.45 captured by the British in Trondheim/Norway. 05.48 released. †10.07.66 in Köln.

**MENSCHNER**, Paul. (DOB: 16.11.01). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MENSENDORF**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**MENSE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.07.13). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MENSING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MENSING**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**MENSING**, R. 03.07.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. WIA - Hs 126 vic Ștefănești.

**MENSING**, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 763 (still 15.03.43). 1944 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 959 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

**MENSING**, Wolf. 30.06.42 Lt.z.S., 4./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+FL) crashed vic Tromsø lost to unknown cause during an airspeed calibration flight. [last name may be Mensinger].

**MENTHE**, Peter. 06.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 782, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**MENTHEN**, Günther. (DOB: 19.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MENTROP**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**MENTSCHHEL**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 24.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**MENTZEL**, Franz. (DOB: 12.05.16 in Stettin). 1939 with Zerstörerschule Schleißheim. 14.09.39 Lt., with 3. /ZG 2. 15.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by 73 Sqdn. vic Vouziers, crashed vic Boulton-au-Bois, ENE Vouziers, 40 km NE of Reims. 03.07.40 released from captivity. Late 01.41 Oblt. III./ZG 76. 01.02.41 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 15.04.41 Lt., 3./JG 77. 20.04.41 with 9./ZG 76. 10.05.41 Oblt., became Stafü? 2./JG 77. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JGr.z.b.V. (a.k.a. 14./JG 77) (to 10.01.42). 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 10.42). 09.42 Staka? 3./JG 5. 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 10.05.43). 07.05.43 in I./JG 5, trf to LKS 4. 05.43 Oblt., with BFS 10? 01.09.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.44 trf to LKS 3. 09.44 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 04.45). 02.45 attended Verbandsführerschule. Credited with 8 victories.

**MENTZEL**, Georg-Adolf. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM.

**MENTZEL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 06.03.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**MENTZEL**, Helmuth. (DOB: 06.06.91 in Breslau). (RkHS, DKS). 22.09.09 entered the Heer. 27.01.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.09.14 hospitalized after falling off a horse. 27.11.14 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 19.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 22 as an observer. 29.07.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 23. 05.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 22.12.15 sent to Kriegslazarett 124, then to Festungs-Lazarett Breslau due to frostbight. 18.04.16 promo to Oblt. 01.05.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 08.11.16 began pilot training. 16.02.17 appt Offz.z.b.V. with Feldflieger-Abt. 22. 10.04.17 appt Führer of Flieger-MG-Abt. Döberitz. 05.07.17 trf to Bogohl 3. 28.07.17 appt Führer of Bombenstaffel 17. 25.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 25.01.18 appt Überwachungs-Offz. with Armeeflugpark 4. 08.01.19 returned to the ground forces. 26.02.20 promo to acting Hptm. 1920-24 employed by the Silesian iron industry. 1927-32 employed conducting night signals for a Berlin air line. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d.R.d.L. (SontigeOffz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Lehrer für Lufttaktik und Lehrgangleiter (instructor for air tactics and course director) at Aufkl.Schule 2, Hildesheim. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. d.Aufkl.Gr. 11 (23) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.09.38 RDA received. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fliegerschule 1 Grossenhain. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 11. Armee. 11.04.42 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 2/IV, Grossenhain. 29.11.42 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 2/II. 20.02.43 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII, Mokotow. 23.06.43 appt Flughafensbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Staaken (to 22.03.44). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.08.44 awarded DKS. 1945 deputy Chef d.Wehrm.Streifendienst. 06.03.47 released. †11.08.74 in Frankfurt/Main.

**MENTZEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.03.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). [deleted?]

**MENTZEL**, R. 16.10.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Lyamskogo.

**MENTZEL**, Wolfgang. c. 1928 Obstlt., served as Chair of the Advisory Council of "Gesellschaft für Forderung Gewerblicher Unternehmungen GmbH" (Gefu).

**MENTZEN**, Johannes (Hans). 01.10.42 Obstlt., appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Oberst. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 09.11.44 Oberst, in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 15.01.45 Oberst, Leiter Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**MENTZINGEN**, Rudolf, Freiherr von und zu. (DOB: 15.03.02 in Tangier/Morocco). 16.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3. 10.08.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (<O+) shot down over Novaya Greblya in the Kanev area. Presumed to be buried at Kiev. Credited with 2 victories.

**MENZ**, Emil. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Rüstungsinspektion VI, Abt.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.09.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis VI to Wirtschaftsstab Ost.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MENZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.03.20). 24.10.40 lost Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Gilze-Rijen. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., FFS A/B 1. 08.09.43 Oblt., 5./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost 5 km NE of Viterbo, shot down by night fighters.
- MENZ**, Lorenz. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 03.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3 (to 03.03.43). 01.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3.
- MENZ**, Richard. (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MENZ**, Werner. (DOB: 13.04.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MENZE**, Alfred. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 355 (to 12.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 31.08.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (still 04.45).
- MENZE**, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 28.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 10) shot up by Spitfire W of Dreux (in the area of L'Aigle?). 07.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 1) after combat with a Spitfire of 401 Sqdn. 20 km E of Caen. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MENZEL**, ? . 10.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 385. 08.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 395 (Eisb.).
- MENZEL**, ? . 10.05.40 Maj., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. - could be Günther or Robert?
- MENZEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.10.96). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MENZEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.04.17). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). (DKG). 01.10.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.
- MENZEL**, Erich. (DOB: 27.01.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MENZEL**, Erich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3.
- MENZEL**, Erich. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MENZEL**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MENZEL**, Franz. 14.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2. 15.04.44 Ofw., 10./JG 301. [two people?]
- MENZEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.08.18). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MENZEL**, Günther. (DOB: 30.07.01). 01.02.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Grossenhain (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 1 (to 30.09.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 18.06.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 21.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 29.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.Wehr) for temporary duty (cancelled or delayed?). 15.08.43 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (L.Wehr 1). 08.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Menzel (to 09.10.44). 09.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 19 (to 04.45).
- MENZEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.04.17). 1939 resided in Berlin. 09.01.42 Lt., 4.(/F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 (5F+LM) vic Rzhev.
- MENZEL**, Hans. (DOB: 20.02.97). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MENZEL**, Hans-Werner. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm.(Flak). 25.06.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Wehrm.Gefängnis Torgau (not effective until 01.12.42). 23.02.43 trf from Kdr. d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau-Brückenkopf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 21.09.43). 21.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.
- MENZEL**, Horst. (DOB: 16.07.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MENZEL**, Horst. (DOB: 25.11.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MENZEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.06.88 in Marktheidenfeld/Bayern). 01.10.07 entered the Heer. 07.01.14 promo to Lt.d.R. (RDA 29.10.11). WWI served with the artillery. 29.10.17 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 17.01.17). 04.03.18 promo to Oblt. 01.10.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf from the Army (Polizei?) to the Luftwaffe as a Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 28, Kitzingen. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 7 Köln. 05.05.41 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 5, Frankfurt/M. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 5. Flak-Div. 15.04.42 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 1942 had been ill for most of year. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired from active service. 07.08.44 recalled and assigned as Luftschutz (air defense) liaison to industry in the West. 05.05.45 became U.S. POW. 09.45 released from U.S. captivity. † 30.12.69 in München.
- MENZEL, Kurt.** 12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 1/VII. 04.05.42 Obstlt., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52, appt provisional Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. V. 13.10.42 appt permanent Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. V (to 02.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.
- MENZEL, Martin.** (DOB: 12.03.22). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MENZEL, Max.** (DOB: 19.05.10 in Reichenau). 29.03.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 KIA in combat with a Pe-3 vic Vardo over White Sea vic Makkaur-Persfjord (Ju 88 D-1, (G2+LH), WNr. 1055).
- MENZEL, Paul.** (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.01.43 with NAGr. 11. 29.05.44 Hptm., 3./NAGr. 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) vic Littorio - Viterbo. 27.07.44 with 1./NAGr. 11. 02.45 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) after leaving Littorio-Viterbo a/f. Credited with one victory.
- MENZEL, Paul.** (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.02.43 trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to FFS A/B 41. †14.07.44.
- MENZEL, Robert.** (DOB: 05.11.14). (i.G.). (DKG). 15.07.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1934 trained with the Infanterie in Dresden. (n.d.) assigned to 7./Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as Beobachter and Bild-Offz. 01.12.36 trf to III. (Aufkl.)/Lehrgeschwader 2, mainly as a Bild-Offz. 02.01.39 appt assistant Ic in Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. 01.11.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 26.02.40 appt Staffelführer 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 19.03.40). 20.03.40 appt Staka 3.(Pz.)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 17.12.41). 13.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 18.12.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 1.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.01.43 Maj. in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.43 in RLM pool, promo to Maj. †01.08.44 in aircraft crash. [Version #2: 25.09.44 KIA vic Carpates/Romania].
- MENZEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 03.02.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MENZEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.08.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MENZEL, Willi.** (DOB: 25.10.39). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MENZEL, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 16.08.14). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG 51.
- MERBELLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 16.06.19). 10.43 Oblt., in 8./KG 6 (†10.10.43 - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Melsbroek). Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).
- MERCK, Friedrich.** (DOB: 20.02.98 in Lehrte). 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Wehrwirtschaftliche-Ers.Abt. 4 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 1943 with DLM Rumänien. Last rank: Hptm.
- MERCKEL, Hans-Günther.** 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MERENBERG, Georg Graf von.** 01.07.43 promo to Maj.(z.V.) (Fl.). 30.05.44 now with the Heer, was in charge of reprisal executions on the island of Paros - but refused to do it.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MERGARD**, Erich. (DOB: 31.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MERGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (RDA 01.06.38 due to long service).
- MERGELSBERG**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.08.15). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MERGELSBERG**, Richard. (W.B.K. München III). 01.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MERGELSBERG**, Willi. (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MERGELSBERGER**, Rolf. 1942 Lt., 10./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- MERGENTALER**, ? . 19.06.44 Oblt. in trf from Flugsicherungsstelle Atlantik to Stab/III. Flakkorps.
- MERGEN**, Ernst von. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- MERGES**, Erhard. (DOB: 03.08.15). 15.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 with II./SG 4 promo to Hptm. 17.03.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 4 WIA - Fw 190 G-3 force-landed 4 km N of Anquillara due to damage from Spitfires.
- MERGET**, Arnold. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat) trf to 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17.01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- MERGLER**, Peter. 03.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/III to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III. 10.07.43 trf to Heimat-Nebel-Kp. 2/XII. 09.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Chef Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. 40.
- MERGNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.10.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42 or 01.02.42?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- MERHART von BERNEGG**, Hubert. 03.11.36 appt Kdr. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain (to 18.07.37). 15.03.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 334. 01.07.37 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 334. 01.11.38 Kdr. of II./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 18.08.39). 19.08.39 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 18.08.40). 08.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 5 (to 10.12.40). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 22.06.43 Oberst with Luftflotte 3, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Bevollmächtigten d.Luftflotte 3.
- MERHART von BERNEGG**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 632 then permanent Kdr. on 10.06.43 (to 02.45 – Budapest). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 774.
- MERIAN**, Matthieu. (DOB: 30.09.17 in Zürich/Switzerland). (DKG). 17.10.41 Lt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.41 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (6G+GT) shot down by fighters vic Lussosj near Minsk. 13.01.42 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. Buried at Uvarovka (25 km W of Mzhaysk).
- MERK**, Dr. ? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. [Version #2: 05.41 Ob.Arzt, 10. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. ].
- MERK**, Franz. (DOB: 01.08.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 30.05.44 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/94. Inf.Div.
- MERK**, Otto. (DKG). 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, promo to Oblt. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.
- MERKAMP**, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.01 in Rheinhausen). (n.d.) attended universities in Marburg, München, Paris, Innsbruck, Tours, and Köln. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 pilot with LD-Kdo. III Rerik. 1942-43 trf to LD-Kdo. 1/8. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to LD-Kdo. 1/6 Münster-Loddenheide.
- MERKATZ**, Benno von. (DOB: 09.01.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MERKATZ**, Johann-Friedrich von. 06.10.44 Maj.(Heer), appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to c.14.01.45).
- MERKEL**, ? . 27.01.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and "special authorized representative" of Höh.Nafü./Luftflotte 2, detached to Nafü/Fliegerführer 2 at Viterbo. [Dieter? Herbert? Otto?]
- MERKEL**, Albert. (DOB: 23.04.92). (W.B.K. Döbeln). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Jurist. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 26.02.43 trf to Koflug. 5/III (Erfurt) as Sachbearbeiter Iib (überplanmässig). 05.06.43 Ob.Reg., Leiter des Lg.Kdo. III Arbeitsstab Tunis, Breslau. 03.09.43 Maj.(d.B), Jurist Reg.Rat, Sachbearbeiter Iib Flugbereitschaft 5/III (since 26.02.43). 1.04.45 Maj.d.R., Jurist -Reg.Rat with Kdo.Flugbereitschaft 5/III Erfurt (since 26.02.43).
- MERKEL**, Anton. 12/13.09.43 Lt., 4./KG 100 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Salerno.
- MERKEL**, Dieter. (DKG). 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Schule 3, promo to Oblt. 17.01.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., 9.(Eis)/KG 1 awarded the DKG.
- MERKEL**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MERKEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MERKEL**, Georg. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 KIA - He 59 (8L+UL) emergency landing in the North Sea in the region of Denmark [Version #2: 09.10.39 Oblt., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706 MIA - He 59 (P5+HL) lost to forced-landing vic 60 km NW of Sylt, in heavy sea due to fuel starvation]- drowned.
- MERKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.22). (n.d.) with 2./JG 53. 22.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53. 28.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 8+-) crashed after take-off from Catillon due to engine fire. 08.05.45 POW of the British at Schongau, later trf to Americans. †19.04.2004. Credited with one victory.
- MERKEL**, Heinrich. 10.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, appt temporary Kolonneführer/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.10.42 named from temporary to permanent Kolonneführer/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 28.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 06.03.43 trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary duty.
- MERKEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MERKEL**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (DOB: 03.09.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.40). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.41).
- MERKEL**, Johann. (DOB: 20.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 104. 06.43 Lt., JG 104. 1943 with 3./Erg.JGr., Süd then hospitalized. 31.07.43. Lt.,II./JG 53.
- MERKEL**, Karl. 04.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 1? 16.08.43 Maj. assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 223. 29.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 696 (still 04.45).
- MERKEL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1942-43 in II./JG 5. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MERKEL**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 22.09.19). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MERKEL**, Dr.(med.) Max. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- MERKEL**, Otto. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 110/XI See (Aalborg).
- MERKEL**, Otto. 08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XVII. 30.07.42 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XVII, trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- MERKEL**, Paul. 17.12.42 Oblt., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FL) lost on convoy patrol.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MERKEL**, Paul. (DOB: 06.12.15). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 in 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.02.42). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 12.44 Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.
- MERKEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MERKEL**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Plauen/Vogtl.). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MERKEL**, Walter. 08.44 Hptm. and Adj. III./KG 100 (to 26.08.44). 26.08.44 MIA vic Maléne (not located but probably in southern France).
- MERKELBACH**, ? . 10.03.42 Hptm. with Nachkdo./KGr. z.b.V. 102 at Braunschweig-Waggum.
- MERKELBACH**, Norbert. (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 22.04.44 Lt., 4./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D (S7+CC) crashed vic Jakobstadt a/f /Latvia - no details. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MERKEN**, Erwin. 01.44 Maj., Kol.Fü. Stab/20. Flak-Div.
- MERKEN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.07.95). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MERKENS**, ? . 24.11.42 Hptm., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XI (as Offz.z.b.V.).
- MERKER**, Carl. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 16.09.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Niederlande (previously in OKW) to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- MERKER**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MERKER**, Gerhard. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for further assignment. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps.
- MERKER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.08). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in 6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- MERKER**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 23.11.21 in Bremerhaven). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Giessen). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 08.01.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 21.08.40 trf to FFS C 8. 01.12.40 trf to BFS Wien-Aspern. 15.01.41 trf to I./Grosse KFS 4. 1941 with 1./KG 3. (n.d.) trf to 11./KG 3. 1942 appt Adj. of I./KG 3. 25.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab I./KG 3. Mid 1943 appt Staka 4./KG 3, by which point he had attained 323 missions. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. c.08.43 trf to III./KG 3. 24.11.43 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 03.44 trf to 3./NJG 7. 03.44 appt Staka 3./NJG 7 (due unit renaming). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/NJG 7 (to 01.08.44). 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 323 combat missions as a pilot and later Staka in I./KG 3, and the destruction of 48 tanks and 20 planes on the ground. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 08.08.44 appt Staka of 4.(Erg)/NJG 7 (to 12.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 3. 12.44 appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 11.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 360 combat missions. †23.01.88 in St. Märgen/Schwarzwald, buried there at the Stadtfriedhof.
- MERKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.06.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MERKER**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.06.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MERKER**, Werner. (DOB: 20.09.19). 22.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 900, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 102. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MERKL**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.10.97). (W.B.K. München II). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 254 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MERKLE**, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MERKLE**, Karl. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/VI (or 6/VI?).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MERKLE**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- MERKLEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MERKLIN**, Ludwig Franz. (DOB: 10.02.12 in Freiburg/Bad). (n.d.) an observer with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. †11.08.42 Ofw., vic Lomovo/Russia. Buried at Kursk-Besedino. (n.d.) apparently posthumously promo to Lt.
- MERKORDT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Fl.).
- MERKORDT**, Fritz. (DKG). 20.03.44 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- MERKS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), St.G. 101. 18.12.43 Lt., 7./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed at sea in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/2557, 40 km SW of Saki /Crimea - due engine failure.
- MERKT**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar/Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MERKWITZ**, Horst. (DOB: 29.06.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and received officer training followed by pilot training at Fliegerschule Fürth and bomber training with III./KG 152 (to 30.11.37). 03.08.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.37 pilot in III./KG 152 and then II.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 29.07.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 10.05.40 Oblt., observer in 4./LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H (L1+EM) shot down over Boulogne by GC 6/1 force-landed on the beach near Calais -Marck; subsequently liberated). 30.07.40 trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 appt Ia op in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 trf to 2.Abt. Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from RLM (Genst. d.Lw., Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.07.43 promo to Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 01.09.43 appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Luftwesen/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.44 RDA for Maj.
- MERLAU**, Heinz Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.20). (n.d.) Oblt., Ia Stab I./KG 51. 05.10.44 Oblt., Ia Stab I./KG 51 KIA - in air raid on Rheine a/f. [Version #2: 13.11.44 Oblt., I./KG 51 KIA vic Rheine.]
- MERLAU**, Rudolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. [same as **MERLAU**, Heinz Rudolf. ?]
- MERMAGEN**, Kurt. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Sperrfeuerbatterie 248 to 11. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.
- MERNE**, Dr.(med.) Bruno. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MERONI**, Robert. (DOB: 01.08.24). 1944 Lt., Erg.JGr. Ost.
- MERREM**, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MERRES**, Wilfried. (DOB: 21.09.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.11.42 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). [deleted?]
- MERRMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.10.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.), Ln.Kp/KG 2.
- MERSCHAT**, ? . 09.42 Lt., joins 7./JG 52.
- MERSEBERGER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.10.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Zug/Ln.Betr.Kp./NAGr. 6.
- MERSMANN**, Hermann (Ernst-Hermann). (DOB: 21.06.15 in Kiel). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot. 01.02.38 trf to 3./KG 152 (to 31.01.39). 02.39 trf to 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka in Stab/KGr.z.b.V. 9 uhurt - crashed his Ju 52 (9P+CB) at Kükduin/Holland [Version #2: near Terhedye at the beach]. 1941-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105 04.02.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded DKG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.12.42 Hptm., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9 awarded Ritterkreuz. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500 (n.d.) trf to II./TG 2. 1943-44 Kdr. IV./TG 4 1944-45 in I./TG 4 (to 02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

30.01.44 Hptm., 5./TG 2 WIA - Ju 52 (8T+CN) shot down vic Riva. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.  
†17.03.2002 in Köln in an auto accident.

**MERSMANN, Rudolf.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**MERSMANN-MÜNSTER, Ernst.** 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr.  
Wehrbezirks Ansbach. 01.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Mannheim to Flieger-Ers.Btl.  
XII (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Heidelberg.

**MERTE, Hermann.** 14.02.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 WIA - KI 35 B crashed vic Royan.

**MERTELMEIER, Fritz.** 05.44 Oblt., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 3/III (and 01.45).

**MERTEN, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MERTEN, Gerhard.** 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral  
country.

**MERTEN, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.05.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MERTEN, Helmut.** 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MERTEN, Paul.** (DOB: 14.05.94). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R.  
(Ln.), released from active service.

**MERTEN, Rolf.** (DOB: 03.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MERTENS, ? .** 09.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/XI?

**MERTENS, ? .** 1943-44 Hptm. and Führer Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36.

**MERTENS (MERTINS?), ? .** 25.05.44 Oblt. and Bf 110 pilot in Küstenfliegerstaffel Krim.

**MERTENS, ? .** 15.09.39 Oblt., Stab I/KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P hit by ground fire vic Brest-Litovsk -  
force-landed in enemy territory .

**MERTENS, Eberhard.** (DOB: 16.10.22). 16.01.43 Lt., 15./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 lost vic  
Rebbel [possibly this is Rebais(70 km E of Paris)]. Buried at Noyers - Pont Maugis.

**MERTENS, Adolf.** (DOB: 06.01.97). 12.03.42 in Ln.Rgt. 12 (previously in II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11), KIA.  
Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA 01.03.42).

**MERTENS, Dr. (med.) ? .** c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**MERTENS, Erich.** (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**MERTENS, Erich.** (DOB: 11.11.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**MERTENS, Georg.** (W.B.K. Weimar). 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in  
le.Flak-Abt. 834, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 834 (still 11.44). 07.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. le.Flak-Abt.  
921.

**MERTENS, Gustav.** 04.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab Luftflottenkdo. 3/Heimat beim Lg.Kdo.  
VII to Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 4/XVII.

**MERTENS, Dr. (med.) Gustav.** (DOB: 08.05.14). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt. 01.11.44 promo to  
Stabsarzt. 26.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Abt.-Arzt in V./Flakgruppe Creil (Luftflotte 3).

**MERTENS, Heinrich.** (DOB: 22.07.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.07.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**MERTENS, Helmut ("Pitt").** (DOB: 11.11.17 in Essen). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 began  
5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39  
RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.39 Lt., in I.(Jagd-)/LG  
2. 12.05.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 03.06.40 Lt., 1.(J)/LG 2. 11.40 trf to III./JG 3. 23.07.41 Lt., appt  
acting Staka 9./JG 3 (to 02.42). 06.04.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 27.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

3. 03.06.42 with Stab III./JG 3. 01.07.42 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.09.43). 20.07.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 02.10.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 02.11.42). 30.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 3. 23.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Erg.Gr. Ost (to 07.01.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 20.02.44). 20.02.44 Hptm., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1+I) after ramming a B-24, crashed vic Andernach. 14.04.44 Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost, appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.06.44). 30.06.44 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 10.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45), then 2.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 03.05.45). 05.45 Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45)? Credited with c.750 combat missions and 54 air victories (97 according to some sources). †17.01.84 in Usingen/Hessen.

**MERTENS, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**MERTENS, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**MERTENS, Dr.(med.) Otto.** (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**MERTENS, Walter.** (DOB: 09.04.06). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Heinkel plant in Wien.

**MERTENS, Rudolf.** 27.06.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed in a forced landing at Dünaburg in a non-combat flight.

**MERTENS, Siegfried.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Flak-Stammatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.01.40 Lt., schw. Flakstamm-Btr. Friedrichshafen. (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MERTHAN, Walter.** (DOB: 25.04.16). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**MERTINAT, Hans-Werner.** (DOB: 06.02.19). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MERTINS, ? .** (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. II./SG 2 (to 01.44). 15.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./SG 2.

Credited with one victory. [same as Friedrich Mertins?]

**MERTINS, Friedrich (Fritz).** (DKG). 1942 Oblt., Adj.Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43). 22.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), FFS A/B 52. 20.03.44 Oblt. (Flugzeugführer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.05.45 Oblt., Staka 9./SG 10. 08.04.45 Oblt., III./SG 10 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Yellow 7) hit by light AA, crashed in flames 8 km SW of Tulln.

**MERTINS, Gerhard.** 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1, with 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl..

**MERTINS, Gerhard-Georg.** (DOB: 30.12.19 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 09.39 assigned to 1. Zug of Lw.Pi.Ers.-Kp. 208. 1940 trf to Stab/ Lw.Pi.Ers.-Kp. 208. 30.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 Lt., Fsch.Pi.Btl. c.10.41 appt Chef 4. Kp. of an unspecified unit. Late 1941? WIA on the Eastern Front. (n.d.) trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 10.42 WIA vic Strasnogorodka. 08.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl./7. Fl.Div. 01.03.43 in 4./Fallschirm-Pi.Btl., promo to Oblt. 01.04.44 appt Führer Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 01.09.44 (28.08.44?) promo to Hptm. 06.12.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 01.01.45 (28.02.45?) promo to Maj. 09.03.45 WIA a fifth time. †19.03.93 in Fort Lauderdale/Florida.

**MERTINS, Peter.** 22.04.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+HL) lost - no details. 25.04.44 Oblt., Kü. St. Krim unhurt - Bf 110 (1K+EU) forced-landing in Pl.Qu. 7524 - no details.

**MERTINS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.).

**MERTINY, Kurt.** 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Saaträhe")/Ln.Rgt. 238.

**MERTITSCH, Hermann.** (DOB: 02.09.91 in Bonn). 17.07.12 entered the Heer. 17.02.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.02.12). WWI served with the artillery. 18.04.17 promo to Oblt. 01.12.24 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and ordered to Abt. für die Entwicklung der Flugabwehr/RLM (department for the development of antiaircraft defenses). 01.06.35 appt Chef der Entwicklungs-Abt. Flugabwehr/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.10.39 appt Chef der Amtsgruppe GL/Flak E (Flakwaffen-Entwicklung)/RLM. 19.09.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 1942 appt Kdr. 13. Flakdivision. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.05.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IVb, Reichenberg/Böhmen. 08.06.44 hospitalized for major surgery. 27.11.44 trf to Erlangen. †30.01.45 in Reserve-Lazarett I, Erlangen, following surgery.

**MERTL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.07.14). (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**MERTSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.01.20). 1939 resided in Königsberg/Ostpr. 28.06.44 Lt., 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+NL) vic Taranto.

**MERTSCHAT**, Julius. 10.12.42 Maj., trf from Luftdienstkdo. 1/6 to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef Luftwehr/LB 2) (to 10.02.43). 11.02.43 permanently trf to RLM (Chef Luftwehr/LB 2). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 28.02.45 released from service.

**MERTSCHAT**, Reinhardt. 09.42 Lt., trf to 7./JG 52. 05.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 07.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52. 11.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (White 6) lost in area of Soldatskaya during a transfer flight. Credited with 2 victories.

**MERTSCHING**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MERTZ**, ? . (n.d.) with II./Art.Rgt. 102. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**MERTZ**, Dr. (med.) Carl. (DOB: 21.07.06). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.05.43 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Nürnberg, appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. c.1943-45 Oberstarzt and Chef 2.(Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.

**MERTZ**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**MERTZ**, Paul. 00.38 Oblt., Staka 5./St.G. 163 (to 12.38). 10.38 Oblt., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 50. 12.38 Staka 5./St.G. 163. 15.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./St.G. 2, KIA - Ju 87 B-1 during attack by RAF Spitfire fighters of 504 Sqdn. NW of Gembloux/Belgium.

**MERWARTH**, Franz. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offz. Speyer. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 01.03.43 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Wien D, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Wien.

**MERX**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**MERZ**, Anselm. (DOB: 05.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MERZ**, Erdmann. (DOB: 09.01.14). (W.B.K. Loben). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MERZ**, Ernst. 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 172, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III (Abt. Luftwaffe) for temporary duty.

**MERZ**, German. (DOB: 19.05.20). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 24/25.03.44 Lt., Stab/JG 302. 08.04.44 Lt., Stab III./SG 2. 27.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. 21.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot down vic München - died later that day from wounds [ Version#2: shot down by P-51s in the Küstrin area]. Credited with 5 victories.

**MERZ**, Dipl.Ing. Horst. (DOB: 02.12.91 in Lehma, Sächsisch-Altenburg). 1913 attended Technische Hochschule Danzig. 1914 received pilot training. 1914 became POW in Russia (to 1917 (escaped?)). c.1920 with Freikorps in Danzig. 22.10.22 joined the NSDAP. 1925-28 studied naval engineering. 1928 conferred with Dipl.Ing. (n.d.) Flugkapitän for Lufthansa). 1931 re-joined the NSDAP (Nr. 826558). 11.33 joined the SA (to 1934). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.35 RDA as Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.37 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 30.08.37). 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 21.11.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 23.11.39 appt Kdr. FFS C 12 Prag-Rusin (to 30.06.42). 12.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/IV (and 03.43). 1943 attached to RLM. 1943 attached to Fl.H.Kdtr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

30/IV. 07.10.44 appt Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. Böhmen-Mähren (still 02.45).  
02.45 appt Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst Dänemark.

**MERZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.03.12). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**MERZ**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.22). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MERZ**, Walter. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**MERZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.95). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R. at  
Kampfbeobachterschule 2, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.  
16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MERZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.89 in Glauchau/Sachsen). 1908 attended a Kriegsschule in Potsdam.  
0.04.08 entered the Heer(Art.). 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.07). 01.12.14 promo to Oblt.  
WWI served in the artillery. 27.01.17 promo to Hptm. 1920-26 employed as a bank manager.  
1926-35 was at the Director of a Savings and Trade Bank at Blankenburg/Harz. 01.05.33 joined the  
NSDAP (Nr.3187947) (to 01.04.35). 17.05.33 joined the SA (to 1935). 01.04.35 designated as an  
Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Ib Flak in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.08.35  
designated as an Erg.Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35). 01.07.38 appt Ib in  
Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. IV., Dresden. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.38 activated. 26.07.39 appt  
Quartiermeister des Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Dresden. 05.03.40 appt Quartiermeister with  
Generalquartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 07.06.40 ordered to Stab Luftflotte 3. 29.06.40 appt  
Quartiermeister with Generalquartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 23.08.40 ordered to Generalquartiermeister  
with Ob.H./OKH. 29.11.40 appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offizier with Generalquartiermeister in OKH.  
01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 12.07.43 appt Oberquartiermeister in Stab/Gen. der dt. Lw. in Italien.  
16.09.43 appt Lw.-Verb.-Offizier with Oberquartiermeister der H.Gr. B. 21.11.43 appt Lw.-Verb.-  
Offizier d.Lw. with Ob. Südwest. 11.04.44 appt Abt.-Chef with Chef des Nachschubwesens  
d.Lw./RLM. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1945 Chef d.Nachschubwesens/OKL. 02.05.45 captured  
at Aibling and into Allied captivity. 05.12.45 repatriated. 16.06.47 released. †17.11.58 in  
Darmstadt.

**MERZENICH**, Walter. (DOB: 31.03.16). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MESCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**MESCHE**, Paul. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA in 1939-41.

**MESCHENDÖRFER**, Dr. Friedrich. 14.08.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to  
Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**MESCHKAT**, ? . 05.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 52.

**MESCHKAT**, Edgar. (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**MESCHKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.21). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MESCHNARK**, Otmar. 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to FFS A/B 13.

**MESECKE**, Albrecht. 08.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**MESECKE**, Robert. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.09.44 appt  
provisional then permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 33/XI (still 04.45).

**MESENBERG**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt. (Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300.

**MESKES**, Josef. (DOB: 15.06.16). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MESS**, ? . 08.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 302. Credited with one victory.

**MESS**, Karl-Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MESSENBRINK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.02.20). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MESSER**, Frits. 05.44 Oblt., in 3./KG 200 (n.d.) Oblt., acting Staka 3./KG 200.
- MESSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.09.12). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.11.36 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MESSER**, Karl-Heinz. 07.44 Lt., with Versuchverband OKL (to 08.44) as a pilot.
- MESSER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.22). 22.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 53. 12.06.43 unhurt - Bf 109 ditched off Mazara dell Vallo. 11.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Black 11) in combat SW of Navo - but returned. c.11.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 14.02.44 Lt., 2./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) by P-47 vic Verona. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt. (Staka?) in 1./JG 4. 18.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 4 (to dissolution). 01.02.45 Oblt., Staka 16./JG 4 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 1) force-landed E of Neu-Barnim due to ground fire. 02.45 Oblt., with IV./JG 4. 18.04.45 Oblt., 16./JG 4. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.
- MESSER**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.02.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MESSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Pfungstadt). (R, DKG). 20.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 15./KG.z.b.V. 1. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./TG 2.. †05.04.2008 in Pfungstadt.
- MESSER**, Willi. (DOB: 26.04.10.). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MESSERER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.06.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MESSERER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.02.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, ? . 17.07.44 Oblt. in either II. or III./TG 1.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, ? . 01.03.44 Oblt., in the Belgrade – Mostar – Banja Luka area and concerned with the setting up of a radar site at Zadar (Zara).
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.06.20). 30.10.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 14.11.42 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.02.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 31.05.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black <0 - + -) in combat vic Pl.Qu. 35 Ost 63228. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Dietrich. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.42 Lt., 9./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+DT) lost vic Pogostje, cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Gerhard. 1941 in ZG 1. (n.d.) with NJG 1. 1943 in NJG 100. 1949 released from Soviet captivity. (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.04.44 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 combat with Mosquitos shot down off St Nazaire. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Julius. 30.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau.
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 02.03.05). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 14.??.09). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MESSERSCHMIDT**, Dr. (sc.nat.habil) Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MESSERSCHMITT**, Elmar. (DOB: 02.12.20 in Munich). 1942 stationed at Fl.H. Semlin (Zemun) near Belgrade. 1943 in 9./TG 1. Last rank: Oblt.
- MESSINGER**, Richard. (01.07.95). 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 31 (order rescinded and trf cancelled). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MESSINGSCHLAGER**, Anton. (DOB: 30.03.24). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified FernAufkl.St., awarded the DKG. 16.01.45 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 crashed 4 km E of Jesau, cause unknown.
- MESSMANN**, ? . 24.03.41 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 9.
- MESSMANN**, Walter. 24.02.44 Oblt. (Tr.O.) Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/XXXIII. Armeekorps.
- MESSMER**, Erhard. (DOB: 19.04.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MESSMER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Erg.JGr. Süd promo to Lt./A1.
- MESSNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MESSNER**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MESSNER**, Michael. (DOB: 26.08.14). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. ((Kr.O./-Flak) (RDA 01.05.41).
- MESSNER**, Reinhold. 03.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2. 03.09.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+CB) shot down by Spitfires of 19 and 222 Squadrons and crashed at Stowmaries. 01.06.43 previously in I./ZG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- MESSNER**, Rudolf. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.
- MESSNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.18 in St. Lorenzen/Austria). (DKG). 30.09.37 entered Austrian military service as a volunteer. 13.(15.?).01.40 assigned to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 29.04.43) as a pilot. In addition to flying, he also served as the Staffel Tech. Offz. at various times. 01.12.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.), Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 awarded DKG, Stab/NAGr. 15. 30.04.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 4, appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 10.07.44). 18.06.44 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 13 (to 08.05.45). 23.09.44 had flown 147 operational sorties by this date. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. 11.10.57 applied for service in the Bundeswehr.
- MESSNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.04.22). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 29.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (<3 +) shot down vic Erlauf. Buried at Leonberg. Credited with 3 victories.
- MESSTHALER**, Dietrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 25.01.43 Hptm., in 1. Flakdivision, assigned temporary duty to RLM (L.In.4). 05.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 172, trf to General der Flakwaffe for further assignment. 14.12.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10 (and 04.45).
- MESSTHALER**, Friedrich. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 433 (to 20.07.43). 20.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Flak), trf to Luftgaukdo. XI (Etat z.b.V.). 15.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 89 (to 08.44). 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 31.01.45).
- MESTER**, Hans Gert. (DOB: 15.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MESTER**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.
- MESTER**, Josef. 30.12.43 Lt., II./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Wien-Seyring, cause unknown.
- MESTIAN**, Erwin. (DOB: 11.05.13). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- MESTMACHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.02.22 in Minden). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 77. 13.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) lost vic Catania while escorting Ju 52s. Buried at Catania. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- MESTREZ**, Dr. (med.) Erich le. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- METELMANN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 04.09.07). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- METGER**, Cordt. (DOB: 18.02.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. /A1. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./SG 10.
- METGES**, Paul. (DOB: 21.08.19 in Krefeld). 05.41 in 1. Seenotstaffel. 01.42 in 6. Seenotstaffel.  
01.05.42 Lt., 6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 T-2 (CH+EZ) destroyed by a rough landing vic Vittoria  
Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 4739. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.43 Oblt. in 4. Seenotstaffel. 01.02.45 Hptm.,  
appt Staka 2./JG 104 (to 14.02.45).
- METHEDER**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.12.39 RDA as Oblt./Fl. 01.04.42 Oblt.  
(Kr.O.) with III./Jägerregiments 2 (L), promo to Hptm. 08.12.43 KIA.
- METHEHUFT**, Heinz. 21.07.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (J9+AL) hit by enemy fire, location  
unknown.
- METHFESSEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.08.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA  
revised to 01.04.41).
- METHFESSEL**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.14). 1937-38 Oblt., appt Staka 5.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader  
Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(s.)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt  
Staka 2.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.10.39). 03.09.39 Lt., 2./LG 1. 07.09.39 Oblt., 2.(Z)/ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 C  
damaged by AA vic Malkinia-Górna. 01.11.39 appt Staka 14. (Z)/LG 1 (to 17.05.40). 23.11.39 Lt.,  
Stab V.(Z)/LG 1. 29.03.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1. 02.04.40 Oblt., 14.(Z)/LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt., 14.  
(Z)/LG 1 MIA - in Bf 110 C shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 1 Sqdn. vic Rosnay over Reims area  
while escorting KG 2). 17.04.43 Oblt., Ju 52 pilot operating between the Italian mainland and  
Tunisia. Credited with 8 victories.
- METHIESSEN**, Karl H. (DOB: 19.01.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- METHIG**, Rudolf. 27.05.41 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 force-landed vic Wierungermeer due to  
poor weather and ground fog.
- METHKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.02.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.10.41 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and  
Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- METHNER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DKG). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Hptm.,  
awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 17.06.43 Hptm. in II./KG 40, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 06.43).  
20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./KG 2 (to 16.07.43). 15/16.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. V./KG 2 MIA – in Me  
410 A-1 (U5+CJ) shot down by AA fire or by an RAF Mosquito of 85 Sqdn. over the Dunkirk area.  
Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- METHNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.  
(DAL/A2). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 30.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.  
II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 30.09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †14.07.79 in Sigmaringen.
- METHNER**, Gerhard. 03.41 Obstlt., Stobau/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lw.Bau-Brig. and appt Maj.b.Stabe.  
18.09.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XI), assigned temporary  
duty to Lg.Kdo. Moskau and appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII (to 18.12.42). 01.02.43 in  
Luftgaustab Finnland, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- METHNER**, Gerhard. 22.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assigned  
as Chef of a heavy Flak battery.
- METHNER**, Günther. (DOB: 08.10.24). 02.45 Lt., Stab II./JG 6.
- METHNER**, Gotthard. (DOB: 05.05.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- METHNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- METHNER**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Lt., appt Flak-Kpfftruppfü of 9. Flak-Div. (to 05.44).
- METHNER**, Walter. (DKG). 26.09.42 Hptm.d.R., 3./Fla-Btl. 605 (mot) awarded the DKG.
- METHNER**, Willy. 01.08.43 with RLM (L Wehr), promo to Obstlt. (W).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- METKE**, Wolfgang. 29.05.40 Oblt., Stab/KGr. 100 POW - He 111 H-3 (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn., ditching by shore at Ulvsvåg, Hamarøy Nordland, after attacking British ships vic Narvik. - sent to camps in Canada.
- METNER**, Kurt. 24(25?).04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 by enemy fire vic Thermopylen.
- METSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 09.11.10 in Magdeburg). 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 77 to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 10.03.43 Maj., trf from Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 1 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 trf to IV./KG 3. 12.03.44 Maj. in Stab I./NJG 6, KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Bingen - due to a ground servicing fault during a target representation flight. Buried at Magdeburg-Westfriedhof.
- METSCHER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 14.04.40 Oblt., in Stab II./KG.z.b.V. 1 unhurt - Ju 52, involved in a forced-landing at Oslo-Fornebu - due to enemy action. 02.42 Ia/Lufttransportführer 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LLG 2. 08.44 Hptm. and Verbindungsoffizier in Abt. Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- METT**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 24.01.22 in Königsberg). 17.11.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 12. 15.12.43 Lt., KIA - on the ground at Mostar a/f - no details. Buried at Mostar/Yugoslavia. Credited with one victory.
- METT**, Helmut (Helmuth). (DOB: 10.05.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). (DKG). 25.06.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 (V7+1H) wrecked on forced landing at Ylimuonio Finland due to fuel shortage. 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.05.42 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 unhurt - Hs 126 (V7+1A) crashed vic Petsamo. - survived bailing out due to attack by Russian Hurricanes. 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 17.06.43 Oblt., 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.
- METT**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.12.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg /Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40 or 01.07.40?). 01.45 Hptm. in 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- METT**, Peter Rudi. (DOB: 26.09.12 in Königsberg). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) apparently in the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt a.D. †19.06.2001 in Bad Bevensen while on holiday. Brother of Hans-Georg Mett.
- METT**, Rudi. 12.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe trf to IV/KG 1.
- METTE**, Bodo. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.34 RDA as Oblt.(d.Landwehr). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), beim /Heereswaffenamt (Amtsgruppe für Industrielle Rüstung).
- METTE**, Hans-Joachim. 31.07.42 Oblt. in Flak-Brig. VII Sicily and pending trf to 19. Flak-Div. in North Africa.
- METTEGANG**, Rolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- METTELMANN**, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- METTENHEIM**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 27.07.04). (W,B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Greif") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- METTER**, A. (n.d.) Oblt., Ic for Stab I./KG 200.
- METTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.14). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- METTH**, Helmuth. (DKG). 17.06.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 awarded the DKG.
- METTICH**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., JG 54.
- METTIG**, Martin. (DOB: 11.03.03 in Frankenberg/Sachs.). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin). 30.03.22 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 10.08.27 pilot training with DVS (to 15.12.27). 01.07.28 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.30 continued pilot training at F.V.K. Warnemünde (to 30.09.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in training. 01.04.35 Hptm., appt Staka Fliegerstaffel (J) 2 Kiel-Holtenau. 01.04.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Jever. 25.08.36 received Lw. Beobachter (See) license. 01.05.36 Hptm., 01.10.36\* appt Kdr. Ep.Stelle Travemünde and concurrently Kdt. See-Fliegerhorst Travemünde (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

10.37). 03.11.36 received Lw. advanced flying certificate (Sea). 13.04.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 10.09.37). 20.04.37 promo to Maj. 08.37 attended the Marine-Akademie Kiel (to 08.37). 01.10.37 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and rated fluent in English. 15.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from 2.Abt./Ob.d.L. to I/JG 21 (later III/JG 54) as acting Kdr. 01.09.39 injured by exploding signal ammunition, force-landed at Arys-Rostken with bad burns to his hands, feet and thigh. 02.02.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 25.08.40). 22.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Admiral Frankreich (to 31.12.40) as Verb.Offz. and Referent im Stabe. 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 13.10.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 24.04.42 trf to Reserve-Lazarett I (Kassel). 01.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.05.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 14.01.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Charkow (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.05.43 trf to Stab d.Luftminen-Inspizienten in RLM. 01.10.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland (to 15.10.43). 07.11.43 Oberst, appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 07.12.43). 07.12.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 3 (3. Jagddivision) (to 26.03.44). 27.03.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Genst./II. Jagdkorps (to 15.06.44). 16.06.44 Chef d.Genst./XIV. Fl.Korps (to 29.08.44). 00.44 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 24/III. 09.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII (to c.04.45). [\* date may be before 01.05.36]

**METTKE**, Karl. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVI.

**METTKE**, Karl. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.36).

**METTLER**, Alois (Aloysius). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 31.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim FK 529 Bordeaux, released from active service this date.

**METTLER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich-Anton. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**METTLER**, Helmut. 03.43 Oblt., in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 31.03.43 – MIA). 31.03.43 Oblt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Bf 110 F-3 (6M+CL) lost vic Nowotscherkassk-Schlachty, cause unknown.

**METTLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.05.20 in Köln). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt., NSGr. 5 MIA vic Budapest.

**METTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.04.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.) 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**METZ**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., in Stab/Feld-Flakart.Schule 31 (West).

**METZ**, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**METZ**, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.22 in Gudensberg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.09.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Lt., 5./NJG 5. 04.01.44 Lt., 5./NJG 5 MIA - Bf 110 (C9+FN) lost at sea vic Husum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.

**METZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.03.13). (W.B.K. München I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18/19.08.43 Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 1, WIA – shot up and crashed as a result of motor damage, S of Bremen. 11.01.44 Hptm., in Stab IV./NJG 1 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., Stab IV./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (G9+DY) shot down in combat 5 km SE of Diepholz). Credited with 5? victories.

**METZ**, Gottfried. (DOB: 22.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG 6. 01.04.44 Lt., 2./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+HK)lost 15 km NW of Algiers during attack on Allied convoys.

**METZ**, Hans. 11.05.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/St.G. 2, POW – in Do 17 M shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. during recon over Tirllemont.

**METZ**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**METZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.06.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+EK) after recon over Tripoli. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- METZ, Hugo.** (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ila of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ila of VI. Flakkorps.
- METZ, Johann.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Brandis to II./St.G. 2. 01.09.39 Oblt., 2./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by AA vic Krakow/Rybnik. 19.10.39 Oblt., II./St.G. 2. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka Stabstaffel/St.G. 2 POW – in Do 17 M shot down by Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. during recon over Tirlmont. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- METZ, Josef.** (DOB: 07.02.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- METZ, Karl.** (DOB: 25.11.06). (W.B.K. Baden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- METZ, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz).** (DKG). (n.d.) in Legion Condor. 03.01.39 Uffz., with J/88 in Spain. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./JG 77. 04.09.39 Lt., 4./JG 77. 15.12.39 Oblt., II./JG 77. 06.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E (Black 2 +I) shot up by 46 Sqdn. vic Bleakwood, Waldenslade and force-landed at Detling/England. 28.09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories (plus 1 in Spain).
- METZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.10.21 in Hameln). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 02.43 1./JG 5. 10.43 12./JG 5. 03.44 Sturmstaffel 1. 11.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 05.44 11./JG 3. 07.44 8. and 6./JG 4. 12.09.44 Lt., 8./JG 4. 06.10.44 Lt., 6.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Green 2) vic Rathenow[ or? E of Stechow, 35 km N of Brandenburg]. 11.11.44 awarded Ehrenpokal? Credited with 11 victories.
- METZ, Valentin.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./Flak-Abt. 997 to Feld-FAS (West) 31.
- METZ, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 01.03.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 5) shot down by fighters vic Gaffour (Goff el Aroussa?). 16.03.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 awarded the DKG.
- METZE, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- METZE, Walter.** (DOB: 23.12.16 in Dortmund). (R). 09.06.44 Oberwachtmeister, awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). 06.10.44 KIA in Dortmund (Hauptbahnhof) during an air raid while on leave.
- METZEL, Heinz?** 10.43 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to c.12.43).
- METZEN, Hans.** (DOB: 02.12.176). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- METZEN, Hans.** (DOB: 02.12.16 in Memmingen). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.10.43 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-3 shot down by return fire, crashed vic Monschau.
- METZENER, Helmut.** (DOB: 12.03.22). (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 belly-landed as a result of engine damage? vic Bizerta a/f. 09.01.43 Lt. in 5./KG 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 6./KG 6. 01.07.43 in KG 6, promo to Oblt. 16.08.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+DN) hit by AA vic Courselles-sur-Mer - bailed out.
- METZENTHIN, Gerhard "Gaggi".** (DOB: 05.12.12 in Ludwigslust). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS Neuburg/Donau to I./KG 30. 01.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 6 (to 20.03.41). 21.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 4 (to 14.05.41). 06.05.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 4 Greifswald, appt Staka 7./KG 2 at Achmer. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 30. 11.42 Hptm., in I./KG 60 (to 17.11.42 MIA). 17.11.42 Hptm. Staka 2./KG 60, severely WIA and POW – in Ju 88 A-4 (P1+BB or P1+AK?) shot down possibly by 111 Sqdn. during an attack on Bône harbor. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. †post-war in a flying accident in Argentina - or [Version#2": 11.46 was in a leaking rubber boat trying to get to Sweden].
- METZGER, ?** . 01.02.38 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, Kamp.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- METZGER, Albert.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 26.08.40 Lt., 4./KG 55 POW and lightly WIA - He 111 P (G1+DM) shot down by 602 Sqdn. during an attack on Portsmouth - force-landed on the beach at Bracklesham, East Wittering, Sussex. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- METZGER, Albert.** 03.38 Oblt., Chef FLAMKn (?Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone?) Kompanie Nr. 1. 15.03.38 Oblt., trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 426 (still 15.01.45).
- METZGER, Dr.(med.) Alois.** (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt.(Kr.O.).
- METZGER, Bernhard Georg.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 16.01.43 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Luftpark 2/XI. 25.10.44 Obstlt., appt Qu 4 (Mun.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 09.12.44 Maj.(W) (f.n. not given), Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XI Salmrohr/24.6 km NNE of Trier.
- METZGER, Eberhard.** (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- METZGER, Friedrich.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Stellv. Verbindungs-Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Nordwest-Frankreich.
- METZGER, Hans.** (DOB: 09.06.14). 25.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St.z.b.V.Lfl.2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Mouscron. Buried at Lommel.
- METZGER, Josef.** (DOB: 10.01.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 00.44 in RLM (L In 1).
- METZGER, Kurt.** (DOB: 06.06.95). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- METZGER, Otto.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.05.43 in Luftsperr-Abt. 106, trf to FFAS 13.
- METZGER, Reinhard.** 03.39 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 04.39). 01.07.39 Lt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 04.41 Oblt.z.S., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41 - MIA). 04/05.05.41 Oblt.z.S. and observer in 2./KGr. 106, WIA/POW in Ju 88 A-5 (M2+DK) shot down by a night fighter and crashed into houses in Idle/Bradford while outbound for an attack on Belfast.
- METZGER, Rolf.** 09.10.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+GM) SW of Rhodes.
- METZGER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1(Fl.), St.G. 101. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- METZGER, Werner.** (DOB: 17.07.24). 1945 Lt., II./JG 3.
- METZIG, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.10.21 in Berthelsdorf, Krs. Hirschberg). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate, began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 30.03.42 trf to II./KSG 2. 18.06.42 trf to IV./KG 100. Summer 1942 Lt., trf to 2./KG 100. 12.42/01.43 flew supply and evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 22.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 100. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 100. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (6N+EH) crashed about 1 km S of Genichesk "Rotten Sea", Pl.Qu 47856, failed to return from a raid on the railway station at Novo Alexeyevka- 09.06.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I./KG 4, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Credited with about 350 missions.
- METZKE, Erwin.** (DOB: 03.07.06). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- METZKE, Friedrich (Fritz).** 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 06.11.39 Oblt., 9.(Fl.Vers.Kp.)/Ln.-Schul-und Vers.Rgt.and concurrently with Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to 1./LnAbt. 100. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 20.05.42 Maj., trf from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 12.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.

- METZKE**, Wolfgang. 06.11.39 Oblt., trf from Flieger-Kp./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau. 29.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KGr. 100, POW – He 111 H (6N+BA) shot down by Hurricane fighters while attacked an Allied airfield at Skaanland in northern Norway - forced down at sea vic 8 km off Ankenes, Beisfjord. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- METZKES**, Paul. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty at Wehrwirtschaftinspektion VII. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.08.43 Maj. with Rüstungskdo. Eisenach, trf to RLM (GL/A.W.Wi 4).
- METZLAFF**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 11.08.15). (W.B.K.Göttingen). 01.03.40 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- METZLER**, ? . (n.d.) with Pz.Abt. 66. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- METZLER**, ? . 08.07.44 Lt., aircrew in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 06.08.44 Lt., pilot in 5.(F)/123 MIA.
- METZLER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.05.94 in Mersch/Luxembourg). 1914 attended Marineakademie Fiume. WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine. 01.39 promo to Hptm.(E). 1939-40 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. (See) Hörnum. 01.40 promo to Maj. 1940 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI as a technical aide (to 1943). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1944 trf to Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII. 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 111?/XVII. 1945 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Norwegen.
- METZLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.13). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Lt., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7 (still 01.02.45).
- METZLER**, Rudi. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), NAG 102. 14.02.45 Lt., 2./NAGr. 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R2 (Black 64) crashed 5 km N of Grave, vic Nijmegen - shot down by Typhoons at low altitude - bailed out unsuccessfully. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- METZLER**, Walter. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- METZMACHER**, Bernd(Bernhard?). (DKG). 1941 Lt., with 4./KG 4. 1942 with 2./KG 4. 19.10.42 Lt., 10./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P-4 (5J+CU) force-landed vic Argent-sur-Sauldre, 55km SE Orleans as a result of motor trouble. 16.04.43 Oblt., appt Ia of IV./KG 4 (to 10.43). 24.06.43 Oblt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 10.43 promo to Oblt. 10.43 with Stab/KG 4 (to 03.44). 03.03.44 Oblt., Stab/KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+BA) damaged to unknown cause vic 5 km NE of Wassilkow, 5 km N of Bialystok.
- METZMACHER**, Günther. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) with Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kommandantur 306, trf to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 130.
- METZNER**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 6.Battr./Flak-Abt. 901.
- METZNER**, ? . 18.05.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by 56 Sqdn. crashed near Mons.
- METZNER**, Emil. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mühlhausen/Th. 01.10.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Gera, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.
- METZNER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.10). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- METZNER**, Günther. (DOB: 10.01.22 in Berlin). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 09.43 in JG 51 then trf to 1./JG 4. 15.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 17.10.44 in 12./JG 52 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 6 +I) in a crash landing at Hustedt, cause unknown. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 11 (to 09.02.45 WIA). 09.02.45 WIA badly - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 4 + I) crashed on take-off at Strausberg - died of injuries 11.02.45. Promo to Oblt. before 05.45. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- METZNER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.02.98 in Dessau). 15.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Marineflieger. 1915 trf to the Marine. 27.01.21 promo to acting Oblt.z.S. 1919-21 studied constitutional law at universities in Frankfurt, Hamburg and Halle. 1920-22 employed a private secretary to an unspecified industrialist and landowner. 1922-23 worked in a brewery in Halle. 01.04.25 Oblt.z.S. with RDA granted. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Kreuzer *Karlsruhe* - had received flight training. 01.01.33 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.36) and appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. See Kamp/Pommern. 01.12.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.06.38 RDA of 01.12.35 received. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt. 18.08.38 appt Staka Kü.Fl.Gr. 2./606. 01.10.38 ordered to RLM for training. 01.02.39 appt Gruppenleiter L in OKW/Amt Abwehr. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.40 appt Generalstabs-Offizier d.Lw. in Stab/Marine Guppen-Kdo. West. 01.07.41 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdr. Fliegerschule FFS A/B 41, Frankfurt/Oder. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Generalstab des Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 00.00.44 arrested, special court-martial and acquitted. 01.01.45 appt General z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. VIII, Breslau later Prag (Prague). 02.45 concurrently appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Prag (Koflug 2/XVII). 08.05.45 became POW. 01.09.47 released. †24.01.75 in Reinbek.
- METZNER, Harald.** 18.03.45 Lt., 2./NAGr. 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost in the Frankfurt/Oder area.
- METZNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 28.12.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- METZNER, Karl.** (DOB: 14.09.89). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- METZNER, Kurt.** (DKG). 23.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Termopylen. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.
- METZNER, Leo.** (DOB: 03.05.12). 18.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- METZNER, Otto.** 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./KGr. 806. 25.10.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed on take-off from Caen.
- METZNER, Otto.** 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 18.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 93.
- METZNER, Rolf.** (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- METZNER, Theodor.** (DOB: 23.04.16). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Adj. Stab IV.(Funk-Stör)/Ln.Rgt. 351.
- METZSCH, Horst.** 25.09.43 Maj. in IV./KG 3, trf to NJG 101.
- MEUCHE, Erich.** (DOB: 14.08.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21/22 or 22/23. 06.44 Lt., 3./NJG 100 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 vic Orscha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEUER, Kurt.** 06.08.42 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA - Fw 189 A-1 (6M+DH) no details.
- MEULEMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 22.09.14). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEULENBERGH, Gottfried.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.40).
- MEURER, ?** . 1940/41? Hptm., Kdt. d.Stabsquartier of Stab/ VIII. Fl.Korp.
- MEURER, Anton.** 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MEURER, Hans.** (DOB: 27.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 07.05.43 Oblt., 2./KG 100 POW - lost AA vic Kamensk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEURER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.05.17). (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.NAGr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). c.01.07.44? Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 3 (to 08.05.45).
- MEURER**, Hans. (DKG). 24.08.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 Lt., 2./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 07.05.43 Oblt., 2./KG 100 POW - due to AA hit vic Kamensk.
- MEURER**, Josef. 1940 Lt., 7./St.G. 77.
- MEURER**, Manfred. (DOB: 08.09.19 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 1939 entered service as a cadet in Flak-Rgt. 6. c.07.40 trf to the Fliegertruppe and then attended a Zerstörer-Schule. c.01.41 assigned to 9./NJG 1. 10.41 pilot in 2./NJG 1. 26/27.03.42 Lt., 9./NJG 1. 01.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 05.08.43). 03.02.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 15.03.43 Oblt., Oblt., 3./NJG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 1. 30.05.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 21/22.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DL) vic Elsendorp/Netherlands. 22.06.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./NJG 1. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 28.09.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 5. 28.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 22.01.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 12.12.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 1. 21/22.01.44 Hptm., (Tr.O.), Kdr. Stab I./NJG 1 KIA – He 219 A-0 (G9+BB) in mid-air collision with an RAF bomber over the Magdeburg area, crashed 20 km E of Magdeburg. Buried at Ohlsdorfer Cemetery/Hamburg. Credited with c.130 combat missions and 65 night victories.
- MEUSCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.02.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEUSER**, Bernhard. 1941 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Oxboel (to 1942?). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- MEUSER**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MEUSER**, Günther. 09.06.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by ground fire over Compiègne [Version #2: damaged by AA vic Avricourt].
- MEUSER**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEUSER**, Peter. (DOB: 31.01.96). (W.B.K. Jülich). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEUSER**, Walter. 01.12.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from III./Ln.-Rgt. 202 to 25./Ln.-Rgt. 202.
- MEUSSER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEUTH**, Bernhard. 11.42 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 9./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. c.15.07.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 08.44). 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 39 and or 63.
- MEUTH**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Otto. (DOB: 03.01.15 in Berlin). 1939 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Stuttgarter Technische Hochschule. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 with the Forschung Inspizient /OKL.
- MEVES**, Dr. (med.)? Ernst. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MEVES**, Otfrid. (DOB: 30.05.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- MEVISSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.03.17 in Diedenhofen). (R, DKG). 05.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and trf to 2./Fl.Ers.Abt. 47 (to 30.09.38). 01.10.38 trf to FFS E Braunschweig (to 24.03.39). 25.03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 22 (to 01.11.39). 02.11.39 trf to 2.Kp. FFS C3 (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 trf to 2.Kp./Grosse KFS 3. (to 31.07.40). 01.08.40 trf to BFS 5 (to 28.08.40). 29.08.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 10.10.40). 11.10.40 trf to Lehrstaffel/KG 1 (to 11.04.41). 12.04.41 trf to 3./KG 1(to 08.09.42). 21.09.41 scored a near miss on the battleship *October Revolution*. 15.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. End of 02.42 had accumulated 221 missions. 14.04.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 03.08.42 promo to Kriegsoffizieranwärter (KOA). 09.09.42 trf to 10./KG 1 (to 27.03.43). 19.09.42 awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

the Ritterkreuz after completing 221 combat missions and destroying 8 trains, an armored train, 11 tanks and 9 artillery or AA batteries. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 28.03.43 trf to 6./KG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 1 badly WIA when his He 177 A-3 (DW+CV) crashed near Zardiki, 50 km W of Radom. 16.06.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 31.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. 01.11.44 trf to 1./KG 40 (to 25.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Funk und Navigationsoffizier of I./KG 40. 26.02.45 trf to I/LG 1. 18.07.45 released from captivity. Credited with at least 388 combat missions. †29.10.52 in Hannover.

- MEVIUS**, Robert. (DOB: 18.03.11). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEWALD**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEWES**, ? . 04.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (and 05.44).
- MEWES**, Ernst. 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 17/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H. Wittmundhafen.
- MEWES**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEWES**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.12.08). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEWES**, Walter. (DOB: 24.01.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MEWIS**, Erich. 01.04.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 06.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 38. 03.44 appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 45 (L). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MEWIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEX**, Clemens. (DOB: 17.07.95). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MEY**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.07.92 in Schmolainen, Krs. Heilsberg/E Prussia). 01.05.41 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 05.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 752 (and 07.44). 15.11.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 882 (to 05.02.45). 06.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 05.45). †20.05.46. Buried at the Waldfriedhof in Rotenburg/Wümme.
- MEY**, Herbert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MEY**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.05.01 in Annaberg). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (n.d.) had been a civil servant. 1940 appt Kdr. Ln.Stelle Furstenwalde. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. (unspecified). 1941 appt Offz. z.b.V. 9./Ln.Rgt. 21. 1941 trf to V./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. 16./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 11./Ln.Rgt. 305. 1942 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Ausb.Rgt. 305. 1943 appt Kp.Chef 2. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.01.37). 1944 appt NSFO Stab/Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7.
- MEY**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- MEY**, Wilhelm. 13.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 10.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 54. 14.09.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 12) in Russia. Credited with 11 victories.
- MEYBERG**, Bernd. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.03.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in II. (Flugfunk-Versuchs-Abt. (mot.))/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.
- MEYBURG**, Dr.(med.) Gert. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).
- MEYBOHM**, Werner. (DOB: 04.06.21). 29.12.42 WIA. 05.44 in 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord then trf to 9./JG 300. 03.45 Oblt. and Stafü 9./JG 300 en 3/45.
- MEYDING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.10.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYE, Albert.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from FAS II to RLM pool with temporary duty to Amtsgruppe für Flakentwicklung (L.Flak). 19.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 724.
- MEYE, Rolf.** 27.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 9 (gem.mot.).
- MEYENBERG, Hermann.** (DOB: 18.11.92). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 04.41 Hptm., trf from 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 to 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MEYENBERG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 28.06.98). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, ?** . 13.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- MEYER, ?** . Early 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/SG 151 (to 01.45).
- MEYER, ?** . 02.03.44 Lt., IV./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EW) crash-landed vic Finow a/f.
- MEYER, ?** . 20.11.39 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA/POW - Do 17 P (T5+LH) shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. 24 km off Southend/UK.
- MEYER, ?** . 06.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 damaged by friendly fire vic St.Fuscien, S of Amiens.
- MEYER, ?** . 14.07.44 Maj. appt to command the evacuation detachment of Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 206/VII at Urbino/Italy.
- MEYER, ?** . 05.45 Maj., "Staka" in "X."/NJG 5 at Sillerup.
- MEYER, ?** . 31.07.44 Hptm., almost certainly in KG 66.
- MEYER, ?** . 24.02.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 101.
- MEYER, ?** . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 344.
- MEYER, ?** . (n.d.) with II./Art.Rgt. 66. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- MEYER, ?** . 30.05.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- MEYER, ?** . 22.02.40 Lt., II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A crashed vic Perleburg during a training flight.
- MEYER, ?** . 09.10.39 Maj., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 09.02.40).
- MEYER, ?** . 17.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./TG 4.
- MEYER, ?** . 19.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 26.
- MEYER, ?** . 1941? Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- MEYER, ?** . 12.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 54, POW – in He 111 shot down by 17 and 242 Sqdns. over Le Havre.
- MEYER, ?** . 17.06.44 Lt. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 98, severely WIA.
- MEYER, ?** . 07.11.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 in a take-off accident at Malemes.
- MEYER, ?** . 10.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 06.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. 06.09.44 Lt., 9./SG 3. Credited with 6 victories.
- MEYER, ?** . 09.02.44 Oblt. in I./KG 1, ordered to NJG 1 for a week of instruction.
- MEYER, ?** . 25.10.42 Lt., 2./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged by AA, emergency landing N of El Daba.
- MEYER, ?** . 04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.
- MEYER, ?** . 04.07.44 Lt./Oblt. in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, ?** . 06.09.41 Lt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C lost in an anti-shipping mission in the area of the Suez Canal.
- MEYER, ?** . 11.08.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by fighters vic Newton Moor/Whitby.
- MEYER, Dr. ?** . 13.01.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.
- MEYER, Albert.** (DOB: 01.12.03 in St.Goar am Rhein). 1922-29 attended Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. 1929 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. serving in an unknown capacity.
- MEYER, Alexander.** (DOB: 22.02/10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MEYER, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.Lw.
- MEYER, Alwin(Albin?).** (DOB: 20.02.21 in Minden or Blasheim/23 km W of Minden). 06.42 in 3./ZG 2. 14.07.42 WIA. 08.12.42 Lt., 9./ZG 1 unhurt - Me 210 A-1 (2N+AT) crash-landed at Kastelli a/f due to hydraulic failure. 12.42 pilot in 9./ZG 1. 04.12.42 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A-1 (2N+AT) 50 km E of Faid. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Techn.Offz. in ZG 1 then trf to ZG 26. 30.10.43 Oblt., appt Stafü of 5./ZG 26 (to 11.01.44 WIA). 11.12.43 Oblt., 5./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (3U+Black 12) shot down by B-17 return fire vic Elbingrode, W of Blankenburg. 19.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (to 13.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 25.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 106 (to 08.44). 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskdo. Do 335. 02.45 Hptm., trf to JG 7. Credited with one victory.
- MEYER, Arnold.** (W.B.K. München II). c.01.06.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak )(RDA 01.02.26), retired from active service.
- MEYER, Arnold.** (DOB: 04.02.95). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Arthur.** (DOB: 22.02.10). 00.42 Hptm., in II./KG 27 (to 03.05.42 MIA). 03.05.42 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 27, MIA - in He 111 H-6 (1G+LM) during armed recce over the Ilmensee.
- MEYER, Artur.** (DOB: 03.09.15 in Braunschweig). (i.G.). 31.10.35 assigned to Inf-Rgt.. 68. 01.10.38 promo to Lt., Inf.-Rgt. 191. 03.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 Brieg to attend the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang. 29.02.40 with Aufkl.Gr. 32 as an observer. 06.40 with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 11.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.02.41 appt Flivo Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 22.06.41). 24.02.41 appt Adj. Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 trf back to the Infanterie, serving with Gren.Rgt. 191 then 71. Inf.-Div. 13.11.43 trf to 191 Gren-Rgt. 15.01.44 trf to 65 Inf.-Div. 15.07.44 trf to the Kriegsakademie for the 15. Lehrgang for Generalstab. 15.01.44 promo to Maj.i.G. 30.01.45 trf to 286. Inf.-Div. 02.05.45 WIA vic Seelöwer Höhen, POW - held at Neuhammer am der Quais. 10.45 held at Kattowitz in a coal mine. 11.47 released. 1948 name legally changed to "Meyer-Gruhl". 1951 moved to Brazil employed by the Wallig Companies at Porto Alegre, then Sao Paulo (1961), then CEO Fichtel & Sachs Co. Amortex. 1968 returned to Germany. 23.10.2001 died at Badenweiler.
- MEYER, Artur.** (DOB: 03.11.01). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEYER, Artur.** (DOB: 16.05.14). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER, August Heinrich Gerhard.** (DOB: 30.03.15 in Wesermünde/Hannover). (W.B.K. Stralsund). (DKG). 01.07.33 served aboard the Panzerschiff *Deutschland* (to 03.36). 03.36 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.37 Uffz., FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.12.39 Uffz., FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.03.43 Lt., Seetransportstaffel 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 promo to Oblt. 12.12.43 Oblt., Seetransportstaffel 1 awarded the DKG. 02.44 promo to Hptm. †26/27 or 27/28.09.44 Hptm., Seetransportstaffel 1 MIA - Ju 52 (8A+BJ) lost to Beaufighters of 46 Sqdn. in the Mediterranean.
- MEYER, August.** (DOB: 23.08.02). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, August.** (DOB: 06.04.96). (W.B.K. Bremen II). (DKG). Had pre-war service in the Kriegsmarine. 29.03.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 12.12.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oblt., See TFl.St. 1 awarded the DKG). 1944 Hptm., Staka? 4./TG 4. 25.09.44 Hptm., Staka Seetransportstaffel 1 KIA - failed to return from a flight over the Aegean. [ perhaps this is two people?]

**MEYER, Benno.** 13/14.03.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+DA) shot down by Beaufighter of 29 Sqdn. over the North Sea.

**MEYER, Bernhard.** (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).

**MEYER, Bruno.** (DOB: 30.03.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Bruno.** (DOB: 13.11.15 in Jeremie/Haiti). (R). 01.07.39 Lt., II.(S)/LG 2 trf to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 09.39 in II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III.(Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 1940-41 Staka 10./LG 2. 08.41 Staka 5./LG 2. 21.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./LG 2. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to 00.42). 08.07.42 Staka 3./Erg.Zerstörer-Gr. 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 2 (to 03.43). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. JFS 7? 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 Hptm., appt Führer der Panzerjägerstaffeln (to 18.10.43). 01.10.43(01.04.44 ?) promo to Maj. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 30.09.44). 1944 assigned to NS-Führung Boden-Org. Stab/OKL. 24.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/SG 104 (to 03.03.45). 03.11.44 concurrently appt (acting?) Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 10.01.45)? 1944 appt Kdr. SG 104. 1945 appt Lehrgangleiter and Lehrer at NS-Führungsschule II. 1945 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe (unspecified) †16.11.90. Credited with over 500 missions and the destruction of about 50 tanks.

**MEYER, C.** 29.06.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 (4N+EL) vic Riga.

**MEYER, Carl-Friedrich.** (n.d.) Oblt. 10./KG 6. 12.03.44 Oblt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A force-landed vic Wohlenbüttel, near Amelinghausen, 15 km SW of Lüneberg - due to engine failure. 20.03.44 Oblt., KIA.

**MEYER, Christian.** (DOB: 13.07.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**MEYER, Claus-Rudolph.** (DOB: 16.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 10. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MEYER, Daniel.** (DOB: 07.01.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MEYER, E.** 24.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 shot down SE of Calais apparently by 65 Sqdn., crashed near Audricq.

**MEYER, Eberhardt.** (DOB: 11.10.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Edgar.** (DOB: 16.09.16). 07.10.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Bf 109 collided with a Ju 52 on take-off at Maleme/Crete.

**MEYER, Eduard.** (DOB: 08.12.19 in Detmold). (R). 1940 in I./ZG 26. 09.09.41 Lt. in an unspecified ZG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 26. 31.03.42 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+PL) collided with another German aircraft and plunged to his death near Velizh/Belorussia. Credited with 22 air victories and the destruction of at least 48 enemy planes on the ground and 2 tanks.

**MEYER, Edzard von.** (DOB: 23.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). [deleted?]

**MEYER, Elimar.** (DOB: 31.12.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (R). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 12.09.43 was a DFS 230 pilot in the Gran Sasso raid to liberate Mussolini. 17.09.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./LLG 1. †12.11.96 in Hamburg.

**MEYER, Emil.** (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.08.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Zwischenahn, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C (See) 138/XI.

**MEYER, Emil.** (DOB: 20.07.91). (n.d.) Hptm., (d.Lw.-Bau).

**MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 11.06.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 17.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Erich.** 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach to Stab/Koflug Melun. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 08.09.40 Lt., 2./JG 51. 07.10.40 Lt., 2./JG 51 POW - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn. over the Channel vic Sandgate, recovered and captured. †06.12.2003. Credited with at least one victory, perhaps 6.
- MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 25.02.18). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 04.11.41 Oblt., I/KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- MEYER, Erich.** (DOB: 09.06.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MEYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 01.09.96). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., IIb in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt IIb/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).
- MEYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.09.05). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in E-Stelle Werneuchen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- MEYER, Dr. Ernst.** (DOB: 18.03.13). 1939 resided in Münster/Westfalen. 1940 conferred with doctorate in philology by Universität Göttingen. 11.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (A6+CB) lost over Scotland, no details.
- MEYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.11.91). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 06.42 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 334 (still 05.43). 01.07.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 334, promo to Obstlt. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 488 (to 06.02.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MEYER, Dr. Ernst.** (DOB: 30.09.95). 01.07.38 Hptm., Nafü in Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 04.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 00.45 Kdr. I.(Bordfunker-)/Ln.Schule 4 (but, Ln.-Schule 4 and components all disbanded by 10.09.44).
- MEYER, Ernst.** (DOB: 03.03.16). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER, Ernst-August.** (DOB: 25.06.21 in Gmunden/Oberd.). 15.10.40 Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4?. 20.02.42 with 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 20.02.43 Ob.Jg. of 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 20.05.43 Fw. 10.43 sick. 01.09.44 WIA in the thigh. 23.06.44 Lt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.4. 02.10.44 WIA in the hand. 07.05.45 Lt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4 07.05.45 nominated for DKG.
- MEYER, Erwin.** (DOB: 29.03.18). 01.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Pz.Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).(RDA 01.08.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MEYER, Erwin.** 24.10.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. KIA - Do 215 (L2+KS) shot down by fighters vic Eaton Socon ("Crown Inn").
- MEYER, Erwin.** (DOB: 10.10.12 in Detmold). 02.42 Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 50. Last rank: Oblt.
- MEYER, Eugen.** (DOB: 17.03.93). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER, F.** 11.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 19. Sqdn. and ditched off Terschelling.
- MEYER, Franz.** 00.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31 (to 27.06.40). 27.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 07.11.40).
- MEYER, Franz.** (DOB: 10.12.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.03.13). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.41 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MEYER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.11.21). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB:03.06.87 in Mönchengladbach). WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.08.18 promo to Oblt. 1941 Ausb.Offz. with NS-Führungsstab Köln-Bützweilerhof. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1942 Führer Landesschützenzug 371/VI. 1942 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 1943 Kp.Chef 1./Flieger-Ers.Btl. V. 1945 appt NSFO Flieger-Ers.Btl. V.
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.01.05). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER**, Friedrich. 02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). c.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 222 (still 15.02.45).
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 01.10.44 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MEYER**, Friedrich. 07.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 90, WIA. [ could be **MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.01.05). above?]
- MEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.06.07). (Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER**, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 19.09.99). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 Hptm., K-Offz. Stab/Rgt. General Göring. 23.10.39 Maj., in Rgt. General Göring, appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 438. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw-Rgt. 56 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 24.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 11.44). 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. "Hermann Göring" (to 25.01.45). 01.01.45 awarded the DKG. 25.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). 09.05.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. Hermann Göring awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) postwar he changed his name to Friedrich-August Meyer-Schewe. †04.01.71 in Krefeld.
- MEYER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MEYER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 16.08.43 Lt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 28.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 after combat with bombers vic Évreux. Credited with 2 victories.
- MEYER**, Fritz. 21.10.39 Lt., 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 B (S4+EH) apparently shot down by 46 Sqdn. near East Yorkshire coast, E of Spurn Head (54°02 N / 03° 29 E).
- MEYER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 30.04.45 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) ordered to Lw.-Lazarett Matrei-Igls for temporary duty.
- MEYER**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (DOB: 21.08.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43). [probably the same as the fellow above]
- MEYER**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER**, Georg. 11.42 Oblt., Kfz.Offz. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MEYER**, Georg. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 54 MIA - shot down by fighters during raid on Farnborough.
- MEYER**, Georg. (DOB: 13.01.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER**, Georg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to 14./Luftnachrichtenschule Halle.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Georg.** (DKG). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62, assigned temporary duty to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 14.03.43). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 77.
- MEYER, Georg.** (DOB: 09.03.11). 01.12.37 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 135. 02.38 with 2./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 233. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 51. 12.39 with 2./JG 51. 02.01.40 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 02.03.40 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 18.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 51. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 23.12.40). 24.12.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 02.41 or 27.07.42?). 09.02.41 appt Staka 5./LG 2 (to 30.04.41). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 12.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with 3 victories.
- MEYER, Georg.** (DOB: 11.01.93 in Bremen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. WWII served. Credited with 24 victories in WWI. [Possibly this is **MEYER, Georg.** (DOB: 09.03.11). above?]
- MEYER, Georg.** 01.05.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+IP) crashed in the Straits of Sicily following combat.
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.05.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 23.10.10). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.07.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 27.11.12). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.05.16 in Kreisfeld). (n.d.) formerly a railway inspector. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 Zugführer Ln.Stelle-Zug Handorf (Ln.Rgt. 31). 1941 Zugführer Ln.Kp./KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 assigned to the Höherer Kommandeur der Luftnachrichten-Schulen. 1943 appt Chef 3./Nachrichtenschule 1. 1943 Chef 12./Nachrichtenschule 6 Dievenow. 1944 trf to Ln.Rgt. OKL. 1944 Chef 12./Nachrichtenschule 6. 07.07.44 attended NS-Führungs Lehrgang at Ordensburg Krössinsee.
- MEYER, Georg.** 01.06.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.05.43 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 trop (S9+IP) shot down by Spitfire NE of Cap Bon.
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.06.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER, Gert.** 01.05.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+JP(IP?)) after combat in Pl.Qu. 08 vic the Straits of Messina.
- MEYER, Gert.** (DOB: 21.10.11). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 4. 23.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77. 14.11.43 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.07.44 appt Gruppenleiter in LP 3/Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).
- MEYER, Gottfried.** 01.01.45 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 15 + -) lost vic Vrasene/Belgium during operation Bodenplatte. Buried at Lommel.
- MEYER, Günter.** (DOB: 05.03.14). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Flak), III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.07.43 in 3./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.
- MEYER, Günther.** (DOB: 19.12.16). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER, Günther.** (DOB: 08.03.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.03.43 Oblt., 6./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+PP) ditched off Ouref after being shot down by a night fighter S of Gela.
- MEYER, Günther.** (DOB: 16.11.18). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Gustav.** (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 07.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-2/N (S9+KL) lost in Pl.Qu. 1443 after an AA hit.
- MEYER, Gustav.** (DOB: 13.05.09). (W.B.K.Wittenberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.), (RDA 01.02.42).
- MEYER, Gustav.** (DOB: 15.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- MEYER, H.** 09.08.41 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 40 MIA - shot down by AA while attacking trawlers, crashed 30 miles E of Grimsby.
- MEYER, H.** 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 12 POW unhurt - Ju 52 (G6+IM) destroyed by ground defenses upon landing at Ypenburg.
- MEYER, H.** 11.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by 607 Sqdn. S of Julémont during attack on roads vic Tirlémont.
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 24.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 28.04.01). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 21.03.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 26.10.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MEYER, Hans.** 17.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 10.10.43 was WIA - Fw 190 A-6 damaged in a crash -landing vic Twente after combat. 15.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A shot down - no details.
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 29.10.20). 01.09.42 Lt., MIA Crete?
- MEYER, Hans.** 10.43 Lt/Oblt., with Weflugst. Frankfurt/Main. (to 09.44).
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 05.06.09). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.07.93). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 25.09.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 29.11.20). 1942 in 2./NJG 3 belly-landed Bf 110 C (D5+AL) at Venlo. 06.43 with IV./NJG 6. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 6. 04.04.44 Oblt., IV./NJG 6. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 6 (to 04.01.45). 31.12.44 Oblt., trf to day fighters. 04.45 training on Me 262. Credited with 3 night and 4 day victories.
- MEYER, Hans.** 01.07.38 Maj., appt Ic/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3. 24.02.42 Maj., appt Ic/Abwehr in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- MEYER, Hans.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Hans.** 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII.
- MEYER, Hans.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Obstlt.
- MEYER, Hans.** 15.08.42 Obstlt. appt Kdr. Beobachteranwärterbataillon (to 26.11.42).
- MEYER, Hans.** 01.02.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 1. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- MEYER, Hans-Adolf.** (DOB: 19.09.20 in Nordstrand near Husum). (R, DKG). 09.39 still in the RAD and later in a Lw.-Bau-Btl. before beginning flight training. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 3. 25.06.43 Oblt. in I./St.G. 3, trf to St.G. 101. 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü, 8./SG 3. 05.44 Staka 9./SG 3. 01.07.44 KIA during a ferry flight, crashed his Fw 190 F-8 in bad weather 30 km E of /Udetfeld. Credited with 402 missions, destroying 12 British tanks, 2 supply ships, several bridges, damaged a destroyer, shot down one aircraft and helped sink three Soviet destroyers.
- MEYER, Hans-Erich.** (DOB: 06.07.20). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 22.01.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at FFS (See) Warnemünde. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.). 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin (previously with Koflug 14/XI) to XIII. Fliegerkorps (for training at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 10.07.43 Maj. (z.D.) in III./Jäger-Rgt. 34 (L), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.Feldkorps for temporary duty (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Koflug 10/VII.
- MEYER, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.01.22). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- MEYER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MEYER, Hans-Karl.** 05.40 Oblt., I./JG 53. Credited with one victory.
- MEYER, Hans-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.12.23). (n.d.) with KG 3. 08.44 Lt., I./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.44 Lt., I./JG 302.
- MEYER, Harry.** 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- MEYER, Harry.** 19.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1 in combat vic Brandenburg.
- MEYER, Harry.** (DOB: 08.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER, Heinrich.** 01.04.39 Oblt., II./KG 157.
- MEYER, Heinrich.** 24.09.37 Lt., K/88 KIA - emergency landing at Ponteijos.
- MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 10.06.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.08.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. [ This could be any of the other Heinrich Meyers]
- MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 08.07.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER, Heinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. \*11.08.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+KH) shot down by 41 Sqdn., crashed vic Newton Moor , near "Calais House Farm", Whitby/Yorkshire. [\* estimated as possibly the same fellow]
- MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.02.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 01.11.36)).
- MEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 26.01.19 in Lehrte near Hannover). (R, DKG). 10.37 entered the Luftwaffe and took basic training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. 1938 trained as a bomber observer with Fliegergruppe 40. 01.11.38 trf to 3./KG 252, later 2./KG 2. 26.03.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z-1 damaged by Hurricanes over the Channel. 15.04.41 Lt., 1./KG 2 fate unstated - Do 17 Z (U5+HH) lost vic Crete. 13.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 fate unstated - Do 17 Z (U5+FK(AK?)) damaged by AA vic Iráklion (while landing?). 08.09.41 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+AK) crash-landed at Rjelbitzy a/f. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 2. 15.10.42 Oblt. in I./KG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of 2 merchant ships, 39 planes on the ground, 100 trucks and armored vehicles, and putting several artillery positions out of action. Fall 1942 trf to Stab I./KG 2. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943 volunteered for pilot training. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 5. 15.06.44 trf to IV./KG 76. 03.10.44 trf to 12./KG 76 (soon renamed 11./Erg.KG 1). 07.12.44 appt Ia of II./KG 76 (to 05.45). Credited with destroying 39 a/c on the ground in about 280 combat sorties. †15.03.2008 in Bad Neuenahr.
- MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.04.16 in Magdeburg). (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 02.11.37 volunteered for the paratroops, serving with 14. Kp./Hermann Göring Rgt. 01.04.38 trf to 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12. 10.39 promo to Uffz. 04.40 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. Early 1940 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 becoming a Zugführer. 01.08.40 promo to Lt.d.R. c.08.40 appt Zugführer in 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.02.41 appt Führer of 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 05.41 Lt., 11.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.05.41 jumped into Prison Valley/Crete. Early 1942 trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, became acting Chef 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 29.08.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.07.42). 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. Early 1944 Hptm., as acting



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA during the battles around Cassino. 20.02.44 Hptm., appt acting Führer III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 08.04.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 17.05.44 appt acting Führer of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 04.08.44 WIA severely vic St. Lô. 18.11.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.d.R. (Kr.O.)(RDA 21.10.44). 04.45 after recovering, he was re-appt Führer of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 08.05.45 captured. 20.12.45 released. †22.09.87 in Viersen.

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.11.98). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. (Flak). 20.04.43 Maj. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (previously in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don), trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost.

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.05.21). (R). 21.06.42 trf to 3./St.G. 102. 22.02.43 trf to 8./SG 2. 19.11.42 Uffz., 3./St.G. 102 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, 8./SG 2. 17.04.45 Ofhn., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 2. Credited with destruction of over 40 tanks and 50 heavy artillery in 618 missions. †29.10.01.

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39?).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.07.06). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MEYER, Heinz.** c.24.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 13 (to 08.05.45).

**MEYER, Heinz.** (DOB: 28.04.19). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MEYER, Heinz-Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.12.23) 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**MEYER, Helmut.** 10.05.40 Lt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 12 POW - Ju 52 (G6+IM) shot down by AA vic Ypenburg (Landing Area 3).

**MEYER, Helmut.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Blindflugschule Brandis.

**MEYER, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**MEYER, Helmut.** (DOB: 09.01.19). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 77. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 27.04.43). 27/28.04.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+RP) lost vic Bône/Algeria. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MEYER, Helmuth.** 29.03.41 Lt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Bloch MB 175 crashed on take-off from Le Bourget.

**MEYER, Helmuth.** (DOB: 17.07.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**MEYER, Helmut.** 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV (to 11.44).

**MEYER, Helmuth.** (DOB: 31.10.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MEYER, Henner.** 01.04.36 Lt., 5./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., 5./KG 157.

**MEYER, Herbert.** 01.07.40 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MEYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**MEYER, Herbert.** (DOB: 08.05.,13). 01.06.38 promo to Lt./A2. 01.06.43 with le.Flak-Abt. 762.

**MEYER, Hermann.** (DKG). 26.02.43 Lt., 3./KG 77 awarded the DKG.

**MEYER, Hermann.** 06.05.43 Oblt., II./KG 55 KIA - due to AA vic Anapa.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Hermann.** 09.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.43 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+AH) shot up by night fighter vic Grosseto a/f.
- MEYER, Hermann.** 17.12.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA.
- MEYER, Hermann.** (DOB: 26.08.96). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 905, assigned temporary duty to Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to 20.08.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.01.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 267, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 113 (still 08.43).
- MEYER, Hermann.** 01.03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to KGr.z.b.V. 300.
- MEYER, Hermann.** 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.
- MEYER, Hermann.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 24.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 19.
- MEYER, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEYER, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.01.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.01.02 in Bremen-Blumenthal). 01.03.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 010332). 1940 instructor with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 1941 as specialist for pilot training with Höher Fliegerausbildungs-Kommando 10. 1943 trf to IV./KG 53. 1943 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 300. 1943 trf to 12./TG 4. 1943 appt Staka 6./TG 2. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 appt Adj. Erprobungsstelle für Funkmesstechnik, Werneuchen.
- MEYER, Horst.** (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, Turmflakabteilung 123.
- MEYER, Horst.** (DOB: 13.04.17). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Dr. Horst.** 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- MEYER, Hubert.** (DOB: 07.07.13). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- MEYER, Hubert.** 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 to III./5. Lw.-Felddivision.
- MEYER, Johann.** (DOB: 04.03.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- MEYER, Johannes.** (DOB: 19.12.17 in Schlawe). (DKG). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1942 attended the Kriegsakademie. 1942 Zugführer 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 Aufkl.Offz. 9./II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1944 NSFO Flak-Brig. 16. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- MEYER, Johannes.** (n.d.) appt (acting?) Stafü 1./TG 5.
- MEYER, Johannes.** 07.43 trf to III./JG 26. 17.08.43 Oblt., in 10./JG 26 (to 19.08.43, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (Blue 4) that crashed 1.5 km SE of Villers-Bretonneux following air combat 25 km NE of Amiens).
- MEYER, Johannes.** 12.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VI. 10.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/IV.
- MEYER, Johannes.** 20.03.41 Hptm., in 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Villacoublay.
- MEYER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein). 08.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 24/XII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEYER, Jürgen.** 24.08.40 Lt., 5./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by fighters into the Channel 24 km off Cherbourg.
- MEYER, K.** 04.11.39 Oblt., I./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 overturned on landing at Osterbusen.
- MEYER, K.** 08.04.42 Lt., 5./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 vic Ramuševo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 25.04.13 in Oldenburg). 05.07.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 shot down 30 km NW of Paris. Buried at Pontoise, near Paris.
- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 24.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 04.08.06). (W.B.K. Münster a.W.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 01.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 04.10.03). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38).
- MEYER, Karl.** (DOB: 22.05.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †14.07.44.
- MEYER Dr. (med.) Karl.** 01.11.39 promo to Ass.Arzt.(RDA withheld), Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw.San.St. Erfurt. 01.12.39 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- MEYER, Karl-Ernst.** (DOB: 26.03.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). (DKG?). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 20.03.43 Lt., III./KG 55 awarded the DKG?
- MEYER, Karl-Friedrich.** 12.03.44 Oblt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 emergency landing vic Wohlenbüttel near Amlinghausen due to motor failure during a bombing exercise flight. 20.03.44 Oblt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 crashed vic Schwarzenbeck, 50 km N of Lüneburg during a navigation exercise flight.
- MEYER, Karl H.** (DOB 18.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER, Karl-Heinz ("Conny") (I).** (DOB: 21.07.10). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.07.38 appt Staka 11./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 8./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 8./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 25.11.40). 25.09.39 appt Staka 2./JGr. 126 (temporary name of 8./ZG26 until 04.02.40). 12.05.40 Oblt., with 8./ZG 26. 03.06.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 18.08.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 26. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.42). 05.09.41 Hptm., II./JG 26. 22.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 02.01.43). 20.12.42 Hptm., II./JG 26. 28.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 (to 14.04.44). 01.11.43 Hptm., with JG 104 promo to Maj. 15.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 108 (to 19.10.44). Credited with 16 victories.
- MEYER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- MEYER, Karl-Heinz (II).** (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- MEYER, Karl-Heinz.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at Südwestdeutschland Waffen- und Munitions in Stuttgart.
- MEYER, Karl-Horst.** (DOB: 25.05.19). 07.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 55. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 in III./KG 55, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- MEYER, Klaus.** 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to Bombenschule Anklam. 19.10.39 Oblt., Bombenschule Anklam, trf to I./Lehrgruppe 88.
- MEYER, Klaus-Rudolph.** 22.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) lost in Combat with P-47s of 365 or 368 FG vic Cherbourg.
- MEYER, Konrad.** (DOB: 25.07.13). (W.B.K. Meiningen). (DKG). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.
- MEYER, Konrad.** (DOB: 07.01.02). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 26.11.21). 01.07.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.06.99). (DKG). 14.04.42 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 231 awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (still 04.45). 1945 Ic/9. Flak-Div.
- MEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 20.09.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MEYER, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Litzmannstadt). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(Kr.O.).
- MEYER, Kurt.** 27.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 2.
- MEYER, Kurt.** (n.d.) Obstlt., Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost ( to 31.05.43).
- MEYER, Lorenz.** (DOB: 28.05.92). 14.11.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- MEYER, Lothar.** (DOB: 24.12.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Lothar.** (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 25.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 103 (to 23.09.44). 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 104 (to 23.10.44).
- MEYER, Dr.(med.) Lothar.** (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MEYER, Ludwig.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MEYER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 21.04.93). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 06.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 512, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 08.41). 09.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 11.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 10 (and 10.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEYER, Martin.** (DOB: 25.03.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Stabswachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA adjusted to 01.11.35 due to long service).
- MEYER, Michael.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEYER, Otfried.** (DOB: 03.03.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Ortwin.** (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 4+-) lost in combat with a P-47 vic Caen.
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 02.11.13). 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2). 1942 Hptm., in Stab/9. Flak-Div. (to 02.43).
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER, Otto.** 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with LKS 4, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.Div.
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 07.03.16). (DKG). (n.d.) in JG 2. 09.40 with 8./JG 26. 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26. 14.07.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 29.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 21.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 26. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka Ausb.St./ Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 20.07.43). 20.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 17.12.43). 26.07.43 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 trop crash-landed at Vibo Valentia. 06.09.43 Hptm., Hptm., 4./JG 27. 22.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 12.07.44). 02.04.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27. 12.06.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 - no details. 12.07.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 vic Authie, in the Caen area, cause unknown). 01.01.45 Hptm. in JG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 21 victories.
- MEYER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 10.01.15). 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Abt. 18. 03.10.39 Oblt., trf from Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to 10./Ln.Rgt. 1. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 17.05.14 in Gevensleben). (R, DKG). Summer 1941 trf to a Grosse KFS. 1941 trf to IV./KG 55. 20.04.42 trf to 9./KG 55. 28.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Ofw.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 15.06.43 WIA when his He 111 H-16 (G1+BY) was hit by AA vic Chernyhevsky. Late 1943 trf probably to 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 55. 02.44 trf to the Flieger-Sonderkommando of the OKL. 23.02.45 KIA in an Me 262 A-1 accident near Eger/Böhmen, cause unknown. Buried at Mariensbad. Credited with more than 300 missions.

- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 26.12.06). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.? 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in I./Flieger-Rgt. 63, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38). (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42).
- MEYER, Otto.** (DOB: 16.06.90). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER, Otto-Günter.** (DOB: 10.07.06). (W.B.K. Metz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER, Paul.** (DOB: 23.12.19 in Neukuhren). 01.04.41 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+LN) shot down vic Lowestoft by Hurricanes of 242 Sqn., crashed at Henstead/Suffolk.
- MEYER, Paul.** (DOB: 25.09.89). 01.04.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt. 28.07.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien (to 24.06.43). 24.06.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.
- MEYER, Paul.** (DOB: 28.12.99). 01.12.39 Maj., KG 26 appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS Thorn (to 15.01.40), then II./Grosse KFS 4 (to 29.10.41). 01.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. VII (to 26.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 27.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 90 and concurrently IV./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 13.08.43). 14.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71 (to 03.09.44). 22.08.44 relieved of duty at Montelimar for refusing to obey an order that would have needlessly endangered his men and subsequently court-martialed in Berlin.
- MEYER, Paul.** (DOB: 30.09.99). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.11.42 Hptm., Flugleiter/Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/VI.
- MEYER, Peter.** 20.05.41 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 WIA - Ju 52 vic Chania.
- MEYER, Peter.** (DOB: 25.01.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEYER, Peter.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Flak).
- MEYER, Peter.** (DOB: 06.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MEYER, Reinhold.** (DOB: 29.08.21). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 1944 pilot with 10. (K)/LG 1.
- MEYER, Reinhold.** (DOB: 03.02.05). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- MEYER, Richard.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).
- MEYER, Richard.** 02.43 Maj., Staka 6./KG 76 (to 22.02.43). 22.02.43 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HP) shot down by a P-38 of 96FS about 75 km NE of Cape Bon, Pl.Qu. 13 Ost/1824.
- MEYER, Robert.** (DOB: 08.07.18 in Goslar). (DKG). 04.37 Kriegsmarine officer. 01.09.39 Lt. zur See in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 04.02.42 Oblt., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Beobachter aboard Schiff 10 *Thor* in the Weddell Sea area in the Atlantic then later in the Indian Ocean. 06.05.43 Oblt.z.S., Fliegeroffz., Hilfskreuzer *Thor* (Schiff10/HSK 4), awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 Oblt. (ex-Oblt. zur See) and observer in 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 and stationed aboard Raider 10 (HSK 4 *Thor*, 3,862 GRT and equipped with two Ar 196 floatplanes). [Name in MarineArchiv.de as Meyer-Ahrens].
- MEYER, Dr.(med.) Roland.** (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.02.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MEYER, Rolf.** 19.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Do 17 P shot down by British fighter vic La Capelle.
- MEYER, Rolf.** (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 6. (RDA 01.08.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Rolf.** 07.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 26 lightly WIA - Ju 88 overran (rolled over?) a/f upon landing at Kamp following an exercise flight.
- MEYER, Rolf.** (DOB: 20.08.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from LKS 6 to I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 27.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor" (to 08.05.45).
- MEYER, Rolf.** (DOB: 25.12.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 1940 Kdr. 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 603. 1941 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 769. 1941 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 609. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1944 appt NSFO for Lg.Kdo. XI. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule I at Grüngräbchen.
- MEYER, "Rud."** 23.11.37 Hptm., Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 Handorf-Münster, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow.
- MEYER, Rudi.** (DKG). 12.08.42 Gefr., 9./JG 51. 14.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 15.01.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 08.03.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 22.07.43 Uffz., 9./JG 51. 03.08.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 20.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Fw., 9./JG 51 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) last rank may have been Lt. Credited with 29 victories.
- MEYER, Rudolf.** 23.11.37 Hptm., Flieger-Ers.Abt. 34 Münster-Handorf, successfully completed the 5. Lehrgang at the Höh.Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow this date.
- MEYER, Rudolf (I).** (DOB: 20.09.96). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Streckenflugschule Berlin to Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Staaken. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.
- MEYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 01.09.96). (W.B.K. Stade). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.02.95 in Aschaffenburg). WWI served. 03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2537376). 03.33 joined the SS. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 1939-40 Flugleitoffz. with Koflug Berlin-Staaken. 1942 Flugleitoffz. with Koflug Döberitz. 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Staaken, promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (Flugunfalluntersuchungs- u.Flug sicherheitsstelle) for temporary duty. 05.07.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.Kdo. Südost (Flugunfalluntersuchungs- u.Flug sicherheitsstelle). 07.44 acting Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 6 (See) (and 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 05.11.44 attended 16. Lehrgang at the NS-Führungsschule Belzig (to 10.11.44).
- MEYER, Rudolf.** 03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 04.42). 11.42 Maj., in IV./KG 76 (to 04.11.42 †). 04.11.42 Maj., IV./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Orléans-Bricy due to technical problems.
- MEYER, Rudolf.** 12.43 Hptm., Leiter Seenotkdo. 17.
- MEYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MEYER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 12.05.17). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 53. 03.42 Oblt., in KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA ). 30.03.42 Oblt., Stab I./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AB) lost over the Volhfov apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEYER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.08.15). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- MEYER, Traugott.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 04.06.20). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 11.11.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 26.05.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - He 111 H shot down by Gladiators of 263 Sqdn. S of Mo - port wing shot off - crashed off Rombakken - recovered by German forces. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEYER, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 21.12.40). 21.12.40 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - in Ju 88 C-2

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(R4+KL) hit by AA fire from RAF Station Manby, crashed vic South Cockerington, Mill Hill E of Louth, Lincolnshire). Buried at Cannock Chase.

- MEYER, Waldemar.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), II.(K)/LG 1. 08.07.40 Oblt. pilot, in Geschw.Stab/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters 30 km S of Land's End.
- MEYER, Walter.** (DOB: 09.09.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MEYER, Walter.** (DOB: 12.06.14). (DKG). Oblt., in JG 54 and JG 26. (n.d.) with JG 54. 13.05.40 Fw., in 5./JG 26. 24.08.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 05.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 24.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 21.08.41 Ofw., 7./JG 26 badly WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (Brown 2 + I) due to engine failure resulting in a crash at Overheluestraat (Moorsele?), hospitalized at Courtrai. 30.09.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 26. 17.04.42 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 27.07.42 Ofw., in 5./JG 26. 11.10.42 Lt. in 7./JG 26, WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 5) in a ground collision with his wingman at Wevelghem/Belgium. 11.42 with 7./JG 26. 18.01.43 died of tuberculosis at Lille hospital, contracted while there due to injuries from the collision. 28.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 01.12.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 18 victories.
- MEYER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.09.94). 03.38 Hptm., (E) Kdt. with Stab/Lw.Kdo. in Österreich. 23.07.43 Obstlt. assigned to Gen. für Fliegerausbildung, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, given special disciplinary powers by Reichsmarschall Göring over Luftwaffe personnel in the rear sectors of Luftflotte 6.
- MEYER, Weichand.** (DOB: 31.12.93). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Jever to Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule. 04.41 Maj., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31. 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XI.
- MEYER, Werner.** 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- MEYER, Werner.** (DOB: 04.05.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER, Wernhard.** 26.11.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 6 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 12) lost vic Poppau - no details.
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 05.40 8./ZG 26. (n.d.) 9./JG 77. 23.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Blue 6) after combat with a P-47 vic Münstereifel. Credited with 11 victories.
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.11.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 5. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.05.97). 09.10.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 36 (or III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 241?) (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr. (schw.)/Luftgau-FAS III (and 01.42). c.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 12 (to 01.07.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to 25.11.43). 25.11.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 04.45).
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.08.42 in Lw.Befh. Mitte area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/Inspizienten der Luftdienstverbände, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER, Wilhelm.** 26.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, KIA in Hs 126 that failed to return from operations over the Daugavpils area in Latvia.
- MEYER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm.** (DOB: 30.04.02). (W.B.K. Salzwedel). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.01.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MEYER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.03.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEYER, Willy.** (DOB: 05.03.03). (Nürnberg II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MEYER, Waldemar.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 08.07.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by a Hurricane in the Channel 30 km S of Lands End.
- MEYER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.12.21)? 02.12.44 Lt., 13.(Sturm)/JG 3. 26.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (White 11 +) no details. Credited with one victory.
- MEYER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 14.07.22). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 16.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost in combat with a bomber 42 km S of Rennes vic Tradatiere. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- MEYER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 17.03.17). 01.11.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt. 06.44 trf to 8./JG 1. 25.07.44 with 5./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 21) in the Caen - Rouen area.
- MEYER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 17.03.17). 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42.
- MEYER-AREND, Robert.** (DOB: 28.11.19 in Herford). (DKG). 15.01.41 trf to FFS A/B 122 as a trainee. 20.01.42 trf to JFS 5 at Wien-Schwechat (to 30.03.42). 16.03.43 Gefr., 8./JG 3. 14.06.43 Gefr., 8./JG 3. 01.10.43 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 19.12.43 Uffz., 8./JG 53. 23.02.44 Fw., 8./JG 3. 24.04.44 Fw., 8./JG 3. 27.05.44 WIA badly - hospitalized in Hagenau bas Rhin. 27.06.44 died of wounds in Hagenau and buried there. 13.03.45 father notified of award of DKG. 1961 reinterred at Niederbronn-les-Bains. Credited with 13 victories. [ Not to be confused with **MEYER, Robert.** (DOB: 08.07.18 in Goslar) ].
- MEYER-BOJANA, Dr. (med.) Richard.** (DOB: 03.02.95). 13.03.38 entered active military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Wiener-Neustadt. 20.12.44 Oberstarzt, trf to San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. (still 31.01.45).
- MEYER-BOTHLING, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.12.14). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYER-BREMEN, Alexander.** 31.12.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+YH) lost vic Adria in an apparent accident - crashed on take-off from Perugia a./f.
- MEYER-BROCKENHAUPT, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- MEYER von BRUCK, Günther.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11.
- MEYER zur CAPELLEN, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MEYER-CHRISTIAN, Joachim.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.
- MEYERDING, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 14.02.44 Lt., 1./NJG 102 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 crashed in eastern part of Kitzingen a/f due to pilot error.
- MEYER-zu-DÜTTINGDORF, Hans-Jürgen.** (DOB: 08.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MEYER-ERISCH, Willy.** 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER-ERLACH**, Wolfgang (Willy?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 09.05.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GL) combat with a Defiant - bailed vic Dahem. 06.12.41 Lt., 3./SKG 210 unhurt - Me 210 A-1 (S9+CL) damage to cockpit during flight, vic Landsberg-Lech a/f. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 22.04.43?). 22.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 3. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to c.03.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 08.05.45). 23.03.45 Oblt., Stafü 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 overturned on landing at Störmede.
- MEYER-ESTORF**, Herbert. 01.11.43 in a gem.Flak-Abt., promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.10.43).
- MEYER-FLOTHO**, Ulrich. (DOB: 01.01.16). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- MEYER-GERHARDS**, Siemen. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.02.44 Maj. and Leiter Nachschubkdo. Zelenika, appt Major beim Stabe/Koflug 7/XVII (Crete).
- MEYER-GRAAP**, Werner. (DOB: 28.04.18). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MEYER-GRELL**, Klaus. 01.11.43 in Offzieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt. 10.05.44 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA - fatal accident in a collision vic Focşani. [Note: name might be spelled "Meyer-Grehl"]
- MEYER-HAAKE**, Fritz. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Grosse KFS Fassberg to RLM (Chef d. Luftwehr – Wehr-Abt.). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.02.43 trf from Höheren Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 17 to Fliegertechnischen Schule 5 as Maj. beim Stab.
- MEYER- HAGEN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5.(leichte schwere Flugm.-Kp.z.b.V.36) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- MEYER-HALLE**, Erich. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 5.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 1940 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 07.03.40). c.01.03.40 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 02.08.40). 1940 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 07.41). 07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 08.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to c.08.42). 1942 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 130. 01.04.43 Kdt. Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenkommandantur Narwik, promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- MEYER-HARTWIG**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.12.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MEYER zu HELLIGEN**, Peter. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MEYER-HOEFER**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 27.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MEYER-JAHN**, Arno. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- MEYER-KASSEL**, Werner. (DOB: 24.10.96). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at Erla Leipzig.
- MEYER-KIENTZ**, ? . 06.08.44 Major i.G., with Ic ops/OKL (Robinson).
- MEYER-SACH**, Hans. (DOB: 20.12.04). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 10.10.33 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.01.35 began pilot training. 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (1. Lehrgang) (to 28.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Standort Berlin and attached to the Manöverstab/Reichskriegsministerium. 01.10.37 appt tactics instructor at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 1940 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 7. 1941 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 6. 15.01.41 Maj., appt Ia/Koluft AOK 9 (and 08.41). 1942 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. "Meyer Sach". 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 trf to Befehlshaber d.Deutschen Truppen in Libyen. 1942 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. "Afrika". 15.08.42 appt Kdr. Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. 1. 11.03.43 Obstlt., trf from RLM (L In 10) to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (to 24.08.43) as Ia. 24.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen as Ia. 20.09.43 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 trf to Fsch.AOK. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 01.02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYER-SCHAAR**, Caesar-Georg. 11.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./NAGr. 12. 04.10.43 Hptm., 2./ZG 76. 19.12.43 in 2./ZG 76, KIA by return fire from heavy bombers vic Lastoni de Formin in the Dolomiti area/Italy. Credited with one victory.
- MEYER-SCHÄFER**, Georg. (DOB: 26.04.96). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.
- MEYER-SHELLENBERG**, Paul. 06.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 264, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- MEYER-SCHEWE**, Friedrich. (DKG). [Name originally : **MEYER**, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 19.09.99). - see that entry] 01.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.u.Ausb. Brig. HG (to 08.03.45). 03.45 POW of the Russians. †04.01.71 in Krefeld.
- MEYER-SCHRAG**, Wolfgang. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.
- MEYER-SCHWARTING**, Helmut. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. III. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- MEYER-zu-SELHAUSEN**, Werner. (DOB: 15.01.20). (W.B.K.. Minden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MEYER-SPELBRINK**, Gustav Adolf. (DOB: 02.02.93 in Bottrop). (W.B.K. Kassel I). WWI served as a Oblt. (n.d.) employed as landscape painter. 02.04.43 Hptm.(z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Hptm. (d.Lw.-Bau). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). †1975.
- MEYER- TOCHTROP**, Dr.(med.) Heribert. (DOB: 30.05.12 in Lippstadt). 1940 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by the Universität Münster. 15.01.43 Stabsarzt d.R., Lw.San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III KIA - vic Starobelsk/Ukraine. Buried at Starobelsk.
- MEYERHOF**, Horst. 01.03.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 43, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 15.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.
- MEYERHOFER**, Bodo. 04.44 Maj., II/KG 100. 14.05.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-5 (6N+BC) crashed soon after take-off from Fassberg.
- MEYERHÖFER**, Georg. 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 30/VI to Lg.Kdo. Moskau.
- MEYERHOFER**, Karl. 15.02.43 Oblt., III./KG 51 MIA? in Russia.
- MEYERHOFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.92). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) at Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin.
- MEYERHOFF**, Karl. 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flganwärter-Btl. V to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- MEYERHOFF**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.12.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MEYERHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYERING**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.09.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - Do 18 G (K6+JK) emergency landing in the North Sea due to engine failure [Version #2: shot down by 248 Sqdn.] during a sea rescue mission.
- MEYERING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.19 in Leer/Ostfriesland). (R). 03.10.39 began basic training in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 06.42 assigned to I./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 02.08.42 Uffz., 3./St.G. 2. 02.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 or 08.02.43 Uffz., awarded the DKG, 3./St.G. 2. 1944 instructor at several Stukaschulen. 06.04.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. 01.01.45 promo to Lt. 04.45 assigned to SG 10 during the final weeks of the war. Credited with 972 combat missions. †13.07.03.
- MEYERING**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.11.15). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). (DKG). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.43 Oblt., NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYERINGH**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MEYERKORT**, Ottmar. (DKG). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 404, appt permanent Kdr. (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf to 3. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.43 Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision (WIA? - then again 06.43. On exactly the same dates he is listed as Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.). 26.12.43 Maj. and Führer II./Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L), awarded the DKG. 12.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 3.
- MEYERWEISSFLOG**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 05.09.40 Hptm. in Stab JG 53, POW – (Bf 109 E-1, Black <I-->) shot up by a Spitfire and force-landed at Monkton farm near St. Nicholas-at-Wade. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- MEYER zu BELM**, Gustav. (DOB: 23.10.89). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- MEYER zu HELLIGEN**, Peter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MEYER zu HÖRSTE**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- MEYER zu KNIENDORF**, ? . (n.d.) Kriegsgerichtsrat, S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE**, Hans. (DOB: 22.08.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYER zur HEYDE**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.19 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 03.04.38 assigned to RAD-Abt. 5/10 Gross Zauth (to 26.10.38). 30.11.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 6 Hamburg. 20.03.39 attended Offizieres-Auswahl-Lehrgang, Essen. 01.06.39 attended Fahnenjunker -Lehrgang (to 29.06.39). 06.09.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 10.10.39 attended Waffenschul-Lehrgang/FAS I Rerik (to 30.11.39). 01.12.39 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 602. 20.04.40 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.40). 20.05.40 attended attended Batterieführer-Lehrgang für Schwere Flak/FAS I Rerik (to 8.06.40). 20.08.40 attended Lehrgang für Mess-Offiziere, Schongau (to 28.09.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA "336"). 01.10.40 trf to Front Flak-Ausb.Stelle Zingst. 01.03.41 trf to Kriegs FAS/Lg.Kdo.XI. 05.04.41 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 36 as Mess-Offz. 24.11.41 trf to FAS I Rerik. 12.07.43 Wm., awarded DKG, 6./Flak-Rgt. 241. 17.07.43 Wm., 6./Flak-Rgt. 241. 01.11.43 trf to 3./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 34. 07.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot).
- MEYER zur HEYDE**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Herford). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Detmold to Fl.H.Kdtr. Agram. 29.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XVII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 44/XI. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- MEYERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.02.20). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYHÖFER**, Franz. (n.d.) Fl.Kpt. pilot for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. [not Luftwaffe?]
- MEYHÖFER**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MEYL**, Udo. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- MEYLAND**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.12.10). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MEYN**, ?(Ernst-Ludwig?). 23.07.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and possibly in Stab/Jagdkorps I.
- MEYN**, Albert. (DOB: 11.09.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- MEYN**, Erhard. (DOB: 17.12.12). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 05.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 22.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 in an unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG.
- MEYN**, Ernst-Ludwig. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MEYN, Kurt-Helmut.** (DOB: 18.10.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.
- MEYN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.11.18). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 51. 24.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 51 WIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-6 overshoot and overturned on landing at Bol.Rudka - died of injuries 27.08.43. died in hospital at Poltava. Credited with 4 victories.
- MEYN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.06.23 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 15.10.40 began basic training in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 Kaufbeuren. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) in Erg/St.G. 3. 16.10.42 assigned to 7./St.G. 3 on completion of training. 16.09.43 Adj. III./St.G. 3 (to 27.10.43) 28.01.44 Lt., awarded DKG, III./SG 3. c.04.44 Lt., Staka 8./St.G. 3. 03.07.44 appt Staka 9./SG 3 (to 08.05.45). 01.09.44 promo to Oblt. 28.10.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./SG 3. 08.05.45 became POW of the British. 16.08.45 released from captivity. Credited with 721 combat missions and 26 air victories. 16.03.56 entered the Bundeswehr and served until retiring as a Gen.Maj. on 01.10.75 (or 28.02.79?). †04.05.2002 in Hoppstätten-Weiersbach.
- MEYNE, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.07.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYR, Peter.** (DOB: 31.05.17). 22.05.40 Lt., 9./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down apparently by 145 Sqdn. SE of Arques, crashed at Roquetoire, SE of Arques.
- MEYRAHN, Hans.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MEYRING, Heinz.** 22.02.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MEYSENBURG, Max Freiherr von.** 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XI. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII.
- MEYSER, Max.** (DOB: 15.06.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- MEYTSKY, Alexander.** (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MEZLER, Rudolf.** (DOB:13.12.89 in Breisach?). 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM (L.Flak). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- MIACHAELIS, Dr. (med.) Klaus-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.12.15). 18.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (IV. Flakkorps).
- MIAKISCH, Hans von.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by fighters off Portland.
- MIARKA, Dr.(med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MICHAEL, Berthold.** 17.12.44 Lt., 6./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+HP) crash-landed at Ahlhorn a/f after AA hit. 14.01.45 Lt., 4./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HP) emergency landing vic Trier due to technical problems.
- MICHAEL, Ernst.** 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- MICHAEL, Friedrich.** 08.09.42 Oblt., 8./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AS) accidentally shot down by a German fighter vic Petsamo. 30.11.42 Oblt., 7./KG 26 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AR) crashed on take-off after contacting a high voltage line - N of Grosseto.
- MICHAEL, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 30.11.42 Oblt.z.S., III./KG 26 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AS) crashed vic Petsamo due to fighter strikes[in the Mediterranean?].
- MICHAEL, Hans-Ulrich.** 06.41 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 1942 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 07.04.44). 01.07.43 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICHAEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.11.16 in Weissenstein/Oberfranken or in Weissenstadt). (R, DKG). (n.d.) entered the Heer soon after finishing school, and assigned to Panzerabwehr-Abt. 17. Fall 1937 attended officer training at Kriegsschule Wiener-Neustadt (to 08.39). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 10.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 15.04.42 trf to IV./KG 1. 02.06.42 trf to III./KG 1. 15.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943 appt Staka 8./KG 1. 29.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 05.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 A-14 (V4+AS) shot down by ground fire vicinity Malo Archangelsk while attacking targets S of Orel and bailed out. Advancing troops found the crew murdered. [Version 2 is that the bombload detonated due to a direct AA hit.] Crew buried at Ssaborowka, 70 km S of Orel. 09.10.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 1. Credited with 282 combat missions.
- MICHAEL**, Werner. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unknown).
- MICHAEL**, Max. (DOB: 06.05.94). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MICHAEL**, Otto. (DOB: 19.02.22). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt.
- MICHAEL**, R. 06.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Aleksandrovki.
- MICHAEL**, Werner. (DOB: 09.12.21). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICHAEL**, Wilhelm. 08.09.42 Oblt., III./KG 26 WIA in Finland.
- MICHAELIS**, ? . 14.11.41 Lt., St.G. 3 unhurt - Ju 87 (A5+HL) crashed on landing at El Arid - struck a pylon.
- MICHAELIS**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 651.
- MICHAELIS**, Alfons-Friedrich. 06.09.44 Lt., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 11.44).
- MICHAELIS**, Eberhard. (DOB: 09.08.18 in Oberneukirch/Bautzen). (DKG). 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.42 with KG 3, promo to Oblt. 12.12.43 Oblt., 4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 19.03.44 Oblt., KG 3 WIA - Ju 88n A-4 (5K+SM) damaged by AA Pl.Qu. 6267 (Samy trainstation). 01.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CS) shot down vic Hesepe. Buried at Bramsche.
- MICHAELIS**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Stabskp. d.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2/Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).
- MICHAELIS**, Ernst-Eugen von. 15.07.40 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Ia of Koluft 9. 01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord (to c.19.04.42). c.19.04.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 11 (to 1942). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt., appt IIA/I. Jagdkorps.
- MICHAELIS**, Eugen. (DOB: 13.03.92). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1. Ausb.Kp. Lw.-Gruppe Nachr.Schule 3, Augsburg. 01.10.39 Maj., in Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte Nachr.Schule 3. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte Nachr.Schule 1, appt Kdr. Ln.Flugsicherungs-Abt. Ost.
- MICHAELIS**, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 384, appt provisional Kdr. of this Abt. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 221.
- MICHAELIS**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 27.04.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 (7A+AM) shot down by a Hurricane of No. 33 Sqdn. crashed at sea vic Crete.
- MICHAELIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MICHAELIS**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.01.18). 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+KM) hit by AA over London Docks then by fighters of 501 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICHAELIS**, Karl. (DKG). 10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701 (to 01.02.43). 14.04.42 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak) and trf to Höheren Kdr. der Flakartillerieschulen.
- MICHAELIS**, Johannes-Georg. (DOB: 12.12.15). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt.
- MICHAELIS**, Manfred. 30.03.38 Lt., J/88 fate unstated - in mid-air collision vic Alcarraz.
- MICHAELIS**, Norbert. 15.09.40 Lt., 4./KG 3 MIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+JM) shot down by 504 Sqdn. vic Dartford, "Barnehursy Golf Course".
- MICHAELIS**, Otto. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.02.23).
- MICHAELIS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MICHAELIS**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- MICHAELIS**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.02.21). (DKG?). 09.42 Oblt., appt Ic Offz./KG 6. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., 2./KG 3 awarded the DKG? 1943-44 Oblt. (Ing.), Staka 8./KG 6.
- MICHAELIS**, Manfred. 30.03.38 Lt., with 3. J/88 KIA - mid-air collision vic Alcarraz/Spain.
- MICHAELIS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 10.08.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MICHAELIS**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.09.42 Oblt.(Ing.), appt Ic of Stab/KG 6 (to 31.12.43). 28.04.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG(J) 6 awarded the DKG - nominated by 2./KG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.10.44 Oblt.(Ing.) appt Ic Stab III./KG 6 (to 31.12.44, then to 3./JG 27).
- MICHAELSEN**, Hans. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Gladiole"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 8.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.
- MICHAELSEN**, Erich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MICHAELSEN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.02.92 in "Schestedt"(Schlettstadt?) bei Schweiburg - Wesermarsch). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). WWI served. (n.d.) member of the SS. (n.d.) director of the Natural Science Museum. in Oldenburg. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Btr.Offz. 7./Flak-Rgt.(Abt.?) 26. 1940 Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 17/XI. 04.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 Fl.H.Kdr. (See) 6/XI Bremen-Neulanderfeld. 1943 Stabsoffz.Fl.Pl.Kdo. Jever. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 83/XI Bremen-Neulanderfeld. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 16/XI Bremen-Neulanderfeld. 1944 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A(o) 19/XI. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- MICHAL**, Hans (Hanns). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(RDA withheld), with Flug-Sicherungshauptstelle Oberwiesefeld. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).
- MICHALEK (MICHALEC?)**, Andreas. (DOB: 17.06.13). (DKG). 08 37 joined the Austrian Air Force at Graz, but left a few months later. 11.38 joined the Luftwaffe in Mannheim. 1939-44 served in Poland, France and Russia. 23.11.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt., NAsT. Fleischmann awarded the DKG. 04.44 trf to II./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102 Jüterbog-Damm for observer training. 11.07.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14 POW - Bf 109 G-8 (Yellow 14), shot down by light AA-fire while flying a low altitude photo recce mission over Caen-Carpiquet; bailed out and captured by Canadian troops E of Carpiquet. Had 154 operational sorties at time of capture.
- MICHALEK**, Georg. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Wien). (R). 01.10.35 promo to Lt. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to I/JG 138. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I/JG 52 to I/JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I/JG 52 to I/JG 54. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 08.40). 20.09.40 appt Ordz.Offz./Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1) (to 29.04.41). 05.41 Hptm., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.12.41). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 04.11.41 awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 3. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 31.08.42). 09.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop (Black <<+>) collided on take-off from Zurichthal with a Bf 109 from 7./JG 52. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 23.07.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 03.01.44). 07.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 108 (to 14.04.45). †02.09.92 in Sao Paulo/Brazil. Credited with 59 victories.

**MICHALEWICZ**, Friedrich . (DOB: 02.03.01). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.11.42 Stfw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MICHALIK**, Max. (DOB: 07.09.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**MICHALKE**, ? . 13.06.44 Oblt. (Ln.) with Ln.-Stützpunkt 2 (belonged to 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich?) in Caen.

**MICHALOWSKY**, Dr. Ernst-Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.98). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.02.45 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

**MICHALSKI**, Arthur. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with schw.Feldwerft-Abt. 1/VII.

**MICHALSKI**, Gerhard. 06.11.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 10.04.42 KIA - Fw 190 shot down by Spitfires vic Abbeville-Drucat a/f. Credited with one victory.

**MICHALSKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.17 in Augsdorf/Südharz). (RE). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 1940 Lt. trf to 6./JG 53. 31.03.40 Lt., Stab II./JG 53. 10.40 Oblt., Adjutant, II./JG 53 (to 30.09.41). 25.04.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 53. 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 07.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 4./JG 53 03.42 in 4./JG 53. 01.06.42 (07.42?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 23.04.44). 04.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 53. 15.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 53 - lost Bf 109 G-2 to Spitfires of 126 Sqdn. off Marsa-Scirocco bailed out and rescued unhurt by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 22.03.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 18.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 02.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 53. 08.06.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 06.43 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << + - ) in combat vic Donnafugata, bailed out and rescued again by Do 24 of 6. Seenotstaffel). 09.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 16.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 1944). 02.11.43 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 07.01.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 24.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 23.03.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 19.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 53. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JGr.z.b.V. 23.04.44 appt (acting?) Kommodore JG z.b.V. 29.04.44 Maj., 3./JG z.b.V. 01.05.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down. 20.05.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule. 21.07.44 trf to Stab I./JG 11. 07.08.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.05.45). 21.09.44 Maj., Stab/JG 4. 25.11.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 4. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 Obstlt., Kommodore JG 4 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o)3/XI. Credited with 652 combat missions and 73 air victories. Shot down 6 times. †22.02.46 in a motor accident in Kaltenkirchen.

**MICHALSKY**, Max. (DOB: 18.07.14 in Köslin/Pom). (n.d.) employed as a tax inspector. 1938 attended Reichfinanzschule Ilmenau. 1938 originally posted to Flak-Rgt. 12. 1942 Zugführer Flak-Funkpeil-Zug 3. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1943 appt Asst. Adj. Flak-Rgt. 22. 1944 Zugführer Ln.Btr./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 22. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule III.

**MICHALSKI**, Werner. 02.41 with 4./JG 26. 06.11.41 Lt., 4./JG 26. 10.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 5+-) after combat with a Spitfire vic Abbeville-Drucat a/f. Credited with one victory.

**MICHALSKY**, Walter. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MICHEELS**, Hanns. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MICHEHL**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MICHEL von TÜSSLING**, Karl Freiherr. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from St.G. 77 to St.G. 101.

**MICHEL**, Albert. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICHEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MICHEL**, Arnold. (DOB: 29.06.15). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MICHEL**, Christian. (DOB: 25.03.04). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Würzburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI.
- MICHEL**, Felix. (DOB: 21.06.93). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 10.07.43 Hptm., trf from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to Heimat-Nebel-Kp. 5/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MICHEL**, Friedrich. 05.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 2./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a P-40 fighter while landing at Bir el Abd).
- MICHEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MICHEL**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.12.42 Oblt., Führer of part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 at Kemi. 06.02.43 Oblt., appt Führer Aufklärungskette (F) Lapland (to c.15.10.44). 24.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- MICHEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and LKS 4. 01.06.43 KIA - crashed.
- MICHEL**, Günther. (DOB: 10.07.24). 1944 Lt., JG 300.
- MICHEL**, H. 05.11.43 Oblt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 25 reburied from el Qattara Deutscher Militär Friedhof to Tel El Eisa /Italien-Deutsch., Friedhof.
- MICHEL**, Hans. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 10, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MICHEL**, Hans. (DOB: 04.02.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICHEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.15). 28.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- MICHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 29.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.01.44 Lt., 10.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 lost NE of Otcheretnya. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MICHEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.09.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 07.04.44 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+AM) damaged by fighters in unknown circumstances.
- MICHEL**, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MICHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 25.02.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MICHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 1915 in Bornich/Rheinland). 14.08.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 2 MIA - following air combat with Thunderbolts and Lightnings E of Chartres. 09.09.44 Oblt., 3./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 by P-47s of 78 FG in the Giessen area, crashed in the Laubacher Forest.
- MICHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [ possibly this is the other **MICHEL**, Karl].
- MICHEL**, Klaus. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp 4LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- MICHEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.05.25). 1944 Lt., IV./JG 301.
- MICHEL**, Kurt. 09.09.44 Oblt., 2./JG 2.
- MICHEL**, Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MICHEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.01.08). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.). 05.01.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 112 (Eisb.) to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICHEL**, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 28. 00.39 Oblt/Hptm., Staka 10./KG 254. 00.39 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 54 (to 21.04.40 or 21.05.40?). 21.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 54, WIA – He 111 P (B3+CM) hit by AA fire over Calais and forced landed at Scheldewindeke/Belgium. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- MICHEL**, Dr. (med.)Walter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MICHEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.02.93). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MICHEL**, Wilhelm. 08.43 Hptm. in 8./JG 26 (31.08.43 WIA when strafed at Lille-Nord).
- MICHEL**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.02.20). 01.04.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- MICHELI**, Helmut. 12.12.43 Obzm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 34 g8 crashed vic Wapnjarka due to ground contact in bad weather - merely as passenger.
- MICHELIS**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 09.07.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 19.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), beim Kdo.der Erprobungsstellen d. Lw. trf to Erprobungs-u. Lehrkommando 21. 20.04.43 Lt., appt Staka (acting?) 7./KG 100 (to 19.09.43 MIA). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MICHELITSCH**, Wolfgang? . (DOB: 20.05.13 in Triest). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 1. Btr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 24(13?).12.41 Oblt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified ) KIA vic Krasny-Bor (40 km SE of Leningrad. Buried at Sologubowka.
- MICHELL**, Carl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49.
- MICHELMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.05.19). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MICHELS**, Albert. (DOB: 18.03.14). (n.d.) Oblt., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 16.10.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (Führerreserve), appt Insp.Chef with LKS 6 (still 02.45). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.
- MICHELS**, Bernd. (DOB: 31.08.13). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (kr.O./Flak).
- MICHELS**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.04.01 in Neulkölln). (n.d.) employed as an electrician. 1936 joined the NSDAP. 12.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 trf to 12./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11 as a plotter. 1940 trf to 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. Grosse Lumesa? 1941 appt Zugführer in 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer in 7./Flugmelde-Rgt. 93. 1943 trf to 5./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen.
- MICHELS**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Coburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 30.09.42 appt temporary Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Karlsbad. 01.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Karlsbad.
- MICHELS**, Matthias. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICHELS**, Robert. (DOB: 25.11.18). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). (n.d.) MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MICHELS**, Wilhelm. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Feige")/Ln.Rgt. 218.
- MICHELSEN**, Friedrich Wilhelm. 01.10.39 promo to Maj.(Flak), in 1e.Flak-Abt. 94. 06.07.42 Maj., Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 951, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 10.12.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, assigned temporary duty to Kdr. Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 (to 10.06.43).
- MICHELSEN**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2), Ln. Verb.Kp.z.b.V. 1.
- MICHELSEN**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 09.12.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICHIELS**, Johann. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICHL**, Josef. (DOB: 27.08.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 1 (Aalborg).
- MICHL**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MICHLER**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.01.19). 01.11.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AM) crashlanded vic Münster-Handorf during practice night flight. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43. 11.08.44 Oblt. (pilot), ordered trf with immediate effect from KG 2 to the Lw.-Verbindungstab Tokio (Tokyo). 04.09.44 Oblt., I/KG 2 KIA?/MIA - Do 217 K/M (U5+AM) crash-landed at Münster-Handorf a/f cause unknown (jabo attack?).
- MICHLIK**, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- MICHLKE**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (DOB: 17.08.16). 16.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./JG 400.
- MICHNA**, ? . 16.04.45 Lt., JG 101 unhurt? - strafed on ground at Raffelding a/f. [Erich Michno?]
- MICHNER**, Ludwig. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 248, appt permanent Kdr. (to 28.05.43). 28.05.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- MICHNO**, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.19). 15.04.41 with I/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in a collision with another Bf 109 vic Antwerp. 07.41 in I/JG 52. 07.09.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (White 1) crash-landed at Katwijk. 05.10.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 06.11.41 Lt., acting Staka 1./JG 52 (to 06.05.42). 21.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 18.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.43 Oblt., in I/JG 52, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 08.43). 23.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 52. 12.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 108 (to 25.03.45). Credited with 13 victories.
- MICK**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICKEL**, ? . (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 23.
- MICKEL**, Karl. (DOB: 31.01.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MICKEL**, Kurt. 24.09.43 Oblt. and aircraft salvage officer in Italy. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- MICKLEI**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.04.10). (DKG). 01.12.41 in I/KG 55, promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 awarded DKG, Stab/KG 55. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 23.08.44). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- MICKLEI**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 reassigned from the Flak branch to the Flieger branch.
- MICKLER**, Otto. (DOB: 30.10.08). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MICKLEY**, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 103.
- MICKLITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.21 in Gross Schnellendorf/Falkenberg). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Ln.)/A2. 1943 Zugführer 1./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (Flugsicherungs-Kp.)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- MICKSCHE**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MICZEK**, Dr.(med.)Alois. (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MICZEK**, Gottfried. 19.06.39 Hptm., trf from KG 3 to Vorkommando/Stuka Schule Marienbad. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 17.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.
- MICZOLIK**, Dr. Karl-Georg. 17.12.43 Oberst, appt Qu IVc/Vet in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- MIDDELBORG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.04.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MIDDELSCHULTE**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.22). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MIDDENDORF**, Günther. (DOB: 05.07.91 in Westerstede/Oldenburg). 01.04.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 02.06.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Gruppenleiter with Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.11.36 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.38 appt Gruppenleiter with Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin. 15.07.39 appt Vertreter (deputy of) des Luftgau-Intendanten VIII. 01.08.39 promo to Luftgau-Intendant. 29.03.40 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant XII. 21.08.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant Westfrankreich. 25.10.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant Holland. 07.11.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII. 12.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant Holland. 09.02.44 appt Feldluftgau-Intendant XXVI. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppenonderdienst. †26.06.44 in a partisan attack near Jakobstadt (Jekabpils) in Central Latvia. 17.09.44 posthumously promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.06.44).
- MIDDENDORF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MIDDENDORF**, Max. (DOB: 05.05.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MIDDENDORF**, Max. 23.07.42 appt IIa/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.43 in RLM (General z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär), promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetriebes). 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef des Flugbetriebes und der Flugsicherheit/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- MIDDENDORF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MIDDERHOFF**, Peterjürgen ("Pitt"). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 09.06.40 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 alighted on the rough seas off Norway to rescue a downed crew of 1/ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, damaging his He 115, but returned to Trondheim. 22.02.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (M2+AH) lost c. 80 km SW Hourtin when capsized during a rescue mission [Version #2: crashed on take-off from Hourtin]. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- MIDDERMANN**, Heinz-Emil. (DOB: 20.04.14 in Saarbrücken). (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Pütznitz (RDA 01.07.39). 27.05.41 Lt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40. 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 2 (to 03.10.43). 01.08.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. 16.08.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 2, awarded the DKG. 04.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 16.02.44). 15/16.02.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+AC) crashed vic Cambela/NW Spain or Cambelas on the west coast of Portugal 46 km NNW of Lisbon after left engine had caught fire (Version #2: crashed near Gambolo, 30 km SW of Milan/Italy, while trying to return to Toulouse from Bergamo after raiding Anzio the previous day).
- MIDKE**, Horst. 27.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ER) lost in emergency landing in the North Sea due to engine failure.
- MIEDREICH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MIEHE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MIEHLE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.05). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./-Bau.
- MIEHLING**, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj.d.R. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- MIEHLKE**, Dr.(med) Klaus. (DOB: 17.08.16). 09.10.39 Lt., II./KG 27 trf to RLM pool (Sonst.Offz.) in Berlin under Insp.Lw.-San.anitätswesens. 01.08.42 promo to Oberarzt.\* 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38. [\* equiv. to an Oblt.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIEHLKE**, Otto. (DOB: 21.10.20). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MIEHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 10.06.15). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Hptm., 2./KG 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 2./KG 77. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka ? 2./KG 6. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. †02.02.2001.
- MIEHR**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 21.08.40 Lt.,z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-1.
- MIELICH**, Karl. (DOB: 10.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MIELKE**, ? . 23.08.44 Maj., formerly with Flugplatz Kdo. A 16/XII (St.-Brieuc), in charge of the withdrawal of Lw. Personnel from St.-Brieuc and Vannes to Besancon.
- MIELKE**, Albert. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (DKG). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1). 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Wekusta 1.
- MIELKE**, Bernhard. (n.d.) Oblt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 05.39 Staka? 10.(nacht) /ZG 26. c.01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(NJ)/ZG 26. 07.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(J)/LG 2 (to c.03.40). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 05.40, appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 21.08.40). 19.05.40 Hptm., 3.(J)/LG 2. 07.06.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Morane MS-406 north of Pontoise, but repatriated. 18.06.40 Hptm., 3./LG 2. 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 30.08.40). 30.08.40 Hptm., I./LG 2 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down 15 km S of Hastings. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- MIELKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.08.04). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MIELKE**, Heinrich. 11.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 12 POW - Bf 109 G-8 (White 8) lost 50 km E of Bari to a Spitfire.
- MIELKE**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.10 in Lobkevitz/Rügen). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 15.06.42 called up for active duty in the Luftwaffe as a surgeon. 31.01.43 service in Tunisia. 07.05.43 taken prisoner by Americans. 26.10.43 repatriated to Germany. 19.01.44 service in Hungary and the Southeast area. 01.04.45 in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 6/VI, promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MIELKE**, Herbert. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.04.45 †).
- MIELKE**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- MIELKE**, Paul Friedrich Heinrich. 12.05.44 Oblt. and pilot in NAGr. 12, MIA in Bf 109 G-8 believed shot down by enemy fighters.
- MIELKE**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MIELKE**, Udo. (DOB: 21.08.21). (n.d.) Lt. in a FAS, possibly FAS V. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- MIELSCH**, ? . 17.09.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FH) crashed at Nautsi a/f, in a landing accident - unhurt.
- MIELSCH**, Hellmut. (DOB: 29.03.18). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MIERSCH**, Helmut. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 - Ju 290A-5 (9V+DK) returned safely during recon of convoy SL.158/MKS.49 about 41° 03' North 18° 37' West. 30.01.45 Hptm., trf to Kdo.Norwegen.
- MIENERT**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- MIENERT**, Karl. (DOB: 09.01.11). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MIERISCH**, Karl. (DOB: 29.11.99). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 03.10.45 Hptm. and POW, assigned to fly an Ar 234 to Farnborough. [apparently confused with Helmut Miersch]
- MIERISCH**, Karl. 16.04.42 Hptm. in Abt. Qu 4/Italuft Rome.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIERISCH, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.11.99). 01.04.42 promo to Fl.Ing. 01.11.42 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 01.08.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MIERS, Karl Otto.** (DOB: 20.11.14). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in 4./Ln.-Abt. (mot) 41. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MIERSCH, ?** . Summer 1941 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 shot down behind the lines but evaded capture for 14 days and escaped.
- MIERSCH, Heinz.** (DOB: 31.08.07). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MIERSCH, Helmut.** (DOB: 04.12.09). 13.04.40 Flugzeugführer (pilot) in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 24.02.41 ordered to Versuchsstaffel für Höhenflüge as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. d.R. 15.04.42 ordered to BFS 8 Stargard for duty as a Blindfluglehrer (instrument flight instructor). 10.07.42 ordered to FFS C 3 for temporary duty. 28.07.42 appt Ausb.Gr.Leiter at FFS C 3. 20.10.42 trf to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 Grossenhain as a Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.43 Flug.-Ausb.Ltr. in I./FAG 101 (due to change in unit designation). 16.03.43 trf to 15./KG 6 as a Flugzeugführer. 15.04.43 either did not take up his new assignment or ordered back to his former position with I./FAG 101. 15.06.43 reassigned to 2./FAG 101 as Lehrer für Flugausbildung. 15.10.43 returned to I./FAG 101 as Flug-Ausbildungsleiter. 15.02.44 trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as a Flugzeugführer. 01.04.44 ordered by X. Fliegerkorps to proceed to Inspizient-Fallschirmarmee for temporary duty. 26.05.44 Hptm. in FAGr. 5, flew Ju 290 (9V+GK) during a recon mission W of Portugal when his a/c and another (9V+FK) were attacked by *Sea Hurricane* carrier fighters losing 9V+FK. 1945 probably retrained on Ar 234 and perhaps flew recon over E coast of the UK under 1./FAGr. 1. In 02.45 he is believed to have been sent to 2./FAGr. 5 and then to the Arado facility at Alt-Lönnowitz for duty as a test pilot. He then returned to 1.(F)/FAGr. 1 in Norway just before the end of the war. 04.05.45 Hptm., 1./FAGr. 5 unhurt? - Ar 234 crashed on landing at Stavanger. 10.05.45 Hptm. in 1.(F)/FAGr. 1, surrendered to the British at Stavanger Sola. 24.09.45 he departed Stavanger-Sola in an Ar 234 accompanied by RAF Captain Eric Brown in another Ar 234 for a transfer flight to RAF Farnborough with refueling stops along the way. Unfortunately for Miersch, he got lost along the way and had to make an emergency landing at Eelde airfield in Holland. After the war in worked for Brown at RAF RAE for two years. †1995.
- MIERSCH, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm.** (DOB: 31.07.14 in Räckelwitz, Krs. Kamenz). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (n.d.) Oberarzt d.Lw. 1961-612 employed at the Kreiskrankenhaus Bautzen as an internist.
- MIERZOWSKI, Paul.** (DOB: 28.01.13). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O).
- MIERZWA, Willi.** (DOB: 14.05.11). (n.d.,) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MIES, Josef.** 1941 pilot for XI. Fl.Korps. 09.08.41 Oblt.?, with Kurierstaffel Afrika, killed in crash. 01.05.44 (posthumous?) promo to Hptm.
- MIES, Josef.** (DOB: 26.10.16). 08.39 promo to Lt (Heer). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 attended Gross KFS 3 Warsaw. (n.d.) received flying training at Wien-Aspern, Kolberg and with LKS 5 Breslau. 1942 Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 2. 25.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 05.43). 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./TG 5 (to 01.09.44). 1944 Aufsichtsoffz. with LKS 5. 1945 trf to I./TG 4.
- MIESEL, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.04.90). 12.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 1. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 436. 01.42 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 75 (to 12.42). 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot) (to 04.11.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 11.05.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (E) (to 04.45).
- MIESGANG, Konrad.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
- MIETH, Alfred.** 01.04.43 in 9./Ln.-Schule 3, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MIETHE, Arnold.** (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MIETHE, Georg.** (DOB: 24.04.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIETHIG**, Franz. 30.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.
- MIETHIG**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5.
- MIETHIG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.21 in Zwickau/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. Spring 1941 trf to 3./JG 52. 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 unintended ground contact due to fog vic Wieringermeer. 31.05.42 3./JG 52. 02.07.42 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 10.06.43). 18.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 09.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 3./JG 52. 28.02.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 26.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.04.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 24.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.05.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 27.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52. 10.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 52 KIA – Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1 +) collided with a Yak-1 over the Taman Peninsula and plunged to his death, crashed 10 km NE of Krimskaya in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost /85112. 01.01.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. 19.01.44 posthumously awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 101 air victories.
- MIETHKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.03.87). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MIETHKE**, Max. (DOB: 12.10.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MIETHNER** Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MIETLING**, Klaus. 27.08.40 Lt.z.S., Seenotflug-Kdo. 5 KIA - He 59 (DA+WU) lost to unknown cause in the Cherbourg region.
- MIETSCH**, Robert. (n.d.) with JG 300. 17.04.45 Lt., II./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot up by Spitfires vic Ludwiglist and buried there.
- MIETUSCH**, Klaus Dietrich Wilhelm ("Kurt"?). (DOB: 05.08.18 in Posen). (RE, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to LKS Dresden. 01.05.37 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.38 briefly seconded to II./KG 254. 01.04.38 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for additional training. 01.07.38 trf to 12./JG 132. 22.09.38 trf to I./JG 132. 26.04.39 trf to Stab/JG 26. 20.12.39 trf to III./JG 26. 1938-39 in JG 234, then JG 132 and finally JG 26. 23.09.39 Lt., trf to 7./JG 26. 11.39 Techn.Offz. of Stab/JG 26 (to 14.12.39). 1940 promo to Oblt. 27.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 damaged during abortive take-off from Chièvres. 08.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 POW briefly/WIA, Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn.s SW of Dieppe, force-landed at Offranville due to engine failure. 06.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (KB+JN) belly-landed at Caffiers a/f due to damaged tire. 26.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 29.06.43). 08.12.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 15.10.42 awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 13.01.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 17.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 29.06.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 overrun on landing at Krasnogwardeisk - due to motor trouble. 21.05.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 18.06.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 17.09.44). 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 03.10.43 Hptm., Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 20.12.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 14.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26. 08.03.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 21 + I) shot down by P-47s of 352nd FG N of Meppen. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 12.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Black 24) turned over on landing at Rouvres-Étain due to poor ground conditions. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.07.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./JG 26, WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 20) by Spitfires of 411 Sqdn. vic Argentan and Alencon - hospitalized and sent to Germany. 18.08.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 26. 17.09.44 Maj., 12./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 25) shot down by P-51 Mustangs of 361 FG while landing following combat over the Rheinland area while trying to land at Rath-Aldekerk. 18.11.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 26. Credited with 452 combat missions and 76 air victories. Shot down 10 times. Buried in Düsseldorf-Nordfriedhof.
- MIETZEL**, Hermann. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/XI Platzkdo. Grossenbrode (to 16.02.45).
- MIETZNER**, Fritz. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Düsseldorf (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Linz. 10.04.42 Maj.(W), trf from OKH (Chef H Rüst u B d E – Wa A 1) to Feldluftmuna Dannenberg. 31.03.43 Maj.(W) with Feldluftmunitionslager 5/XI, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 4/XI (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIETZNER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.07.22). 11.42 at JFS 1. 01.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 trf to JG 5. 15.06.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 1943-44 in 9./JG 3 and then Techn.Offz. 6./JG 3. 05.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 3. 18.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 overturned at the airfield at Bad Wörishofen. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 24.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 3. 06.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.44 in 13./Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt. in 11./JG 3 (to 17.04.45 †). 17.04.45 Oblt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by Russians vic Berlin. Credited with 3 victories.
- MIETZNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.04.11 in Duisburg). 1942 in Seenotkdo. 21 (L). 06.43 Lt. in Seenotkdo. 26 Pori/Finland.
- MIÉVILLE**, Alois. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MIFFERT**, Hans. (i.G.). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.
- MIGENDA**, Erich. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.
- MIGEOD**, Dr. Heinz-Georg. (DOB: 24.02.18 in Stettin). (DKG). 01.36 entered RAD service. 06.04.36 volunteered for the Heer (Army) as an officer candidate in Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (Schwerin) (to 03.01.37). 11.36 entered Kriegsschule Dresden but sent back to his regiment following disciplinary problems. 04.01.37 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden (to 18.06.37). 19.06.37 returned to Artillerie-Rgt. 12 (to 15.10.37). 16.10.37 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover (to 30.06.38). 01.06.38 promo to Oberfähnrich. 02.07.38 trf to FFS Neubiberg for training (to 30.10.38). 01.11.38 promo to Lt., trf to FFS Schleissheim (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (to 17.07.39). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JFS Werneuchen. 17.07.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen (to 14.11.39). 04.12.39 trf to Stukaschule Insterburg (to 08.03.40). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 09.03.40 trf to I./St.G. 76 (to 04.07.40). 05.07.40 trf to I./St.G. 3 (to 08.01.42). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 12.05.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 76 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Dohan, E of Bouillon, 15 km NE of Sedan). 09.01.42 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 16.06.42) in Piacenza/N Italy as a dive-bomber tactics and gunnery instructor. 09.02.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 trf to I./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 21.08.42 awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 3. 11.11.42 Oblt. and Stafü 3./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 D-3/trop (S7+KL) shot down by a SAAF Kittyhawk over Capuzzo/Libya near Sollum during an early morning attack on a British tank spearhead; both Migeod and his gunner survived and taken prisoner by the British 7<sup>th</sup> Armoured Div. 1942 POW in Canada. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. while in captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1947 released in the UK. 12.57 conferred with PhD in Economics and Islamic history from Göttingen U. 1974 emigrated to South Africa. †18.11.2010 in Somerset West/Western Cape/South Africa, due to a fall. Author of: *Der Kommandeur* (ISBN-13: 978-3839110911) and *So war es...*
- MIGEOT**, ? . 10.05.40 Lt., 4./LG 2 WIA in the neck - shot down by engine hits.
- MIGURA**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 02.07.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.42 Lt., 2./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+PK, WNr.140167) by AA hit vic Qutaifa, crashed in the Qotaifiya area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MIHATSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 03.04.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.07.43 Lt., Pz.Jg. St. /ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 by AA W of Gorodok. (n.d.) with Pz.Jg.St. 110. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 14.10.43 Lt., 6./ZG 76. 31.12.43 Lt., 6./ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (M8+11) force-landed vic Oedheim, near Heilbronn due to poor weather. 13.04.44 Lt., II./ZG 76. 16.06.44 Lt., 4./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410. Credited with 4 victories.
- MIHLAN** (MILAN?), Hans. 01.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JFS 2 (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 22.06.43). Credited with 7 victories.
- MIHLAN**, Heinz. 22.06.41 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 51. 02.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./JG 51. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Kdr. of I./JG 106. 25.09.43 trf from Erg.Schlachtgruppe to III./SKG 10 and appt Staka 8./SG 4 (to 24.02.44). 1943-44 in III./SG 4. 1944 in SG 4. 21.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 8./SG 4. 06.06.44 Hptm., in Stab III./SG 4, Fw 190 A-6 (Black M) shot down (unhurt) vic St.Jean-d'Asse. 16.10.44 Hptm., crashed (unhurt). Credited with 7 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIHOLEK**, Willibald. (DOB: 05.06.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 5. 01.45 Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 300.
- MIHOVILOVIĆ**, Stanislas. (DOB: 13.09.14 in Croatia). 11.43 Oblt. in 15.(kroat.)/KG 3.
- MIJALSKI**, Hubert. (DOB: 25.03.16). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MIKA**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.08.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- MIKAT**, Erich. (DOB: 19.04.10 in Aurich). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). c.12.40 Hptm.? (f.n. not given), appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./ZG 76 (and 06.41). Late 01.41 Oblt., III./ZG 76 (Technischer Dienst). 01.04.43 in II./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 1944 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef in II./JG 5 (to 04.44). 05.44 Hptm., Adjutant in I./JG 5. 11.44 in Stab III./JG 6. 12.44 trf to I./JG 7. 1945 Hptm., Adj. in Stab/JG 7. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 7. †27.11.84.
- MIKEC**, Nikola. 15.05.42 Podpukovnik (Obstlt.), appt Staka 15.(kroat.)/KG 53 (to 05.43). [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].
- MIKLAR**, Johann. 26.07.43 Oblt., I./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- MIKLITSCH**, Karl. 10.02.41 Lt., 3./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Bonn-Hangelar due to motor failure during a ferry flight.
- MIKOLASCHEK**, Jaromir. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- MIKOLASEK**, Alois. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/IV.
- MIKOSCH**, Reinhold. (DOB: 18.11.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MIKOSEK**, Siegfried. 28.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 52. 31.12.41 KIA - Fw 58 crashed 3 km SE of Merkutschewa/Russia. Credited with one victory.
- MIKROSS**, Werner. 07.43 Hptm., in Stab/St.G. 1 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 1 WIA - hit by ground fire E of Samodurovka.
- MIKSCH**, Walther (Walter). 28.09.39 Lt., II./JG 77 trf to JFS Stolp-Reitz. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 11.07.41 Oblt., Stafü 1.(Eins)Erg./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost during a weather flight, apparently making an involuntary water contact between Isle of Wight and Cherbourg. [Version#2: KIA – Bf 109 E-7 probably shot down over the Channel south of the Isle of Wight in Pl.Qu. 15 West/ 2184 during a weather recce flight.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MIKULA**, Johann. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Deep (to 20.01.43). 20.01.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.
- MIKULIN**, Anton. 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 23 to FFS A/B 7.
- MIKULOVSKY**, Josef. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MIKUSSI**, Willi. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- MIKUTEIT**, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 10./KG 6.08.05.42 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA ? - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at Leeuwarden a/f, cause and results unknown.
- MILLATZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.11.14 in Berlin). 25.11.44 Lt., Einflieger-Kommando of Messerschmitt factory in Schwäbisch Hall - KIA vic Schwäbisch Hall doing delivery trials for Me 262.
- MILBACH**, Rudolf. 25.07.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Köln-Ostheim, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 5 (still 02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 03.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.-und Ausb.Rgt. 3 (and 15.02.45).
- MILBRAD**, ?. 22.02.44 Oblt., 10./KG 51 KIA at Lechfeld.
- MILBRADT**, Dieter. 31.01.41 Oblt., Erg.St. /KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed Lechfeld.
- MILBRADT**, Klaus. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MILBREDT**, Walter. 1945 Lt., Adj. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25.

**MILCH**, Alfred Erhard Richard Oscar. (DOB: 30.03.92 in Wilhelmshaven). (R). Son of a Jewish naval pharmacist. 1910 refused entry into the Marine, but accepted by the Heer (24.02.10). 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09) WWI served with the Artillerie(1910-14) then with the Fliegertruppe (1915-19). 01.07.15 began pilot training. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. and trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Abt. 205 as an observer. 28.08.15 trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Abt. A 204 as an observer. 15.06.15 appt Adj. of Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost I. 04.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 09.07.17 appt acting Führer of Flieger-Abt. 5. 30.07.17 appt Bild-Offz. in Fliegergruppenführer 2. 09.04.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 17 as an Anwärter for the Grossen Generalstab. 23.04.18 returned to the ground forces. Postwar served briefly in the Freikorps then with the Polizei. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 31.01.20 discharged from the Heer. 1920 hired by Junkers AG becoming (in late 1921) the managing director (to 12.25). 1929 gave Hitler a plane and began to pay Hermann Göring 1000 marks per month - in part to enlist Göring (head of the Gestapo) in concocting a cover story to disclaim any Jewish ancestry. 30.01.33 re-entered the Reichsheer as a Hptm. 02.02.33 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Reichskommissar für Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Staatssekretär in RLM. 28.10.33 promo to acting Oberst. 24.03.34 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 28.03.35 promo to acting Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.35). 30.01.36 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. 20.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of acting Oberst. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Gen.Inspekteur d.Lw. and vertreter (deputy) des Reichministers der Luftfahrt und Ob.d.L. 12.04.40 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 5. 04.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Generalfeldmarschall. 19.11.41 appt Generalluftzeugmeister. 1942 appt Vorsitzender des Aufsichtsrates (president of the board of directors) and Präsident der Deutschen Lufthansa AG, Berlin. 19.01.43 appt Führer der Transportverbände Stalingrad. 01.10.44 injured in a car accident near Arnhem - a blow to the left chest - recovering until early 1945. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 22.04.45 visited Hitler in the bunker for the last time and then evaded the Soviet troops. 04.05.45 into British captivity at Siegerhagen Castle vic Neustadt - subsequently held at Dachau Camp. 23.08.45 sent "overseas" - no details. 13.11.46 began trial for employing slave labor and torture. 17.04.47 sentenced to life in prison for alleged war crimes. 31.01.51 sentence reduced to 15 years. 28.06.54 released early, settled in Düsseldorf becoming a consultant for the Thyssen Steel Company. †25.01.72 in Wuppertal.

**MILCH**, Dr. jur. Werner Wolfgang Eberhard. (DOB: 15.11.03 in Wilhelmshaven). (R, DKG). 04.24 entered the Reichsheer, in the army for only a few weeks, trained with Art.-Rgt. 2. (n.d.) assigned to the 6. Preuss.Art.Rgt. 1937 returned to the army as a reservist, assigned to Art.Rgt. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 09.39 with Art.Rgt. 603 (until at least 05.40). 07.41 WIA in north sector of Russia. 31.10.41 promo to Oblt.d.R. 17.12.41 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to 5. Btr./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 08.42 appt Chef of a Kp. in Fsch.Jg.Art. Rgt. 2. 23.01.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. and appt Führer 4. Btr./Fsch.Art. Rgt. 2. 06.43 trf to 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 22.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. Winter 1943-44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 2. 15.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab II./Fsch.-Art.Rgt. 2. 08.44 appt Kdr. of Fsch.Granatwerfer Lehr u. Vers.Btl. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.d.R. trf to Fsch.Jg.Div. 7. 09.01.45 Hptm.d.R. and Kdr. Fsch.Granatwerfer Lehr u. Vers.Btl., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.45 Maj. 08.05.45 captured by the Allies. †17.11.84 in Hemer/Nordrhein-Westfalen, buried there at the Waldfriedhof. Brother of Erhard Milch.

**MILCZEWSKY**, Joachim. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**MILDE**, Gotthard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**MILDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.03.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MILDEBRATH**, Rolf. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 10.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 18 (L), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.2) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Maj. (RDA of 01.03.43). 14.12.44 appt Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 28 (still 04.45).

**MILDEBRATH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.03.15). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA 01.04.39). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ib in Stab/21. Flak-Brig.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MILDEBRATH**, Werner. (DOB: 18.02.11). (DKG). 08.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Stuka-Gr. (to 08.41). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.44 awarded DKG, 8./SG 11. 28.02.44 Hptm., Staka 8./SG 11 awarded Ehrenpokal.
- MILDENBERGER**, August. 01.09.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.09.41), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 31.11.43 Obstlt. (z.D.), released from service.
- MILDENBERGER**, Kornelius (Konrad?). (DOB: 04.06.12). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (DKG). 15.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt. in 3./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt. with 2./FAGr. 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 09.02.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz.2./FAGr. 5 trf to FAGr. 101 as Techn.Offz.
- MILDNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.92). WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.03.32 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Zugführer Lw.-Kriegsberichterzug (mot) I. 1942 assigned to OKW/Propaganda-Abt with Lg.Kdo III/IV Berlin Dahlem for Unabkömmlich Stelle. 1943 with Luftzeug Herausgabe Abt. (propaganda) 3/III Berlin-Pankow. 1944 assigned to RLM/ZA/WB. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1944 attended NS-Führungsschule 10 Grüngäbchen.
- MILDNER**, Georg. 1944 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef in II./JG 5.
- MILDNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.03.09 in Neustrelitz). 06.10.41 in 11./JG 77. 15.07.41 trf to 2./JG 77. 30.01.42 trf to 5./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38). 15.10.44 in Stabs-Kp. (Chef?) IV./JG 4. 15.02.45 Hptm., trf to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MILDNER**, Herbert. 06.04.42 Lt., 11./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+MV) crashed vic Eleusis a/f as a result of motor trouble. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 22.04.43 Oblt., Fl.Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty with LKS 5.
- MILDNER**, Wilhelm. 01.04.39 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.03.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 25.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 61, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führerreserve).
- MILECH**, Titus. 27.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Fluganwärter-Btl. III.
- MILEK**, Arwed. (DOB: 01.02.14). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MILEK**, (Wilhelm?). 09.05.44 Oblt. in I./Ln.-Rgt. 205, trf to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark. 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Papegei"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- MILEK**, Dr. Andreas. (DOB: 14.01.90 or 14.01.00). 01.09.36 entered military service. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Kdr. San.Schule d.Lw. 1. 01.02.45 Oberstarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.
- MILEK**, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 9. (Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- MILENK**, Walter. (DOB: 15.05.21 in Duisburg). 10.44 in 5./JG 301. 02.45 Staka 6./JG 301.
- MILEWSKI**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.02.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 697, trf to 19. Flakdivision. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MILFELD**, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MILITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 04.03.02). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MILITZER**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.01.13). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MILIUS**, Josef. 24.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4.
- MILIUS**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.14). 08.03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 14.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 11.05.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3. 17.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 14.08.43). 22.06.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 04.07.43 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 13.12.43). 03/04.10.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./NJG 3,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+XB) rammed by enemy fighter of unknown type, bailed out Schwaneburger Moor, 3 km NE of Friesoythe. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., pilot and Techn.Offz. in I./JG 400. Credited with 8 victories.

**MILK**, Remi. 21.09.44 Lt., deserted to Sweden in Ar 95 (6R+LL). [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

**MILKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.04.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.05.44 Oblt. and pilot/observer in NAGr. 12, POW – Bf 109 G shot down into the Adriatic by Spitfires approx. 24 km N of Bari during a routine photo recon mission. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MILL**, Erwin. 16.04.41 Lt., 3./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+DL) lost in unknown circumstances in the London area.

**MILLBRADT**, Dieter. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**MILLAHN**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.16 in Dassow/Mecklenburg). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Heer, joining Inf.Rgt. 6 as an officer candidate. 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1940 briefly served as a flight instructor for FFS C 8. 20.09.40 assigned to 1./KG 76 on completion of training. 31.08.41 WIA by AA fire NW of Lake Steryeshno - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+CB). 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 76 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.42 appt acting Staka 3./KG 76. 25.07.42 appt Maj. beim Stab for I./KG 76. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 76. 08.42 appt Staka 9./KG 76. 15.09.42 WIA in a collision with a Soviet fighter vic Stalingrad - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ST). 01.01.43 appt Staka 12./KG 76. Spring 1943 trf to Stab/KG 76 as Maj. beim Stab. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 76, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 29.02.44 Hptm., Staka StabsSt. and Ia/KG 76, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 375 combat missions. 24.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 10.44 began conversion training to Ar 234. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. III./Erg.KG 1 (to 23.02.45). 23.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Erg.KG 1 seriously WIA when his Ar 234 B-2 (F1+AU) veered on take-off from Alt-Lonnewitz and crashed. 05.45 still hospitalized. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstdt. Credited with more than 375 combat missions. †07.10.81 in Lengern, Kreis Werne/Lippe [Version #2: Werne and der Lippe/North Rhine-Westphalia].

**MILLAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 17.09.11). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 17.05.41 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.07.41). 08.07.41 Hptm., pilot and Staka 9./KG 4, POW – in He 111 (5J+ET) shot down into the Channel approx. 6 miles SW of Brighton following a raid on England. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MILLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**MILLEG**, Franz. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**MILLENET**, Günter. 02.10.43 Lt., II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 by AA in Pl.Qu. 1534.

**MILLER**, ? . 06.05.44 Lt., 4./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.

**MILLER**, Alfons. 23.04.42 Lt., 9./NJG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 F-4 crashed at Hengelo/Holland. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**MILLER**, Alfred. 08/09.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Ledeghem/Belgium following combat.

**MILLER**, Dominikus. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 116 to Ob.d.L. pool. 06.06.43 Lt., with 6.(7.?) /SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (Yellow G) lost, either shot down by AA off Eastbourne or shot down by 91 Sqn.

**MILLER**, Franz. 01.07.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 35, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**MILLER**, Friedrich. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 745 (still 04.45).

**MILLER**, Hugo. 18.05.43 Maj.(z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Riem, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MILLER, Kurt.** 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Waffentechnischen Schule der Flakartillerie Magdeburg-Prester.
- MILLER, Ludwig-Peter.** (DOB: 28.01.05). (W.B.K. Traunstein). (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., 1./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 2 (to 12.09.44).
- MILLER, Rolf.** 18.04.44 Oblt., SG 103 WIA - Fi 156 C-3 crashed vic Rouvres a/f due to engine failure
- MILLER, Dr. Paul von.** 12.06.39 Hptm., trf from Luftpark Gablingen to RLM pool. 01.11.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Augsburg (to 19.08.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin IV for temporary duty.
- MILLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 30.11.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MILLER, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm.** 05.08.40 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt III./KG 55 (to 29.08.42). 20.04.43 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 09.02.44).
- MILLER zu AICHHOLZ, August von.** 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kriegsgefangenen durchgangslager Oberursel to Fliegerführer Afrika.
- MILLERS, Eduard.** 27.12.44 Oblt., 1./JG 1 - Fw 190 A-8 (White 22) shot down by P-51 bailed at Kelberg Nürburgring Race Center.
- MILLINGTON-HERRMANN, Max.** 12.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.05.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig II.
- MILLITZER, Andreas.** (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 161. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 15.
- MILLONIG, Maximilian.** 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 20.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Restkdo. Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- MILLIONIGG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.02.20). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MILOS, Otto.** (DOB: 10.11.20). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MILOTA, Eugen.** 21.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Abt. 835 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94.
- MILOWA, Ivo von Lübach-Edler** (See; under **LUBICH-EDLER, Ivo von.**)
- MILOWIZ(MILOWICZ?), Otto.** 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3. 29.05.42 Maj., in Stab/I.Flakkorps? 16.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 26.08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve). 04.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 549 (still 04.45).
- MILSDÖRFFER, Gerhard.** 18.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) shot down by fighters 10 - 30 km S of the Isle of Wight.
- MILTSCHINKY, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.10.21 in Wien). 11.04.45 Lt.d.Lw., Flak-Btr.z.b.V. 7108 KIA in Bad Wildbad. Buried at Bad Wildbad.
- MILZ, Adolf.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- MILZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 04.10.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MILZ, Walther.** 20.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 5 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen (to 03.41). 16.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 33 (to 09.06.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 37/IV. 09.06.43 Kdr. FFS A/B 33, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/XI (Gardelegen).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MILZER**, Bruno. (DOB 17.07.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- MIMMLER**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MINARD**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- MINCKWITZ**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 03.10.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald or Swinemünde?). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42)
- MINDEN**, Rudolf von. (DKG). c.26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot). 09.39 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 11 (and 10.39). 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAS IV. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 10.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 30.06.43). 21.06.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 appt Abt.-Chef GL/Flak-Rü. in RLM. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Abt. Flakrüstung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 05.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 01.04.45).
- MINDNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MINGES**, Dr.(med.) Artur. (DOB: 07.02.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.02.43).
- MINHOLZ**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MINICH**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MINK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MINK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.12 in Köln-Nippes). (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51. 04.41 with 5./JG 51. 21.05.41 Uffz., 5./JG 51. 11.07.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 30.09.41 Fw., 5./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Fw., 5./JG 51. 04.02.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 51. 07.07.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 08.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 51. 07.43 in 4./JG 51. 1943 trf to the Jagdfliegerschulen as an instructor. 03.02.44 severely WIA while attacking B-26s - Bf 109 G-6. 01.09.44 Lt., with 1./JG 52. 12.03.45 Ofw. in I./Erg.JG 1 KIA – in a Fw 58 (or a Bf 109 G-14 according to other sources) shot down by RAF fighters near Hadersleben/Denmark while on a courier flight. Credited with 72 air victories.
- MINKE**, Bruno. 12.44 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 109/XI (reported MIA in Hungary).
- MINKE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Rostock). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MINKE**, Horst. (DOB: 13.02.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- MINKE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- MINKMITZ**, Rudolf. 11.42 Oblt., Kp.Fü. 6./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MINKWITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MINKWITZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.10.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MINKOWITSCH**, Roland. (DOB: 13.01.20). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MINN**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- MINN**, Peter. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 01.12.42 in Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (Flaketat z.b.V.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633 (to 05.09.43). 05.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 484.
- MINNER**, Alf. (DOB: 19.09.21). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42), with 2./Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MINNER**, Alfred. 07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 804. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.05.43 in Luftgaukdo. XVII area, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 389 (or 309 per LPA order?) (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. III.
- MINNER**, Alf-Eduard. 04.06.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 unhurt in crash at Flers. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./NAGr. 13 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 lost vic Domfront-Dompierre (?) - shot down by 8 P-51s.
- MINNER**, Heinrich. 01.07.28 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., with Marinestation d.Nordsee - had had received flight training. 01.05.36 Hptm., Staka 1./Bo.Fl.Gruppe 196 and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdr. 01.10.37 Maj., Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 11.38). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 25.10.39). 25.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 due to unit renaming (to 10.40). c. 01.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to c. 04.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.
- MINNER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.11.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MINNICH**, Karl. (DOB: 24.09.10). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MINNIGERODE**, Albrecht, Freiherr von ("Minni"). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 2. 01.09.39 Oblt., JG 2, trf to I./JG 20 and appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 11.05.40 - POW - Bf 109 E-4 after being shot down by AA fire near Tiel), crashed at Amerongen). Spent most of the war as a POW in Canada. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MINNIGERODE**, Dietrich, Freiherr von. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 19.04.43 at FFS C 11, trf to Angriffsführer England for further assignment. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt acting Staka 7./KG 27 (to 01.09.44). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 20.11.44). 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.KG (J) (to 11.12.44).
- MINNINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MINNUCI**, Aldo. (DOB: 18.12.17 in Milan). 06.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in 6. Seenotstaffel.
- MINS**, ? . 03.05.41 Hptm. in KGr. z.b.V. 101.
- MINTER**, Anton. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.40).
- MINUTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.)
- MINUTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MINY**, ? . 02.08.41 Lt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+BK) damaged - vic Focşani - confusing!
- MINY**, Peter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- MINZ**, Werner. Early 06.41 Lt., trf to 2./JG 77 from Erg.Gr./JG 77. 24.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 T-2 (Red 8) missing after takeoff from Lista - lost c. 10 km W of Farsund.
- MIOGA**, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MIOGGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.12.95). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MIRBACH**, Kurt von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- MIRGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MIROSEVIĆ**, Roko. 30.04.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. [foreign national in Luftwaffe service.]
- MIRSCH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 613, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MIRSCHINKA**, Herbert. 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MIRTSCHIN**, Gerhard. 27.04.40 Lt., I./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Merzhausen blinded by searchlights.
- MIRTSCHINK (MIRTSCHNICK?)**, Erich. (DOB: 11.08.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600 (11.04.43 MIA). 11.04.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 600 MIA? - Ju 52 (C6+FM) shot down by fighters between Trapani and Tunis.
- MIRUS**, Georg. (W.B.K. Krakau). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- MISCH**, Ernst. 02.12.43 Lt., 8./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Passau, no details.
- MISCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 03.06.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 21.07.16). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MISCHER**, ? . 21.10.44 Maj. with (Führer of?) Flugplatzkdo. Güstrow.
- MISCHKE**, Ernst. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug 4/XIII, appt Nafü/Koflug 1/IV (to 15.02.44). 15.02.44 trf to Koflug 7/VI. 13.04.44 Maj., trf to Koflug 6/XVII.
- MISCHKE**, Hans. 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 22 trf to FFS A/B 41.
- MISCHKE**, Gerd Paul Ludwig. (DOB: 16.03.20 in Barmen/Krs. Wuppertal-Düsseldorf). (R, DKG). 04.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 07.40 trf to 2./Flak-Btl. 7. (n.d.) trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 12.40 trf to 2./Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 19.06.42 promo to Lt.d.R. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 9./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.03.43 with Fsch.MG-Btl., promo to Oblt.d.R. /A1. 18.05.43 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2./Fsch.MG-Btl. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.01.45 rank upgraded to Hptm. (Kr.O) in 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 2, and awarded the DKG. †05.11.92 in Wuppertal-Barmen.
- MISCHKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.12.14 in Hamburg). (DKG). 30.09.36 trf to 2./Art-Rgt. 56. (n.d.) trf to 6.(Schul)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 22.01.43 trf to 6./Schl.G. 1. 15.04.43 with 6./Schl.G. 1. 26.05.43 Fw., 6./Schl.G. 1. 31.07.43 Ofw., 6./Schl.G. 1 WIA forced landing after combat with fighters, over-turned. 27.09.43 with 6./Schl.G. 1. 29.11.43 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. 15.12.43 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 11.03.44 Ofw., 6./SG 2. 08.04.44 Ofw., with 6./SG 2. 20.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to 6./SG 1. (n.d.) trf to 6./SG 2. (n.d.) trf to III./SG 4. 13.06.44 Ofw., III./SG 4 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) trf to 7./SG 1. 20.02.45 with 7./SG 1. 18.03.45 with 7./SG 1. †02.05.45 shot down by AA vic Sandbek-Kappeln. Credited with 62+ victories.
- MISCHKE**, Max. (DOB: 12.07.97). 01.04.35 RDA as Hptm. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 25.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 11, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1944-45 detached to the Wehrmacht-Streifendienst. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.
- MISCHKOT**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.01.20 in Leiburg?). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 with Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 11.44 Lt., 8./JG 26. 02.45 Lt., III./Erg.JG 2. 04.45 MIA. Credited with 76 victories in 60 missions.
- MISCHLEWSKI**, Adalbert. (DOB: 22.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MISCHNICK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 22.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- MISCHNO**, Erich. 15.04.41 Lt., 1./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost in mid-air collision vic Essen, N of Antwerpen.
- MISCHO**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MISCHOT(MISCHKOT?)**, Bruno. (DOB: 1920). (n.d.) with JG 26, JG 3, Erg JG 2, JG 7. 02.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.05.44 Lt., 3./JG 54. 08.44 trf to III./JG 26. (n.d.) possibly Stafü 8./JG 26. 30.11.44 with JG 3. 04.45 MIA/KIA? - lost in a collision in cloud vic Kirchhellen a/f.. Credited with at least 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MISERA**, Alfons. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 16.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 448, appt Kdr. of this Abt. (to 14.01.45). 15.01.45 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 120.
- MISGELD**, Josef. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MISKA**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.03.14). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MISSBACH**, Hans. (DKG). (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 24. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.FI.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 23.11.42 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.
- MISSBECK**, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.12). (W.B.K.Ingolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MISSEL**, Philipp. (DOB: 03.06.13). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MISSELWITZ**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 872 (Eisb.) (still 07.43). 13.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 833 (to 04.45).
- MISSELWITZ**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 (23.11.42?) awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- MISSFELD**, Gerd. (DOB: 09.10.15 in Altona). 08.07.33 joined the SA. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. 1939-40 employed in the Survey Office of Schleswig. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for development of photogrammetry and Kinegammetry. 1942 trf to Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund for torpedo testing and development. 05.11.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MISSFELDER**, Johannes. (DOB: 04.04.90 in Sohrau/Schlesien). 18.03.10 entered the Heer. 20.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.14 began pilot training in Leipzig-Lindenthal. 25.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 35. 18.08.15 promo to Oblt. 01.07.17 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 12. 24.04.18 appt Führer of Schlachtfliegerstaffel-Gruppe D. 02.07.18 appt Kdr. of Lehr-Abt. A of the Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost II. 18.08.18 promo to Hptm. 01.01.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 408. 19.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 31.03.20 furloughed. 15.02.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent for Bodenorganisation in the 2. Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.38). 05.07.39 ordered from RLM to Koflug Lübeck-Blankensee as acting Kdt. 01.01.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Lübeck-Blankensee. 01.04.41 activated; promo to Oberst. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix (to c.19.05.43). 20.05.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. pending assignment, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III on temporary duty (cancelled). 07.06.43 appt Oberquartiermeister der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Bulgarien. 17.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/XI, Schleswig (to 08.05.45). 09.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.11.44). 08.05.45 Gen.Maj., Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/XI Mielberg. 25.05.45 became British POW. 27.03.46 released. †21.03.74 in Titisee.
- MISSFELDT**, Johannes. (DOB: 20?.12.17). 01.09.39 Lt., JGr. 102 trf to I./JG 2. 03.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 21.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 (3 + -) hit a tree and crashed on take-off from Signy-le-Petit, 13 km E of Hirson. 22.06.41 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 02.08.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed near Smolensk due to running out of fuel. 20.08.41 Oblt., 7./JG 51. 31.08.41 Stab III./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black << + I) by a Pe-2, 15 km E of Gorodno. Credited with 8 victories.
- MISSLBECK**, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- MISSMANN**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Pr.Stargard). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MISSNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.05.21 in Stuttgart-Zuffenhausen). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Esslingen). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.06.41 promo to Fw. Summer 1942 trf to I./JG 54. 15.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 14.02.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 23.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 54. 18.06.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 28.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 54. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 12.02.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 09.03.44 Fw., 3./JG 54. 04.04.44 promo to Ofw. 13.05.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 06.07.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. Mid-07.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. †12.09.44 Ofw., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 plunged from high altitude and crashed near Sagan/Schlesien, probably due to oxygen



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

deprivation. 10.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 54. Before his death, recommended for promotion to Lt. Credited with 82 air victories. Buried at Poznan-Milostowo/Poland in a mass grave.

**MITDKE**, Horst. 27.05.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ER) ditched in the North Sea due to engine failure.

**MITHIG**, Karl. 21.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 4 MIA - He 111 H-20 (5J+DT) lost to unknown cause in Pl.Qu. 67495.

**MITLACHER**, Rolf. 06.06.42 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Fi 156 C-2 shot down by AA, crashed vic Mteifel Chebir.

**MITLACHER**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**MITNYEK**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**MITOCH**, Hubert. 22/23.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea 2 km SE of San Lorenzo due to engine fire - during mission to Palermo.

**MITSCH**, Hermann. 27.12.44 Lt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS lost in combat with P-47s of 366 FG and 389 FS about 20 km N of St.Vith. Buried at Daleiden.

**MITSCH**, Hubert. (DOB: 19.05.19). (W.B.K.Jägerndorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.08.43 Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost SE of San Lorenzo, no details.

**MITSCHERLICH**, Hermann. 12.12.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+DL) - no details.

**MITSCHERLIC**, Rudolf. 07.07.42 Hptm. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, WIA at Livny Makov between Kursk and Voronezh.

**MITSCHKE**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 513?

**MITSCHKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.04.15 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (n.d.) joined NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 1943 Zugführer I./ Flakscheinw.Abt. 149. 1943 as "schwarmführer" 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 619 (later 5./ Flakscheinw.Abt. 139). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 as a Russian interpreter in west France.

**MITSCHKE**, Richard. (DOB: 23.05.17). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MITSCHKE-COLLANDE**, Hans-Heinrich von. 07.42 Maj.?, IIA/10. Flak-Div.

**MITSDORFER**, Gerhard. 13.06.40 Fw., 1./JG 27. 18.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) shot down into the Channel, 10 - 30 km S of the Isle of Wight. Credited with one victory.

**MITTAG**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.12.15). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Feuerwerker., promo to Lt.(W). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).

**MITTAG**, Horst. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**MITTAG**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**MITTAG**, Waldemar. (DOB: 08.06.13). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.,4./Ln.Lehr-Abt. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**MITTELBACH**, Werner. 01.05.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot)10.

**MITTELBERGER**, Hilmar Ritter von. (DOB: 19.12.78 in München). (RkHS, BMJ). 05.07.97 assigned to 13th Bavarian Infantry Rgt. 20.10.99 commissioned as Lt. 1906 attended the Kriegsakademie (to 1909). ). 07.03.10 promo to Oblt. 18.08.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in a series of General Staff positions. 23.04.17 promo to Maj. and awarded the bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden. 18.08.19 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Schwerten. 1920s served as a staff officer in the Reichswehr and as an instructor with Infantry school at Wunstorf. 07.02.23 promo to Obstlt. 1923 appt batallion commander III./Inf.Rgt. 21. 1923? Staff officer with Gruppenkommando 2. 17.01.27 appt Chef of the Aviation Branch of the Reichswehr. 01.02.27 promo to Oberst. 01.10.29 appt Inspector of Weapons Schools. 01.03.30 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.01.32 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.33 retired with the rank of acting Gen.d.Inf. (RDA? 23.06.33). 03.33 became an advisor to Turkish government and an instructor at the Turkish War Academy (to 10.39). WWII served as chief of liaison staff to Turkey. 30.04.43 retired. †22.09.53 in Schliersee. Richard Suchenwirth called him "A leader of considerable ability." [Note: only peripheral involvement with the Luftwaffe.]

**MITTELSDORF**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 18.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**MITTELSTÄDT**, Hans. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Möwe"/7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Möwe") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**MITTELSTAEDT**, Fritz von. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Rüstungsinspektion in Generalgouvernement to Wirtschaftsinspektion Süd.

**MITTELSTAEDT**, Hans-Leopold. (DOB: 14.04.98). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from RLM (LC 7) to XI. Fliegerkorps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MITTENBACHER**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**MITTENDORF**, ? . 24.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4.

**MITTENDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**MITTENDORF**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MITTERDORFER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**MITTERDORFER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.20 in Innsbruck). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.44 with Erg.NJGr. 13/14.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 05.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./NJG 11 (to 09.04.45). 20.02.45 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 11 - Bf 109 G-6 (G-14?) (Yellow 1) bailed out (force-landed?) S of Brandenburg due to engine trouble.

**MITTERECKER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.10.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 08.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 682 to Luftgaukdo. VII.

**MITTEREGGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.04.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MITTEREGGER**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.07.04). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.11.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).

**MITTERMAIER**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.04.20). 08.05.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.06.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 13.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 18.07.43 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10) shot down by a/c WNW of Bolkov. Credited with 12 victories.

**MITTERMAIER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.09.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G.102 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.43 Lt., I./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 vic Pancevo near Belgrade.

**MITTERMAIER**, Josef. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.37).

**MITTERMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.08.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.

**MITTERMEIER**, Alfred. 18.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 10 +I) combat with fighters 21 km W of Bolkhov.

**MITTERMEIER**, Alfons. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MITTERNDORF**, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.20). 13.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 300. 05.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 300.  
Credited with at least 2 victories.
- MITTLER**, Fritz Friedrich Johannes. (DOB: 16.04.13 in Gilserberg/Hesse). 23.02.42 Lt., 4./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 D-2 (3U+AH) lost vic Belyy - died shortly after successful forced-landing behind friendly lines. Buried apparently at Duchowschtschina.
- MITTLER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.21). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MITTMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.95 in Frankfurt/Main). WWI served. (n.d.) worked for a health insurance firm. 01.08.35 promo to Hptm. 1939 Chef der Gruppe III, 1.Abt./RLM/Ob.d.L. (Chef NVW). 1940 temporary duty as instructor Ln.Schule (unspecified). 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt. c.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 04.41). 1941 Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 12 Wien?. 1942 Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 120. 1942 Kdr. Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Leiter Gruppe II and Techn.Referent (Abt. 8)/Genstab/Ob.d.L. 1945 detached to NS-Führungsschule II Oberjoch.
- MITTROPP**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.89). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MITTWEG**, Leo. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MITTWOLLEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.07.98 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 11.40 Offz.z.b.V. in 3./JG 3. 31.05.42 Oblt. in JG 3. 02.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Höheren Kdo.d.Jagd- u.Zerstörerschulen München. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.) (RDA 01.04.42).
- MITUSCH**, ? . 16.07.44 Maj., associated with an airfield located near Beille/25.5 km NNE of Le Mans and with JG 11 and JG 26.
- MITZE**, Dr. (med.) Egon. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MITZELFELD**, T. 30.11.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 B vic Baboiha.
- MITZKA**, Ernst. 18.03.41 Lt.z.S., Fl.Erg.Gr. See KIA.
- MITZLAFF**, Joachim. (DOB: 03.09.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MITZSCHERLICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1940 Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty.
- MITZSCHE**, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MITZSCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.07.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.02.43 in 5./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (mot), promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Kauz"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- MITZSCHKE**, Henry. (DOB: 26.03.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.41).
- MITZSCHKE-COLLANDE**, Hans-Heinrich von. 07.42 Oblt., appt Ila of 10. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- MITZSEHERLICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.08.15). 1940 Hptm., with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- MIX**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 27.06.98 in Labuhnken/Gdansk [Version #2 in Habuhnken/Westpr.?). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden?). WWI served with the Infanterie then from 1917 with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Uffz. 1919-21 studied law in Griefswald. 01.03.28 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.10.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1334064). 1934 briefly with the SS. 1934 was Mayor of Tilsit (to 1937). 01.03.34 promo to Hptm. 1937 Mayor of Wiesbaden (to 1945). (n.d.) in I./JG 334. 01.01.38 promo to Maj. 21.09.39 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53. 22.11.39 Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab I./JG 53. 1940 night fighter pilot, unit unknown. 15.03.40 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 53, appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 15.09.40). 21.05.40 Maj., Stab III./JG 2 WIA/MIA - (Bf 109 E-3 (black <<<+ -) shot up by French fighters of GC I/3 between Boussicourt and Becquigny and belly-landed W of Roze. 24.05.40 WIA? 22.05.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Jagdabschnittsführer Holland (to 11.07.41). 03.07.41 Maj., "Führer der Jagdkräfte" I./JG 1 unhurt? -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

damaged Bf 109 F-4/B force-landed at Katwijk, cause unknown. 09.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I/JG 1 (to c. 28.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. c. 28.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 22.06.43 (or 01.08.43?) appt Jagdfliegerführer 5 (Paris) (to 02.09.43). 02.09.43 Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 06.09.43). 06.09.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne (to 31.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst d.R. 07.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.03.45). 25.02.54 Mayor of Wiesbaden (to 25.02.60). †09.04.71 in Wiesbaden. Credited with 6 victories ( plus 2 in WWI).

**MIX**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) (Flak).

**MIX**, Gerhard. 14.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 5 + -) lost in combat to fighters vic El Alamein.

**MIX**, Gert. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**MIX**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.08.00). 01.09.42 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. E 6 (Entwicklung von Schusswaffen u.Munition)/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 26.03.45). 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. II (Bewaffung)/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL.

**MIXA**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MIXA**, Franz. (DOB: 23.12.08). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MLCAK**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in IV./Art.Rgt. 9 (L), promo to Hptm.

**MLINARIK**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**MLODOCH**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.04.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MLYNEK**, Franz. (21.10.22 in Landskron, Troppau). 05.10.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 15.01.41). 16.01.41 trf to LKS 5 (to 31.10.41). 01.11.41 trf to Stukavorschule (to 30.06.42). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.42 trf to I./Stukafliegerschule (to 10.09.42). 11.09.42 trf to II./Stukafliegerschule 1 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to II./St.G. 101 (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 Lt., trf to St.G. 2. 17.06.43 Lt., 4./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+CM) lost vic Krymskaya due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MNESTIAN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**MNICH**, Paul. (DOB: 08.12.87). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). 01.12.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**MOBEST**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 22.01.16). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).

**MOBIUS**, Dr.(med.) Franz. 01.11.39 Oberstabsarzt, promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA), Stab/Lg.Kdo. III.

**MÖBIUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+EL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÖBIUS**, Günter. (DOB: 21.09.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**MÖBIUS**, Günter. (DOB: 27.11.20). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MÖBIUS**, Günther. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Vers.Rgt. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**MÖBIUS**, Hans. 30.06.39 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III, released for further assignment. 01.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 20.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig III to Wehrbezirkskdo. Leipzig II. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.05.43 released from service.

**MÖBIUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**MÖBIUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.01.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 25.07.43 Hptm. and probably with Ln.-Rgt. 200 in S. Italy/Sicily area. 03.09.44 Hptm. and Nafü/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖBIUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.04.14 in Berlin). 18.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to RLM (GL/PT). 04.44 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 301. 02.45 Oblt. and pilot in I./NJG 11.
- MÖBUS**, Ferdinand. 20.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia), trf to Kdt. d.Hauptquartier Ob.d.L.
- MÖBUS**, Martin. (DOB: 09.05.17 in Zeisdorf/Kreis Sorau in Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training. 02.38 promo to Lt. and assigned to a Stuka unit. 09.39 in I./St.G. 1. 08.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 1. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Stukaschule 2 (to 02.42). 02.42 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 3./St.G. 2. 25.07.42 WIA in combat with a Yak-7. 24.08.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 2. 10.10.42 Staka 4./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D shot up by AA in Pl.Qu. 4915. 13.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 16.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 13.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 5 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 1 (to 06.44). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 5 (to c. 05.44). 25.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 463), Kdr. I/SG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 02.06.44 killed in auto accident near Pori/Finland. Buried at Rovaniemi. Credited with some 800 combat missions and the destruction of more than 60 tanks, 18 AA batteries, 5 armored trains, 600 vehicles, and numerous warships and transports.
- MÖBUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.98). (W.B.K. Korbach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MOCH**, Detlef. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOCK**, Gerd. 23.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel /KG 2 (to 28.07.41, KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+JA) crash landed in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/1526 after fighter attack, crew mistakenly shot at by German infantry).
- MÖCK**, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/XVII (Wischau).
- MOCK**, Dr. Klemens (Clemens). (DOB: 22.12.97). 01.03.37 entered military service. 01.01.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Paris. 24.07.44 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. V.
- MOCK**, Stefan. (DOB: 24.08.19). (W.B.K. Sankt Pölten). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOCKE**, Erich. (DOB: 19.01.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- MOCKE**, Helmut. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Zugführer in 11./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MÖCKEL**, Herbert. 26.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 77 KIA - Do 17 Z - direct AA hit 10 km S of Armentières, crashed NE of Fromelles.
- MÖCKEL**, ? . (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- MÖCKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.06.09. in Berlin). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.
- MÖCKEL**, Walter (Karl). (DOB: 27.10.15). 07.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 2 to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a Spitfire S of London and near Portsmouth, crashed vic Turzes Farm, Burwash. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖCKEL**, William. (DOB: 23.02.05 in Auenbach). 1944 Lt., in Roumania.
- MOCKEL**, Wilhelm. (01.03.18 in Düren). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43). 10.43 in FFS 7. 03.44 became an instructor in FFS 9. Mid-1944 trained at 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.07.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 8./JG 77 (to 08.44). 31.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Corabia, shot down by P-51. 08.44 trf to 11./JG 77. c.02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 04.45). 05.45 became POW of the Soviets. Credited with 8 victories.
- MÖCKEL**, Wolfram. 23.09.44 Ofw., with 4./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Lt., 4./NJG 2 unhurt? - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+BM) shot down over the Hasselt area - bailed out.[error?] 24/25.12.44 Lt., NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-1 (4R+BM) shot down vic Hasselt/Belgium. Credited with 10 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖCKER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.22). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOCKI**, Arnold von. 01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XII (to 05.42). 05.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XVII, trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII.
- MOCKMÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MODELMOG**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖDEL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MODER**, Josef. (DOB: 22.01.20). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖDER**, Richard. (DOB: 17.05.91). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- MODEREGGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.09.23). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HK) lost to unknown cause in Nettuno area. 31.05./01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+FH) lost to fuel starvation during night raid on Sousse - bailed out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MODERSOHN**, ? . 00.00 Hptm., in NAGr. 12.
- MODERSOHN**, Dr. Günther. 15.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XX.
- MODERSOHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.05.11 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 02.07.34 entered the Reichsheer, with Inf.Rgt. Frankfurt/Oder. 14.01.35 trf to Infanterieschule. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.05.36 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 15.10.35). 15.10.35 trf to Kriegsschule Dresden. (n.d.) with Fl.Ers.Abt. Weimar Nohra. (n.d.) LKS Wildpark Werder. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 15.10.36 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 212. 01.11.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 52. 01.04.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 18. 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 14 (due to unit renaming). 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 25.09.40 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (appt Staka 01.06.41). 20.07.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 20.07.41 admitted to Res.Laz. Littmannstadt (to 03.09.41). 08.41 received a disciplinary sentence of 4 weeks arrest by Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd - few details - served at Weimar Nohra with the Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(14.11.41 - 12.12.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 26.09.42 or to 02.43?). 15.10.42 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.42 Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 26.11.42 appt IIa with 1. Fl.Div. 18.02.43 detached to VI. AOK as Flivo (to 17.04.43). 18.04.43 Flivo-Hilfsoffz. with AOK 9 (to 16.08.43). 20.02.44 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 05.04.44 trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe. 26.07.44 left Nahaufkl.St. 13./14. 28.07.44 entered Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. 25.12.44 left LKS 13 Halle for Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. Credited with at least 69 missions.
- MODERSOHN**, Hermann. 10.05.40 Oblt. (d.R.) and Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MODIGELL**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- MODIGELL**, Kurt. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 08.02.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- MODL**, Josef. 24.12.40 Lt., Erg./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E lost vic Libourne, 20 km E of NE of Bordeaux. .
- MODRACH**, ? . 12.06.40 Lt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A force-landed at Lechfeld due to engine failure.
- MODRACH**, Gerhard. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in NAGr. 8, trf to 12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (n.d.) Oblt. was Staka 1./NSGr. 1 (to 24.08.44). 22.01.45 Oblt. and Ju 87 pilot in Stab/NSGr. 2 MIA? - Ju 87 D-5 crashed at Bingletrade/Holland, SE of Sittard, cause and results unknown.
- MODRICKY**, Karl. 30.06.39 Obstlt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MODROW**, Alfred. 01.07.42 Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Staaken), promo to Obstlt.
- MODROW**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MODROW**, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.05.08 in Stettin). (R, DKG). 1929 pilot. 1933 flew with the Columbian airline SCADTA (to 1937). 05.37 began flying postal routes in South America for Lufthansa (to 08.39). 09.39 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 108 flying Do 26. 28.05.40 Lt. in 9./KGr.z.b.V. 108 shot down in Do 26 V1 (P5+AH) by RAF Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. at Rombaksbotn Narvik, Norway and severely WIA. 03.41 became an instructor in BFS 1. 04.42 trf to LTSt. 222 flying supply missions with BV222s (to 04.43). 07.42 Oblt., became the pilot of the BV 222 V5 (X4+EH) (to 10.43). 04.43 trf to Ep.Stelle Travemünde. 10.43 trf to night fighters and assigned to I./NJG 1. 08.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 30/31.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 1. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 1. 22/23.04.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 19.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1 awarded Ritterkreuz. 23/24.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 23.09.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. 06.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 1. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 1. 01.02.45 Hptm., I./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-0 (G9+HH) ejected vic Honnel. 1945 Hptm., Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 05.45). Credited with 259 combat missions (including 109 in night fighters) and 34 night victories. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †16.09.90 in Kiel.
- MODROW**, Ewald. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 24.08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63, trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Lw.Baubrigade III (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 assigned temporary duty to LKS 2 (to 10.01.43). 09.07.43 at LKS 2, trf to Flieger-Rgt. 63. 16.07.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Rgt. 63, trf to 10. Lw.Felddivision?
- MODROW**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule 2 to Annahmestelle 1 für Offz.Bewerber d.Lw. (to 00.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 04.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/III (Alt-Lönnewitz).
- MODROW**, Richard. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 02.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 16/XVII.
- MOEBIUS**, A. 01.07.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA? - Ju 88 accident on take-off at Schippenbeil.
- MOEBIUS**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).
- MOEBUS**, Joachim. (DOB: 25.09.18 in Berlin). 01.10.36 entered service with the R.A.D. (Reichsarbeitsdienst) (to 30.11.36). 04.12.36 entered military service and assigned to 2./Pi.Btl. 29 (mot.) (Heer). 01.09.37 promo to Unteroffizier. 01.03.38 promo to Fähnrich. 04.07.38 ordered to Waffenlehrgang at Pi.Schule 2. 01.09.38 commissioned Lt. 16.03.40 ordered to Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg (to 30.03.40). 01.04.40 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 (to 04.11.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./H). 04.11.40 ordered to Erg.Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.H. (to 12.02.41). 13.02.41 trf to Aufkl.St. 5.(H)/11 (Pz). 12.07.41 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Hs 126 (3K+BH)? vic Kutno (Chudniv) - Romanovka (Romaniv) along the SW approaches to Zhitomir in W Ukraine. 15.03.44 promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.41.
- MOEBUS**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 09.12.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Krakau (previously in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps) to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps.
- MOECK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.05.04 in Stolp). 29.11.40 in JG 3. 09.06.41 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 3. 01.07.42 Offz.z.b.V. in 7./JG 5. 01.06.43 Adj. in III./JG 5. 15.10.43 Maj. beim Stab JG 5. 08.01.44 in 14 (J)/JG 5. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. in 4./SG 5.
- MOECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MOECKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 20.03.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MOEGELIN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOEGELIN**, Dr. Herbert. 25.05.40 Lt., Aufkl.St.z.b.V. Lfl.2 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed at Het Zoute, SE of Zeebrugge.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOELL, A.** 07.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+AP) cause and location unknown.
- MOELLE, Erich.** 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 07.10.43). 07.10.43 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.
- MOELLE, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 12.04.90). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 1932 joined the NSDAP. 1940 Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 10.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XII. 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/III. 1944 trf to Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/IV. 15.06.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XVII Athens-Tatoi (to c.11.44).
- MOELLENBROK, Heinz.** (DOB: 06.04.20). 16.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 POW/WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+LL) shot down by 56 Sqdn. during an attack on Hornchurch a/f.
- MOELLENHOFF, F.** 03.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+SM) lost to fighters in the area of Crimea - Krasnodar.
- MOELLER, ?** . (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 30. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- MOELLER, D.** 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 WIA/POW - Bf 110 shot up by 501 Sqdn. between Raitchel and Charleville-Mézières, crashed vic Viel St.Rémy.
- MOELLER, Dietrich.** (DOB: 1919). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.12.39 Lt., Erg.ZSt. 1 then Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 04.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [this is possibly the fellow above?]
- MOELLER, Ernst-Günther.** (DOB: 23.04.09 in Alt Sammit (Güstrow)). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.09.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and on 01.10.34 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.07.35 trf to LKS Dresden. 01.10.35 trf to Flugzeug-Betriebsgruppe/Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 12.03.36 appt instructor and inspector at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 29.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.38 appt Staka in KG 257 (later KG 26) (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.03.41 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 03.08.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./KG 26? 15.03.43 appt Qu.1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.12.43 appt Ia in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG. 04.45 Obstlt. and Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. 8.
- MOELLER, Friedwald.** (DOB: 21.11.94 in Kiel)? *WWI served with the Artillerie then the Fliegertruppe. 03.20 Lt., left the Reichswehr. 1930 Geschäftsführer beim Landwirtschaftsverband Ostpreußen in Wehlau. 1934 reactivated.* 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberst. 19.08.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Qu 1/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Italuft and appt Qu. (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for temporary duty. 06.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. †20.03.64 in Wiesbaden?. [Italicized entries are in doubt]
- MOELLER, Günther.** (DOB: 17.08.95). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MOELLER, Hermann.** 29.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.
- MOELLER, Otto.** see MÖLLER, Otto.
- MOELLER, Ulrich.** (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MOELLER-ASTHEIMER, Eberhard.** (DOB: 21.11.17). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (DKG). 16.08.43 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOENIKES, Theodor.** (DOB: 01.02.95). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 1920 employed as school teacher in Höxter/Westf. (n.d.) Hptm.(d.R. -Bau). 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 21.04.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOENNIGHEIM, H.** 21.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 P (6M+OK) in the area of Narskie - Novopetrovskaya - Zavidovo. [this entry is considered suspect]
- MOENNISCH (MÖNNISCH?), Helmut.** 07.06.44 Oblt. with Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, KIA.
- MOENKMEIER, Günther.** 30.07.42 Oblt., Stafü 11./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+EV) lost 6 km E of Ramassucha, SW of Bryansk - no details.
- MOERKFOERSTER, F.** 01.02.42 Lt., Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Do 17 vic Staraya Russa.
- MOERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.04.95 in Celle). 09.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/XIII. 23.06.42 Maj.(z.V.-Bau), KIA vic Rödigsdorf/Thür. Buried at Weimar.
- MOESCHKE, Paul.** (DKG). 01.11.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 32, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) (to 14.01.45). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 Oberst and Kdr. of an unspecified Flak-Rgt., awarded the DKG. 27.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 19. Flakbrigade (to 04.45).
- MOESEN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** 01.06.43 Asst.Arzt, Luftlande-Laz. 2, promo to Oberarzt.
- MOESGEN, Martin.** (DOB: 17.09.16 in Godesberg). 27.02.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), WIA burns in the eye and arm, both legs broken - Si 204 D-1 (KL+QW) shot up by fighters, crashed in flames near Marktleuthen, N of Wunsiedel - hospitalized at Alexandersbad near Wunsiedel.
- MOESSINGER, Otto.** 02.41 Maj., in Lw.Bau-Btl. 7/VII, trf to the Reich to train as a Leiter of a Luftmuna.
- MOTEFINDET, F.** 21.07.41 Lt., III./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 (J9+JL) vic Gluzino.
- MÖGEL, Dr. ? .** 1941 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 3. 01.04.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Insp. (West) (to 10.04.44).
- MÖGELE, Alois.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÖGELE, Dr. Alois.** (DOB: 26.03.03 in Kempten/Allgäu). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 1941 plotter with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Adj. Ln.- Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 1943 Zugführer with Ln.- Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 1943 Kp.Chef 12./Ln.Rgt. 200. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1945 detached to attend NS-Führungsschule Oberjoch.
- MÖGELE, Eberhard.** (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MOGK, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 08.05.22). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOGL, Xafer.** (n.d.) (~Oblt.), Prüfmeister, I./JG 52.
- MÖGLING, Hans-Helmut.** 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MOGY, Erwin.** (DOB: 22.09.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.
- MOHAUPT, Paul.** (DOB: 27.02.04). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÖHL, Ernst.** (DOB: Iserlohn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MOHL, Friedrich.** 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- MÖHL, Wilhelm.** 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA withheld) promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin. 18.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. VII./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 311 (still 01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- MOHLBERG, Johann.** (DOB: 30.09.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOHLBERG, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Lambert.** (DOB: 13.03.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MÖHLE, ? .** 10.09.44 Oblt., with Wekusta 27 MIA?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖHLE**, Artur. (DOB: 26.10.11 in Höfe). (R). 19.04.42 KIA near Rzhev. 23.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.
- MÖHLE**, Willi. (DOB: 25.10.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.), Fl.Kp./Ln.Rgt.2.
- MÖHLENBECK**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 14.11.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 5/XI, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Kiew (Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow). 10.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Kiew (Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow). 23.08.43 in 6./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8, ordered to RLM (GL – C 4) for temporary duty (to 23.10.43). 08.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81. (n.d.) POW.
- MÖHLENBECK**, Dr. O. 1941 Stabsarzt in NJG 2.
- MÖHLMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.12.04). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in LP (B) 3.
- MÖHLMANN**, Heinz. (DKG). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., 8./KG 26, badly WIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (1T+AS) that crashed near Petsamo – mistakenly shot down by a Luftwaffe fighter. 11.11.42 Oblt., pilot and Staka 8./KG 26. 28.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 26. 24.02.43 Oblt., in III./KG 26, ordered to Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe for temporary duty. 25.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- MÖHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS (See) Pütznitz (RDA 01.07.39). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MOHLZHAHN**, Hans. 09.10.42 Lt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) crashed vic Warlamowo due to engine failure.
- MÖHMER**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 11./KG 6. 23.09.43 KIA?
- MOHN**, Adolf. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 07.09.43 appt provisional Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/VI and Kdt. Fl.H. Sagan-Küpper.
- MÖHN**, Emil. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V.).
- MOHN**, Dr. Hans. 09.04.41 Maj. and Verbindungsoffizier Arad for Abt. Qu/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. and appt Nachschubführer/7. Flieger-Div. (to 16.04.43). 17.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 08.06.43). 08.06.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 11.09.43 Obstlt., ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr – Aussenstelle) for temporary duty. 16.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- MÖHN**, John Christian. 07.09.39 Stab/KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P (G1 +BA) damaged by AA vic Karczmiska.
- MOHN**, Karl. 04.09.43 Oblt., 12./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed 13 km N of Terme di Valdieri.
- MOHN**, Werner. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOHNECK**, Paul. 01.07.39 Maj., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 20.01.43). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.01.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (to 25.02.43). 25.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.10.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346, trf to Lw.Befh. Mitte for further assignment as an Abt. Kdr. 19.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 805 (still 04.45).
- MOHNHAUPT**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MOHNKE**, Hans. 03.09.42 Lt., I./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88A-4 crash-landed at Hagag el Quasaba.
- MOHNKE**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 28.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 30.06.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ML) over Bône. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- MOHNKE**, Heinz. 13.07.42 Lt., 10./LG 1 trf to 3./LG 1. 30.06.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+ML) shot down by night fighter vic Bône harbor.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOHR**, Anton. (DOB: 25.05.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.39).
- MOHR**, Clemens. (DOB: 26.08.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MOHR**, Friedrich. 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe to Feldpoststaffel d.Lw.
- MOHR**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. St. Wendel/Saar). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MOHR**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (DOB: 24.09.14). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- MOHR**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MOHR**, Gerhart. (DOB: 25.01.15). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOHR**, Günther. 05.41 Lt., 2.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. POW.
- MOHR**, Günter. (DOB: 27.05.13). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- MOHR**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.03.19 in.Marktredwitz). 02.44 Lt.. III./JG 301. 23/24.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed after combat vic Linz am Rhein in part due to icing. 25.04.44 WIA vic Linz?. 07.44 Lt., 2./JG 300.
- MOHR**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.03.19 in Selbitz). 12.09.44 Lt., 1./NJG 11. 02.11.44 Lt., 2./NJG 11. 13.12.44 Lt., 2./NJG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G (Red 4) shot down by return fire vic Grünberg - hospitalized in Laubach. 02.45 Lt., 3./NJG 11. Credited with 5 victories.
- MOHR**, Gustav. 24/25.04.44 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Linz am Rhein upon emergency landing.
- MOHR**, Hans. (DOB: 1918). 11.41 Lt., I./JG 3 (to 04.43?). 11.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 in accident at Venlo - Fw 190 A-4 crashed on landing at Venlo, collision with another Fw 190. 04.10.42 Oblt., II./JG 1 Fw 190 A-4 damaged in a landing at Woensdrecht when brakes failed. 04.43 Techn.Offz. of Stab II./JG 1. 16.04.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab II./JG 1 KIA Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 2 + -) during combat with P-47s near Vlissingen/Holland, his Fw 190 A-4 crashing at Westerschelde. No known grave.
- MOHR**, Dr. (med.) Harald. (n.d.) Asst.Arzt.d.Lw., 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MOHR**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MOHR**, Heinz-Gerhard. (DOB: 01.01.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MOHR**, Horst. 19.03.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to motor failure vic London [version #2: crashed after take-off from Evreux due to engine failure].
- MOHR**, Jacob. (DOB: 22.11.07). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in I./KG 101, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- MOHR**, Johann. (DOB: 23.03.10). 20.05.41 Hptm., MIA Crete.
- MOHR**, Johann. 20.05.41 Oblt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.
- MOHR**, Karl. (DOB: 17.08.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MOHR**, Klaus. (DKG). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. of II./KG 1. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 24.06.43). 09.09.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 awarded DKG. 26.06.43 (02.07.43?) Oblt. in IV./KG 1. 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 12.08.43). 11/12.08.43 Hptm., MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+EN) over the Mediterranean but crashed 5 km ENE of Scordia). 01.07.43 in III./KG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOHR**, Konrad. (DOB: 12.11.22). 27.01.43 Lt., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow KIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm. Buried at Kopenhagen-West.
- MOHR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 26.09.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 under the authority of Höh.Kdr.d.Lw.-Ausbildungsregimenter, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MOHR**, Max Eggert Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.84 in Neumünster). 14.03.04 entered the Heer. 18.08.05 promo to Lt. (RDA 14.02.04). 17.02.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 trf to Fliegerschule Halberstadt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.14 trf to Flieger-Bataillon 2 as a pilot. 03.08.14 trf to Flieger-Abt. 35. 24.12.14 promo to Hptm. 02.03.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 37. 20.12.15 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17. 01.09.16 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 30. 23.01.17 sometimes serving as Kdr.d.Flieger with AOK 11 (to 02.03.17). 26.02.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 265. 15.08.17 appt (to?) Fliegergruppenführer 13. 18.01.19 interned in Poland. 11.08.19 released. 01.09.19 joined Freikorps Görlitz. 07.02.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr with Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.02.27 promo to Maj. 01.12.29 Maj., appt Leiter Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 28.02.32?). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.33 promo to Oberst. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Ia/Luftkreis V. 15.07.35 assigned to FFS Prenzlau, Ausbildungsstab Kaufbeuren, Fliegergruppe Giebelstast and Fliegergruppe Göppingen for further pilot and observer training. 15.03.36 appt Kdr. Luftkreiskdo. 9, Hannover. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.04.37 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. im Luftgau 3 Hamburg. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA of 01.10.37. 04.02.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X, Hamburg. 01.07.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau XI, Hannover. 01.02.39 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 01.05.39 trf to the RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.39 assigned to the Reichkriegsgericht as a judge. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.07.40 Gen.Lt., appt Inspekteur d. Lw.Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 06.43). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 30.11.42 released from active service. 01.12.42 recalled. 01.07.43 appt Deutscher Lw. Bevollmächtigter der Lfl. 3. 21.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †31.08.66 in Hamburg.
- MOHR**, Otto. 02.08.43 Lt., I/KG 4 KIA - He 177 A-1 (VF+RL) after accidentally contacting the water of the Ammersee.
- MOHR**, Otto. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MOHR**, Paul. (DOB: 03.11.83). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Wiesbaden. 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kaiserslautern, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.11.42 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wiesbaden.
- MOHR**, Walter. 03.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 124 (to 12.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 22.07.43 Oberst, ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetriebes) for temporary duty. 23.09.43 ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOHR**, Walther. (DOB: 22.06.92). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MOHR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.06.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MOHR**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MÖHRDEL**, Oskar. (DOB: 24.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- MOHREN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 11.05.44 Lt., 7./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+KT) crashed in the sea E of Algiers vic Dellys - apparently to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOHRHAUSER (MOHRHAUER?)**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.07.43 with Lw.-Kontrollkommission I, trf to Luftzeugstab 109. 21.09.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. IX.
- MOHRHOF**, Karl-Heinz. 19.12.43 Hptm., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-7 (3Z+AV) lost in Pl.Qu. 15 Ost 8665, in the Baltic, NE of Bornholm, apparently due to engine failure.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOHRHOF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.09.01 in Hanover). 1922-34 served in the Reichsmarine. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3967224). 01.10.37 promo to Steuerinspektor. 1940 as tax inspector, wages section /Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin-Görries. 1942 Chef Verwaltungsgruppe/KFS 2. 1944 Chef of Verwaltungsgruppe/ I./KG 102. 10.44 rank changed to Regierungsinspektor upon entering the Luftwaffe. 1944 promo to Stabzahlmeister - Stabsintendant.
- MOHRHOFF** (MOHRHOF), Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.16). 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Erprobungs- u.Lehrkdo. 21. 12.43 Hptm., in 11./KG 77 (to 19.12.43 KIA). 19.12.43 Hptm., 11./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-7 (3Z+AV) lost on the Eastern Front. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖHRING**, Friedrich? 12.41 Oblt., in LTS (See) 222 and then 1.(F)/SAGr. 129 (to 09.44). 05.03.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 became the pilot of the BV 222 V3 (X4+CH) (to 10.08.42). 10.42 Hptm., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 flew the BV 222 V2 (X4+BH). 21.02.43 Oblt. and pilot delivered a BV 222 from Travemünde to Varna/Bulgaria. 11.43 Hptm., with 1./SAGr. 129 (to 02.44?). [last name might be **MÖHRINGER**?]
- MÖHRING**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- MÖHRING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- MOHRING**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (A1).
- MÖHRING**, Hans. (DOB: 25.07.20). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÖHRING**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 06.08.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27/28.07.42 Lt., 3./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FL) vic Sutherland/UK - apparently lost to a night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOHRING**, Roland. (DOB: 05.03.21). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖHRING**, Walter. 17.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MÖHRING**, Werner. (n.d.) with I./NJG 1. (n.d.) in III./NJG 5. 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 20.06.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 101 – killed in Bf 110 G-4 crash near Schwarzenau. Credited with one victory.
- MÖHRING**, Wilfried. (DOB: 05.04.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.). 23.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (Schüleretat z.b.V.) trf to Transportkolonne d.Lw. 102/VII.
- MÖHRINGER**, Günther. 16.01.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-5 (A1+JK) shot down by a Hurricane of 151 Sqdn. over the Thames Estuary, off Holehaven, Canvey Island.
- MÖHRINGER**, Willi. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.04.43 Oblt., 7./Ln.Vers.Rgt.
- MÖHRKE**, Bruno. (DKG). 30.05.42 Hptm.d.R., KGr. Scherer awarded the DKG. 25.05.44 Oblt.d.R., Kdr. Jg.Rgt. 26 (L) of 13 Lw.-Felddivision.
- MÖHRLE**, Hans. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MOHRMANN**, Hans. 29.07.42 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EP) lost in Pl.Qu. 3951 due to AA.
- MOHRMANN**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOHRMANN**, Rudolf Hansgeorg). (DOB: 11.05.16 in Göttingen). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 in KG 2, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 17.05.44 Oblt., KG (unspecified) KIA 800 m W of Plathe/E Pomerania. [Version #2: 17.08.44. Hptm., missing on a flight between Breslau and Oppeln in Silesia]. Buried in Brieg.
- MOHRMANN**, Rudolf. 10.11.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 15./KG 6. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. †17.08(05?).44.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOHS**, Dr. ? . 1941 IVb with Koluft 4. 15.01.42 St.Arzt, IVb Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Süd.
- MOHS**, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- MOISES**, Josef. (DOB: 06.06.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MOISSL**, Josef. (DOB: 24.02.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MOISSNER**, Fritz. 01.01.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- MOKROSS**, Werner. 16.06.41 Oblt. (Ln.), en-route from Catania to Athens-Tatoi. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./St.G. 1. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 251 (to 08.05.45).
- MOLDAENKE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MOLDENHAUER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.05.92). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prenzlau. 01.05.40 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/III (to 01.07.40). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool (previously with Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1) to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 04.45 Obstlt. in Stab/Koflug 9/XI.
- MOLDENHAUER**, Hans-Siegfried. 09.12.35 Oblt. in 1./KG 154, injured during a practice flight vic Lehn Dorf (Ju 52). 01.03.36 Oblt. and Major beim Stab in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 07.43 Maj. pilot, with I/LG 1 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 Maj., Stab I/LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GB) shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily). 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.
- MOLDENHAUER**, Harald. (DOB: 15.04.13). 08.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 30.09.42). 30.09.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.10.43 appt Ia/5. Jagddivision? 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 25.12.44). 05.12.44 Hptm., 12./JG 1. 25.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 9 victories.
- MOLDENHAUER**, Heinz. 27.06.42 Lt., 8./KG 55 WIA - by fighters vic Wolschansk. 05.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - crashed in flames on landing at Nowotscherkask.
- MOLDENHAUER**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- MOLDENHAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.11.17). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 06.05.43 Oblt. in I./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102, trf to LKS 2.
- MOLDENHAUER**, Otto. 01.07.44 Lt., O2 of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- MOLDENHAUER**, Otto. (DOB: 03.11.17). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLDENHAUER**, Siegfried. 1942 Maj., Offz.beim Stabe Stab/LG 1. 14.07.43 Maj., Offz.beim Stabe I/LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+GB) vic Syracuse shot down by nightfighter during attack on shipping.
- MÖLDERS**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with 7./TG 5.
- MÖLDERS**, Victor. (DOB: 27.09.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./ZG 1. 05.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1. 10.05.40 Oblt. in I./ZG 1. 06.40 Staka I./ZG 1. 01.07.40 appt Staka I./NJG 1 (to 20.08.40). 08.40 trf to JG 51. 09.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 12.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.10.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 07.10.40 Oblt., 2./JG 51 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Black 1) shot up by a Hurricane and force-landed near Guestling (Bf 109 E). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 9 victories. †09.2010. Was the younger brother of Werner Mölders.
- MÖLDERS**, Werner (“Vati”). (DOB: 18.03.13 in Gelsenkirchen). (RESB). 1931 joined the Army and assigned to the infantry serving with II./Inf.Rgt. 2. 10.32 enrolled in the Reichswehr cadet course at LKS Dresden (to 06.33). 01.06.33 promo to Fähnrich. 11.06.33 trf to 1.(Preussischen) Pionier-Bataillon (Inf.Rgt. 2) at the Pionierschule in München. 1934 requested trf to Luftwaffe but was initially rejected as unfit, afflicted by air sickness. 01.02.34 promo to Oberfähnrich. 06.02.34 trained as pilot at the DVS Cottbus (to 31.12.34). 01.03.34 promo to Lt. 01.01.35 more training at Grosse

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

KFS Tutow and at JFS Schliessheim (to 30.06.35). 21.05.35 received his pilots badge. 01.07.35 with Fliegergruppe Schwerin (I./St.G. 162) (to 31.03.36). c.01.04.36 assigned to RLM or appt Staka Jagdschulstaffel II./JG 134 (to 14.03.37). 20.04.36 promo to Oblt. 15.03.37 Oblt., in II./JG 134, appt Staka 2.(or 1.?) /JG 334 (to 13.04.38). 14.04.38 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and appt Staka 3./J88 (to 11.38). 24.05.38 appt Staka 3. J/88 (to 05.12.38). 15.07.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 13.09.38 Oblt., with 3. J/88. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm. 03.11.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 05.12.38 returned to Germany. 06.12.38 appt Insp. d. Jagdflieger in RLM (to 03.39). 15.03.39 Hptm., in RLM, appt Staka 1./JG 133. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.09.39). 08.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E overturned during emergency landing due to motor failure, the airfield at Birkenfeld, following combat with H-75s of GC II/4. 20.09.39 Hptm., 1./JG 53. 03.10.39 (01.11.39?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 05.06.40). 22.12.39 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 02.03.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 23.04.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 14.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 29.05.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.06.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 53 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 (black <<+I) shot down by a Dewoitine 520 of GC II/7 to the west of Compiègne, bailed out, landing between Blincourt and Sacy-le-Petit (a/c crashed at Canly, W of Compiègne); released on 30 June after the 22 June armistice. 01.07.40 with Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.07.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 27.07.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 28.07.40 Maj., Stab/JG 51 WIA in the leg – shot up by 41 Sqdn. and belly-landed at St.-Inglevert - Bf 109 E-3. 21.09.40 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.10.40 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 12.03.41 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 04.05.41 Maj., Stab JG 51. 22.06.41 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter. 15(16?).07.41 awarded Brillanten. 20.07.41 promo to Oberst. 06.08.41 appt General der Jagdflieger (L.In. 3)/RLM (to 22.11.41). †22.11.41 – due to a broken back and crushed rib cage in landing accident at Breslau-Schöngarten during a severe storm while a passenger on a He 111 H-6 (1G+BT) (WNr. 4513)(motor failure was a factor) from Crimea to Germany to attend the funeral of Ernst Udet. 28.11.41 funeral at the RLM in Berlin. Credited with 101 (115?) air victories (including 14 in Spain) in over 300 (330?) combat missions. Buried at the Invalidenfriedhof, Berlin. For further reading see: Held, Werner; Ernst Obermaier. *Jagdflieger Oberst Werner Mölders* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1986). ISBN: 3-87943-869-2.

**MOLDOVAN**, Aurelius. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MOLENAAR**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.09.14 in Bayreuth). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 76. 15.06.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z crash landed after aircraft damaged by AA fire NE of Pontoise. 16/17.02.42 Oblt., Kdo. Fü. in Erg.St./NJG 2, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (4R+LR) crashed at Ulvenhout near Breda/Holland upon return from mission. Buried originally at Princehage near Breda/Holland, now at Ysselsteyn/Holland.

**MOLENAAR**, Otto. 01.08.39 Lt., trf from III./St.G. 51 to I./St.G. 76.

**MOLINARI**, Anton. (DOB: 08.05.11 in Nürnberg). 05.44 in JG 110. 11.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 11 then 5./NJG 11.

**MOLINEUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.19). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLINUS**, ? . 28.09.40 Oblt., 6./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+HP) crashed vic Le Laboussière due to engine failure. -is Heinz?

**MOLINUS**, Heinz. 01.04.39 Lt., II./KG 157. 29.04.39 Lt., 6./KG 257 WIA - He 111 P (71+J26) crashed at Hagen - after contacting a high voltage line in bad weather. 01.10.39 Lt., 6./KG 27. 24.12.39 Oblt. in 6./KG 27. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 04.10.43). 04/05.10.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+CC) crashed on landing in an accident at Istres/S France after returning from anti-shipping mission off Oran.

**MOLIS**, Werner. (DOB: 30.04.18). 08.09.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 WIA - He 115 B (M2+JH) lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**MOLITOR**, Hans. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOLITOR**, Otto von. 05.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for further assignment. 06.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- MOLITOR**, Paul. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 20.11.42 Hptm., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (as Offz.z.b.V.). 04.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 101/XVII.
- MOLITOR**, Willi. (DOB: 20.01.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.10.03). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLKENTIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.04.13 in Stettin). 08.12.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.07.34 attended Marineschule Flensburg - Mürwik (to 01.05.35). 01.11.35 received pilot training (to 01.05.36). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Fluglehrer und Lehgangsleiter of the Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 01.09.39 Staka of an unidentified Kurierstaffel (to 30.12.39). 20.12.41 Staka of an unspecified Staffel in the central sector (to 01.03.42). 20.12.41 Staka of an unspecified Staffel in the central sector (to 01.03.42). 20.12.41 Staka of an unspecified Staffel in the central sector (to 01.03.42). 201.02.42 promo to Hptm. 06.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 16.01.43). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 16.01.43). 01.43 now in 4./KG 30. 14.04.43 Hptm. in II./KG 30, appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 04.10.43). 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- MOLKENTIN**, Klaus. (DOB: 07.05.15). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLL**, ? . 15.08.43 Hptm. and Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 851.
- MOLL**, ? . (DKG). 27.05.43 Hptm., Lw., Rgt. Barenthin. awarded the DKG.
- MÖLL**, Alfred. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 26.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 10.08.41). 07.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+AP) after being rammed near Kingisepp. 10.08.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 hit by AA Ossimino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOLL**, E. (Erwin?) 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 76, WIA - Do 17 Z (F1+FM) damaged by fighters of 41 Sqdn. over Dunkirk then force-landed behind own lines. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 00.41 in II./KG 76. 16.04.41 Hptm. in 3./KG76, POW (British), - in Ju 88 A-5 (F1 +DL) shot down by 219. Sqdn., crashed at Wimbeldon. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- MOLL**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.02.97). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 03.43 Hptm.d.R., provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 157. 04.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 157 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- MOLL**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.02.90). 01.06.39 Oblt..d.Landwehr. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.) (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.05.43 Maj. in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III for temporary duty. 15.06.43 ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Augsburg for temporary duty.
- MOLL**, Ernst-Günther. (DOB: 03.06.09). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOLL**, Erwin. 01.07.36 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst.
- MOLL**, Gerd. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.
- MOLL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MOLL, Hermann** Julius Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.03.90 in Schlettstadt/Elsass). 01.04.08 entered the Marine. 1909-10 attended Marineschule Kiel. 27.09.11 promo to Lt.z.S. WWI served with the Marineflieger. 01.04.14 began flight training with the Marine-Flieger-Abt. 01.08.14 trf to Marine-Flieger-Abt. as an observer. 01.09.14 trf to the Reichsmarineamt, in the Abt. Luftfahrwesen. 19.09.14 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.14 appt Adj. of II. Seefflieger-Abt./Station Wilhelmshaven. 01.12.14 trf to Seeffliegerstation Zebrugge as an observer. 09.15 appt Adj. of the Kommandeurs des Luftfahrwesens des Marinekorps Flandern. 01.05.16 appt Leiter of Seeffliegerstation Holtenau. 09.16 appt councillor in the Abt. Luftfahrwesen in the Reichsmarineamt bzw. Admiralität (to 31.01.20). 28.04.18 promo to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kapitänleutnant. 1920-22 with the Flugzeugbau Friedrichshafen G.mb.H. 1922-25 with the Dinoswerft Warnemünde. 1925-1929 Vorstand Caspar-Flugzeugwerke Travemünde. 09.33 Freg.Kapt. und Leiter der Flugzeug-E-Stelle Travemünde. 01.10.33 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Fregattenkapitän and appt Leiter der Erprobungstelle d.Lw. Travemünde. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33). 01.05.36 Obstlt.(E) Kdr. Luftzeugamt (See) Pötenitz near Travemünde. 01.07.36 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Travemünde. 01.09.36 ordered to Vorkommando (advance detachment) and appt Vertretung (acting) Kdr. of Luftzeuggruppe VII, Braunschweig. 01.07.37 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 22.08.37 appt acting Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe VI (See). 01.10.37 activated; promo to Oberst; appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 6 (See), Kiel. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.41 appt Inspekteur des Seeflugwesens Insp. 8/RLM. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 Inspizient beim Gen.d.Lw. b. Ob.d.M. 04.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. 26.04.45 became Soviet POW and still being held in 1951. †08.07.59 in Braunlage/Harz.

**MOLL, Karl.** 11.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 04.43 Hptm., at Fallschirmschule 1. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MOLL, Lothar.** (DOB: 09.09.11). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**MOLL, Paul.** 10.01.44 Lt., FFS B 36 KIA - Fw 58 (BB+HU) lost 10 km S of Quedlinburg due to fuel starvation.

**MOLL, Walter.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.

**MOLL, Werner.** (DOB: 23.03.20). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLLANDIN, Franz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with III./Lg/Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**MOLLAT, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 2.

**MÖLLE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 25.05.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn).

**MOLLEKOPF, Heinz.** 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**MOLLENAAR, Otto.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., St.G. 51.

**MÖLLENBERG, Heinrich.** (DOB: 18.09.94). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MÖLLENBROK(MÖLLENBROCK?), Heinz Georg.** (DOB: 06.04.20). 16.08.40 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17Z-2 (U5+LL) shot down by a Hurricane of 56 Sqdn. over Kent. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 14.10.98 still alive.

**MÖLLENDORFF, Reimar von.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53.

**MOLLENHAUER, G.?** . 18.10.41 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Fw 189 A shot up by a fighter vic Krasnodar.

**MOLLENHAUER, Günther.** 09/10.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+BM) hit by AA SE of Deal near Walmer Beach off Kingsdowne/Kent.

**MOLLENHAUER, Kurt-Heinrich.** 20.08.40 Oblt., in I./KG 40 Interned - Fw 200 C-1 (F8+KH) crashed in County Kerry/Ireland in bad weather [Version #2: hit by AA from a steamer - crashed Beilnaleacan, Faha Ridge, Mount Brandon, NR Cloghane/Ireland.] 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MOLLENHAUER, Otto.** (DOB: 10.02.20). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOLLENHAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 21.09.91). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**MÖLLENHOFF, ? .** 18.02.39 Lt., Stabskp./I./JG 52 KIA - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖLLENHOFF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.02.21). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- MÖLLENHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.04). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÖLLER**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 2.
- MÖLLER** (MOELLER), ? . 09.06.44 Oblt. with Flivo/I. SS-Pz.Korps at Falaise.
- MÖLLER**, ? . 05.37 Oblt. and Flugausbildungsleiter (chief or head of flight training) at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1978 retired Generalmajor living in Bad Heilbrunn near Bad Tölz.
- MOLLER**, Arved von. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖLLER**, Berend. (DOB: 21.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- MÖLLER**, Bodo. (DOB: 03.05.19 in Schwerin). 18.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (A6+HH) collided with Mount Lokki vic Norodepil/Faroe Islands in heavy fog. Buried at Grove.
- MÖLLER**, Bruno. (n.d.) Lt., with KG 77. 09.42 Kdr.? III./KG 26. (n.d.) Hptm., with Erg.KG 1.
- MÖLLER**, Dietrich. 11.05.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 C lost in area of Charleville-Liart-Rethel. 30.06.42 Oblt., 2./ZG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (2S+CK) lost in Pl.Qu. 8225, details unknown.
- MÖLLER**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FM) emergency landing at sea after attack on Luka a/f, Malta - shot in the engines by fighters - remains washed up on Malta.
- MÖLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.09.10). (W.B.K. München I). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/XVII to Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. Nr. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MÖLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÖLLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.01.13). (W.B.K. Tauberbischofsheim). 13.10.43 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot up by a fighter and force-landed S of P'yankovo, 68 km NNW of Rzhev. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MOLLER**, Eugen von. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 103 (to 14.01.45).
- MÖLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 17.11.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.37).
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.16 in Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.12.42 Adjutant in II./KG 6 (to 1943). 15/16.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ES) crashed about 15 km NW of Evreux due to enemy fire apparently by a Mosquito of 256 Sqdn. Last rank: Oblt.
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.10.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MÖLLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.06.22 in Gadebusch /Mecklenburg). 16.08.1943 Lt., KIA vic Evreux. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre.
- MÖLLER**, Fritz. 01.08.39 Oblt. (Heer) assigned as an observer to Aufkl.Gr. 23. 11.10.39 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, WIA – in Hs 126 shot up by French fighters west of Zweibrücken. 20.04.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.
- MÖLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.10.17). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖLLER**, Günter. (DKG). 24.11.41 Lt., 4./KG 77 awarded the DKG. 24.05.42 Lt., 4./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CM) shot down by a Beaufighter of 604 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖLLER**, Günther. 03.03.45 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- MÖLLER**, Gustav. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark (See) Holtenau.
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.22 in Steinbach-Hallenburg). (DKG). 15.11.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 08.01.40). 09.01.40 in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (to 03.08.40). 04.08.40 in 2./JFS 5 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 in 1./Erg.JGr. Merseberg (to 31.11.40). 01.12.40 in Erg.St./JG 53 (to 07.03.41). 08.03.41 in II./JG 53 (to 14.02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 07.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 28.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 11.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 08.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt - shot down by AA vic Valetta - rescued by German seaplane. 27.07.42 Lt., 6./JG 53. 15.10.42 appt Adj. in III./JG 53. 05.12.42 Lt., II./JG 53. 02.01.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 15.02.43 trf to I./JG 53 and appt Stafü of I./JG 53 (to 25.03.43 POW). 25.03.43 Lt., I./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) shot down 3 km N of Béja and captured. 12.07.43 Lt., I./JG 53 awarded the DKG. 25.03.43 Lt., Staka I./ JG 53, POW – in Bf 109 G-4 shot down by AA fire 3 km north of Béja in northern Tunisia and captured by the Americans. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 16 victories.
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O/Fl.).
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.04.93). 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.10.20). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖLLER**, Hans. 12.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 11 (05.04.45).
- MÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.12.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖLLER**, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.01.22 in Steinbach Hallenburg). 19.05.40 Lt., I./JG 2. 01.06.40 Lt., I./JG 2. 03.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 07.05.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 28.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 11.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 11.02.42 Lt., 6./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 7 + -) in a take-off accident at Comiso due to engine failure. 08.04.42 Stab II./JG 53 uninjured - Bf 109 F-4 hit by AA vic La Valetta. 02.01.43 Lt., I./JG 53. 25.03.43 Lt., 3./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (White 5) shot down by AA N of Beja.
- MOLLER**, Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Eugen?) von. (DOB: 16.07.18 in Halberstadt). 19.05.40 Lt., I./JG 2. 23.04.41 Lt., in I./JG 27. 08.43 Stafü I./JG 103. 06.44 Staka 6./JG 103. 1945 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1. Credited with 5 victories. [mixed up with **MÖLLER**, Hans-Jürgen von. (DOB: 04.01.22) ?]
- MÖLLER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 29.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÖLLER**, Hans-Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.) LKS 5.
- MÖLLER**, Harald. 15.08.40 Oblt. observer, in 4./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters at Southbourne/U.K.).
- MÖLLER**, Hasso. (DOB: 10.02.12 in Borghorst). 1941 Offz.z.b.V. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 263. 1942 Gerät-Offz. 1./schw. Flak-Abt. 263 (Eisb.). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Gerät-Offz. 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 306 (Eisb.).
- MÖLLER**, Heino. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MÖLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin). c.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) withheld. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. (A1) 1938 Hptm., Staka StabsSt./KG 257 (to 1939). 22.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 09.42). 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in II./Flieger-Rgt. 22, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43.
- MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 409. (RDA 01.04.42). 1944 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/5. Flak-Div.
- MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- MÖLLER**, Heinz-Dietrich. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MÖLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), ZG 101. 29.04.44 Lt., 3./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 2) lost to unknown cause in the area of Plymouth. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- MÖLLER**, Joachim. 10.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 10) force-landed vic Tschumschatscha - possibly froze to death afterward. Credited with one victory.
- MÖLLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.09.43 in Trsp.Staffel II. Fliegerkorps, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (with RDA of 01.04.42).
- MÖLLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.0-8.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖLLER**, Joseph. (DOB: 14.01.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOLLER**, (Joseph?). 09.06.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/I. SS-Panzerkorps Falaise.
- MÖLLER**, Jürgen. (DOB: 10.04.16). 01.06.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1, POW - Bf 110 C collided with a Spitfire of 222 Sqdn. and lost his Starboard wing 5 km east of Dunkirk. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÖLLER**, Karl. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 18.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Flakgerätausgabestelle 4/VI. 05.09.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flakgerätausgabestelle 4/VI to Luftpark 1/XVII. 29.05.43 Maj. (W) with Luftpark 1/XVII, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, released from active military service.
- MÖLLER**, Karl-Eberhard. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.05.41 Lt., 4./KG 26 KIA - KIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FM) crashed in the sea in the area between Comiso and Malta due to engine failure.
- MÖLLER**, Karl-Horst. (DOB: 17.07.20). 01.12.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- MÖLLER**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MÖLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Flakscheinw.Battr. z.b.V. 2514.(RDA 01.02.42).
- MÖLLER**, Kurt. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34 (to 18.01.45). 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3.
- MÖLLER**, Lorenz. (DOB: 15.10.16). (R). 01.06.41 Oblt., II./KG.z.b.V. 1 fate unstated - Ju 52 at Tatpoi a/f. 04.02.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. †27.06.44.
- MÖLLER**, Martin. (DOB: 15.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖLLER**, Martin. (DKG). 01.08.43 Lt., 14./TG 3 awarded the DKG. 08.04.44 Oblt., 13./TG 3 KIA - SM82 shot down near Celle by fighter of 77 FS.
- MÖLLER**, Max. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- MÖLLER**, Otto. 02.12.40 Lt., FFS A/B 120 WIA - Ju W 34 crash-landed vic Brüssow, near Prenzlau due to disorientation.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖLLER (MOELLER), Otto.** (DOB: 09.06.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 03.41 Maj. and Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 923, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 127 (to 16.08.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 16.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to remain in the Luftflotte 1 area until further notice.
- MÖLLER, Otto-Heinz.** (DOB: 31.08.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- MÖLLER, Paul.** (DOB: 02.08.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 3.
- MOLLER, Paul.** (DOB: 24.01.89). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÖLLER, Paul-Friedrich.** (DOB: 20.12.20). 01.05.45 Lt. and Adjutant in III./JG 51.
- MÖLLER, Reinhold.** (DOB: 07.12.14). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.40 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2./Ln.), Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MÖLLER, Robert.** (DOB: 28.08.99). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.). 01.09.43 Lt., promo to Oblt..
- MÖLLER, Rochus.** (DOB: 29.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), NAG 102. 12.10.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 14 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Marsigliano.
- MÖLLER, Dr. Siegfried.** 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt., Btl.Arzt. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA vic Iráklion.
- MOLLER, Udo.** (DOB: 05.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MOLLER, Viktor von.** 29.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 13.04.42). 14.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 07.12.42). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 09.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). c.11.09.43 appt Kdr. FAGr. 1.
- MÖLLER, Walter.** (DOB: 29.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖLLER, Werner.** (DOB: 08.08.19). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- MÖLLER, Wilhelm.** 03.38 Obstlt., Kdt. Luftschutztruppen of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 retired. [ might never have become a member of the Luftwaffe.]
- MÖLLER, Dr. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.01.10 in Bochum). 1928 studied chemistry in universities at Halle, Königsberg and Münster. 1932 joined the NSDAP (to 1940). 05.33 conferred with a doctorate. 1934 - variously employed in the chemical industry (to 1940). 01.06.40 began military service as a reservist. 11.06.41 as Flugmelder with the Nachrichtentruppe. 12.06.41 trained at the Technischen Hochschule München concerning petrochemistry. 1941 served as an aircraft fuel supervising engineer. 08.07.41 assigned to Luftzeuggruppe 6 (Münster). 21.08.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.02.41 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 01.02.42 as fuel engineer with Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Finnland (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 trf to Feldluftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 31.10.44). 1944 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIV. 01.11.44 assigned to RLM/LD 10 (fuel matters) (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI (Hamburg) again as fuel supervisor.
- MÖLLER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 801, promo to Oblt.
- MÖLLER-ASTHEIMER, Eberhard.** 1941? Oblt., Chef 4. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- MÖLLER-FRIEDRICH, Rudolf.** 30.03.40 in 6./JG 2. 08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Spitfire over the Isle of Wight, crashed vic Tapnal Farm, near Freshwater. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- MÖLLER-HOLTKAMP, Albert.** 15.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./KG 53 trf to the 1. Nachtjagddivision. 27.04.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 1 MIA? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DX) crashed at Polderziji/Holland, near Rottumeroog during an exercise flight, cause and results unknown.
- MÖLLERING, Konrad.** (DOB: 06.12.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖLLERS**, Elmar. (DOB: 04.06.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÖLLERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.07.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÖLLERS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.07.17). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÖLLHOFF**, Bruno. 03.02.43 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 241 MIA - posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖLLHOFF**, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.97). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 24 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MOLLIK**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.12.18). (W.B.K. Moers). (DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+N(K?)M) lost vic Poti. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.
- MOLLINER**, Klaus. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- MÖLLING**, Günther. (DOB: 11.08.19). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLLING**, Klaus. (DOB: 06.03.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- MÖLLMANN**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MÖLLMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 310, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.03.43).
- MOLLNER**, Karl. 20.10.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/VI. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen, promo to Obstlt. 29.07.43 appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XI (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Köllede. 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/III (Köllede) (to 30.11.44).
- MÖLLNER**, Paul. (DOB: 02.08.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÖLLOWITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MOLLY**, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 1. 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 02.02.45).
- MÖLOTH**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOLOWITZ**, Heinz Rudolf. (DOB: 03.06.23 in Brandenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), B;indflugschule 8. 23/24.07.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 (D5+FT) shot down by return fire vic Bockshorn near Varel but bailed out too low - parachute failed to open. Buried at Brandenburg. Credited with 2 victories.
- MOLSEN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 22.11.14). 28.05.41 Lt., MIA Crete.
- MOLT**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- MOLT**, Hans-Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.
- MOLT**, Richard. (DOB: 28.04.92). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/1. Flak-Brig.
- MOLT**, Walter. (DOB: 11.09.08). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 27.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftpark 4/XI (See) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MOLTER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.08.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MÖLTER**, Kurt. (DKG). (DOB: 23.01.13 in Sangerhausen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 15.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./TG 5. [28.05.44 Hptm., KIA - Ju 88 R-2 crashed into North Sea during a *Tame Boar* mission, cause unknown. Body later washed ashore in the area of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XI

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(Wittmundhafen, Norderney, Langeoog and Borkum) - Buried at Norderney. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Note: this may actually be two people.]

**MOLTKAU**, Otto. (DOB: 16.07.15). KIA (n.d.). 24.08.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) previously in I./Ln-Rgt. (mot) 22, posthumously promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.) with effect from 01.06.43.

**MOLTKE**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 01.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 6.

**MOLTKE**, Helmuth, Graf von. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (in Abt. IIB 1).

**MOLTKE**, Helmut-Oskar von. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**MOLTRECHT**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 31.10.43). 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 11.43). 11.43 appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 1 (to 12.43). 15.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 11.04.44). 23.03.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./ZG 1. 11.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./ZG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 R-2 when attacked by RAF Mosquitos and crashing into the sea off St. Nazaire. Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÖLTS**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 7./TG 5.

**MOLTZER**, Walter. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 promo to Hptm.(W) (RDA 01.10.42).

**MOLZ**, Dr. (med.) Bodo. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.43).

**MOLZ**, Dr.(med.) Harald. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 RDA adjusted to 01.01.43.

**MOLZAHN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.02.92). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**MOLZHAHN (MOLZAHN?)**, Hans. 09.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) crashed at Warlamowo due to engine failure. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**MOLZAHN**, Hans-Siegfried. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MOLZAHN**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 04.10.96 in Frankfurt/Main). (WBK Celle?). 1931 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed as a Chemist in Holland. 01.10.26 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Zugführer 1./Ldssch.-Kp. Luftzeuggruppe Holland. 1941 trf to Verwaltungsamt III./5 Luftzeuggruppe Holland. 1942 appt Adj., Deutsch-Italien Kontrollkommission. 1942 Zugführer in 3./Ldssch.Kp./Feldluftpark Holland. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 as Asst. Verw.Offz. (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 as Asst. Verw.Offz. 1944 instructor with the Gasschutzschule d.Lw.

**MOLZER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**MOLZHAHN**, Hans. 09.10.42 Lt., III./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CR) crashed at Warlamowo due to engine failure.

**MOLZOW**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., FFAS (Ost) 42.

**MOMBAUER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.03.07). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MOMBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.03.17). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MOMBER**, Adolf. (DOB: 22.10.07). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MOMM**, Eberhard. (DOB: 26.10.97). 1939-40 Zugführer in 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 6. 1940 Btrr. Kdr. 5./Flak- Ers.Abt. 6. 1940 trf to the Bewaffnung und Munition Inspiz. X, /Hamburg. 1940 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 62. 1942 trf to OKW Abwehr Abt.Ausland Gr. I. 22.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Res.Flak-Abt. 62 to OKW (Abw.I). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 1944 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 12. 1944 trf to Ic Stab/AOK LXV. 1944 as Techn.-Hilfe /Iic Stab/4. Fl.Ausb.Div.

- MOMMSEN**, Peter. (DOB: 01.06.21). 21.08.42 Lt., IV/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A05 lost in the Hautrage area.
- MOMUTAIN**, Henry. 23.08.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-3 ("C") by AA in Pl.Qu. 4132.
- MONAUNI**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MONBART**, Gilbert von. 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÖNCH**, Hans. (DOB: 11.07.12). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MONCH**, Hans. 04.10.41 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (F1+CC) hit an obstruction at Samononschaschja.
- MONCH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.39 Lt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to FFS Kiliansdorf for temporary duty for 4 months.
- MÖNCH**, Hubert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 53 (to 31.01.41).21.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 27.05.43 MIA - to unknown cause in Russia). 22.03.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+CR) shot down by a fighter in the Lake Ladoga area - said to have intentionally gone down with the aircraft than face capture. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 53. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖNCKMEIER**, Günther. (DOB: 30.06.13). 01.07.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. 30.07.42 Oblt., 11./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+EV) - details unknown.
- MÖNCKMEIER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.06.99). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 29.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 04.45).
- MÖNCKMEYER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.05.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- MONDRY**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.07.18). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MONDRY**, Rolf Georg (" Spassvogel"). 16.02.41 Uffz., 7./JG 26. 05.04.42 WIA - Fw 190 A-1 (White 8 + I) crash-landed at Gravelines after engine failure during a transfer flight. 23.05.43 Lt., JG 105 trf to II./JG 26. 31.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 14) shot down by Spitfires of 403 Sqdn. into the sea by Ostend, SE of Mariakerke. Credited with 2 victories.
- MONES**, Theodor. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 17.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/65. Infanterie-Div.
- MONFANUS**, ? . 00.44 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 3/Gen.d.Jagdflieger.
- MONGS**, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 to LKS Dresden. 22.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftgaukdo. Südost as Ila. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.
- MONN**, ? . 24.07.44 Stabsingenieur in Stab/5. Jagddivision. Concerned with flame-damper installations on Ju 88 night fighters.
- MÖNNIG**, Heinrich-Karl. (DOB: 25.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05./01.06.43 Lt., I./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HL) lost during night raid on Sousse , cause unknown. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- MÖNNIGHEIM**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.13). 1939 resided in Berlin. 21.12.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 P (6M+OK) in the area of Narskie - Novopetrovskaya - Zavidovo, W of Moscow.
- MÖNNIKES**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- MONS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.14 in Wien). (R). 01.02.34 entered the Austrian Bundesheer, serving as an Alpenjäger, soon transferring to the Fliegertruppe. 1937 Lt., with a Fliegerregiment. c.02.38 Lt., with Bombenstaffel Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe, eventually



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

assigned to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. Early 1940 trf to I./KG 40. 08.01.41 seriously damaged a 10,000 GRT freighter 480 km NW of Donegal Bay/Ireland. 09.01.41 mentioned in dispatches. 05.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.09.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 63,000 GRT of enemy shipping and severely damaging a further 32,000 GRT. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 temporarily attached to technische amt of the RLM as an expert about long range bombing. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Erprobungs-u.Lehr St. He 177. 01.09.43 in Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.43). 09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43) 26.11.43 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+DM) lost vic Bougie, Algeria - during attacks on shipping. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**MONSCH**, Ewald. 20.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Nachschubinspizient Genst.d.Lw., trf to Stab/Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Finnland for employment as a technical equipment expert.

**MONSCHAW**, Eberhard von. (DOB: 28.08.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MONSCHEUER**, Paul Josef. (DOB: 11.08.14 in Bochum/Westf.). (W.B.K. Essen I). 01.11.35 bank employee, entered military service and assigned to 2./Infanterie-Rgt. 43 Insterburg serving as a Zugführer and Lt. (d.R.) (to 27.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Gefreiter and Reserveoffizier-Anwärter. 01.06.37 promo to Unteroffizier. 01.10.37 promo to Feldwebel. 01.10.38 RDA as a Lt. (d.R.) (Heer). 03.10.39 Beobachter (observer) training at Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. b. Ob.d.H. (to 04.03.40). 05.03.40 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 for employment as a Beobachter. 04.05.41 in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz), recommended for promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 09.10.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, requested transfer from the Heer to the Luftwaffe on the basis that he had been serving in a Luftwaffe Staffel since the beginning of the war as a Beobachter (observer). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.(17?).05.43 Oblt. (d.R.), trf to Stab/NAGr. 10 for employment as a command post (Befehlsstelle)/operations center (Gefechtsstand or Einsatzstelle) officer in Stab/NAGr. 10 (to 10.10.44). 11.10.44 Oblt. (d.R.), trf to and appt Staka of Nahaufkl.St. 11./12 (to 08.05.45). 14.11.44 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.) by Stab/NAGr. 4 with effect from 01.09.44. This proposal seems to have been endorsed by the Kommandeur of 4. Fliegerdivision on 20.11.44.

**MONSDORF**, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**MONSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.08). (Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**MONSE**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**MONSER**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.03.02). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nachschub-Geräte-Inspizient/Ob.d.L. (Chef NVW), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**MONSKA**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.01.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MONTAG**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.10.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**MONTAG**, Karl. 01.07.38 appt Staka 12./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 9./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 9./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 9./ZG 26. 25.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 126. 14.05.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 14.06.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./ZG 26. 26.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 16.09.41). 30.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 30.01.43). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 25.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O.), trf from Schlachtgeschwader 101 to Abt. Ic/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 1945 Maj., Ia Flieg Tag/3. Jagdivision. Credited with 3 victories.

**MONTAG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.09.22 at Langbrückersdorf/Sachsen). 22.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+TN) lost in the area of Augusta, cause unknown. 15.03.44 Lt., KG 1 KIA - He 177 A-1 (DH+CW) crashed during training 2 km SW of Schmölen near Wurzen, cause unknown.

**MONTAKA**, Hans. 05.03.43 Maj.(Tr.O.), appt Ia/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MONTANUS, Ulf.** 10.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 crashed at Vannes a/f due to a servicing fault during a check flight. 04.07.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 06.09.43 Lt., appt Staka 12./JG 2 (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 2 (to 30.12.43 KIA). 30.12.43 Lt. 8./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by B-17s and P-47s crashing 2 km W of Froidmont. Credited with 2 victories.
- MONTANUS, Wilhelm.** 01.08.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 1./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 53 (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Jagdfliieger. 04.45 Hptm. and Nachr.Offz. of JV 44.
- MONTFORT, Rudolf.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MONTIBELLER, Josef.** 12.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 2 for further assignment.
- MONTIGEL, Eberhard.** 01.03.43 in Stab/11. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).
- MONTKA (MONTAKA?, MONTZKA?), Hans.** 22.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 27.03.45).
- MONTUA, Ernst.** 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to 1e.Flaktransportbatterie 8/VI.
- MONTUA, Willy.** 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at BFS Neuburg/Donau. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.45 assigned to Chef für Ausz.u.Diszpl./Luftwaffenpersonalamt, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- MONTZKA, Hans.** 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 12.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36. 21.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot) (to 27.03.45).
- MONZ, Richard.** (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Meiningen).
- MONZ, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MOOCK, Eugen.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MOOG, ? .** (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 25.
- MOOG, Emil.** (DOB: 22.01.16). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MOOG, Dr. Heinrich.** 03.41 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 18/VI.
- MOOG, Jakob-Heinrich.** (DKG). 1940 Ausbildungsleiter with Erg.KGr. 5 at Barth. 06.41 Hptm., Staka 3./KGr. 106 (to 09/10.07.41 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+AL) in mist, flew into ground near Bridlington, Yorkshire [Version #2: collided with another Ju 88 in the mist over Speeton, near Filey]. 25.02.42 Hptm., KGr.z.b.V. 106 awarded the DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [RAF interrogator characterized him as an “insolent, uncommunicative Nazi thug.”].
- MOOG, Dr.(med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 24.04.06). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- MOOG, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MOOG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.04.15 in Deggenhausen). 1939 trained as a bomber pilot. 16.08.40 with 4./KG 55. 16.01.41 with 6./KG 55. 01.41 shot down and ditched at sea - spent 3 days and two nights in his dinghy before rescue. 01.41 hospitalized in Paris. 17.02.41 trf to Lazarett Halle/Dolau(to 01.04.41). 04.41 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1941 trf to Überprüfungsschule für Flugzeugführer as an instructor. 05.43 appt an Einflieger für Hubschrauber in Berlin / Johannistal (to 10.44). 10.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 12.44 appt Adj. to IV./KG 100. 12.44 trf to Lehrgang für Staka at Parchim (to 01.45). c.03.45 apparently promo to Hptm. 04.45 trf to the Jagdfliieger. 27.04.45 Hptm., 12./JG 300 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 6) crashed vic Kreuzstrasse a/f soon after take-off. Buried initially at Otterfing/Oberbayern. 1956 reinterred at Berchtesgaden.
- MOOS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.09.14). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOOSAUER, Donatus.** 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOOSBAUER**, Goswin. (n.d.) Oberfeuerwerker a.D. 01.04.39 Oblt.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 29.,(RDA 01.04.34).
- MOOSHAKE**, Otto. (DOB: 26.02.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- MOOSMAIER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.05.83 in Wüzburg). 07.40 with Fl.H. Dinard (to 03.44). Last rank: Oblt.
- MOOSMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- MOOSMÜLLER**, Dr. Sebastian. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 06.05.45 with Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- MOOYER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.12.77 in Sternfelde/Kreis Angermünde). 05.09.96 entered the Heer. 27.01.98 promo to Lt. 10.09.08 promo to Oblt. 27.07.10 attended Kriegsakademie (unspecified). 22.03.13 promo to Hptm. WWI generally served in the infantry as a staff officer. 01.08.14 served as an observer aboard Lenkluftschiff SL II-Liegnitz. 27.11.14 WIA, recovering until 23.12.14. 16.09.17 promo to Maj. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1117846). 01.06.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Leiter des Büros für Industriearbeiter (director of the bureau for industry workers) and Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst(E). 31.03.39 appt Bevollmächtigter (commissioner) des Ob.d.L. für das Luftfahrt-Industriepersonal und Chef der Amtsgruppe Technische Ausb./RLM. 31.03.39 concurrently appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen. 01.04.39 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.43 retired. †15.11.45 in Walsrode/Hannover (suicide).
- MÖRATH**, Edgar. 1942 Hptm., Staka 5./KG.z.b.V. 1. 25.01.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- MÖRATH**, Werner. (DOB: 18.07.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 13/14.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 26 POW - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+CM) ditched at sea NW of Corsica due to motor failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MORATSCHECK**, Dr.(med.) Johann. 01.07.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- MORAVE**, Hans. 17.03.45 Hptm., Kp.-Chef Luftwaffen-Einsatzkp. "Morave" (formerly Fl.H.Kdr. E 212/XI).
- MORAWETZ**, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). 01.04.38 RDA as Hptm., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Hptm., Chef 4.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA/MIA while landing at Rethymon/ Crete.
- MORAWETZ**, Josef. (DOB: 07.12.97). 01.12.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (n.d.) employed as a locksmith. 1941 trf to Ldssch.-Zug/Stab/Koflug Wels. 1941 trf to Ldssch.-Zug 114/XVII. 1941 Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. Prag-Rusin. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/Koflug 4/XIII. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) 1942 trf to Fl.PI.Kdo. Prag-Gbell. 1942-43 Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/VIII, then E 41/IV. 1943 Flugleitoffz. Fl.PI.Kdo. E125/VIII. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 1945 Flugleitoffz. Fl.PI.Kdo. E(v) 228/XVII.
- MORAWICZ**, ? . 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7/7. Flieger-Div.
- MORAWIETZ**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 29.07.21). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MORAWIETZ**, Leo. (DOB: 23.03.08). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.42).
- MORAWIETZ**, Norbert. (DOB: 03.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 4. 17.10.43 Lt., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed at sea NW of Iraklion, cause unknown.
- MÖRBITZ**, Karl. (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 Hptm. in II./NAG 102, appt Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 1944). 12.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 awarded DKG, 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 22.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./NAGr. 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MORCHE**, Georg. (DOB: 19.01.07). (W.B.K. Oels). 18.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) with Prüfungslager d.Lw. Dedelstorf, trf to Kampfbeobachter-Anwärter-Btl. 1.
- MORCHE**, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.11). 1940 Wacht-Offz. Ln.Rgt. 3. 09.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Wacht-Offz. III./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1942 Chef Funk-Kp./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Adj. III./Ln.Rgt. 1. 1944 Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 353 (mot).
- MORCHEL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.12.89). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 94 (to 01.42). 01.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 6. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 14.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 98 (to 04.45).
- MORD**, Otto-Jacob. 01.03.43 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- MORDHORST**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.07.08 in Schleswig). (i.G.). 01.03.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.08.37 promo to Lt.d.Res. 01.02.38 trf from the reserves to active service and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 22.08.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 6. 24.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 21.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 2 (later Oberbefehlshaber Süd). [01.12.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps]? 05.01.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.06.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 16.11.43). 20.01.43 ordered temporary duty to FAS I (Rerik) (to 12.02.43). 27.02.43 ordered temporary duty to 20. Flak-Div. (to 15.04.43). 20.04.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 25.07.43 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd (to 16.11.43). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 17.11.43 appt Ia/L in Stab/LXV. Armee-Korps (V 1 flying bomb operations). 06.12.43 ordered temporary duty to Regiment Wachtel (V 1 flying bomb operations) (to 06.01.44). 24.11.44 Maj., appt Ia/5. Flak-Div. (W) (still 03.45).
- MORDHORST**, Paul. (DOB: 06.04.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MORDHORST**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.10.39 RDA as Lt.d.R.(Flak).
- MOREAU**, Rudolf ("Bub") Freiherr von. (DOB: 1910). Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. (n.d.) received training at DVS Schleissheim. 27.03.37 Oblt., VB/88 - He 111 (25- 3) in Sevilla/Spain. (n.d.) Hptm., with K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 31.03.39 Hptm., E7 section crashed in Ju 89 V9 (D-ADCN) vic B-Platz West while testing a dive. 04.04.39 Hptm., died in a crash of a Ju 88 (after returning from Spain).
- MORELL**, Erich. (DOB: 24.05.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O) in 5./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.)(RDA 01.03.42). 17.08.44 Hptm., with Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West? 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- MORELL**, Erich. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?. 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe III (Nordwest)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 1940 Oberst, appt Luftattaché Ankara (to 17.07.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L.
- MORENSKI**, ? . 18.08.40 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters vic Bognor.
- MORF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.03.22). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liason training. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 21.05.45Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 now at home near Flensburg.
- MORG**, Karl. (DOB: 28.06.13). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1944 Hptm., KG (J) 27 retraining on Bf 109 at Wels. 27.07.44 Hptm., arrived at FFS B 34, Aussenstelle Neumünster, to teach a navigation course. 18.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG (J) 27 (to 1945?).
- MÖRGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.07.11 in Sensburg/Ostpr. ). (R). 07.42 Oblt. (Heer) Führer Stabskp. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 79. 17.08.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. (mot.) 200. 17.09.44 Hptm. , Kdr. II./GrenRgt. (mot.) 200 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.45). 03.05.45 Maj. (Heer) KIA vic Ebersbach/Sachsen.
- MORGEN**, Ernst Robert Hermann von. (DOB: 01.02.93 in Berlin). 05.03.43 Maj.(z.V.) in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to RLM (ZA-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Wb) for temporary duty (to 09.07.43). 09.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.  
†08.09.63 in Grosshesselohe. [Son of Prussian General der Infanterie Curt Ernst von Morgen;  
Brother-in-law to Dutch aviation pioneer Anthony Fokker.].

- MORGENBRODT**, Hermann. (DOB:15.09.19 in Hamburg IV). 1945 Lt., Ia of II/JG 52.
- MORGENRATH**, Karl. (DOB: 15.06.15). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MORGENROTH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 18.02.20 in Hohenstein/Ostpr.). 07.11.40 Lt., I./St.G. 3 WIA/POW  
- Ju 87 B-1 shot down by a Hurricane of 249 Sqdn. during an attack on shipping in the Thames  
Estuary. 20.06.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 R-4/trop (S7+LH) lost in collision 2 km N of Tobruk  
(Version #2: crashed 14 km S of Tobruk). Buried at Tobruk.
- MORGENROTH**, Hanns. 01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee (to 06.43).
- MORGENSTERN**, ? . 07.04.40 Lt., I/KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 hit a tree and crashed after take-off  
from Giessen.
- MORGENSTERN**, Otto Arnfried. (DOB: 16.12.07 in Gautzsch (today Markkleeberg-Gautzsch)).  
05.11.39 Oblt., 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 and concurrently Flugsicherungszentrale Bremen trf to 5./Ln.Vers.Rgt.  
01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 21.08.43 Maj. (Ln.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5. [Brother of Rudolf M.]
- MORGENSTERN**, Eduard. (DOB: 03.04.06). (i.G.). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 02.03.41 (or  
24.11.44?) appt Ch.d.Stabes/Chef des Nachrichtenverbindungswesens d.Lw. (to 03.45).
- MORGENSTERN**, Erich. (DOB: 14.01.20). (R, DKG). 24.09.42 Ofw. in 4./St.G. 2, awarded the  
DKG. 04.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I/SG 5. †29.06.2000.
- MORGENSTERN**, Franz. (DOB: 25.09.13). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- MORGENSTERN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.03.17). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MORGENSTERN**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt  
(d.R.).
- MORGENSTERN**, Hans Hermann. (DOB: 25.07.17 in Magdeburg). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.10.42  
Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.43 Lt., KIA vic Simeto River /Sicily. Buried at Motta  
St.Anastasia.
- MORGENSTERN**, Dr.(med.) Heinz-Hermann. (DOB: 16.12.16 in Bautzen/Sachsen). 1942 conferred  
with a doctorate in medicine at Leipzig University. 01.05.43 Ofhr.(San.), Lw.Laz.Halle-Dörlau, promo  
to Ass.Arzt (A2/San.) (RDA 01.01.43). 01.07.43 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt beim Lw.Laz. Halle-  
Dörlau. 01.10.43 promo to Oberarzt. 12.10.44 Oberstarzt, died at Lw.Res.Laz. Thorn /Westpr. (n.d.)  
reburied at Mlawka/Poland amongst the unidentified.
- MORGENSTERN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.12.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.39 Wachtmeister  
(d.R.) RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MORGENSTERN**, Martin. (DOB: 22.10.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MORGENSTERN**, Otto Rudolf. (DOB: 03.04.06 in Gautzsch, Leipzig). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered  
service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 1927-28 attended Infanterieschule. 1928-29 attended  
Artillerieschule. 1930 promo to Lt. 1933 promo to Oblt. 10.10.33 Beobachter training at  
Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.34 trf to  
Aufkl.St. (F) Neuhausen as a Beobachter. 20.09.34 trf to Kdo.d.Ln.-Schule Halle as an Adjutant and  
Staffelführer. 1935 promo to Hptm. 28.09.36 received Lw. Beobachter license. 05.07.37 received  
Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.-Schul- u.Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen.  
01.11.37 Hptm., at Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at  
the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Referent in Chef  
NVW/Genst.d.Lw. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.39 appt Gruppenleiter OKL/Chef  
NVW (to 31.12.42). 24.11.39 Hptm., Referent in RLM (Chef NVW). 1940 promo to Maj. 12.40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

with Verbindungsstab Ital-Luft Rom. (to 02.41). 12.09.41 ordered on temporary duty as Nafü in Stab/Nahkampfführer II. Fliegerkorps (to 20.03.42). 1942 promo to Obstlt. 16.01.43 appt provisional Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps and concurrently provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 (to 15.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to Chef NVW in RLM. 09.03.43 Obstlt., in RLM (Chef NVW), appt Chef Abteilung I/Chef NVW in RLM. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/General Nafü in RLM. 10.05.45 captured by the British at Thunnenbach(?). 05.12.45 repatriated. [Older brother of Otto Arnfried /M.].

**MORGENSTERN**, Dr.(med.) Vitalis. (DOB: 19.12.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 1937 conferred with a doctorate of medicine from Breslau University. 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 1948 lived in Essen.

**MORGNER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.06.15 in Oelsnitz). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). (n.d.) was an NSDAP official. (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 1940-41 with 4./Inf.Ers.Btl. 97 Eger. 1941 observer with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. FFS A/B 3. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 with SG 152. 1944 trf to SG 2 as a pilot. 09.02.45 Oblt., III./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 lost SW of Rückenwaldau due to AA. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).

**MORGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.03.16). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**MORHARD**, Michael. (DOB: 18.12.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). (DKG). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 2./KG 55 awarded the DKG.

**MORICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.03.20 in Peine). (R, DKG). 1940 assigned to KG 4 on completion of training at Luftkriegsschule 2, Berlin-Gatow. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.43 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 11.07.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 12.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 06.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 4. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 29.11.44). c.04.45 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 76. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 362 combat missions during the war. †21.01.86 in Peine.

**MORICH**, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Stederdorf). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 13.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 2 MIA/KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DS) shot down by 111 Sqdn. during attack on Eastchurch airfield – crashed on the mudflats at Seasalter, believed to have bailed out too low.

**MÖRICKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.09.02). (i.G.). 15.10.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 01.10.32). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.33 navigation course (to 28.02.34). 23.11.33 certified fluent in Czech. 01.03.34 to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg. 03.01.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio-navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to officer pool/Standord Berlin and ordered to Chef Zentral-Abt. in RLM for temporary duty. 01.07.37 appt Lw.-Attaché/German Embassy Prague. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 15.04.39 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollmächtigter beim Reichsprotector in Böhmen u. Mähren Prag. 01.04.40 ordered to BFS 1 (Brandis) on temporary duty to earn the instrument flying certificate (to 30.04.40). 08.05.40 appt Staka in KG 55. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 28. c.09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 24.08.40). 24.08.40 Stab III./KG 76 KIA – in Ju 88 A shot down by an RAF Defiant south of Manston into the Channel).

**MORIO**, Gottfried. 01.01.45 Lt., 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 8), hit by AA during Bodenplatte, belly-landed vic Wesel. 20.04.45 Lt., 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 unhurt? - Fw 190 bailed out - no details.

**MORISSE**, Hans. (DOB: 02.06.21). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldbh. I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MORITZ**, Georg. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Wildpark-Werder (RDA 01.12.34). 25.03.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 06.11.42 trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 10 to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (L.In. 6) to 10.05.43. 01.05.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.In. 6). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MORITZ**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt.
- MORITZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Celle). c.06.34? RDA (withheld) as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), I./Ln.Vers.Rgt. Köthen. 06.41 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 1. 01.04.44 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- MORITZ**, Josef. (DOB: 09.04.97). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MORITZ**, Leo. (DOB: 19.10.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., le.Flak-Abt. 85.
- MORITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.13 in Hamburg-Altona). (R). 1933 joined the Army. 09.39 with II./ZG 1. 09.40 Oblt., in II./ZG 1, appt Staka 6./JG 77 (to 01.41). 01.41 trf to JFS 4 and appt Staka EinsatzStaffel/JFS 4 (to 03.42). 03.04.42 Oblt., with JFS 4, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 10.09.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 10.09.42 trf to Stab II./JG 51. 10.42 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 18.10.43). 30.10.42 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 17.12.42 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 07.01.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 10.04.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 05.08.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 09.09.43 Hptm., 12./JG 51. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.10.43 appt Staka 6./JG 3. 04.44 Hptm., Kdr. Sturmstaffel 1. 18.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3 (to 05.12.44). 18.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 23.08.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 02.11.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 3. 05.12.44 relieved of command due to complete nervous breakdown. 06.12.44 (14.12.44? 01.01.45?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45). 03.45 (or 18.04.45?) appt Kdr. /II.JG 4. 18.04.45 Maj., Kdr. II.(Sturm)/JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 belly-landed in Thüringen. Credited with at least 44 air victories in 500+ combat missions.
- MORKISCH**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.22). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MORLOCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.07.12). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MORLOCK**, Johann. 08.01.44 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+KN) shot down by fighters in the area of Newel.
- MORNER**, Hans-Hannibal von. 24.07.37 Lt., Pz.Abt./88 KIA - vic Brunete/Spain.
- MÖRNER**, Hans, von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L.
- MORNSTEIN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.12.11). 01.03.42 Hptm., Fl.H.Kdtr. 204/VI.
- MORR**, Fritz. 06.10.40 Lt., 7./KG 76 POW - Do 17 Z-3 (F1+FR) force-landed vic Wadhurst, "Snape Wood Reservoir"/Sussex - damaged in air combat in bad weather, then struck a tree when attempting forced landing.
- MORR**, Hans. (DOB: 1911). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to summer 43). 23.03.43 Hptm. and Staka 15./KG 40. 17.05.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 01.06.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 21.07.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 01.44)? 17.10.43 Hptm., 15./KG 40 awarded the DKG. c.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 (to 06.03.44). 07.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 1 (to c.05.08.44). 1944 Kdr. III./JG 76 (to 24.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., III./JG 76. 15.10.44 Hptm., Stab III./JG 76. 25.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 29.10.44 KIA). 29.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << + ) in combat with P-51s in the Karlsruhe area, crashed at Bretten. 01.11.44 posthumous promo to Maj. Buried at Bruchsal. Credited with 12 victories.
- MORRÉ**, Friedrich. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- MORS**, ? . 12.05.37 Lt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - location and cause unknown.
- MORS**, August. (DOB: 20.06.21 in Sigmaringen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). c.07.42 Gefr., assigned to II./JG 5 on completion of training and eventually flew in 6. Staffel. 15.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

7) force-landed behind enemy lines, but returned unharmed. 09.08.43 Uffz., 6./JG 5. 24.09.43 Uffz., 6./JG 5. 14.01.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 27.02.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 16.03.44 Fw., 6./JG 5. 14.04.44 Fw. in 6./JG 5, awarded the DKG. 15.05.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.44 Lt., I./JG 5. 05.08.44 appt Staka 1./JG 5. 06.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 5 WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down over Beaumont-sur-Oise, 31 km N of Paris/France, baled out, landed in a tree and died of his wounds two days later in the Luftwaffe hospital at Clichy. 20.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 5. Credited with 600 combat missions and 60 air victories.

**MORS**, Otto-Harald. (DOB: 18.11.10 in Alexandria/Egypt). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.31 pre-military flight training with DVS including Zweigstelle Braunschweig (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.10.34 pilot training with DLH and then at Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 1935 certified fluent in French. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Greifswald as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 152 (Barth). 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.03.37 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg as an instructor, training supervisor and technical officer. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm. 25.08.40 Hptm., appt Ic/7. Fliegerdivision. 12.40 trf to Stab/IX. Fl.Korps. 1941 Ic Feindlage/XI. Fliegerkorps. 14.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 26.09.43 Maj., Fsch.Jg.-Lehr- Btl. awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 11.43 Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 12.43). 1944 in a Kurlazarett (rehab hospital) in Garmisch-Partenkirchen. 01.02.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 24.06.44 hospitalized (Kriegslazarett Châlons). 1944 Maj., involved in the planning of the operation to free Mussolini on 12.09.43. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 09.03.45). †11.02.2001 in Berg(Starnberger See).

**MORSBACH**, Karl-Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XII (Merzhausen).

**MÖRSBERGER**, Hans. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

**MORSCHES**, Franz. (DOB: 18.04.92). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**MÖRSCHNER**, Kurt. 12.04.43 Lt., trf to Erg.NAGr. 20.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 11./13). 31.01.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 31 - Fw 189 A-3. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with one victory.

**MÖRSITZ**, Karl. 04.02.44 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Bü 131 10 km N of Conches, cause unknown.

**MORST**, Bernhard. 1945 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 05.45).

**MORSTADT**, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.01). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**MORSTEIN**, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 18.04.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MORTENSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MÖRTH (MOERTH)**, Leopold. (DOB: 29.10.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 861. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 982 (still 04.45).

**MÖRTL**, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**MORTZFELD**, Alwin. (DOB: 16.09.00 in Wengeln). WWI served (Art.) (1918). (n.d.) headmaster of a tradeschool. 01.05.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. with Lw.Führungsstab Ic. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 to Lw.Führungsstab Ic. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in OKH (Ic/Lw.), ordered to Fliegerverbindungsgruppe/OKH for temporary duty. 1943 Maj.beim Stäbe Fl.Verb.G. 2. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 NSFO with Gen.d.Transportflieger. 1944 NS-Führungsrat with Lfl.Kdo.Reich. 1944 NSFO with Koflug Grossenhain. 1945 NSFO Lg.Kdo. III.

**MORWINSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 25.10.06). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**MORZFELD**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MORZIK**, Detlev. (DOB: 1923). 08.05.43 Lt., 9./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+BT) shot down by a Spitfire of 122 Sqdn., crashed at Saddler's Farm, Bowers Gilford/Essex. 1962 reburied from UK to Freudenstadt/Baden. [Son of Fritz Morzik].

**MORZIK**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.12.91 in Passenheim). (R). 15.04.09 entered the army. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, serving on the east and west fronts and in Palestine and Turkey, rising to Lt. 01.06.14 began observer training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. 06.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17. 20.02.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 15.04.15 further pilot training with Fliegerschule Schwerin. 08.05.15 trf to Versuchspark West. 15.02.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 300. 24.02.17 trf to Inspektion der Flieger. 20.03.17 training at the Kampfeinsitzer-Schule Paderborn. 26.04.17 training at the Jagdfliegerschule Valenciennes. 15.05.17 trf to Jasta 26 as a pilot. 04.06.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 10.09.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 17.01.18 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 5. 24.04.18 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Staffel 8. 15.01.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 418. 23.09.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 6. 26.09.19 trf to the Polizei, with the Polizei-Fliegerstaffel (later called Luftpolizei-Abt. Schlesien). 1921 was a pilot for Deutsche Luft-Loyd, Junkers Flugzeugwerke, and an instructor for DVS Staaken and DVS Braunschweig (to 01.05.34). 1923-25 in Russia involved in setting up civil air transport links. 1926 in Persia for Luft-Loyd. 1927 in Spain for Luft-Loyd. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.31) and appt Staka 3./Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.36 appt Referent with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät L In 5/RLM. 01.08.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit und Gerät L In 5/RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. c.11.37 Kdr. IV./KG 152. 01.04.38 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Burg near Magdeburg (to 26.08.39?). 01.09.38 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.11.38 (or 26.08.39) Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 05.41). 1939/40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.40). 11.39 concurrently, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 10.05.40 Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.05.41 appt Kdr. der Grossraum-Lastensegler-Gruppe Me 321. 01.10.41 appt Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu.d.Lw. (to 14.05.43) and Kdr. der Blindflugschulen. 15.02.42 appt Lufttransportführer I Südost. 16.04.42 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. and Lufttransportführer Ost d. Lfl. 1. 15.05.43 Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu.d.Lw., appt Transportfliegerführer 2 (to 10.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.07.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 15.07.44 Gen.Maj., appt Fliegerführer Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftgau kommando VII. 01.02.45 appt General der Transportflieger and concurrently Inspekteur der Lufttransportverbände. 20.02.45 appt Lufttransportchef der Wehrmacht (to 14.05.45). 1945 attached to Fallsch.AOK 1. 08.05.45 captured at Berchtesgaden. 14.05.45 became U.S. POW. 18.06.45 sent to U.S.A. 30.06.47 released. †17.06.85 in Freudenstadt. Author of two books: *Die deutschen Transportflieger im Zweiten Weltkrieg* (Frankfurt/Main, 1966) and *German Air Force Airlift Operations*. USAF Historical Studies: No. 167 (New York, 1968).

**MOSBACH**, Herbert. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 53, POW - He 111 H shot down by RAF 87 Sqdn. Hurricanes S of Thionville [Version #2: between Chaumont - Remoiville, SW of Hompre]. 12.05.40 reached German lines. [same as Herbert Mosbach below?]

**MOSBACH**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.13). (n.d.) originally in the Infanterie. 10.39 with II./KG 53. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps (Flakkorps?) for temporary duty. 02.44 with Stab/3. Jagddivision. 12.04.44 in Stab/7. Jagddivision. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 1945 Maj., Ia Flieg Nacht/2. Jagddivision.

**MOSCH**, Georg von. 10.05.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L.P.2), ordered to Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde for temporary duty. 20.06.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 23.09.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), ordered from RLM to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty to train as the Kdr.d.Lw.Bautruppen of a Luftgaukommando.

**MOSCH**, Hans von. (DOB: 09.02.20). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**MOSCH**, Siegfried. 01.10.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOSCHETTI**, Leonhard. (DOB: 24.12.17). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 15.09.43 Lt., Erg.St./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 - flew into the water at Pl.Qu. MS 59 - France.
- MOSCHKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., 3./JG 101. 29.04.44 Lt., JG 101 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 crashed vic Tarbes-Ossun due to engine failure. 14.07.44 Lt., 2./JGr. 200. 27.08.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.09.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 13 WIA - Bf 109 G-8? (2) shot down vic Freiburg. 18.10.44 died of a "heart weakness" in hospital at Marienbad.
- MÖSCHKE**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 25.12.19). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MOSCHNER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.07.13 in Lüneburg/Hannover). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.39). (n.d.) Hptm., Ic of I./NJG 2. 03.45 Hptm. in I./NJG 2, MIA vic Wismar.
- MOSCHNER**, Georg. (DOB: 05.02.97). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MOSCHNER**, Oskar. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Niederdonau. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Posen, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.06.43 concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to stellv.Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps.
- MOSCHNER**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÖSEL**, Sepp. 13.12.43 Lt., FFS B 32 WIA - Si 204 force-landed vic Algersdorf due to engine failure.
- MÖSENBACHER**, Adolf. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- MOSER**, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- MOSER**, ? . 11.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 02.43). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. from Wekusta 26 trf to Wekusta 76 trf to Wekusta 76/2.
- MOSER**, Adolf. (DOB: 31.12.18). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MOSER**, Albert. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖSER**, Berthold. (DOB: 09.12.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MOSER**, Carl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- MOSER**, Dr.(med.) Egon. (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MOSER**, Dr. Ernst. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 1943-44 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 150 (still 04.45).
- MOSER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 12.09.94). 10.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), request for release from service approved by LPA.
- MOSER**, Franz Xaver. (DOB: 15.04.05 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.12.42 Oblt. (d.R.) reported MIA along the road between Kalach and Stalingrad, according to information provided by NAGr. 12 on 11.03.43. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- MOSER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.03.05 in Reinickendorf/Potsdam). 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 1941 Chef Techn.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Chef Techn.Kp. /FFS A 41. 1944 NSFO 4. Fl.Ausb.-Div.
- MOSER**, Franz. 26.02.43 trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. 01.08.43 in Ausb.Btl. (O.A.), promo to Maj. 11.09.43 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. 18.08.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 63, appt NS-Führungs-Offz./4. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MOSER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 1915 at Blaustein). 05.41 to 1943 a transport pilot. 22.02.45 Lt.,14./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 2) shot up by a P-47 vic Reutlingen, bailed out. Survived the war.
- MOSER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.18). (W.B.K. Melk). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MOSER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 13.05.96 in München). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Leipheim, trf to Italuft for further assignment. 03.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/VII? 1943 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/IV (later renumbered E(v) 212/VII) Pistoia and then Florence.
- MOSER, Dr. Heinrich Paul.** (DOB: 29.07.94 in Regensburg). WWI served initially in the cavalry then with the artillery. 15.01.17 promo to acting Offz. 24.04.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.08.22 promo to Oblt.d.R. 17.09.35 trf to Flak-Abt. Fürth. 02.10.35 trf to II Abt. Flak Rgt. 5(?) 31.01.36 promo to Hptm.(E). 01.11.38 trf to Stab/Lg. Kdo. XVI. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 07.10.40 trf to Luftwaffenmission Rumänien. 02.11.41 trf to Leichte Ers.-Flak Abt. 38. 11.08.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Stab/17. Flakdivision. 30.08.42 trf to Gen.Kdo. I Flak-Korps. 04.09.42 trf to Schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (to 19.09.42). 20.09.42 trf to Leichte Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 25.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (to 19.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 19.02.43 trf to Deutschen Luftwaffenmission Rumänien. 01.01.44(?) with Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (to 30.06.44).
- MOSER, Herbert.** 18.12.42 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. S-11 KIA - Ju 52 crashed at Tunis.
- MOSER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.03.91). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MOSER, Josef.** (DOB: 14.04.99). 01.10.39 Maj., in I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 151 (to 01.42). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 11, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 653 (mot) (to 20.04.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 21.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 2 (a.k.a. Flak-Rgt. 36) (to 1945).
- MOSER, Josef.** 12.04.43 Lt., 12./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed into the Gulf of Tarent during a practice dive.
- MOSER, Josef.** (DOB: 02.01.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MOSER, Josef.** (DOB: 18.11.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MOSER, Karl.** (DOB: 06.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, le.Flak-Abt. 748.
- MÖSER, Kurt.** 11.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (Führer-Reserve), 11.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.
- MOSER, Otto.** 22.08.43 Lt., 1.(F)/SAGr. 130 WIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+EL) crashed on landing against mole at Trondheim possibly due to pilot error.
- MÖSER, Otto.** (DOB: 18.10.01 in Frankfurt/Main). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 1940 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Nav.Asst. Lehrer FFS A/B 121. 1941 Offz.z.b.V Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Koflug E 33/XI. 1942 Überplanmässig-Offz. Koflug 13/VII. 1942 Überplanmässig-Offz.with Koflug 21/IV. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Kp.Chef 3./Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 1945 NSFO Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 1945 training with the Erdkampf b.d. Ausb./Lg.Kdo. XI.
- MOSER, Paul.** 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 08.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 96 (still 15.01.45). (n.d.) MIA.
- MOSER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried.** (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MÖSER, Dr. Wilhelm.** 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 228 (still 04.45).
- MOSES, Helmut.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- MOSIG, Paul.** (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MOSIKER, Edgar.** (DOB: 09.01.07). (n.d.). Hptm. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- MOSKOPP, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 02.03.09). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖSL, Sepp.** (DOB: 28.12.16). (W.B.K. Koblenz II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOSS, Dr. (med.) Max.** 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖSSEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.97 in München). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine (1917-18). 18.09.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 1931-33 attended the Marine Akademie. 01.09.39 Verb.Offz. Kriegsmarine/OKL (to 09.05.45). 01.07.40 promo to Kapitän z.S. 01.10.44 promo to Konteradmiral.
- MOSSDORF**, Martin ("Mosskopf"). (DOB: 10.01.16 in Grimma/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Schlachtfliieger in the rank of Lt. 16.08.39 Lt., III./St.G. 2. 08.39 trf to I./St.G. 76 (later I./St.G. 3). 07.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 3. c.04.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 3. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 05.06.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 11.11.42). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./St.G. 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 11.11.42 Kdr. I./St.G.3 POW – Ju 87 D-3 (S7+MB) shot down by P-40 fighters to the east of Hafaya Pass SW of Sollum in Cyrenaica. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 02.47 released from British captivity. Became a dentist in Munich after the war. †11.01.2002. Credited with more than 160 missions.
- MOSSGRABER**, Georg. (DOB: 31.07.16). 18.07.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+HL) crashed after making involuntary ground contact about 40 km W of Tudora/Rumania. - buried there.
- MOSSGRABER**, Hans-Theo. (DOB: 23.08.18 in Pollença, Mallorca/Spain). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). Early 1941 trf to II./KG 3. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Mid-1942 appt Staka 5./KG 3. 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 3. 27.11.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 3 KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (5K+LN) shot down W of Bely apparently by AA while attacking assembly areas near Sapelkino. Buried at Shatalovka-West. 29.10.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 3. Credited with exactly 300 combat missions.
- MOSSGRABER**, Hans-Theo. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- MÖSSING**, Anton. (DKG). 01.10.44 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- MÖSSINGER**, Ernst. (DKG). 22.05.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. [mixed up with Anton M.?)
- MÖSSINGER**, Manfred. (DOB: 16.03.14). 01.01.37 RDA as Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., I./St.G. 1. 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./St.G. 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 1 unhurt - Ju 87 B (A5+AL) force-landed N of Mlawa due to fuel starvation. 1939-40 appt Techn.Offz. Stab I./St.G. 1. 1941 Flugleiter LKS Werder. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Kommodore of JG 302? Late 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 301 (to 11.43). 1943 Hptm., briefly (acting?) Kommodore Stab/JG 301. 19?.11.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore of JG 302 (to 09.44). 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 1944 with Lw.Verbindungsstab Tokio. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.02.45 appt Kommodore SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 08.01.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 31.01.45).
- MÖSSINGER**, Otto. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Ingolstadt. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VII. 10.12.42 trf from Luftmuna 3/IV to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 24.06.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 07.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/VII.
- MOSSLACHER**, Arnulf. (DOB: 11.05.22). (W.B.K. Spittal/Drau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÖSSLANG**, Angelo. (DOB: 18.06.07). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MOSSLER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MÖSSLER**, Paymund. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÖSSLER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 08.07.10). 12.03.29 entered service with the Austrian Army (Artillerie). 01.06.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to the Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neukuhren and FFS Oldenburg for flight training, and FFS C Stade for advanced flight training (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 (or 01.07.39?) Hptm., in KG 26. 02.11.41 Hptm., as a passenger aboard Ju 52 (P4+SH), strayed into Sweden and was forced down - briefly interned but expelled by truck to Norway the same day.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÖSSMER**, ? . 04.45 Maj., Adj./Komm.Gen.d.dtsch.Lw. in Italien.
- MÖSSMER**, Werner. (DOB: 02.06.99). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 04.45 Maj., Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.
- MÖSSNER**, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.
- MÖSSNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÖSSNER**, Hans (Johann). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Berlin-Gatow to KG 55. 23.08.40 Oblt., 2./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H (G1+EK) force-landed at Le Havre after damage by fighters during attack on factories at Yeovil. 30.09.40 Oblt., 3./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 P-2 (G1+AL) ditched in the Channel. 13.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 25.09.41). (25 or 26).07.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 55, MIA - He 111 P-4 shot up by fighters and AA fire SW of Drogobusch (Drohobycz, 40 km SW of Lvov). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÖSSNER**, Hartmut. (DOB: 29.09.15). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÖSSNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.03.16). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÖSSNER**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., LKS Berlin-Gatow.
- MÖSSNER**, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.22 in Freiburg /Breisgau). 01.10.44 Lt., 10./JG 26.
- MOST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.12.15 in Hirschberg). (n.d.) had been an engineering student. 12.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 as Bewerb-Offz. with Nachr. Kp./Koflug Finsterwalde. 1940 ausb.Offz. and Offz.z.b.V. with Nafu Koflug Erfurt. 1940-41 Adj. Ln.Abt. (mot) 9. 1941 Kdr. Fernspr.- u.Fernschr.Bau-Stelle. 1941 Adj., 2./Ln.Abt. (mot) 9. 1941 Adj. 3./L.Abt. (mot)9. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1941-42 Adj. with 2./Ln.Abt. (mot) 9.
- MOSTBÖCK**, Otto. (DOB: 19.08.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOSTOWSKI**, Franz. (n.d.) Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Stab/Lw.Lehrddivision to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 19.10.39 trf to Stab/II. Flakkorps. 04.11.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36.
- MOSZCZENSKI**, Karl von. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- MÖTEFINDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.20 in Eilsdorf). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 MIA after an attack columns vic Gusino. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MOTL**, Hans. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- MOTSCH**, Aloys. (DOB: 21.08.07). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- MOTSCH**, Otto. 22.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab d.Kdr.d.Erg.Einheiten und Schulen/XI. Fliegerkorps (previously in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3) to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/Abt.St.A.L.) (to 15.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.
- MOTSCHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MOTSKUS**, H. 09.01.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - no details.
- MOTT**, Amandus. 11.05.41 Oblt. in Stab/JG 77, appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./St.G. 3. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- MOTTAR**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., pilot and almost certainly in I./NJG 2.
- MÖTTINGDÖRFER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- MOTYCKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.08.20). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MOTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MOTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 19.10.06 in Langulen/Thür). 1922 joined the NSDAP 1929 joined the SA. (n.d.) employed as an engineer. 01.04.39 promo to Lt. 1940 Bttr. Kdr. 7./Res.Fest. Flak-Abt. 351. 1941 Bttr.Kdr. 1./Res.le.Flak-Abt. 832. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Bttr. Kdr. 2./le.Flak-Abt. 85. 1943

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Bttr. Kdr. 2./Feld-Flakschule 41. 1944 NSFO Flak-Ausb.-Div. 1945 attached to NS-Führungsstab d.Lw. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II.

**MOTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 05.09.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MOTZENBÄCKER**, Dr.(med.) Arnulf. (W.B.K. Germersheim). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**MOTZER**, Franz. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X.

**MOTZKAT**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.09.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MOTZKUS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 2./FAGr. 5.

**MOTZKUS**, Werner. (DOB: 28.12.96). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.10.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 1942-43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/III (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 19.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 6. 1983 still alive in Eutin/Holstein.

**MOUTHS**, Walter. (DOB: 20.02.97 in Berlin-Wilmensdorf). 02.09.39 WIA near Posen (Poznań). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Döberitz to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and assigned temporary duty to OKW (WFst/WPr.III L) to 31.12.42. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to OKW (W.Pr.III L).

**MOY**, ? Graf von. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 594.

**MOYSICH**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI.

**MOZ**, Dr.(Z) Ernst. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**MRAKOVITS**, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MRAZEK**, Paul. 09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**MRKOA**, ? . 09.01.44 Lt., 2./SG 2.

**MRKVA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.12.15 in Wien). (W.B.K. München II). (R, DKG). 11.42 Fw., assigned to 3./St.G. 2 following completion of training. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Lt., trf to 2./St.G. 2. 07.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 2. 11.10.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 31.03.44 appt acting Kdr. I./SG 2 (to c. 30.04.44). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in I./SG 2. Credited with 896 combat missions and 4 aerial victories. †10.09.79 in München.

**MROCHEN**, Heinz (Werner?). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.12.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) with effect from this date. 10.12.42 Oblt., Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222 KIA - BV 222 V8 (X4+HH) shot down by 227 Sqdn. about 180 km N of Misurata (Pl.Qu. 13 Ost 5568) during flight from Taranto to Tripolis - exploded on impact.

**MROCZKOWSKI**, Hans-Horst. (DOB: 22.12.17). 01.09.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E.1), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**MROSS**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 06.02.96). 01.04.37 Hptm., Adjutant/Luftkriegsakademie. 17.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 16.09.42 permanently trf from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 1944-45 Oberst, IIA/Luftgaukdo. XI (still 29.03.45).

**MROTZEK**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.06.19). 01.07.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 03.09.42 Uffz., 2./JG 3. 05.11.42 Fw., 2./JG 3. 17.08.43 Fw., Industrieschutzstaffel Regensburg. 02.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 12.44 †). 18.12.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 D (Bf 109 G?) shot down in the West. Credited with 19 victories.

**MROWKA**, Gustav. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MROZEK**, Oskar. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Ausb.Abt./Luftgaukdo. XI to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.06.43). 08.06.43 trf to Flieger-Rgt. 63 (to 09.07.43). 09.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to II./Jäg.Rgt. 32 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl.
- MRUCK**, Dietrich. 23.02.43 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+HL) after launch from catapult ship *Schwabenland* in Tromso Fjord, turned to the left then lost height and was completely destroyed due to water contact.
- MRUCK**, Helmuth. 21.07.42 Lt., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) WIA - BV 138 C-1 (6H+OH) emergency landing at sea as a result of motor trouble - had been on an exercise flight from Copenhagen. [same fellow as Dietrich?]
- MRWA**, Gert. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MUCH**, Helmut. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- MUCHE**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.11.37).
- MUHLBACHER**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., unspecified Fsch.Pz.GR? Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.
- MUCHSEL**, Rudolf. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 832 to Artillerie-Rgt. 19 (L) (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) 22.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 337 (still 04.45).
- MÜCK**, Franz. (DOB: 02.08.95). (W.B.K. Leoben). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MUCK**, Hans. (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MUCK**, Karl. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps.
- MUCK**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.02.20). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜCKE**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Abteilungsleiter Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 12/VI Bork available for assignment.
- MÜCKE**, Franz. (DOB: 02.03.17). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- MÜCKE**, Hans. (DOB 21.12.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜCKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÜCKE**, Willi. 09.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. X (to 11.44).
- MÜCKENBERGER**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 28.01.43 Maj., in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI, ordered temporary duty to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 04.43 Maj. (Erg.O.), on temporary duty in Stab/Flak-Abt. 914. 05.05.43 in Flaketat/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 25.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (to 21.09.43). 21.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- MUCKERMANN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜCKLICH**, Hans-E. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter der techn.Gruppe beim Lufttanklager 2/III.
- MUDER**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- MUEER**, Friederich. 01.02.44 in 5./ZG 1, promo to Oblt.
- MUEHLBACHER**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., Fsch.Pz.Gren. Rgt. HG awarded the DKG.
- MUEHLBAUER**, Ludwig. 24.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug Aibling-Schleissheim, appt Nafü/Koflug Chartres.
- MUEHLRATH**, W. 22.07.41 Lt., 9.(H)/LG 2 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 (L2+DT) vic Krychow.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MUELDNER**, Gustav. 15.12.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug Langendiebach to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 306.
- MUELLER**, A. 19.10.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 vic Luga Bay.
- MUELLER**, Felix. (DOB: 03.10.09 in Boehlitz-Ehrenberg). 22/23./02.44 Lt., 16./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 lost during a night attack on London, cause unknown - crashed vic Andridge Farm, Radnage near High Wycombe/Buckinghamshire. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- MUELLER**, G. 22.06.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 lost to fighters.
- MEULLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.13 in Berlin). 13.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+DS) shot up by 111 and 151 Sqdn.s, crashed on mudflats at Seawater near Whitstable/Kent.
- MUELLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.98). 30.01.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 2 (Flak)/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to ?). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- MUELLER**, Hans. 09.05.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-5 (1G+FK) shot down by a Hurricane, crashed vic Little Hill Farm, Wellesbourne/Warwickshire.
- MUELLER**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- MUELLER**, Herman. 07.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down in Pl.Qu. 24 West/1622 by Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn.
- MUELLER**, H.-J. 19.03.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 emergency landing at Seshcha.
- MUELLER**, K. 27.11.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 - no details. 29.12.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+BL) - no details.
- MUELLER**, K. 22.01.43 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - vic New Demetrius. - no details.
- MUELLER**, Ludwig. 28.05.43 Maj.(z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Stab/15. Lw.-Felddivision.
- MUELLER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- MUELLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 20.11.07). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MUELLER-LOEBNITZ**, F. 11.09.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+DL) in the area of Kamyshin - Stalingrad.
- MUENCHEBERG**, K. 17.12.41 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BN) - no details.
- MÜER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.44 in 5./ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1. 26.06.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1. 07.44 appt Staka 11./JG 76 (due to unit renaming). 25.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 76. 25.10.44 Oblt., Staka 15./JG 53 (due to unit renaming). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 29.10.44). 30.10.44 appt Kdr. IV./JG 53 (to 02.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) shot up by a P-51 while trying to land near Echterdingen). 12.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 53. 02.01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) with Allied fighters over Stuttgart. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.44). Credited with 2 victories.
- MUERMANN**, ? . 1942-43 in KG 26. 05.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 66.
- MUES**, Edmund. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MUES**, Paul. (DOB: 17.03.19). 15.11.39 Lt., II./Ln.Vers. Rgt. 26.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MUESER** (MÜSER), ? . 07.08.44 Lt., in Ln.-Rgt. 203.
- MUESMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 29.04.18). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MUETZELFELDT**, Dr. Karl Theodor. (DOB: 01.01.15). 26.08.39 conferred with a doctorate in dentistry. 30.11.42 Lt., with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA as a recon pilot.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MUETZKE** (or **MÜTZKE**), ? . 14.06.44 Lt. and Führer of a Kommando (detachment) from 14./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. concerned with installing, maintaining and dismantling radar equipment.
- MUFF**, Eberhard. 04.43 Hptm., trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 123. c.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.08.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Hptm.
- MUFFEY**, Werner. (DOB: 1921 in Danzig). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) briefly was Kesselring's personal pilot. 26.04.42 Lt., Korpsführungskette X. Fl.Korp. WIA - He 111 (F4+AA) crashed at sea on take off vic Matruk due to a servicing fault. 10.08.42 Lt., Stab X. Fl.Korps WIA - He 111 H-6 (P4+AA) shot down in error by I/JG 27, crashed at sea 10 km S of Mersa Matruh. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps as Offz.z.b.V. Summer 1944 trf to Versuchverband OKL. 10.44 Oblt., in. 10.44 Oblt., with Versuchverband OKL but in trf to Sonderkommando Götz. 11.44 Oblt. with Kdo. Sperling. 02.45 Techn.Offz. of Kdo. Sperling. 06.04.45 Oblt., with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- MÜFFLING**, Werner (von?). (DOB: 29.04.98). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 06.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with Zentrakraft Ost/V.O. beim Kdr. Kraftfahrparktruppe 3, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜGEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.01.20). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜGEL**, Helmut Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.20 in Freiburg im Breisgau). 17.08.42 Oblt., Ln.Rgt. (unspecified KIA 3 km S of Maikop. Buried at Maikop.
- MÜGGENBURG**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MUGGENTHALER**, Alfons. (DOB: 12.12.11 in Burggen/Schongau). (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.01.42 Lt., trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 05.06.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 29.02.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. †24.02.62 in Leobendorf/Bay.
- MUGGENTHALER**, Ferdinand. 1939 Hptm., possibly Staka 5./KG 355. 22.07.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9 (to 14.01.41). 05.39 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 53 (to 06.39?). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. c.16.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 700 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./TG 4 (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.TG (to 04.44). 05.12.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 7/III. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.
- MUGGENTHALER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.02.88 in Passau). 22.07.09 entered the Heer. 15.12.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 26.10.11). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 26.08.14 WIA, recovering until 14.01.15. 15.01.15 began flight observer training at bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 16.03.15 trf to Etappen Flugpark 6a. 01.05.15 trf to bayerischen Feldflieger-Abt. 2. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. 29.09.16 underwent pilot training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 18.11.16 appt Bomben-Offz. at the Beobachter-Schule. 12.01.17 trained as a radio operator, taking the course at Neuruppin and Warsaw. 17.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 286. 04.04.17 trf to Kommandeurs der Flieger A. 18.08.17 appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 30. 25.02.18 appt Führer of bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 46. 18.12.18 appt Adj. of Bezirkskommandos Passau. 05.19 appt Kompanieführer in Wehr-Rgt. IV - Bataillon Munchen. 07.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 21 b as a pilot. 27.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 31.01.20 trf to the Polizei. 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt to the Flughafen-Leitung (airport control) München-Oberwissenfeld. 01.10.35 appt Leiter of Luftamt Stuttgart. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Leiter of Luftamt Wien. 13.01.41 appt Kdr. of Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 6/XII. 1942 Offz.z.b.V.? Stab/10. Fliegerdivision. 07.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.08.43 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 12.10.43)? 09.12.43 ordered to Koflug 6/XII. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.44 retired. †30.10.72 in München.
- MUGGENTHALER**, Walter. 01.07.39 Lt., 8./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.10.39 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 trf to Stab IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.04.43 in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222, promo to Hptm. 14.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜGLICH**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.04.08). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (†12.42). 01.02.43 officially reported MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜHE**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).
- MÜHL**, Hans Georg. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp. / Ln.Rgt. 351).
- MUHL**, Hermann. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 724. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜHL**, Richard. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- MÜHLBACH**, Georg. 31.08.39 Hptm., in RLM pool, granted 90 days leave.
- MÜHLBACH**, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜHLBACHER**, Horst. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜHLBACHER**, Otmar, c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2, Fl.H. Aigen (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- MÜHLBACHER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.04.09). (DKS). c.02.38 Oblt. (Ing.), in the Austrian Air Force, assigned to tn aircraft factory (as an inspector?). c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 03.11.44 Fl.St.Eng., unspecified function, awarded the DKS. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerftverband 30. 01.04.45 assigned to Insp. d.Fliegertechnische Truppendienst, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- MÜHLBAUER**, Alfons. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- MÜHLBAUER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.03.12 in Friedenfels) 01.40 Lt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 10.05.40 Oblt. (d.R.), Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 123. 24.07.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 killed in crash of Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) near Brest during an apparent accident.
- MÜHLBAUER**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 1/VII, appt acting Nafü/Koflug 2/VII.
- MÜHLBAUER**, Dr. (med.) Michael. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MÜHLBAUER**, Theodor (von?). (DOB: 29.02.92 in Augsburg). 1941 Offz.z.b.V. in 1./JG 77. 07.41 in 13./JG 77 then trf to Stab/ZG 76. 01.42 trf to 1./JG 5. 11.44 Maj. and Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen.
- MÜHLBAUER**, Dr. Michael. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- MÜHLBAUER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.12.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜHLBERG**, Dr.Zahnarzt) Helmut. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- MÜHLBERG**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.11.07). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜHLBERGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 09.03.93 in Regensburg). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. Last rank: Lt.
- MÜHLBRADT**, Werner. 24.02.41 Lt., 9./LG 1 returned unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+ET) crashed vic Sirte due to technical deficiency.
- MÜHLDORFER**, Karl von. (DOB: 30.07.95). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜHLDORFER**, Otto von. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- MÜHLE**, ? . 08.38 Hptm.?, Ic/Luftgaukdo. IV.
- MÜHLE**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.05.17). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.12.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜHLE**, Georg. (DKG). 11.04.44 Oblt., 3./Pz.Jg.-Abt. 13 (L) of 13. Lw.-Felddivision awarded the DKG. [might be considered an army man].
- MÜHLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.11.13 in Dresden). (n.d.) full time NSDAP official. 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1942 Zugführer 4./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 Kol.Fü. Transp.-Kol./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 38. 1944 detached to attend NS-Führungsschule Grüngräbchen. 1944 Offz.z.b.V. 5./Ln.Rgt. 38.
- MÜHLE**, Otto. (DOB: 14.10.19). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜHLE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.08.21). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜHLEFELD**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜHLEISE**, Eduard. (DOB: 01.08.23 in Rio de Janeiro/Brazil). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 19.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 20.03.44 Lt., Stafü of 6./JG 77. 18.04.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 1944 appt Adj. II./JG 77. 13.06.44 Lt., II./JG 77. 20.07.44 Lt., II./JG 77. 21.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 POW vic Arnhem - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black <) shot down by aircraft vic Arnhem. Credited with 7 victories.
- MÜHLEISEN**, Georg. 10.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XI.
- MÜHLEISSEN**, Eugen. 20.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-technischen Schule 2 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 (to 20.01.43).
- MÜHLEISSEN**, Otto. (DOB: 26.12.24). 1945 Lt., JG 54.
- MÜHLEM**, Peter. (DOB: 08.12.13 in München). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 09.42 Stab/Lg.Kdo. Finnland (to 09.43). 09.43 trf to Lw.Führungsstab. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.
- MÜHLEN**, ? . (n.d.1941?) Lt., 6./KG 2.
- MÜHLEN**, Hans-Heinrich von zur. (DOB: 05.08.12 in Dorpat/Balikum). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). (R). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 09.03.44 Oblt. in I./TG 3. 28.02.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./TG 3. †27.03.99 in Irving/Texas/USA.
- MÜHLEN**, Hans von der. (DOB: 09.02.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜHLEN**, Karl-Heinz. 05.02.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+GP) emergency landing at Soesterberg due to icing. 22/23.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-1 (U5+EP) landing gear failure upon landing at Vendeville. 28/29.04.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 POW - Do 217 E-2 (U5+KP) shot down by Beaufighters over York, crashed vic Coneysthorpe near Malton. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.11.42 Lt.?, (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- MÜHLEN**, Heinrich Dieter von zur ("Heinz"). (DOB: 1914 in Reval/Estonia). 1941-42 entered the Luftwaffe, serving as Fla-Batterieoffz. 1946 released as a POW. 1948-49 entered the Gehlen Org. in München, .
- MÜHLEN**, Patrik Theodor Rudolf von zur. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 4. 04.09.39 Oblt., 4./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+BC) suffered engine failure due to AA damage in area of Jastrzab - Sadek. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P-2 in collision with a He 111 hit by AA fire, crashed N edge of Soesterberg. [possibly this is Peter M. listed below?] Brother of **MÜHLEN**, Hans-Heinrich Leo Alexander von zur ("Heiner")
- MÜHLEN**, Peter zur (von zu?). (DOB: 08.12.13). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Celle for pilot training. 07.06.37 trf to FFS C Neuruppin for multi-engine training. 01.08.37 trf to I./KG 255 (later I./KG 51) as a pilot. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 KIA??\* - He 111 P crashed N of Soesterberg after collision with another He 111. 10.40 with Stab/KG 51. (n.d.)Oblt., pilot in Stab I./KG 51 [ as Peter zur M.] .01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Qu. in Luftgaustab Finnland (still

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

06.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.01.44?). 24.09.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op 1/Lw.-Führungsstab (still 12.44). [\* referred to as Peter von zu Mühlen]

**MÜHLENBECK**, Erich. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.) Stab/Lg.Kdo.III.

**MÜHLENBECK**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**MÜHLENBECK**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.09.19). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**MÜHLENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.11.11?). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**MÜHLENBERGER**, Oskar. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**MÜHLENBRINK**, Kurt. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wels.

**MÜHLENBURG**, ? . 10.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

**MUHLENPFORIT**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.06.07). (DOB: 23.06.07). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**MÜHLEN-SCHULTE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.02.12). 1939 resided in Gelsenkirchen. 01.02.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OL) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Chernigov-Poltava area. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÜHLENSIEFEN**, Peter-Eberhard. see MÜLLENSIEFEN, Peter-Eberhard.

**MÜHLENSTÄDT**, Hans. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (and 12.42). 29.12.42 WIA – in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter and force-landed SE of Velikiye Luki. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**MÜHLER**, ? von und zur. 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./TG 2.

**MÜHLER**, Fritz. 24.03.44 Hptm. and pilot with FFS B 31 – WIA in Ju 52 shot up by enemy aircraft and forced down near Dypkal/Denmark.

**MÜHLFRIEDEL**, Urban. (DOB: 18.05.88). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**MÜHLHAUS**, Norbert. (DOB: 26.09.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜHLHÄUSER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Lesvar.

**MÜHLHÄUSER\***, Adolf. (DOB: 16.10.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). [\*name listed as: **MÜHLHÄUHSER** ]

**MÜHLHÄUSER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.05.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**MÜHLHÄUSER**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.05.94 in Vöhringen). (W.B.K. Kempten (Allgäu)). 12.42 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Chinisia (Sicily). 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 30.06.43 Maj. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Chinisia/Sicily. 10.43 with Fl.H. Marcigliano. 02.44 with Fl.H. Giuliani.

**MÜHLICH**, ? . 01.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.), 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 attended the 1. Abschnitt, Offz.-Lehrgang (to 13.05.43). [same as **MÜHLICH**, Friedrich Fritz ?]

**MÜHLICH**, Friedrich Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.23). 1939 resided in Bretten/Baden. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA- lost in the Aegean? 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÜHLIESE**, Erich. 19.02.44 Lt., 6./JG 77. 21.09.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black <+) hit by AA vic Arnhem. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜHLIG-HOFMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 19.01.86 in Oberförsterei Grünheide near Obornik/Prov. Posen). 01.10.04 entered the Heer. 1905 attended Kriegsschule. 27.01.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.07.04). 01.10.12 began flight training with Flieger-Bataillon 2. 19.07.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17 as a pilot. 18.04.15 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 13.05.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 38. 16.07.16 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegertruppen. 01.01.17 appt Kdr. of Abt. A of the Flugzeugmeisterei. 13.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 18. 21.06.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 219. 28.11.18 demobilized at Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 04.01.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 414. 11.09.19 trf to the Polizei. 31.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.02.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Abt.-Chef in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt Abt.chef L.B. I in RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 31.05.37 took part in a Reserve-Übung (maneuver) with Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.37 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.02.39 appt Chef der Abt. Luftverkehrsweesen im Allgemein Luftamt /RLM. 26.08.39 called up to active military service as Kdr. FFS A/B 114. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 25.07.40 appt Amtsgruppenchef L V/RLM. 21.10.40 allowed to wear the uniform and rank of a Gen.Lt. 00.00.47 released. †17.05.80 in Heidelberg.
- MUHLING**, Siegfried. 27.05.41 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, KIA - Ar 196 A-4 (T3+DL) as a Beobachter aboard the battleship *Bismarck* lost at 48°09'58"N / 16°12'00"W.
- MÜHLINGHAUS**, Kurt. 03.38 Maj., (E) with Ic Lw.Kdo. in Österreich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst (Flak). 10.10.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 04.11.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33.
- MÜHLMANN**, Georg. 09.43 Maj. and Leiter Lufttanklager 2/III. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.
- MÜHLMANN**, Lothar. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 125/XI.
- MÜHLNAUER**, Hans. 24.07.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A (4U+EH) crashed 12 km SW of Sizun, 30 km E of Brest.
- MÜHLPFORTE**, Kurt. 01.02.423 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 20.
- MÜHLSTROH**, Jupp. 10.44 Lt., 2./JG 400.
- MÜHLTHALER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.09.16 in München). 28.08.40 Lt.d.R., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 in mid-air collision 1 km N of Deauville. Buried in Falaise.
- MUHN**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.07). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe or Darmstadt?). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). [rescinded] 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MUHR**, Eduard. (DOB: 05.08.93 in St.Stefan im Gaital/Kärnten). (i.G.). (DKG). 18.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 01.09.14 promo to Lt. 01.07.15 promo to Oblt. 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. 18.01.30 promo to Maj. 01.10.30 Generalstab training at the Höh.Offizier course in Wien (to 15.07.33). 01.10.35 trf into the Austrian general staff. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.38). 01.04.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 20.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129. 01.01.41 (or 08.41?) appt Kdr. LKS 8, Göppingen. 10.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 15.Flak-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA and appt permanent Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 01.09.43 RDA received. 06.03.44 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. awarded DKG. 15.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). †27.12.44 in St. Stefan im Gaital/Kärnten of stomach cancer.
- MUHR**, Franz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./KG(J) 6. †01.04.88.
- MUHR**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MUHR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.98). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 395 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 186. 15.04.43 Hptm.d.R. with XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt provisional Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 4 (L). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜHR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 31.12.96). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MUHRA**, Dr. Erich. 01.08.40 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV. 18.06.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI. 07.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- MÜHRING**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).
- MUHS**, Günther. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- MUHS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.06). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- MULACH**, Gerhard. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 1.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 09.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- MÜLDENER**, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ie.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.07.42 Maj., ordered temporary duty from Stab/Flakgruppe Dänemark to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 31.10.42). 23.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Flakgruppe Dänemark to Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Luftwaffenkommandotruppen Ost. 26.05.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- MÜLDERS**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Lt., 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA 01.04.40). 16.02.43 KIA.
- MÜLDERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.03.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 05.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), ordered from Pi.Btl. 14 (L) to Heeres-Pionierschule Dessau-Rosslau for temporary duty.
- MÜLDNER**, Gustav. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 28.05.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Metz (previously with Luftamt Wiesbaden) to RLM (Genst., Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 16.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.08.43 Maj. (Erg.O.), appt Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII.
- MÜLHENS**, Dr. (med.) K. 1944 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 3.
- MULL**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9. 01.09.39 RA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9.
- MÜLLAUER**, Rupert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.),01.09.39 Oblt., in II.(K)/LG 1. 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II/LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H (L1+UC) shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. over Wetteren/38 km NW of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÜLLENHAIN**, Wener. (n.d.) Staka 8./KG.z.b.V. 1. (n.d.) Oblt. Staka? in 8./TG 1.
- MÜLLENHEIM-RECHBERG**, Wendelin, Freiherr von. 01.07.37 appt Staka 6./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 02.09.39). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in I./ZG 1. 02.09.39 Hptm., 3./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down over Poland by PZL P.11 fighters vic Kornatowo.
- MÜLLENSIEFEN**, Peter. 03.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 5 (to 15.10.44).
- MÜLLENSIEFEN**, Peter-Eberhard. (DOB: 05.08.12 in Rörchen, Krs. Greifenhagen/Pommern). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer (Art.), with Ie.Art.Ers.Abt. 32. 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with Aufkl.St. 3 (Heer unit) as an observer. 05.40 assigned as a Bild-Offizier and Beobachter in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. c.07.40 trf to Aufkl.Gr.(H) 31. c.07.41 attached to VIII. Armeekorps as a Verbindungsoffizier. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 1942 Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.05.43 trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control. 1944 Hptm., Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. (n.d.) assigned to Flieger-Ausbildungs-Schule in Hildesheim (to 05.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) commanded the Luftbildschule in Kaufbeuren. (n.d.) worked in Luftwaffen-Gruppe Nord. 30.10.69 retired with a rank of Obstlt. Credited with over 300 missions. †18.02.2004 in Oldenburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, ? (Erhard?; Horst?; Kurt?). 25.08.44 Flieger-Stabsingenieur, with Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin).
- MÜLLER**, ? . 05.02.45 Obstlt. i.G., Abt. Bodenorganisation, Gen.Qu./OKL.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 30.07.44 Oblt. with 10./JG 5, trf to JG 102 at Zerbst.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 13.07.44 Oblt. in III./KG 2 Achmer, ordered to trf immediately to Friedrichshafen by rail.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 29.06.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 lost over the UK to unknown cause.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 16.04.40 Lt.z.S., KGr.zb.V. 506 WIA - He 115 damaged by AA vic Sagan Fjord.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Kmenezpeter.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Papa.
- MÜLLER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj I/SG 3 (to 04.44). (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. II/SG 3 (to 11.44).
- MÜLLER**, ? . 13.07.44 Lt. in IV./JG 5, temporarily detached in Zeltweg.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 03.07.44 Lt. in IV./KG 54 and Führer of a KG 54 detachment operating from Laon-Athies.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 21.07.44 Lt. in I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, reported seriously WIA.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp. "Känguruh"/1. Jagddivision.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp. "Hyäne"/2. Jagddivision.
- MÜLLER**, . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzior u. Kp.Fü. "Biber"/3. Jagddivision.
- MÜLLER**, . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp. "Wildschwein"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzior u. Kp.Fü. "Lahnburg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 1944 Oblt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 4. [Hans-Joachim? M?]
- MÜLLER**, ? . 02.09.39 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 POW - Do 17 P (6M+?M) lost over Poland (?). [possibly Hans-Joachim M ?]
- MÜLLER**, ? . 04.45 Oblt., Kdr. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- MÜLLER** (or MUELLER), ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. with Prüfungsstelle/General der Jagdflieger Berlin-Kladow.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 02.06.41 Hptm. with Vorkdo. X. Fliegerkorps in Athens.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 10.43 Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 2, then 4./SG 2 (to 06.44). 23.06.44 KIA/MIA - his Fw 190 was still unlocated a full week later.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 16.07.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, trf to NJG 3 as Offz. z.b.V.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 3.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 21.08.43 Maj. and Staka Flugbereitschaft/Luftflotte 2 at Rome-Ciampino.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 16.09.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 01.01.40 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 08.06.44 Maj. in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 21.06.44 Hptm. and Flivo with Stab/AOK 7, transferred to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.
- MÜLLER**, ? . 08.06.44 Lt. with Flak-Abt. 653 and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp at Montebourg/Normandy.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Dr. ? . 1945 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. A. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, KIA - in Do 17 lost to unknown causes.
- MÜLLER**, Achim-Dietrich. (DOB: 05.06.19). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt./Flak. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt., with Lg.Kdo. XII. 18.07.44 Oblt. (Tr.O./Flak) with 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 633, to be trf with immediate effect to Luftflotte 5 for employment as a Battr.-Chef.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.08.21). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Darmstadt. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (DKG). 07.04.41 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 vic Mochili, Libya. 17.11.42 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.04.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (DKG). 07.04.41 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 vic Mochili, Libya. 17.11.42 Lt., III./KG.z.b.V. 1 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. 22.02.45 Lt., IV./Erg.JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost N of Mühldorf due to a servicing error.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.09.15). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/XII.
- MÜLLER**, Adolf. 01.45 Hptm., with Flieger-GAST 2/XII.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Adolf. (DOB: 07.09.11). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Adolf. 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 835. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Albert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 38 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). [could be one of the other Albert M.s]
- MÜLLER**, Albert. (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.08.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 645, promo to Hptm. 02.03.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45.
- MÜLLER**, Albert. (DOB: 19.11.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.95). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.08.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 09.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 21.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Luftzeugamt 1/XI (to 31.12.42). 11.12.42 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/XI (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 1/XI (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 appt Nachschubführer/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to ?).
- MÜLLER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Albert. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Albert. 1939 Maj., Kdr. Flakgerätepark Jüterbog – Gruppe Saalow (to 15.01.40).
- MÜLLER**, Albrecht. 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 4 to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Albrecht. 30.12.40 Lt., 3./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-6 (RF+MK) crashed after contact with a tree in bad weather vic Gowidlino (54 km W of Danzig).
- MÜLLER**, Alfred W. (“Kugelblitz”). (DOB: 29.10.94 in Weida/Thüringen). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 01.09.39 Oblt. at JFS Werneuchen, appt Staka 10./JG 2. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 01.02.40 appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 16.08.40). 16.08.40 Hptm., 4./JG 3 WIA – shot up in air



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

battle over the Channel SE of Dungeness. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 26.09.40 in Luftwaffenlazarett Wildbad. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 3 (to 01.02.42). 02.02.42 appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 30.08.43). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.43 appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 26.04.44). 27.04.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to 03.09.44 or 07.02.45?). 08.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 242/XII (Unterschluersbach). Credited with 3 victories (plus 2 in WWI). †11.08.80.

- MÜLLER, Alfred.** 18.10.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - a/c hit by AA over the Gulf of Finland. 30.06.44 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 listed in the Golden Buch der Flieger for bravery taking control of the a/c from the killed pilot to allow the crew to escape to safety vic the Luga Bucht.
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 27.01.43 trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** (DOB: 30.06.09). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Essen II). 05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 142. 08.06.42 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 125 (to 28.09.43). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 28.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve). 07.12.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 363 (to c.12.44).
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.39 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.09.40 promo to Maj. 18.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 24.09.44 Maj., appt Ib 2 in Stab/4. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45) (this entry may be for Maj.(d.R./Flak) Alfred MÜLLER).
- MÜLLER, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.08.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER, Dr.(med.) Alfred.** (DOB: 20.07.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- MÜLLER, Alwin.** (DOB: 29.11.11). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 202, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- MÜLLER, Andreas.** (DOB: 27.09.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER, Angelo.** 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr in an unknown capacity. 01.02.23 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Fahr.Abt. 7.
- MÜLLER, Anton.** 26.11.42 Lt.d.R.z.V., Fl.Rgt. 52, trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat), and concurrent temporary duty with FFS A/B 52.
- MÜLLER, Aribert.** see MÜLLER-ARLÈS, Aribert.
- MÜLLER, Aristides.** 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XII.
- MÜLLER, Arno.** 11.42 Reg.Inspektor I./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MÜLLER, Arnold.** (DOB: 24.09.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER, Arnold.** 22.01.44 Oblt., Argus-Mot.Wk. Adlershof KIA - Si 204 (TJ+XP) crashed NW of Sebnitz/Saale due to engine fire. [perhaps this is **MÜLLER, Arnold.** (DOB: 24.09.14)? ]
- MÜLLER, Dipl.Ing. Arnold.** 1943/44 Oblt. and FF.
- MÜLLER, Arthur.** (DOB: 05.04.07). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MÜLLER, Artur.** (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER, Artur.** 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 237. [perhaps this is **MÜLLER, Arthur.** (DOB: 05.04.07). ?].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, August. (DKG). 06.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 3. 04.03.43 Oblt.?, with Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 08.05.43 Uffz., in 8./JG 51. 01.08.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51. 20.09.43 Uffz., 8./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz. in 8./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 10.11.43 Fw., 8./JG 51. 24.01.44 Fw., 8./JG 51. 09.08.44 Ofw., with Stab/JG 51. 06.04.45 KIA - no details. Credited with 49 victories. [not an officer?]
- MÜLLER**, August. (DOB: 22.03.11) (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, August. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, August. (DOB: 17.12.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, August. 01.11.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 1. Behelfskampstaffel Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.01.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Ob.d.L. pool. 21.10.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz./NSGr. 9.
- MÜLLER**, August. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer to Lw.Kdo. Don. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Trsp.Begleit-Kp. 1/VI, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.
- MÜLLER**, Balthasar. (DKG). 10.07.44 Hptm., gem.Flak-Abt. 296 , awarded DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Balthasar. (DOB: 12.10.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.08.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 28.04.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.10.96). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 5.(Ers.)/Ln.Rgt. 16. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Ln.Rgt. 4. 20.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) and Ln.Rgt. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Bruno. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fl.H.Kdtr. See Dievenow.
- MÜLLER**, Bruno. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 24.02.41 Oblt., 8./KG 51 KIA in Russia. [Version#2: 24.02.43 Oblt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+GS) lost vic SSlawjanskaja.] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Burkhardt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 30.07.40 Lt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+MN) crashed following motor failure c. Pl.Qu. 9113 during convoy escort between Kya-Rörvik and Trondheim.
- MÜLLER**, Carl-Ferdinand. (DOB: 20.07.07). (n.d.1941?) Hptm., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 16.05.44 Maj. in III./TG 3.
- MÜLLER**, Carl-Wilhelm. 01.11.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MÜLLER**, Christian. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 21.05.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 and Nafü/9. Flakdiv.
- MÜLLER**, Claus. 10.04.43 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 C (K6+LH) lost in 27 Ost 1257 due to engine fire - 60 km NW of "South Island".
- MÜLLER**, Constantin. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- MÜLLER**, Curt. (DOB: 29.07.94). 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MÜLLER**, Curt. (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M. II). 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Curt. 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Diether. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Dieter. (DOB: 09.01.17). 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lehrgruppe Würzburg/Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. 01.02.44 RDA as Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.
- MÜLLER**, E. 18.04.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+GL) lost at sea vic Ireland.
- MÜLLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 31.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 25.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Yellow 8 + -) lost in combat in the Niederdonau area.
- MÜLLER**, Edgar. (DOB: 15.02.14 in Torgau). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 1935-39 studied surveying at Charlottenburg Technische Hochschule. 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for work on photogrammetry and surveying. 07.11.41 promo to Fl.Ing. 1941 detached to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde West. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- MÜLLER**, Edgar. (DOB: 19.11.14). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.03.43 Oblt. (d.R.), reported KIA at Stalingrad by NAGr. 12.
- MÜLLER**, Edmund. (DOB: 07.05.11) (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MÜLLER**, Ehrfried. (DOB: 21.10.05). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Eitel-Kraft. (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 12.
- MÜLLER**, Emil. (DOB: 21.05.90). 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM pool. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. c. 08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI Grove (to c. 07.43). 17.08.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 03.09.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, now available for further assignment. 1943-44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/XI (to c.01.04.44). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 225/VII (to 28.07.44). 28.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/VII (to 29.10.44). 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/XI (to 08.12.44). 09.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XI Tirstrup (to 08.05.45). 01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI Platzkdo. Tirstrup? 1945 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 218/XI Tirstrup.
- MÜLLER**, Enno. (DOB: 24.05.19). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Erhard. (DOB: 17.02.93). (W.B.K. Grimma). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Erhard. (DOB: 11.12.96 in Friedrichshagen/Niederbarnim). 1925 had been a scientific assistant at Danziger Technische Hochschule and schooled there. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.02.42 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 1920). 08.07.42 Uffz., II./JG 77. 05.04.43 Uffz., II./JG 77. 29.04.44 Fw., 4./JG 77. 10.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 14.01.45 Lt., II./JG 77. 15.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Credited with 19 victories in 378 missions.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.98). 1939 Lt.d.R. in I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.07.43 in Ie.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 850, promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.16). (R, DKG). 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, Stab II./Schl.G. 1. 30.05.44 Fw., Stab II./SG 2. 08.06.44 Fw., Stab II./SG 2. 22.07.44 in Stabstaffel II./SG 2 KIA. 06.12.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, StabSt./SG 2.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 26.01.14). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.beim Stabe Stab/St.G. 1. 05.03.41 Hptm., Adj in Stab/St.G. 1. shot down by AA vic Hal Far - Bf 110 E (DB+NO(ND?)).
- MÜLLER**, Erich. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.78). 28.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 20.06.42 Maj.(z.V-Bau.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 10.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 1?
- MÜLLER**, Erich. (DOB 12.05.20). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Ing. Erich. 16.10.41 Oberst, appt provisional Kdr. Feldluftpark 4/III. 23.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feldluftpark 4/III, Oslo.
- MÜLLER**, Erich Karl. 14.01.45 II./JG 77. 15.03.45 with 3./JG 7. Credited with 23 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.95). 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.12). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.41). 11.01.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 743 (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 143 (still 04.45). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 16.01.92). 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 06.42). 09.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 04.45). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.03.96 in Brandenburg/Havel). 20.10.10 Zahlmeister. WWI served. 01.04.20 promo to Oberzahlmeister. - associated with the Polizei Verwaltungs-Direktor. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-oberinspektor. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1864320). 01.08.37 promo to Verwaltungsamtmann. 01.01.43 promo to Regierungsoberamtmann (changed to Oberstabsintendant after transfer to TSD). 01.05.44 promo to Oberfeldintendant. 1945 appt Haupt Zahlmeister, Verwaltungsgruppe /Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.08.83 in Wetter/Ruhr). 17.03.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 17.02.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the infantry. 18.06.18 promo to Rittmeister. 01.01.27 promo to Hptm. 01.02.28 promo to Maj. 01.10.32 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment, then ordered to Luftzeuggruppe II. 01.11.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Fl.Gr. Jüterbog. 20.02.37 ordered to Stab der Luftzeuggruppe IV. 16.09.37 ordered to Fl.Gr. Jüterbog. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Fl.Gr. Jüterbog. 01.08.38 appt Quartiermeister of Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 26.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 6 (Münster). 01.09.39 appt Qu/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.03.41). 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 2. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Moskau. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 23.02.43 concurrently appt provisional Gen.z.b.V. with Lw.Kdo. Ost. 13.09.43 ordered to Stab Lfl. 2. 01.10.43 appt Chef des Stabes der Lfl. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. des Feldjägerkorps I. (mot). 20.03.45 at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 08.05.45 became Allied POW. 1947 released. †06.12.48 in München (automobile accident).
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.10.08) (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Ln./A2).
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. 02.41, Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 17/XII. 02.41 (order changed?) Maj., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 31/XIII (to 02.41). 19.03.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/II. 10.09.42 Maj., in Fl.Ers.Btl. XII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow), assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 15.01.43). 15.02.43 appt Qu 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 24.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. 04.07.43 Fw., NJ Kdo. 31.07.43 Uffz., in 5./JG 300. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out following combat with a Lancaster in the Peenemünde area.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 23/24.09.43 Lt., with 8./JG 300 MIA/KIA- Bf 109 G-4 vic Benteler/Lippstadt. 01.45 Oblt. and Staka in IV./JG 300. Credited with two victories. [Perhaps this is two people?]
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Gera). 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 4 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. 18.04.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40 - POW after Fw 200 C-3 (F8+GL) shot down into the sea off Long Island, near Schull, County Cork/Ireland by defensive fire from a convoy.
- MÜLLER**, Ernst. 26.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Stab/1. Jagddivision for training as Ic (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 appt IIb/1. Jagddivision (to 15.10.43). 15.10.43 appt IIb/3. Jagddivision (to 15.02.44). 15.02.44 appt Ordz.Offz./3. Jagddivision (to 18.07.44).
- MÜLLER**, Ernst-Konrad. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 223 (to 12.03.43). 12.03.43 Maj.d.R., trf to Lg.Kdo. XI (Flaketat z.b.V.). 15.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 647 (to 10.43). 08.10.43 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 52/VIII (to 05.45?).
- MÜLLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.03.13). 13.03.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 20.04.43 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+GK) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Haifa/Palestine area.
- MÜLLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 06.08.20). (W.B.K. Trautwein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.03.06). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.20 in Meiningen). 14.08.42 Uffz., with 4./JG 77. 02.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 77. 11.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 05.04.43 Uffz., Stab II./JG 77. 29.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 15.06.44 trf to 4./JG 77 (became 7./JG 77). 10.44 with 8./JG 77. 02.45 appt Staka 6./JG 77. 1945 in JG 7. Credited with 20 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 03.10.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MÜLLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 12.12.13). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).
- MÜLLER**, Eugen. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.07.94). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Eugen. 28.06.43 Lt. in III./KG 40, trf to IV./KG 100.
- MÜLLER**, Ewald. (DOB: 02.08.17). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Ewald. (DOB: 20.05.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Felix. (DOB: 03.10.09). 23.02.44 Lt., pilot 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 crashed as a result of AA hits. vic Andridge Farm, Radnage.
- MÜLLER**, Ferdinand. 03.01.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 16.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 30.05.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 1./JG 2 (to 16.08.43 KIA). 27.07.43 Oblt., 1./JG 2. 16.08.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 in combat over Le Bourget and Poix airfields, crashing at Mitry-Mory/France, 23 km NE of Paris. Credited with 4 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Ferdinand. 01.06.42 Fl.-Hauptingenieur a.K. at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin, trf to GL/C E-4/RLM.
- MÜLLER**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 7/XII (to 09.41). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- MÜLLER**, Ferdinand. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka, 8./KG 254 (to 01.11.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 254 (to 30.11.38).
- MULLER**, Ferdinand. 16.05.44 Maj. in III./TG 3. [See Carl-Ferdinand **MÜLLER**]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Franz. 20.05.41 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - Ju W 34 collision during landing at Oschatz a/f.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 11.09.14 in Potsdam). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 1941 in JG 5 then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 20.05.41 WIA. 1942 in III./JG 3. 10.42 trf to 9./JG 3. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.43 Lt., 9./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (BH+XB) lost vic Chuguyev, cause unknown; after recovery assigned to 4./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 as an Oblt. and ferry pilot.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.06.22). 26.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 300. 18.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Green 1) shot down by P-51s vic Memmingen. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.12.10) (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- MÜLLER**, Franz. (DOB; 19.08.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. (DOB: 24.02.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Salzwedel. 22.10.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Salzwedel (to 30.07.42). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.07.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf. 16.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/XI Wunstorf. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. 13.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Ln.Rgt. 13 to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (as Maj. beim Stabe).
- MÜLLER**, Franz. 09.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HT(RT?)) hit by AA over Naples.
- MÜLLER**, Franz. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 696 to Luftgaukdo. XI.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MÜLLER**, Franz-Ferdinand. (DOB: 25.05.07). (W.B.K. Stendal). 18.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from FFS C 16 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.10.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.04.90). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Lamitzsch. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.08.09) (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB:20.10.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. 30.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AL) lost to AA over a convoy N of Algeria.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.02.85 ). (n.d.) had been a Justizinspektor. 01.02.25 promo to Oblt. (z.V.). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 1940 Kp.-Chef with Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule 1 Halle 15. 1944 Kp.Chef in I/ Fliegerwaffentechnische Schule 1. 1944 Kp.Chef in Höh. Fliegertechnischenschule (Berlin-Adlershof?). 1945 NSFO Koflug 19/XI.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.10.14). 11.40 Oblt. in KGr. 126. 18.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 14.05.41). 21.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KSG 2 (to 20.02.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111H-6 (1H+AL) lost to unknown cause while attacking a convoy in the W Mediterranean. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftminen-Inspizient to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 2.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.04.11) (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.04.12 in Breslau). 25/26.04.45 Lt., 2./NSGr. 9 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 crashed on landing at Thiene due to a shot-out tire. Buried at Costermano military cemetery.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 9 to Kdr. der Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XII.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. 03.38 Lt., Kdt., Flugnachrichtenkompanie of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Ln-Ers.Abt.II/13.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.27 RDA as Hptm., (d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.09.97). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 19.03.95). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to RLM (L.In.5). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich-Karl (“Tutti”). (I) (DOB: 25.12.16 in Berlin-Lichterfelde). (RE, DKG). 17.10.36 entered the military. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 09.39 with 8./JG 53. 02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 1942)? 27.05.40 Lt., in 8./JG 53. 05.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 08.40 Oblt. in Stab III./JG 53. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 ditched at sea due to fuel shortage but rescued. 01.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 53. 06.41 with Stab III./JG 53. 14.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. 01.11.41 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53 (to 30.04.42). 03.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 01.08.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 11.09.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53 concurrently appt acting Staka 2./JG 53 (to c.28.10.42). 23.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 08.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 14.02.44). 25.11.42 to 30.04.43 took extended leave due to nervous and physical exhaustion. 23.01.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 25.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 G-2 (Black <<+ ) overturned on landing at Bizerta. 25.02.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 20.04.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. Early 05.43 went on extended leave to recover from nervous exhaustion. 19.05.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 53. 23.05.43 Hptm., I./JG 53. 10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 10.43). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 07.02.44 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 12.02.44 return from leave. 26.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 11.04.44). 06.03.44 Maj., Stab IV./JG 3. 25.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 29.05.44). 08.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 3. 29.05.44 Maj., Kommodore JG 3 killed in crash while landing at Salzwedel - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <<+ - ) stalled at low level. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with as many as 140 air victories in over 600 combat missions. Buried in Potsdam.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich-Karl (“Nasen”). (II) (DOB: 04.12.11 in Sulzbach/Saar). (R, DKG). 1934 underwent flying training and joined Lufthansa. 09.39 trf to 5./KGr.z.b.V. 172 as a pilot. 02.40 trf to BFS 4 as an instructor. 09.42 trf to BFS 7 (to 12.42). 13.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of I/KG 50. (n.d.) with Stab/JG 301. 06.43 Hptm. in Nachtjagdversuchskdo. 06.43 appt Techn.Offz. of JG 300. 04.07.43 Oblt., NJ Kdo. 11.08.43 Hptm., I./JG 300. 06.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 06/07.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 lost vic München in aerial combat. 08/09.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 02.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 18.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300. 22/23.10.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 300 WIA - crashed his Fw 190 A-6 (SM+QR) at Gummelsbach due to engine fire - bailed out. 16.11.43 Techn.Offz. JG 300 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm. in Stab/JG 300, awarded the DKG. 11.43 appt Staka 1./JG 300. 01.44 ordered to establish 1./NJGr. 10. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJGr. 10. 20.02.44 Hptm., I./NJGr. 10. 23/24.05.44 Hptm., 1./NJGr. 10. 27.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./NJGr. 10. 23/24.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJGr. 10. 26.8.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 11 (to 08.05.45). 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab/NJG 11. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab I./NJG 11. Credited with 30 night victories in 52 combat missions. †02.11.87 in Mannheim.
- MÜLLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.39 promo to Lt.(d.R./Fl.). 06.41 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - in Galicia.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. 01.03.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Lauenburg due to engine failure.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Fritz R.G. (DOB: 17.12.20). 03.42 in 8./JG 53. 17.04.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 30.12.43 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 29.03.44 Fw., with 7./JG 53. 17.02.44 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 12.04.44 Fw., 7./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 15 + I) shot down S of Todi/Italy. 24.08.44 Lt., in 10./JG 53. (n.d.) with E-Kdo. 262. 26.11.44 Lt., Kdo. Nowotny. 02.45 Lt. in 11./JG 7. 21.03.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. 17.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 7. Post war joined the Bundeswaffe, serving with JG 74. †25.02.96. Credited with 23 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.11.18). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.06.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 21.07.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 188 D-2 from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 believed shot down by RAF Spitfires over Gorgona Is. during a recon mission to La Maddalena harbor/N Sardinia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.12.93 in Berlin). 01.04.12 entered the Marine. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. 25.12.17 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI served aboard a number of naval vessels. 31.01.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. zur See and appt Referent in Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 03.03.33 promo to Regierungsrat. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 05.05.33 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.01.35 appt Abt.-Chef L.C. IV/RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 30.04.41 authorized to wear the uniform and rank of a Gen.Maj. 01.07.42 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 15.11.44 appt Amtsgruppenchef in Wirtschaftsamt/RLM. 09.08.45 captured at Rosenheim by the British. 05.12.45 repatriated. 05.12.46 still in British custody. 1947 released. †09.03.66 in Hannover.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.03.93). (W.B.K. Wien III or Erfurt?). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Wiesbaden. 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 15.12.42). 16.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 promo to Obstl.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/JG 51 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.01.02). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). [deleted?]
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.03.96). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 102 to Luftzeugstab 105.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.02.06). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 845, trf to 19. Lw.-Felddivision.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.) and Offz. z.b.V. in 3.(Ln.-Kp. für Grosse Luftmelde-Sammelstelle)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3 (to 28.02.45).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. 24.03.44 Hptm. with FFS B 31, WIA - in Ju 52 (DP+EH) that crashed near Baelum /Denmark, 40 km SE Ålborg, after being shot down by 613 Sqdn. Mosquito.
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. c.25.02.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 (to 12.07.40). 19.07.43 Oberst assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt provisional Kdr. of Jäger-Rgt. 33 (L) (to 01.11.43).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.06.16). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Fritz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.06). 08.03.43 Oblt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+BK) force-landed vic Ljubotin after an apparent bomb explosion during a raid on rail station at Karawan, about 4 km SW of Ljubotin (Pl.Qu. 5023).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Gebhard. (DOB: 15.10.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.43 Oblt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - due to partisans. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Georg. 01.11.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Lüneburg (RDA 01.10.38).
- MÜLLER**, Gerald. 13.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.). Fliegerersatzbataillon IV trf to Aufstellungsstab II.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (27.01.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.02.20). (W.B.K. DobeIn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.22). (W.B.K. Deutsch Crone). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.). (RDA 01.03.41).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.02.20 in Alt Damerow). 26.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (B3+AN) brakes failed during landing at Swidnik (10 km E of Lublin/Poland) resulting in collision.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. 22.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 51 MIA/KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GN).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.04.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.10.18). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.01.13 in Berlin). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 16(13?).08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do17 Z (U5+DS) shot down by 111 Sqdn. Buried initially at Whitstable Cemetery/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 10.62 re-interred at Cannock Chase.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard (Gebhard). (DOB: 15.11.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 5 to IV./KG 51. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 5 WIA - He 111 H-6 collided with another aircraft on take-off at Zhitomir-South. 24.04.43 Oblt. in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5, WIA in the vicinity of Zhitomir by partisans. 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard (Gerhard-Ernst?). (I) (DOB: 27.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VII?). 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 2. 10.40 in KG 51. 1941 in KG 1. 01.04.42 (or 01.08.43?) promo to Hptm. 09.43 Staka 2./KG 51. 11.44 Staka 10./KG 40. 02.02.45 Hptm. and Staka 5./Erg.KG (J), appt Staka 6./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 2./KG 51.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, 4. Kp./Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 WIA. [probably this is the fellow below?]
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.11). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 18.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45). 01.08.44 RDA as Oberstabsarzt.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.15). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.04.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.04.12). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.09.15 in Berlin). 07.44 Oblt. and Stafü 6./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.08.10). 01.05.45 in Gen.Qu.(2.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw., promo to Maj.(Kr.O.).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.09.08). 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 07.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, trf to Höheren Kdr. der Feld-Flakartillerieschulen. 08.05.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Gr. II/FFAS (Mitte) 16. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 446 (E) (still 04.45).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Ln.-Gerätelager d.Höh. Nafü des Lw.-Kdo. West.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) BFS Brandis. (n.d.) appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard. (II) (DOB: 11.09.17). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Ln./Tr.O.), in KG 51. 22.06.41 Lt.?, 5./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GN) no details. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.44 Hptm., Beobachter (observer) and airborne radio specialist in Ln.-Kp./19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard-Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.17). 01.11.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Georg. (DOB: 29.10.12 in Lüneburg). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Budweis to Fl.H.Kdtr. 209/III. 02.44 Staka 15./TG 3. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.
- MÜLLER**, Georg. (DOB: 31.07.79). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkdkdo. Ansbach. 01.07.42 Wehrbezirkdkdo. München III (to 01.06.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkdkdo. Landshut.
- MÜLLER**, Georg. 05.11.39 Oblt., Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. trf to 21./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Georg. 18.01.44 Maj. in Stab/Höherer Kommandeur der Flugzeugführerschulen C, trf to TG 5 for employment as Maj. beim Stabe.
- MÜLLER**, Gerhard I. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 2.
- MÜLLER**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.41 promo to Oberarzt.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 04.10.15). (DKG). 27.10.42 Hptm. in 1./Flak-Lehr-Abt. FAS I, awarded the DKG. 02.04.43 Hptm. at FAS I, trf to Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4)/RLM. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 08.08.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.09.16). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. 05.01.43 Hptm., Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Italien MIA aboard He 111 (VG+IJ) of KGr.z.b.V. OBS lost in mid-air collision W of Linosa Island.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. 10.03.43 Oblt., Staka in St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 E (KJ+ZM) lost in Pl.Qu. 7072.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.05.18). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt., MIA - Hs 126 B-1. 01.03.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Oblt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (part of NAGr. 12 ?) awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 08.06.18). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main).
- MÜLLER**, Gottfried. 02.05.45 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+KH) crashed on take-off.
- MÜLLER**, Gottlob. (DOB: 17.03.95 in Kitzingen/Unterfranken). (R, DKS). WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 1915 badly WIA spending months in hospital. 24.06.15 promo to Lt. 08.06.16 WIA, recovering until 27.09.16. 26.10.16 WIA, recovering until 24.07.17. 29.10.17 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim, then Fliegerschule 7

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

then bayerische Fliegerersatz-Abt. II. 11.05.18 trf to Armeeflugplatz 18. 07.06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 290. 07.06.18 trf to Jagdfliegerschule II. 10.07.18 trf to Jasta 79. 15.12.18 trf to bayerischen Flugplatz-Kommandantur Kitzingen. 09.04.19 trf to Freikorps Epp/Flieger-Abt. A 2. 04.08.19 trf to Artillerie-Flieger-Staffel 121. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Kraftfahr-Abt. 7. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. 31.03.28 promo to acting Hptm. 01.04.28 Hptm., sent to Lipezk for secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.08.29). 01.09.29 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931 attached to the Swedish Air Force (Svensk Flygvapen). 01.02.32 appt Kdr. of the secret training facility in Lipezk/Soviet Union (i.e.: Leiter d. Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. JFS Schleissheim (to 31.08.34). 01.09.34 promo to Maj. and ordered to Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.34 appt Abt.-Chef in Luftkreiskdo. V. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 255 and Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen (to 01.04.37). 01.04.38 trf to RLM pool pending assignment. 01.09.38 trf to RLM (L In 5 as Gruppenleiter). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. der Kampf-, Schlacht- u. Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.09.39 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf- u. Sturzkampffliegerschulen (to 14.01.41). 1940 appt Kdt. Koflug Lille. 11.06.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III with Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10? 13.02.42 or 05.08.42 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Afrika (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 appt Befehlshaber Lg.Stab z.b.V. Tunis/Luftgaukdo. Tunis (to 19.07.43 barely escaping capture). c.15.04.43 (concurrently?) appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukommando Süd (to 01.06.43). 08.06.43 Gen.Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Luftgau Tunis. 19.07.43 appt Höh.Kdr.d.Kampf- u. Aufkl.Flieger (to 31.10.43). 26.07.43 awarded the DKS. 01.10.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 2? 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerschuldivision (order rescinded?). 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Fliegerführer Berlin (to 28.04.45?). 1944 appt provisional Kdt. Feldkommandantur 724 (in Netherlands) (to 01.45)? 01.45 trf to Fhr.Res. 03.02.45 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim Wehrkreis III (to 28.04.45). †28.04.45 (KIA fighting in Berlin-Gatow).

**MÜLLER**, Günter (Günther) ("Pan"). (DOB: 27.01.21 in Rastatt). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.41 began operations in Russia on completion of training and by 01.42 was assigned to II./Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 Lt. in I./Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 01.08.43 Oblt.. Schl.G. 1. 01.10.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 09.10.43 Hptm. and Stafü 7./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 600+ combat missions in the Henschel 123 biplane. c.18.10.43 appt Staka 4./SG 2 (to 23.06.44). 23.06.44 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 13) shot down E of Ploesti/Romania on his 900<sup>th</sup> mission.

**MÜLLER**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**MÜLLER**, Günther. 17.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 1) crash-landed at Texel a/f. 14.11.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 lost in combat vic Rusa in Pl.Qu. 673.

**MÜLLER**, Günther. 1944 Oblt., Staka 8./ZG 26 (Erprobungskdo. 262?). 1944 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 6 (part of Kdo. Nowotny) (to 10.44).

**MÜLLER**, Günther. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÜLLER**, Günther. (DOB: 17.12.16 in Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.01.36 served in the RAD (to 30.03.36). 06.04.36 received artillery training (to 01.10.37). 01.01.37 attended LKS Dresden (to 01.10.37). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training as an observer at Fassberg. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.02.39 appt Gr. Nachr. Offz. (to 01.12.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.12.40 appt Hptm.beim Gr. Stab (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 appt Gr.Adj.(to 01.12.41). 01.12.41 appt Gesch Adj. and Ia (to 01.08.43). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 appt Staka (to 15.01.44). 09.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./TG 3 (to 02.44). 15.01.44 appt Ia of an unspecified T.Fl.Fü. (to 15.05.44). 15.05.44 appt Ia Stab/XIV. Fl.Korps (to 01.10.44). 01.10.44 appt Referent Gr. I of Gen.d.Transportflieger (to 10.02.45). 10.02.45 appt Ia Lufttransportchef d W. (to 08.05.45).

**MÜLLER**, Günther. (DOB: 24.02.16 in Aurich/Ostpr.). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.44 Oblt., 7./KG 6 WIA - Ju 188 A-2 hit by AA - bailed out over the invasion front. 05.07.44 Oblt. and acting Staka 7./KG 6 (to 21.07.44), appt Staka 12./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 24.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). 1945 Oblt., Staka 8./KG (J) 6. †2002.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Dr. Günther. (DOB: 15.09.11 in Werlau-Sankt Goar). (DKG). 03.34 trf to 5./Inf-Rgt. 14. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, attended Militärärztlichen Akademie (to 21.10.35). 01.11.36 promo to Asst.Arzt. 18.05.37 appt Regimentsarzt of Stabskompanie/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.37 promo to Oberarzt. 05.11.37 Oberarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.07.39 Ob.Arzt, Lg.-SanAbt. 11, Lw.-San.St. Stendal trf to Lw.-San.St. Wittstock. 01.08.39 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.12.42 Oberstabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.02.43 appt Div.-Arzt/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 1943 appt Kdr. Fsch.-San.-Abt. 2 in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 20.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Fsch.-San.-Abt. 2 in 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 16.08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Kdr. Fsch.San.Abt. 2, awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 18.09.44 captured by the Americans at fortress Brest. 1945 on MIA list. 19.09.46 released. †1962 no details.
- MÜLLER**, Günther. (DOB: 16.04.22). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 03.08.90). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.11.39).
- MÜLLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.04.19). (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 2./KG 4 - (5J+DK). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.12.41 Lt., I/KG 4 WIA. 06.03.42 Lt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Oblt. in I/KG 4.
- MÜLLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.08.04). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Bau-).
- MÜLLER**, Gustav. 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 to Ln.-Rgt. 204. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- MÜLLER**, H. 13.06.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 badly WIA - He 111 H attacked by night fighters while mine laying, crash-landed at Dranouter, NE of Hazebrouck [Version #2: SW of Ypern] - hospitalized at Ypres.
- MÜLLER**, Hajo. 11.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 01.41). 04.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 10. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 01.43). 01.43 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 06.43). 07.43 Oblt./Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 08.44). 08.44 Hptm., 3. FBK/KG 54 - killed in a vehicle accident in Ostfriesland?
- MÜLLER**, Hajo. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74.
- MÜLLER**, Hans von. 26.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 71/XI.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified NJG unit awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.43). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 32. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Faultier")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (Ing.). (DOB: 07.04.24). 03.45 Lt., 11./JG 6.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DKG). 13.01.42 Ofw., II./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 28.07.42 Lt., 7./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Hans. (DKG). 05.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 09.40). 09.40 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to Wekusta 76. 09.42 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 76. (n.d.) trf to Weflugst. Kaukasus, then to Wekusta 5. 12.12.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 76 awarded the DKG. [a Beamter of unknown Lw. rank].

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.07.24). 1944 trf to II./JG 54 as a pilot. 01.11.44 promo to Lt. 1945 trf to 3./JG 53.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., I./KG 53 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.14). 09.04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+FK) shot down by Hurricanes of 151 Sqdn. near Wellesbourne/Warwickshire, crashed at Little Hill Farm - bailed out but parachute failed.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.11). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.08.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 12.09.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+KL) crashed in Pl.Qu. 92723 after a direct AA hit resulting in a mid-air explosion, 20 km N of Korotojak - two parachutes observed. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. 07.09.42 Oblt., 15./KG 6 KIA - He 111 H-6 (6N+ER) lost vic Buxey Sands/Essex to unknown cause.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.07.14 in Ansbach). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 04.04.33 trf to 1.(S)/Reiter Rgt. 17 Hamburg (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to 5./Reiter Rgt. Hamburg (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 trf to ?? Ingolstadt (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 temporary duty with "Kp. OKH. III/10" (to 07.01.40). 01.03.40 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 Leipzig (to 04.04.40). 05.04.40 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 16.04.40). 17.04.40 trf to Schüler.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 04.12.40). 01.11.40? promo to Lt. 05.12.40 trf to FFS (C) 4 Sprottau (to 31.05.41). 01.06.41 trf to Blindflugschule 4 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 trf to 8./Gross KFS 2 Horsching (to 25.10.41). 26.10.41 trf to Kampfstaffel (Kurier?) {*illegible*} (to 13.12.41). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 14.12.41 trf to II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 Horsching (to 24.09.42). 25.09.42 trf to IV./KG 4 Avord (to 27.03.43). 26.01.43 night flying training with Sondergruppe L Pleskau-Süd (to 22.02.43). 28.03.43 trf to II./KG 4 (to 17.12.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 18.12.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XXVII (to 25.05.44). 07.02.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.05.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 18.08.44). 19.08.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 trf to III./NJG 101 (to 10.10.44). 11.10.44 trf to I./NJG 101 Königsberg/Neumark (to 29.10.44). 15.11.44 trf to I./NJG 102 (to 18.11.44). 15.11.44 trf to I./NJG 102 (to 18.11.44). 19.11.44 trf to IV./NJG 1 Dortmund. (to 11.02.45). 02.04.45 Hptm., Erg.JG 1 - "released".
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.02.16). (R, DKG). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn.Offz. FAGr. 5. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.43). 29.07.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/FAGr. 5 flew the Ju 290 A-7 (9V+FK) on weather recon 17 hours to a point WSW of Ireland. 18.11.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, FAGr. 5. †31.12.94.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). (n.d.) was an SA official. 1938 attended Reichsführerschule of the Supreme Command of the SA. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1942 trainee at Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121 as an observer. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 09.04.45).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.96?). (W.B.K. Meissen?). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with Koflug 3/VI, trf to Koflug 18/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.96). 10.07.42 Hptm., appt Leiter Abt. Ausb. D. Ln. Helferinnen/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to ?).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.10.13). 07.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified St.G., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Staka 4./St.G. 77 (to 02.44). Last rank: Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.04.16). 24.06.40 Lt., in III/KG 28 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Langensalza due to engine failure. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 02.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 102 (to 01.07.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. 17.08.44 Lt., 12./NJG 3. [Does not appear to match any of the other Müllers]
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 15.04.92). (W.B.K. Krefeld). c.05.34 RDA (withheld) as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.91). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VII. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.07.11). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.84). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.18). 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.08.42).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 31.05.20). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. 01.08.43 in Flak-Rgt. 62, promo to Maj.(Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.20). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 13, trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 13.
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.08.00 in Wipperfürth). WWI served with the Artillerie. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 instructor at FAS V. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 1942 Btr. Kdr. 1./Res.Flakscheinw.- Abt. 198. 1943 trf to Flak-Brig. 21. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt NSFO with Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. im Greichenland. 1945 with NS-Führungsstab d.Lw.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Hans. 12.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 2 (to 08.05.45).
- MÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 1908). 12.44 Maj., Offz. without known duties Stab/SG 2 (to 02.45).
- MÜLLER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.02.06). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- MÜLLER**, Hans-Erich. (DOB: 14.10.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 20.07.21). (DKG). 02.01.43 Lt., Stab II./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 damaged in combat with a Spitfire vic Bône - force-landed. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified SG unit awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.05.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 26.04.17). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 08.04.21 in Dortmund). (DKG?). 15.07.41 in 3./JG 77. 11.41 trf to ZG 26 then to 7./ZG 26. 07.42 in 7./ZG 26. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

the Ehrenpokal. 10.43 trf to 2./ZG 101. 25.02.44 Oblt., 2./ZG 101. 03.44 in 10./NJG 3. 04.44 Oblt., appt Stafü of 8./ZG 26 (to 19.09.44). (n.d.) I./NJG 2. (n.d.) in Stab III./NJG 2. 09.44 appt Staka 3./JGr. 10. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG? 12.44 trf to 8./JG 6 as a Staka. 02.45 Oblt. (and Staka?) in 10./JG 6. (n.d.) Staka of Hesepe Kdo./JV 44. Credited with 2 victories.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 01.01.14). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 05.02.21 in Oerel/Bremervoerde). (DKG). 01.10.39 in 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 12.11.39 with LKS 5. (n.d.) with Erg/NJG 2. 01.07.40 with FFS C Ohlau. 30.11.40 trained at BFS 5. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 18.03.41 in BFS 5. 24.03.41 in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 07.11.41 with Erg.St./NJG 2. 22.02.42 Lt., Erg./NJG 2. 12/13.04.42 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 26.06.42 Lt., Erg/NJG 2. 28.08.42 Lt., III./NJG 2. 08.42 in Stab III./NJG 2. 01.10.42 with IV./NJG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 21.04.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 04.43 with Stab IV./NJG 3. 21.04.43 Oblt., Stab IV./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3 (to 11.43). 18.11.43 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 24.02.44 Oblt., 10./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 10/11.06.44 Hptm. in 10./NJG 3, WIA in left shoulder – in Ju 88 G-1 (D5+AV) shot up by AA fire and bailed out south of Caen in Normandy. 13.06.44 awarded the DKG. 8.44 in 12./NJG 3. 29.09.44 Hptm., II./NJG 3. 27.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. of II./NJG 3 (to 10.44). 1944-45 with 14./SG 151 and NSGr. 20. 16.03.45 with 14./SG 151. 23.04.45 with NSGr. 20. 30.04.45 flew his last combat sortie. Credited with 241 combat missions, and 11 night and 5 day victories. (n.d.) apparently nominated for the Ritterkreuz. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe retiring (04.1980) in the rank of Obstlt.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.05.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2).

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.03.19). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Pi.Btl. awarded the DKG.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 27.03.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Lothar. (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

**MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Robert. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R./San.).

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Volkmar. (DOB: 01.10.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 13.01.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 05.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6 + -) shot down by Spitfires 5 km S of Marsa Scirocco. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 9 victories.

**MÜLLER**, Hans-Wolfram. (DOB: 28.01.23). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 501, promo to Oblt.

**MÜLLER**, Harry. 01.02.43 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA - crashed vic Kaptakyl.

**MÜLLER**, Hayo. 17.06.41 Lt., 11./KG 53 KIA - lost to unknown cause in bad weather.

**MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.06.12). 17.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to c.10.40). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.12.42 appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/KG 50 (to 15.09.43). 17.09.43 appt Staka 17./KG 40 (ex-4.(Erg.)/KG 50) (to 31.10.43). 01.11.43 appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 15.02.44). 02.44 Staka 6./KG 40. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj. in KG(J) 30.

**MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.07.14 in Freschen/Köln). 19.03.44 Oblt./Hptm. in 2./KG 100, MIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+OK(DK?)) shot down by Mosquito of 307 Sqn. and crashed into the sea off Skegness.

**MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.01.20). 01.08.43 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 841 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). 20.04.45 in le.Flak-Abt. 841, promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IV?). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak)? 1944-45 Hptm. with Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 6/III. 02.45 reported MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.13 in Bremen). (n.d.) employed as a legal advisor. 1939-40 Zugführer 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 263. 01.05.40 promo to Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 Zugführer 4./le.Flak-Abt. 767. 1943 Btrr. Kdr. 2./le.Flak-Abt. 721(o).
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.12). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Köln I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- MÜLLER**, Heinrich. 11.09.44 Hptm.?, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII (to 15.11.44?).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 19.10.14). 01.12.39 RDA as Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 13, Lw.San.St. Giebelstadt. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 19.04.43 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.07.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.10.44 appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 00.45?).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 20.05.08 in Elisenhof/Bärwalde). (n.d.) conferred with a Ph.D. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr.1780749). 01.04.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 1940 pilot for the Kurierstaffel des Ob.d.M. 1940 trf to LD-Kdo. 64. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Staka LD-Teil-Kdo. 1/68. 1942 trf to LD-Teil-Kdo. 2/68 Vietzker-Strand. 1944 Adj. I/"Tactical Bomber Geschwader " 1 (I/SG 1?). 1944 training for ground combat with Ausb.Abt. Ütersen/ Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1945 trf to Truppenübungplatz Grafenwöhr (Westlager) for retraining. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II (to 19.01.45).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Aufkl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. 12.07.41 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M7+JH) crash -landed as a result of AA damage - no details.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.09. 19 in Grossenhain). 1943 Lt., 15./NJG 5. 12.44 Lt., 16./JG 301.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.10.14 in Titschendorf). 28.10.35 entered military service. 01.12.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 04.12.42 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 10, reported KIA at Karpovka near Stalingrad by 1./NAGr. 12 on 14.03.43. 04.12.42 posthumously promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 was to have transferred from the Heer to the Luftwaffe effective this date; this was effected by the Luftwaffenpersonalamt and pre-dated to 01.12.42. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 10.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Maj., unspecified NJG unit, awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. 24.02.44 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 102 WIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed near Kitzingen due to pilot error.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.15). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A1), 7./Luftnachrichtenschule 3.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.07.14). 1939 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1941 Oblt. and pilot in 2./Aufkl.Gr. 31. 10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. Behelfskampfstaffel Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 13.05.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 2, appt provisional Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 6 (to 18.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 21.11.44). 21.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. SG 111. 05.03.45 killed in aircraft crash near Grabow/Mecklenburg.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.10.18 in Bernburg). 1941 pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.42 Bildoffz. in I./KG 40. 04.44 Techn.Offz. in I./ZG 1; later Oblt. in II./JG 4.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz. 04.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 40.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Emil. (DOB: 13.06.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 20.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 05.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I./TG 5 (to 18.12.43). 22.04.43 Oblt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 WIA - Me 323 (SG+RP) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon. 05.43 in I./TG 5 (to 11.43). 1944 Oblt. and pilot in 2./ZG 101.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 10.10.08). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40).
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Joachim. 10.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 damaged by Hurricane crashed on return 500 m off Sylt /Island.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Joachim. (DKG). 27.03.42 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Joachim. 10.04.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA by bomb explosion at sea off island of Sylt .
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 08.04.44 Lt., I./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down in air combat in the Mediterranean off Pesaro.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.03.23). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MÜLLER**, Heinz Karl). (DOB: 18.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- MÜLLER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 12.10.96). (W.B.K. Aachen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.05.39).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. 15.07.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.), serving in Finland, being sent back to the Reich for employment with the ground forces.
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. 26.08.43 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5. 13.01.44 Lt., 13.(Z)/JG 5 unhurt MIA - Bf 110 G-2 (1B+HX) shot down by AA 7 km E of Nischnje-Kumosero - returned 16.01.44. Credited with 2 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.12.22 in Meiszen). 04.43 belly landed Fw 190A-5 (White 10) near Woensdrecht. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 1 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 29) damaged in combat vic Neuschanz [vic Aschendorf a/f]. 09.43 with 9./JG 1. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 05.12.44 †). 05.12.44 Oblt., Stafü 9./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) in combat with P-47s vic Buberow, crashed at Buberow. Buried at Neuruppin.
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. 04.43 belly landed Fw 190 A-5 (White 10) near Woensdrecht. 25.06.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Oude Schans, E of Winschoten, cause unknown. 21.02.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 22 + I) shot down in aerial combat, crashed vic Apeldoorn. Buried at Ysselsteyn. [possibly mixed up with the another Helmut Müller?]
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.13) (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Adj. Stab I. (Flugsicherungs-)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.11.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.09.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. 30.08.41 Hptm. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/IV (WIA).
- MÜLLER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 04.09.09) (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.04.21). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Rsgeb.). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.04.21). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.08.13). 01.09.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(schw.Jagd)/ Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(s.)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Z)/LG 1. 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./LG 1. 03.09.39 Oblt., 1.(Z)/LG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 B force-landing at Ostrolenka due to combat with a P-11 fighter - a/c turned over. 08.09.39 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 15.09.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., 13./LG 1. 15.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 27.05.40 Oblt., 13.(Z)/LG 1. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 13.(Z)/LG 1 KIA - in Bf 110 D-1 (C-3?) (L1+IH) shot down by RAF fighters of 229 Sqdn. over Hothfield near Ashford during an escort mission to London. Credited with 9 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Hellmuth. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in combat with bombers and fighters vic Windach, near Moorenweis, 25 km SSE of Augsburg.
- MÜLLER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 30.01.19). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Helmuth. (DOB:02.04.10) (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.03.22). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Flakscheinw.-Abt. III./411.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.03.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.04.18). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.11.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.07.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. - typo?
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.06.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., le.Flak-Abt. 829, promo to Lt.(A1/Flak) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.04.95). 10.11.39 Obstlt., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 30 (to 02.07.41). 03.41 Lg.Kolonnenführer/Lg.Kdo. I (to c. 02.42). 07.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 05.42). 1942 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lg.Flakart.Schule XII/XIII (to c.10.42). c.10.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 12 (to c.11.42). c.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to c.12.42). 01.06.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakschn.Rgt. 8(o) (to 08.02.43).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 12.02.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-2 crashed while landing at Brest Lanvéoc a/f, - struck a locomotive and construction equipment - a/c 50% damaged. 18.02.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+BH) damaged when the left landing gear failed at Brest Lanvéoc. 30.12.42 Reg.Rat, LNS 6 (See) MIA - Ju W34 (PF+AO) lost vic Dievenow to unknown cause. [ a Beamter of unknown rank functioning as a meteorologist]
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 443. 01.01.45 Oblt.,unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DKG). 24.06.43 Lt., 16./Lw.Feld-Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.02.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.45 Maj. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.08.99). c.01.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Art.Rgt. 8 (to 08.02.43). 11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Art.Rgt. 14 (to 01.11.43). 08.02.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Art.Rgt. 15 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.Art.Rgt. 5 (to ?). c. 04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Art.Rgt. 22 (to 05.43). [Note: problem: too many appts as Kdr. of Lw.Art.Rgts for just one Herbert Müller]
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.07.08). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 8.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 08.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KH) lost to unknown cause vic Malta.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 04.01.42 Lt., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KH) lost circumstances unknown.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 06.06.44 Lt., 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 A-2 (3E+BH) lost over the invasion front in the area of Caen.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. 09.02.45 Lt., III./SG 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 lost vic Lüben.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert. (n.d.) Reg.Rat. Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1), then to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. then Weflugst. Dievenow.
- MÜLLER**, Herbert-Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.09.18). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.03). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. 30.05.43 Lt., 13./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5/U8 (Blue F) apparently shot down by 257 Sqdn., crashed on Alderney. (n.d.) Lt., SKG 10 posthumously promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.06.43).
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. 16.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw. (Schüleretat z.b.V.). trf to Feldliuftzeuggruppe Moskau.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 1920). 02.07.44 Uffz., II./JG 27. 24.09.44 Uffz., Stab II./JG 27. 26.11.44 Fw., 7./JG 27. 21.02.45 Fw., 7./JG 27. 25.03.45 Fhj.Fw. 7./JG 27. Credited with 9 victories in 44 missions.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (n.d.) with 10./ZG 1. 03.44 trf to 7./ZG 26. 13.06.44 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 12) over the Normandy beachhead, apparently downed by ground fire.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. 16.09.43 Lt., ZG 1. 07.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 lost in Pl.Qu. 24 West /1622 apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 143 Sqdn. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. 08.42 with Stab III./NJG 2. 04.43 with Stab IV./NJG 3. 08.43 Oblt., with 10./NJG 3. Credited with 16 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./Fl.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.11.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.09.98 in Gablenz). WWI served with the Infanterie. 1924 attended Sächsische Staatliche Maschinenbauschule Chemnitz. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 1942 Erprobungsstelle Foggia. 1943 Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde-West. 1943 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 04.08.43? promo to Fl.Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen.  
01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.21). 30.05.43 MIA. 01.06.43 previously in JG 2 and SKG 10,  
promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.08.98). 11.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/I. 01.12.42 Kdt.  
Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/I, promo to Obstlt.(Fl.). 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VI. 14.03.44 appt Kdt.  
Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (to 01.04.44).

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.06.93). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Fl.) 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf from  
Fl.H.Kdtr. Radom to Koflug 6/VI (as Maj. beim Stab). 07.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (previously  
with Koflug 6/VI), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz. 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz, trf to  
Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien for further assignment.

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (IV). (DOB: 04.03.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo.  
Klagenfurt. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.10.43  
in Stab/5. Jagddivision, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Ln.).

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (I). 24.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Ln.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg to Fl.H.Kdtr.  
Greifswald.

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (II). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 to Waffenmeisterschule Halle.

**MÜLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.11.21). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER**, Herwarth. (DOB: 19.06.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.01.42).

**MÜLLER(?)**, Horst. (DOB: 25.09.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 16.02.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.12.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 23.02.16 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began  
training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 09.39 with 7./KG 28. 24.06.40 WIA - crashed at Langensalza during  
conversion training to Ju 88. 20.10.40 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.11.40 seriously WIA - Ju 88  
A-5 by AA fire over Stradishall/UK, crashed at Amsterdam/Holland. Summer 1941 appt Techn.Offz.  
of II./KG 76. 1942 Oblt., in II./KG 76. 19.03.42 Oblt. in 1./KG 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by  
II./KG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz, - nominated by  
II./KG 76. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from KG 76 to KG 6. 23.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 6 (to 13.07.43).  
) 17.05.43 Oblt., 1./KG 6 unhurt? - (n.d.) in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+??) crash-landed at Tours a/f during  
transfer flight. 12/13.07.43 Oblt., Stafü 1./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HH) shot down by night  
fighters 50 km ESE of Syracuse, off SE Sicily. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA. Remains never  
recovered. 20.04.45 (posthumously) promo to Hptm.

**MÜLLER**, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Berlin-Schöneberg). 26.04.43 Lt., Erg./St.G. 3 [Version #2:  
Grosse KFS 5] KIA - Ju 87 at Tatoi a/f. Buried originally at Athens-Kokkinia. Postwar reburied at  
Dionysos-Rapendoza.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.17 in Grossenhain). (n.d.)Lt., 9./JG 54 then 13./JG 26 as Truppführer.

**MÜLLER**, Horst. (DKG). 03.11.40 Lt., II./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed at Amsterdam-Schipol  
a/f due to damage by AA and fighters. 19.03.42 Lt., II./KG 76 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., 4./KG  
76. 30.03.43 Oblt., KG 76, trf to KG 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Horst. 31.08.43 Lt., 14./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+PY) apparently lost to mechanical failure.
- MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 13.08.17). 22.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete. Buried at Maleme.
- MÜLLER**, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.15). (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.12.39 Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 23 trf to Blindflugschule Brandis. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121? 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Hubert. 11.03.43 with 4./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) W of Zembra due to engine damage.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 04.05.90). 23.08.39 entered active military service. 01.10.39 Stabsarzt (d.Landwehr), promo to Oberstabsarzt(RDA 01.09.38), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.05.43 Oberfeldarzt with Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 1 (für San.Helferinnen). 01.11.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 18.01.44 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps (still 03.45).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (DOB: 15.03.16). 13.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6 as a Truppenarzt. 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm-AOK.
- MÜLLER**, Hugo. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 6.
- MÜLLER**, Hugo. 02.12.42 Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. (mot) 54 WIA - vic El Bathan due to infantry and artillery fire.
- MÜLLER**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.09.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MÜLLER**, J. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+EK) shot down by 85 and 87 Sqdn.s over Tirlemont, crash-landed at "Campagne du Tierse" between Lamontzee and Ville-en-Hesbaye.
- MÜLLER**, Janusch. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 53 (to 09.44).
- MÜLLER**, Joachim. 14.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 27 WIA - He 111 P (1G+EK) shot up by a Hurricane during attack on troops in the area of Brussels - Soignies - Wavre -force-landed in the area of Lamontzee - Ville-en-Hesbaye.
- MÜLLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.05.15). (DKG). 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 07.07.42). 04/05.07.42 Oblt., 1./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+AH) crash landed at Bardufoss after a mission over the White Sea. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 06.43). 17.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Oblt. in 1./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm. Staka 1./KG 26, badly WIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+DH) damaged by AA in the W Mediterranean theater - Pl.Qu. 6866. c.12.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. 1./KG 26 (to c. 20.07.44). 15.06.44 appt Ia op/2. Fliegerdivision.
- MÜLLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.02.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 11.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 122 (ETr) (to 16.04.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (to 10.12.43). 01.09.44 (or 10.12.44?) appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- MÜLLER**, Joachim. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- MÜLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 25.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 25.05.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from II./KG 2 to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich.
- MÜLLER**, Johann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Fest.Flak-Abt. 35. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 35.
- MÜLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 22.02.06). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Johann. (DOB: 27.10.21). 01.07.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER, Johann.** 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Schakal")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- MÜLLER, Johannes.** (DOB: 10.01.95). 1939-40 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 10.01.40). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- MÜLLER, Johannes.** (DOB: 17.11.14). 16.08.39 Oblt., trf from St.G. 77 to I./St.G. 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER, Johannes.** (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.12.40).
- MÜLLER, Johannes.** (DKG). 23.07.43 Fw., 1./NAGr. 12 awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 Lt., I./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-14 shot down. 02.01.45 died of burns in an American hospital.
- MÜLLER, Johannes.** 26.04.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV.
- MÜLLER, Johann-Wilibald.** (DOB: 20.09.06 in Neuwied). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm. in 5./KG 2, then III./JG 2 and then Offz.z.b.V. in 3./JG 2.
- MÜLLER, Josef.** (DOB: 19.03.22). 1944 Lt., instructor with JG 105, JG 109, JG 103 and 4./Erg.JGr. West. 08.01.44 Lt., Jagdlehrer Überprüfungsgruppe WIA - Bloch MB 155 rammed another Bloch 155 on take-off at Orange Caritat a/f.
- MÜLLER, Dr.(med.) Josef.** (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MÜLLER, Josef.** (DOB: 27.06.09). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER, Josef.** (DOB: 05.05.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÜLLER, Josef,** (DOB: 11.07.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER, Josef.** (DOB: 25.01.94). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER, Josef.** 29.05.43 Lt.z.S., 1./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A (D1+IH) shot up by Beaufighters while escorting a Ju 52 vic Phaliron - Milos - emergency landing at Lutra harbor (Kyhnos Island) (Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 4853).
- MÜLLER, Josef.** 08.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XIII for further assignment.
- MÜLLER, Josef-Johann.** (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. /A1. 21.03.45 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 11) damaged due to engine failure at Babenhausen a/f. 25.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 D-9 overturned on landing at Nidda.
- MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 18.07.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. D). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII (Frankfurt – Rhein/Main).
- MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 28.11.14). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 07.06.07). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER, Julius.** (DOB: 26.06.77 in Köln). 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) †18.11.41 Obstlt., Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI KIA - vic Münster/Westfalen. Buried in war cemetery Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).
- MÜLLER, Karl.** 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
- MÜLLER, Karl.** (DOB: 08.10.19). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER, Karl.** (DOB 25.04.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Faun")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.07.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. 25.02.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, injured in Ju 88 A-5 that force-landed near Guerland due to engine trouble. 30.12.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7A+BL) lost - details unknown.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. 19.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 hit by B-17 return fire, crashing between Memmingen and Kempten. Credited with 2 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. 22.10.40 Oblt., 2./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-5 crashed 5 km E Vitry-en-Artois and S of Ferin, near Douai - due to involuntary ground contact.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DKG). 06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.07.42 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 05.04.43 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Karl. (DOB: 04.01.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.11.18). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) in IV./Art.Rgt. 20 (L).(RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.04.05) (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.38).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.03.00). (W.B.K. Eger). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.07) (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.38).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.02.12) (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.11.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.08.13 in Sonneberg/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1933 entered the Heer, serving with Inf.Rgt. 2. c.1936 Uffz., trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to KG 252. 09.40 with 1./KG 2. 31.05.41 Ofw. 06.41 attained over 100 missions. 11.41 with I./KG 2. 08.42, trf to 12./KG 2. 17.06.42 Ofw., 1./KG 2 awarded the DKG. 15.10.42 Ofw. 12./KG 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 280 combat missions. 01.43 trf to 3./KG 2. 03(08?).02.43 KIA - during a raid on Sunderland, Do 217 E-4 (U5+GL) was shot down by a night fighter into the sea S of Muston, near Filey/UK. Credited with about 300 missions.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.93). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MÜLLER**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen to Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 09.03.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 37 (L).
- MÜLLER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 03.40 in 6./JG 2. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 2. 11.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 2 (to 04.09.40). 04.09.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the Channel by a Spitfire between Dungeness and Cap Gris Nez (Bf 109 E-1). Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 12.05.20). (DKG). 1942 Lt., 12./LG 1. 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29/30.06.43 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 unhurt- Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FH) belly-landed at Elmas due to night fighter damage. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./LG 1. 01.03.44 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 17.02.45). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 18.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 05.45). 07.02.45

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Hptm., IV./LG 1 fate unstated - Ju 88 A-4 made emergency landing vic Letchin during attacks vic Kienitz.

- MÜLLER**, Karl-Friedrich. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot III./KG 6. †03.01.91.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Friedrich. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 23.07.14). 1942 Bildoffz. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. in Geschwader Bongart.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.16). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.07.19). 16.11.40 Lt., III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z hit a bus while landing at Le Culot. Buried at Lommel.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. 05.09.39 Oblt., III./KG 77 unhurt - Bf 110 damaged by fighter, force-landed near Borowina - Deblin, hit tree on landing. 24.03.42 Lt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+CT) apparently shot down over Malta by fighters.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. 13.02.44 Lt., 4./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+NM) damaged to unknown cause vic Antonowka.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. 07.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 302. 16.08.44 Lt., Stafü 2./JG 302 WIA on the ground during a raid on Kassel. [Version #2: Lt. Stafü 2./JG 302 WIA either force-landed or bailed out - did not return to the unit.] 09.02.45 8./JG 302 KIA - Fw 190 by fighters. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.08.17). (Wesermünde). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 19.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), NAG 102. 18.02.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in a landing accident at Littoria a/f.
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Peter. 03.43? Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- MÜLLER**, Karl-Viktor. (DOB: 21.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 14 + -) shot down by AA vic Sevastopol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.02.15). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Klaus. (DOB: 09.09.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MÜLLER**, Klaus. 31.01.40 Oblt., II./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P crashed after tqke-off at Diepholz - cause unknown.
- MÜLLER**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.02.92). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.06.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.05.43 in the Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, appt Kdr. Unterführerinnenschule für Flakhelferinnen (to 1944).
- MÜLLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 12.02.97). 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8.
- MÜLLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.01.12). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 05.03.25). 02.45 Lt., 15./JG 300.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt Alexander. (DOB: 08.10.12). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.07.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Kurt. 09.08.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 40 MIA - Do 217 E-1 (F8+EC) lost to a unknown cause possibly over the Channel.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.09.21). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.09.20). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.03.09 in Wernigerode/Harz or in Halberstadt). (n.d.) flight instructor at LKS 4. 02.45 Oblt. and pilot in I./JG 400.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.06.17 in Hamburg). 13.06.38 Oblt., with 1. and 4. J/88 in Legion Condor. 23.08.38 Oblt., 1. J/88. (n.d.) with JFS 2. 05(04?).11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 19.12.42) 19.12.42 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 9) hit by ship's AA fire NE of Dover and attacked by a Typhoon of 609 Sqdn. then crashed into the sea about 2 km ENE of Deal Coast Guard Station, Kent). Buried at Ramsgate in St.Lawrence Cemetery/Kent. Credited with 3 victories in Spain.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.08.01 in Grimma?). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37). 01.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII (as Flugleiter).
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt./A2. 1941 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 19.07.41 MIA). 01.07.41 posthumous promo to Hptm effective this date. 19.07.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 MIA - lost to AA vic area of Winnitza. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.19). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.06.12 in Aachen). 01.01.23 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM? 1935 originally with the Luftwaffe. 1936 joined NSFK but was not a party member. 1938 conferred with a Dipl. Ing. from Darmstadt Technische Hochschule in aircraft construction. 1939-40 trained as a pilot. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin to examine captured a/c. 1941? attached to I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 05.11.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 01.07.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.08.06). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.07.93 in Stettin). 1924 joined the NSDAP (to 1935). (n.d.) employed as a salesman. 1939 - 1945 Bürodienst beim Nachschubamt. 1941 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 201. 01.07.42 Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 201, promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Stab/Chef d.Nachschubwesens). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. c.09.44 appt Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 251 (to c.12.44). 30.04.45 released from service apparently due to a lack of tasks.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.82). 20.04.32 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 1939-40 Offz.z.b.V. (überplanmässig) Luftgaustab XII/XIII. 1940 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. West Frankreich. 1941 trf to the Heer.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 04.43 Oblt.(W), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.10.19). 01.07.36 RDA as Lt. 15.09.39 Ofw., 3./ZG 2. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., JGr. 102 (RDA 01.06.39). 07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.09.40, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HL) after collision vic Rye Hill/Epping). 02.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 110 D-0 (3M+NK) force-landed on one engine at Berck-sur-Mer due to fighter damage. 03.09.40 Oblt., Stafü 2./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+HL) collided with another Bf 110 during an escort mission vic Rye Hill near Epping.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.07.12). Oblt., with 3./ZG 2.
- MÜLLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.05.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER, Kurt.** 15.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in JG 51, trf to FFS A/B 119.
- MÜLLER, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.11.17). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER (MÜLLER-BORNEMANN?), Kurt.** (DOB: 11.07.12). 01.07.31 entered service. 01.07.36 promo to Lt. 18.12.38 with 4. St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 15.06.39). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) in Erg.Gr. Merseburg (to 10.10.40). 10.10.40 appt Staka 10./NJG 1. 26.01.41 appt Staka 1./JG 1. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 03.02.42). 13.02.42 appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 14.08.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.08.42 appt Gruppenleiter IV./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 appt Kdr. Schlachtfliegerschule 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 23.06.43). 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 108 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau (to 12.07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 13.07.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg and concurrently Kdr. Lehrgang ZG 26. 09.08.44 trf to JG 51 for training as a Gruppenkommandeur. 14.10.44 Maj., with I./JG 51. 15.11.44 ordered to I./JG 51 for temporary duty as a technical adviser to the Ia officer. 11.01.45 ordered to Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 16.01.45). 16.01.45 (or 21.01.45) Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 6 (to 08.04.45). Credited with at least 2 victories.
- MÜLLER, Lothar.** (DOB: 25.01.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MÜLLER, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Lothar.** (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- MÜLLER, Dr.Ludwig Franz.** (DOB: 19.08.13 in Würzburg). 27.07.40 trf to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 (to 30.09.40). 30.09.40 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Btl. 2 (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 trf to 15./Fsch.Jg.Erg.Rgt. 1 (to 22.02.42). 23.02.42 trf to 4./Fsch.San.Abt.d.XI. Fl.Korps (to 15.06.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberarzt. 16.06.43 trf to 2./Fsch.San.Abt. 1 (to 30.06.44). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.07.44 trf to Fsch.San.Kp. 12.
- MÜLLER, Ludwig von.** (DOB: 09.07.15). 27.08.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 31.12.38 Reg.Insp., AS/88 unhurt? - He 59 shot down by night fighter over Barcelona. 12.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.11.39 Oblt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.03.43 in III./KG 100. 01.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in Aufkl.Gr. 126, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. z.b.V. (Sch.Etat). 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(Erg.)/SKG 10 (to 14.10.43). 26.08.43 trf from Erg.Schnellkampfstaffel to Stab III./SKG 10 and appt Ia. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 14.02.44 in Stab III./SG 4.
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (DKG). 19.02.43 Lt., I./KG 27 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 29.07.14). (n.d.)Lt., Nachr. Offz. 9./KG 51.
- MÜLLER(?), Ludwig.** (DOB: 02.01.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.
- MÜLLER, Dr.(med.)Ludwig.** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.06.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 10.06.13). 01.08.43 in Stab/Art.Rgt. 3 (L), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 18.01.07). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER, Ludwig.** 02.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/15. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 4 (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- MÜLLER, Manfred.** (DOB: 03.05.13). 08.12.39 Lt., KG 27 and concurrently with Stab /X. Fl.Korps trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 2, promo to Hptm.
- MÜLLER, Martin.** (DOB: 31.10.86). 29.08.43 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- MÜLLER, Martin.** 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 2. 08.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 3 POW - Ju 87 B shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. into the Channel S of the Isle of Wight.
- MÜLLER, Martin.** (DOB: 07.10.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Martin. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- MÜLLER**, Martin. 05.05.43 Hptm.(z.V.) in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XI.
- MÜLLER**, Max. 07.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER**, Max. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Auswerte-Offz. Auswertezug IV./Ln.Rgt. 351.
- MÜLLER**, Max. 31.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 4) crashed vic Kalbe after combat with a P-51. Buried in Stade.
- MÜLLER**, Max. (DOB: 17.02.16). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Max. (DOB: 21.09.97). (DKG). 02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.40). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. General Göring (to 08.41). 01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 (mot) (to 08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. 22. Flakbrig. (to 04.45). 01.10.44 Oberst, unspecified Flak-Brig. awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Max. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 202, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 222. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- MÜLLER**, Max. 01.07.42 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Max. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftgaukdo. VII.
- MÜLLER**, Max. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Max. 16.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.) in I./Jäg.Rgt. 30 (L), trf to Annahmestelle 1 für Offz.Bewerber d.Lw.
- MÜLLER**, Maximilian, Ritter von. 01.11.39 appt Kdt. d. Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 3. 20.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdt. d. Stabsquartier/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 50/XIII.
- MÜLLER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 25.05.92 in Oberbechingen/Kreis Dillingen). (W.B.K. München II). (DKS). 01.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI initially served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 08.09.14 WIA, recovering until 15.12.14. 16.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 15.01.17 began flight observer training with bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 28.02.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule 2. 08.03.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule 1. 25.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark Bug. 30.04.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 47. 24.02.18 bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 01.01.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and assigned to Fl.H. Aibling. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Bad Aibling (to 05.40?). (n.d.) with Stab/Fl.Kdo. 3 as Kdt.s.St.Qu. 11.05.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Quakenbrück (to 20.12.40). 21.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 26/III Kirkenes (to 04.12.41(42?)). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 05.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to 26.06.43). 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 27/III (to 18.10.43). 19.10.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 26/III (still 10.11.44). 01.05.44 awarded the DKS. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj.(RDA 01.12.44). 01.02.45 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM. 02.05.45 captured by the Allies vic Moosach - Grafing. 17.06.45 to American custody. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †28.04.88 in Kötzing.
- MÜLLER**, Maximilian. 26.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.
- MÜLLER**, Norbert. (DOB: 17.02.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 30.11.14). 14.01.43 Hptm. in I./Flak-Rgt. 241, KIA. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.01.43.
- MÜLLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Holzkirchen/Bayern). (DKG). 08.05.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 01.11.39 trf to FFS C Parow. 15.03.40 Grosse KFS Tutow. 10.04.40 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 trf to 5./KG 1. 29.09.40 WIA. 16.03.42 Lt., 5./KG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.03.42 promo to Oblt. 11.05.42 Oblt., 5./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.03.44 trf to KG 101 Griefswald. 1944 trained on Me 262 and Ar 234. 1957 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1975 retired as an Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (DOB: 01.01.13). 01.07.43 in RLM (L.In.14), promo to Stabsarzt. 20.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (II. Flakkorps) as a Truppenarzt. 15.08.44 reported KIA.
- MÜLLER**, Oswald. 26.05.43 Hptm.(z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 70/XI.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 08.04.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 26, trf to Feld-FAS (Mitte) 13.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.31 RDA as char.Maj.(a.D.). 01.11.39 appt Maj., Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Bazi II") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 18.09.05). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 01.10.18). 01.09.4? promo to Lt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.02.14). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Flugm.Eins.Offz. 3. (Flugm.-Auswerte u.Betr.-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 218.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.02.16). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Bielefeld). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.09). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). †28.10.44 (LPA records give his date of death as 25.11.43 – same DOB).
- MÜLLER**, Otto. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach. 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Unter-Offz.Schule 4 d.Lw. (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.03.126). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER, II**, Otto. 01.07.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23 trf to Ausbildungsstab der FAS I Rerik.
- MÜLLER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.04.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- MÜLLER**, Paul. (DOB: 15.03.15). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.08.17). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Paul. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ausw. Offz. 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.
- MÜLLER**, Paul. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 405.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Paul. (DOB: 25.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Paul Johannes. (DOB: 05.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Peter. (DOB: 20.05.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.43 pilot in 11./KG 2. 09.43 in 7./KG 2. 20/21.10.43 Oblt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) after bailing out due to technical problems in the vicinity of Dorsten. (n.d.) Oblt. in 11./KG 2 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./NJG 2. 01.12.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 29.04.45).
- MÜLLER**, Peter. (W.B.K. Giessen). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.12.39).
- MÜLLER**, Philipp. (DOB: 02.05.14 in Gossmannsdorf/Unterfranken). (R, DKG). 1931 joined the Landespolizei. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with FFS A/B Kaufbeuren, FFS C Neuruppin. (n.d.) with KG 155. 09.39 with Stabsstaffel/KG 55. 01.04.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.end of 1941 appt instructor with LKS 4. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 11.42 crashed. 12.42 at-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

tained 349 missions. 01.01.43 (01.04.42?) promo to Hptm. 02(03?).04.43 Hptm., Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./KG 55. 1943 classed as überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) KG 55. (n.d.) exhausted, he was given staff jobs to the end of the war. 05.43 assigned to the Stab des General der Kampfflieger, with Luftlandesgruppe IV. 1943 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i.Dänemark. 1945 NSFO with OKL/Armaments Abt. 30.09.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. Credited with over 350 missions. †18.02.94 in Grossmannsdorf.

**MÜLLER, Philipp.** 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 32. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Bergziege") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.

**MÜLLER, Raimund.** (DOB: 14.05.17 in Kaiserslautern). 10.44 Lt., 7./JG 5 then 15./JG 4 as Truppführer.

**MÜLLER, Reinhold.** 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**MÜLLER, Reinhold.** 12.40 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XIII.

**MÜLLER, Dr. Reinhold.** (DOB: 06.07.94 in Saarbrücken). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 1940 in JG 53; later Flugleiter at Fl.H. Avord in France. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1945 Maj.d.R.

**MÜLLER, Richard.** (DOB: 04.05.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**MÜLLER, Richard.** (DOB: 05.06.20). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Richard.** (DOB: 15.10.93). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Richard.** 1943 Obstlt. d.R., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 300 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 183 (to c.04.45).

**MÜLLER, Richard.** (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.42 Oblt. trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**MÜLLER, Richard.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Richard-Karl.** (DKG). 02.07.42 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 84 awarded thr DKG. 13.08.42 Maj. (d.R.), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 885, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 126. 28.01.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 126.

**MÜLLER, Robert.** (DOB: 12.10.17). 03.11.37 with 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 24. 01.04.38 trf to FFS A/B Quackenbrück. 01.04.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.39 trf to 8./JG 26. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 12.40 with Jasta Holland. c. End 1940 attended an Offizierlehrgang. 11.01.41 trf to III./JG 26. 01.04.41 trf to I./JG 77. 12.06.41 Lt., I./JG 77. 1.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.). 17.05.42 Lt., I./JG 5. 10.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to at least 15.11.43). 01.08.43 Oblt. in I./JG 5. 10.01.44 Oblt., WIA- Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 10) in air combat vic Sofia, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 25.01.44). 1944 Oblt., re-appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 17.07.44 MIA). 07.06.44 Oblt., 3./JG 5. 17.07.44 Oblt., 3./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2/AS (Yellow 9) lost in the Caen area. Credited with 11 victories.

**MÜLLER, Dr. (med.) Robert.** (DOB: 11.05.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Paris-Clichy. 22.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 14/VII as a Truppenarzt.

**MÜLLER, Dr. Robert.** 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. San.Ausb.Abt. für Sanitätshelferinnen 1.

**MÜLLER, Robert.** (DOB: 13.04.22). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER, Roderich.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 29.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führerreserve).

**MÜLLER, Rolf.** (DOB: 19.03.20). 04.41 in IV./LG 1. 30.06.41 Lt., IV.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87R-2 hit by AA from minesweepers *Uritskij* and *Kujbishev*. 1941-43 in Erg.Stukagruppe Würzburg, 3./St.G. 5 and 2./St.G. 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Nachtfluggruppe Prowehren, trf to St.G. 101. 20.09.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 104.

**MÜLLER, Rolf.** (DOB: 30.08.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 26.02.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Feldlufttanklager 3/IV.
- MÜLLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 31.07.17). 01.07.43 in Fsch.Jäg.Erg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 5. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (West) (to 04.45). 02.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 03.45).
- MÜLLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Rolf. 06.06.44 Lt., 9./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BT) lost to unknown cause while attacking ships in the Seine Estuary.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Fernverbindungs-Betr.)/Ln.Rgt. 10.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.11 in Gross Schachwitz). (W.B.K. Dresden?). (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to Ldssch. Flak-Btrr. 231/I. 1944 Gerät-Offz. 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 460. 1944 Gerät-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 653. 1944 Btrr.Chef le.Ldssch. Btrr. 13/I. 1945 Führer Flak-Peil-Zug 280. 03.12.44 appt NSFO schw.Ldssch. Btrr. 231/I.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. 03.09.41 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - Do 18 G (8L+HL) lost over the White Sea in Pl.Qu. 17 Ost/5330 apparently lost to carrier based fighters.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. 25.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA briefly vic Smorgania - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6 + I) shot down in the area of Smorgonie - later returned. 29.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by friendly AA vic Krespina. 29.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - by AA vic Kespiga. 28.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 bailed out vic Victoria/Malta after engine failure - but was recovered. 22.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 13.07.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 Trop (Black 6 +I) shot down by P-40s 30 km SW of El Alamein. Credited with 8 victories.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.07.12 in Schönblick/Kreis Teltow). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie), serving with Inf.Rgt. 8. 12.32 trf to the Infanterieschule des Heeres. 06.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt., and ordered to Grosse KFS Jüterbog to train as a Beobachter. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg for pilot training. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 254 (Delmenhorst) as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 received Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab III./KG 157 (later II./KG 27). 01.09.38 trf to II./KG 157. 04.39 briefly Chef of 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27. 01.07.39 Maj., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 09.39). 01.10.39 Oblt., 6./KG 27. 14.11.39 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 27 (to 26.05.40). late 05.40 temporarily attached to IV. Fl.Korps to scout for new airfields (to mid-06.40). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27. 25.04.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.41 appt Ia op 1/IV. Fliegerkorps. Early 06.41 again seconded to IV. Fl.Korps to scout for new airfields. 12.41/01.42 taken Generalstab training with Stab IV.Fl.Korps. 12.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 30.11.42). 03.06.42 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 (1G+JH) landing gear damaged on take-off at Stalino. 01.07.42 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 320 combat missions. 18.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Ia/II. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.07.43). 10.12.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 02.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich (to 03.05.44). 04.05.44 appt Leiter Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 16.06.44 trf to Genst.d.Lw. and appt permanent deputy General der Kampfflieger. [c.14.10.44 appt Chef Abt. Lw.-Bodenorganisation/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45?)]? 00.45 Chef d. Stabes/General d. Kampfflieger. 01.11.44 appt Chef Abt. Lw.-Bodenorganisation/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45?) 01.03.45 promo to Oberst. 07.05.45 Oberst, one of the small circle of German officers who attended the surrender signing in Reims/France. Credited with a total of 382 combat missions during the war. †10.07.83 in Hamburg.
- MÜLLER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.10.00). 01.08.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (to 13.06.40?). c.07.41 appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (to 08.41). c. 09.41 appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Lg.Flakart.Schule Holland (to 00.45?). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 7 (L) to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 15.04.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). 14.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.11.20 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 1938 with the Nachrichtentruppe. 06.41 with Erg./JG 77. 27.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 5. 19.06.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 01.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.04.43 Ofw., MIA – force-landed near Murmansk after being shot down and captured; not seen alive since 1947. Credited with 94 air victories.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.02.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Fl.Schul. Brieg. 1942 ? appt Techn.Offz. of KGr.z.b.V. 5.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.41).
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** 25.06.41(42?) Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+FK) lost to unknown cause.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Stab/fl.Div. 7.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 21.06.12). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER, Dr.(med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** 03.09.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, reported MIA.
- MÜLLER, Rudolf.** 06.44 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. of 6 Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 09.44).
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** 07/08.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KG 40, MIA in He 177 (F8+MH) shot down into the sea by a night fighter between Cherbourg and Le Havre during a night attack on Allied invasion shipping.
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 22.07.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 29.10.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost vic Lorient, crashed due to engine trouble.
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 01.01.22). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43, promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 13.03.24 in Wilkau). (DKG). 1941 began flying training and then to LKS 1, then JFS Zerst, then Erg.JGr. Süd. 26.02.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 20.03.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 14.06.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 08.07.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 04.09.42 Uffz., 9./JG 54. 29.10.42 Fw., 9./JG 54. 04.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 1943 initially posted to II./JG 51. 06.01.43 Fw., 9./JG 54. 26.02.43 Fw. in III./JG 54, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 24.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 51. 20.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 16.01.44 Lt., II./JG 51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat location unknown - bailed out. 19.01.44 Lt., II./JG51 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 crashed - no details. 03.44 trf to Sturmstaffel 1. 08.04.44 Lt., Sturm/JG 3 unhurt - Fw 190 A-7 (white 10) belly-landed vic Salzwedel. 04.44 Staka 16./JG 3. 08.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-7 (White 10) belly-landed at Salzwedel a/f after combat. 11.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1. 13.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (White 8) belly-landed at Wertheim after combat. 24.04.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A (White 19) force-landed at Jerxheim (32 km SE of Braunschweig) after combat. 08.05.44 Lt., in 11./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 27.09.44 Lt., with 14./JG 3. 02.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 3. 02.12.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 3. c.03.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 16./JG 3, later trf to 13./JG 3 (to 10.03.45). 25.12.44 Lt., Stafü 16./JG 3 unhurt - Fw190 A-8 (Red 15 + ) force-landed between Bracht and Marburg. 10.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 17 victories in 137 missions.
- MÜLLER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.12.21 in Chemnitz). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 1943 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to II./JG 51. 23.04.43 WIA. 04.43 trf to JG 77 (to 05.44). 12.43 again in Erg.JGr. Süd then

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- trf to Frontflieger-Sammelbruppe Quedlinburg. 06.44 Oblt. in 5./SG 4 and then in 4./SG 4. 17.04.45 Oblt., Staka 4./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 6).
- MÜLLER**, Siegfried. 16.03.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in Aufkl.St. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 188 D-2 that failed to return from a recce of the Breslau area.
- MÜLLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.16). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- MÜLLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 10.08.17). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 07.12.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- MÜLLER**, Theodor. (DOB: 08.06.04). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Ullrich. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 63 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). [might be Ulrich von M.?)
- MÜLLER**, Ulrich von. (DOB: 24.08.15). 02.09.42 Oblt., appt Ila in Stab/17. Flakdiv. (to 1943). 08.43 appt Kolonnenführer/15. Flakdiv. (to 1945). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 12.05.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).
- MÜLLER**, Ulrich. 01.07.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 D-2 (F6+NH) lost in combat, no details - returned.
- MÜLLER**, Ulrich von. (DOB: 02.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.01.19). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 20. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Reh") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB:17.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DKG). 26.09.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+GR) lost in Pl.Qu. 9235. 20.10.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 14.06.13). 22.04.42 Oblt., 2./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+FM) E of Lake Ilmen. [Version #2: 22.04.42 Oblt., 4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ZM) lost vic Krestzy, cause unknown]
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 28.06.40 Oblt.,z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Beobachter aboard Schiff 3 *Pinguin* off Cape of Good Hope. 08.05.41 Oblt.z.S., of 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 A-1 as a Beobachter aboard Schiff 33 *Pinguin* KIA when ship sunk by cruiser HMS *Cornwall* at 03°50'N / 53°50'E.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 18.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. c.02.38 Oblt. (Ing.), with Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Walter. (DOB: 14.03.13). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 6./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.01). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 1.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.07). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 10.04.10). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)? 02.12.43 Oblt. Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, KIA – in Ju 88 A-14 (8H+KH) that failed to return



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

from a reconnaissance mission over the western Mediterranean - shot down by fighters vic st.Jose a/f, Ibiza Island, Balearic Islands.

- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.10). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.07.02) (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.08.97). 01.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.96). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Flugzeugführerschule (See) 2) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.08) (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.21). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÜLLER** Walther. (DOB: 03.07.98). WWI served. (n.d.) employed as a Justizinspektor in Leipzig. 25.07.44 Hptm., Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA - on the Western front. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 04.11.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 1943 Hptm.d.R., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 698. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 27.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (still 04.45).
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.21). 1941 attached to I./NJG 1. 1941 Zugführer in 2./Ln.Abt. 61. 1942 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 4. 01.06.43 in Stab/Nachtjagdraumführer 4, promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to Techn.Kp.(Ln.). 1945 appt Nafü NJG 2.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 16.07.12). 06.43 Hptm. in 1./Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. I. (Flum.Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle (and 09.43). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 21.09.17). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 27.11.87). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 11.11.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. 29.03.44 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 crashed vic Enschede-Deppenbrock ("Zwaluwstraat"), 4 km S of Twente a/f attempting to land with one engine.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.24). 1945 Lt., IV./JG 27.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. (DOB: 11.06.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. 06.43 Hptm.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 2/VI.
- MÜLLER**, Werner. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Halle.
- MÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 08.07.08). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.05.43).
- MÜLLER**, Werner-Karl. (DOB: 29.05.13). 05.41 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 102. c. 09.41 appt Staka 1./KGr. z.b.V. 102. 1942 attending Nachjagdschule. 08.42 appt. Staka 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172. 01.04.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 172, promo to Hptm. 03/04.05.43 Hptm. and pilot in 2./KGr. z.b.V. 172, crashed Ju 52 (4V+EU) into a hill while taking off from Tunis - El Aouina due to engine failure; 3 crew and 13 passengers killed, pilot captured on 07.05.43. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÜLLER**, Wilfried. (DOB: 01.12.18). 14.06.42 Lt., 2./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 trop (B3+TL) hit by AA - ditched E of Alexandria, 90 km S of Crete.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Wilfried. c.02.38 Oblt., Kdt., Jagdgeschwader II of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to I/JG 138.
- MÜLLER(?)**, Dr.(phil)Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.06.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.06.04). 1938 attended Lw. Techn.Schule (unspecified) - specialized in flying boats. 09.39 promo to Technischerinspektor. 1939- 42 trf to Fl.H. Pütznitz (See). 1941 detached to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 106/XI (See) Thistedt. 01.01.42 promo to Technischeroberinspektor. 1942 trf to RLM/Insp. 5 (Mobile Staff).
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.05.10). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Koflug 21/XI. (n.d.) MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.13). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.10.11). (DKG). 01.07.43 Führer Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 2/VI, promo to Hptm. (W). 12.12.43 Oblt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 231 awarded the DKG. 00.45 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 231 (to ?).
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., I-Zug (Bord) Ln.-Technische-Kp. (Bord) 2 / Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.12.21). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. 11.42 Oblt.d.R., Adj. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.15 in Wölkisch b. Meissen/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 12.12.43 Oblt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 231, awarded the DKG. 1944 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (mot) (to c.08.05.45). 09.01.45 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231(mot). †30.05.45 near Steyr/Austria.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.02). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 5. Reisestab – Aussenstelle A II (L.In. 5)/RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.21). (W.B.K. Treuburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O.)/Flak.
- MÜLLER**, Wilhelm. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftgaukdo. XII.
- MÜLLER**, Willi. (DOB: 28.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜLLER**, Willi. (DOB: 17.11.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Willi. (DOB: 19.04.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- MÜLLER**, Willi. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Willi. (DOB: 25.07.07). 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 16.06.43 Maj. and Staka in II/KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 20.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 18.08.44). 17.04.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.
- MÜLLER**, Wolf. (DOB: 31.05.21). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Wolf. (DOB: 20.07.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 23/24.10.43 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BR) lost to unknown circumstances over the UK during a raid on Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLER**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 11.12.21). 01.07.43 previously in II./Flak-Rgt. 25, promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. 23.06.43 Lt., 12./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+? Z) crashed vic Parndorf, near Wien to unknown cause.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.09.84). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI. 30.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Bau). 12.06.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Ers.Btl. 1.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.08.18). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.05.43 with Höheren Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. 08.04.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 11 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 9) shot down vic Pescara.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.07.20). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (AFMZ) 1.(Auswerte- u. Betr.Kp.-AuB Zug III) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.03.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.06.24). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 55 (to 31.01.40). 14.06.40 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P apparently by AA fire vicinity of Fremestroff/10 km SE of St. Avold area/France.
- MÜLLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.04.13). (W.B.K. Trier). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜLLER**, Dr. Wolfgang. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Btl.Arzt. I./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- MÜLLER**, Xaver. (DOB: 29.11.16). (DKG). 22.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 54. 04.12.42 Fw., 5./JG 54. 27.02.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 22.05.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 23.07.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54. 27.08.43 Ofw., 5./JG 54 WIA?/KIA? by AA. 17.10.43 Ofw., II./JG 54 awarded the DKG. Credited with 44 victories. [not an officer?]
- MÜLLER-ALBRECHT**, Bernd. 06.09.44 Lt., 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KP) lost vic Naples, cause unknown.
- MÜLLER-ANDRIESEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 14.11.92 in Potsdam). 21.03.11 entered the Heer. 18.08.12 promo to Lt. WWI served in the artillery. 28.11.17 promo to Oblt. 29.01.21 promo to acting Hptm. 15.05.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.09.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.33) and appt to Wach-Bataillon d. Lw., Berlin. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 01.05.39 appt to Stab der Flak-Abt. 221. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 221. 1940 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 514 (to 08.40). 08.40 appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 331 (to c.03.42). 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 495, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (to 02.10.44). 01.07.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (previously Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 331), activated and promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Kdr. 22. Flak-Brigade. 1945 released from Allied captivity. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. †15.12.66 in München.
- MÜLLER-ARLÈS**, Aribert. (DOB: 28.04.91 in Leipzig). 15.03.10 entered the Heer. 18.08.11 promo to Lt. (RDA 20.08.09). WWI initially served in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 02.08.14 began flight observer training with Flieger-Abt. 23. 17.08.14 badly WIA, became POW of the French until 06.09.17. 11.11.15 promo to Oblt. 07.09.17 as POW, interned in Switzerland for medical reasons. 15.03.18 trf to Inspektion der Fliegertruppe. 20.03.18 appt Führer der Anwärterschule of the Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 28.04.18 appt Adj. of Kommandeurs der Flieger Heimat. 15.09.18 appt 2. Hptm. beim Stab des Kommandeurs der Jagdstaffeln Heimat. 11.02.19 demobilizing with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 15.03.19 trf to Grenzflieger-Abt. I as an observer. 29.09.18 promo to Hptm. (RDA 20.09.18). 01.10.19 appt Führer of Flugabteilung des Reichswehr-Fliegerhorstes Grossenhain. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 17.05.20 trf to the Polizei, appt Führer of the Fliegerstaffel der sächsischen Landespolizei, later Führer of the Polizei-Flugwache, Leipzig. 01.12.22 became Flugleiter with Junkers AG. 01.01.26 became Flugleiter with DLH. 04.33 joined the NSDAP. 25.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.06.33) and appt z.b.V. with Kl.H.Kdr. Neuruppin. 01.05.35 concurrently appt Führer der Fliegerhorst-Kp., Neuruppin. 18.03.36

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 6. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 1939 Ib with Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 09.39 was 1.Sachbearbeiter in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3. 02.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/II Radom (to End 1940?). 15.01.41 appt Qu in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 1941-44 assignments undetermined. 15.01.44 appt Quartiermeister with Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III (to 05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 22.10.49 released. †22.03.56 in Bad Tölz.

**MÜLLER-ARNDT**, Botho. (DOB: 14.07.11). 1942 Hptm., Ila in Stab/18. Flakdiv. (to 21.03.43).

21.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. and appt Ila/Luftflotte Reich. 18.09.44 appt Ila 2 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West. 03.45 Maj., Ila/V. Flakkorps (to 29.03.45).

**MÜLLER-ARNOLD**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**MÜLLER-BOWE**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.07.96). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MÜLLER-BRODERS**, ? 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 1? (to 08.05.45).

**MÜLLER-BERNECK**, Harro. (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER-CLEMM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.11.91 in Essen). 05.02.40 Hilfe beim Luftattaché in Rome. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Obstlt.d.R. and Luftattaché in Rome. 1944-45 Luftattaché in Salo (N Italy).

**MÜLLER-DIECKERT**, Hans. 03.43 Uffz. in 7./KG 53. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) was Staffel Offizier in 9./KG 53 (to 06.01.45). 06.01.45 appt Adj. III./KG 53 (to 09.04.45). 04.45 trf to KG 4.

**MÜLLER-DUHE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.04.18). 14.05.40 Lt., 7./JG 26. 18.08.40 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 ("A") shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn. vic Chilham/UK. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 5 victories.

**MÜLLER-ENGSTFELD**, Anton. (DOB: 01.04.15). (DOB: Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER-ESCHERICH**, Egon. (DOB: 28.09.21). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER-FRANK**, Ulrich. (DOB: 03.08.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 00.42 Oblt., Offz.beim Stabe in Stab/19. Flakdiv. (to 05.43 POW?).

**MÜLLER-FRANK**, Werner. (DOB: 11.11.20). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MÜLLER-GEBÜHR**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. I./7. Lw.Felddiv. (to 12.42). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MÜLLER-GÖBS**, Karl. (DOB: 22.08.20). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 27.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9) shot down by Spitfires of 402 or 403 Sqdn. 60 km NW of Dunkirk when his wing collapsed.

**MÜLLER-GROTTE**, Gottfried. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.

**MÜLLER-GUTTENBRUNN**, Erhard. (DOB: 01.01.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**MÜLLER-HAGEN**, Adolf. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 24.06.43 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Süd, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 17.08.43 Uffz., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd. 29.04.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. Süd.

**MÜLLER von HAGEN**, Heinz-Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

**MÜLLER-HOLTZENDORFF**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 21.06.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 1939-40 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 04.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 08.42 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 11. 10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 1943-44 released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER-HORN**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- MÜLLER-KAHLE**, Albert. (DOB: 29.06.94 in Wiezen/KreisNienburg/Weser). (RkHS, PleM).  
09.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 27.01.1915  
promo to Lt. (RDA 20.06.12). 01.09.15 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1.  
21.09.15 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 15.10.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 03.08.16 began pilot training with  
Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 06.09.16 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 25.09.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 08.01.17 trf  
to Feldflieger-Abt. 47. 08.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 215. 27.05.17 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 6.  
11.10.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern.  
13.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. 30.11.18 trf to Stab des Fussartillerie-  
Kommandeurs 5. 06.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 409. 09.09.19 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 409.  
22.11.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Stolp. 08.05.20 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the  
Reichswehr within Wehrkreis II as Bildoffz. 1923 thrown from a horse and considered unfit.  
30.09.23 promo to acting Hptm. 1928-33 member of the Stahlhelm. 01.05.33 began involvement in  
the DLV. 01.05.34 entered Luftwaffe as Hptm. (RDA 01.03.28) and assigned to Fliegerschule  
Braunschweig. 01.07.34 appt instructor at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 28.02.36). 01.08.34  
promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 115 later Aufkl.Gr. 115 then Aufkl.Gr. 15 (to  
31.10.38). 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Hildesheim (to 02.10.39),  
then Kdr. Aufkl.Schule Brieg (to 15.01.40). 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 27.08.39 promo to acting  
Gen.Maj. 16.01.40 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2, Brieg (to 28.02.41). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj.  
18.02.41 appt Koluft/AOK 9 (to 03.09.41). †17.10.41 (suicide following humiliation at the hands of  
Gen. Heinz Guderian).
- MÜLLER-KROHS**, Otto. 01.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Pz.Jäg.Abt./3. Lw.-Felddivision, appt provisional  
Kdr. IV./Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 3.
- MÜLLER-KÜPPERS**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, appt  
Kdr. II.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 11.12.42). 11.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 22.07.43  
Obstlt., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 22.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 224.
- MÜLLER-LEUTERT**, Hellmuth. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.06.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to Stab  
Nafü/Koflug Melun (as Offz.z.b.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 24.
- MÜLLER-LÖBNITZ**, Fritz. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 98. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang  
at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H)  
Aufkl.Staffeln. 09.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (MIA 11.09.42). 11.09.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.  
10 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T1+DL) lost vic Kamenschein-Stalingrad, cause unknown.
- MÜLLER-MICHELS**, Franz. (DOB: 27.07.86 in Dessau). 19.11.05 entered the Heer. 14.04.07 promo  
to Lt. (RDA 20.10.05). 05.09.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the infantry. 18.09.15 promo to  
Hptm. 01.05.27 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.26). 01.02.31 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.33 promo to  
Oberst. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Stabes of  
Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.10.37 appt  
Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 31.01.38 or 01.04.38?). 1938 assumed the name suffix  
"Michels". 31.01.38 retired. 01.06.39 appt Generalluftschutzzführer und Führer der Landesgruppe  
Hessen-Rheinland des (zivilen) Reichesluftschutzbund. 08.06.40 available to Wehrkreis-Kdo.IX.  
31.08.43 retired. †08.09.72 in Frankfurt/Main.
- MÜLLER-MILBORN**, Friedrich. 11.05.41 Oblt. (Ln.) and Leiter Meldekopf (reporting center) *Siegfried*  
*V* (Athens) for aircraft movements. 01.01.42 Oblt., with HöNafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.03.42  
promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 01.45).
- MÜLLER-NALBACH**, ? . 27.07.42 Lt., III./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- MÜLLER-RABE**, Heinz. 24.06.40 Lt., 2./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A (L1+DK) crashed at Hannover-  
Langenhagen attempting a forced-landing due to engine trouble during a training flight.
- MÜLLER-RIENZBURG**, Wilfried von. (DOB: 01.06.05 in Wien). 15.05.23 entered service with the  
Austrian Army. 01.04.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 138 and  
concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wien-Aspern. 16.05.38 ordered temporary duty to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

JFS Werneuchen (to 31.05.38). 25.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. [01.11.38 appt Kdr. I/JG 134 – not in his records]? 09.11.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I/JG 76 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wien-Aspern. 01.09.39 Hptm., Kommodore JG 76 (to 12.39). 04.09.39 Hptm., I/JG 76. 12.04.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 01.02.43 Maj., at FFS C 10, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen (to ?). 23.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 (to 30.06.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. 19.06.43 trf to Division Hermann Göring for further assignment. 20.09.43 trf to General der Nahkampfflieger for further assignment. [09.43 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to 11.43?)?]. 11.43 Obstlt., attached to II./SG 4 (to 01.12.43 POW). Credited with 3 victories. 01.12.43 Hptm. II./SG 4 POW - Fw 190 G-3 (Blue G) near the river Sangro, apparently due to engine trouble - hit by AA - had been sent to attack supply columns N of the Sangro. 01.08.44 **still** officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.

**MÜLLER-RIENZBURG**, Wilhelm von. (12.08.75 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Wien I). 18.08.96 entered the Heer as a Lt. 01.11.00 promo to Oblt. 01.05.10 promo to Hptm. WWI served on various staffs and training schools. 01.01.20 promo to Obstlt. 08.07.21 promo to acting Oberst. 01.12.22 RDA as Oberst granted. 07.08.24 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 10.03.41 available for assignment in the Luftwaffe (had been in the Austrian Army until 31.08.24) with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Stabs-Offizier for the Kraftfahrwesen (StOKraft) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 05.05.41 appt Höh.Nachschubführer/Luftflotte 4 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 appt Stabs-Offizier für das Kraftfahrwesen in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.12.41 appt Stabs-Offizier für das Kraftfahrwesen in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Kiew. 1942 hospitalized in Wien. 01.05.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.06.42 retired. †06.05.63 in Klagenfurt.

**MÜLLER-ROHRMOSER**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.04.43 Maj. and Kdr. Ausb.Abt. z.b.V./Ln.-Schule Halle, appt Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 14. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr., 1. Lw.-Ausb.Div. available for assignment.

**MÜLLER-RÜCKFORTH**, Dr. (jur.) Hans Joachim. (DOB: 30.06.14 in Stettin). (n.d.) board member of 'Ferdinand Rückforth Nachfolger AG' in Stettin, a distiller. 27.05.42 Oblt.d.R. schw.Flak-Abt. (unspecified) KIA vic 3 km S of Krassnaya Balka (50 km W of Isjum /Ukraine). Buried in Kharkov.

**MÜLLER-RÜCKFORTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.11.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**MÜLLERS**, Franz. 12.12.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3/U2 (F8+HK) lost at Cognac [Version #2: crashed at Navio/Spain].

**MÜLLERSCHÖN**, Gottlob. (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 509. (RDA 01.03.42).

**MÜLLER-TRIMBUSCH**, Gerd (Gert?). (DOB: 14.08.12 in Bochum). (i.G.). 08.04.34 entered service with the Reichsmarine. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde and FFS Travemünde for pilot training. 01.10.36 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List) as a pilot. 03.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (Sea). 06.01.37 trf to Stettin for advanced pilot training (to 20.02.37). 01.04.37 trf to Jagdstaffel 2./136 (Jever) as a pilot and Adjutant. 01.07.38 trf to Stabs-Kp./JG 136 then II./JG 77. 01.01.39 promo to Olt. 30.11.39 Adjutant in JG 1. 15.08.41 Oblt., appt Ia op 1/1. Nachtjagddivision (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.09.42 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 11.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 08.09.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44?). 08.09.43 appt Chef d. Stabes/General d. Nachtjagd (to 03.04.44). 04.04.44 appt Chef d. Stabes/General d. Jagdflieger.

**MÜLLER -WIELAND**, Horst. (DOB: 09.10.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**MÜLLER-WILDFELDEN**, Arpad. (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 129. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 8(o) (to 06.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 73 (to 31.07.42). 01.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 139 (to 1944). 01.06.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 139, promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜLLER von der HEYDEN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- MÜLLING**, Horst. (DOB: 06.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 5 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat with a Beaufighter and a P-51 S of the Norwegian coast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MÜLLMERSTADT**, Ludwig. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 7.(Navig. Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- MÜLLNER**, Max. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12. 06.11.39 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.01.43 with Luftpark 1/XII, promo to Maj.(Fl.).
- MULSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 14.09.21 in Rochau near Stendal). 16(15?).01.45 Oblt. and Stafü 7./SG 1, KIA - Fw 190 (White 1) after dogfight with LaGG-5 and Yak -9 a few kilometers NW of Warsaw (Pl.Qu. 03792).
- MULSOW**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.07.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜLTHALER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 24.09.42 Lt., IV./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit the ground vic Chamois in a non- combat flight.
- MÜLTHALER**, Josef. 28.08.40 Lt., III./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B-1 apparently in a mid-air collision with another Ju 87 near Deauville.
- MÜLVERSTEDT**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- MULZER**, Edwin. (DOB: 12.06.21). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- MULZER**, German. (DOB: 21.12.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MULZER**, Hermann. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 12.12.43 Oblt., 3./le.Flak-Abt. 83 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- MULZER**, Dr. (med.) Josef. 15.05.40 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I/KG 55 (to 22.05.42).
- MUMB**, Josef. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Bloch 152s of GC I/8 E of Rouvres, force-landed at Trier. 19.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+DR) shot down by fighters vic Honington [Version #2: off Great Yarmouth]. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- MUMELTER**, Max. (DOB: 28.01.13 in Innsbruck). 10.43 Oblt. and Nachschub-Offz. at Fl.H. Héraklion on Crete.
- MUMM**, Richard. (DOB: 07.10.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MUMMENTHEY**, Günter. (DOB: 05.11.14). 01.11.34 entered the Reichsheer. 22.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 05.37 appt instructor for signals training (to 03.39). 05.39 appt signals instructor at an unspecified Blindflugschule (to 06.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Stab/LG 1. 06.04.41 Oblt. and Flugmelde-Offz. in III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 in trf via Bad Vöslau for duty in the Balkans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.11.42 WIA. 14.04.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (and 06.43). 02.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4 (Ic) (to 09.44).
- MÜMMLER**, Werner. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. München I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- MUNARI**, ? von. 09.03.44 Lt., Luftzeuggruppe (See) WIA - Cant 506 crashed 11 km SE of Tutlingen after control surface failures - had been on ferry flight from Berre to Friedrichshafen. [ apparently an Italian pilot on loan to the Luftwaffe]
- MÜNCH**, ? . 03.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜNCH**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.09.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam). (DKG). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.12.43 Ofw., 2./NAGr., 4 awarded the DKG. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. ? [speculated to be the same fellow].
- MÜNCH**, Arno. 01.08.43 in 2./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MÜNCH**, Egon von. (DOB: 29.08.91). 01.03.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Baden bei Wien (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.05.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiener-Neustadt and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Wiener-Neustadt. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiener-Neustadt.
- MÜNCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.08.98). 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Handorf, appt Nafü/Koflug 21/XI. 11.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 201. 01.09.42 in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 10.05.43), promo to Obstlt. 14.05.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 201, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (and 09.43). 28.01.44 Obstlt., appt acting Nafü/2. Jagddivision and concurrently acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 202.01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 166 (6. Flak-Brig.).
- MÜNCH**, Ewald. (DOB: 28.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜNCH**, Günther von. 09.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 4/XI, trf to Feldausbildungs-Btl.d.Lw. 3 and appt Kdr. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 06.04.43 with XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty (to 10.10.43). 04.45 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII.
- MÜNCH**, Hans. 04.09.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2M+CN) shot down by fighters vic Patching, near Angmering/Sussex.
- MÜNCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MÜNCH**, Helmut. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., 4./KG 77 awarded the DKG.
- MÜNCH**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- MÜNCH**, Karl. (DOB: 18.03.14). 15.06.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 shot down 12 km SW of El Adem by 274 Sqdn. Hurricanes and bailed out. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm. and Beobachter, appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./13 (to 09.05.43). 09.05.43 KIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a Russian fighter over Staraya Russa.
- MÜNCH**, Karl Heinz. 03.11.41 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA - He 111 H-5 KG+DA) lost over the Atlantic c. 14 W 9800 - cause unknown.
- MÜNCH**, Waldemar von. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.).
- MÜNCH**, Werner. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.
- MÜNCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.03.99). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37). 23.03.44 Lt., EpKdo. 25 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8) shot down in air combat vic Recklinghausen, 10 km E of Werl.
- MÜNCHBERG**, Georg. (DOB: 05.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- MÜNCHBERG**, Joachim (“Jochen”). (DOB: 31.12.18 in Friedrichshof or Friedrichsdorf in Pommern). (RES, DKG). 10.36 joined the Heer and then trf to the Luftwaffe two years later. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 23.09.38 trf to I./JG 234 (to 31.08.39). 01(08?).11.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 trf to 10.(N)/JG 26 (to 22.09.39). 23.09.39 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab III./JG 26 (to 22.08.40). 07.11.39 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 11.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 26. 19.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 17.09.41). 14.09.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 26. 07.05.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 26. 07.05.41 conferred with the Medaglia d' Oro by Mussolini. 29.08.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 04.09.41 Oblt., 7./JG 26. 19.09.41 promo to Hptm., and appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 21.07.42). 08.11.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 16.12.41 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26. 05.06.42 Hptm.,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded DKG, II/JG 26. 22.07.42 (05.08.42?) trf to JG 51 and appt provisional Kommodore. 04.08.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 51. 22.09.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 51. 01.10.42 appt Kommodore JG 77. 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 51 and promo to Maj. 01.10.42 in Stab/JG 51, appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 23.03.43). 10.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed vic Arco Philaenorum due to engine damage during combat. 13.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 10.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77. 23.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 77 KIA - in Bf 109 G-6 (- +-) in combat with a USAAF-flown Spitfire of 52 FG over Zanouch or Gafsa/Tunisia hit by parts that flew off a shot down Spitfire, crashed 45 km ESE Gafsa, Pl.Qu. 95583. Buried at Les Masseem/Tunisia. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 30.11.42) Credited with 135 air victories in 500 combat missions. For further reading see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Joachim Müncheberg Der Jäger von Malta* Profile 8 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2009?) ISBN: unknown.

**MÜNCHBERG**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.16). (DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 17.12.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BN) hit by AA vic Bolshoi-Dvor near Tichwin. 24.03.41 Oblt., II./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 force-landed vic Cognac due to engine failure. 17.06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**MÜNCHENHAGEN**, Rolf. 01.10.37 Oblt., Nachr.Offz., Stabsbatterie/Rgt. General Göring. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Rgt. General Göring to RLM pool with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 15.08.40 Hptm., in 10. (Stuka)/LG 1 POW - in Ju 87B shot down into the Channel near Folkestone by Hurricane of 501 Sqdn. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**MÜNCHER**, Klaus. 04.09.39 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA.

**MÜNCHHAUSEN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.06.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**MÜNCHHAUSEN**, Staats Freiherr von. 01.09.41 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XI. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehrkreiskdo. XI, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 30.04.43 released from service.

**MÜNCHHOFF**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 31.01.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., LKS 6.

**MÜNCHMEYER**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Adalbert. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**MÜNCHMEYER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.12.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Barth. 17.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Rgt. 52 to Flieger-Rgt. 42.

**MUNCHMEYER**, Wolfgang. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.08.40 Lt., 1./ZG 2 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (3M+LH) shot down by 601 Sqdn. N of Baddesley. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**MÜNCHNARER (NÜNCHNARER)**, (fnn). 11.06.44 Lt. and Führer of a Flakkampftrupp in Flak-Abt. 653.

**MUNCK**, ? . 07.44 Oblt., Flugmelde Offz., Kurier staffel d. Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**MUNCKE**, Gerhard. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MUND**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. [probably this is Waldemar?]

**MUND**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.08.13 in Ulm). 02.45 Lt., instructor with 8./JG 105.

**MUND**, Alfons. (DOB: 17.01.87). 10.07.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII, appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/IV (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**MUND**, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**MUND**, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.23 in Mühlgraben/Burgenland). (R, DKG). 15.11.40 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber observer. Spring 1942 trf to 4./KG 53. 05.42 assigned to the crew of Dietrich Kornblum (to 21.07.44). 13.08.42 unhurt after being forced down by fighters N of Orel (He 111 (A1+DP). 30.08.42 He 111 H-6 (A1+CM) shot down by AA but bailed out unhurt. c.09.42

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

attained his 100th mission. 01.43 flew supply missions to Stalingrad (to 30.01.43). 05.06.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./KG 53. Summer 1944 trf to 6./KG 53. Late 1944 flew 13 V1 launch missions against the UK. 17(18?).03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. †21.12.93 in Krieglach/Obersteiermark. Credited with 402 missions.

**MUND**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**MUND**, Gotthold. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) 23.05.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 644 (still 04.45).

**MUND**, Josef. (DOB: 19.01.14). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**MUND**, Martin. (DOB: 06.08.17). 15.07.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to 1./JG 71. 14.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52. 24.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Curtiss H-75s vic Longuyon, crashed vic Lowgwy. Credited with one victory.

**MUND**, Richard. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Nienburg a. Weser). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MUND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**MUND**, Waldemar. (DOB: 23.07.12). 10.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 30.11.40). 30.11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 53 (to 00.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Bordschützenschule 1 (to 31.03.43).

**MUND**, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.15). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDE**, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MÜNDEL**, Hasso. (DOB: 01.01.19 in Berlin). (DKG). 11.40 with Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.02.42 Oblt., 1./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in the area of the Faeroe Islands in the area of Pl.Qu. 06 Ost / 4176. Body recovered by Norwegian fisherman a few days later. 19.03.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. Buried at Bergen-Solheim.

**MÜNDEL**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**MÜNDELEIN**, Josef. (DOB: 21.01.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDERLOH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 05.05.21). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDHENK**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.05.03). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDING**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.15). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDINGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.11). (W.B.K. Ansbach). (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., 1./KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.06.44 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 04.45). 28.07.44 Oblt., 3./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+HL) crash landed at Chièvres after being shot up.

**MUNDORF**, Heribert. (DOB: 28.12.11). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.01.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**MUNDSCHENK**, Dr.(med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**MUNDT**, ? . 09.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./NSGr. 2.

**MUNDT**, Diether. (DOB: 12.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 6./KG 51.

**MUNDT**, Elmar. (DOB: 10.12.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**MUNDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.03.95 in Breslau). WWI served in the Artillerie, then the Fliegertruppe as an observer. 28.03.16 promo to Lt. 06.32 joined the SA. 1935 received pilot training. 01.10.38 promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

to Obstlt. 16.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 1 (to 24.06.40). c. 15.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 101 (and 15.05.41). 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. III./KG z.b.V. 2. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 1943 Leiter Annahmestelle 1 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. (to 18.08.43). 1943 Verb.Offz. HGr. E. 18.08.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 1944 with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe II. 1944 trf to 8. Abt. Genstab d.Lw. 1944 attended special course for commanders at NS-Führungsschule Hindelang.

**MUNDT**, Heinz. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**MUNDT**, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**MUNDT**, Martin. 24.05.40 Lt., 4./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Curtiss H-75 vic Longwy.

**MUNDT**, Paul. (DOB: 30.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**MUNDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.09.10). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**MUNDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 24.10.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). c.02.44 instructor with 5. and 6./SG 151. 07.10.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Ofw., II./St.G. 1. 1944 instructor in 4.(Pz.)/SG 152 (to 27.06.44). 25.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10.(Pz)/SG 1. †29.01.45.

**MUNDT**, Werner. (DOB: 16.02.90 in Stettin(or Hildesheim?)). 09.03.08 entered the Heer. 19.08.09 promo to Lt. (RDA 17.08.07). 27.01.15 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 29.12.15 began flight observer training. 25.10.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 9. (n.d.) appt Führer of Beobachterschule Thorn. (n.d.) appt Führer of Schutzstaffel 17. (n.d.) appt Führer of Beobachterschulen Juterbog and Stolp. (n.d.) appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 250. (n.d.) app Führer of Flieger-Ab. 36. 24.01.19 assignments unknown (to 31.03.20). 31.03.20 furloughed. 27.01.17 promo to Hptm. 31.03.20 promo to acting Maj. 02.12.35 designated as Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.04.36 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.05.34). 01.04.38 appt to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. und Bef. der Lw. im Österreich. 01.02.39 activated and appt to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. des Lw.Kdo. Ostmark. 18.03.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.39) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.06.40 appt to Stab/Fliegerhorst Grossenhain and subsequently Kdt. Fl.H. Grossenhain (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 24/III Drontheim (to 11.42? 06.07.44?). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 23.11.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 20.07.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/VI and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VI Kassel-Rothwesten (to 01.11.44?). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.45 became an Allied POW. 06.05.47 released. †01.12.57 in Hildesheim.

**MUNGENAST**, Anton. 08.11.43 Reg.Rat, Met.beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA.

**MÜNGERSDORF**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 30.09.17 in Hombroich/Rhld.). 24.05.40 Lt., 2./KG 54 badly WIA - He 111 P by AA vic Dunkirk - hospitalized at Düsseldorf at the Marien Hospital. 25.10.41 Lt., Stab I/KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CB) lost to unknown cause in area of Belgorod.

**MÜNGERSDORF**, Paul. (DOB: 27.02.22 in Esch/Köln). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) in JGr. 101 or JG 101? 12.08.43 Adj. Stab II./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -) near Aachen due to engine trouble. 09.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-4 forced-landed due to fuel shortage vic Norrent-Fontes. 20.10.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 18.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 25.06.44 Lt., 5./JG 2. 14.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 2 (1./Erg.JGr. Ost. ?) WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by RCAF Spitfires vic Bagnoles de l'Orne/France. 30.11.44 returned to combat status, with 3./JG 2. 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down by P-51s some 10 km SW of Köln. 01.05.45 Lt. in 5./JG 2. Credited with 3 victories. †27.03.2004.

**MÜNICH**, Hans. 04.09.40 Lt. (Oblt.?), 8./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+CN) shot down by 234 Sqdn. vic Patching [Black Patch?] near Angmering/Sussex.

**MÜNIKHOV**, ? . 29.08.44 Hptm. (Ln.?), possibly with JG 27 at Cerfontaine airfield.

**MUNK**, Hans. (DOB: 17.06.19). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.

**MUNKE**, Gerhard. 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Erprobungsstaffel He 177.

**MUNKELT**, Wilhelm. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. (RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Nordhausen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/III. 14.05.43 with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Koflug 27/III (previously with Koflug 20/III), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Koflug 1/VIII. 10.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VIII.

**MUNKELT**, Willi. (DOB: 18.09.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).

**MUNKENBECK**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**MUNKER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.09.18 in Schmaidbach bei Nürnberg). 10.11.38 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 22.03.41). 25.03.41 trf to 11./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 04.06.42 trf to FFS A/B 72. 07.06.42 trf to FFS C 21. 31.03.43 trf to Blindflugschule 5. 30.06.43 trf to 1./Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.11.43 trf to 10./KG 27 (to 12.05.44). 18.05.44 trf to 1./KG 27 (to 15.04.45). 25.10.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-20 (1G+BH) shot up in flames by staffers after landing at Zellhauisen. 28.11.44 Lt., 1./KG 27 unhurt - Ar 96 (26+) force-landed on a road near Ermling due to motor problems. 16.04.45 trf to III./KG (J) 27 (to 03.05.45). Postwar became a professional photographer. †19.11.2002.

**MUNKWITZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.08). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**MÜNN**, Lothar. (DOB: 06.02.12). (W.B.K. berlin VI). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**MÜNNICH(MÜNICH?)**, Hans. 04.09.40 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 POW - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+CN) forced down by 234 Sqdn. Spitfires at Black Patch near Angmering. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MÜNNICH**, ? . 06.44 Oblt. and Btr. Chef with gem.Flak-Abt. 497 (WIA in Normandy).

**MÜNNICH**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.23). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**MÜNNICH**, Ralf. 11.11.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 sunk freighter *Ravnanger* S of Hartlespool - He 115 (S4+GK) crashed on approach vic Zwischenahn-See - slightly WIA - due to pilot error.

**MÜNNICHOW(MÜNICHOW?)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.93 in Stettin). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 10.09.42 Hptm. with Luftdienstkdo. 2/4 Schatstädt, being considered for assignment to Stab/JG 27 as Chef of the Stabskp. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in I./JG 27, trf to 1. Jagddivision for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 04.44 in Stab/JG 301. 07.44 appt Einsatzleiter in JG 77. 10.44 Maj.d.R. appt Ia in Stab I./JG 77. 12.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./JG 77.

**MUÑOZ**, Julio Manuel Pérez. 08.06.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].

**MUNSCH**, ? . 08.03.44 Lt., Erprobungskommando 25. Credited with one victory.

**MÜNSCHER**, Klaus. 04.09.39 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 59 (M7+XL) shot down by anti-aircraft fire over Hela.

**MUNSCHEID**, Julius. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**MUNSER**, Ernst. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 30.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier/XIV. Panzerkorps.

**MUNsert**, ? . 18.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. Credited with one victory.

**MUNSKE**, Erich. (DOB: 01.03.26). 01.07.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 26.05.40). 02.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1942 sick at Lazarett I Wien XIX. 20.10.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Rgt. z.b.V. 1. 15.02.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 93 (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 92 (to 16.08.44). 1944 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1945 with Luftgaustab Turningia (?). 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule Oberjoch (to 19.04.45).

**MUNSKE**, Walter. (DOB: 01.11.06). 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Jäger-Rgt./21. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**MÜNSTER**, Dieter. 11.08.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MÜNSTER** (MÜNTER?), Dr. Ernst. 00.43 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 9 (to 06.09.43). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS B 32 (to 21.10.44) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 21/XVII Brünn (to 23.04.44). 24.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/XVII Brünn (to 21.10.44). 13.02.45 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 27/III.
- MÜNSTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 28.12.05). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜNSTER**, Feodor. (DOB: 14.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜNSTER**, Friedrich. 07.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VII to Fl.H.Kdr. Gleiwitz. 27.10.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 1/VII (to 03.43?). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 04.43 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 211/XII (to 01.09.43?). 01.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 8/XII (to 08.44?). 1944 Kdt. Fl.h.Kdr. A 235/XII Nancy-Essey (to c.01.04.44).
- MÜNSTER**, Helmut-Walter. (DOB: 14.09.16 in Magdeburg). 08.39 assigned to Erg.Gruppe See (to 09.40). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 01.05.40 promo to Lt.z.See. 09.40 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 (to 12.40). 01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine. †05.03.82 in Kirchdorf-Brigachtal.
- MÜNSTER**, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 13.12.20 in Pohorsch/Sudetenland). (RE, DKG). 07.01.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.41 trf to 4./JG 3 upon completion of training. 01.04.42 promo to Fw. 07.05.42 Fw., in 6./JG 3. 24.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 04.08.42 Fw., 4./JG 3. 13.09.42 Fw. in II./JG 3, awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 21.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 3. 10.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 3. 01.06.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 08.43 trf to home defense. 04.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 20.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 3 (to 08.05.44). 29.11.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 20.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 3. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 24.04.44 Lt., Kdr. II./JG 3 (acting?). 08.05.44 Lt., Staka 5./JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6/U4 (Black 1 + -) in mid-air collision with a U.S. bomber over the Hildesheim area. 12.05.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 95 air victories.
- MÜNSTER**, Siegfried. 07.05.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - He 111 J (M7+HL) crashed after take-off from Uetersen due to stall.
- MÜNSTERER**, Franz. 01.04.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Ic 1/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 24.08.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VII (to 30.05.43). 01.43 Maj., employed in Tunis as Leiter Weiderleitstelle (forwarding station) for air transport operations. 30.05.43 trf to 5. Jagddivision. 15/16.03.44 Maj. in 7. Fsch.Jg.Div., KIA - as a passenger in Bf 110 G-4 belonging to Stab/NJG 6 that crashed 4 km E of Echterdingen while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen - apparently due to engine failure - during a transfer flight Schliessheim - Echterdingen [Version #2: 15.03.44 Maj., 2./Fl.Ziel-G. 3 KIA - Do 17 E crashed 1 km W of Schmie, 2 km SSE of Maulbronn.].
- MÜNSTERER**, Hans. (n.d.) pilot 2./FAGr. 5. Late 08.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 trf to Kdo. Nebel. 22.04.45 Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5 assigned to temporary duty with KG 200. 21.05.45 held at a British POW camp near Flensburg.
- MÜNSTERER**, Johann. (DOB: 10.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÜNSTERMANN**, Horst. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 22.06.43 Oblt. (A 2/Fl.) with Kdo. d.Fallschirm-Ergänzungseinheiten und Schulen (RDA 01.03.41). c.01.45 Hptm., trf to Stab/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). c.01.04.45 Hptm., trf to 20. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- MÜNSTERMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 11.11.07). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MÜNTEFERING**, Franz. 17.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14./LG 1 (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1. 11.05.41 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (G9+ER) belly-landed vic Schleswig a/f due to damage from friendly night fighter. 1941 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.41?). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 04.43). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 11.43).
- MUNTER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.09.18 in Schmaidbach). 10.11.38 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (to 04.06.42). 07.06.42 trf to FFS (C) 21. 31.03.43 trf to BFS 5. 29.05.43 trf to 2./Fl.Üb.Gr. Jüterbog- Altes Lager.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

10.7.43 trf to LKS 2. 30.06.43 trf to 1./Gr.Nord/ Fl.Üb.G. 1. 24.11.43 trf to 10./KG 27. 13.05.44 trf to 1./KG 27. 16.04.45 trf to 8./KG (J) 54. Postwar became a professional photographer.  
†19.11.2002.

**MÜNTER**, Hans-Dietrich. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeugamt Rotenburg/Hann., appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Kassel. 04.41 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftzeugstab 1 to Flak-Geräteausgabestelle Warschau. 16.11.42 trf from Flakgeräteausgabestelle 2/I to Stab/7. Lw.-Felddivision (to 15.02.43). 01.02.43 Leiter Flakgeräteausgabestelle 2/I, promo to Maj. 15.02.43 trf to Stab/18. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.44 Maj.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 1/XIII (12. Flak-Div.).

**MÜNTER**, Hans-Jochen. 30.05.42 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 18, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.05.42).

**MÜNTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.13 in Borgentreich/Warburg). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.12.43 Oblt., 7./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DR) crashed 10 km SW Renslage, 10 km SW of Quakenbrück due to ground contact during a turn.

**MÜNTER**, Walter. 01.04.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I./KG 26 (RDA 01.04.39).

**MÜNTER**, Walter. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 09.42). 03.09.44 MIA. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

**MÜNTNER**, Martin. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Budweis. 01.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 35/XI, promo to Oberst.

**MUNTZ**, ? . 25.09.42 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Giebelstadt.

**MUNX**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**MUNZ**, ? . 03.41 Oblt., KG 27. Destroyed at least 24 a/c on the ground.

**MUNZ**, Adolf. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 15 to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**MUNZ**, Günther. (DOB: 09.12.23 in Stuttgart). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 19.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (White 11 + I) during combat with a P-51 vic Lübeck, died at Schmilau\* (25 km S of Lübeck). Buried at Stuttgart Waldfriedhof.

**MUNZ**, Hannes. 14.02.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 motor trouble vic Bretigny sur Orge a/f.

**MUNZ**, Hermann. 27.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. I.

**MUNZ**, Johannes. ("Hans"). (DOB: 09.07.12). 10.42 in 2./JG 1. 13.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 Oblt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 2) combat with B-17s, bailing out over the North Sea N of Ameland, crashed 80 km NW of Groningen. Body washed ashore at Sylt on 27.06.43. Buried on Isle of Sylt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**MUNZ**, Johannes. 14.04.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+HK) lost to unknown cause vic Chelmsford.

**MUNZ**, Karl. 24.10.39 Lt., KG 27 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld.

**MUNZ**, Karl ("Fuchs"). (DOB: 29.04.15 in Gottswollshausen/Württemberg). (R?, DKG). 1940 in I./JG 52. 12.06.41 WIA? - Bf 109 F-2. 20.08.42 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 23.08.42 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (<<+ 2) in combat 15 km NE of Uljanowo. 12.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.06.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52. 20.08.43 Ofw., Stab I./JG 52 WIA? - Bf 109 G-6 (<<). 12.12.43 Ofw., I./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 30.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 01.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 52 - Scored the 2,000th victory of I./JG 52. 25.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 14.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 25.01.45 Lt. appt Staka 3./JG 52. 08.02.45 Lt., I./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14 crashed due to engine failure - no details. 07.04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. Possibly awarded the Ritterkreuz in the last days of the war, but confirmation has not been found. Credited with over 600 combat missions and 60 air victories (including 3 in the West).  
†03.12.92.

**MUNZ**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 27.10.16). 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 19.07.41 Oblt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P-2 vic Waniza-Braslav. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MUNZ**, Manfred. (DOB: 26.03.21). 25.10.41 Lt., 12./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1G+GU) engine fire on take-off crashed in flames at Avord.
- MUNZ**, Otto. (DOB: 25.08.91 in Heidenheim a.d. Benz). 01.10.11 entered the Heer. WWI served in the artillery. 27.01.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 27.10.22 promo to acting Oblt.d.R. 12.01.23 trf to the Marine. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Ministerialrat and appt Ministerialrat in RLM. 06.11.36 concurrently appt Intendant of the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant XII. 01.08.38 promo to Luftgau-Intendant (RDA 01.05.38) and appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant XII. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.08.38). 29.03.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Breslau. 11.04.40 ordered to Territorial-Befehlshaber d.Lw. in Norwegen for temporary assignment. 16.08.40 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Breslau. 10.11.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant Rostow. 21.01.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant VIII, Krakau. 27.10.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 11.03.44 appt Chef der Abt. V 5/6 RLM. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 30.04.45 captured vic "Weng wies" (?) bei Eickeloh. 08.05.45 became POW. 17.06.45 trf to American custody. 1947 released. †04.04.75 in Meldorf.
- MÜNZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜNZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule. 25.07.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 17.08.44 Lt., 9./SG 10. 21.02.45 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down 5 km E of Kemend. Credited with 2 victories.
- MUNZEL**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).
- MUNZEL**, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.) /Lg.Nachr.Abt.5.
- MUNZEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.10.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), KIA.
- MÜNZER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.02.16). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Ln.) in Stab/ZG 26.(RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- MÜNZER**, Martin. (DOB: 25.05.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 21.10.42 Oblt. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps, nominated for the award of the Kriegsverdienstkreuz 1. Klass mit Schwertern. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MUNZERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.02.22). 05.06.40 Fw., with 8./JG 53. 25.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 13.12.41 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.10.42 Lt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 31.01.43). 31.01.43 Lt., Staka 2./JG 53 badly WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) by B-17 vic W of Garaet-Achel). †03(06?).02.43 died of wounds. 12.04.43 Lt. and Staka, posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 20 victories.
- MÜNZING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.13). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.02.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- MÜNZKER**, Willibald. 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- MÜNZNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.02.11). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- MÜR**, Friedrich. 27.02.43 Lt., 5./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-1 lost in Pl.Qu. 69234 in Russia, no details.
- MURA**, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- MURAS**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- MÜRBE**, Peter. (DOB: 09.02.14). 20.05.41 Lt., 6.Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA vic Kastelli.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MURKEN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 04.12.97). 1923 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from Universität Greifswald. 03.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.-Bau) and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XI, dangerously ill and replacement requested by Luftgaustab Afrika. 06.73 living in Herford/Westf.
- MURKOWSKI**, Hans. 13.11.43 Lt., 11./ZG 26 unhurt? - Ju 88 C (3U+PV) - no details!
- MURMANN**, Lorenz. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜRMAN**, Horst. (DOB: (DOB: 22.02.21). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- MURR**, Johann. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 8.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 13.
- MURR**, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.93). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- MUS**, Otto. (DOB: 03.12.05). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MUSALL**, Manfred. (DOB: 24.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- MUSCH**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot.)
- MÜSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- MUSCHICK**, Erhard. (DOB: 05.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 Hptm. and test pilot with E-Stelle Rechlin (to at least 02.44).
- MUSCHIK**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- MUSCHKE**, Dr. Werner. 19.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Flak-Abt. 123. 01.12.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942-43 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 517 (to 03.43). 28.07.43 Obstlt. assigned to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 124 (still 07.44).
- MUSCHNER**, Eckart. (DOB: 05.03.18). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- MUSCHNER**, Erich. (DOB: 12.10.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MUSCHTER**, Artur. (DOB: 11.06.13). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.05.38).
- MÜSEBECK**, Erich. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.Führungsstab Ic. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/III (Husby).
- MUSIL**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 11.(Pz.-Pi.)/Schützen-Rgt. HG.
- MUSIOL**, Arthur. (DOB: 27.07.04 in Gleiwitz). 1925-33 studied electrical engineering. 08.37Ausb.-Ing. with FFS A/B Elbing. 05.39 Ausb.Ing. with FFS A/B 31 Altenburg. 09.40 Referent für Technik beim Höhere Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13 Nürnberg. 03.41 Ausb.-Ing. with LKS 5. 06.41 Ausb.-Ing. with the Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest. 09.41 Referent für Technik with the Lw.Inspektion 9 des RLM (the inspectorate for pilot training). 09.42 detached to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 04.43 again Ausb.-Ing. with the Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 07.43 appt acting Technischerleiter Fliegerhorstwerft Stade. 08.43 appt Technischerleiter Fliegerhorstwerft Quackenbrück. 05.44 hospitalized Quackenbrück with a double lower leg break. 08.44 at Res.-Lazarett Fürth (to 11.44). 12.44 Fl.Hpt.Ing., trf to Lg.Kdo. XI /Hamburg as Lg.Ing. Sachbearbeiter Ing. 1.
- MUSSÄUS**, Walter. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 21/III (to c. 10.42). 04.09.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 25/III (to 12.09.40). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt Ia/2. Fliegerausbildungsddivision. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Ib/1. Fliegerschulddivision.
- MUSSBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 06.05.01). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- MUSSET**, Dieter. (DOB: 21.02.23 in Leverkusen-Wiesdorf). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./NJG 1. 02.45 Oblt., in Stab II./NJG 1 (to 07.02.45 severely WIA Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AC) crashed vic Harderode, 13 km SE of Hameln, during a ferry flight, cause unclear but probably due to involuntary ground contact in bad weather - died of injuries 09.02.45). Buried at Harderode. Credited with 4 victories.
- MUSSHOFF**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.85 in Neisse/Oberschlesien). 03.04.05 entered the Heer. 18.08.06 promo to Lt. (RDA 15.02.05). 1912-14 attended Kriegsakademie (unspecified). 01.01.14 began flight training with Flieger-Bataillon I. WWI served initially with the Fliegertruppe then in staff positions. 17.02.14 promo to Oblt. 01.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 16. 18.06.15 promo to Hptm. 01.05.16 trf to Generalstab of Heeresgruppe Eichhorn. 15.09.16 assigned to a succession of staff positions for the rest of the war. 15.12.19 promo to Maj. 15.08.33 entered the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.03.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. of Luftkreis 13, Nürnberg (later Luftgau XIII) (to 31.01.39). 12.10.37 (concurrently?) appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau X (to 04.02.38). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 trf to the Führer-Reserve OKL. 01.06.39 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau I. 12.02.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 (to 31.10.40). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. and assigned to the Reichskriegsgericht as a judge. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 30.11.42 released from service. 01.12.42 recalled as Gen.d.Fl.(z.V.) and re-appt to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.10.43 reassigned to RLM (to 11.04.45). 11.04.45 became U.S. POW. 06.03.47 released from U.S. custody. †12.12.71 in Mannheim.
- MÜSSIG**, Georg. (DOB: 21.08.98 in Eberbach). 03.09.39 Oblt.d.R., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Do 18 D-2 (M2+JK) crashed vic Baltrum due involuntary ground contact during night flight - Pl.Qu. 2578. Buried at Neckargemünd. [Müssig had been the burgomaster of Neckargemünd].
- MÜSSLER**, ? . 05.41 Hptm. and Staka Transportstaffel Fliegerführer Nord.
- MUSSLER**, Josef. 05.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 5/XVII.
- MUSTER**, Ludwig. 01.05.43 in Flak-Erg.Abt. 2, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- MUSTROPH**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- MUSYAL**, Rolf. 20.05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA at Malemes - shot in the thigh. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.
- MUTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.02.20 in Hanau/Main). 06.03.44 Lt., III./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+CD) shot down over Berlin by P-51s of 357 FG, crashed at Spreenhagen, near Berlin. Buried at Kassel-Wolfhagen.
- MUTH**, Oskar. (DOB: 12.11.19). (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- MUTH**, Peter. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MÜTHERICH**, Hubert ("Hubs"). (DOB: 12.11.12 in Lippstadt/Westfalen). (R). 1938 with 12./JG 132. 1939 instructor with JFS 1. 09.39 Lt., in 3./JG 77. 21.02.40 Lt. in 2./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 3+ ) crashed in woods near Bonn-Hangelar after losing propeller blades that he shot off at a firing range near Schweinheim due to poor synchronization. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 77. 10.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54 (to 09.09.41). 30.06.41 Bf 109 F-2 (Black ?) damaged vic Jakobstadt. 06.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 54. 09.09.41 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) shot down by a I-18 fighter and crashed NW of Krasnoye Selo near Leningrad - ground looped in a forced-landing. Credited with 43 air victories.
- MUTHIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.11). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- MUTKE**, Dr. Hans Guido. (DOB: 25.03.21 in Neisse). (n.d.) three years as a night fighter pilot, before converting to the Me 262. 09.04.45 Fähnrich (officer cadet) in 3./Erg.JG 2, during a high altitude flight (12 km) vic Lagerlechfeld, he was approached by a P-51 and to evade he went into a steep dive.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

This resulted in a series of events that led to the circumstance that he was perhaps the first human to exceed the speed of sound. (n.d.) late in the war he flew to Switzerland to avoid capture, where he was interned. (postwar) he completed his schooling as a gynaecologist in Berne and Zurich. (n.d.) flew DC-3s for some years in Argentina and Bolivia. (n.d) returned to Germany to work as a gynaecologist, but also flew as a reserve pilot in the Bundesluftwaffe. †08.04.04 in München during a heart valve operation.

**MUTTER**, Andreas (André). 02.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 833 (still 11.43). 01.12.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 833. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**MUTTONÉ**, Dr.Friedrich. (DOB: 30.03.07 in Wien). 1925-31 attended Wien Universität. 1931 conferred with a doctorate in a colloidal chemistry. 1935-37 employed in the bio-chemical industry. 0103.38 joined the NSDAP. 1940 originally assigned to Flak. 1941 attached to Fuel Depot/Fl.H.Kdr. Warschau as head of fuel testing. 1941 trf to Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Münster/Nord - for testing special ammunition. 01.07.41 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1944 attached to Stab Höh. Kdr. f. Gasschutz.

**MUTZ**, H. (n.d.) Lt., III./NJG 5.

**MÜTZE**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.10.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MUTZE**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. (n.d.) Lt., "Flavo" I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 22.01.41) then beim Stabe XVIII. AOK. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**MÜTZEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.01.04 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien XXV). 1923 certified as a mechanical engineer. 1923-40 employed as a civil engineer with the Wien Stadtbauamt. 1941 attached to the Generalluftzeugmeister /Abt. 5 - concerning the development of smoke equipment. 06.01.42 promo to Fl. Ing. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Ob. Ing. 11.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt. Ing. 09.03.45 released for combat duty.

**MÜTZEL**, Heinz. 28.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - on take-off from Villacoublay for raid on Liverpool.

**MÜTZELBURG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.11.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**MÜTZELFELDT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. [See **MUETZELFELDT**, Karl]

**MUTZENBACH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.91). (W.B.K. Rostock). 15.04.43 Hptm.d.R. at FAS I, trf to Stab/4. Flak-Div. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Maj., IIa/4. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**MUTZENBECHER**, Herbert. 20.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

**MUZ**, Otto. (DOB: 03.12.05). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 0101.40).

**MYLEK**, Erich. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 01.03.45). 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXVIII (to 03.45).

**MYLIUS**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**MYLIUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.11.16). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.12.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**MYLIUS**, Otto. (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**MYLIUS**, Ulrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 08.10.96). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**MYLIUS**, Walter. 04.43 Kdr. IV./NJG 3. 08.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./NJG 3.

**MYLIUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.15 in Langlingen near Celle). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with KG 254. 09.39 Beobachter in 4./KG 55. 18.12.40 trf to Stab II./KG 55 as Navigations-und Funkoffizier. 26.02.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

appt Adj. of II./KG 55. 22.09.41 Oblt., Stab II./KG 55 MIA temporarily after his He 111 H-6 (G1+AC), during an attack on the Kharkov - Kupyansk rail line, was hit by AA vic Kharkov, bailed out behind the lines and spent 10 days walking back. 23.09.41 Oblt., II./KG 55 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.42 Oblt., Stab II./KG 55 awarded DKG. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 appt Maj. beim Stab with Stab/KG 55. 03.04.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 343 combat missions. 01.10.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 51. 15.10.43 trf to Stab Lfl. 6. 20.02.44 appt Maj. beim Stab of IV./KG 55. 03.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 29.12.44). 21.01.45 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 8/III, initially for instructional purposes. 08.03.45 appt Fl.H-Kdt. E (v) 201/VIII. Credited with more than 200 missions. †10.09.70 near Hitzacker-Posade in an accident.

**MYRBACH**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.09.18). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**MYRRHE**, Lothar. (DOB: 26.03.21). 22.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 30.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 19.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 28.10.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 30.12.42 Lt., 5./JG 3. 02.02.43 Lt., 5./JG 3. 21.04.43 Lt., 5./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 4 + -) lost in area of Novorossisk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 18 victories.

**NAARMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Beute Sichtungs- und Weiterleitstelle 3.

**NABAKOWSKI**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.05.12 in Oberhausen). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Offz.z.b.V. of 9./JG 300. 12.43 with I./JG 302. 06.44 with I./JG 301. 10.44 in III./JG 301.

**NABAKOWSKI**, Kurt-Julius. (DOB: 31.10.95). (DKG). 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 06.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 12.42). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (z.V.). 28.01.43 in Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 14.12.43). 15.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 11.44?). 28.03.44 Oberst (z.V.), appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68. 01.10.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (o) awarded DKG. 12.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 04.45).

**NABBELDT**, Hans. 28.07.43 Lt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KK) shot down by Martlets from HMS *Illustrious* in the area of the Shetlands.

**NABE**, Günter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 4 to I./NAG 102. 24.09.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA - in Bf 109 G-6 + (Black 4) shot down by fighters in the Muro Lucano area in Italy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**NABER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.16). (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NABERING**, Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3.

**NABERT**, Walter. (DOB: 11.06.05). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**NÄBRICH**, ? . 14.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 as an observer, attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**NABRICH**, Josef. (DOB: 22.01.21 in Schiesnig Krs. Böhmisches Leipa/Sudetenland). (DKG). (n.d.) with Lw.-Bau-Abt. 304/III. 16/17.04.43 Lt. in 9./NJG 101. 14.07.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., Staka 3./NJG 1 WIA? - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BL) shot down by B-17 return fire over Belgium or possibly by 56 FG. 23.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 04/05.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 20/21.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 24/25.03.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 10/11.05.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 12/13.08.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 1. 17.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BL) vic Chokier Flemalle 7 km S of Liège/Belg. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 28.11.44 KIA). 28.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AL) at Münster-Handorf airfield during a strafing attack. [Version #2: shot in the head by a strafing fighter while driving his car on road between Handorf (Krs. Münster) and Telgte (Krs. Warendorf) Buried at Münster-Lauheide.] 01.01.45 Oblt., NJG 1 awarded the DKG. Credited with 18 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NACHAT**, ? . 15.10.42 Oblt., Erg/NJG 2. Credited with one victory.
- NACHOLD**, Heinz. 04.45 Oblt., Adj., KG(J) 54.
- NÄCHSTER** (NAECHSTER), Dr. Fritz Felix. (DOB: 31.03.14 in Berlin). 06.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 28.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.42 trf to 1./JG 51. 02.42 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.42 trf to JFS 3 as a fighter instructor. 31.08.43 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 3./JG 25 (to 30.11.43). 19.01.45 Oblt., from 5./JG 52 appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 08.03.45). 02.45 Stafü 8./JG 52. 03.45 Oblt. and pilot in 5./JG 52. (n.d.) Oblt., Verb.Offz. 3./JG 52. †26.10.2001. Credited with 5 victories.
- NACHT**, Theodor. (DOB: 19.09.97 in Plotzensee/Krs. Berlin). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. (n.d.) qualified engineer. 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 12.41 Flivo beim AOK 9. 11.42 with OKL /Wehrwirtschaftstab □ Schweden. 03.45 trf to Luftgaustab VII.
- NACHTIGALL**, Arnold. (DOB: 20.05.20). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- NACHTIGALL**, Horst. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- NACHTMANN**, Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- NACHTMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 1918?). (n.d.) from Graz. 25.10.40 Lt., Erg.St./KGr. 100 killed in an accident - He 111 H-2 crashed on take-off at Lüneburg a/f. Buried in the Urnenfriedhof in Graz.
- NACHTSHEIM**, Karl. (DOB: 26.11.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NACHTWEY**, Dr. Hermann. (DOB: 05.02.11 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 15.03.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 20.04.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1941 Zugführer 7./le. Res.Flak-Abt. 764. 1942 Zugführer 4./I./Lw.Feld Rgt. 5. 1942 WIA. 1943 Zugführer 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 28. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 attended officer training. 29.05.44 Oblt. in 19. Flak-Div., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 1945 NSFO to an unspecified LKS.
- NACK**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.09.21). 25.06.41 Lt., with 8./JG 53. 30.08.41 Lt., 8./JG 53. 31.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G (Black 17) by enemy fire vic Zembra island. 01.06.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Oblt. in 8./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 15 + I) when own bomb exploded upon release vic Sciacca - Bf 109 G-4. Buried at Motta St. Anasta/Italy. Credited with 3 victories.
- NACK**, Friedrich. 01.45 Oberstingenieur assigned to the Lorenz firm.
- NACK**, Herbert. (DKG). 08.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 00.43 Oblt., in Stab/KG 27.
- NÄCKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.06.21). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NACKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.09 in Ullendorf/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 promo to Lt.(Inf.). 1938 Aufklärungsflieger with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to II./ZG 76 and appt Staka 6. Staffel., trf to JFS Schleissheim. 09.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 176 (to 03.02.40). 12.05.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 76. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 6./ZG 76. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 30.08.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./ZG 76, WIA - Bf 110 C (M8+KM) crash-landed at St. Ingelvert. 02.11.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./ZG 76. 12.04.41 trf to I./SKG 210 (to 14.08.41). 14.08.41 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76 (later became III./NJG 3). 17.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 21.04.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 22.04.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 25 and appt Führer. 26.05.43 appt Staffelführer Jagdstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25. 19.06.43 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 02.08.43?). 02.08.43 badly injured in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+KM) forced-landing at Thalfangen near Trier during a delivery flight; he is said to have flown no more combat missions after recovering from his injuries. 15.01.44 Maj., appt Kommodore ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug A(o) 15/VII. 1945 attended NS-Führungs -Lehrgang for instructors. Credited with 12 air victories. (n.d.) postwar he joined the Bundeswehr and rose to Oberst. †16.09.84 in Stuttgart.
- NACKE**, Martin. (DOB: 09.01.02). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NÄCKE**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 19.05.43 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 15.02.44).
- NACKE**, Reinhold. 16.11.40 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-5 crash-landed at St. Omer, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NACKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.02.14 in Dresden). (R, DKG). (n.d.) had been a civilian glider pilot. 15.05.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.35 trf to KG 152. 1936 began pilot training. Spring 1938 trf to 7./KG 158 (later 7./KG 76). 09.39 in 7./KG 76. 05.40 with Stab III./KG 76. 23.07.41 Fw. in III./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 130 combat missions, presented by Göring. 09.12.42 Stfw., awarded DKG, III./KG 76. 06/07.01.43 seriously WIA when his Ju 88 C-6 (F1+CD) was shot down by a night fighter 2 km W of Fileria. 1943-44 flight instructor with IV./KG 76 (later renamed III./Erg.KG 1). 1945 trained on Ar 234 and Me 262. 04.45 Lt./Oblt. and Stafü in Erg.KG 1. 04.45 Oblt., captured by the Russians. 1949 released. Credited with at least 332 combat missions during the war. †29.10.88 in Höhr-Grenzhausen near Koblenz.
- NACKELSKI**, Kurt. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 31, promo to Hptm. (W).
- NACKEN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 104. 07.43 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.44 Lt. with 9./ZG 26 then renamed 5./JG 4. 10.44 Lt., instructor with 6./JG 107. 02.45 Lt., 5./JG 108.
- NACKMUSS**, Gerhard. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- NADER**, ? . 02.09.42 Lt., Stab III./JG 51. Credited with one victory.
- NADER**, Josef. (DOB: 15.07.20). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.03.41), Flakscheinw.-Abt. 198. 01.03.43? promo to Oblt
- NÄDER**, Karl-Günther. (DKG). 04.03.42 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+MP) crash-landed at Soesterberg after taking AA damage. 20.07.42 Oblt., II./KG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Oblt. in II./KG 2, awarded the DKG. 04.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 2, injured in a vehicle accident in Eindhoven. 17.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 19.06.43). 20.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 16./KG 2 (to 04.09.43). 03/04.09.43 Oblt., Staka 16./KG 2 killed in Me 410 A-1 (U5+NG) that crashed after engine failure 3.4 km E of Zeist. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43.
- NADHERNY**, Kurt. 29.09.43 Maj.(z.V.) assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- NADLER**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- NADLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.01.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- NADLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NADOLNY**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.05.15 in Gelsenkirchen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Nav.Offz. in II./ZG 76, appt Ia in Stab III./JG 54. 02.45 appt Staka 12./JG 54. 03.45 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 54.
- NADOLSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 02.10.08 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). (R). 09.39 with Flak-Rgt. 61. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 61 (mot). †08.11.82 in Kaarst/Nordrhein-Westfalen.
- NADRAG**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.97). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NAEBERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- NAEVEN**, Hubert. (DOB: 04.05.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NAECHSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 06.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 27.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 51. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NAGEL**, ? . 22.08.43 Hptm. at Piacenza and Führer of Aufnahme-Lager (Reception Camp) Fliegerführer Sardinien.
- NAGEL**, ? . 26.01.44 Hptm. with Flugleitung/Seefliegerhorst Friedrichshafen.
- NAGEL**, ? . 19.07.44 Ofw., with 6./SG 1. 13.10.44 Oblt., II./SG 1? Credited with 2 victories.
- NAGEL**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 119. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. [ could be **NAGEL**, Kurt-Gustav. (DOB: 09.10.06). or **NAGEL**, W. ?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NAGEL**, (probably Hans). 25.04.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for FFS B 35.
- NAGEL**, Christoph. (DOB: 1910). 02.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 76 WIA/POW - Bf110 C-1 (M8+AH) shot down over Poland - belly-landed 5 km S of Pabianice, Dabrowa. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 5 (to 04.08.41). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 in SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 2. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties II./Schl.G. 2 (to 08.43). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- NAGEL**, Emil. (DOB: 29.11.06). 01.11.41 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Nachr.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 07.43 – order rescinded?). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in I./Ln.-Rgt. 52, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef I.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (16. Flieger-Div.) (later I./Ln.-Abt. 66).
- NAGEL**, Erich (Erich-Richard). 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (as Ic L). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.
- NAGEL**, Ernst. 01.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 12/VII.
- NAGEL**, Ewald. 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to OKW (WFSt., Heimatstab Übersee).
- NAGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NAGEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.21). (W.B.K. Horb/Neckar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NAGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). 08.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 11.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 24.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+AR). Credited with one victory.
- NAGEL**, Gottfried. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) and provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf into Flak-Ers.Abt. 38.
- NAGEL**, Gustav. 08.03.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 13.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. Credited with 2 victories.
- NAGEL**, Hans. (DOB: Halberstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.d.R./Fl.
- NAGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.?
- NAGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NAGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- NAGEL**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42).
- NAGEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.03.05). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NAGEL**, Helmut. c.02.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 - involved in the conversion to He 177. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5. Fall 1943 FAGr. 5, temporary duty aboard training U-boats in the Baltic for liason training. Late 11.43 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 training crews at Rerik on the Baltic. 01.02.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5. 01.06.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 flew recon over East Atlantic - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DH).
- NAGEL**, Herbert. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Pöllau near Graz - after combat.
- NAGEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.18). (W.B.K. trier II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.01.41).
- NAGEL**, Kurt-Gustav. (DOB: 09.10.06). (DKG). 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.05.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to 09.43). 09.08.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.
- NAGEL**, Gustav. 1942 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 1943). 15.03.43 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/SAGr. 125. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 06.44). c.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SAGr. 125 (to c.31.08.44). 04.45 Staka 3./SAGr. 126.
- NAGEL**, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NAGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 27.08.16 in Meldorf/Holstein Schleswig-Holstein). 07.04.45 Lt., 4./JG 102 KIA - Bf 109 after ramming a B-17 then colliding with a second B-17, died while attempting an emergency landing in France [Version #2: probably Berkhof, 25 km N of Hannover]. Buried at Berghof.

**NAGEL**, Hans. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VI.

**NAGEL**, Heinrich. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.

**NAGEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.11.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NAGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**NAGEL**, Helmut. 18.08.44 Lt., 1./FAGr. 5 unhurt - Ju 290 (9V+BH) suffered a landing gear collapse at Bernburg due to overloading.

**NAGEL**, Helmut. 22.02.44 Oblt., 2./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Pollau after combat.

**NAGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.10.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., in 1./JG 27 (to 22.02.44 - †). 22.02.44 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Pöllau near Graz.

**NAGEL**, Horst. 15.01.41 Lt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged in an Allied air raid on Catania.

**NAGEL**, Dr. Jörg-Hermann. 15.01.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII (to 05.08.43). 24.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty. 10.43 ordered to Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII for temporary duty (to 15.12.43). 03.11.43 (01.04.44?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 212/III (to 01.04.44 or 23.05.44?). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 275/III (to 1945?).

**NAGEL**, Karl. (DOB: 19.11.97). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 1944). 10.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 28 (still 15.02.45).

**NAGEL**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**NAGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.80). 1942-44 Maj.(z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**NAGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.04.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NAGEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 18.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**NAGEL**, Max. (DOB: 31.08.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37).

**NAGEL**, Paul. (DOB: 17.03.78). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**NAGEL**, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NAGEL**, Dr. Paul Fritz Marius. (DOB: 21.01.90 in Stade Hannover). 1910-14 studied law and economics at Marburg, Göttingen and Kiel. WWI served with the Flaktruppe. 24.04.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 1919 attended Hamburg Universität. 1920 conferred with a doctorate in political economics. 1932-38 with Werklufschutz. 15.03.34 joined the SA. (n.d.) employed as a legal consultant. 01.11.36 promo to Oblt. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 54085). 01.10.38 promo to Hptm.(E). 01.12.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (Aussenstelle Aarhus), promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.)(Flak). 15.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 02.45 Obstlt., Ia Flak and/or IIa in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West (and 04.45).

**NAGEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**NAGEL**, Willi. (DOB: 05.09.14). 1939 resided in Rhineland. 19.04.42 Lt.d.R.(Heer), 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 vic Yaroslavl - Vologda.

**NAGEL**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**NAGEL**, Wolfgang. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 12, trf to placed at the disposal of XI. Fl.Korps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NAGEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin I).

**NAGEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NAGELE**, Franz. (DOB: 25.12.19). 28.07.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 27.10.42 Fw., 6./JG 77. 10.07.43 Fw., 6./JG 77. 19.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 77. 09.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 +-) shot down in the area of Monte Aleano/Italy. Credited with 20 victories.

**NAGELE**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Telegrafbau.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 123.

**NÄGELE**, Manfred. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R.(Flak), le.Flak-Abt. 85 (RDA 01.01.38). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**NAGELE**, Raimund. (DOB: 13.12.14 in Klagenfurt). (DKG). c.02.38 Lt., with Fliegerabwehr-Maschinengewehr-Kompanie of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 91. 05.41 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 10.03.44 Hptm., Kp.Chef 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7 MIA vic Novo-Archangelsk vic Uman/Ukraine. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NÄGELE**, Richard. (DOB: 16.03.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).

**NAGELE**, Valentin. (DOB: 09.04.19). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**NAGELSCHMITZ**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köln II). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**NAGL**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.05.15). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.Kr.O./-Flak) (RDA 01.06.41).

**NAGLER**, ? . 07.39 Lt., Stafü of Erg.St./JG 71 (became 5./JG 51 in 10.39).

**NAGLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.01.44 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.

**NÄGLER**, Josef. 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

**NAGLER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wurzburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). c.01.07.44 Maj., appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**NAGLER**, Rolf. 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1, trf to 2./JG 71.

**NAGORNY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.01.15). (DKG). 23.04.43 Hptm., III. / Grenadier-Regiment 1 Hermann Göring KIA in Tunisia. 10.04.44 Hptm., III./Pz.Gren.-Rgt.1 Hermann Göring awarded the DKG. Buried at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.

**NAGORNY**, Gerhard. 30.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, ordered to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel for temporary duty.

**NAGORNY**, Heinz. 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 5./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

**NAGORNY**, Otto. (DOB: 01.07.14). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39).

**NAGORSNI**, Hubert. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**NAHDE**, Werner. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**NAHLS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**NAHM**, ? . 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

**NAHM**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.11). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NAHM**, Horst. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 166.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NAHODIL**, Anton. (DOB: 23.09.21). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NAHR**, Hans. (DOB: 09.11.12 in Nürnberg). 06.44 instructor at JG 104. 03.45 Oblt. in I./Erg.JG 2.
- NAHRGANG**, Friedrich. 22.06.43 Oblt., NAGr. 3 KIA - Fw 189 A-2 (5D+RM) shot down by fighters vic Bobrowo.
- NAHRGANG**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (Bau).
- NAHRMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NAHTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 13.07.04 in Pluschow). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 1927-29 attended agriculture school. 1932 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) employed in farming. 1939 in the Lw.Inf. 08.01.42 attended Offz. Lehrgang (to 28.03.42). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Kp.Chef in Boden-Org. Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 1943 Kp.Chef Ldssch.-Kp. 15/XIII (Stargard?). 1944 Chef Ldssch.-Kp. (Cherbourg).
- NAIDL**, Josef. (DOB: 25.09.17). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NAJOCK**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.02.16 in Einsiedel, Krs.Chemnitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 28.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Lt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./NAGr. 5. 28.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 5. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. 1956 entered the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Obstlt. of the Bundesgrenzschutz. †24.05.67 in Bückeburg.
- NAJORK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NÄKE**, Hans. 01.10.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- NAKEL**, Helmuth. (DOB: 29.07.17). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NAKEL**, Johann. (DOB: 07.03.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NAKELSKI**, Kurt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.
- NAKIELSKI**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- NAKONZ**, Dr.? . 09.12.41 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 76 MIA.
- NAKÖTTER**, Paul. 01.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 as 1. Wart. [and Techn.Offz.?] - Bodenpersonal.
- NALENZ**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 05.06.42 Oblt., in Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps.
- NALEPPA**, Walter. (DOB: 13.09.11). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NALL**, ? . 29.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. Credited with one victory.
- NALL**, Paul. (DOB: 22.06.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NALLINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.93). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NAMMING**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Lt., II./KG 51.
- NANKER**, Otto. (DOB: 10.01.86). 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Ic (Abw.)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- NANN**, Albert. (DOB: 31.10.92). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- NANNEN**, Henry. (DOB: 25.12.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NANZ**, Günther. (DOB: 19.05.17 in Neustettin). (W.B.K. Paderborn). (DKG). 01.03.34 joined the Hitler-Jugend as a former member of the illegal Nationalsozialist Schülerbund since 1932. 01.10.34 signed up with the Landespolizei as a Polizei-Anwärter with service in Münster. 01.10.35 promo to Gefreiter. 16.10.35 entered military service and assigned to Stab/Panzer-Rgt. 1 in Erfurt. 05.09.36 Gefr., 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 22.10.36 with 2./Pz.-Rgt. 1. 01.12.36 promo to Uffz. 22.06.37 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Rgt. 7 in Ohrdruf. 25.07.38 Uffz., 1./Pz.-Abt. 65 in Sennelager. 01.12.38 promo to Fw. 01.02.40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.04.40 at Aufklärungsfliegerschule Brieg, promo to Lt. 02.09.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra. 19.09.40 trf to Aufkl.St. 2.(H)/13 for employment as a Beobachter and concurrently served as Staffell Kraftfahr-Offz. and as a Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to Gen.Kdo. II. Armeekorps. 20.01.41 attended Kraftfahr-Offz. course at Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. in Rudolstadt (to 30.01.41). 13.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.10.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 06.03.42 trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 05.05.42 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 for employment as a Beobachter, Offz. z.b.V. and as a Befehlsstenne-Offz. (command post officer). 15.06.42 concurrently appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (Flivo) attached to III. Panzerkorps. 12.08.42 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA during Russian air attack on Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad. 12.12.42 Oblt., 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 11.02.43 planned trf on temporary duty to FFS A/B 23 Kaufbeuren for pilot training canceled due to hospitalization (ill). 01.05.43 Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42), in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control and trf to I./Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102. 06.09.43 trf to II./Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102. 16.12.43 in NAGr. 5. 01.01.44(01.06.44?) promo to Hptm. (RDA: 01.01.44). 29.03.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.04.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5. 01.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 15.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 27.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 19.06.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 01.08.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 25.08.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.10.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.10.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 17.11.44 Hptm. in 1./NAGr. 8. 12.12.44 Hptm., 1./NAGr. 8. 01.01.45 WIA. Credited with 14 victories.

**NAPS**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.10.10 in Swinemünde). 02.45 Lt., appt Ia and/or Ic in Stab/JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**NARAJEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.05.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NARBONECK**, Franz. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Göttingen.

**NARESKA**, Helmut. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. †30.12.44.

**NARJES**, Heinrich. 15.05.43 Obstlt., in 3.Abt.(Fertigungsvorbereitung)/Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung GL in RLM, appt Chef of this Abt. effective 01.06.43. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Abt. Fertigungsvorbereitung/Chef d. Techn. Lufrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.

**NARLAN**, H. 08.09.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 (4N+KH) vic Vologda - Soltsy.

**NAROSKA**, Helmut. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 with Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 15, promo to Hptm. 27/28.08.43 Hptm. and Adj. in Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 bailed out after damage by AA and/or fighter vic Frettenshofen near Nürnberg.

**NART**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.93). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).

**NARTEN**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**NARTEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.08.14). (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Chef 1./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Ib in Stab/17. Flak-Div. (still 02.45). 16.09.43 Hptm. in Abt. Qu./Luftgaukdo. Süd.

**NASCHOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 51 (to 08.05.45).

**NASE**, Roger von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7.

**NÄSER**, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**NASGOWITZ**, Manfred. (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NASKE**, ?. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.).

**NASKO**, René. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 381. 23.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 132, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 341 (still 11.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 06.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 289 (still 04.45).

**NASNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.03.15). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NASO**, Roger von. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 04.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 19.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 90 (Sf.).
- NASS**, Hans. 12.05.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw189 A-1 crashed vic Plock a/f due to engine failure.
- NASS**, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.05). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm.
- NASS**, Karl. 28.06.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 MIA - no details.
- NASS**, Willi. (DOB: 30.03.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.11.36).
- NASSE**, Klaus von. (DOB: 20.08.13 in Bernkastel/Mosel). 01.09.43 with LKS 2, promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 00.45 Maj.(Tr.O.), in 10./NJG 5 (to 06/07.03.45 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+RF) crashed 1 km SE of Rambin/Rügen, presumably after being hit by enemy fire).
- NAST**, Erich. (DOB: 05.02.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 108 (to 03.01.44).
- NASTERLACK**, Günther. (DOB: 18.11.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- NATALIS**, Helmut. 14.09.42 Lt., 9./KG 26 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+BR?) belly-landed at Banak after damage from ships' return fire.
- NÄTEBUS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NÄTEBUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.10.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NATHER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.04.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NÄTHER**, Horst. 11.01.40 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H missing over the North Sea.
- NATHER**, Karl. 06.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. XVII area, trf to 2. Schüler-Kp./Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim.
- NATHER**, Karl. Spring 1943 Hptm.d.R.z.V., Bildoffz. and nominal Chef of Stabskp. Stab/FAGr. 5.
- NÄTHKE** (NÄTHE?), Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 10.06.44 Hptm., appt Chef 3. Ln.-Kp./KG 27. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 27 (to 03.03.45. 03.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.
- NAJORK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.19). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NATON**, Josef. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 670 to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 115. 14.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 872, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- NATORP**, Walter. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.-Abt. 681 to Luftgaukdo. VII.
- NATRUP**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- NATTER**, Guido. 20.08.41 with 1./JG 2 (to 25.04.42). 25.04.42 Lt., 1./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 crashed on take-off from Ligescourt.
- NATZMER**, Gneomar (Ineomar) von. 29.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. "Monte Rosa" (to 08.10.42). 09.10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. I (to 26.04.43). 27.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 09.44).
- NAU**, Heinz. 18.04.44 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 (F6+NK) crashed at Lago di Bolsena NNE of Viterbo, cause unknown.
- NAU**, Oskar. 15.09.43 Oblt., trf to 2./FAGr. 5 as an observer. 22.04.45 Lt., 2./FAGr. 5 unhurt flew to Neibiberg - Ju 290 A-3 (9V+EK). 30.04.45 apparently flew to Salzburg - Ju 290 (9V+EK).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NAUBEREIT**, Martin O.H. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Heilsberg/Ost Preussen). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1918 POW in Russia. (n.d.) attended the Technische Hochschule Berlin for 6 months. 04.33 joined the NSDAP. 06.05.33 joined the SA (to 1936). (n.d.) employed as a farmer (to 1936). 11.33 recalled to army service. 01.04.39 promo to Maj.(E). 1939 IIb/22. Fl.-Div. 1940 IIb Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4. 1940 IIb Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. (E). 01.04.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from RLM (L Wehr) to Stab/Kommandant der Festung Kreta and appt IIb. 06.11.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Kommandant der Festung Kreta to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for training and then to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst(Tr.O.). 22.05.44 Oberst, ordered from the Luftflotte 5 area to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 1944 trf to Stab/Inspiz. f.Lw.Fremde-Personal (Ost). (?) - associated with the Vlassov movement.
- NAUCK**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.21 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.08.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+DT) lost vic Kromy due to return fire, returned. 12.12.43 Lt., II./SG 1 awarded the DKG. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- NAUCK**, Ulrich. 24.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (F6+XE(XK?)) shot down by a Spitfire of 111 Sqdn. 20 km S of Cape Passero.
- NAUCKE**, Reinhard. (DOB: 19.07.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NAUCKE**, Werner. (DOB: 4.03.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- NAUE**, Helmut. 19.12.41 Lt., MIA Crete.
- NAUER**, Anton. (DOB: 01.08.79). 03.41 Hptm., in Stab V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 appt Maj. beim Stabe III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 31.12.42 in Stab/Ln.Abt.z.b.V. Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, released from active service this date in rank of Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.).
- NAUMANN**, Berndt. 22.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 lost vic Viterbo to unknown cause.
- NAUMANN**, Johann. 21.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) in association with JG 26.
- NAUERMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 03.11.19). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 23.09.43 Lt., Leiter Ln.Stelle E 16/IV.
- NAUJACK**, Hans Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 1.
- NAUJOKAT**, Hans. (DOB: 22.08.20). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d. Lahn). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NAUJOKAT**, Heinz. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Goldkäfer") I./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- NAUJOKAT**, Otto. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 21.03.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- NAUJOKS**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.14). 01.07.39 Lt.d.R.promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 33, (RDA withheld). 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.07.43 in 15. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Hptm. 28.10.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).
- NAUJOKS**, Günter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- NAUJOKS**, Günter. (DOB: 09.10.19). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 158 promo to Lt.A1/Flak (RDA 01.09.40).
- NAUJOKS**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.12). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42) with II./NJG 4.
- NAUJOKS**, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- NAUJOKS**, Paul. (DOB: 05.10.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.10.42 Stfw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Aufstellungsstab XIII. Fliegerkorps to Koflug 3/III (to 22.02.43). 22.03.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NAUJOKS**, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.07). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln/A2). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.10.40). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- NAUK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.05.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties (to 06.44). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified SG, awarded the DKG. 04.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 10./SG 151 (to 15.04.45).
- NAUMANN**, Berndt. (DOB: 01.10.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF). 22.03.44 Lt., 6./SG 5 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (yellow F) shot down by Spitfires vic Viterbo. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- NAUMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.08.18). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NAUMANN**, Fred. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- NAUMANN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Ln.).
- NAUMANN**, Gerd. (DOB: 18.12.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 22.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 76 MIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Yellow 9) shot down vic Perdreauxville. 09.2001 remains recovered.
- NAUMANN**, Gert. (DOB: 07.10.13 in Jüterbog(Plaven/Sachs.?).) (i.G.). (W.B.K. Jüterbog). (DKG). 15.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Aufkl. Beobachter (reconnaissance observer) training. 04.35 promo to Lt. 01.07.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). 01.11.36 trf to III./Aufkl.Lehr-Geschwader 2. 01.04.38 appt Adjutant in III./Aufkl.Lehr-Geschwader 2. 15.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Koluft AOK 6 (to 16.08.40). 17.08.40 appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 22.11.41). 02.41 promo to Hptm. 23.11.41 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 26 for training. 20.12.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 15.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 14.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 25.03.42 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsfieger (L.In.1) in RLM. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.08.42 ordered to Reserve-Lazarett Jüterbog (to 12.03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. and trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 4 and appt Führer d.Verbindungskdo. to Heeresgruppe Don (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4 and appt Führer des Verbindungskdo. zur Heeresgruppe Süd. 06.44 Flivo to HGr. Nord Ukraine. 10.44 appt Flivo HGr. A. 05.11.44 appt Flivo HGr. Mitte.
- NAUMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). (DKG). 21.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 03.07.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 21.08.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 13.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 04.04.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 03.05.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 25.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 31.08.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 02.09.43 Hptm., Stab/JG 26. 11.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 21.09.43 Hptm., 6./JG 26. 14.10.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 11.11.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26. 21.12.43 Hptm., 7./JG 26.
- NAUMANN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- NAUMANN**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.z.V./Flak).
- NAUMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.08.11). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- NAUMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 hit by AA vic Kursk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NAUMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.12 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with St.G. 162. (n.d.) Staka 3./St.G. 3. 04.41 in I./St.G. 3. 24.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 00.42 in I./St.G. 3 (WIA 27.03.42). 27.03.42 Hptm., (Staka 3./St.G. 3 ?) Kdr. I./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 [Version#2: Fi 156 (S7+KB) ] by Hurricanes of 80 Sqdn. (or P-40s of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn.) over Tobruk. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. c.10.42 course leader with Stuka Schule 2. 10.05.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 19.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to c.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 06.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Oblt., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 3 (to 09.44). 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. Credited with 150 to 200 missions.
- NAUMANN, Johannes (Hans) ("Focke").** (DOB: 11.10.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 09.39 Lt., in III./JG 26. 08.40 in 9./JG 26. 21.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 17.08.43). 22.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 6./JG 26, WIA by a P-47 vic Antwerp. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.43 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 08.09.43). 09.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 27.09.43 Hptm., awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 09.02.44). 02.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 28.06.44). 22.06.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 30) by AA fire SSW of Caen, then struck legs on the tail fin while bailing out. c.15.08.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 12.09.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 04.10.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 07.09.44 Hptm., Hptm., Stab II./JG 6. 09.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 6. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 350 combat missions and 34 air victories. †22.03.2010 in Fürstenfeldbruck.
- NAUMANN, Johannes.** 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Koflug 2/VII, trf to Fl.PI.Kdo. C 23/VII.
- NAUMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 14.03.19). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- NAUMANN, Dr.(med.) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NAUMANN, Ludwig.** 15.02.45 Lt., I./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 hit by friendly AA.
- NAUMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 18.10.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NAUMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 29.04.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NAUMANN, Rudolf Rupert.** (DOB: 27.06.15 in Berlin-Treptow). 11.08.40 Oblt., 3./KG 54 Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes over Portland. 16.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 22.06.41 MIA?). 22.06.41 reported MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GL) shot down by fighter vic Łuck in eastern Poland. 27.06.41 Oblt.,murdered (by Red Army troops?) vic Dwo Wetozceck. Buried in Luzk (Luck)/Ukraine.
- NAUMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.06.18 in Dessau). 10.10.44 Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 7 KIA in Stuttgart. Buried in Stuttgart-Degerloch (Waldfriedhof).
- NAUMANN, Uwe.** (DOB: 24.10.24). 1944 Lt., with JG 27.
- NAUMANN, Werner.** 21.02.42 Oblt., appt Ia 2 of Flak-Brigade VIII. (to 15.02.45).
- NAUMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 07.12.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NAUMBERG, Karl-Werner.** (DOB: 05.10.19 in Dortmund). 16.07.44 Oblt., Fsch.Pi.Btl. (unspecified) KIA - E of Martinville, NW of St. Lô/Normandie. Buried at Marigny.
- NAUNDORF, Alfred.** 01.012.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- NAUNIN, Helmut.** (DOB: 16.09.04). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 12.44 Oblt. and Ila in Stab/19. Flak-Div. (mot). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ila of 19. Flak-Div. (to 19.04.45).
- NAUSSEP(NAUSSED?), Franz.** (DOB: 02.10.15 in Kl. Karzewischen/Memel). (n.d.) employed as civil servant. 1931 leader of German youth group in Memel. (n.d.) SA member. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Offz.z.v.V. with 5./Ln.Rgt. 56 (lith). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.
- NAUST, Werner.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.
- NAUTSCH, Heinz.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-Rüst A 1.
- NAVARRA, Walter.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NAVARRE**, Maximilian. 01.05.43 Oberst with Wehrbezirksskdo. Wien III, trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Wien II (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- NAWROTZKI**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.03.94). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- NAYER**, Manfred. (DOB: 23.12.18). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 04.41 pilot in JG 51. 06.41 trf to 12./JG 51. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1942-45 believed to have been WIA or injured and did not fly again. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- NAZAREK**, Georg. (DOB: 18.01.06). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEACK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.09.16). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42).
- NEBE**, Erich. (DOB: 29.09.95). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEBE**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.11.94). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEBE**, Paul-Gerhard. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.11.39 Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. (n.d.) Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1/Lfl. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- NEBEL**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- NEBEL**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./L.).
- NEBEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.06.91 in Giessen). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 03.10 entered the Heer with Telegraphen-Btl. 3. 08.11 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 08.15 promo to Oblt. 09.18 promo to Hptm. 01.19 with Grenzschutz Ost as Nachr.-Kdr.(to 03.20). 04.20 Referent in the Waffenamts (to 09.26). 10.26 Kp.Chef 2./Nachr.Abt. 3. 04.30 Stabsoffz.(Nachr.) with 3. Div. 10.31 Referent in RWM. 02.32 promo to Maj. 06.33 discharged from the Wehrmacht with a pension. 07.33 employed by Telefunken Gesellschaft (to 07.40). 01.08.40 re-entered the Wehrmacht as Maj.z.V.(Ln.) and assigned to III./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 16.02.41). 17.02.41 trf to Ln.-Rgt. 201. 08.41 acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. (z.V.). 09.01.42 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 203, trf to RLM (Chef NVW) for employment as an Abt.-Chef für Hochfrequenz (high frequency). [01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flugmelde-Abt. z.b.V. 11]? 13.02.42 appt Chef Abt. 4 in Chef NVW/RLM (to 10.01.44). 11.01.44 Obstlt., appt Chef der Funkmessinspizient/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (z.V.). c.09.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 221?
- NEBEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.12.20). 03.12.42 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.03.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 01.07.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 22.10.43 Fw., 9./JG 51. 21.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 25.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. 20.10.44 Lt., 9./JG 51. Credited with 14 victories.
- NEBEL**, Wolfgang. (DKG). (n.d.) flew with Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. (n.d.) Oblt., with 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. /Versuchverband OKL - dropping agents into Iraq and Iran, and other tasks. 04.08.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. (n.d.) flew some missions for Gartenfeld. (n.d.) trf to the RLM /Stab of GL/C-E (Development Department) (still 25.01.44, 25.05.44). 26.07.44 Hptm., appt Führer of Sd.Kdlo.Nebel.
- NEBELIN**, Hans. 07.02.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See). 05.43? Maj. Kdr. SAGr.126. 11.09.44 Maj., Kdr. SAGr. 126.
- NEBELSIEK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.08.90). 06.09.40 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- NEBELTHAU**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.28 RDA as Lt.zV. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(z.V.).
- NEBELUNG**, Günter. (DOB: 07.04.06). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R., Ila in Stab/6. Flak-Brig.
- NEBELUNG**, Harald. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 15.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., I./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 17.11.42 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed in area of Astrakan.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEBENFÜHR**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.06.12 in Wien). 21.08.39 promo to Oblt. 26.08.39 assigned to 4./JG 26. 23.09.39 trf to 8./JG 26. 04.10.39 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp./I./JG 27 (to 1940). 18.06.40 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 27. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 20.07.40 appt Adjutant in Geschw.Stab/JG 27. 23.05.41 trf to Stab Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 27. 12.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 27 (to 01.02.42). 14.01.42 trf to Ausbildungsgruppe/JFS 2. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 10.02.42 trf to Stab/Nachtjagddivision. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/2. Jagddivision (to 05.10.43). 06.10.43 trf to Stab/7. Jagddivision. 25.01.44 trf to Stab/Schlachtfliegerführer West (to 10.07.44). 11.07.44 trf to Lw.-Verbindungskdo. beim AOK 7. 02.08.44 trf to Stab/Heeresgruppe B. 05.11.44 returned to Lw.-Verbindungskdo. beim AOK 7. Credited with one known victory.
- NEBENTHAU**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).
- NEBER**, Josef. 03.05.41 Lt., an observer with an unspecified unit - MIA.
- NEBERICH**, Werner. (DOB: 27.07.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- NEBERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.11.10). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NEBESKY**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NEBLIN (NEBELIN?)**, Hans. 27.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 24.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. SAGr. 126 (to 08.05.45). 1945 Maj. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 04.45). 03.45 appt acting Kdr. FAGr. 2 (to 03.45). 04.45 Maj., Kdr. SAGr. 126 and Staka 3. /SAGr. 126 (1./SAGr. 126?) (to 08.05.45).
- NECESANY**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.11.20 in Oedenburg). 10.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) Lt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. Summer 1942 trf to 13./KG 30. 17.09.42 Lt., with 13./KG 40. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.02.43 Oblt. appt Staka 14.(Z)/KG 40 (to 07.11.43). 14.05.43 Oblt., 14./KG 40. 18.07.43 Oblt., 13./KG 40. 26.07.43 Lt., 13./KG 40. 22.08.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 02.09.43 Oblt., 2./ZG 1. 04.10.43 Lt., 14./KG 40. 08.11.43 appt Ia of I./ZG 1. 14.02.44 Oblt., Ia in Stab I./ZG 1 MIA/KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 hit by return fire from a PB4Y-1 of VB 103 and crashed into the Bay of Biscay at 48.00 N 10.00 W (Pl.Qu. 14 West/ 8911). 06.03.44 posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 6 victories.
- NECHAY**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau).
- NECHRADOLA**, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.93). (n.d.) had been employed as a civil servant. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940-41 trf to Fl.Aub.Rgt. 11. 1941 trf to Stab/Koflug 10/III Fürstenwald. 1941? Verb.Offz. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with Verbindungsstelle Südost in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. Leit- u.Verbindungsstelle Südost.
- NECK**, Erich. (DOB: 20.07.18 in Karlsruhe). (DKG). 31.08.37 and prior – student. 01.09.37 Hitlerjugend member - joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4,810,320). 04.11.37 entered military service and assigned to I./Infanterie-Rgt. 109 Karlsruhe and eventually employed as Führer of a Funktrupp (radio squad) (to 20.10.39). 01.11.38 promo to Gefreiter. 01.06.39 promo to Unteroffizier and Reserve-Offizieranwärter. 20.10.39 sent to Waffenschule Döberitz/Elsgrund for Offz.-Anwärter training on machine guns as a Zugführer (to 20.01.40). 01.01.40 promo to Feldwebel. 01.02.40 detached from the Heer for duty with the Luftwaffe and trf to Beobachtervorschule Reichenberg (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule 2 Brieg for training (to 11.10.40). 01.07.40 RDA as a Lt. (d.R.) (Heer). 12.10.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra (to 18.11.40). 31.10.40 issued a Luft-Beobachter license. 19.11.40 assigned to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 on completion of Beobachter training. 06.41 awarded the Bulgarian observer's badge. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 17.09.42 Oblt. (d.R.) in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz), requested transfer from the Heer to the Luftwaffe on the basis that he had been serving in a Luftwaffe Staffel since November 1940 as a Beobachter (observer). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG. 14.09.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 10, killed in Fw 189 accident at Fp. Minsk/Süd.
- NECKAIG**, Heinz. (DKG). 12.12.43 Lt., 15./TG 1 awarded the DKG.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NECKARGEMÜND**, Georg. 03.09.39 Oblt.d.R., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 KIA - Do 18 (M2+JK) crashed over the North Sea.
- NECKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 23.09.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NECKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 20.04.94). (W.B.K. Parchim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NECKEN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- NECKENAUER**, Albert. (DOB: 03.04.21). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NECKER**, Hanns-Horst von. (DOB: 28.08.03 in Rudolstadt). (R, DKG). 01.04.23 entered the Heer. 01.12.26 promo to Lt. 01.07.29 promo to Oblt. 1934-35 attended Kriegsakademie. 01.01.35 promo to Rittmeister. 01.01.40 promo to Maj. 1940 trf to 4.le.Div. 1941 trf to 9. Pz.Div. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 24.11.42 awarded DKG. 13.12.42 WIA, recovering until 28.02.43. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 07.03.44 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. 2 "Herman Göring". 24.06.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 HG awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.02.45). 05.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve. 28.02.45 trf from Luftwaffe back to the Heer. 14.04.45 appt Kampfkdt. of Swinemünde and the Insel Usedom. 08(09?).05.45 captured by the Kiel Bay and became British POW. 07.06.47 released. †27.02.79 in Bad Münstereifel-Houwerath.
- NECKER**, Karl. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- NECKNIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.15 in Berlin). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Oblt. and Staka 15./TG 1.
- NEDBAL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- NEDDEN**, Felix zur. 04.37 Lt., II./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KG 77. 02.09.39 Oblt., 7./KG 77 WIA - Do 17 E damaged by fighter vic Lask. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 77 to LKS Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c. 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 07.43). 06.08.44 Hptm. and previously Staka 4./KG 77, said by a POW Oberfeldwebel pilot from 6./KG 77 to have been relieved and court-martialed for cowardice before the enemy. 23.08.44 MIA.
- NEDDEN**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 17.07.13 in Bochum). (DKG). (n.d.) c.1933 joined the Polizei and attended Polizeischule Eiche. 07.32 joined the NSDAP (to 01.33). 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 4. 07.40 trf to KG 55 as a pilot (to 02.43). 30.08.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P (G1+ES) shot up by AA fire during a mission to attack Liverpool, force-landed W of Sens/France. 08.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 19.08.42). 04.41 appt Staka in KG 55 (to 02.43). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 01.05.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 25.04.44? 08.06.44?). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 01.44 ill with jaundice (to 03.44). 24.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, III./LG 1. 09.44 trf to Stab/ Fl.Fü. Ostsee (Nord). 1945 Maj., Ib/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.? 28.04.45 Maj., III./LG 1 KIA - no details. Buried at Costermano.
- NEDDEN**, Rolf-Dieter. (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18/19.11.43 Lt., 7./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G crashed vic Kaiserlautern after combat.
- NEDDERMEYER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEDEGG**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- NEDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 25.03.97). 02.01.40 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- NEDELA(NEDELE?)\***, Werner. (n.d.) in KGr.z.b.V. 102. 26.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5, KIA - in Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) that crashed in the Pyrenees vic Lesaca between Bilbao and San Sebastian in bad weather while returning from a patrol. Remains retrieved from Spain. [\*possibly NEDALA?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NEDOPIL**, Norbert. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Jägerndorf). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 WIA - Bf 110. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 26.11.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110. Credited with 2 victories.

**NEDWEB**, Walter. 29.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. VII to Lw.Bau-Brig. V and appt Adj.

**NEEF**, Dr. ? . 11.03.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 KIA - He 111 H no details.

**NEEF**, Fritz. 13.06.40 Uffz., 1./JG 27. 30.09.40 Uffz., 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 overturned on landing at Guines-West. Credited with 3 victories. [Never an officer?]

**NEEF**, Hans. (DOB: 12.06.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**NEEF**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.09.04 in Templin). 01.05.23 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 9249) became Reichshauptamtleiter. 11.07.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 11.08.39 promo to Lt. 1940 Asst.Adj. Res.Flak-Rgt. 32. 1941 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1943 Zugführer 1./Flak-Abt. 736. 1944 NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 1944 Zugführer 5./I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule III.

**NEFF**, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**NEFF**, Karl. (DOB: 31.08.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEEF**, Oskar. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 104/XII.

**NEFF**, Hans-Ekkehard. (n.d.) Lt. JG 7 or JV44.

**NEFF**, Karl. (DOB: 25.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 26.06.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 in combat over Beaumont-le-Roger a/f - made a forced landing due to an engine fire. 26.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 2. (n.d.) with 9./JG 2.

**NEFF**, Karl. 16.03.44 Oblt., 6./TG 4 KIA - crashed vic Kifissia/Athens.

**NEFFERDORF**, Wilfried. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**NEEFF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.09.17). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**NEFFGEN**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NEELEN**, Günther. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab I./ Ln.Rgt. 223.

**NEELMEIER**, K. 06.07.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (VB+KM) vic Leningrad lost to fighters.

**NEELSEN**, H. 24.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) Volkel (to 22.08.42).

**NEERFORTH**, Manfred. (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEERSEN** (this could be NEELSEN, H.), ? . 17.09.44 Hptm. and billeting officer with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eschwege.

**NEES**, Paul. (DOB: 10.11.14). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEESEN**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Hptm., 9./KG 6.

**NEESSEN**, Arthur. (DOB: 14.02.80). 01.45 Oberstingenieur attached to Sonderkommissar Zellenbau – Prof. Dr. Fock.

**NEETZEL**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEFF**, Karl. 16.03.44 Oblt., 6./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed vic Athens/Kifissia due to unknown circumstances.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEFFGEN**, Heinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+GH) due to AA hits vic Novgorod.
- NEGENBORN**, Eduard. 01.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flakzeugamt Velten, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.Bau-Brigade II for temporary duty (to 31.10.42). 01.12.42 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Stab/General z.b.V. IV.
- NEHAMMER**, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.12). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NEHER**, Hans-Josef. (DOB: 19.07.20 in Annweiler). 02.10.39 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to FFS A/B Neukuhren (to 16.06.40). 17.06.40 trf to FFS (C) 7 (to 15.11.40). 16.11.40 trf to Blindflugschule 1 (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 trf to {unreadable} (to 15.05.41). 16.05.41 trf to IV./KG 30 (to 25.08.41). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 26.08.41 trf to II./KG 30 (to 24.12.41). 24.12.41 Lt., 6./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CP) vic Krapivna /Tula. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEHER**, Peter. (DOB: 12.03.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- NEHL**, Franz. 07.07.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 R (S2+FL) lost - no details.
- NEHLER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.07.94). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 261/III. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 MIA.
- NEHLS**, ? . 15.08.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 32 (Angouleme).
- NEHLS**, Klaus-Erich. (DOB: 06.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 03.44 Lt., III./KG 1 MIA - vic Orscha. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEHLS**, Gerhard. 20.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300. 26.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 10) shot down by P-51 vic Neunkirchen - hospitalized there. 29.08.44 Uffz., with 11./JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- NEHLS**, Hans. 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- NEHLS**, Klaus-Erich. (DOB: 06.06.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., 12.KG 1, promo to Lt./A1.
- NEHMIZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.01.02 in Ulm). 1921-28 attended technische Hochschule Berlin . 11.33 joined the SA. 01.08.38 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. (n.d.) as Technischer Referent attached to RLM/Chef Ing. (Research). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Techn.Gehilfe with Luft-Attaché Tokio.
- NEHRDICH**, Hans-Dietrich. 11(12?).04.41 Oblt., 2./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-5 on take-off from Rhodes [version #2: vic Vittoria, 2 km SW of Comiso a/f].
- NEHRING(NEHRIG?)**, Adolf. (DKG?). 03.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 bailed out due to an engine fire 2 km W of Alexandria. 15.04.44 Gefr., 1./JG 52. 16.07.44 Gefr. 1./JG 52. 21.07.44 Fw., 1./JG 52. 16.10.44 Fw., 1./JG 52. Survived the war as a Lt. Credited with over 60 victories.
- NEHRHOFF von HOLDERBERG**, Curt. 29.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM with temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 25.02.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden, concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. IV. Armee-Korps.
- NEHRICH**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.98). (W.B.K. Brieg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEHRING**, Sigurd. (DOB: 20.02.92 in Berlin). 05.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Koflug 9/XII to Lg.Kdo. XI. (n.d.) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg, then Kastrup and then Rom (Jütland). 05.45 Maj., 2 Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 103/XI Vejle.
- NEHRKORN**, Harald. (DOB: 09.07.10). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.
- NEIDEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 08.06.20). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NEIDHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 7./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEIDHARDT**, Paul. (DOB: 06.06.93). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEIDHART**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.
- NEIDLINGEN**, Max. (DOB: 15.06.19 in Kempten/Allgäu). 1943 Lt., Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 03.43 Lt., at Mont-de-Marsan.
- NEIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 23.02.13). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). (DKG). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Marsch-Btl. awarded the DKG.
- NEIE**, Erich. (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.03.30 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- NEIGEFINK**, Günter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- NEIMANN**, Fritz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 3. 1939 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 02.12.39). 02.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 03.41 Maj., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 01.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.45 Oberst and Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Südost, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 248 (to 08.05.45).
- NEIMANN**, (Dipl.Ing.) Rudolf. (DOB: 19.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ausb.Ing. with Fern-Aufkl.Geschw. 101 Grossenhain.
- NEIMEKE**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 18.09.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NEINDORFF**, Erich von. 01.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.02.45 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- NEIPER**, Alexander. (DOB: 23.11.98). 1939 Kdr. Flak-Abt. I/9. 1940 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39. 1940 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 trf to RLM/GL/Flak E as Abt.-Chef. 1943 Kdr. Flak-Brig. 22. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (III). 1944 Kdr. 27. Flakdivision. 1944 Kdr. 29. Flakdivision. 1945 Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- NEIPPERG**, Alfred, Graf von. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. VII.
- NEIS**, Gerhard. 01.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 439, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260 (still 05.44).
- NEISSE**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NEISSNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEITZEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 14.05.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NEITZKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.11.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). (DKG). 01.12.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.42 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 24.07.42 Uffz., 7./ZG 26. 26.07.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw. in 7./ZG 26, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 101 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 101 (to 25.07.44). 25.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 106 (to 03.45). 03.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 106 (to 22.04.45). Credited with 2 victories.
- NEITZKE**, Max. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).
- NEITZKE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 09.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 03.02.45 Lt., III./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 5) lost in the area of Küstrin, cause unknown.
- NELDNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NELKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.15 in Barnitz). (R). 04.07.40 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer 4./Flak-Rgt. 23 (mot.). 30.01.41 KIA in Hungary (Version #2: in Tasnad /Roumania).
- NELL**, Günther. (DOB: 31.12.14 in Berlin(Lauen, Vistula?)). 1934 employed as clerk at the Opel Werk in Berlin. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, WIA - Hs 126 by ground fire S of Saarbrücken. 10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 13 (3).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41) (to 12.42). 26.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Hptm. with Nahaufkl.Geschw. 102 – injured in Bf 109 E-7 crash landing at Jüterbog. 04.05.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen.

**NELL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.04.15). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NELLE**, Dr. Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**NELLER**, Siegfried. 17.08.43 Oblt., 5./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Kamenka.

**NELLES**, Tony. (DOB: 03.05.21). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NELLINGER**, Johann. 11.04.44 Hptm., 3./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+IK) lost over a Mediterranean convoy, 50 km N of Algiers.

**NELLMANN**, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., 8./SG 3. Credited with 2 victories.

**NELSEN**, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.19). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 23.11.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/5. Flak-Div. (W) (still 02.45).

**NELS**, Franz. (DOB: 15.10.16 in “Burnburg”, i.e., Bernburg?). 10.11.40 Oblt., WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged during a landing at Hochgraben.[Version #2: 10.12.40 Lt., 1/Erg.St./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 during crash-landing at Hochgraben]. 10.12.40 Lt. in Erg.St./JG 26. 30.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.01.43). 25.07.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 26. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with one victory.

**NELSON**, Ewald. (DOB: 30.12.19 in Münster/Westfalen). (n.d.) trained at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 06.03.41 Lt., II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 vic Jever [Version #2: Wittmund?]. Buried at Münster-Lauheide (Waldfriedhof).

**NELSON**, Georg. (DOB: 01.10.92). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**NELSON**, Georg. 18.08.43 Hptm. and Chef of a Kol.Abt.Stab operating on Corsica.

**NELSON**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**NELZ**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 22.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 429 (E).

**NEMCK (NERNCK?)**, Ernst. 21.07.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+BN) lost vic Molilew.

**NEMEC**, Emil. 01.06.43 in 22./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**NEMEC**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.85). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.

**NEMEC**, Viktor. (DOB: 18.11.95 in Wien). 06.42 stationed at Deelen. Last rank: Hptm.

**NEMECEK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.08.16 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 7. 13.04.43 KIA.

**NEMEK**, E. 21.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Fw 189 A-1 (H1+BN) vic Mogilev.

**NEMELKA**, Othmar. (DOB: 1909 in Duschowitz/SW Bohemia). (n.d.) was a school teacher. (n.d.) D. Insp.d.Lw.

**NEMITZ**, Eckart. 01.07.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 602, promo to Oblt.

**NEMITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.01.22). 03.42 Lt., with Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wetterkette Lappland/Wekusta 5. 20/21.07.42 Lt., Wekusta 5 unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 damaged by AA over Barentsburg, landed at Banak a/f. 01.07.43 in Wekusta 5, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+AH) shot down by AA fire near Lervik(Lerwick)/Shetlands.

**NEMITZ**, Rainer. (DOB: 16.03.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEMITZ, Paul.** 01.06.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hahn") II./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- NEMITZ, Willi** ("Altvater"). (DOB: 01.11.10 in Greifenhagen/Pommern). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (R, DKG). 1940 in 4./JG 52. 07.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.06.42 Fw., in 5./JG 52. 31.08.42 Fw., 5./JG 52. 27.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 08.12.43 Ofw., 5./JG 52. 02.43\* Ofw., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 02.43). 01.03.43 (13.02.43?\*) Ofw., appt acting Staka 6./JG 52 (to 11.04.43). 09.03.43 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 24.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. 01.04.43 RDA as Lt./Fl. 11.04.43 Ofw., Stafü 6./JG 52 KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 3 + -) shot down by Russian fighters, crashed near Nishne-Bakanskaja (?) near Anapa in North Caucasia. 1943 posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 81 air victories. [\*acc to J.Prien]
- NENNEKING, Dr. (Z) Ulrich.** (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- NENNER (HENNER?), Hans-Albrecht.** 08.12.43 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 281 (to 29.01.45). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- NENNINGER, Guido.** 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NENZ, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEREN, Michael.** (DOB: 14.12.06). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NERESHEIMER, Karl.** (DOB: 27.05.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- NERGE, Ernst.** (DOB: 02.02.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- NERNHEIM, Willy.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NERONG, Uwe.** (DOB: 02.12.17). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NERZ, Friedrich.** (DOB: 04.11.190). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NERZ, Otto.** (DOB: 22.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.).
- NERZIGER, Josef.** 02.09.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+KW) vic El Alamein, cause unknown.
- NESCHKE, Arthur.** (DOB: 14.07.88). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NESCHOLD, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- NESKE, Günther.** (DOB: 14.09.13 in Plauen). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to 08.05.45).
- NESS, Karl.** (DOB: 08.10.07). 15.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Navigationsschule Strausberg, trf to IV./KG 55. 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in III./KG 55, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.10.39).
- NESS, Karl.** 09.08.43 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - vic Dnjepro.
- NESSLER, Richard.** (DOB: 08.02.20). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NEST, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 24.06.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Do 17 P (4U+FK) shot down by 601 Sqdn. into the Channel 15 km off Cherbourg. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEST, Joachim.** 07.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Do 17 P (4U+FK) lost to fighters over the Channel.
- NEST, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NESTER**, Josef. 29/30.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/R1 due to involuntary ground contact vic Wien-Seyring during a night exercise.
- NESTLER**, Arthur. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- NESTLER**, Christoph. (DOB: 29.04.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 09.01.43 Lt.d.R., with Erg./KGr.z.b.V. 300 trf to Minensuchgruppe 1.
- NESTLER**, Fredo. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 26, trf to I. Flakkorps. 18.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 213.
- NESTLER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 30.07.04). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./-Bau.).
- NESTLER**, (Siegfried?). 15.01.44 Oblt. in 3./Minensuchgruppe 1 Constanta/Romania.
- NESTLER**, Wolfgang. 21/22.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) crashed during landing rollout at Handorf. 18.05.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+MP) emergency landing at Arles dure to motor failure, then landing gear malfunctioned. 27.05.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 overturned on landing at Köthen. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- NESTMANN**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- NESTMANN**, Heinz. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.09.42 trf from Luftwaffe to Heer.
- NETAL**, Hans. 05.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 4/VII attached to Heereskraftfahrpark Ulm.
- NETH**, Dipl.Ing. Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.12 in Mössingen/Württ.). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). (n.d.) employed as a Bauingenieur. Fall 1933 joined NSFK. 01.11.34 entered the Heer with 7.(2.?) /Inf.Rgt. Ludwigsburg (to 03.02.35). 04.02.35 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 30.09.35). 01.10.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 15 Göppingen (to 23.12.37). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 16.08.38 Lt.d.R., returned to Aufkl.Gr. 15 as Beobachter (to 15.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 13 Göppingen (due to unit renaming) (to 01.04.39). 18.07.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 10.06.40). 11.06.40 trf to 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.8.40 RDA as Oblt.d.R. 03.41 appt Offz.z.b.V. 1941 Beobachter in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 22.04.43 Oblt.d.R., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Hptm. (d.B./Fl.). 05.08.44 Hptm. (d.R.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, appt Adjutant for Stab/Fliegerführer 4.
- NETHELER**, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Grönloh/Borsenbrück). 1928-34 attended Braunschweig Technische Hochschule. 1934 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1937 certified as a pilot. 1937-40 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin developing navigation aids ("Benito", "X-Gerät", "Wotan II"). 24.09.40 promo to Fl..Stabs-Ing. 1944 attached to Chef Ing. of Stab/Lf.Kdo. 3. 1944 trf to the Bevollmächtigter für Hochfrequenzforschung at Berlin-Gatow.
- NETLITZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NETOLITZKY**, Dr.(pharm.) Walter. (DOB: 11.10.12 in Scheibbs/Lower Austria). (n.d.) Stabsapothecker der Luftwaffe. Postwar owned a pharmacy in Scheibbs. †1997.
- NETSCHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.04.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 in Ie.Flak-Abt. 74, promo to Hptm.
- NETT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.05.02). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Westfrankreich to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).
- NETTE**, Günther. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst.
- NETTE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42).
- NETTELBECK**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 29.06.44 Maj. and Luftschutzoffizier in Abt. Ia op 3 (Luftschutz) in Stab/Feldluftgaukommando Westfrankreich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NETZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.04.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.42 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. (unspecified). 19.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Heer), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg to Kurierstaffel 110. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- NETZBAND**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NETZEBAND**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- NETZER**, Georg. (DOB: 25.12.10). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NETZER**, Heinrich von. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- NEU**, ? . 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Stab des LKKdo.V. attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- NEU**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule (LF). 19.12.43 Lt., FFS B 32 KIA - Ju 88 A-12 crashed near Brünn - no details.
- NEU**, Dr. Edmund. (DOB: 09.03.96 in Ludwigshafen/Rhein). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 11.41 trf to Piacenza/Italy. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flg.).
- NEU**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. München I). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- NEU**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.10.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.03.39 due to long service).
- NEU**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NEU**, Karl. (DOB: 28.05.91). 01.03.43 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Liegnitz, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- NEU**, Oskar. 25.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- NEU**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.09.09 in Eberfeld). (W.B.K. Düren). (n.d.) Lt. attended JFS 5. 11.06.42 trf to 3./JG 26. 23.08.42 WIA - his Fw 190 A-2 overturned on landing at Wizernes. 09.01.43 Oblt., WIA - in Fw 190 A-4 shot up by a Spitfire vic Marquise. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 02.06.43 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 13.06.43 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 3./JG 26 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 trf to a training school to be an instructor. 09.43 trf to 8./JG 26. 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 25.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 22.04.44). 13.11.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 21.01.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 11.02.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 06.03.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 19.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 26. 22.04.44 Hptm., KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black(Blue?) 16) in combat with U.S. fighters and crashed near Kalenborn-Eifel. 08.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried Schleiden-Gemünd/Eifel. Credited with 12 victories in 111 missions.
- NEUBACHER**, Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- NEUBARTH**, Alfred. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Ulm, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Augsburg.
- NEUBARTH**, Günter. (DKG). 15.12.44 Hptm., I./Jg.Rgt. 25 (L) awarded the DKG.
- NEUBARTH**, Hans. (DOB: 02.09.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NEUBAUER**, Albert. (DOB: 09.03.91). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 22.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befh.Nordwestfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEUBAUER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 06.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NEUBAUER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.07.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Finsterwalde. 01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Telegrafbau-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2 d.Lw. (to 26.03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 09.42). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 21, trf to Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUBAUER**, Gerhard. 11.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CP) crashed 3 km E of Larissa due to motor trouble.
- NEUBAUER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- NEUBAUER**, Heinrich. 08.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision.
- NEUBAUER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.12.15). 01.08.43 in RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe), promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2).
- NEUBAUER**, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- NEUBAUER**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.11.09). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter of a Kfz.-Hauptwerkstatt in Luftgau VII.
- NEUBAUER**, Michael. (DOB: 27.07.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 18.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.
- NEUBAUER**, Othmar. (DOB: 23.01.05). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NEUBAUER**, Paul. (DOB: 28.08.84). 01.11.39 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt Leiter Luftmuna Königstädt. 10.09.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 2/III, appt Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/VIII. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.
- NEUBAUER**, Paul. 12.41 appt appt Kdr. Schützen-Btl. "General Göring" (to 28.07.42). 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to c.14.10.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. I.(gp.)/Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 04.43). 04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(gp.)/Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- NEUBAUER**, Paul. (DOB: 08.06.19). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NEUBAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw. promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUBAUER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- NEUBAUER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 23.02.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- NEUBER**, Alexander. (DOB: 28.10.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.43 Oblt. and Ju 87 pilot in 13./SG 151. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 50 (to 02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 16.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). [It looks like there may be two different pilots by this name: one with the Seenotdienst and the other with Stukas.]
- NEUBAUS**, Richard. (DOB: 07.07.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUBER**, Dietrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- NEUBER**, Fritz. 22.10.41 Hptm. (d.R.) in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, trf to Luftgau IV.
- NEUBER**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.05.86 in Nordhausen). 1940 at Gilze Rijen. Last rank: Major.
- NEUBER**, Karl. (DOB: 24.07.14). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEUBER**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.15). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1.
- NEUBER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.9.39).
- NEUBER**, Kurt. 05.01.45 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause over the UK.
- NEUBER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.12.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.05.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels) to Ob.d.L. pool with

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

temporary duty to 14.07.42 in Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 77. 15.07.42 appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 72.  
29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L). 07.04.43 trf to Führer-  
Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 4 for temporary duty. 01.08.43 trf  
permanently to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. Nr. 4.

**NEUBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.12 in Fürstenu). 01.08.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 06.11.40 trf to  
Mz.St./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp. (n.d.) with Frontfliegersammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 17.01.41 trf to 5.  
Seenotstaffel (still 08.41). 01.07.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo  
to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.09.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 5. Seenotstaffel. (n.d.) trf to 10. Seenotstaffel.  
10.10.44 trf to 50. Seenotstaffel. 21.03.45 trf to 17./Erg.JG 1 (to 19.04.45). 19.04.45 trf to 3./  
le.Flak-Abt. 992 (Fähre).

**NEUBERG**, ? . 08.05.41 Lt., 1./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down by fighters vic Cagliari.

**NEUBERGER**, Anton. (DOB: 17.02.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Oblt. in trf to JG 27 via  
Grottaglia. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 Hptm., Chef d. Stabskp. IV./JG  
27 (to 1945).

**NEUBERGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.10). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Flak.).

**NEUBERT**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.

**NEUBERT**, Frank Ingolf Armin Leo. (DOB: 07.01.15 in Berlin). (i.G.). 01.10.34 entered service with  
the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for  
Beobachter training. 1937 promo to Lt. 15.04.37 Beobachter with Aufkl.Gr. 212, then 2.  
(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 18, then 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 31.03.40). 26.04.38 received the Lw. Beobachter  
license. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 believed to have scored  
the first aerial victory of WWII, a PZL P-11c vic Krakow. 01.04.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Koluft  
Heeresgruppe A. 01.05.41 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the  
Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to  
Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (later  
Stab/Luftflotte 2) (to 03.09.43). 28.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Ia op/Luftflotte 2. 01.07.43 trf into  
the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.01.44?) 04.09.43 appt permanent Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte  
2. 30.09.44 Maj., appt Qu/Komm.Gen.d.dtsch.Lw. in Italien (and 04.45). 02.05.45 Maj.i.G.,  
captured by the Allies at Bozen.

**NEUBERT**, Frank. (DOB: 28.09.15 in Herrenalb-Neuenburg). (R, DKG). 03.39 promo to Oblt.  
01.09.39 in 1./St.G. 2, shot down in Ju 87 B-1 (T6+GK) by PZL fighters of 121 Sqdn., becoming the  
first Luftwaffe loss in WWII. 05.40 Staka 1./St.G. 2. 07.40 Staka 2./St.G. 2. 20.05.41 Staka  
1./St.G. 2. 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./St.G. 2. 05.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG,  
I./St.G. 2. 18.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Stukaschule 1 (to 07.10.42). 09.42 appt deputy Kdr. I./St.G.  
2. 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schl.G. 1 (to 09.43). 14.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42  
promo to Hptm. 09.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 08.43). 30.01.43 Hptm. in II.(Pz)/Schl.G.  
1, WIA? - in Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA fire vic Skurbij. 08.43 promo to Maj. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt  
Kdr. II./SG 101 (to 27.12.44). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 102 (to  
04.02.45). Credited with one aerial victory and 350 missions. 02.05.58 joined the Bundeswehr.  
28.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. †13.12.2003 in Gütersloh.

**NEUBERT**, Friedrich-Axel. (DOB: 08.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**NEUBERT**, H. 17.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 76 badly WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by ground fire vic Beaumont -  
died of wounds in Venusberg hospital.

**NEUBERT**, Hans. (DKG). 14.05.42 Oblt., 2./KG 55 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by AA vic Volnoye.  
29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt., Führungskette/KG 55 awarded the DKG.  
20.11.42 Oblt., KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 (G1+SD) to unknown causes vic Kletska on the Don  
front.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUBERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 76. 17.05.40 in 9./KG 76, KIA – aircraft hit by ground fire during attack on motorized columns near Beaumont – died of wounds at Venusberg hospital. Buried at Minden/Westfalen (Nordfriedhof).
- NEUBERT**, Henry. (DOB: 13.05.04). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUBERT**, Horst. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp."Vogelbeere") II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- NEUBERT**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.11.16). (DKG). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.10.42 Oblt., Führungskette/KG 55 awarded the DKG. 01.11.42 changed from Oblt.(d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.12.41). 20.11.42 Oblt. in KG 55, MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).
- NEUBERT**, Oskar. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 1940-41 Beobachter in 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.04.43 in Erg.NAGr., trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS A/B 14 for temporary duty.
- NEUBERT**, Paul. 1942-43 Maj.?, Kdr. II./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 15.02.43).
- NEUBERT**, Richard. (DOB: 07.01.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- NEUBERT**, Robert. (DOB: 10.03.95). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.
- NEUBERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.09.17). (DKG). 27.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 trf to FFS (C) 2.
- NEUBERT**, Rudolf. 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.44 Oblt., 3./JGr. 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) in combat vic "Übungen" near Parchim.
- NEUBERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.04.90). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter with Flugzeugmotorenwerk Ostmark in Wien.
- NEUBERT**, Werner. 06.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX (to 02.10.44).
- NEUBERT**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 22.06.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21.
- NEUBERTH**, Horst. (DOB: 04.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- NEUBEYER (NEUMEYER?)**, Stefan. (DOB: 20.03.91 in Zweibrücken). 1941 trf to Cherbourg. Last rank: Major.
- NEUBITLER**, Karl. 10.02.40 Obstlt. in III./KG 3, WIA - Do 17 Z crashed into a house at Niederwerren soon after taking off from Schweinfurt, apparently due to icing after hitting a tree on take-off.
- NEUBÖCK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.03.17). 02.06.43 Lt., with 9./JG 52. 06.07.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 04.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 19.09.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 20.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 52. 28.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 22.02.44 Lt., with 8./JG 52. 09.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 18.10.44 Lt., III./JG 52. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1945 Lt. and Staka 11./JG 52. 15.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) Oblt., became a POW. Credited with at least 27 victories.
- NEUBURG**, Josef. (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).
- NEUBURGER**, Friedrich K. (DOB: 15.12.84). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- NEUBÜRGER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 12.01.05 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 03.40 in 2./JG 3. 07.40 trf to Stab/JG 77 as Techn.Offz. 12.41 trf to various schools. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.45 with LKS 10.
- NEUDECK**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.07.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/19. Flak-Brig.
- NEUDECK**, Werner. (DOB: 09.10.19 in Salzburg or Linz?). 19.05.41 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 emergency landing vic Thury-Harcourt (25 km SSW of Caen) due to fuel starvation. Buried at La Cambe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUDECKER**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 01.03.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- NEUENDORF**, Erich. (DOB: 26.04.11). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUDEGGER**, Josef. (DOB: 03.04.22). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NEUDORF**, Otto. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.06.42 provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 423 (Eisb.), appt Kdr. (still 04.45).
- NEUDÖRFFER**, ? . 16.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to ?). 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 2.
- NEUDÖRFFER**, Wolfgang. (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. K/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 20.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM pool to LKS Wildpark-Werder. c. 14.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 14.04.40). 16.02.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./4. Lw.-Felddiv. 03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 42. 01.04.43 with XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. 18.07.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore Fliegerzielgeschwader 1.
- NEUE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.10.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)
- NEUEN**, Jakob. 09.39 with III./KG 77?. 03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 12./KG 27 (to 24.09.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 09.07.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.
- NEUENDORFF**, Hans. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 04.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (to 12.04.43). 13.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.
- NEUENFELDE**, Otto. 07.11.39 Maj. and Staka 3./KG 51, KIA - by altitude depreavation during a sortie over France - He 111 H vic Ingolstadt?.
- NEUENFELDT**, Gustav. 03.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 757 to Lg.Kdo. Rostow area.
- NEUENHAGEN**, Berthold. (DOB: 02.7.06 in Giessen/Hessen). 06.11.34 Oblt., DLV killed in an exercise flight - Ju 52 (D-AVAN) of the Deutsche Reichsbahn on route: Königsberg/Pr. - Berlin - had been doing night flying practice.
- NEUER**, Hellmuth. 01.11.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 904, trf to I. Flakkorps.
- NEUERBURG**, Erwin. 1938 instructor with JFS Werneuchen. 07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 331. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 31.03.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 14.12.40). 08.40 with 7./JG 3. 09.40? Oblt., Staka 7./JG 3 (to 14.12.40). 12.40 Kdr. of Erg/JG 3. 16.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 3 (later 2./Erg.Gr. JG 3) (to 25.12.41). 25.12.41 trf to RLM. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from RLM (LP 5) to JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 7 victories.
- NEUERBURG**, Hellmut. (DOB: 25.08.17 in Straßburg/Alaace). 1936 in Kriegsmarine. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 03.43 transfer to Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 Oblt., at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), returned to the Kriegsmarine for temporary duty. 01.07.43 Last rank in Kriegsmarine, Kapitänleutnant.
- NEURER**, Josef. 01.11.40 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 crashed vic St. Avold.
- NEUERT**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.05.43 on recommendation of OKW (Amt Ausl./Abwehr), promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- NEUF**, Valentin. (DOB: 16.05.95). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Hauptregistratur Bürooffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- NEUFANG**, Philipp. 1938 Maj., appt Kdr. of an unspecified FFS E (A/B) (to 23.02.39). 24.02.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 61 (to 27.03.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 27.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

FFS A/B 12 (to 25.01.45). 13.04.43 Kdr. FFS A/B 61, trf to Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF. 05.43 Oberst, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Prenzlau (later A(o) 4/III) (to 04.45).

**NEUFANG**, Werner. (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 42. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Stier") V./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**NEUFELD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.20). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**NEUFERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.02.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEUFFER**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.05.15). 17.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 19.10.42). 15.10.42 Oblt., 5./LG 1 unhurt?/MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DN) crash-landed at Catania after combat with 249 Sqdn. Spitfires. 19.10.42 WIA/POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+DN) shot down by a Beaufighter 150 km NE of Malta during an attack on the island; he suffered a fractured skull and spine. 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**NEUFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 18.04.95 in Steinbach/Oberpfalz). (R). 02.08.14 entered the Heer, with 3.Feld-Art.-Rgt. . WWI served in the Artillerie, rising to Lt. 10.14 training in Jüterbog (to 11.14). 03.15 served a Batterie Offz. with 3.Bayerischen Feld-Art.Rgt. (to 10.16). 12.08.15 promo to Lt. without patent. 10.16 assigned to 22. Bayerischen Feld-Art.rgt. (n.d.) trf to Flakschule Blankenberge and Flak-Kraftfahrerschule Valenciennes for training. Mid-07.17 trf to (bayerischen) Heeresflak-Batterie 54. 09.10.17 patent granted from 07.01.14. End of 1918 trf to 3. bayerischen Feld-Art.Rgt. 03.19 Btrr.Offz. in Volswehr-Batterie von Speck (to 07.20). 07.20 attended the bayerischen Offizierschule for two months. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.04.14. 01.10.23 promo to Oblt. an attended Infanterie-Schule Döberitz. 10.24 underwent leadership training with Wehrkreis-Kommando VII. 1926- 1934 held a series of artillery related positions. 1926-27 attended Infanterieschule Ohrdruf. 01.05.28 promo to Hptm. 10.34 instructor with with an Flak-Artillerie-Schule for a year. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. of the Ausbildungsstab of the Flak-Schule. 08.11.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8, Fürth. 18.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. F/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 06.06.38 appt Kdr. Festungs-Flak-Abt. 34, Speyer. 14.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Ruhrgebiet. 01.08.39 in RLM (St.Präs. Lw.Kommission), promo to Oberst. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/II. Flakkorps. 01.11.40 RDA of 01.02.39 received. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 18.04.42 appt Kdr. 5. Flak-Div. (Darmstadt). 12.11.42 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (Tunisia). 09.05.43 captured at Porto Fasina. 10.05.43 became British POW in Tunisia. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. without RDA. 01.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.09.43 RDA of 01.09.43 received. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 21.11.45 trf to London District Cage. 07.10.47 released. †11.05.77 in Soest.

**NEUGART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.13 in Baden). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.05.43 became Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40). 02.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 14.12.44). 24.03.44 Hptm., 2./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-20 damaged, crash-landed vic Sarabus.

**NEUGEBAUER**, Alfred. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI - Platzkdo. Rom/Jütland.

**NEUGEBAUER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**NEUGEBAUER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.01.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**NEUGEBAUER**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 500 (still 04.45).

**NEUGEBAUER**, Jobst. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 3.

**NEUGEBAUER**, Josef. 01.07.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 127, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUGEBAUER**, Dr. (med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Zwittau). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- NEUGEBAUER**, Richard. (DOB: 11.03.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NEUGEBAUER**, Werner. 09.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 28/29.12.44 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 188 D-3 (A6+FH) crashed into Little Loch Broom near Ullapool, Ross and Cromarty.
- NEUGEBAUER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NEUGEBORN**, Albert. (DOB: 27.11.01 in Wien). 1915-18 attended a commercial college in Wien. (n.d.) had been employed as a Gau Inspektor in Wien. (n.d.) member of NSDAP for ten years. 1942 Zugführer 21./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1943 Zugführer 5./Ln.-Instandsetzungs-Abt (z.b.V.)12. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 1943 11.09.44 attended NS-Führungsschule at Grüngräbchen. (to 15.09.44).
- NEUHAUS**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 07.27 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 18.01.45 KIA). 04.31 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1934). 17.11.34 crashed in a Ju A 35 (D-898) near Hamburg. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 06.42 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney in Amsterdam (to 09.42). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.01.45 Maj., Wetterflugstelle Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel KIA - Fw 58 E-1 crashed on take-off due to landing gear failure.
- NEUHAUS**, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEUHAUS**, Gustav. 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 6. Flakdivision to Flak-Geräteausgabestelle 3/XI.
- NEUHAUS**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.21). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- NEUHAUS**, Heinrich. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- NEUHAUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.12.22). 01.2.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- NEUHAUS**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 27.03.20). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.03.44 Lt., FFS A 42 WIA - Ar 96 B-2 force-landed vic Zwickau due to disorientation.
- NEUHAUS**, Kurt. 11.42 Lt.d.R., Kp.Fü. 3./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- NEUHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.12). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- NEUHAUS**, Dr.(Z) Norbert. (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NEUHAUS**, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NEUHAUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.17). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenburg). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.39 due to bravery and long service).
- NEUHÄUSER**, Anton. (DOB: 18.03.92). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- NEUHAUSER**, Robert. 06.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), ordered trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien, but order later cancelled. 22.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppen d.Lw. 1/XVII (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- NEUHOFF**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.10.16). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 7. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.
- NEUHOFF**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.04.18 in Rheinhausen). (W.B.K. Moers). (R, DKG). 09.39 Uffz., in 3./JG 53. 03.10.39 Uffz. trf to 7./JG 53. 01.40 in 7./JG 53. 02.03.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 09.04.40 appt acting Staka 6./JG 53. 18.05.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 11.06.40 Uffz., 7./JG 53. 06.01.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 22.06.41 Fw., 7./JG 53. 09.04.42 Lt., Staka 6./JG 53 (to 10.04.42). 10.04.42 Lt., Stafü 6./JG 53 POW/WIA – Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1 + -) accidentally shot down by a German fighter over Luqa/Malta and captured. 16.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.10.42 Lt., awarded the DKG, 7./JG 53. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42). Credited with 452 combat missions

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

and 40 air victories. Credited with 40 victories in 452 combat missions. †17.01.2006 in Duisburg-Rheinhausen.

**NEUHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 24.04.15 in Gevelsberg/Nordrhein-Westfalen). (R, DKG in Gevelsberg/Nordrhein-Westfalen). 11.37 assigned to III./Inf.Rgt. 17. 05.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) appt Zugführer in 10./Inf.Rgt. 17 (still 09.39). 1940 trf to Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. 04.41 with Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1941? WIA twice in Russia. 27.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 23.03.44 WIA vic Cassino. 09.06.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stosstrupp Führer 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 22.06.44 promo to Lt. 29.12.44 promo to Oblt. 12.44 Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 05.45). 02.05.45 captured by the Americans. Postwar emigrated to the U.S. †25.12.2001 in Tazewell-Clairborn/Tennessee. Buried at Resthaven Cemetery in Corbin/KY.

**NEUHS**, Willi. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

**NEUHÜTTLER**, Karl. c.02.38 Maj., Kdt., FHK Graz in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to KG 153. 01.07.39 Obstlt., in KG 2, appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 02.03.40). 01.09.39 Kdr. III./KG 3.

**NEUKAM**, Konrad. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**NEUKIRCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.03.18). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**NEUKIRCH**, Georg. 06.05.41 Lt., KG 76. 27.08.41 Lt., 8./KG 26. 06.09.41 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+FS) lost to AA - no details.

**NEUKIRCHEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.09.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.ing.

**NEUKOETTER**, O. 19.02.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 3 MIA - Do 17 Z (K7+ML) vic Lake Ladoga.

**NEUKÖTHER**, Otto-Gerd. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NEUKRANZ**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

**NEUKUM**, ? . 12.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 01.01.44). 1944 Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Neukum.

**NEUKUM**, Otto. (DKG). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**NEULER**, Ludwig. 06.43 Hptm.?, Kdr. I./4. Lw.-Felldiv.

**NEUMAIER**, ? . 21.04.45 Hptm., pilot KIA - vic Sagan. No details. -Me 262?

**NEUMAIER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.01.15 in München?). (n.d.) Lt., KG 355. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.04.45 Hptm., JG 7 KIA in ground fighting vic Sagan.

**NEUMANN**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Robbe"/2. Jagddivision.

**NEUMANN**, ? . 22.07.44 Lt. in IV./KG 2, pronounced ready and ordered to trf to I./KG 2.

**NEUMANN**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kp.Fü. 9./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**NEUMANN**, ? . 09.06.44 Hptm. in Stab Ia/II. Fliegerkorps.

**NEUMANN**, ? . 18.09.40 Lt., IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+CX) crashed after take-off from St.Denis a/f due to engine failure.

**NEUMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 20.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**NEUMANN**, Albert. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer UKW-Peil 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 32.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMANN, Alexander.** (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.FAGr. to I./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102.
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 28.11.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 03.08.90). 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstfeldbruck. 04.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 31. 01.11.42 in Luftgaustab z.b.V. 21, promo to Obstlt. 13.11.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (to 28.08.43). 28.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.03.09). 19.04.41 Hptm. Staka 8./KG 30, MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+KS) shot down by fighters over Tobruk. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.04.41. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 1909). (W.B.K. Wels). 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- NEUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 07.10.19). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUMANN, Arnold.** (DOB: 17.10.03). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Arthur.** 25.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau.
- NEUMANN, Bernhard.** (DOB: 19.11.06). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- NEUMANN, Bruno.** (DOB: 23.01.17). (W.B.K. Prag or Berlin III?). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(W) (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41?).
- NEUMANN, Christian-Friedrich von.** 27.05.40 Lt. and Adj. I./ZG 52 severely WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-4 shot down by RAF fighters (of 56, 145, 601 and 610 Sqdns.) NE of Calais - hospitalized in Dunkirk.
- NEUMANN, Eberhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEUMANN, Edgar.** (DOB: 12.11.11 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Perleberg or Berlin IX?). 02.05.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 11 then 61. 29.01.41 trf to Fl.Anwärter Btl. 'Monte Rosa' (to 20.02.41). 05.05.41 trf to Aufk.Fl.Schule (F) 3 (to 18.01.42). 19.01.42 trf to 4./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L (to 02.11.42). 03.11.42 trf to Sd.Kdo. Ju 52 MS. 15.12.42 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 11.08.43). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.08.43 Lt., trf to 1./MSGr. 1 (to 07.03.45). 21.02.45 Lt., awarded the Frontflugsplane in Bronze für Aufklärer. 08.03.45 trf to 2./MSGr. 1 (to 06.05.45).
- NEUMANN, Edgar.** 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flak). (W.B.K. Wien I). 1943 Maj., Nachschubführer/11. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 01.01.44).
- NEUMANN, Eduard ("Edu").** (DOB: 05.06.11 in Molodia). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Adj. of Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion. 04.09.37 Lt., with 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 11.06.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 02.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 132 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./JG 26 (due to unit renaming) (to 23.09.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 15.03.40). 15.03.40 trf to JFS 3, Stolp-Reitz. 01.06.40 appt Adjutant JG 27. 20.06.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 20.07.40 Hptm., Stab/JG 27. 21.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 07.06.42). 30.09.40 Hptm., I./JG 27 lost Bf 109 E-4 vic Plumetot after combat - not injured - wing gun magazine had exploded. 15.06.41 Hptm., I./JG 27. 30.11.41 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 18.06.43 WIA in combat vic Donnafugata/Ragusa). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3) for temporary duty. 07.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger (L.In.3). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. c.07.02.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 04.09.44). c.27.09.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 10.44). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 01.45 re-appt



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien (to 04.45). †09.08.2004. Credited with 10 victories (including 2 in Spain).

**NEUMANN, Egon.** (DOB: 16.08.18 in Görlitz). 07.08.41 I./JG 77 WIA - in an accident near Sola airfield in a non-operational flight - Bf 109 T-2. 21.07.43 trf to 2./JG 77. 25.08.43 WIA - combat over San Severo - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 3). 11.44 trf to III./JG 77 but may not have flown again. 02.45 appt Stafü 9./JG 77. 05.45 Stafü of 5./JG 77.

**NEUMANN, Emanuel.** (n.d.) Hptm. in 3. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**NEUMANN, Emil.** 19.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Königsberg-Devau to Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/IV.

**NEUMANN, Erdmann.** (DOB: 16.03.22). 02.41 trf to 9./JG 26. 17.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 26. 24.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down vic Audruicq. Buried at Bourdon. Credited with one victory.

**NEUMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 06.03.18). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEUMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 14.12.12). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NEUMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 30.11.05 in Oppeln). (i.G.). 06.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 28. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 05.01.39 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd and appt Ia (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Flugzeugführerschule at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 29.02.40). 01.08.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 05.10.41 (or 01.11.41?) appt Ia/1. Flakdivision. 20.05.42 appt Ia in Stab Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 26.09.42 appt Qu. in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. [03.43 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps]? 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 appt Qu. in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 15.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.09.44 appt O.Qu./Luftflottenkdo. 10.

**NEUMANN, Ernst.** 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**NEUMANN, Ernst.** 30.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, trf to Erg.Gr. (S) 1.

**NEUMANN, Dr. Franz.** (DOB: 10.04.03 in Breslau). (n.d.) had been a headmaster of a secondary school. 01.12.32 Entered the Luftwaffe, promo to Lt.(Flak). 1940 Geräte-Offz. 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 116. 1940 Asst.Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 116. 1940 Kdr. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 116. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule III. Credited with destroying 13 a/c.

**NEUMANN, Friedlieb.** (DOB: 23.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**NEUMANN, Friedrich.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**NEUMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 16.02.18). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**NEUMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 02.07.94). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**NEUMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 12.05.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41).

**NEUMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 09.01.10). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEUMANN, Fritz.** 06.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IV (to 11.44).

**NEUMANN, G.** 09.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 /KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+BM) shot down by a Spitfire of 266 Sqdn. crashed at sea off Skegness.

**NEUMANN, Gerd.** (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMANN, Gerhard. 01.01.45 Lt., Stab III./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black < 2+ I) crashed at Maastricht, cause unknown.
- NEUMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- NEUMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.21). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- NEUMANN, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.05.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- NEUMANN, Gerhard. 01.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (2N+SD) lost at sea in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0863-0861 due to Mosquitos of 157 Sqn.
- NEUMANN, Gert. 15.08.39 Maj.?, appt Ia op 1/Koluft AOK 10.
- NEUMANN, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Ing.).
- NEUMANN, Günther. (DOB: 18.05.13). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 22.05.08). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- NEUMANN, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.09). 08.03.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F6+BM) failed to return from sortie to Newcastle - shot down by Spitfires of 222 Sqn., crashed at sea 9 km E of Ness Point/Lowestoft. [version #2: off Skagness].
- NEUMANN, Hanns. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NEUMANN, Hans. 15.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+CZ) apparently shot down by a Sunderland of 228 Sqn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0721.
- NEUMANN, Hans. (DOB: 29.06.16). (DKG). 23.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- NEUMANN, Hans-Ludwig. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEUMANN, Harry. 00.40 Hptm. in 5./KG 53 (to 28.08.40). 28.08.40 Hptm., 5./KG 53 KIA – in He 111 H-3 that collided on take-off and crashed at Vendeville).
- NEUMANN, Dipl.Ing. Hartmut. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Leipzig). 05.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5205908). 1937-41 attended Hanover Technische Hochschule to study mechanical engineering. 1941 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 194 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. - involved testing engines. 1941 trf to Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz - regarding armament installations.. 01.10.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 Referent in Abt. Fliegeregerät-Inspizient (aviation equipment inspectorate) in Berlin-Tempelhof.
- NEUMANN, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.08 in Berlin). (R). 01.33 assigned to the 9.Inf.Rgt. 06.33 trf to 6.Preuss.San. Btl. in Braunschweig. 03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.06.34 conferred with a Dr.(med) from the University of Münster. 01.08.35 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) trf to an unspecified Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin as a stellensarzt. 07.37 began flight training in Staaken. (n.d.) Stabsarzt Stab.Legion Condor (to 02.38). 04.38 trf to San.Btl./Lg.Kdo. I in Königsberg. 1938 trf to the RLM. 19.02.39 attended parachute training at Stendal. 31.05.39 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 1939 appt Chef 7. Lw.San.Kp. in Gardelegen. 01.09.40 Oberstabsarzt, appt Kdr. Fsch.Sanitäts-Abt. 7 and Divisionsarzt/7. Fliegerdivision (to 09.42). 20/21.05.41 Ob.Stabsarzt, acting Kdr. Stab/Luftland-Sturm-Rgt. 21.08.41 Oberstabsarzt, awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 06.02.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 09.42 appt Korpsarzt/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 1943). 10.42 appt Korpsarzt/I. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 22.08.43). 1943 Korpsarzt/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVII. 01.09.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.06.44 appt Divisionsarzt/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.08.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps. 06.09.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fallshirm-Korps. 1959 entered the Bundeswehr. 07.62 appt senior instructor at the Parachute School at Altenstadt. 1964 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberarzt d.R. †19.05.2005 in Düsseldorf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMANN, Heinz.** 29.01.44 Lt., 1./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+EH) crashed in bad weather "in the western part of the Abhorn mountains".
- NEUMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- NEUMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.08.12). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.05.38 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 2.
- NEUMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.11.21 or 12.11.21 or 21.11.21 in Frankfurt/M. or possibly Dortmund). (R, DKG). 11.08.42 Uffz., assigned to 7./JG 5 on completion of training. 13.08.42 lost Bf 109 E-7 to AA. 07.43 with 7./JG 5. (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj. III./JG 5 (to 08.44). 22.07.43 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 14.09.43 Uffz., 7./JG 5. 26.09.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) hit by AA in Pl.Qu.37 Ost/2057. 11.05.44 Fhj.Fw., 7./JG 5. 16.05.44 Fhj.Fw. 7./JG 5. 27.06.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 17.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 5. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 5 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 14./JG 5. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 14./JG 5. 04.45 Staka 14./JG 5 - unhurt? Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 10). (n.d.) with JV 44. Credited with 162 combat missions and 62 air victories. †21.04.92 in Frankfurt/Main.
- NEUMANN, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.07.14). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.06.41 Ofw.d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Hermann.** (n.d.) Oblt., 10.(Pz)/SG 1 supposedly awarded the DKG and Ritterkreuz (for destruction of 60 tanks) but no evidence found.
- NEUMANN, Horst.** 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at FFS Neuruppin. 05?.09.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3/U4 (F8+GH) crashed at sea vic Cape Sounion - raided Suez?.
- NEUMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 31.05.18). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NEUMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 30.11.05 in Oppeln). 04.26 entered the Reichswehr (Art.). 04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 012.01.37 promo to Lt.or Hptm.? 03.39 attended LKS (unspecified) (to 08.39). 11.39 more training at an LKS (to 02.40). 02.40 trf to RLM/(1.Abt.) (to 03.41). 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 05.42 Ia with Stab/Luftgaustab XII/XIII. 09.42 trf to Stab/XIII. Flakkorps. (to 10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 trf to Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 09.44 appt Qu Stab/Lf.Kdo. 10.
- NEUMANN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hubert.** (DOB: 20.11.13). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- NEUMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.11.13). 09.03.44 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down vic Welsch/Neudorf. 26.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 300. 13.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (White 5) shot down vic /Hasselbach. Credited with 2 victories.
- NEUMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.08.14). 12.35 attended LKS München (to 11.36). 01.09.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab 2 as O.Qu. /Ib (to 10.44).
- NEUMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 05.04.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 trf from Flieger-Rgt. 51 to Stab/Div.Nachschubführer der Div. Hermann Göring.
- NEUMANN, Julius.** (DOB: 19.08.16). 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 10.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27. 21.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 E-3 (3 + -) damaged in combat and belly-landed along rail line Gent - Mechelen at Buggenhout. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 6./JG 27, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 6 + -) shot up by 43 Sqdn. and force-landed at Shanklin on the Isle of Wight. 01.03.43 previously in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 2 victories.
- NEUMANN, Karl.** 01.10.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(schwere Flugmelde-Kp. ) I./Ln.Rgt. 227.
- NEUMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 19.03.19). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 23.11.96). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.05.40).
- NEUMANN, Dr. Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 10.03.12 in Berlin). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to IV./KG 27. 1942 an instructor with KFS 1. 15.11.42 Lt.(d.R.), IV/KG 27 trf to KSG 1. 1943 an instructor with 2./KG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Waffen-Lehrer III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 1944 Genstab/Fluglehrergruppe. 07.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.05.45).
- NEUMANN, Karl-Heinz.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NEUMANN, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 27.11.05). (n.d.) employed as a businessman. 01.03.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer of 5./Res.flak-Abt. 121. 1942 Gerät-Offz. Sperr-Btr./ 114. 1943 Gerät-Offz. 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 388. 1943 Kdr. 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 805. 1944 Gerät-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 142.
- NEUMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 05.10.23 in Wettin/Saale). (R). 05.43 assigned to 2./JG 51 on completion of training. 03.08.44 Uffz., 2./JG 51. 1944 in IV.(Sturm-)/JG 3. 15.08.44 Uffz., 16./JG 3. 27.09.44 Fw., 16./JG 3. 02.11.44 Fw., 16./JG 3. 09.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./JG 3. 01.45 trf to Stab/JG 7. c.01.03.45 trf to JV 44 and end the war as a Lt. Credited with c.200 combat missions and at least 32 air victories (37 according to some accounts). 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †10.12.2000 in Mittelhof a.d. Sieg.
- NEUMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 29.09.20). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Klaus.** (DOB: 15.01.06). 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 1940 Lw.Offz. beim Ob.d.M. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 1941 Adj. KFS 2. 1942 Chef 1./FBK.KFS 2. 1943 Chef 1. FBK(mot)/KG 102. 1944 Chef 3. FBK/KG 26. 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 1944 trf to 1.Fl.Ausb.-Div.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 30.05.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 5.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 1 POW unhurt - He 111 H (V4+AT) shot up by 607 Sqdn. crashed in a forced landing vic SE of St. Simon-Clastrès a/f.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 27.11.13). (DKG). 13.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 11.11.42). 15.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 20.05.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to c. 03.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (W.B.K. Passau). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.03.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 08(07?).06.42 Oblt., 5./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+LN) to unknown cause [during attack on Sevastopol?] over Suez. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** 10.12.44 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 KIA - Me 410 B-3 (F6+ZK) shot down by a P-47 6 km SSW of Villafranca, crashed at Forlì.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: c. 1905?). 1925-35 served in the Reichsmarine. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) final rank of Hptm.
- NEUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.07.16). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Star") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- NEUMANN, Leo.** 01.07.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 23.08.42). 09.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VII (to 26.01.43). 21.12.43 Hptm., Führer Seenotbereichskdo. VII WIA - He 115 B-2 (CA+BU) passenger with 9. Seenotstaffel crashed 40 km SW of Schaulen due to motor trouble. - during ferry flight Pillau-Reval. 16.09.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenot-Verbindungskdo. 10 (to 00.45?).
- NEUMANN, Lothar.** (DOB: 03.06.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in III./JG 54.
- NEUMANN, Manfred.** (DOB: 21.04.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMANN, Max.** (DOB: 21.04.99). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Flak), being processed for released from active service for medical reasons.
- NEUMANN, Otto.** 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- NEUMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 04.10.94). 01.08.43 in RLM (Aussenstelle A IV – L.In.5), promo to Oberst (Tr.O.). †1943.
- NEUMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 08.09.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEUMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 10.02.95). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEUMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 17.09.80). 01.04.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Detmold) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg and appt Kdt. 26.05.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 08.43 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Lübeck-Blankensee. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/XII (to 15.06.44). 01.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XVII Plantlünne.
- NEUMANN, Paul.** (DOB: 22.04.89). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 24.03.43 trf from RLM (L Flak) to Ob.d.L. pool (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Rüstungs-Inspektion XVII (Abt. Luftwaffe). 01.06.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Rüstungsinspektion IVa for temporary duty.
- NEUMANN, Robert.** 15.04.43 Oblt. in (Chef?) 4./le.Flak-Abt. 858 Stuttgart (KIA).
- NEUMANN, Rolf.** 22.08.41 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA/unhurt? - Ju 87 R-4 damaged by a bomb splinter vic Kovdabrücke.
- NEUMANN, Rolf-Paul von.** 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest. 07.09.40 Hptm., 4./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 (V4+FU) crashed vic Bixschotte/Belgium after AA damage to rudder over London. 01.12.39 Hptm., at Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest.
- NEUMANN, Rudolf (Rudi).** (DOB: 25.05.15). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 1. Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 05.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366 (to 22.02.45). 04.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802.
- NEUMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 13.04.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- NEUMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 24.09.20 in Paspenu/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 trf to FFS A/B Dresden-Klotzsche (to 13.07.40). 14.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. (Tr. O.). 15.04.41 trf to Erg.St. IV(St)/LG 1. 29.07.41 trf to 12.(St)/LG 1. 22.08.41 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) after being damaged by own bomb splinters at the Kadda bridge - returned. 24.04.42 Lt., I./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+FW) crashed during a mission to Murmansk [wreck recovered in the 1990s and undergoing restoration c. 2013]. 01.05.42 trf to Erg. St./St.G. 5 (to 05.01.43). 25.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 5 (30.09.42). 06.01.43 appt Adj. Stab/St.G. 5. and Staka 3./St.G. 5 (to 28.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 77. 05.06.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 ordered to SG 101 for training on Fw 190 (to 15.01.44). 15.01.44 ordered to SG 151. 15.03.44 Geschw.Techn.Offz. of Stab/SG 1 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to end of war). 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./SG 1. 15.10.44 appt Staka 2./SG 1 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 flew last mission near Frankfurt/Oder - no details. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 1. Credited with 550 combat missions. Bailed out twice. †08.11.95 in either Weilheim or Weinheim.
- NEUMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 26.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), I./FAG 101. 05.01.44 Lt. 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed on take-off from Stavanger-Sola.
- NEUMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 15.08.91). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.09.43 Maj. at Kampfbeobachterschule 1, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.
- NEUMANN, Theodor.** 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NEUMANN, Theodor.** (DOB: 18.03.07). (W.B.K. Koblenz II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEUMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 02.10.21). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).

**NEUMANN, Werner.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**NEUMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 25.08.01). (W.B.K. Annaborg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**NEUMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.06.11 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.43 Stafü 7./TG 3. 12.05.44 Hptm. and now acting Staka 6./TG 3. 10.44 Staka 6./TG 3. 22.03.45 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 3 KIA - Ju 52 lost in operations related to the air supply of Breslau.

**NEUMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.04.18). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**NEUMANN, Willy.** 25.10.40 Oblt., 3./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed on take-off from Caen.

**NEUMANN-HENDEL, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.42). posthumously.

**NEUMANN-SPALLART, Georg.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**NEUMAR, ?** . 1945 Oblt., Ia of I./JG 7.

**NEUMARK, Ludwig.** (DOB: 05.06.21). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.08.44 Lt., 8./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 10) in combat vic La Fère.

**NEUMAYER, ?** . 05.09.41 Hptm., 9./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 emergency landing.

**NEUMAYER, Alfred.** (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 12.44). 29.09.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 4. 12.11.44 Oblt., 1./JG 4. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 22.01.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 4 unhurt? - belly-landed vic Schnee-Eifel. Credited with 2 victories.

**NEUMAYER, Bruno.** (DOB: 08.06.13). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**NEUMAYER, Hans.** (DOB: 31.03.94). 1939-40 Nacht.-Offz. Stab II. Fl.Korps. 1940 Offz.z.b.V. Stab/JG 3. 1940-43 Maj. beim Stäbe III./ZG 26. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 1944 Ia with Versuchkdo. JGr. 10.

**NEUMAYER, Johannes.** (DOB: 05.06.15 in Haugschlag/Lower Austria). 23.03.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 51. 06.05.43 Oblt., 3./JG 51. 13.07.43 Oblt., I./JG 51. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 12.06.44). 02.04.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27. 12.06.44 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost over the Invasion Front vic Alençon). 01.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 11.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 shot down by P-47s 7 km SE of Rheine, crashed at Ete). Buried at the Catholic cemetery in Rheine-Königesch. Credited with 15 victories.

**NEUMAYER, Konrad.** (DOB: 16.11.14). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.06.38). 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 111 (to 15.03.45).

**NEUMAYER, Otto.** (DOB: 26.04.95). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**NEUMAYER, Dr. (med.) Rudi.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43).

**NEUMAYR, Anton.** (DOB: 20.03.10). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEUMEIER (NEUMEYER?), ?** . 16.05.41 Hptm. in III./ZG 26.

**NEUMEIER, Hans.** (DOB: 30.04.93). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**NEUMEIER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUMEIER, Kurt.** (DOB: 15.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm., in I./KG 50 (to 12.09.43 WIA). 12.09.43 Hptm., I./KG 43 WIA - He 177 A-3 (E8+GH) crashed E of Gotland. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in KG 50 Rechlin, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- NEUMERKEL, Dieter.** 21.07.40 Lt.z.S., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18G (K6+FH) made emergency landing (Pl.Qu.2697) NE of the Orkney Islands after being shot up by British a/c.
- NEUMERKEL, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 13.05.12). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NEUMERKEL, Klaus-Walter.** 27.12.41 Lt.z.S., I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 A (K6+LH) force-landed vic Bodoe due to fuel starvation caused by AA damage.
- NEUMERKEL, Walter.** 01.04.43 Leiter Abwehrstelle Ukraine, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- NEUMEYER, ?** . 1944 Maj. beim Stab and temporary Kdr. Erprobungskdo. 262.
- NEUMEYER (NEUMAYER?), Alfred.** 01.07.43 appt Staka 2./JG 102 (to 23.01.44). 23.01.44 appt Staka 1./JG 4 (to 09.12.44). 29.09.44 Oblt., I./JG 4. 09.12.44 appt Staka 2./JG 4 (22.01.45). 01.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed vic Kastellaun. Credited with 2 victories.
- NEUMEYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 29.01.13). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NEUMEYER, Johannes.** 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 6. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Borneo II" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- NEÜMÜLLER (NEUBEYER?), ?** . (DOB: 26.04.92). 24.12.40 Hptm., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 2/III.
- NEUMÜLLER, Fritz** Karl August Otto. (DOB: 14.03.16 in Herford). (W.B.K. Herford). (R, DKG). 26.11.36 served in the RAD with Abt. 4/231 (to 24.03.37). 01.01.37 promo to Vormann. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.11.37 trf to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Detmold (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to FFS E Mönchen Gladbach (to 25.03.39). 26.03.39 trf to 6.(Schul)/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 Quakenbrück (to 02.08.39). 03.08.39 trf to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 05.09.39). 06.09.39 trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule, Lehrgang 1 Insterburg. 09.03.40 trf to 7./St.G. 77. 01.07.40 trf to 4./St.G. 77. 01.12.40 classed as K.O.A. 10.04.41 attended Kriegsoffizier Nachwuchs Lehrgang at LKS Dresden (to 25.05.41). 16.08.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 77. 17.05.42 trf to II./St.G. 77. 1.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 10.42 Adj., II./St.G. 77. 17.05.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 07.43 Oblt., Adj., II./St.G. 77. 18.10.43 trf to III./SG 10 due to unit renaming. 23.10.43 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 by AA vic Wassilkow. 10.43 underwent retraining on Fw 190 (to 03.44). 04.05.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Adj., II./SG 77. 17.08.44 Staka 7./SG 10 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 1) direct AA hit 2 km N of Daromin to the E of the Opatov-Baranov bridgehead in Pl.Qu. 25 Ost 11276. 04.09.44 KIA. Credited with 700 missions.
- NEUMÜLLER, Heinz.** (n.d.) Lt., I./JG 54.
- NEUMÜLLER, Dr. med. Kurt.** (DOB: 10.02.91 in Oldenburg). (DKS). 01.04.12 entered the Heer. WWI served as a physician in field hospitals. 02.07.17 promo to Oberarzt.d.R. 11.07.18 promo to Oberarzt. 12.12.21 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.12.21). 14.12.21 conferred with Dr.med. 01.04.33 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftkreisarzt IV, Dresden. 01.04.35 appt Luftkreisarzt III. 01.08.35 appt Luftkreisarzt II, Berlin und Kdr. der Luftkreis Sanitats-Abt. 2. 01.12.35 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.03.38 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.07.38 appt Lw.Gruppen-Arzt 1. 01.02.39 appt Luftflotten-Arzt 1. 01.08.39 promo to Generalarzt. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. der Arztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.08.41 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.02.43 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt Mitte. 01.01.44 appt Armeearzt der Fsch.Armee. 08.05.45 captured at Erfde and became British POW. 15.07.47 released. †01.05.78 in Oldenburg.
- NEUNDLINGER, Guido.** (DOB: 04.05.03). (DKG). 03.38 Hptm., Kdt. Schulgeschwader (Zeltweg) of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to JG 133. 22.11.39 Maj., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 appt Kdr. FFS. A/B 13 (to 02.09.40). 1941 Maj., Staka 10./KG.z.b.V. 1 (according to Tesapsides). c. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 17.05.43). 11.05.42 Obstlt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded DKG, II/KG.z.b.V. 1. 18.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 09.44 (14.03.44?) appt Kommodore TG 5 (to 30.08.44?). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**NEUNER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 Fw.promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NEUNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.01.24). 08.43 with JG 104. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.04.44 Ofhr., 2./JG 1. 22.04.44 Obfhr., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 16) crash-landed vic Dortmund. 21.11.44 Lt., 2./JG 1. 23.12.44 Lt., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 15) shot down by a P-51 crash-landing? (or by friendly AA?) vic Köln (Bochott?). Credited with at least one victory.

**NEUNER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**NEUNTEUFEL**, Herbert. 01.09.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 27, promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark. 15.02.45 Oblt., trf to Höh. Nafü 3 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**NEUNTEUFEL**, Otto. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**NEUNTEUFEL**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**NEUNZ**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.02.44 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Ju 188 F-1 (6M+MM) lost N of Mogilew between Rschew and Wjasma - cause unknown.

**NEUPERT**, ? . 02.11.44 Lt., II/JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G/AS force-landed at Merseburg - after combat.

**NEUPERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.03.43 Lt., ZG 1, trf to Erg.ZGr. 22.05.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, placed at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 1 for further assignment. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NEUPERT**, Walter. (DOB: 18.07.14). 1939 resided in Plauen/Vogtland. (n.d.) employed as a forestry official. 04.07.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (DH+ES) vic Orscha.

**NEURATH**, Friedhelm. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**NEURATH**, Dr. (Z) Heinz. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**NEURAUTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.03.10). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab III./Ln.Rgt. 238.

**NEUREITER**, Hermann. 01.06.43 Maj., appt Ila 3 (Repr.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**NEURURER**, Erich. (DOB: 26.07.93). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**NEUSCHAEFER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**NEUSCHÄFER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**NEUSCHÄFER**, Wolrad. (DOB: 09.07.22 in Neudorf Krs. Waldeck). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 30, promo to Lt. /A1. 12.06.43 Lt., 11./KG 30 KIA - plane crash accident vic Mørke (25 km SE of Randers) - Ju 88 (4D+BV). Buried at Frederikshavn.

**NEUSCHÄFFER**, Max. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**NEUSCHILD**, Hubertus. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**NEUSER**, Richard. (DOB: 28.12.96). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf. 01.01.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 appt Qu. 2/Luftflottenkdo. 10.

**NEUSS**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**NEUSS**, Ottokar. (DOB: 03.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEUSS**, Willi. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- NEUSTÄDTER**, Karl-Ludwig. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- NEUSÜSS**, Walter. (DOB: 04.07.14 in Hamburg). Summer 1939 trf to 2./KG 26 as a Bordfunker. (to 29.05.40). 29.05.40 He 111 F (HF+KW) shot down by 46 Sqdn. and force-landed in Norway, and walked to Sweden and interned. 12.07.40 returned. Summer 1940 trf to KG 4 end of 1941. 01.42 hospitalized in Königsberg (to 04.42). 05.42 trf to LKS 7. 04 or 05.45 captured vic Salzburg by the Americans. Credited with 283 missions. Final rank: Ofw.? †25.08.2009 in Hamburg.
- NEUSTEUER**, Emmerich. (DOB: 15.03.16 in Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 12.09.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 Zugführer in 4./Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 1944 Asst.Adj. 5./ Luftsperr-Abt. 206. 1945 Zugführer in 3./Flak-Abt. 424. 1945 Zugführer Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4.
- NEUTARD**, Dr. Gebhard. 07.43 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 03.11.44).
- NEUTARD**, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- NEUTE**, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst and (appt?) acting Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt (to c. 31.05.43).
- NEUWINGER**, Alexander. (DOB: 22.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- NEUWIRTH**, Alfred. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Maj. with Wehrmeldeamt München 1, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weilheim (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim for temporary duty.
- NEUWIRTH**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 22.01.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M. II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 05.03.44 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.St.Fern (See) unhurt ? - He 115 B/C (6H+VH) in Pl.Qu. 0657 - left engine fire forced a landing with the wind resulting in a pontoon collapse - rescued by a submarine. 14.05.44 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 WIA - He 115 C (K6+OH) shot up by Martlets while near/at Rörvik-Reede (Pl.Qu. 16 Ost 1510).
- NEUWIRTH**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.93). 1914-18 served in World War I. 1941 assigned to Koflug "Zw". 1942 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Frontleitstelle/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 1942 appt Kdr. Frontleitstelle- u.Sammelstelle Messina. 1942 with Transportkolonne d.Lw. 8/XIII. 1942 appt Adj. in Stab/Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 5/VII. 1943-44 in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVIII. 1944 appt technische Hilfe Ib (Kolonne) in Stab/Koflug 18/XI. 1944 appt technische Hilfe Iib (Kolonne) in Stab/Koflug 18/XI. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 1944 ordered to attend training course with the Wehrmacht-Streifendienst-Lehr-Abt.
- NEUWIRTH**, Leopold. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 31./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to Wehrmachtgefängnis Germersheim. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Wehrmachtgefängnis Germersheim, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- NEUWIRTH**, Rudolf. 10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 7/XIII.
- NEUWIRTH**, Siegmund. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 50/XIII. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/XII.
- NEUZIL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.08.19). 01.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 22.10.40 Lt., Stab/KG 27 WIA - Ju 52 crash-landed at St. Avord - due to engine failure. 09.40 attached to KG 27 (to 04.41)13.10.40 WIA - no details. 28.12.40 WIA - fracture at base of skull, injury to the lumbar vertebrae (over both accidents?). 1941 removed from flying status due to injuries. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Wacht-Offz. with various Lw. units (to 1944). Credited with one victory over 34 missions.
- NEVE**, Heinrich. 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3, appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III. 22.11.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III to Koflug 8/XII. 22.06.44 Maj. responsible for the issuing of Flak ammunition from large stores at Laval and possibly with Qu./Feld-Luftgaukdo. West Frankreich or Stab/Koflug Alençon in France.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEVELING**, Anton. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- NEVELING**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.01.14). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NEVELING**, Tonius. 04.01.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. [ same as NEVELING, Anton?]
- NEVELING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Oblt.
- NEVERMANN**, Hans. 09.05.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment. 23.08.42 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Orel-West. 01.10.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI but on temporary duty with Fl.H.Kdtr. 212/III, promo to Obstlt.
- NEVISSSEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.03.17 in Diedenhofen). 18.06.44 Lt., 4./KG 1 WIA - He 177 A-3 crashed, no details.
- NEVOSAD**, Anton. (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- NEVRIES**, Hans-Günther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in Erg.Gr. (S) 2 Posen. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 12.11.43; C.Zweng gives 20.06.43 to 26.06.43). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Ila/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 1945 Hptm., Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- NEWALD**, Alfred. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).
- NEWALD**, Kurt. 16/17.10.40 Lt., 2./KGr. 126 POW - He 111 H-4 (1T+BB(LK?)) shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn, crashed at Hutton ("Creasey's Farm") near Brentwood/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- NEWE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.08). 18.05.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.12.42 Hptm.in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., killed in crash at Ernstknuten hill (40km ESE of Stavanger) during a reconnaissance mission to Scotland - Ju 88 D-6 (T5+KM).
- NEWRATH**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.
- NEWRLY**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- NEY**, ? . 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 29 (to 05.45).
- NEY**, August. (DOB: 28.07.06 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 1942 at Stendal and then trf to Derna/Libya. 1944 stationed in Italy. Last rank: Hptm.
- NEY**, Berthold ("Petz"). (DOB: 13.12.14 in Schwerin). 10.39 Oblt. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 in 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./FAGr. 122 (to 14.01.42), then Führer Frontausbildungskdo./FAGr. 122 (to 05.05.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 14.09.43). 15.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 2. 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 31.10.44). 14/15.01.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 05.02.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 25/26.02.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 20/21.04.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2 uninjured when Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AD) shot down, crashed at Beltrum/Holland NW of Groenlo. 16/17.06.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 2. 29.07.44 Hptm., III./NJG 2. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. c. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 03/04.03.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (D5+AE) crashed vic Knesbeck bei Wesendorf, presumably after being hit by enemy fire - bailed out too low and hit a tree, resulting in permanent partial paralysis due to a broken neck). Credited with 19 victories. †1996.
- NEY**, Goswin. (DOB: 19.01.95). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 1/XIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NEY**, Martin. 09.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 53 KIA - crashed in bad weather.
- NEYE**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.09.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffelführer in Feldwerft-Abt. V/60.
- NEYMANN**, Dr.(med.) Norbert. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NEYMEYR(NEYMER?)**, Konrad. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool, trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16. 25.11.40 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 - reported missing in Bv 138 A-1 (8L+CK) that ditched due to engine trouble vic Blaskett Island along the coast of County Kerry/Ireland, Pl.Qu. 8495, crew interned.
- NIBEL**, Theo. (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Lt., 10./JG 54 MIA/POW - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 12) brought down by a partridge in his radiator, force-landed near Wommel/Belgium 11 km NW of Brussels on his third mission.
- NIBLER**, Otto. (DOB: 30.11.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- NICHAUS**, Joseph. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- NICK**, ? . 11.09.39 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 unhurt - He 60 E crashed on approach to Pillau-Neutief when blinded by searchlights.
- NICK**, Alexander. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from LS-Abt.(mot) 42 to LS-Abt.(mot) 35. 04.43 appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 24. 1944-45 Hptm., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 49.
- NICK**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- NICKEL**, ? . Oblt., Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. Süd-Griechenland.
- NICKEL**, ? . 26.09.44 Hptm., Kdt. of Flugplatz Klausenburg.
- NICKEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.09.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NICKEL**, Arthur. 15.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 54, trf to 2./Fallsch.Nachr.Rgt. 21 for employment as a Zugführer.
- NICKEL**, Artur. (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NICKEL**, Curt. (DOB: 09.12.95). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- NICKEL**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.03.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- NICKEL**, Friedrich. 01.08.41 with Hauptbildstelle RLM, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 15.03.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 22.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 10.11.42 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 20.04.43 in FAG 101, trf to the Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt. d.Lw. 04.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 29.02.44 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.02.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. III, released from service.
- NICKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.07.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NICKEL**, Günther. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot in a Nachtjagd unit.
- NICKEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 07.03.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- NICKEL**, Helmut. (n.d.1943?) Oblt., 3./Eins.KGr. Ju 88/(Chef AW).
- NICKEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.15 in Königsberg). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 27.07.44 Oblt. pilot, in 1./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 L1+KH) emergency landing NW of Namur due to motor damage. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 04.45).
- NICKEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.18). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- NICKEL**, Horst. (DOB: 08.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 6, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- NICKEL**, Horst. 23.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G shot down by AA in the area of Katowice/Poland. Credited with one victory.
- NICKEL**, Horst. 13.10.43 Lt., 2(F)/SAGr. 131, killed when his BV 138 C-1 collided with a Bf 109 G-2 about 10 km south of Mandal/Norway - Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 7814.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NICKEL**, Horst. (DOB: 08.04.22 in Berlinchen). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 22.01.44 Lt., 11./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+EW) crashed at sea near Westerland/Sylt cause unstated.
- NICKEL**, Martin. (DOB: 11.08.04). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NICKEL**, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 17.02.40 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- NICKEL**, Willi. (DOB: 30.01.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- NICKEL**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.43 Lt., Stab III./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+CD) lost to return fire in Pl.Qu.69644. 26.12.43 Lt., Stab III./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- NICKELS**, Max. (DOB: 18.02.14). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- NICKELT**, Ewald. (DOB: 08.10.93 in Swinemünde). (n.d.) Nav.Offz. in KG 76. 04.44 Hptm. and Kdt Fl.H. Merville.
- NICKENIG**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). (n.d.) Oblt. in II./ Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- NICKISCH von ROSENEGK**, Kurt. 17.07.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bernburg. 15.02.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Kattowitz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Breslau III.
- NICKEL**, ? . 03.08.44 Oblt.; Bf 110 pilot in III./NJG 5, reported MIA.
- NICKL**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 21.06.13). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NICKL**, Ferdinand. 16.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to Rüstungskdo. Regensburg (Wi Insp. XIII).
- NICKL**, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).
- NICKL**, Josef. (DOB: 12.02.15 in Wels. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.02.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (Saloniki-Sedes). 05.43 Lt., I./Erg.FAGr. 10.43 in Wekusta 26. 04.44 Lt., trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg.
- NICKLAS**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.02.15). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt. Spring 1943 became POW of the British, but repatriated with other medical personnel after a year. 22.02.44 Stabarzt in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. in Italy. Buried at Pomezia.
- NICKLASCH**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- NICKLASCH**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XL.
- NICKLAUS**, Paul. (DOB: 17.10.95). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NICKOLL**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- NICLAUS**, Werner. 16.11.42 Lt., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E crashed vic Malacky due to unknown cause.
- NICOL**, Johann Leonard. 22.10.43 Oblt., 11./JG 2. 12.11.43 Oblt., with 5./JG 2. 03.05.45 Oblt., with 11./JG 2.
- NICOL**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- NICOL**, Wolrad. (DOB: 21.05.18 in Coburg). 12.04.41 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 (6W+ON) vic Hourtin, 55 km NW of Bordeaux during a dogfight exercise. Buried in war cemetery Berneuil.
- NICOLAI**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.20). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.12.43 Oblt., pilot in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (T9+KK) that

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

failed to return from a mission over the Mediterranean to unknown cause. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NICOLAI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.82). 14.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl 8/III (to 11.42). 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**NICOLAI**, Gotthilf. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**NICOLAI**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.09.00). (DKG). 01.12.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 and later Kdr. 10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102 (to 09.05.43 POW). 23.01.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**NICOLAI**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**NICOLAI**, Horst. (DOB: 27.11.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 27.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+FT) lost vic Bataisk during attack on rail station. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NICOLAI**, Max. 01.07.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 11.08.42 Maj., trf from Luftpark 1/III to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2. 10.11.42 trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI. 07.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 1/VI (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 1/XI.

**NICOLAI**, Paul. (DOB: 04.11.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NICOLAI**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.08.94). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 20.11.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. F/88 (to 20.09.44). 23.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 05.45).

**NICOLAI**, Ulrich. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 06.42). 01.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12, trf to Lw.Befh. Mitte area. 04.08.42 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Lg.Kdo. XI area, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 601.

**NICOLAI**, Walter. 1921 Oberst, Gruppenleiter Sondergruppe R (Russland) (to 1924).

**NICOLAI (NICCOLAI?)**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.02.18). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.05.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 14. 31.05.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14. 28.06.44 Oblt., 1./NAGr. 14. 03.09.44 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 14. 29.09.44 Oblt., 3./NAGr. 14. 13.03.45 Oblt., KIA - Bf 109 G-6 that failed to return from a recce mission over Hungary. Credited with 8 victories.

**NICOLAS**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NICOLAS**, Volkmar. 24/25.2.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+FF) shot down by fighters vic Ettisleben, E of Arnstadt/Thür. [same as NIKOLAS, Wolkmar?]

**NICOLAUS**, ? . c.1929-33 Ing.beim Stabe Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung.

**NICOLAUS (NIKOLAUS?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.12 in Cunnersdorf/Hirschberg). (W.B.K. Grimma). 1942 with I./KG 40. 07.09.42 Oblt., award the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 (or 01.08.43?) in I./KG 40, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42). 26.12.44 Hptm., 8./NJG 4 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES) lost between Ortho and Warampage, 7 km SE of La Roche-en-Ardenne. [Version #2: 26.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES) lost to unknown cause probably in the area of the Belgium/ N France frontier.] Possibly buried at Lommel.

**NIKOLAUS**, Karl-Walter. (DOB: 06.01.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**NICOLAUS**, Walter. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+IH) in the area if Taibola-Bjelomorsk 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NICOLAUS**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 07.10.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+IH) - in area of Taibola - Bjelomorsk.

**NICOLAUS**, Werner. 16.11.42 Lt., 10./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 F crashed vic Malacky, cause unknown.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NICOLAUS (NIKOLAUS?)**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**NICOLAYSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K.München I). 02.40 Olt., 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 at München-Neubiberg.  
01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NICOLJAČIĆ**, Josip. 30.10.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) in combat with  
LAGG-3 fighters of 7 IAP W of Tuapse. [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service]

**NICOLMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 19.09.17). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as  
MIA.

**NIEBELSCHÜTZ**, Hans-Wolfgang von. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Stettin). 01.06.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.  
121, POW – in Ju 88 A (7A+PM) shot down by GC II/2 between Besançon and Dijon [Version #2:  
shot down by fighter, crash landed vic La-Riviere-Drugeon] . 03.08.42 unhurt - Bf 110 force-landed  
at Dreierswalde. 20.09.42 Hptm., with 5./NJG 4. 08/09.07.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 4. 08.08.43 Hptm., in  
5./NJG 4. 06.09.43 Hptm., 5./NJG 5. 09.43 appt acting? Staka 5./NJG 5 (to 09.43). 01.09.43  
Hptm., appt Kdr. of IV./NJG 5 (to 02/03.01.44). 09.10.43 Hptm., IV./NJG 5. 22.10.43 Hptm.,  
IV./NJG 5. 02/03.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. IV./NJG 5 MIA – Bf 110 G-4 baled out vic Engelsdorf near  
Leipzig after being accidently hit by German Flak. 31.01.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to  
20.02.44). 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Credited with 11 victories.

**NIEBER**, Erich. 05.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.  
15.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**NIEBER**, Dr.med. Friedrich von. (DOB: 03.08.86 in Neu-Strelitz). 19.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI  
served as a military physician. 1919 conferred with Dr. med. 1920 trf to the Polizei. 01.01.38 trf to  
the Luftwaffe from the Polizei and appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt Ostpreussen. 01.10.38 promo to Oberstarzt.  
26.08.39 appt Luftgaurzt XII and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Sanität-Abt. 12. 26.06.40 appt  
Luftgaurzt Westfrankreich. 16.07.40 appt Luftgaurzt XII/XIII. 01.10.40 promo to Generalarzt.  
01.10.41 at the disposition of the Sanitäts-Ausb.-Abt. d.Lw. 31.05.42 retired. †04.12.43 in  
Wiesbaden (killed in an air raid).

**NIEBER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.22). (W.B.K. Baden). (DKG). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
17.10.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 awarded the DKG.

**NIEBER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.01.12). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**NIEBER**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**NIEBER**, Reinhold. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEBERGALL**, Hans. (DOB: 28.04.22). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**NIEBERGALL**, Herbert. 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**NIEBERLE**, Franz. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**NIEBERLEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEBLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.10.19). 17/18.08.43 Oblt., 15./KG 2 WIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+GF)  
apparently shot up by 604 Sqdn. during raid on Lincoln. 29.05.44 Oblt., Stafü 5./KG 51 MIA? - Me  
410 A-1/U2 (9K+GP) crashed at Gilze-Rijen, details unknown.

**NIEBUHR**, Arthur. (DOB: 13.03.03 in Pieragienen). 18.05.40 Oblt. in 5./ZG 26, shot up by RAF  
Hurricanes over Cambrai and force-landed unhurt - Bf 110 C crash-landed at Asch a/f due to damage  
by fighters S of Cambrai. 19.05.40 Oblt., 5./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 C after attack by 111 Sqdn. vic  
Amiens -baled out. 18.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26. 27.09.40 Oblt., Staka 4./ZG 26 KIA - Bf  
110 C-7(C-4?) (3U+IM) shot down by a Spitfire of 609 Sqdn. and exploded over Salters Wood near  
Arne/Dorset. Buried at Wareham. Credited with one victory.

**NIEBUHR**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Oblt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.06.34), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33.  
01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Flak) and appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 9/VI (to  
26.01.43). 26.01.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führer-  
Reserve). 24.06.43 trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIED**, Georg. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 05.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 24. 10.01.45 Oblt., trf to Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- NIEDEN**, Friedrich (Friedhelm?)-Wilhelm zur. (DOB: 11.08.19). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 21.03.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+DN) crashed at sea off Trepas/Crete after combat with a Fulmar. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- NIEDEN**, Otto zur. (DOB: 30.08.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIEDENHOFF**, Jakob. (DOB: 07.02.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NIEDENTHAL**, Albert. (DOB: 01.01.20). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NIEDENTHAL**, Hans. (DOB: 14.11.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Amsel"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- NIEDER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.10.15). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NIEDER**, Peter. (DOB: 16.06.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 05.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- NIEDERAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- NIEDERBERGER**, Heinz. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- NIEDERCHE**, ? . 20.12.42 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- NIEDERDORF**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt./Oblt., passive air defense (Luftschutz) Zugführer stationed in Rouen.
- NIEDEREHE**, Henning. (DOB: 27.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.12.42 Lt., 6./ZG 1. 10.01.43 Lt., 6./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+IP) lost in Pl.Qu. 19181 vic Nishnyi-Wjasowyi after an engine fire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- NIEDEREHE**, Walter. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef der Kraftfahrabt. in Nachschubamt (GL/E)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 07.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L.
- NIEDERER**, Franz. (DOB: 17.04.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIEDERHAUSEN**, Erhard. (DOB: 27.03.06). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 22.06.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- NIEDERHAUSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.01.08). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.40).
- NIEDERHAUSER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.04.12). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIEDERHEITKÄMPFER**, Helm. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.
- NIEDERMAYER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Kdo. I/107.
- NIEDERMAYER**, Dr. Oskar Ritter von. ("Neumann"). c. 1921-28 Maj.a.D., with Sondergruppe R (Russland). 1928 Maj.a.D., appt Gruppenleiter Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.) (to 1931).
- NIEDERMAYR**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 9. (Haubitz)/Ers.Abt. HG. 20.09.43 Oblt. in Division Herman Göring.
- NIEDERMAYR**, Max. (DOB: 25.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 21.07.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 09.09.42 Lt., 5./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 hit by friendly AA SE of Stary-Oskol. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIEDERMEIER**, Georg. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Simbach near Landau/Isar). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 21.06.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76 KIA vic Luckau (Niederlausitz) - Me 410 B-2 (M8+Black 16).
- NIEDERMEIER**, Josef. 21.07.42 with 5./JG 77. 01.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. 14.08.42 Lt., 5./JG 77. Credited with one victory.
- NIEDERMEIER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.07.96 in Lage/Lippe). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 at Oslo-Fornebu (until 1944). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/III.
- NIEDERMEYER**, ? . 29.09.44 Lt., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Pz.Ers.u. Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". [possibly this is Helmut Niedermayr?]
- NIEDERMEYER**, ? . 21.06.44 Lt., 5./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- NIEDERMEYER**, Christian. 01.09.42 in Stab/14. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- NIEDERMEYER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 752. (RDA 01.03.42).
- NIEDERMÜLLER**, Eduard. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- NIEDERMÜLLER**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- NIEDERNHÖFER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 12.03.43 provisional Nafü/Koflug Narvik, appt permanent Nafü/Koflug Narvik. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- NIEDERMOWE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.10.21). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NIEDERSCHLAG**, Paul. (DOB: 10.05.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- NIEDERSCHUH**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.10.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 in III./TG 4, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 15.04.44 Oblt., III./TG 4 awarded the DKG.
- NIEDERSCHULTE**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NIEDER-WEMMER**, Walter. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Fl.Nachsch.Kol.Abt.(mot) XII to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 112. 04.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with the Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (to 13.06.43). 13.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.
- NIEDLICH**, Hans. (DOB: 04.04.87). 01.45 Oberstingenieur.
- NIEDNER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 24.06.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen.
- NIEDT**, Ernst-Enno. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.11.42 trf from RLM (Hauptbildstelle) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- NIEFFER**, Max. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 08.40 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 30.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 22/XII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- NIEGISCH**, Heinz. 20.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 8, trf to I. Flakkorps. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 04.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 921 (to c.29.01.45). 30.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 717.
- NIEHAUS**, Friederich. (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI. [isn't this really Friederich Niehuus?]
- NIEHAUS**, Hein. 06.07.42 11./JG 5 WIA badly on take-off at Bardufoss for an orientation flight. †07.07.42 died of wounds in hospital at Satermoen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIEHAUS**, Josef. 11/12.09.41 Lt., 4./LG 1 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+BN) lost to fighters, crashed into the Ataga Mountains W of Suez - near Port Tauffik. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- NIEHOFF**, ? . 09.10.42 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef in KG 4. [Paul?]
- NIEHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.82 in Bochum). 1901 entered the Heer. 22.11.02 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.08.02). 18.08.11 promo to Oblt. 08.11.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the infantry. 30.09.19 promo to acting Maj. 01.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.02.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Chef des Stabes und Vizpräsident des Reichsluftschutzbundes. 01.10.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 30.01.38 RDA received as Gen.Lt. 31.03.38 retired. 28.02.40 at the disposition of the Heer and appt Oberfeldkommandant 670. 01.02.41 available. 15.11.42 appt Kdr. des rückwärtigen Heeresgebietes Südfrankreich (army rear area South France). 10.08.44 retired. 07.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †19.02.46 in Berlin-Köpenick.
- NIEHOFF**, Oskar. 01.07.44 Maj. and Ila/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".
- NIEHOFF**, Paul. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 29.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- NIEHOFF**, Rolf. 02.09.39 Lt., Stabstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111H damaged by rifle fire vic Bromberg (Bydgoszcz). 11.09.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 26 unhurt - He 111H hit by AA vic Lemberg. 28.10.39 Lt., Stabsstaffel KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-2 (1H+JA) shot down by fighters, emergency landing at Long Newton Farm, Kidlow, Humble near Edinborough. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- NIEHUES**, Dr.(Zaharzt) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Münster(Westf.)). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- NIEHUS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.11.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- NIEHUSEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.14). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- NIEHUUS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.02.98 in Mühlheim/Ruhr). 02.10.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the infantry. 22.05.15 promo to Lt. 23.10.19 promo to acting Oblt. 24.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Lehrer at the Flieger-technischen Schule in Berlin-Adlershof. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.39 (appt?) Kdr. Höh.Fl.techn.Schule Adlershof and Kdt. Fl.H. Adlershof. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Höheren Flieger-technischen Schule Jüterbog and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Jüterbog - Altes Lager. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/III (Jüterbog-Waldlager) Jüterbog-Damm (to 11.43?). 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/XI. 08.05.45 became Soviet POW. †23.11.51 in Lager Woikowo (Voikovo)/USSR.
- NIEHUUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.04.13 in Braunschweig) (R, DKG). 06.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg St./St.G. 77 (to 27.06.41). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 1./St.G 77. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./St.G. 77. 02.43 at LKS 1 as "inspection chief.". 03.44 Staka 8./SG 77 (to 25.03.45). 25.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 05.45). 17.04.45 Hptm. in SG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz. †29.06.89 in Hamburg. Credited with 541 missions.
- NIEHUUS**, Martin. (DOB: 03.01.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIELMANN**, Werner. 19.12.41 Lt., 1./KGr.z.b.V. 400 MIA - Ju 52 (DE+TY) crashed vic Maleme.
- NIEMANN**, Burghardt. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt., III./KG 3. Oblt., III./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z hit tree on take-off at Niederwerren, near Schweinfurt and crashed into a house.
- NIEMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NIELSEN** (NIELSON?), Helmut. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIELSEN**, Andreas. (DOB: 23.12.99 in Flensburg). (i.G.). (DKG). 16.10.17 entered the Heer. WWI served briefly in the infantry. 1923 attended Infanterieschule München. 1923 took part in the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

München "Beer Hall Putsch", and later (09.11.23) awarded the Blutorden. 01.12.24 promo to Lt. 1926 qualified as a pilot. 01.04.28 Lt., Inf.Rgt. 6, underwent secret flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.29). 01.10.29 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.28). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1931 qualified for instrument flying. 01.10.33 received general staff training. 01.08.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35(10.34?) trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in the Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt to the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. JGr. Düsseldorf. 01.07.37 appt Leiter of the Chefgruppe/Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 appt Ausb. d. Kampfflieger, ordered to Legion Condor (to 30.06.39). 21.03.39 appt Kdr. I. of K/88 Legion Condor. 26.06.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 27 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.40 RDA of 01.07.39 received. 25.02.40 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/II. Fl.Korps. 30.06.40 appt Leiter of the Führungs-Abt./Luftflotte 4. 20.10.40 appt Chef des Genst./Lfl. 5. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Nord (West) (to 03.42). 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Deutschen Luftwaffe in Dänemark. 12.05.44 appt Chef des Genst.Lfl. Reich. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 captured at Missunde. 23.05.45 became British POW. 07.07.47 released. †24.04.57 in Flensburg.

**NIELSEN**, Christian (Erich?). 25.01.41 Lt.d.R., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.106 MIA? - He 115 C (M2+KH) lost to unknown cause over the Bay of Biscay during armed recon.

**NIELSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.08.03). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**NIELSEN**, Gerhard. 05.37 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. II./JG 234 (to 31.07.37).

**NIELSEN**, Harald. (DOB: 05.08.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIELSEN**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.15). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**NIELSEN**, Paul. (DOB: 14.3.11). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**NIELSON**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.05.09). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIELSON**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.10). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEMAIER**, ? ("Bepl"). (n.d.) Oblt., JG 51.

**NIEMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Ic Sachbearbeiter in Stab/19. Flak-Div.

**NIEMANN**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**NIEMANN**, ? . 10.02.40 Oblt., III./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z crashed into a house at Niederwerm (?) shortly after take-off apparently due to icing - died later of his injuries.

**NIEMANN**, ("Jupp"). 08.05.45 Lt., JG 2 belly landed at Bauers Ahlmer near Neubekum.

**NIEMANN**, (Friedrich?). 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 131. 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. Schw.Flak-Abt. 131.

**NIEMANN**, Burghard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./KG 3.

**NIEMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 24.04.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIEMANN**, Erich. 23.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Korpsstab B d. NSFK.

**NIEMANN**, Ernst. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**NIEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.04.38), Flakscheinw.-Abt. 349.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIEMANN, Friedrich.** 04.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 602. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Howachter Bucht (to 01.42). 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 1942). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 15.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 15.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 1944 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 120 (to 28.10.44). 04.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Nord) 50 (to 08.05.45).
- NIEMANN, Gustav.** (DOB: 07.10.15). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.04.41 Fw.d.R., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIEMANN, Hans-Helmut.** (DOB: 17.04.11). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NIEMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.10.16 in Barth). (DKG). 09.39 promo to Lt. 1940 instructor with FFS C 11. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. 3./KG.z.b.V. 60. 12.41 promo to Oblt. 11.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.05.43 Oblt. and Staka I./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 1944 attached to RLM/6.Abt. (Qu). 01.05.44(12.44?) promo to Hptm. 1945 Referent RLM/Genstab d.Lw. (9.Abt.).
- NIEMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 25.08.14). 12.35 attended LKS? München (to 11.36). 01.09.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.11.43 appt Ib/Luftflotte 2 (to 10.44).
- NIEMANN, Karl (Karl-Otto).** (DOB: 05.12.85 in Kassel). 03.43 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Conches. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger). 1944 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. St André.
- NIEMANN, Martin.** 12.07.43 Oblt., 9./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AT) lost to AA vic Stalitjiwo.
- NIEMANN, Dipl.Ing. Otto Georg.** (DOB: 24.11.92 in Halberstadt). c. 1913 studied Maschinenbaufachs at the Technischnhochschule Braunschweig. 08.14 entered the Heer. 01.19 released from the army to continue his studies. 1922 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1922 began employment with Mansfield A.G. 1933 joined the NSDAP. 1935 re-entered military service as a Hptm.d.R.(Flak). 10.40 assigned to Flak-Abt.131 for 2 years. 01.08.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 19.12.44 Maj.d.R.trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 for health reasons. 03.01.45 detached as Hilfsarbeiter to 8. Abt. Gruppe V (Technik)chef Genstab in Karlsbad (led by Gen.Maj. H. von Rohden) apparently to convey documents to safety. 05.45 Captured at Berchtesgaden.
- NIEMANN, Walter.** 04.11.42 Lt.z.S., 3./SAGr. 125 KIA.
- NIEMANN, Wilhelm.** 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leiter Schaltgruppe 1. (Fernspr.u.Fernschr. Betr.Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- NIEMANN, Willy.** (DOB: 31.03.78). 01.09.41 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.). 27.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 16.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 31.08.44 Oberst (z.D.) (Ln.) (RDA 01.08.44) in Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from service.
- NIEMAX, Ernst.** (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIEMAYER, ?** . 28.01.44 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVIII.
- NIEMECZEK, Johann.** 01.10.39 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Salzburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Salzburg to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kattowitz and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier beim Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 1.
- NIEMEIER, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.07.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11 (to 15.02.45).
- NIEMEIER, Hans-Friedrich.** (DOB: 22.09.20 in Hameln). 02.41 Bildoffz. and Beobachter in 6. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in FAGr. 2. 02.45 in 5./Erg.JG 1.
- NIEMETZ, Johann.** (n.d.) Oblt., received generalstab ausbildung. 01.10.35 to III./Flak-Rgt. Gen.Göring. 21.10.36 to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.FlakArt. II. 22.04.38 to 6. Lehrgang Höh.Lw.Schule (to 30.07.38). 01.04.41 detached to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV (Ia op2). 05.01.42 detached to Stab/Kdt.Festung Kreta (Ia /Luftwaffe). 15.01.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 17.08.42 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 4 (Ia op2). 01.43 MIA.
- NIEMEYER, Adolf.** (DOB: 17.04.12 in Hameln). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.43 trf to Segelflugausbildungsstelle der Luftwaffe (to 04.44). 04.44 trf to Erpro.Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

16 (to 08.44). 08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 as Staka/Stafü (to 10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 13./Erg.JG 2 (to 02.45). 25.03.45 Oblt., Staka 13./Erg.JG 2 at Eperstedt (to 12.04.45 POW). †2002 in Hameln.

**NIEMEYER, Adolf.** (DOB: 10.08.11 in Hannover). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. with 3./Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 620. 1941 Asst.Adj. with Res. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 620. 1942 Adj Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Btrr. Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238. 1944 instructor with Stab/Res.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 238.

**NIEMEYER, Erwin.** (DOB: 17.03.15). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 19.06.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded Ehrenpokal.

**NIEMEYER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 25.06.15). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**NIEMEYER, Fritz.** 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), trf from 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6 to II./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.

**NIEMEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 29.04.22). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).

**NIEMEYER, Hans.** (DOB: 04.07.16). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIEMEYER, Hans Joachim.** 19.08.43 Lt., 9./JG 1 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 11) lost in combat with P-47s of 4 and 6 FGs, crashed 10 km E of Groede SW of Breskens/Holland. No known grave.

**NIEMEYER, Karl.** 20.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 204/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII as Stabsoffizier. 04.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich as Qu. 2.

**NIEMEYER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.05.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by Beaufighter of 405 Sqdn. over the Channel, 68 km S of Start Point and 119 km SE of Falmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NIEMEYER, Ludwig.** 27.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**NIEMEYER, Peter-Lars.** 06.05.44 Oblt., 2./SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 shot down by Mosquito at sea in the area of Hustonviken Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 7478.

**NIEMEYER, Walter.** (DOB: 06.06.14). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (f.n. not given) in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 14.05.43 Oblt., attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 06.04.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**NIEMÖLLER, Dr.(med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).

**NIEMZ, Alfred.** (DOB: 23.11.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**NIENABER, Karl.** 03.42 Oblt., appt KrGerRat\* of 15. Flak-Div. (to 03.43). - (\*Kriegsgerichtsrat?)

**NIPEL, Hugo.** (DOB: 14.05.14 in Linz/Austria). (n.d.) former school teacher at Linz. (n.d.) aviator with bronze clasp. 13.07.43 Lt., KIA - in a plane crash at Orel-West a/f. Buried at Orel.

**NIPEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**NIEPER, Alexander.** (DOB: 23.11.98). 10.37 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (to 11.38). 11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 1939 Kdr. Flak-Abt. I/9. 09.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 20.07.40). 20.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 02.42). 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d.Abt. Flak-Rüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 appt Kdr. 22. Flak-Brig. (mot.) (to 30.09.43). 06.44 appt Kdr. 11. Flak-Brig. (to 09.44). 28.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Brig. then 29. Flak-Div. (to 05.45). 1945 Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**NIEMANN, Helmut.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 12.03.43 in schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 18/III, trf to Flak-Transport-Battr. 130/VI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIER**, Martin. 29.07.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 apparently shot down by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn. 32 km S of Worthing.
- NIERHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- NIERHOLZ**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- NIERLIN**, Karl. 15.08.40 Lt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (or 6./LG 1?) MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost to fighters over the Channel during an attack on Worthy Down.
- NIERMANN**, E. 22.02.44 Lt., Luftbeobachterstaffel 3 unhurt? - Ju 88 lost vic Nederweert/Holland.
- NIERMANN**, Egbert. (DOB: 12.01.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NIERMANN**, Ernst-August. (DKG). 21.12.42 Lt., Fliegerschütze, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Lt., I./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG.
- NIERMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.22). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NIERMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.19). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NIERMANN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NIERMANN**, Wilhelm. 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte and ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 75 for temporary duty. 15.05.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 234 (to 30.07.43). 01.08.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 11.44).
- NIES**, Anton. (DOB: 1916). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 17.10.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 13.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 51. 22.02.42 KIA - Bf 109 shot down by ground fire SE of Lukowoojkowa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 3 victories.
- NIES**, Erich-Wolfgang. (DOB: 15.01.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- NIES**, Friedel. 21.07.41 Oblt., appt Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp. III./KG 4 (to 1943). 11.43 Oblt., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp. IV./KG 4 (to 21.07.44).
- NIES**, Josef. (DKG). 10.08.42 Oblt. and pilot, II./St.G. 77, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 09.09.43 Oblt. with a Stuka unit in the Balkans.
- NIES**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- NIESE**, Erhard. ("Maxe") (DOB: 16.03.10 in München). (DKG). 1935 was a civilian flight instructor. 1941 was a flight instructor in JFS 1. Mid-1941 trf to 3./LG 2. 22.10.41 Lt., 3./LG 2. 08.01.42 Lt., with 3./JG 77. 26.04.42 Lt., acting Staka 3./JG 77 (to 19.05.42). 09.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 06.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 77. 30.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 crash landed in the area of Tobruk/Libya. 30.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by P-40s vic Bir el Abd/Egypt. 18.06.43 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 13.07.43 Oblt., 7./JG 77. 07.43 trf from Erg.JGr. Nord to 3./JG 77. 08.43 trf to 7./JG 77. 26.10.43 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 77 (to 09.11.43). 02.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 06.06.44) [Mombeek says: 28.09.44 to 19.02.45]. 24.04.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed vic Hatcarau/Romania. 06.06.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 07.44). 07.44 appt Staka 7./JG 4. 28.09.44 appt Staka 7./JG 4 (to 19.02.45 KIA). 02.11.44 Oblt., Staka 7.(Sturm)/JG 4. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 4, awarded DKG for over 570 combat missions and 23 victories. 19.02.45 Oblt., Staka 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 1+-) vic Schönfeld, no details. Credited with 21 victories.
- NIESE**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., function unknown Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)17/XI Vechta.
- NIESSEN**, Dr.(med.) Albert. 1937 conferred with a doctorate in medicine by Universität Bonn. (n.d.) Oberarzt (d.Lw.). 07.75 living in Ochtrup near Münster.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NIESSEN, Johann.** (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- NIESSEN, Paul.** (DOB: 16.01.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NIESER, Friedrich.** 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 519 (to 04.41). 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 908 (to 06.42). 08.06.42 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 908, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 439 (to 11.08.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.08.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 70 (to c.07.44?). 11.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 09.44).
- NIESKE, Julius.** (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.
- NIESMANN, W.** 02.09.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Hs 126 vic Domantovo.
- NIESS (NIES?), Anton.** 12.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 22.03.42). 11.02.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 51, POW(?) – made emergency landing at Sychevka after engine trouble. 22.02.42 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Black 16 + I) hit by AA fire during a low level attack on a Russian airfield and force-landed at Lukovoikova.
- NIESSE, Erhard.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified JG awarded the DKG.
- NIESSEN, ?** . 24.09.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Naples-Capodichino.
- NIESSEN, ?** . 12.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 27(?) POW He 111 shot down over the Channel.
- NIESSEN, Dr. Albert.** 11.05.43 Stabsarzt, Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 2 WIA by bombs at Trapani.
- NIESSEN, Bernhard.** 29.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Do 17 P crashed vic Plumetot a/f during night take-off apparently due to engine failure.
- NIESSEN, Dr. (med.) Clemens.** (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- NIESSEN, Heinrich.** 01.01.40 promo to Maj., W.B.K. Bonn.
- NIESSEN, Heinrich.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.08.42 acting Kdr. Flak-Abt. 602, appt permanent Kdr. of this Abt.
- NIESSEN, Hubert.** (DOB: 27.03.94). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NIESSEN, Martin.** (DOB: 02.11.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- NIESSEN, Paul.** (DOB: 17.05.07). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR E-St., promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- NIESSEN, Willi.** (DOB: 25.11.16). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- NISSLER, Gerhard.** 05.44 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA.
- NISSLER, Karl.** (DOB: 22.08.08 in Engelhaus, Karlsbad/ Bohemia). 01.01.44 MIA vic Ishorssk/Kronstadt Island - no details possibly with a Schlacht unit. - identity could be muddled.
- NIESSNER, Dr. (med.) Alois.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NIESWANDT, H.** 22.08.41 Oblt., observer 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, unhurt? - Fw 189 shot up by a fighter near Velikiye Luki.
- NIESWANDT, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., ZG 2 KIA - Bf 109 D-1 crashed vic Paulsdorf near Namslau (Oppeln) due to unknown cause.
- NIESWANDT, Helmut.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]
- NIESWIODEK, Fritz.** 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Brandenburg-Briest. 08.04.42 trf from RLM to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. 01.07.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Norfr. to OKH (Gen.d.Motorisierung – In.12, Kraftfahrzeug – Wehrmachtverteilung beim Bevollmächtigten des Kraftfahrwesens – Gruppe Luftwaffe) (to 29.07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

29.07.43 Obstlt., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps for further assignment (order rescinded). 25.09.43 ordered to Kraftfahrtechnische Schule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 22.11.43 appt Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager 11/III. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**NIETER, Fritz.** (DOB: 16.02.07). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**NIETER, Joachim.** 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.

**NIETHNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 15.01.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIETING, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.11.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIETSCH, Bernhard.** 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., FFS Neubrandenburg. 07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 08.40). 12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./LG 1 (to 12.41). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal as Hptm. and Gruppenkommandeur. 05.12.42 Maj. (f.n. not given) and Beobachter (observer) at FFS C 5 – killed in Ju 86 crash near Vilnius/Lithuania.

**NIETSCH, Hubert.** (DOB: 12.10.93 in Gelsenkirchen (Recklingshausen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1940 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. Weimar-Nohra to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 3/XIII.

**NIETSCH, Otto.** 07.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Boulogne (to 12.40). 12.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Kanalküste (to 04.41). 04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XII (to 05.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XIII.

**NIETUSCHEK, ?** . 16.06.44 Oblt. with 2. Staffel of Gruppe West/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 at Paris – Villacoublay.

**NIETZSCHE, ?** . 03.43 Lt., Zugführer in 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 806.

**NIETZSCHE, Hans.** 23.03.42 Lt., 8./JG 27. Credited with at least one victory.

**NIETZSCHMANN, H.** 04.02.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (4N+EL) - no details.

**NIETZSCHMANN, Herbert.** 16.08.39 Lt., St.G. 51 trf to St.G. 76. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./St.G. 76 KIA - Ju 87 B (S1+FL) shot down by 19 Sqdn. into the sea vic Calais.

**NIETZSCHMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 09.03.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NIEWIEN, Karl.** (DOB: 28.06.10). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NIEWIERA, Alois.** (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.

**NIWOHNER, Clemens.** 10.07.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to Heimat-Nebel-Kp. 5/XII.

**NIEZOLDI, Otto.** 01.01.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**NIGEL, Walter.** 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A2.

**NIGGEMANN, Dr. (jur.) Albert.** (DOB: 06.10.97 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 20.07.15 World War I service in the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe (to 10.01.19). 05.16 Pilot training at Fliegerschule Celle (to 11.16). Last assignment was in Flieger-Beob.Schule Jüterbog in the rank of Vizefeldwebel. 1920s – 1930s worked as a manager. Late 1930s did part time volunteer work in the NSFK while maintaining his pilot skills as a weekend Sportflieger (private pilot). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP with Membership No. 3,570,246. 05.36 entered the Luftwaffe reserves. 01.08.37 promo to Lt. (d.R.). 1938 participated with Aufklärungsgruppe 14 in August-October maneuvers as a reserve pilot. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. (d.R.). 26.08.39 mobilized (called to active duty) and assigned to I./Flieger-Erg.Rgt. 2 Stendal as Bildoffz. (photographic officer) (to 15.11.39). 16.11.39 trf to Erg.Aufklärungsgruppe Weimar-Nohra as a IIa Offz. (to 17.06.40). 09.40 Techn.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H)30. 01.09.40 trf to Gruppenfliegerstab attached to XXXXI. Armeekorps as Ib Offz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 trf to Koluft (Pz) 3 as Ib Offz. (to 31.03.42). 01.03.41 RDA for Hptm. (d.R.), subsequently advanced to 01.01.41. 01.04.42 trf to Erg.Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.H. (to 16.04.42). 17.04.42 trf to Erg.Fernaufklärungsgruppe for employment as a Staffelkapitän (to 05.01.43). 06.01.43 trf to Fliegerverbindungsgruppe b. OKH (to 24.05.43). 05.43 Staka Kurierstaffel 4. 31.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Staka of 22./Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2 (to ?). 30.11.43 recommended for promotion to Major and endorsed by Inspizient des Verbindungsflugwesens on 11.01.44 and by XIV. Fliegerkorps on 15.01.44. Last rank: Major.

**NIGGEMANN, Heinz.** (DKG). 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., 2.(H)/NAGr. 16 awarded the DKG.

**NIGGEMANN, Wilhelm.** 17.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.Befh. Mitte area.

**NIGGEMANN, Wolfgang.** (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**NIGGERMANN, Dr. Albert.** 14.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 15.12.42).

**NIGGL, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 25.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA - in Hs 126 damaged by fighters over Courtrai and crashed at Wattripont SW of Renaix.

**NIGITZ, Hans.** (DOB: 27.11.15). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NIJMETZ, Johann.** 00.43 Maj., in I/KG 1 (to 18.03.43 KIA). 18.03.43 Maj., 3./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 shot down by fighters in Pl.Qu. 601591.

**NIKLAS, August.** (DOB: 10.11.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**NIKLAS, Fritz.** 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Lüneburg.

**NIKLAS, Hans.** 27.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I/KG 53, KIA - He 111 H (A1+JH) shot down by RAF 501 Sqdn. fighters E of Forges-les-Eaux [Version #2: vic "La Bucaille" S of Senarpont, 40 km W of Amiens.]

**NIKLAS, Helmut. J.** (DOB: 08.08.20 in München). 31.05.42 Lt., with 6./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (G9+GP) belly-landed at St. Trond after hit by return fire. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., NJG 1. 26.07.43 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 3. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3 (to 12.43). 22.09.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 08.10.43 Oblt., 6./NJG 3. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 30.01.44). 30.01.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MX) crashed during day combat sortie vic Alten-Rheine near Rheine/Westfalen). Credited with 4 or 5 night and 2 day victories. Buried at Rosenheim.

**NIKLAS, Josef.** (DOB: 1895). 03.44 Hptm., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 3.

**NIKODEMUS, Richard.** (DOB: 26.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**NIKOL, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Viktor.** (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**NIKOLAI, Erwin.** (DOB: 02.12.21). 01.06.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**NIKOLAISKI, ? .** (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 49. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**NIKOLAISKI, Wolfgang.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**NIKOLJAČIĆ, Josep.** 28.10.42 Lt., 15.(kroat)/JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 10) crash-landed W of Tuapse due to engine failure.

**NIKOLAJEWSKI, Paul.** (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**NIKOLAS, Volkmar.** (DOB: 09.07.22 in Jena). 12.06.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed W of Komring due to engine trouble. 30.09.43 NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (D5+FE) shot down by return fire, crashing at Thyregodlund near Thyregard/Denmark. 24.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./NJG 3 KIA - Ju 88 R-2 (D5+FE(FF?)) crashed at Ettischleben, E of Arnstadt. Buried in Gera. Credited with one victory. .

**NIKOLASEK, Alois.** 28.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 2/XI.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**NIKOLAUS**, Dr.(Z) Günther. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**NIKOLAUS (NICOLAUS?)**, Wilhelm. 04.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VII.

**NIKOLAUS**, Will. (DOB:1909). (n.d.) Hptm., Techn.Offz. Stab /SG 3 (to 11.43).

**NIKOLAUS**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.12.12 in Cunnersdorf/Hirschberg). 26.12.44 Hptm., Stab III./NJG 4  
KIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES) failed to return from area of Belgium - East France. Buried at Lommel.

**NIKUTOWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**NILL**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.03.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**NILL**, Stefan. (DOB: 15.05.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NILES**, Paul. (DOB: 01.12.17). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NILLIES**, Erhard. (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**NILSSON**, Sten. (DOB: 05.12.19). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**NIMMRICHTER**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**NIMPFER**, Dr. (med.) Theoderich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**NIMZ**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Maj., in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.08.43 in RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz  
d.Lw.), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**NINGELGEN(?)**, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.16). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**NINIG**, Hans. (DOB: 31.07.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**NINK**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) infantryman on the Eastern Front. 12.43 trf to 3./JG 26. 20.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 26.  
02.07.44 WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down by Spitfires, bailed out behind British  
lines, but returned. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 26 WIA with burns - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 3) shot down  
behind lines in area of Caen - three days before returning to unit. 23.09.44 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow  
7) shot down by P-51s of 339 FG vic Aalten. Credited with one victory.

**NIPPA**, Erhard. (DOB: 07.02.22 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R, DKG). 10.41 assigned to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 on  
completion of training. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 15./SKG 10. 29.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG for service  
in 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 06.43 Staka 15./SKG 10. 01.09.43 in IV./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 1943 Oblt.  
and Staka 6./SG 10 (still 12.06.43). 11.43 Oblt. in II./SG 10. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for  
service in 15./SKG 10. 02.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 08.44). 24.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka  
5./SG 111 (to 04.45). Flew c.300 combat missions. 21.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81  
retired as an Oberst. †27.06.2003 in Bellheim.

**NIPPELS**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**NIQUET**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NIRNBERGER**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.06.92 in Wien). 01.10.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1500440).  
01.10.38 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 1941 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to  
Regierungsamtmann. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsintendant.

**NIRSEE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).

**NISCH (NITZ?)**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt. with Flugsicherungsstelle Atlantik.

**NISCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.02.4 in Tuzantan/Mexico). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) member of the  
SA. 1943 conferred with a mechanical engineering degree from Stuttgart Technische Hochschule.  
01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**NISPEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).

**NISS**, Harald. 02.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O), Stabe des Lfl.Kdo. 4 trf to KG 55. 18.03.43 Lt., III./KG 55 KIA - lost  
to fighters vic Pedilowka (6136).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NISSEN**, ? . 25.08.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Stelle Leeuwarden, trf to 19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- NISSEN**, Gerd. 08.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 12.06.40). 12.06.40 Oblt., Wekusta 51 MIA/POW – in He 111 H-2 that was shot down by RAF fighters of 64 and 610 Sqdn.s during a weather recce mission over the Thames Estuary. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- NISSEN**, Harro. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.12.42 with KG 100, promo to Hptm. from Fl.Ob.Naut. (RDA 01.05.43). 29.03.44 Lt., Stab II./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+SP) lost to unknown cause off Algerian coast during attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NISSEN**, Olof. (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- NISSEN**, Peter. (DOB: 17.08.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NISSEN**, Dr. (phil.) Robert. (DOB: 09.01.91 in Flensburg). 1929 conferred with a doctorate in arts history by Universität Kiel. 1933 became director of Westfälisches Landesmuseum at Münster/Westfalen. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 8/III. 1950s allowed back into museum administration in minor positions. †06.03.69. [Brother-in-law of SS-Obergruppenführer Dr.med. Leonardo Conti, the Reichsärztführer (one of the highest health officials in the Reich); son-in-law of Nanna Conti, the Reichshebammenführerin (head of the midwives in the Reich).]
- NISSEN**, Rudolf. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer f. Gr.LMS 4.(Funkbetriebs-Kp.(o)/ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- NISSL**, Johann. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NISSLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.04.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6. 10.06.44 Lt., pilot 6./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (NN+GD) crashed vic "Mons en chausee" during a factory test flight.
- NISTLER**, Franz. (DOB: 28.05.98 in Braunschweig). 1938-39 Maj. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1940 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 11. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 31.08.43 Oberst in Erg.NAGr., appt Leiter Annahmestelle 1 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw.
- NITHACK**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 05.07.07 in Berlin-Steglitz). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1926-30 studied Phylosophy in München. 1935 conferred with a doctorate from München Universität. (n.d.) employed as a scientific worker. 01.08.40 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.02.41 promo Lt. 1941 Gerät-Offz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 116. 1942 Gerät-Offz. 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 645. 19.02.42 WIA. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Ausb.Offz. Btr. Kdr. 2./Ausb.Rgt. Zingst. 1944 NSFO Ausb.Rgt. I Grove.
- NITKA**, Hans (Johannes). 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln. 15.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Heerespersonalprüfstelle VI, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt. d.Lw. for temporary duty (still there 01.05.43). 01.07.43 permanently trf to Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt. d.Lw.
- NITSCH**, ? . 08.08.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XII (Vannes/Fr.).
- NITSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.04.17 in Gollau/E Prussia). (W.B.K. Königsberg). (R). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 21.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. †26.04.00.
- NITSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.12.11 in Wuppertal-Barmen). 17/18.03.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (SG+ KQ) crashed in flames 3 km W of Plogoff "Hameau de Lescoff", Brittany/France - struck a house in bad visibility. Buried in war cemetery Ploudaniel-Lesneven.
- NITSCH**, Hubert. 10.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Oberfeldshaber West (Abt. Ic/Lw.) to Koflug 3/XIII as IIb.
- NITSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- NITSCH**, ? . 12.08.44 Maj., Nafü in Stab/Kdo.Flughafenbereitschaft Bordeaux.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NITSCHKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.01.41 Oberwachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NITSCHKE**, Emil. (DOB: 21.09.07). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38).
- NITSCHKE**, Ernst. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 10.41 Hptm., appt acting? Kdr. I/KG 3 (to 10.41). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NITSCHKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.11.98). (W.B.K. Köln III). 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in I./Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, appt provisional Kdr. I./Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- NITSCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.12.19). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- NITSCHKE**, Günther. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Hörsching.
- NITSCHKE**, Hans Joachim. 02.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 300 MIA? - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Zülsdorf/Falkenberg - no details.
- NITSCHKE**, O. 21.05.40 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by French fighter vic Remy, 6 km W of Compiègne.
- NITSCHKE**, ? . 01.05.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab/JG 1.
- NITSCHKE**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- NITSCHKE**, Gerhard. 1929 Fluglehrer with DVS Warnemünde. [perhaps never Luftwaffe?]
- NITSCHKE**, Hans. 01.10.42 Obstlt.(Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 trf to Stab/Kdt.d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.
- NITSCHKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.03.41).
- NITSCHKE**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Breslau I). 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- NITSCHKE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.09.24). 14.01.44 Fhr., 12./JG 27. 10.06.44 with IV./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down 18 km S of Lisieux/France. 02.03.45 Lt., 14./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4 (Black 12 + ~) collided with another fighter during take-off from Achmer. Credited with one victory.
- NITSCHKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.07.16). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NITSCHKE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., KG 101, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- NITSCHKE**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- NITSCHKE**, Werner. (DOB: 21.10.19). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NITTNER**, Dr. (pharm.) Erich. (n.d.) Stabsapotheker d. B. der Luftwaffe.
- NITZ**, Bruno. 09.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 91 in Greece. 06.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.
- NITZ**, Dr.(med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.07.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NITZ**, Horst. (DOB: 04.01.22). 28.06.43 Lt., 11./JG 2. 08.11.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 crash landed at Cormeilles a/f. 31.12.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A -lost in air combat near St. Brieuc - bailed-out. 18.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 2. 28.06.44 Lt., Staffelführer 11./JG 2, MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 8) combat vic Caen. Credited with 6 victories.
- NITZ**, Karl-Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Rgt. 2. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 12.08.42 Oblt., 20.01.43 Oblt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1./Fl.Ers.Btl. Lw.Kdo. Don. 23.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Erdkampfabzeichen. 01.11.44 Oblt., II./Ln. Sicherungs-Rgt. West.

- NITZ**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (still 04.45).
- NITZE**, Dr. Friedrich-Wilhelm. 09.05.40 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. KIA.
- NITZE**, Fritz (Friedrich). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 in IX. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.41). 27.01.44 (as Hptm.) appt Nafü/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark (to 16.09.44?). 06.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 6. 17.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4.
- NITZE**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.11.07). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- NITZE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.21 in Saarbrücken). 01.44 Lt., 3.(West)/ Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1.
- NITZE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.04.21). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- NITZGEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.09.21). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- NITZKE**, Carl-Georg. (DOB: 02.09.93). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- NITZL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. VI.
- NITZSCHE**, Carl. (DOB: 08.06.14). 01.07.43 at LKS 9 (KON), promo to Maj.
- NITZSCHE**, Ernst-Günter. (DOB: 26.10.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NITZSCHE**, Frohwalt. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NITZSCHE(NITZSCHKE?)**, Hans. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 22.05.43 Lt., 6./JG 27. 06.06.43 Lt., 6./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 5 + -) in combat with fighters, lost 20 km SW of Pantelleria/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- NITZSCHE**, Hans. (DOB: 27.09.08). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Beutepark d.Lw. 2 to Beutepark d.Lw. 1 (to 12.02.43). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf to Luftzeugstab 102. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- NITZSCHE**, Herbert. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (W) (z.V.) by Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M.
- NITZSCHE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.11.83 in Ouvinsk/Posen). 01.04.00 entered the Marine. 27.09.03 promo to Lt.z.S. 11.05.05 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.03.10 promo to Kapitänleutnant. WWI served initially with the naval artillery, then served aboard U-boats. 29.03.18 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.10.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Flugsicherungs-Referent im RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Nachrichten-Abt.-Leiter bei der Flugsicherungsstelle Potsdam. 01.06.38 appt Leiter der Flugsicherungsschule Potsdam-Eiche. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Lw.-Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 02.09.40 appt Leiter der Flugsicherung im unbesetzten Frankreich (director of aircraft safety service in unoccupied France), Vichy. 01.01.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Militärbefehlshaber im Heeresgebiet Südfrankreich. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Lt.; assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.10.43 retired due to age. 00.04.44 appt Rüstungsbeauftragter und militärischer Direktor des Fremdearbeiterlagers der Fa. Henschel (armaments commissioner and military director of the foreign workers camp of the Henschel plant) in Tarbes/Südfrankreich. †25.08.44 in Tarbes/Südfrankreich. Gefallen (killed in action).
- NITZSCHE**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).(RDA 01.02.43).
- NITZSCHE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.03.15). (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 13. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 30.09.44 POW (British).
- NITZSCHE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.03.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NITZSCHKE, Otto.** 01.09.42 in Ob.d.L. pool (to 01.03.43), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.03.43 trf to Inspektion für wehrwirtschaftliches Ersatz- und Ausbildungswesen and concurrently appt Leiter Schule Wustrau. 01.05.43 trf to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr).
- NITZSCHKE, Siegfried.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Fest.-Flak-Abt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- NITZSCHKE, Walter.** (W.B.K. Stralsund). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. I/4. Lw.-Felddiv. (still 24.08.43).
- NITZSCHMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.03.92). 01.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 23 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.09.39 re-designated Maj.(z.D.). 05.10.39 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.42 in RLM (Chef A.W.), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flak). 01.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (Flak), trf from RLM to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 22.02.43). 22.02.43 trf to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 31.01.45 Obstlt. (z.D.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, released.
- NIX, Dr.(med.) Ernst.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43). (n.d.) Oberarzt in the Luftwaffe. Postwar lived in Leipzig.
- NIX, Hans.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NOACK, ? .** 1941 with Koluft 9. 01.42 Oblt., Hilfs-Offz. with Ic /AOK 9. [possibly Kurt N.?)
- NOACK, Dr. ? .** 1940 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 1. (n.d.) Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 4.
- NOACK, Alfred.** 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 12.42 in Kurierstaffel des Führers? (to 30.12.42 reported KIA). 26.06.43 Maj. in Verb.St. 4, trf to Fliegergruppe z.b.V. 7.
- NOACK, Eberhard.** (DOB: 10.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Flak-Rgt. 23.
- NOACK, Emil Otto ("Willy")** (DOB: 12.10.97 in Guben?). WwI served in the Infanterie (1916-18). 1940-41 with Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. Berlin. 02.01.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.42 promo to Stabsintendant or Stabszahlmeister. 1944 trf to Feld-Werkstatt-Kp. (o) d.Lw. IV/10 (mot).
- NOACK, Erich Richard.** (DOB: 03.04.10 in Niederlangenau Krs. Görlitz/ Schlesien). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate (motor transport battalion). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.04.37 appt Staka 6./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 142. 01.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 24.07.40). 24.07.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 in crash landing at Marquise-Ost in the Pas de Calais due to wing stall - after combat with a Spitfire of 610 Sqdn. Buried in Bourdon.
- NOACK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 131.
- NOACK, Hans.** 09.06.43 Oblt. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- NOACK, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg.** (DOB: 14.07.10). 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 18.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Flak-Ers.Div. as a San.Offz. attached to the Stab.
- NOACK, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.09.13). 1940 Oblt., Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 2 (to 11.40). 18.04.42 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) †(suicide).
- NOACK, Helmut.** 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.
- NOACK, Hermann.** (DOB: 04.06.12). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- NOACK, Karl.** 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NOACK, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.09.11 in Münster). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 1940-41 in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?).
- NOACK, Walter-Ernst.** (DOB: 22.04.19). (W.B.K. Neckar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NOAH, Ernst.** 11.03.45 Lt., 3./SG 1 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down by AA SW of Küstrin.
- NOAK, ?** . 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 232 (to 11.41).
- NOBEREIT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.02.21). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau). 21.11.44 Lt., 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) lost in combat by P-51s in the Berga area. Buried at Sangerhausen.
- NOBIS, Julius.** (DOB: 30.11.93). 08.06.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), †(suicide).
- NOBIS-WICHERDING, Clemens.** (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 76. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- NÖCHEL, Willi.** (DOB: 14.10.21). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- NOCHER, Hans.** 01.08.39 Lt., II./ZG 76 trf to I./ZG 2. 04.09.39 Lt., with 1./ZG 2. 21.04.40 Lt., I./ZG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C belly-landed at Hermeskeil after combat with 73 Sqdn. over Merzig. 01.09.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 14.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 2 (to 11.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt acting Staka Erg.St./JG 400 (to 12.44). Credited with one victory.
- NOCK, Alfons.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Grossachsenheim.
- NOCK, Erich.** (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- NOCK, Herbert.** (DOB: 17.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 1. 05.12.44 Lt., 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 9) shot down by P-51s in the area of Waren. No known grave. Credited with one victory.
- NOCKE, ?** . 22.06.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 lost? - Bf 110 E-3 (8H+DK) no details.
- NÖCKEL, ?** . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. of NSGr. 20.
- NÖCKEL, Artur.** (DOB: 25.04.01). (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.z.b.V. 9./KG 51.
- NÖCKEL, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.11.15). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 09.43 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.
- NOCKEN, Klaus-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 30.11.16 in Krefeld). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pilot training with FFS (See) Warnemünde. 10.12.39 promo to Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 20.10.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KSG 2 (to 30.05.42). 02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 12.42). 04.05.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. Late 05.42 appt Staka 7./KG 26. 1942 during attacks on PQ 18, he sank a 9,000 GRT freighter loaded with munitions. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 26. 09.11.42 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 26 badly WIA - his Ju 88 A-4 LT (1T+AR) shot down by fighters N of Algiers and ditched wounded - after several hours drifting in a life raft, was rescued by submarine. 20.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 29.10.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr.III./KG 26. 18.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 26 (to 06.09.44). 10.08.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 23.11.44 appt Fl.H.Kdt. of Prag-Gbell. 16.05.45 Maj., KIA in Prague under unclear circumstances during a supposed uprising.
- NÖCKER, Dr.?** . 01.04.43 Ob.Reg.Baurat, Mineralölabteilung GL/A M. 15.11.44 Min.Rat, Chef? Betriebsstoffe (GL/C-E).
- NODEN (NODER?), Fritz.** (DOB: 12.12.94). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). c.20.03.45 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/XII (Landsberg/Lech).
- NODERER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.05.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 01.06.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 01.01.45). c. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 200.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NÖDING**, Rudolf. 26.02.44 Fl.Ob.Naut., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed S of Neustrelitz, 26 km E of Rechlin.
- NÖDL**, Dr. Fritz. (DKG). 01.01.45 St.Arzt, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded DKG.
- NÖDL**, Norbert. (DOB: 17.01.20). 01.01.44 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- NOE**, Emil. (DOB: 08.03.96). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 09.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 6/VII. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Frontleitstelle Nr. 117. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- NOE**, Josef. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to I./19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- NOE**, Josef. (DOB: 19.12.11). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NOEBEL**, Wilhelm. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/III. Armeekorps to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Münster and appt provisional Lw.-Verb.Offz. with stellv.Gen.Kdo. VI. Armeekorps.
- NOEKEN**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.15). 30.05.42 POW - Bf 109 shot down by MiG-3s in the area of Malaja Visera, and captured.. †06.02.2004.
- NOELIECKE**, ? . 03.03.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Do 17 P struck a tree upon emergency landing at Geldersheim following a high altitude navigation training flight.
- NOELL**, Cornelius ("Conny"). (DOB: 29.03.09). (R). (n.d.) was a pilot for Lufthansa. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion as a courier pilot. (n.d.) with Fliegerstaffel des RLM. Fall 1938 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 05.40 flew as a recon pilot. 01.07.41 was the first recon pilot to photograph Moscow. 22.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 23.05.44 Hptm. in Versuchsverband OKL - continued recon missions with unit to war's end. †08.07.85 in Berlin.
- NOELL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 18.04.99). (W.B.K. Trier I). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 49 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 18.06.43). 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NOELL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- NOELLE**, Hermann. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 64 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- NOELLE**, Rudolf. 23.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 2 to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 30.03.43). 30.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1.
- NOELMEIER**, Karl. 06.07.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (VB+KM) lost vic Leningrad.
- NOERDLINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NOETZEL**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.
- NOETZEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.03.20). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NOETZOLD**, Hermann. 20.03.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.) with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 5/II beim Heimatkraftfahrpark Posen, trf to Koflug 5/VII.
- NOEVER**, H. 10.05.40 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 POW unhurt? - Ju 52 crashed vic Boslan near Ypenburg.
- NOFFGEN**, H. 01.08.41 Lt., 1./ZG 26 MIA? - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+GH) vic Novgorod.
- NOFFKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.09.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Schutzpolizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to III./Flak-Rgt. General Göring (to 20.10.36). 21.10.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerie II (to 05.11.36). 06.11.36 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.07.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 22.12.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 22.04.38 ordered temporary duty to attend the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 44 and then in Flak-Rgt. 64. 07.11.39 appt Ia op 2 in LV-Kdo. 4 and then in LV-Kdo. 7. 15.04.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 363 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

06.08.40). 07.08.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV and then Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 05.01.42 appt Ia/Lw. in Stab/Kommandant d.Festung Kreta. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). [07.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (to 10.10.42) – not in his records]? 17.08.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (and 01.43). 01.43 MIA (Stalingrad). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**NOFZ**, Adolf. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**NOGAI**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA - Hs 126 shot down by Hurricanes of RAF 56 Sqdn. fighters and crashed vic Nambus, 5 km west of Hesdin in the north-east corner of France.

**NOGATZ**, Max. 26.03.45 Oblt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of Nachtschlachtkommando 2.

**NÖGELE**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**NOGHERO**, Dominikus. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NÖH**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.12.15). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NOHL**, Franz. 07.07.41 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 R-2 (S2+JL). lost - no details.

**NOHLEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.08.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NÖHRENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.02). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NÖHRING**, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**NOHSE**, Walter. 07.44 Oblt. and Waffen-Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

**NOJE**, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.14). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**NÖKEN**, Walter. 30.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 54 MIA/POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 6 + -) lost vic Mal-Wischera.

**NOLANDT**, Paul-Friedrich. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**NÖLDECKE**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.02.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.

**NÖLDEKE**, Theodor. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 26. 24.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg to Wehrmeldeamt Dessau. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Dessau to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**NÖLDEKE**, Werner. 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 51 (to 21.02.43). 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 13.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**NOLDEN**, ? . 25.08.44 Ingenieur, in Stab/Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais).

**NOLDEN**, Hans. 28.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldausbildungssbataillon d.Lw. Nr. 2 trf to the control of Lfl.Kdo. 3.

**NOLDEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 09.06.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**NOLDEN**, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.07). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (KIA or MIA).

**NOLDEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.03.19). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Fl.).

**NORDHAUSEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 09.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**NÖLKE**, Edmund. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.12.38 promo to Lt./A2.

**NÖLKEN**, Wilhelm. 12.08.40 Oblt., 7./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AS) lost over Portsmouth.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NÖLKER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NOLL**, Adolf. 25.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten to III./JG 51.
- NOLL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- NOLL**, Fritz. 26.11.43 Oblt., 6./KG 40 MIA - He 177 A-3 (F8+EP) lost in anti-convoy raid off coast of Algeria.
- NOLL**, Günter. 15.12.39 Hptm., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 to KG 30. 16.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 30, POW – Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AP) shot down over Vassvika Forra/Norway by Fleet Air Arm 803 Sqdn. Skuas, crashing in Ofotfjorden, W of Narvik. (n.d.) held in POW camps in Canada. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NOLL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- NOLL**, Heinrich. 28.07.43 Lt., Stab/JG 300. Credited with one victory.
- NOLL**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Graz). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.09.39).
- NOLL**, Willi. 22.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.
- NOLLAU**, Dr. (med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- NÖLLE**, Ernst. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.06.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 999 (still 04.45).
- NÖLLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NOLLE**, Franz. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- NÖLLE**, Walter. (DOB: 30.06.20 in Hagen-Haspe). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), 2./Lfl.-Nachrichtenschule 3. 19.01.45 Oblt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 MIA/apparently POW vic Gronwalde near Kreuzingen.
- NÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 12.10.80). 01.09.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen. 17.05.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Chemnitz. 01.09.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Göttingen to Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach (still 02.45).
- NOLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.21). 18.08.42 Lt., 10./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P-4 crashed 30 km N of Mielec during an exercise flight - cause unknown.
- NÖLLER**, Rolf. (DKG). 30.11.40 Hptm., unspecified St.G. awarded the DKG. 02.05.41 Hptm., Staka 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AM) lost, ditched 30 km E of Cap Carbonara following motor hits.
- NÖLLER**, Rudolf. 05.02.41 Hptm., 4./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+AM) lost to unknown cause in the area of Sardinia - Sicily.
- NOLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.11.19 in Schwäbisch Hall). (R, DKG). c.07.42 completed training and assigned to St.G. 2. 13.07.42 Uffz., I./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 in take-off accident, collided with Bf 109s at Kantemirovka - Ju 87 D-3. 23.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 06.04.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./SG 2. 10.04.45 Lt., Fw 190 F-8 shot down near Markersdorf, made POW of the Russians but escaped. Credited with 1,058 combat missions and the destruction of 86 enemy tanks, 2 armored trains, 2 ships and 5 bridges. †26.12.2011 in Erlangen.
- NÖLLNER**, Gerd. (DOB: 02.10.10 in Bad-Frankenhausen). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 1929-34 attended unspecified university. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. (n.d.) Offz.z.b.V. with 4./Res. Flak-Abt. 195. 01.07.41 promo to Lt 1843 Zugführer in le.Flak-Abt. 827. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak.). 1943 Waff.Offz. Stab/Flak-Abt. 839.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NÖLSCHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.03.93 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 05.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Graz to Lehrgruppe für Nachtausbildung. 05.43 in II./JG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger). 09.43 trf to Pisa/Italy. 10.43 trf to Guidonia. 06.44 Hptm. at Diavolo/Italy.
- NOLSEN**, Helmuth. 28.05.41 Lt., 11. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.
- NOLTE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV.
- NOLTE**, ? . 04.05.41 Lt.,Wekusta 26 WIA - Fw 44 crashed vic Grimbergen a/f due to pilot error.
- NOLTE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- NOLTE**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.17(14.05.17?) in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.05.42 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O.). 07.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+BH) apparently shot down by 118 Sqdn., crashed 50 km S of Portland.
- NÖLTÉ**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NOLTE**, Günther. (DOB: 24.03.06 or 07?). 1939 resided in Bersenbrück/Niedersachsen. 31.08.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Do 17 Z (6M+FK) - no details.
- NOLTE**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- NOLTE**, Hans. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- NOLTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.07.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. c.12.41 (f.n. not given) Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 1.
- NOLTE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 11.03.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NOLTE**, Johannes. 05.06.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed on take-off after hitting an obstruction at Köln-Ostheim.
- NOLTE**, Johann. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- NOLTE**, Karl-Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with Wekusta 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- NOLTE**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.16). 01.04.43 in 10./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Hptm. 13.03.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 22.
- NOLTE**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NOLTE**, Peter-Heinz Hans. (DOB: 04.07.14 in Iburg bei Osnabrück). (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 04.37 promo to Lt. 06.39 promo to Oblt. 1939 Beobachter 1./KG 152. 1940 flight instructor LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 attended FFS C 2. 1943 attended Blindflugschule 4. 20.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 1. 07.43 in 10./KG 1. 1943 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 1. 1943 attached to the Korpsführer NSFK. 1943 Asst.Adj. to Gen.Oberst Köller. 1944 with 13./KG 3. 1944 pilot with IV./KG 30. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 30.
- NOLTE**, Robert. (DOB: 10.08.04). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- NOLTE**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 15.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab d. III./Ln.-Ers.Rgt. 306 to Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 12. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- NOLTEN**, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- NÖLTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.05.21 in Langenforth near Hannover). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 2./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 15.11.39 started pilot training with an unspecified FFS A/B. 01.07.40 trf to FFS C 13, 12.12.40 trf to BFS 5. 16.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. Late summer 1941 assigned to 10./KG 3. 08.10.41 Lt., trf to 8./KG 3. 09.09.42 appt Adj. of III./KG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./KG 3. c. start of 1943

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

appt Adj. of Stab/KG 3. Summer 1943 trf to I./KG 3. 01.11.43 in KG 3, promo to Hptm. 05.44 bailed out of their Ju 88 following engine trouble, taking 3 days to return to their lines. Summer 1944 volunteered for fighter duties. 30.08.44 trf to the Erg.-NJGr. 05.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completing over 300 combat missions, Staka 2./KG 3. 10.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 300 on completion of conversion training to fighters. 14.12.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to 04.45). 31.12.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 301, WIA – his Fw 190 D-9 shot down by P-51s over the "Lüneburg - Rotenburg area" near Halberstadt. 1945 unfit for flying. †13.05.45 in Rendsberg – died in hospital of his wounds. Credited with over 300 bomber missions.

- NÖLTER**, Kurt. 27/28.05.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 2, KIA - failed to return from mission over the sea.
- NOLTERIEKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.03.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- NÖLTING**, Edgar. (DOB: 25.11.88). 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).
- NOLTING**, Erhard. (DOB: 12.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- NOLTING**, Ernst. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- NÖMAYER**, Josef. 22.06.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BT) crashed in the North Sea off the Dutch coast.
- NÖMAYR**, Josef. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei d. Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.
- NOMMINING**, ? . 12.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 51. Credited with one victory.
- NONN**, Walter. (DOB: 25.02.15 in Dresden). (n.d.) apparently Nachr. Offz. with Stab I./LG 2. (n.d.) Stab /JG 77. (n.d.) Stab III./JG 77. 03.12.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 F-4, (WNr. 8455) crashed on take-off at Mariupol. Credited with 5 victories.
- NONNEN**, Josef. (DOB: 13.10.14). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NONNENBERG**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.13). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Lt., observer 2./FAGr. 5 WIA/POW - Ju 290 A-4 (9V+GK) shot up by Hurricanes from HMS *Nairana* during shadowing convoy SL.158/MKS.49 - ditched and rescued by corvette.
- NONNEWITZ**, Erich. (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NOOTZ**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 12.05.23). 06.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+HK) over the Netherlands - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- NOOTBAAR**, Max. (DOB: 12.12.93 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) lived 3 years in North America. 01.10.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 682674). (n.d.) employed as a salesman. 1939 Kdr. Luftschutz-Gruppe Salzwedel. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Zugführer in Luftschutz-Gruppe Borkum and Norderney. 1941 Asst.Adj. Res.Flakscheinw Abt. 610. 29.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1. 116.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 Chef Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. 25. 1944 with z.b.V. Kdo. "Essen" 25(o). 08.44 Hptm. and Chef Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. 72(o).
- NOOTZ**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.97). 12.40 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Sanitäts-Ausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 11. 01.01.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.01.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 2/III (Greifswald).
- NOOTZ**, Hans-Werner. 06.06.44 Lt., 2./KG 66 MIA - Ju 188 E-1 (Z6+HK) no details.
- NOOTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. [ same as Hans Werner N.??]
- NOPENEY**, Theodor. (DOB: 26.02.24). 1944 Lt. in SAGr. 126.
- NOPITSCH**, Heinrich? . 1924 Hptm., appt Führer of Sportflug G.m.b.H. Würzburg (to 1926).
- NORBERGER**, Johannes. 19.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX (to 08.11.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NORBISRATH**, Quirinus. (DOB: 03.07.21). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl).
- NORD**, Ferdinand-Ernst. (DOB: 05.03.98 in Köln). 1930 joined the NSDAP (Nr.226694). 11.33 joined the SA. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 909. c.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146. 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), acting Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 146, appt Kdr. (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 19. Lw.-Felddivision. 07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 19. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 137 (to 16.06.44). 16.06.44 NSFO with Lg.Kdo. V and III (Berlin). 19.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftgaukdo. III.
- NORD**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.12.16). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41).
- NORD**, Helmut. 27.01.44 Oblt., FFS B 7 WIA - Ju W 34 (PC+AJ) WIA shot down by fighters vic Gerzat, NE of Clermont-Ferrand.
- NORD**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.14 in Constantinople). (n.d.) lived 5 years in Palestine. (n.d.) employed as a legal advisor. 1942 Zugführer in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 733. 1944 Adj. of Stab/Flak-Abt. 733. 01.12.44 promo to Lt.
- NORD**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.12.16 in Krefeld). 02.06.40 wirh 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-3 (1H+CK)force-landed on Lake Grøvelsjøen after damage from a Gladiator in the Narvik area. 06.06.40 rescued by a He 115 (S4+ ?K). 09.41 in III./KG 54 then in 9./KG 54. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG (J) 55.
- NORDA**, Bruno. (DOB: 10.02.15). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NORDBRUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.01.20 in Altona/Hamburg). 01.10.43 in III./KG 4, promo to Oblt. 27.01.44 Oblt. in 1./KG 100, WIA - He 177 A-3 (SL+WV) damaged in a crash landing at field vic Erlangen. vic Erlangen - due to icing. 1945 Oblt. in JG 7.
- NORDECK zu NORDECK**, Heinrich, Freiherr von. 14.11.43 appt Ila/II. Fliegerkorps. 03.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I.
- NORDECK zu NORDECK**, Hunold, Freiherr von. (DOB: 25.06.09). 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 154 (to 14.03.37), then Staka 9./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 9./KG 27 (to 11.39?). 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from KG 27 to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 26.06.43 Maj. in KG 77, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 15.09.43 trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. †2004.
- NORDECK**, Henning-Albert von. 06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.Abt. 39 and concurrently Nafü/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 27.05.42). 27.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt. 39, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtsstreifendienst.
- NORDECK**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- NORDEN**, Albert. (DOB: 15.01.14). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NORDEN**, Gabriel. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.01.43 Maj., trf from Kdt. d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- NORDEN**, Günther. (DOB: 05.09.13). 01.08.42 Chef 8.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG, promo to Hptm. 24.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 574 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 577 (to 22.02.45). 09.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1208 (mot) (ex-schw.Flak-Abt. 136).
- NORDEN**, Heinrich van. (DOB: 22.09.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NORDEN**, Jochen. (DOB: 08.12.19 in Ribnitz/Meckl.). 1942 Zugführer with 2./le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.07.42 promo to Lt. 1943 Ausb.Offz. with 2./Feld-Flak-Schule (Ost) 41. 1944 Zugführer in 9./II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1944 Zugführer with 1./le.Flak-Abt. 767. 1944 NSFO with 3./le.Flak-Abt. 767.
- NORDENSKIOLD**, von. 05.41 Obstlt., with 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NORDENSKJÖLD**, Friedrich-Franz von. (DOB: 26.09.07 in Birkholz). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.02.34 promo to Oblt. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 222 (Prenzlau) as a training officer. 16.04.35 appt Bildoffizier in Fliegerstaffel Kassel. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (Kassel). 01.11.36 appt photography instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule Hildesheim. 01.03.38 appt course leader at Flieger-Bildschule Hildesheim. 01.06.39 appt Kp.-Chef in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 29.09.39 appt Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 17.06.41 ordered temporary duty to Finland and appt Verbindungsoffizier to the Finnish Air Force (to 20.01.44). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 21.01.44 trf to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab while retaining previous position which was later reorganized and renamed Verbindungsstab der Oberbefehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 21.10.44 appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 10.
- NORDHAUSEN**, Dr.(med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.02.42 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NORDHEIM**, Dr. Günter. (DOB: c. 1916). (DKG). 1933 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) joined the SA as a medic (to 1936). 22.05.43 St.Arzt.,1./Fsch.San.Abt. awarded the DKG. 1943 POW in N Africa.
- NORDHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.06.17). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- NORDHUES**, Wilhelm. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 02.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 742.
- NORDI**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.11.85). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). Inspekteur Wehr-Ers.Bezirk Magdeburg. 31.01.45 released from service. †27.08.82.
- NORDMANN**, Achim. (DOB: 19.10.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- NORDMANN**, Franz (Hans?). (DOB: 08.10.06). 24.12.42 Lt., 3./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-6 (IG+ML) lost E of Tschertkowo to unknown cause [Version#2: Flieger-Hauptnautiker in KG 27, reported MIA]. 11.02.45 proposed for retroactive posthumous promo to Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- NORDMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.13). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NORDMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- NORDMANN**, Karl-Gottfried ("Karlfried"). (DOB: 22.11.15 in Giessen). (RE). 1938 Techn.Offz. of IV./JG 132. 03.09.39 Lt., 11./JG 51. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 21.11.40). 19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 21.11.40 appt Staka 12./JG 51 (to 19.07.41). 06.05.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 51. 03.07.41 Oblt., 12./JG 51. 07.07.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 20.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 09.04.42). 28.07.41 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./JG 51, after 31 victories. 16.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz after 59 victories, Staka 12./JG 51. 25.10.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 05.11.41 Oblt., Stab IV./JG 51. 08.01.42 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 10.04.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 51 (to 30.03.44). 26.06.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on landing at Manomovo airfield – suffered a fractured skull. 02.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 04.08.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 16.12.42 Maj., Stab/JG 51. 17.01.43 WIA - Fw 190 A-2 in a mid-air collision vic Velikiye Luki airfield – collision is said to have so unnerved him that he never flew again. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen (to 30.09.44). 05.44 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer 6 (to 30.09.44). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 09.02.45 appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger Ost (to 08.05.45). 01.03.45 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Ost (to c.08.05.45). Credited with 78 air victories (of which 69 in Russia) in about 840 combat missions. †22.07.82 in Greenwich/USA.
- NORDMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 03.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77.
- NORDMANN**, Theodor. (DOB: 18.12.18 in Dorsten/Westfalen). (RES, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began basic and then flight training. 01.12.38 assigned to Aufkl.Gr. (H) 11 at Grossenhain. 01.02.39 sent to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 28.08.39 sent to Stukaschule. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 31.03.40 assigned to I.(Stuka-)/Tr.Gr. 186 (became III./St.G. 1 c.05.07.40). 10.40 appt Staka 8./St.G. 1. 1941 during transfer flight to Africa, suffered engine failure resulted in ditching into the Mediterranean. Rescue came after 28 days in a raft. 12.04.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.09.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, completed his 600<sup>th</sup> combat sortie this date. 09.42 ordered to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin on temporary duty (to 12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG (recommended while in III./St.G. 1). c.12.42 appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 1. 16.03.43 awarded Eichenlaub (No. 214). 28.03.43 trf from III./St.G.1 to III./KG 101. 01.04.43 in III./St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 3 (to 18.01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 17.09.44 Maj., Stab II./SG 3 awarded Schwerter. 19.01.45 KIA when his Fw 190 collided with his wingman during a mission 4 km SE of Schliten, N of Achtfelde near Insterburg/East Prussia in very bad weather, 4 km SE of Schillen. Credited with 1,191 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of at least 80 enemy tanks, one aerial victory and sunk 43,000 GRT of shipping.

**NORDMEYER**, Emil. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 15.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.), in Offz.Reserve Koflug 27/III Rovaniemi/Finland, being sent back to the Reich for employment with the ground forces.

**NORDMEYER**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.05.97). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 47 (to 24.04.43). 25.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 26.12.43). 01.09.43 promo to Oberst. 27.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 103 (to 04.10.44). 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 21. Flak-Brig. (to 04.45).

**NORDSTERN**, Josef. (DOB:11.10.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).

**NORDT**, Dr. Fritz. 06.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 27.06.42 KIA).

**NORDT**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.11.85 in Troctzin/Kreis Gerdaunen/Ostpreussen). 10.03.04 entered the Heer as a Lt. without patent. 10.06.04 patent granted. 16.06.13 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 began pilot training. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 31.07.14 appt Führer of Artillerieflieger-Abt. Thorn. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 17 as a pilot. 1915 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. A 204. 1915 appt Kdr. of the Lehrabteilung of the Artilleriefliegerschule Ost. 1915/16? appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 5. 1917? appt Führer of Fliegergruppe Quant. 27.01.15 promo to Hptm. 08.17 returned to ground forces. 01.10.19 trf to the Polizei. 31.01.20 promo to acting Maj. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Polizei-Maj. and appt Leiter of Luftamt Berlin. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.04.37 RDA received. 01.12.37 Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Dresden II. 01.05.38 Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Berlin II. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.12.43 Wehrersatz-Inspekteur-Magdeburg. 01.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. †27.08.62 in Alfeld/Leine.

**NORDT**, Helmuth. (DOB: 25.08.09). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.).

**NORDWIG**, Dr. Carl. (DOB: 23.08.98). 01.07.37 entered active military service. 01.04.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/2. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 08.07.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL.

**NOREISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.42 with Verb.Kdo. des Lfl.Kdo. 4. beim Pz.AOK 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.42). 1952 lived in Krefeld.

**NOREISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.11.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NÖRENBERG**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**NORIEGA-LABAT**, Antonio. (Born in Spain). 05.41 switched from Free French to Vichy French. 01.07.42 Hptm., Staka 15.(span)/JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 in combat with fighters vic Mzensk.

**NORIS**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Munchen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**NÖRISCH**, ? . 03.08.44 Hptm.; Bf 110 pilot in III./NJG 5, reported MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NORITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- NORMANN (NORMANN und AUDENHOVE)**, Baldüin von. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.09.39(20.10.39?) Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 30.10.39 Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Do 17P (4U+BK) shot down by RAF No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane during a recce mission south-west of Toul/France and crashed at Traveron, N of Sauvigny.
- NORMANN und AUDENHOVE**, Baldüin von. see NORMANN, Baldüin von.
- NORMANN**, Björn von. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII to Stab/FAS IV. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/FAS IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 04.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, ordered to Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland for temporary duty.
- NORMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 21.10.01). 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ib in Stab/11. Flak-Div. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt Ord. Offz. of 11. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- NORNUNG**, Walter. (DKG). 12.43 Maj., Kdr. TGr. 30 (to 06.44).
- NORPOTH**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- NÖRR**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.10.77 in Pfitzingen , Krs. Mergentheim /Württemberg). 1926 authored a book about the Royal Württemberg signals troops in WW I. (n.d.) Obstlt.(z.V.Lw.-Bau) Postwar had a denazification trial at Stuttgart lasting till 1950.
- NORSEN**, Alfred. 29.03.43 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision.
- NORSTEIN**, Jakob. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.(Etat) with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 trf to JFS Werneuchen.
- NORTH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.02.14 in Wien). 09.33 joined the SS (to 1938). c. 01.05.38 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 6277112). 1939 conferred with an engineering degree from Technische Hochschule Wien. 1940 RLM Genstab 2. Abt./Gen.Qu. 1943 attached to the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck for work on "Komet" project. 11.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 attached to the Zentral Hochfrequenzforschungsstelle of the Ferdinand Braun Institut, Landsberg/Leck for diffusion experiments.
- NÖRTHEN**, Heinrich August. (DOB: 05.04.04 in Hanover). 1927 became a pilot for Lufthansa. 1938 had attained 1 million flight kilometers. (n.d.) conferred with title of Flugkapitän. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.04.44 Hptm., KIA vic Pancevo/Serbia. Buried at Pancevo.
- NORTHOFF**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- NORZ**, August. 22.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. [same as Jacob.Jakob Norz?]
- NORZ**, Jacob ("Jockel"). (DOB: 20.10.20 in Saulgrub/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). Fall 1941 Uffz., assigned to I./NJG 2. Early 1942 reassigned to the day fighters. Spring 1942 trf to 11./JG 1. 1942 trf to 8./JG 5 due to unit renaming. 10.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 05.09.42 Uffz., 8./JG 5. 28.02.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 05.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 emergency landing after air combat with an Il-2 - no details. 27.03.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 22.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 01.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 29.06.43 Fw., 8./JG 5. 04.07.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 13.09.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.09.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 25.11.43 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 10.01.44 Fw., 8./JG 5 awarded the DKG. 29.02.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 26.03.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 07.04.44 Ofw., 8./JG 5. 27.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 06.44 with 7./JG 5. 28.06.44 mentioned in despatches. 04.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 07.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 5. 16.09.44 Lt. in 11./JG 5, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 8) shot up by return fire from an Il-2 in the vicinity of Ropelv and crashed near Gåsvatnet/Norway [Version #2: 10 km NE of Kirkenes]. Credited with 332 combat missions and 117 air victories.
- NORZ**, Otto. (DOB: 22.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- NÖSCHEN**, Friedhelm. 14.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51. 27.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 51. Credited with 2 victories.
- NOSKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.12.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NOSKE**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NÖSKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.11.11 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1938 in the RLM. 08.38 trf to I./KG 152. Summer 1939 (acting?) Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf to I./KG 4. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., KG 4. 01.11.39 Hptm., in KG 4, appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 18.07.41). Late 07.40 trf to I./KG 4. 28.01.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 16.02.41). 16.05.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./KG 4. 12.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 30.12.41). 31.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 1 (to 14.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 15.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 11.11.42). 01.11.42 served briefly on the Staff of the General der Kampfflieger (to 01.12.42). 18.12.42 Hptm., Leiter Nachtfluglehrgang Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 21.04.43). 22.04.43 Maj., appt concurrently FHK Fürstenwalde and Kdr. FFS B 10 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LKS 10 Fürstenwalde (to 14.10.44). c.10.44 trf to IV./KG 2. End of 1944 trf to the ground forces. 1945 Maj., trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 29, Deutsch-Brod. 14.05.45 became POW of the Russians. 04.01.50 released. Credited with at least 212 combat missions during the war. (n.d.) post war joined the Bundeswehr. 16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. 03.68 retired with a rank of Obstlt. Credited with 212 missions. †15.05.78 in Göttingen.
- NOSKE**, Walter. (DOB: 14.07.04). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with 2. Lw.-Felddivision trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 3.
- NOSSEK**, Rainer. (DOB: 05.05.20 in Huttendorf/Kreis Hohenelbe). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with I./St.G. 2. 1942 in St.G. 3. 13.07.42 with 5./St.G. 2 lost Ju 87 D-3 (T6+HN) shot down vic Forschstädt - returned. 02.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.08.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 1944 in 10. (Pz)/SG 3. 29.10.44 FhjFw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.04.45 Oblt. and Staka 3.(Pz)/SG 9 KIA - Ju 87 G-1 on approach to Sülte near Schwerin, shot down by RAF 350 Sqdn. fighters over Schwerin. Credited with c.800 combat sorties and the destruction of 73+ enemy tanks.
- NOSSKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.09.06 in Carwitz). (n.d.) had been with the Polizei. 01.08.31 promo to Hptm. 08.40 trf to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 04.41 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab 4. 01.42 trf to Befehlshaber des Lw.Stab Kreta. 08.42 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab 4. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.42 Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 8.
- NOSSMANN**, Alexander. (DOB: 09.08.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- NOSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.06 in Ostwine). 02.04.28 entered service with the Polizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 4./Rgt. General Göring. 18.01.37 trf to 4./Fallschirm-Lehrgang Stendal. 16.03.37 trf to 5./Fallschirm-Lehrgang Stendal. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV. (Fallsch.Schule)/Rgt. General Göring (later Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1). 01.04.38(01.01.38 ?) promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.37). 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 10.05.40 WIA in Holland and became British POW. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 20.10.43 released from captivity due to wounds and returned to Germany. 03.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 25.07.44 WIA). 24.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 14, WIA in arm and needs to be replaced. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 attached to 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01(30?).01.45 promo to Oberst. 1945 Kdr. Fallschirm-Offz.Schule II. †20.04.45 suicide in Berlin-Wandlitz.
- NOSTER**, Siegfried. (n.d.) Lt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXV.
- NOSTITIZ-RIENECK**, Leopold Graf von. (DOB: 17.07.98 in Falkenau). WWI served. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Führer Ldssch. -Zug 121/XVII. 1941 Verw.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Gbell. 1943 trf to Koflug 2/XVII Prag. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.
- NOSTIZ**, Hans, Graf. (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.09.39). 08.02.45 Maj., with Kdo.FHB 4/VI Köln, being sent for a rest cure.
- NÖSTLER**, ? . 02.42 Obstlt., in the Stab of a Koflug in North Africa.
- NOTH**, Bruno. 23.07.43 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) destroyed upon hitting Ballinacariga Hill (2 km S of Dursey Head Cork/Ireland) in a thick fog.
- NOTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.07.80). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NÖTH**, Ludwig ?. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). (n.d.) FM Rommel's personal pilot? 01.03.43 promo to Hptm./Fl. 1944 Hptm., with Erprobungskommando 262.
- NÖTH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.10.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.
- NÖTH**, Richard. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.37). (n.d.) with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII.
- NOTHAFT**, Johann. (DOB: 14.05.96). 01.05.26 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (n.d.) once employed at a savings bank. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1940 Flugmelde-Res. Kp. 10/17. 1940 appt Chef 2.(Ln.)/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 1940 appt Chef 12./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.Holland. 1942 trf to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 31./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 17. 1943 appt Chef Flugmelde-Res.Kp.32. 1944 appt Chef 23 Flugmelde-Kp. 238. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 23. (le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.
- NOTHDURFT**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.05.11). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.12.33).
- NOTHEISEN**, Karl-Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NOTHELFER**, Adam. 12.08.40 Sd.Fhr., Stab/KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AA) shot down by AA and fighters vic Godshill Park, Isle of Wight.
- NOTHER**, ? . 10.42 Hptm. and Flugleitoffizier with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII.
- NOTHHORN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.20). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- NOTHIS**, Günther. 08.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1.
- NOTHNICK**, Günther. (DOB: 03.03.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- NOTHWANG**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.07). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 07.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 of Flak-Brigade 4. (to 15.02.45).
- NOTTBECK**, Peter von. 09.08.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - Do 18 G (K6+AL) lost during a patrol off the east coast of the UK [ version #2: lost in the northern White Sea].
- NOTTBOHM**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.01.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Trsp.Battr. 141/VII to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 204. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NOTTELMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 02.10.11). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 19.03.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 4, WIA - He 111H-4 take-off accident at Leeuwarden. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 14.01.43). 25.03.43 Oblt., re-appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 18.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 11.43 Hptm., appt Ia of III. and/or IV./KG 4 (to 04.05.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 15.08.44).
- NOTTELMANN**, Ottoheinrich. (DOB: 10.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and I/FAG 101.
- NOTTI**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.04.95 in Mannheim). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 11.11.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 20.02.16 began flight observer training with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 23.04.16 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3b. 01.01.17 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 55. 20.09.17 trf to Artillerie-Fliegerschule Ost I as an instructor. 06.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 6. 04.03.18 appt Offz.z.b.V. in Flieger-Abt. 48b. 28.11.18 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. Schleissheim. 15.01.19 returned to ground forces. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 01.11.34 assigned (Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 reactivated (Luftwaffe) and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33); appt to the Infanterie Lehrgang in Königsbrück. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 appt Chef des Stabes and Chef der Wirtschaft-Kp.at the Aufklärungsfliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.08.37 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1.form) (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 25 (to 31.10.38). 08.03.38 ordered to the Navigations-Lehrgang at the Navigationsschule Anklam. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.38 appt Ia in Abt. L In 1/RLM. 01.03.39 appt Adj. of the Generalstab d. Lw. with Ob.d.H. und Bef. des Heeresflieger. 05.08.40 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftflotte 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 10/XII, Morlaix. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. des Aussenstab Nord of Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. Nahkampfschule Nellingen. 11.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Brigade Oberrhein. 08.05.45 became POW. 26.06.47 released. †19.08.55 in Hannover.

**NOTZ**, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 20. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.

**NOTZ**, Jürgen. (DOB: 13.05.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**NOTZ**, ? . 11.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+EL) belly-landed at Focșani with 15 wounded on board. 09.05.44 Lt., 3./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 (1G+EL) hit by AA over Sevastopol.

**NÖTZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.04.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

**NÖTZOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 31.12.07). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NOUVEL**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 28.05.41 Oblt. and He 111 pilot in KG 40.

**NOVACEK**, Leopold. (DOB: 22.06.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NOVAK**, ? . 15.09.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 46.

**NOVAK**, Alexander. (DOB: 23.01.20 in Rawitsch). 26/27.09.41 Lt., 4./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 crashed vic Udingen near Reutkingen in an apparent accident. Buried in Liebenau.

**NOVAK**, Hugo. (DKG). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (to 11.01.43). 12.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 71. 11.01.43 trf to Personalreserve (LP-Amt) 14 beim Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. III./6.Lw.-Feld-Div. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 3.

**NOVER**, Dr. Hans-Ludwig. 22.06.43 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <2+) lost in area of Wesel -no details.

**NOVOPACKY**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**NOVY**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Linz to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.09.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Halberstadt for temporary duty.

**NOVY**, Josef. (W.B.K.Salzburg). 01.09.39 titl.Hptm.(a.D.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.01.34), with Fl.H.Kdr. Detmold. 25.02.43 Maj., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 108/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Travemünde. 26.05.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 71/XI and appt Kdt. 01.07.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 71/XI, promo to Obstlt. 24.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 2/I.

**NOVY**, Karl. (DOB: 04.11.18). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 28.06.43 Oblt., 5./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Germany.

**NOWACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.09.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau).

**NOWACK**, Horst. (DOB: 24.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 6.

**NOWACK**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**NOWAG**, Maximilian. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**NOWAK**, Franz. (DOB: 21.11.85 in Magdeburg). (DKS). 15.01.05 entered the Heer. 21.05.06 promo to Lt. 08.11.14 promo to Oblt. 01.10.11 trf to the kriegsakademie. WWI served in the infantry. 18.12.15 promo to Hptm. 01.09.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Referent in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.03.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.09.32). 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef LP 3 (Offz.Ers.Pers.Veränderungen)/in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.02.41 activated. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Amtsgruppenchef in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.45 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Posen. 20.03.45 at the disposition of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. 30.04.45 promoted to Gen.Lt. then retired. 09.05.45 became Soviet POW. †21.11.68 in Wiesbaden.

**NOWAK**, Franz-Ferdinand. (DOB: 28.07.1894 in Wien). 1940 in St.G. 77. Last rank: Major.

**NOWAK**, Dipl.Ing. Fritz. (DOB: 06.05.90). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 116. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 16.05.42 Maj., trf from Koflug Thorn to Stab/Flakbrigade 8.

**NOWAK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.12.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 724 (to c.18.02.45).

**NOWAK**, Heinz. 03.11.41 Lt., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1G+AS) - no details.

**NOWAK**, Horst. 02.08.43 Lt., 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+XU) collided with a ferry cable across the Danube at Hainburg (Deutsch-Latenburg?).

**NOWAK**, Ignatz. (DOB: 07.08.98). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**NOWAK**, Johann. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**NOWAK**, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XVII (Pilsen) (to 04.01.45).

**NOWAK**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.06.94). 01.02.41 promo to Maj.

**NOWAKOWSKI**, Paul-Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**NOWARRA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 05.06.15). 01.08.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.41).

**NOWARRE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 29.08.08). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**NOWI**, Richard. (DOB: 11.05.06). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**NOWOTNY**, ? . 27.07.44 Stabsingenieur (Ln.) and radar installation specialist with Ln.-Ausbaustab 6 (mot) in Chantilly/France.

**NOWOTNY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.04.19). (W.B.K. Neustadt O.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.. (RDA 01.06.40).

**NOWOTNY**, Walter ("Nowi"). (DOB: 07.12.20 in České Velenice/Gmünd on the Austria/Czechoslovakia border). (RESB, DKG). 1938 six months work in the RAD. 26.01.39 volunteered to serve in the Luftwaffe, although technically he was a Czech citizen. 01.10.39 entered Luftwaffe and took basic training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (to 15.11.39) and officer training at LKS 5 at Breslau-Schöngarten. 19.08.40 received his pilot's license. (n.d.) trained at JFS 5. 15.11.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseberg. 01.12.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 54. 23.02.41 Lt., trf to 9./JG 54. c. 23.03.41 trf to Stab/Erg.JGr. 54. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 19.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54 Bf 109 E-7 shot down by an I-153 over Riga Bay - after 3 days in a dinghy he reached the shore. Late 1941 broke a collar bone in an auto accident while in furlough in Königsberg. 31.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54. 19.08.41 Lt., 1.(Erg.)/JG 54. 08.01.42 Erg./JG 54. 11.03.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 25.04.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 16.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 54. 20.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I/JG 54. 11.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 54 crashed Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1) when while doing a victory pass over the airfield he ran out of fuel - he escaped unhurt. 04.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 25.10.42 appt Staka I./JG 54 (to 15.09.43). 10.12.42 Lt., 1./JG 54. 07.01.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 02.03.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 03.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 01.06.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 11.08.43 Oblt., 1./JG 54 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.09.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54. 15.09.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./JG 54

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(to 04.02.44). 04(05?).09.43 Oblt., Stab I./JG 54 awarded Eichenlaub, Staka I./JG 54. 22.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54, awarded Schwerter, Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 19.10.43 Hptm., awarded Brillanten, Kdr. I./JG 54. 05.11.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54. 06.02.44 appt Kommodore JG 101 (renamed from Jagdfliegerschule I in 04.44) (to 10.09.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 19.09.44 trf to Kdo.d.Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 20.09.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 (to 26.09.44) then Kommando Nowotny (to 08.11.44). 07.10.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 6. 08.11.44 Maj., Kdo. Nowotny KIA - Me 262 A-1a (White 8) shot down by P-51 Mustangs while attempting to land at Achmer - [Version #2: shot down he dove vertically through clouds crashing at Epe 2 km E of Hesepe]. 11.44 buried in an honorary grave at the Wiener Zentralfriedhof. Credited with 258 air victories in 443 combat missions. 23.05.2003 the Red-Green Council lobbied to reduce the status of this grave from honorary (i.e., maintained at city expense) to private.

**NOWOTTNICK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.39).

**NOWRAT**, Johannes. 19.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 crashed at Schellingwoude/Holland, cause unknown. 07.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 WIA - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+BH) crash-landed at Schellingwoude [version #2: at Odendorf a/f]. 22.12.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 (T3+KH) MIA off Norway - had been launched from cruiser *Admiral Hipper*. Pl.Qu. 5446.

**NOWSKOWSKI**, Paul-Ernst. 07.02.45 Oblt. in Schulstaffel 6./NJG 102 – reported missing in Ju 88 G-6 after taking off from Fp. Kastrup/Denmark.

**NOWY-WALLERSBERG**, Viktor. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Altenburg to Koflug 2/II. 27.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Radom. 24.05.43 Obstlt. with F.Pl.Kdo. 5/VIII, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. 213/XI.

**NÜBEL**, Karl-Hans. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (Jägerleit-Kp."Nelke") II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.

**NÜBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.11.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Stab/13. Flak-Div., appt provisional Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 874. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 880 (still 02.45).

**NUBER**, Dr. Albert. 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Westerland.

**NUBER**, Dr.phil. Hans. (DOB: 04.11.82 in Stuttgart). 06.03.02 entered the Heer. 27.01.03 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.06.01). 16.06.10 promo to Oblt. 01.04.13 began flight training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, later filling staff positions. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 4 as a pilot. 08.10.14 promo to Hptm. 21.04.15 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 29. 27.07.15 trf to Generalstab der Etappen-Inspektion 4. 20.12.15 began a series of staff appointments for the rest of the war. 18.03.22 promo to acting Maj. 02.33 conferred with Dr. phil. 01.10.34 designated as an L-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 01.04.35 designated as an Erg.Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) at Wehrkreis-Schule II. 01.10.36 appt Kriegsgerichts-Lehrer (military justice instructor) at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 appt Verbindungs-Offizier der Lfl. 2 zum Marine Gr.Kdo. West. 27.03.40 appt Kdr. Nachschubverbindungsstab/Luftflotte 2 (Lw.-Stab Nuber) and Abt.-Leiter Ia with Luftzeugstab z.b.V. 100. 28.03.41 appt Leiter des Nachschub-Verbindungstab der Lfl. 2. 01.07.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 14.07.41 appt Kdr. des Nachschub-Verbindungstab 2 with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.04.42 appt Kdr. der Luftzeuggruppe 8. 1942 injured in a motor accident. 18.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.09.43 retired. 16.06.45 became Soviet POW. †28.10.45 in Soviet captivity.

**NUBERT**, F. 29.12.41 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+GR) vic Cherepovets.

**NUCHTERLEIN**, Max. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 636.

**NÜFER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NUGENT**, Carlos. (DOB: 09.02.21 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 05.42 Bordfunker in I./NJG 2. 19.06.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, Fw., I./NJG 2. 17.04.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 2. Credited with 147 combat missions and participation 61 night victories and 1 day victory. †11.05.2000.
- NUHN**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.18). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- NÜHSE**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.41 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- NUIS**, Kurt von. (DOB: 11.03.15 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 01.07.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.09.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 06.02.41). 06.02.41 trf to 3. /Seenotgruppe Boulogne (to 18.05.41). 18.05.41 trf to RLM/Insp. 6. 01.12.41 trf to "Erg.-Abt. f. Sold. im Ing.-Dienst der L.Bln. Adlershof" (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 trf to Überführungsstelle Nachschubamtes d.Lw. im Kamp (to 20.06.42). 01.06.42 Überführungs und Einfliegerkommando Jüterbog Flieger Sondergruppe Ob.d.L. (LP) (to 17.12.42).
- NÜLLE**, Dieter. (DOB: 15.10.14 in Siegen). 1936-37 attended Kriegsschule. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 1940 Lt. and Adjutant in II./ZG 1 and later III./ZG 76. 21.05.40 Lt. and Adj. II./ZG 1, POW - Bf 110 C shot down by French Morane fighters of GC II/3 20 km SW of Soissons. 1940 promo to Oblt. Released after armistice? 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Adj. in II./SKG 210, then in Stab/SKG 210. (n.d.) Adj. in ZG 1. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Hermann Göring's personal adjutant and pilot?
- NÜLLER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.10.00). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NULLMEYER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 19.11.06). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- NÜLSEN**, Berthold. (DOB: 27.08.16). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- NÜMANN**, Wilhelm. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 167.
- NUMMERT**(?), , Kurt. (DOB: 28.08.20). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- NÜNNINGHOFF**, Hans. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 15.02.44 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- NÜNNINGHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (DOB: 24.06.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 15.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Rgts.-Arzt/Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 9.
- NÜRNBERG**, Bernhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- NÜRNBERG**, Friedrich. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.
- NÜRNBERG**, Wolfgang. 21.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down by US bombers vic Wennigsen (Diester), 15 km WSW of Hannover.
- NÜSE**, Rudolf. 23.11.37 Hptm., Flugkommando Berlin, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang). 28.07.43 Maj. with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 1, appt Kdr. of Lehrgang II at this school. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt.
- NÜSEL**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 880.
- NÜSER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.04.18). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- NÜSKEN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.09.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 14.04.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 51. 07.07.43 Lt., 10./JG 51 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 7 +) lost in combat in the area of Malo Archangelsk. Credited with 4 victories.
- NUSS**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Grimma). 18.01.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1943 Hptm., in II./KG 40 (to 26.11.43). 26.11.43 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 40, KIA - He 177 A (F8+BP) after combat with convoy KMF 28 N of Djedelli.
- NUSS**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- NUSSBAUM**, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- NUSSBAUM**, Dipl.Ing. Otto. (DOB: 12.09.90 in Bruchsal). 01.10.09 entered military service with Tel.Batl. 4. (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschule Karlsruhe (to 1919). 1933 operated auto dealerships(?) and repair shops in Tuttlingen and Würtemberg(to 01.09.36). 15.11.36 attended Nachrichtenschule Halle (to 01.03.37). 1937 Nachr.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Köthen (to 1938). 01.08.38 promo to Maj. 1939 Nachr.Offz. Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen (to 06.40). 02.08.40 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 112 (Paris). Mid -12.40 Maj., Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 112, trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.Führungsstab. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.41 Maj. (Ln.) Nachr. Offz. attached to Stab/Luftattaché Sofia (still 19.04.41). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 1941 Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII (Athens?). 1.01.42 appt Nafü beim Chef d. Wetterdienst/OKL. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- NUSSBAUM**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.04.42 RdA as Ass.Arzt.
- NUSELT**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.04.03 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 06.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Zugführer in 4./Flak-Abt. 942. 1944 Zugführer in 6./Flak-Abt. 846. 1944 Zugführer of 3./Flak-Abt. 942 1944 appt Kdr. le.Hei.Flak-Btrr. 39/XI (Hesepe).
- NUSSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.02.17 in Stuttgart). 01.09.40 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, promo to Oblt. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 7. 01.07.43 at LKS 7, promo to Hptm.
- NUSSER**, Max. 26.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 802, trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. VII.
- NUSSHOLZ**, Karl. (DOB: 19.05.92). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- NUSSPICKEL**, Richard. (DOB: 12.10.93). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- NUSSRAINER**, Sebastian. (DKG). (DOB: 12.07.16 in Tegernau/Obb.). 05.04.34 entered military service with Artillerie-Rgt. 7 in Landshut. 29.09.36 assigned to 1./Artillerie-Rgt. 46. Subsequently became a Heeresflieger and trained as a Beobachter (observer). 12.10.37 Unteroffizier and Zugführer in I./Artillerie-Rgt. 46 Amberg (to 14.05.39). 04.39 volunteered for service with the Heeresflieger. 15.05.39 Uffz., ordered to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Hildesheim (to 01.10.39). 02.10.39 assigned to 3./Flieger-Ers.Btl. 23 Eschwege. 20.11.39 assigned to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.12.39 promo to Feldwebel. 01.06.40 promo to Oberfeldwebel. 01.06.41 nominated an Offizieranwärter (officer cadet) by Heeresflieger-Stamm-Abt. in Reichenberg. 25.09.41 proposed for commissioning as a Leutnant (Kr.O.). 08.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.02.42 commissioned a Leutnant (Kr.O.) with effect from 01.12.41. 01.10.42 attended an aerial photo interpretation course for Bildoffiziere (photographic officers) at Hildesheim (to 16.12.42). 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.43 back in Russia with 1.(H)/Aufkl. 12. 11.02.43 Oblt. (Beobachter) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, WIA by ground fire south of Droskovo. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.03.58 applied for service with the Bundeswehr.
- NÜTTEN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- NÜTZEL**, Carl. (DKG). (DOB: 08.01.16 in Nordhalben). 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe, trained with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (to 01.04.37). 02.04.37 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Patrow (to 04.04.38). 05.04.38 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 24.10.38). 10.08.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 29.02.40). 01.12.39 promo to Lt. 01.03.40 trf to II./KG 4. 18.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 unhurt - He 111 P (5J+HN) shot down by 145 and 601 Sqdn.s W of Leuven, belly-landed at Kinderenbos,Vreboos near Everberg/Belgium. 24.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 01.09.42 (23.03.42?) Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 13.12.43). 13.03.43 Oblt. in II./KG 4. 03.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 4 (to 15.03.44). 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. 04.44 Ia for Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 05.44 Qu for the Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 09.44).
- NÜTZEL**, Heinz. 29.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 (G1+BR) crashed on take-off from Villacoublay.
- OBAL**, Dr. (med.) Adalbert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- OBDRZALEK**, Leo. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Flugsicherheitsstelle/Luftflottenkdo. Reich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OBEE?**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.04.22). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OBELS**, Hubert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 18.03.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (still 04.45). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.d.R.
- OBENAUF**, ? . 25.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI (to 12.42). 1943-44 Hptm. and Kdt. Pl.Pl.Kdo. C 29/IV.
- OBENAUF**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- OBENAUS**, Josef. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- OBENHAUS**, Karl. (DOB: 02.08.06). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OBENBACK**, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- OBENHACK**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 04.05.41 Stab II./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+EC) force-landed vic Waxham/Suffolk apparently due to AA.
- OBENHUBER**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 34. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 05.01.41 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 B struck high voltage line and crashed vic St. Pieters-Rode. Apparently buried at Lommel.
- OBERACKER**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.12.03). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- OBERBAUER**, Dr. (med.) Walfried. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- OBERBECK**, Otto. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- OBERBECKMANN**, Werner. (DKG). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 20.03.44 Hptm. in 9./Flak-Rgt. 43, awarded the DKG. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot). 22.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 241 (mot).
- OBERBERG**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Johann. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- OBERBERGER**, Alois. (DOB: 02.03.18 or 02.03.19 in Regensburg). (W.B.K. Regensburg). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 Oblt. at FFS A/B 112. 01.08.44 RDA for the rank of Oblt. advanced to 01.03.42.
- OBERBERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.07.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- OBERDANNER**, Benno. (DOB: c. 1920). 1938 graduated from high school in Salzburg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- OBERDANNER**, Dr. (jur.) Max Josef. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with Telegraph Bataillon Nr.1 of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln-Schule. 11.10.39 Oblt., trf from Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 to Stab/JG 77. 04.12.39 Oblt., Stab/JG 77 trf to Stab/ZG 26. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 23.05.53 conferred with Doctorate in law from university of Innsbruck. 1960s Leiter Ordnungsamt Salzburg.
- OBERDIECK**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.06.18). (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. (n.d.) in KG 77 (to 29.07.42). 10.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 appt Staka 10./KG 6 (to 14.11.42). 03.10.42 Oblt., 9./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by I./KG 77. 14.11.42 Oblt., appt Ia/KG 6 (or 22.01.43?). 18.12.42 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 10./KG 6 (to 19.03.43). 17.04.43 Oblt., re-appt Ia Stab/KG 6 (to 01.06.44). 27.03.44 Oblt., Oblt., Stab/KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed after striking a tree during exercise flight. 13.08.44 Oblt., re-re-apptd Ia of Stab/KG 6 (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

14.11.44). 15.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45 (26.03.45?)). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 26.03.45 appt Kdr. III./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**OBERESCH**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 01.07.08). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.01.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with station in Giessen. 01.07.44 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt in Führerreserve/OKL.

**OBBERG**, Eduard. (DOB: 05.02.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**OBBERG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.06.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**OBBERGASSNER**, Michael. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).

**OBBERGETHMANN**, Eduard. (DOB: 30.04.98 in Paderborn). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from Flak-Rgt. 38 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. MIA. 01.12.39 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 74. 13.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. 02.42 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 94. c.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 85 (to 09.42). 09.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 02.01.43 MIA). 24.01.43 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot). Posthumous promo to Oberst. (n.d.) died in Soviet captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OBBERHAGE**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.09.42 Oblt. in III./ZG 26. 19.02.43 Oblt., Stab III./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**OBBERHAMMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.08.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**OBBERHEUSER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.18). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**OBBERHEIM**, Adolf. 01.09.43 with Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 02.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 2.

**OBBERHOFER**, Franz. 26.10.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+EA) crashed 1 km NW of Versailles ("Park Trianon") after a raid on London.

**OBBERHOFER**, Hans. 19.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), III./KG 40, placed at the disposal of the Kdo. des Erprobungsstellen. d. Lw.

**OBBERHOFFER**, Martin. (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 11.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Orleans to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**OBBERHOLTHAUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.07.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 14.06.41 Oblt. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OBBERHOLZER**, B. 14.08.37 with the Condor Legion in Spain (to 21.04.38). 1939 Btrr. Offz. 2./I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1941 appt Aufkl.Offz. 3./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1942 appt Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 516. 1942 appt Geräts-Offz. 3./schw. Flak-Abt. 605. 1942 appt Btrr.Kdr. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 422. 1943 appt.Kdr. Flak-Btrr. z.b.V. 17. 1943 appt Batteriechef schw.Flak-Btrr. Oranienburg. 1943 appt Kdr. 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 422. 1944 appt Zugführer Flak-Funkpeil-Zug 53. 1944 appt NSFO Flak-Rgt. 53. 1945 attached to NS-Führungstab/OKW.

**OBBERHUBER**, Otto. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**OBBERHUMMER**, Erwin. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. IV/30.

**OBBERLÄNDER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.09.94 in Helmbrechts). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 01.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Kurierstaffel 9 (Staka?) to RLM (Stab d.Gen. für zentrale Planung beim Staatssekretär und Generalinspekteur d.Lw.). Credited with 6 victories in WWI.

**OBBERLÄNDER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 4. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**OBBERLÄNDER**, Rolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OBERLÄNDER**, Werner (Hans-Werner?). (DOB: 16.12.12 in Bankauermühle). (R, DKG). 1932 trained at a private flying school. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (attended FFS A/B Magdeburg, then FFS C Celle. (n.d.) trf to LKS 1 as a flight instructor. (n.d.) appt Ausbildungsleiter at an Grosse KFS. (n.d.) trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. as a pilot. (n.d.) Lt., briefly with KG 54 before joining 7./KG 55. End of 1940 trf to 2./KG 55. 20.04.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 55. 15.09.42 Oblt.?, appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 27.11.42). 25.11.42 Oblt., I./KG 55 severely WIA in He 111 H-6 (G1+RK) crash landing vic Morosovkaya after losing an engine to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 19284 during a ground support mission in foul weather west of Stalingrad, and may have been permanently removed from flight status, only serving in staff positions after this. 24.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 55. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40?). 01.05.43 now in III./LG 1 (due to unit redesignation). 05.45 Maj., with the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. Credited with at least 263 combat missions during the war. Postwar service in the Bundeswehr. 31.03.67 left the Bundeswehr as a Maj. †12.10.96 in Kaufbeuren.
- OBERLE**, ? . (n.d.) with Eins.St./NJG 102. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 102. 30.08.44 Lt., Ens.St./NJG 102. Credited with 3 victories.
- OBERLE**, Bruno. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Klöckner Flugmotorenbau plant in Brünn (Brno).
- OBERLE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.01.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OBERLEIN**, ? . 1944 Hptm. and Chef Lw.-Berge-Kp. z.b.V. 29.
- OBERLEITNER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (DOB: 25.07.15). 01.06.43 in RLM (L In 14), promo to Stabsarzt. 26.11.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./JG 2.
- OBERLOHER**, Josef (Joseph). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. 01.12.42 with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz (to 04.08.43), promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.08.43 trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- OBERHÜBNER**, Hans. 12.10.41 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed in Russia.
- OBERMAIER**, Georg. (DKG). 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 30% at Nantes Chateau Bougon a/f. 26.10.42 Lt., Wekusta (unspecified) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 Lt., trf to Wekusta 51. 17.10.43 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. 15.02.44 Lt., trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 14.01.45 Lt., Wekusta 3 unhurt - Ju 188 (4B +B) damaged in an accident, belly-landed near a farm Vågan, on Leka island, 55km SSW Brønnøysund.
- OBERMAIER**, H. 09.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA? - Do 217 E-4 crashed into the North Sea near Ijmuiden/Holland, results unknown.
- OBERMAIER**, Otto. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Fürth. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.
- OBERMANN**, ? . 12.07.44 Lt./Oblt. and Adjutant in III./JG 11.
- OBERMANN**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt., in RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 22.07.43 Obstlt. with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 2, trf to Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX. 10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.07.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt O.Qu./Personal in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).
- OBERMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.04.17). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr.806. 20.03.40 Lt.z.S in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806, MIA (interned) – in He 111 J (M7+EL) shot down by AA fire - lost off Dutch coast and rescued from the sea by cutter *Vier Gebroeders*, put ashore at Ijmuiden, and interned. 05.40 released from internment. 01.01.43 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.42). 27.01.43 Oblt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow MIA - Fw 58 C (CB+GH) crashed at sea between Parow and Bornholm. No known grave.
- OBERMANN**, Helmut. 20.03.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 806 WIA - He 111 J (M7+EL) lost during attack on fishing boats NW of Waddeneilanden - rescued by Dutch vessel *Vier Gebroeders* and soon repatriated. 27.01.43 Oblt.z.S., Fl.Waffenschule Parow MIA.
- OBERMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.11.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.( Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OBERMAYER, ?** . 06.10.40 Lt., 10./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AZ) crashed vic Osnabrück due to involuntary ground contact.
- OBERMAYER, Dr. ?** . 01.01.42 Maj., with HöNafü of Luftflotte 4.
- OBERMAYER, Hans**. 14.06.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (L1+PH) lost vic the Isle of Anaphi/Mediterranean.
- OBERMAYER, Johann**. (DOB: 09.07.16 in Wien). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.06.41 Oblt., 1./NJG 3 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (L1+PH) ditched in the Aegean due to motor problems NW of Thera. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OBERMAYER, Johann**. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 22.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, ordered temporary duty to Stab/FAS I. 21.04.43 trf permanently to Stab/FAS I (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr – Stab/General z.b.V.) for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- OBERMAYER, Johann**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- OBERMAYER, Kurt P.** 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 16.10.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AL) in the Ladoskoje area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OBERMAYER, Kurt**. 16.10.41 Oblt., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+AL) lost vic Ladeskoje due to unknown cause.
- OBERMEIER, Eugen**. (DOB: 15.12.16). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 1939 resided in Ansbach/Franken. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.43 Oblt., in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 17.03.43 – MIA). 17.03.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+CK) lost vic Liman - Petschenegi - Tomarowka area, cause unknown. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OBERMEIER, Georg**. (DOB: 02.11.17). (DKG). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 10.40 in 10./KG 2. (n.d.1941?) Lt., 3./KG 2. 1941 Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 5. 16.08.41 Lt., Wekusta 5 WIA in a non-operational accident at Bardufoss a/f. 13.10.42 Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - Ju 88 D-5 (D7+DK) damaged 35% during equipment test vic Nantes Château Bougon. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 17.10.43 Lt., 2. Wekusta Ob.d.L. awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 3. 27.06.44 Lt. in Westa 2. 14.01.45 Oblt., Wekusta 3 unhurt? - crash landed his Ju 188 D-2 (4B+B) on Leka Island due to fuel problems.
- OBERMEIER, Georg**. 1941 Wekusta 51 trf to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 5 then 6. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot for Wekusta 3. 06.43 trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.
- OBERMEIER, Hermann**. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 28/I.
- OBERMEIER, Hermann**. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 23.09.41 Oblt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.05.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+CT) lost to unknown circumstances. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OBERMEIER, Ludwig**. (DOB: 22.01.13). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- OBERMEYER, Johann**. (DOB: 07.07.20). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OBERMÜLLER, Rudolf**. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 55. 30.06.41 Oblt., 1./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+CH) lost during recon along roads in Złoczów area E of Lvov.
- OBERMÜLLER, Walter**. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Bock") III./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OBERNEDER**, Maximilian. 17.04.43 Lt., 9./ZG 26. 18.04.43 Lt., 8./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+FT) shot down by B-17 return fire 15 km SE of Palermo. 01.09.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Oblt. Credited with one victory.
- OBERNGRUBER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- OBERNHUBER**, Otto. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OBERNHUBER**, Otto. 31.12.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. LG 1, addressed at Techn.Abt./Fl.H. Fritzlar. 23.05.42 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BP) shot down by a Hurricane fighter of 213. Sqdn. during an attack on Alexandria/Egypt. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OBERNHUEBER**, Johann. (DOB: 30.06.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OBERNHUEMER**, Adolf. (DOB: 31.03.13). (n.d.) Waffeninspektor d.Lw. 06.10.46 died, buried at the Waldfriedhof in München.
- OBERNITZ**, Hanns-Günther Hugo von. (DOB: 05.05.99 in Düsseldorf). (DKG). 1916 entered service in the Infanterie. WWI served as an Btl.Adj. and Lt. 17.05.17 promo to Lt. 1919 left military service, university graduation in agriculture, worked as manager on various estate farms. (n.d.) member of the Freikorps. 1929 joined the SA. 1930 joined the NSDAP with Goldene Parteiabzeichen. 03.33 Führer der SA-Gruppe Franken. 09.33 briefly Polizeipräsident of Nürnberg-Fürth. 11.37 SA-Obergruppenführer. 01.11.38 Oblt.d.R., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Offz.z.b.V. appt Staka. 1939 became member of the Reichstag. 01.09.39 Oblt., Offz.z.b.V. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.11.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 26.02.41). 28.10.40 Maj. and Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, injured in Bf 110 C-5 (4U+ZK) damaged while taking off from Saarbrücken during a ferry flight to Guernsey. 27.02.41 Maj., appt Staka/Kdr. "Aufkl.Gr. X. Fl.Korps" (to 05.01.42). 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 10. 01.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 08.43). 19.01.42 Maj., appt Stafü Aufkl.St. X. Fliegerkorps, awarded the DKG. 18.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in III./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon. 11.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 24/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 16.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 15.01.44?). 14.01.44 Oberst d.R., KIA vic Exin (40 km WSW of Bromberg) in an a/c crash. Some accounts say he was killed in crash on 15.01.44). Buried at Nürnberg (Westfriedhof).
- OBERREICH**, Karl. 04.41 Hptm., Führer Kfz.Inst.Zug d.Lw. 3/XII (to 05.41). 05.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Feldlufttanklager z.b.V. 3/IV La Rochelle. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- OBERST**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Versuchverband OKL - was Rowehl's chief pilot.
- OBERSTEIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.07.16). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Rsgb.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OBERSTE-LEHN**, Ernst-Hermann. (DOB: 02.04.12 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisburg). (n.d.) employed as a Standartenführer im NS-Fliegerkorps. 20.05.37 entered the Luftwaffe, attended pilot training, with Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52 Halberstadt (to 23.09.37). 01.06.40 Fw., attended Kriegsoffizier -IV. Nachwuchs Lehrgang at LKS 4 Neuhausen (to 15.08.40). 19.10.41 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 1942 assigned to Ob.d.H. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. 15.01.43 with NAGr. 15. 15.04.43 hospitalized in Laz.V of VIII. Fl.Korps. 26.03.43 with 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 in NAGr. 10. 15.06.43 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 03.12.43 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. Last rank: Lt.
- OBERSTELLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.12.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1945 Lt., Ausb.Offz. of 29. Flak-Div.
- OBERTHALER**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 18.02.02). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.01.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- OBERTHÜR**, Joseph. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Brandis. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942-43 Kdr. Nachschubstab Rumänien (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Leiter Feldluftpark 2/VI (Athens then Salonika). 04.45 Obstlt. assigned to Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OBERTHÜR**, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Funkverbindungstrupp II (Bitburg/Eifel)/Nafü Koflug 12/VII.
- OBERWEG**, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 20.11.14 in München). 23.07.44 Lt. in I./KG 54. 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Oblt., Staka 2./KG (J) 54 KIA at airfield by strafing Allied aircraft vic Halle - Me 262 A-1.
- OBERWEG**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.11 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 07.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 08.08.44 Oberfähnrich, awarded Ritterkreuz, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 06.04.45 KIA at Fischhausen/Samland.
- OBHOLZER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.03.20). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OBIORA**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- OBLESER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.02.23 in Pottenstein near Wien). (R, DKG). 01.10.40 trf to Ausb.Rgt. 61. (n.d.) attended LKS 5. (n.d.) trf to JFS 4. 01.04.42 Lt., trf to 8./JG 52. 01.43 assigned to 8./JG 2 on completion of training. 12.01.43 flew his first mission. 28.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 11.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 30.04.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 28.05.43 Lt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 1 + ~) by AA fire, emergency landing vic Warenikowo, Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/76844 and out of action for 2 months. 06.07.43 (27.07.43?\*) Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 31.12.44). 04.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 05.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 08.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 19.12.43 Lt., 8./JG 52. 07.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 15.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 01.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 52 promo to Oblt.(RDA as 01.10.43). 07.02.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 14.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 21.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52. 23.03.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Oblt. and acting Kdr. III./JG 52. 15.04.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 27.06.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 21.07.44 Oblt., Stafü 8./JG 52. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.10.43. 22.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 02.09.44 Oblt., 10./JG 52. 25.10.44 Oblt., III./JG 52. 30.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 52, badly WIA while using a Panzerfaust in the area of Zagorze/S Poland and never returned to combat. 1945 Staka 10./JG 52. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 120 air victories. 01.08.56 joined the Bundesluftwaffe as a Hptm. 01.08.57 began flight training in the U.S. at Luke AFB (to 28.02.58). 01.03.58 appt Staka 3./Waffenschule 10. 17.12.58 promo to Maj. 01.11.59 appt Eins.Stabsoffz. beim Kdr. JG 72. 01.11.61 appt Kommodore JG 72. 29.11.61 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.63 appt Kommodore JaboG 31. 23.07.65 promo to Oberst. 01.12.66 appt Stabsoffz.in the Operationsabteilung of AFCENT in Holland. 01.02.70 assigned to NATO-Dienststelle NAMMA as System Beauftragter/NAMMA. 01.10.71 promo to Brigadegeneral. 04.73 awarded the Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 01.07.73 appt General manager/NAMMA. 01.10.76 appt Amtschef des Luftwaffenamtes in Köln (to 30.09.77). 01.10.77 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.78 appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffe. 01.10.79 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.79 awarded the Grosse Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens de Bundesrepublik. 31.03.83 retired as a Gen.Lt. †05.06.2004 in Neunkirchen-Seelscheid. [\*acc to J.Prien]
- OBRECHT**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.04.22). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.02.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.
- OBST**, Hanns. (DOB: 26.07.98). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OBST**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 27.08.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OBST**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.05.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- OBST**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.11.98 in Berlin). 02.43 Stafü Kurierstaffel 6. Last rank: Major.
- OBST**, Paul. (DOB: 18.03.15). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- OBSTFELD**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Rohrdommel"/2. Jagddivision.
- OBSTFELD**, Günther. (DOB: 15.08.21). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ÖCHRS**, Wolfgang. 09.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - Do 18 (K6+HL) shot down by a Wellington of No.9 Sqdn. off the Norwegian coast in the Skagerrak area.
- ÖCHS**, Dr. Albrecht Otto Bismarck. (DOB: 30.09.96 in Berlin-Friedenau). WWI served with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe. 14.06.16 WIA. 03.01.18 Vfw., Kampfstaffel 22. 21.01.18 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.38 Oblt. 26.02.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 30.06.40). 29.05.40 Staka 4./JG 3. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./JG 3 (to 31.01.41). 11.10.40 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 51 (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 appt Ia/JG 53 (to 30.04.42). 25.01.42 Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 02.42). 01.05.42 appt Ia/JG 27 (to 16.08.42). 17.08.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 3 (to 15.12.43). 01.08.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 8 (to 02.44). 25.03.44 appt Ia/Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 (to 07.04.44). 08.04.44 appt Kdr. III./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 (to 06.07.44). 07.07.44 appt Kdr. II./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2 (to ?). c. 10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1945 Maj., in III./Erg.JG 1 and then 4./Erg.JG 1. Credited with 5 victories (including one in WWI). †20.07.86.
- ÖCHS**, Edwin. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to RLM (Gen.Qu. – 4.Abt.). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe II (Bodenorganisation)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.04.43 in Stab/Kommandanten der Festung Kreta, promo to Oberst. c.06.44 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Kreta (to 10.44?).
- ÖCHS**, Giesbert. (DOB: 26.09.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Res.Flak-Abt. 501, promo to Lt.(A2/Flak) (RDA 01.02.43).
- ÖCHS**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- ÖCHS**, Karl-Josef. 29.01.42 Oblt. in Stab I./KG 100, MIA during raid on Kamysch. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).
- ÖCHSE**, Hans-Erich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. 47/III.
- ÖCHSENFELD**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 23.11.42 Lt., 6./Flak-Rgt. 241 awarded the DKG.
- ÖCHSLE**, Simon (Werner?). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 23.07.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 (9K+LM) in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ÖCKER**, W. 12.05.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 53 POW/WIA - He 111 H apparently shot down by GC I/5 vic Moulmelon and crash-landed N of St.Cécile near Laiche, 20 km E of Sedan.
- ÖCKERLÄNDER**, Erich. 28.05.40 Lt., awarded the EK I. 02.42 Oblt., Nachr.Offz./Lufttransportführer 1. 26.03.42 awarded the Frontflugsplane in Gold for transport flights. 02.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.05.44 Oblt. in a transport unit under Transportfliegerführer 2.
- ÖCKHARDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- ÖCKSTÄDT**, Konstantin. (DOB: 30.03.12 in Hannover). 12.43 in Luftdienstkdo. 1/13 (B). 02.44 now in 9./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 10.44 Oblt., trf to a Lw.-Festungs-Btl. 22.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV (to 10.44). 03.11.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 14.11.44).
- ÖDEBRECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.02.16). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ÖDEBRECHT**, Job Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.02.92 in Koblenz-Ehrenbreitsten). (R, DKG). 01.04.09 began basic training at the naval school at the Marineschule Mürwick. 04.10 continued with training at Mürwick. 19.09.12 promo to Lt.z.S. 04.13 posted to German East Africa, serving aboard the *Möwe*. WWI served in Africa commanding the gunboat *Hedwig von Wissmann*. 09.02.16 captured by the Belgians after a short naval battle on Lake Tanganyika. 07.19 escaped from prison in Belgium to Switzerland then returned to Germany in 09.19. 30.07.19 promo to Oblt.z.S. (RDA 02.05.15). 29.01.20 promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. 01.20 trf from the navy to the army. 23.08.20 trf to the police serving in a number of positions over the next 15 years, rising to Polizei-Major. 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Maj. and assigned to Stab/Flak-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 Königsberg. 01.10.36 appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 34 Münster. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 Wien. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8, Wien. 01.06.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 5 Frankfurt/M. 05.10.40 appt Kdr. LV-Kdo. 6. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 6. Flakdivision. 01.10.42 appt provision Kdr. Lw.-Felddivision Meindl (later 21. Lw.-Feld-Div.). 20.10.42 Gen.Lt., awarded DKG, Kdr. FlakDiv. 6. 16.11.42 appt Komm.Gen. III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 11.10.43 appt Kdr. II. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45). 05.09.44 Gen.d.Flakart., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandierender General II. Flakkorps (mot.). 08.05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.04.46 released. 20.11.82 in Bad Homburg.

**ODEBRECHT**, Lothar. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ODEMAR**, ? . 1939 with Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1940 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

**ODENDOHL**, Karl. (DOB: 13.07.93 in Bochum). 06.44 Hptm. and Sacharbeiter (technical adviser) in Stab II./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2.

**ODENHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.01.14 in Klein-Jerutten/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 entered the Heer, serving with Kraftfahr-Abt. 1. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Uffz. 08.02.38 joined the ground personnel of I./KG 154. 1939 trained as a flight engineer. 20.04.40 trf to 6./KG 4. 25.01.41 trf to III./KG 4. 10.06.41 trf to 11./KG 4 to retrain as a flight observer. 02.42 involved in support missions for the Channel Dash of the battlecruisers *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* and cruiser *Prinz Eugen*. 01.10.42 attained 78 missions. 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.02.43 WIA when his He 111 H-6 (5J+DP) was hit by AA and force-landed W of Fatezh. 27.02.43 attached to Stab/KG 4 (to 13.07.43). 17.05.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 14.07.43 trf to 4./KG 4. 06.10.44 trf to the Bomben- und Zielfinderschule at Greifswald as an instructor. 29.10.44 FjrOfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 4. Credited with 453 combat missions during the war. Mid 11.44 trf to LKS 12 for officer training. 04.45 Lt., returned to II./KG 4, then flying 6 more missions, as illuminator over the Oder bridges and made supply flights to Berlin, dropping cannisters (to 30.04.45). 05.45 captured in Schleswig-Holstein. Credited with 453 combat missions during the war. 1974 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oblt. †12.04.92 in Zierenberg near Kassel.

**ODENTHAL**, Hans. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Dessau). 07.41 in 2./JGr. Drontheim. 03.04.42 Oblt., JFS 3 injured in an aircraft accident - Bü 131 landing at Grove/Denmark. 02.43 Nav.- und Funk Offz. in Stab JG 103. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 1943-45 in JG 110, then ZG 101 and finally JG 106.

**ODENWALD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.04.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ODENWALD**, Josef. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.

**ODENWALD**, Otto. (DOB: 24.10.20). (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ODENWALD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.09). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in Art.Rgt. 18 (L), appt provisional Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 19 (L). 26.12.43 Hptm.?, appt Führer I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 4. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (to 01.45).

**ODENWALD**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, trf to Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Büsum. 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12800.

**ODOY**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.19). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OEBEL**, Edmund. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 19.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 243, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 407 (still 04.45).

**OEBEN**, Anton. 01.11.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm. 29.01.44 Hptm. and Ia in Stab II./KG 6 (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 25.03.44 POW). 24/25.03.44 Hptm., II./KG 6 POW - in Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AP) shot down by Mosquito of 456 Sqdn. over Arondel in the Whitehall-Westminster area - crashed vic Walberton near Arundel/Sussex. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OEBERG**, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 09.08.43 Oblt., Bordfuncker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OECHSLE**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.02.16). 1939 resided in Stuttgart. 12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D in area of Millerowo / Krassnowka / Nowo Sljalkowa/ Werchnje Tarasowka a. Glubowka.
- OECHSLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OECHSLE**, Werner. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OECKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 21.11.20). 10.10.43 Uffz., 12./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 by B-17 return fire. 21.01.44 WIA with facial burns - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 1) shot down by P-47s E of Laon-Sissone. 24.04.44 Fw., 12./JG 26. 26.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 26. 17.07.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 7) shot down by Spitfires of 411 or 602 Sqdns. S of Liseux-Alençon. Buried at Champigny-St.Andre/France. Credited with 5 victories.
- OECKSLE**, Hugo. 03.12.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 D vic Tazinskaja. 07.12.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OEDENDORFER**, Josef. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.
- OEDL**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 16.01.14). (n.d.) employed as a lawyer. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V). 1940 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- OEFTIGER**, Siegfried. 01.11.43 in Flak-Rgt. 53, promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- OEHLENBERG**, Ernst. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 01.44).
- OEHLER**, Dietrich. (DKG). 04.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 08.01.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- OEHLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.22). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nafü 3 Stab/5. Jagd-Div. and concurrently various positions in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 233.
- OEHLINGER**, August. 22.08.44 Lt.z.S., 2./SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 lost under unknown circumstances.
- OEHLMANN**, Franz-Eberhard. (DOB: 09.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FAG 101.
- OEHLMANN**, Fritz. 12.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 54 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) by fighters over Valetta. 24.04.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to II./KG 54. 14.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LR) lost vic Avola/Sicily to unknown cause. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- OEHLSCHLÄGEL**, Gotthold. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.
- OEHLSCHLÄGER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.02.01). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 14.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. (Erg.)/JG 52 (to 05.02.42). 05.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 11.06.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 10.08.42 Hptm., I./JG 52. 05.09.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 52, MIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 2) shot down, probably by AA fire vic Dugino - Pl.Qu. 4621 or 4625. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm.beim Stab in I./JG 52. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 4 victories.
- OEHLSCHLEGEL**, Dr (med.) Georg. (DOB: 16.08.08 in Leipzig). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.01.43). 20.01.44 Oberarzt, Bataillonarzt in a unspecified Lw.Felddiv. KIA - vic Rajkusi/Russia. Buried at Rajkusi.
- OEHLSSEN**, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- OEHM**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 05.09.24). Late 1942 with LKS 1. 18.07.44 Ofhr., 5./JG 300. 27.04.45 Lt., 8./JG 300. (n.d.) recovered in a Hungarian hospital from return fire from a B-24, then returned to active service. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OEHM**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- OEHM**, Wilhelm. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OEHM**, Willy. 08.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 26 (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 Oblt., 8./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea east of Margate by a Spitfire of 64 Sqdn.
- OEHME**, ? . 01.10.37 Lt., Btr.Offz. 5./ Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. [possibly **OEHME**, Horst? ]
- OEHME**, A. 06.12.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Yuriatin.
- OEHME**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OEHME**, Herbert. 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.10.38).
- OEHME**, Horst. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Berlin). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 7./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Panzer-Div. Hermann Göring.
- OEHME**, Rudolf. (DOB: 1907). 09.41 Regierungsrat (Maj.) and meteorologist in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- OEHME**, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.
- OEHMICHEN**, Johannes. (DOB: 31.12.?? in Oppisch bei Riesa/Sachsen). 27.01.35 promo to Lt. 19.08.39 Maj., trf to II.(Fspr.Bau)/1 (Ln.- or Luftgau-Nachr. ) (to 19.02.40). 20.02.40 trf to Res.Lazarett Dresden IV. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Fernsprech-Betriebs-Abt. z.b.V. 3. 10.02.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 4 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.) and appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303 (to 15.12.42). 16.12.42 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien/Nordfrankreich (to 22.11.44). 23.11.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (to 14.03.45). 15.03.45 trf to Stab/Ln.-Ausb.u.Ers.Div.
- OEHRING**, Hans. (DKG). c.15.10.42 Oberst (Heer), appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). 15.07.43 Oberst (Heer), appt Kdr. Pz.-Art.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 08.44). 17.10.43 Oberst and Kdr. Pz.-Art. Rgt. "Hermann Göring", awarded the DKG.
- OEHRING**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 10.02.45 appt acting Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 411.
- OEHRN**, Harro. (DOB: 04.03.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- OEKENPÖHLER**, Johann Peter (“Hansi”). (DOB: 01.09.17 in Hiltrup/Westfalen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) was a glider pilot in his youth. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. c.end of 1938 trf to 8./KG 154 (later 8./KG 27). 10.05.40 POW of the British after his He 111 (1G+ES) was forced down vic 35 km NW of Arras - unhurt - but escaped near Dunkirk. 31.01.41 8./KG 27 unhurt He 111 (1G+AS) belly-landed at an unspecified location. 10.05.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 07.07.42 bailed out of his damaged He 111 (1G+NS) over friendly territory. 1942 sunk two freighters off Kerch, and two barges on the Volga. 02.06.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 27. c. 08.44 underwent officer training. Start of 1945 promo to Lt. and trf to III./KG(J) 27 then retrained on Fw 190 but flew no further missions. Credited with 423 missions, was shot down 13 times and force-landed 11 times. †14.08.80 in Hiltrup/Westfalen.
- OEKER**, Wigbert. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- OELECKER (OELEKER)**, Heinz. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Flak-Abt. 111 (mot). 01.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 127. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 24.10.44 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe 1/LKS 6 (and 02.45). 24.11.44 (03.03.45?) Maj., appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe 1 and Chef Insp./LKS 8, Göppingen. 16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 139.
- OELCKERS**, Wolfgang. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- OELENBERG**, Ernst. 01.08.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.12.41).
- OELFFEN**, Götz-Kraft Kurt Eugen Heinrich von. (DOB: 08.01.13 in Jäschkowitz Krs. Breslau). 1932-34 agricultural apprenticeship. 1934 -43 military service. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.04.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. 1, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führer-Reserve). 03.05.43 ordered to FAS II and FAS III for



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

temporary duty. 1944 sentenced to death for "undermining military morale (Wehrkraftzersetzung)" and "public mockery of the Reich government (Verächtlichmachung der Reichsführung)". (n.d.) pending execution, held at Mauthausen concentration camp (to 05.45). 1945-46 state commissar for hunting and fishing in Württemberg. 1946 -1948 Landrat [county commissioner] for Krs. Crailsheim. (n.d.) Later a businessman in Stuttgart and Munich. †22.03.82 in Hamburg.

**OELFFEN**, Peter von. (DOB: 19.04.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**OELGÄRTNER**, Herbert. 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Adj.in Stab/KG 27 (to 1945).

**OELGEKLAUS**, Alfred. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45. 1944 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 261 (to 09.44). 29.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 952 (E.Tr.).

**OELHAVEN**, Alfred von. 11.39 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 25.06.40). 29.05.40 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AP) shot down by Hurricanes of 151 Sqdn. over Dunkirk, belly-landed at Nieupoort. 25.06.40 Oblt., Staka 6./LG 1 KIA - shot up by fighters (vic Nieupoort?), crashed vic Arras (vic Lille-Vendeville?) (Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AP)).

**OELHAFEN**, Heinrich. (DKS). 30.11.44 Oberfeldarzt, Chef Feldlazarett 5, Sanitätendienste 5/ 5 Jagddivision awarded the DKS.

**OELJESCHLÄGER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.09.12). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.39 appt Leiter Wetterfunkempfangsstelle 14 (disguised Funkhorchstelle) (to 05.11.39). 06.11.39 appt. Kp.-Führer 7./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 07.03.40). 08.03.40 appt Kp.-Chef 10./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 31.07.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.42 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 03.01.44 appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 28.04.44). 29.04.44 appt Gruppenleiter 3.Abt./General Nachrichtenführer (to 08.05.45).

**OELKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.10 in Bremen). (R) 1928 entered the Heer with the Infanterie. 1940 promo to Oblt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) held a series of Infanterie commands as Bataillonsführer. 02.43 trf to the 21. Lw-Felddiv. as a Bataillonsführer. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz as Führer Divisions-Fus.-Bataillon/21. Lw.-Felddivision. (n.d.) Final rank: Maj. †04.02.99 in Marktoberndorf. [Apparently this fellow was never in the Luftwaffe but is included here because he was a commander of some Luftwaffe units].

**OELKER**, Horst. (DOB: 18.01.12). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**OELKERS**, (Ferdinand?). 10.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in II./KG 2 and Führer of a Kdo. from the Gruppe operating from Vannes.

**OELKUCH**, Christian. (DOB: 24.06.13). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**OELLER**, ? . 02.45 Lt., was a test pilot at the Me 262 repair depot in Eger.

**OELLERICH**, Eduard. 1940 trf to 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. (n.d.) trf to 1./JG 102. 29.04.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 13.05.44 trf to Kdo. Skagerrak (to 27.06.44). 01.07.44 trf to 2./JG 3. 04.12.44 Lt., trf to Stab/JG 3.

**OELLERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.02.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**OELLRICH**, Kurt. 1942 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 688 (to 12.42). 15.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 678, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führerreserve).

**OELLRICH**, Rudo. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., IV./KG 51. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Erg.KG 1 (to 02.02.45).

**OELMANN**, H. 20.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 76 slightly WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by ground fire vic Valenciennes.

**OELMANN**, Horst. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 20.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 76 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by ground fire vic Valenciennes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OELMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.08.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XI.
- OELPKE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 05.02.03). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.08.43).
- OELSNER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Krkodil"/2. Jagddivision.
- OELSNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.02.15). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- OELSNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.01.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- OELTJEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.13 in Astederfeld). 1937 assigned to piloting transport gliders at Darmstadt. 1938 began powered flight training at FFS A/B Magdeburg. 1939 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 1939 trf to JG 54. 1941 trf to JFS Zerbst as an instructor (to 1943). 09.43 trf to Ep.Kdo. 16 flying Me 163 engine tests but no combats (to 02.45). 02.45 Ofw., trf to the He 162 part of JG 400 until captured by the British. 1946 released. [never an officer?]
- OELWEIN**, ? . 07.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII (still 12.41).
- OELZE**, ? . 19.08.42 Oblt, Stabsleiter Ic Bild of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.
- OELZE**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Fl.). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OELZE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 06.08.06). (n.d.) with II./KG 253. 01.10.37 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 153 (to 31.10.38), then Staka 5./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 5./KG 2 (to 15.10.39). 15.10.39 Hptm., trf to FFS A/B Königsberg as Lehrgangleiter. 1939/40 concurrently an instructor with the Lehrgruppe and Führer d.Schuler Kamp. 27.08.40 appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 102. 22.02.41 appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to c.09.43?). 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 02.06.43 Maj. in Wekusta 5, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau as Ia. 1943 appt Leiter Fü.Gr. Ia of Stab Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVII due to unit renaming. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 3 (to 13.03.45?). 31.05.44 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Stab Sd.Kdo. as Leiter U.u S-Stelle. 05.08.44 assigned to Stab Lfl.Kdo. 3. 19.09.44 assigned to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 04.10.44 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VII at Horstedt. 10.10.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/VII. 05.01.45 trf to Fkl.H.Kdtr. A 34/VII as Offz.z.b.V. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt.
- OELZE**, Richard. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- OELZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.02.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- OELZE**, Wilhelm-Julius. (n.d.) with LKS 4 trf to NAGr. 13.
- OEMICHEN**, Johannes. 10.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln-Rgt. 12 (to 11.41).
- OEMLER**, Erwin. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE- F 1.
- OENICKE**, Walther. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 203. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.12.42 Obstlt., in OKH, assigned temporary duty to Flakbeuteinstandsetzungsstelle Kiew (to 13.04.43).
- OEPEN**, Rolf. 11.40 Lt., with LZA Liegnitz. 04.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA/unhurt? - He 111 H-5 (1H+AB) during attack on trains between Bjelmorsk and Omega - lost in area Pl.Qu. 36 Ost /3500 to 4500. 08.05.42 Lt., "Erprobungskommando XY" of KG 100 KIA - lost to a night fighter during a raid on Chatham. [two people?]
- OEPKE**, Friedrich. 06.11.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III.
- OERTEL**, Edgar. 15.06.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to RLM (5.Abt.). 01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 1. 07.03.41 appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII (to c.10.12.41). 07.05.42 re-appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 19.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew) to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV and appt acting Kdr. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst.
- OERTEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 1923). 21.07.43 Lt. IV./JG 3 WIA - in air raid at Leverano. 23.07.43 died of wounds.
- OERTEL**, Hans. 08.03.40 Lt., 12./JG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OERTEL**, Harti. (DOB: 10.04.12 in Syrau, Vogtland). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.09.38 promo to Regierungsinспекtor. 1943 rank changed to Oberzahlmeister when transferred to TSD. 01.10.44 (RDA) promo to Stabsintendant.
- OERTEL**, Herbert. 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 15.04.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Koflug 22/III), ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII for temporary duty.
- OERTEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.12.19). (W.B.K. Böhmisches-Leipa). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OERTEL**, Jürgen. (DOB: 16.09.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OERTEL**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/III (Köthen).
- OERTEL**, Martin. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- OERTEL**, Paul. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- OERTGEN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.12.39).
- OERTGEN**, Richard. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- OERTMANN**, Dieter. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OERTWIG**, Reinhold. (DOB: 17.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., II./FAG 101, promo to Lt./A1.
- OERTZEN**, Adolf-Friedrich von. (DOB: 06.11.91). 25.05.41 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug Bordeaux. 24.12.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII to train as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII. 12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 228/XII. 07.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 242/XII.
- OERTZEN**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 10.05.11). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 15.09.42). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 31.10.43). 19.02.44 appt Ib/3. Fliegerdivision. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- OERTZEN**, Fritjof von. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.10.43 in Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1, promo to Oblt.
- OERTZEN**, Roland von. 01.01.43 Maj.(Erg./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII for temporary duty (to 28.02.43). 03.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ic (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 appt Kdr. III./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 37.
- OERTZEN**, Victor von. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schwerin.
- OESAU**, Walter ("Gulle"). (DOB: 28.06.13 in Farnewinkel/Holstein). (RES, DKG). 10.33 joined the Heer and served with Art.Rgt. 2. 1934 promo to Fahnenjunkere and undertook flying training at a DVS. 10.36 assigned to I./JG 132. 20.04.37 promo to Lt. 04.38 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain and flew with 3. J/88 (to c.02.39). 15.07.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 15.10.38 Lt., with Stab J/88. 01.03.39 trf to Stab I./JG 131 (later I./JG 2). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from JG 2 to I./JG 20 and appt Staka I./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 13.05.40 Oblt., I./JG 20. 01.06.40 Oblt., I./JG 20. 04.07.40 appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 19.07.40 promo to Hptm. 20.08.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 25.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 10.11.40). 11.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 3 (to 28.07.41). 06.02.41 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 3. 16.05.41 Hptm., Stab III./JG 3. 13.07.41 WIA - splinter in the left eye during combat - flying combat two days later. 15.07.41 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 3 and promo to Maj. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 18.06.43). 12.08.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 13.10.41 Maj., Stab/JG 2. 09.01.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 involved in collision on landing at Brest-Guivpavas a/f in poor visibility - results

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

unknown. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 2. 29.05.43 Oberst Stab/JG 2. 22.06.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 01.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 17.10.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Jagdfliegerführer 4. 12.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 11.05.44). 05.01.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 08.02.44 Oberst, Stab/JG 1. 06.03.44 Oberst, Stab/JG 1. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. 11.05.44 Oberst, Stab JG 1 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Green 13) shot down by P-38 Lightnings over St.-Vith in the Eifel); Oesau attempted to belly-land 9 km SW of St.Vith but the aircraft cartwheeled killing him - afflicted with a high fever at the time. Buried at St. Vith (now at Meldorf). 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Oberst. Credited with 125 (126?) air victories (9 in Spain) in some 430 combat missions (130 in Spain).

- OESER**, Friedrich. (n.d.) had 3 years of service in the Austrian Air Force before joining the Luftwaffe. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 30.09.40 Oblt., I/KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DK) shot up by AA-fire and fighters and brought down vic Gatwick Race Track during an afternoon raid on London. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- OESER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OESER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.06.93 in Hildesheim). 1941 assigned to Luftgaukdo. B/NF. 1943 in Stab FK 580 Amiens. 1944 Major in Toulouse (probably with an OFK or an FK).
- OEST**, Werner. (DOB: 1108.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- OESTENHOLUNG**, ? . 28.03.40 Oblt., 2./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z crashed vic Kiel, reason unknown.
- OESTER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- OESTEREICH (OESTREICH?)**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.01.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OESTERHELWEG**, Karl-August. 28.03.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17Z crashed and burned vic Selent - no details.
- OESTERHELWEG**, Paul. (DOB: 03.08.91 in Gütersloh). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 08.40 with Feldluftpark Senlis. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- OESTERLE**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.10.42 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). [deleted?]
- OESTERLE**, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.20). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OESTERLING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.07.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- OESTERLING**, Günter. (DOB: 28.04.09 in Kiel). 22.08.40 Intendantur-Rat with Marinebefehlshaber Dänemark. (n.d.) employed by the Reichsjustizministerium. 06.11.44 Geschwader intendant - passenger aboard Ju 52 (7U+IL) of TGr. 20 - crashed at Digerronden of the Rondane Mountains against the mountainside. 16.06.45 remains found. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein. [connection to the Luftwaffe unclear.]
- OESTERMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Münster/Westfalen). 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab I/KG 54 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DB) shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during raid on Farnborough, crashed at Phillis Wood, Treyford. No remains recovered. Posthumously promo to Hptm.
- OESTERREICH**, Bodo. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- OESTERREICH**, Erich. (DOB: 25.02.91). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- OESTERREICH**, Johann (Johannes). 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 13 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.05.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 16.08.43 Maj. (W), trf to Luftmunitionslager 5/XI. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OESTMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.07.13 in Rostock). 02.44 pilot in 2. Seenotstaffel. 11.44 Oblt. and pilot in Seenotstaffel 81. 1945 Oblt. in 2./SAGr. 126.
- OESTREICH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.03.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- OESTREICH**, Hermann. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6.
- OESTREICH**, Richard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- OESTREICHER**, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- OESTREICHER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.08). (W.B.K. Tann). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- OETER**, Willi. (DOB: 15.07.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- OETKEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.08.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OETKEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII (as A.O.).
- OETKER**, Dr. Hellmuth (Helmuth). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 6 (to 16.10.39). 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 11.41 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Kiew. 1942 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow (to 09.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 250 and concurrently Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 09.43). 29.09.43 appt Nafü/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX. c.30.11.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XII. 07.11.44 Oberst, appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI (still 26.04.45).
- OETTER**, Dr. Erik. (DOB: 29.10.06). 01.07.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 31.12.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 13/VII. 25.01.45 fell ill (Tbc) and admitted to Lw.-Lazarett 15/VII for 8 weeks.
- OETTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.08.94). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OETTER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.08.07). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- OETTERER**, Georg. (DOB: 13.10.14). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OETTING**, Arno. 01.10.37 Lt., Adj. I.(schwere) (Flak-Abt./Rgt. Gen. Göring. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- ÖETTING**, Friedrich. 07.09.40 Hptm., Stab/KG 3 MIA? - Do 17 Z-3 crashed in North Sea off Dutch coast - details unknown.
- OETTINGEN**, Peter von. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., in Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.) (trop.). 15.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/19. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 with temporary duty at FAS I. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 257. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Flak-Abt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OETTINGER**, Dipl.Ing. Erwin. (DOB: 29.01.09). 1933 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. by Stuttgart Technische Hochschule. 01.04.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1944 Referent with RLM/Forschungsamt. 19.03.45 released for combat service.
- OETZBACH**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.40 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OETZMANN**, Alfred. 11.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), at FAS I (to 14.04.43). 15.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 07.44 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 17.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. d.Höh. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule (to 01.05.45).
- OEXLE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.04.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- OEYNHAUSEN**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Fl.Pl.Kdo. 18/XVII trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII and concurrently to temporary duty under Kommandeurs der Luftdienstverbände (to 01.05.43).

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OFENHITZER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.08.44 Maj., probably the Nafü in Stab/Kdo.Flughafenbereichs 6/XII.
- OFFTERDINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.12). 01.05.43 ZG 26, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12/42).
- OLSCHEWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.15). (W.B.K.Braunsberg /Ost Pr.). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSTERMANN**, Max-Helmut. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- OFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.09). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OFF**, Dr.(med.). Gerhardt. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 10.07.42 Arzt d.Lw.
- OFFENBERG**, Udo. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 15.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- OFFENHAMMER**, ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 5 (Abt. Ausrüstungs-Beschaffung) in RLM (to 15.11.44).
- OFFENHÄUSER**, Ludwig. 02.42 Oblt., Stadt-Kdt. Argos and KP.Chef 2./KP/Ln.Ab. Süd Griechenland. 01.11.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- OFFER**, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 30.12.92 in Innsbruck). 05.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 04.42 stationed at Wien-Aspern. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Wiener Neustadt to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII with temporary duty to OKW (W.Pr.III) to 15.03.43 and then to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 19.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, appt Offz.z.b.V./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII. 02.10.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 04.44 Hptm. stationed at Mondésir.
- OFFERMANN**, Bruno. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- OFFERMANN**, Erwin. 22.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Athens, cause unknown.
- OFFERMANN**, Jakob (Jacob). (DOB: 29.09.12). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- OFFTERDINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.12 in Milano/Italy). 01.05.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.42). 13.06.44 Hptm. in I./ZG 76, WIA - in Me 410 A-1 vic Neuburg/Donau. 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 76 (to 10.44). 12.44 Kdr. of IV./JG 300. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 23.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 2 (to 20.04.45). 04.45 Maj., Stab IV./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 damaged by AA fire - no details. †15.12.89. Credited with one victory.
- OGGER**, Lothar .A.F. 20.05.40 Lt., Nachrichtenstaffel Ln.Rgt. 2 KIA - Ju 52 crashed on take-off from Braunschweig-Querum and 5 passengers killed.
- OGRISEGG**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (z.V.) (Flieger).
- OHE**, Carl von der. (DOB: 30.03.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- OHEIM**, Heinrich. 13.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warnemünde, trf to Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Kreta. 07.44 Hptm. and (Leiter?) Feldlufttanklager 3/II - reported MIA at Minsk.
- OHEIMB**, Alfred von. 23.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 25.09.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 07.06.43?).
- OHEIMB**, Ottfried (Gottfried?) von. (DOB: 21.10.97). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Reiter-Rgt. 11. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 10.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wilhelmshaven to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.44 with a Lw.-Kommission in Bologna.
- OHL**, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- OHLAND**, Walter. (DOB: 14.10.20). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- ÖHLE**, Artur. (DOB: 26.10.11 in Höfe). (R). 19.04.42 KIA near Rzhev. 23.06.42 Oblt.d.R., awarded the Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.04.42.
- OHLEN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OHLEN**, Karl von. 15.09.43 Lt., 11./JG 54. 07.02.44 Lt., Stab IV./JG 54. 09.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 04.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 02.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 14.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (GV+CM) lost in combat in Russia in Pl.Qu.41480. Credited with 20 victories.
- OHLENBURG**, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 17.05.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 14.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef of Stabskompanie I/KG 27.
- OHLENDORF**, Helmut. 13.06.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - Do 18 G (8L+CL) shot down during recon over the North Sea.
- OHLENSCHLAGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.07.14). 01.12.39 Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43, trf to Blindflugschule Königsberg-Devau. 14.08.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 POW - He 111 P (1G+NT) shot down over the West Country/UK by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn., force-landed at Charterhouse/Somerset. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- OHLER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 06.03.9 in Bremen). 12.40 assigned to Luftgaukdo. B/NF. 07.41 trf to Luftgaukdo. Südost. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXX (to 16.10.44). Last rank: Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- OHLETZ**, Egon. 03.09.43 Fw., 1./JG 53. 18.03.44 Fw., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by P-47s 10 km NE of Bacca/Italy. 20.06.44 trf to 10./JG 300. 07.07.44 Lt., JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 4) in combat with fighters - bailed out too low vic Kemnitz, 16 km NW of Jüterbog. Credited with 3 victories.
- OHLETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 30.08.10 in Essen). (i.G.). 1928 joined the SA and/or SS (to 1933). (n.d.) business man. Spring 1930 student of mining (to 1932). Fall 1930 joined the NSDAP (to summer 1932). 18.07.33 entered service with the Polizei (Landespolizei) training in Bonn. Spring 1934 attended NCO course for Landespolizei at Potsdam-Eiche. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a Beobachter. 01.11.35 promo to Lt. (Lw.) (RDA 01.04.35). 12.03.36 assigned to III./KG 154 (Delmenhorst) as a Beobachter. Spring 1937 attended Navigationschule Brandis. 01.03.37 trf to KG 254 (later KG 54) as an Offz.z.b.V., an Adjutant and then a Kettenführer. 06.39 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.38). 28.06.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. Summer 1939 attended FFS C Stade. 05.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj./KG 54 (to 09.02.41). 19.07.40(19.12.40?) promo to Hptm. 10.02.41 trf to V. Fliegerkorps (later renamed Lw.-Kdo. Ost) serving as Ia op, Ia op 1 and Ia (to 29.12.42). [20.02.42 appt Ic/V. Fliegerkorps]? [01.04.42 Hptm., appt Ic/Lw.Kdo. Ost]? 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 08.43). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 30.12.42 trf to Reserve-Lazarett 123 (Berlin) (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 re-appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost (later renamed Luftflotte 6) (to 19.08.43). 20.08.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Insp.d.Erz.u.Bildwesens d.Lw. (to 05.10.43). 06.10.43 ordered temporary duty to Lw-Pers.Amt (Chef Abt./RLM (sick - sedentary duties due to ongoing heart problems) (to 20.01.44). 21.01.44 ordered temporary duty to Gruppenleiter Abwehr I (Geheime Meldedienst) in Amt Ausland/Abwehr/OKW (to 31.03.44). 01.04.44 trf to RF-SS u.RSHA (Mil.Amt) and appt Chef Abt. Mil. C (Aufkl. Ost). 01.07.44 appt Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw. beim RF-SS u.RSHA (Mil.Amt). 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 captured by the Americans at Elmau vic Tyrol then passed to the British. 05.12.45 repatriated.
- OHLHORST**, ? . 15.05.37 Oblt., S/88 died of illness in Salamanca/Spain.
- OHLIES**, Karl. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 02.12.42 Oblt. in 8./JG 27. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. III./JG 27 (to 1945).
- OHLIG**, ? . 17.07.44 Hptm. mentioned in connection with the transferring of I./JG 27.
- OHLIGER**, Hermann. 08.09.42 Lt., 9./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+GL) due to an engine fire vic Rethymnon/Crete.
- OHLIGER (OHLIGEN?)**, Siegfried. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 29.01.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 991 (Fähre).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ÖHLINGER**, August. (DOB: 07.04.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- OHLIS (?)**, ? . 15.07.44 Hptm. in III./JG 27. [Possibly this is OHLIG?]
- OHLMANN**, Fritz. 12.10.42 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FR) hit by fighters. 14.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+LR) lost vic Cor Avola, cause unknown.
- OHLROGGE**, Walter ("Altmeister"). (DOB: 15.01.09 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 05.40 assigned to 5./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.11.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 3. 24.06.42 Ofw., 5./JG 3. 31.07.42 Fw., 9./JG 3. 05.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 3 severely WIA - Bf 109 F-4 and did not return to flying status until c.04.44. 03.11.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1944-45 Lt., in Erg.JGr. Süd, Erg.JG 1 and then JG 108. 28.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 8./JG 108 (to 25.11.44). c.11.44 Lt., Ausb.Leiter II./JG 108. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 77 air victories. †30.04.2003 in Bochum.
- OHLSCHEGGER**, Karl-Josef. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- OHLSEN**, Olav. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.08.43 Hptm. at Feld-FAS (Süd) 20, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 04.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 653 (and 06.44). 07.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 653, also battle Kdr. of all Flak units engaged against Allied airborne troops in the Saint-Mere-Eglise area.
- OHLWEIN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 23.04.20). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.01.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OHLY**, Hans Martin. (DOB: 27.01.15). 15.12.39 Oblt., JFS Schliessheim trf to JG 53. 02.01.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 53, WIA - Bf 109 E (White 1) force-landed at Gonneseweiler /Krs. Sankt Wendel, 40 km SW of Hoppstädten after being shot up by a French H-75A fighter of GC II/5. 14.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 19.08.40 Oblt., 1./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E-4 (White 7) damaged at Rennes - landing gear damaged. 01.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 03.08.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 53. 02.08.41 Oblt., 1./JG 53. 04.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 24.08.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.05.42 Hptm., 7./JG 53. 15.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 25.11.42). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 30.06.43). 30.05.44 Oblt., LKS 3 KIA?/WIA? in an air raid on Halberstadt. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 7 victories. †12.10.98.
- OHM**, ? . 23.11.37 Hptm., Fl.Ers.Abt. 14 Detmold, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang).
- OHM**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.05.07). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Div. Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- OHM**, Hans. 02.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1, trf to Fliegerführer Sardinien.
- ÖHM**, Heinz. 25.08.43 Lt., Fl.Fü.Nord WIA - Fi 156 C-3 (P4+SH) in a landing accident at Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 5253.
- OHM**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.11.20). (DKG) 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 40. 01.06.44 in KG 40, promo to Hptm.
- OHM**, Walter. (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.01.39 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OHM**, Wilhelm. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 646 (to 25.02.45). 26.02.45 appt acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 373 (E).
- OHME**, Günter. (DOB: 22.04.19). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Pz.Jg.Abt. 12(L). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Ib/27. Flak-Div.
- OHME**, Herbert. 02.01.41 Oblt., FFS (C) 17 KIA - Fw 58 (TR+AG) crashed vic Bad Sulze - no details.
- OHME**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.08.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OHMS**, Adalbert. (DOB: 08.06.14 in Paderborn). 16.06.40 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by AA 18 km SW of Toul, crashed near Uruffe, S of Joinville. Buried at Reillon.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OHMS**, Erich. (DOB: 06.05.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- OHMSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.08.15). 1939 resided in Hannover. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 02.11.39 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, POW – after his He 111 H-2 (F6+EK) was shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. vic Staple, near Hazebrouck/NE France. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.23.05.42 appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 03.03.43 MIA?). 1943 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 10.04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EL) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Lake Ilmen area. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OHNEMÜLLER**, Ernst. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 324, trf to 17. Lw.-Felddivision. 21.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 283 (still 04.45).
- OHNEMÜLLER**, Friedrich. 10.11.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 5, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 504 (T). 1941-42 Kdr. Luftgau-FAS XVII (to 08.42). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. c.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 133 (mot) (to 21.09.44). 01.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 26.12.44).
- OHNESORGE**, Gerhard. (DKG). 06.03.42 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 22 awarded the DKG.
- OHNESORGE**, Meinhard. 01.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.) of Kfz. Werkstattzug 1/IV d.Lw. trf to Ic of the Luftwaffenführungsstab.
- OHNSORGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- OHNSORGE**, Horst. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- OHRT**, Gerhard. 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Führer Lm.Zug d.Lw. 10. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2).
- OHRT**, Hermann. 22.05.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7, trf to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment as Führer of a light Flak platoon (Zug).
- OHRT**, Werner. 04.06.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 102 to IV./KG 4.
- OHSE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OISER**, Norbert. (DOB: 08.12.10 in München). (n.d.) had been employed as a Reg.Insp. in München. 30.12.41 Lt., unspecified Flak-Rgt. KIA about 3 km S of Belbek/Crimea. Buried at Werchnesadowoje.
- OKRENT**, ? . 17.06.44 Oblt., trf to Fallschirm-Aufkl.Abt. 12.
- OLBERG**, Fritz. (DOB: 18,08.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ÖLBERG** (OELBERG), Hermann. (DOB: 11.01.84). 11.41 Obstlt., appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Kiew (to 08.07.42?). 01.42 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 16.07.42). c.03.42 Obstlt (z.V.), appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 03.42). 15.03.43 Oberst (z.V.) and Ln.-Fernsprechinspizient d.Lw., appt Nafü/Lg.Kdo. VII.
- OLBERT**, Kilian. (DKS). 16.08.39 Lt., St.G. 77. 14.05.40 Lt., 2./St.G. 76 WIA - Ju 87 B shot down by GC II/1 during an attack on armor S of Sedan, crash landed vic Malmy between Vendresse and Cheméry. 16.09.42 Oblt. in I./St.G. 3. 01.06.43 in I./St.G. 3, promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of an unspecified SG awarded the DKS.
- OLBERTZ**, Werner. 06.05.44 Lt., 2./SAGr. 130 KIA - BV 138 C-1 shot down by Mosquito at sea in the area of Hustonviken Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 7478.
- OLBINSKI**, Werner. 01.07.43 with Kdtr. d.Versuchsplatz Kühlungsborn, promo to Hptm. (W).
- OLBOETER**, Werner. 01.06.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- OLBRECHT**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.20). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.11.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.). [rank probably adjusted]
- OLBRECHT**, Heinz. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot IV./KG 6. 10.42 with 14./KG 40. 03.06.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. Credited with at least one victory. [same as the other Heinz Olbrecht?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**OLBRECHT**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**OLBRICH**, Alexander. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.02.43 Hptm., trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 18. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ia. 15.03.43 in 18. Lw.-Felddiv., ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

**OLBRICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.97 in Friedheim/Kreis Wirsitz). (i.G.). 03.10.16 entered the Marine, began training at the Marineschule Mürwick. WWI initially served in the Heer then the Marine. 22.12.16 served as a Kadett aboard the *Freya*. 29.03.17 served aboard the warship *Schlesien*, then the *Hannover*. 08.07.17 underwent further training at Mürwick. 04.01.18 served aboard the heavy cruiser *Kaiserin Augusta*. 10.03.18 trf to the Marinekorps Flandern. 12.12.18 released to the reserves. 01.01.19 trf to the Freiwilligen Marine-Division Ost. 16.05.19 trf to the Haff- und Fluss-Flotille des Ostpreussischenfreiwilligenkorps. 28.09.19 promo to Lt.z.S. 10.01.20 re-entered the Reichsmarine. 1920s served aboard a series of vessels. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.29 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Kapitänleutnant and underwent Seeflieger u. Beobachter training in Warnemünde. 01.10.34 appt Staka SeeFl.St. M 1 at List and Kdr. Katapultflieger der Flotte. 01.12.34 assigned a rank of Maj. 06.03.36 appt Referent im Gen.Stab d.Lw. 2. Abt. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst 01.05.39 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftgau Kdo. III. 01.08.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Führer der Seeluft-Streitkräfte Ost. 19.12.39 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4. 22.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. 13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 25.01.43 appt Kdr. 17. Lw.-Feld-Div. 31.10.43 provisionally assigned to special duties in Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.12.44 appt Chef des Amt für Sonderaufgaben u. Truppenvorschläge/RLM (chief of the office for special tasks and troop proposals/recommendations). 14.01.45 trf to Denmark. 15.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 10.05.45 appt Kdr. Lw. Div. See. 15.05.45 captured by the British in Flensburg. 17.05.48 released. †29.10.76 in München.

**OLBRICH**, Olaf. (DOB: 26.10.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OLDAG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.14 in Retzow). (n.d.) employed as a "Finanzanwärter". 1941 trf to FAS VI. 1941 Führer Geräte-Zug 144. 1942 Führer Flak-Peil-Zug(?) 144. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 trf to Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 362.

**OLDENBURG**, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.01.18). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA). 12.03.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 unhurt - Bf 110 D-3 (3U+JN) damaged vic Krumovo a/f/Bulgaria, due to pilot error. 21.05.41 Lt., 5./ZG 26 fate unstated - Bf 110 (3U+LN) lost vic Iráklion. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**OLDENBURG**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.).

**OLDENBURG**, Fritz. (DKG). 13.09.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.11.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 15, WIA by infantry fire in roadside ambush south of Zlobin (Zhlobin) in the Bobruisk area. 29.03.44 Oblt. in 11.(H)/NAGr. 12 (or Aufkl.Gr. 12 ?), awarded the DKG.

**OLDENBURG**, Gustav. 25.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 214/I (to 02.45?).

**OLDENDORF (OLDENBURG?)**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.03.10). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 16.04.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+BS) lost to a Spitfire 30 km SW of Cap Granitola. 19.04.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 Trop (F1+GS or IS) no details. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**OLDENDORF**, Karl. (DOB: 26.01.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**OLECK**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 19.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**OLEJNIK**, Robert. (DOB: 09.03.11 in Essen-Borbeck). (W.B.K. Dessau). (R). 10.33 began flight training at a DVS. 03.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.40 Ofw., in I./JG 3. 01.41 promo to Lt. 05.02.41 Ofw., 2./JG 3. 17.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 15.01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 3 was the first Luftwaffe pilot to claim a victory on the Eastern Front, an I-16, no details. 27.07.41 Oblt., 4./JG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.08.41 Oblt., Staka 1./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-2 shot down - hit in the radiator during combat with an I-16, made emergency landing vic Wassoilkov. 15.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to c. 17.05.43). 09.05.43 Hptm., 4./JG 1. c. 17.05.43 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1. 28.06.43 re-appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 26.07.43). 26.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.10.43). 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 1. 08.10.43 Hptm., trf to Erprobungskdo. 16.; Staka 1./JG 400. 21.12.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Erg.JGr. Süd (to 24.12.43). 03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 400 (to 04.44). 29.04.44 Hptm., 1./JG 400 WIA when his Me 163 B-0 V-7 exploded on landing at Wittmundhaven, resulting in a broken back and facial injuries. 08.44 upon release from hospital, appt Staka 1./JG 400. 09.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 20.12.44 trf to IV./Erg.JG 2 as Kdr. (to 22.02.45 or 03.45). 03.45 Hptm. (later Maj.), Staka Erg.St./JG 400 (later upgraded to a Gruppe) (to 08.05.45). Credited with 680 combat missions and 42 air victories. †29.10.88 in Munich.

- ÖLERICH**, ? . 23.09.40 Lt., Erg.St./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-2 (1H+BM or BU?) crashed at Blankensee.
- OLESCH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1942 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 2. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.07.44 Maj. and Ia in Stab/NJG 2. 08.05.45 Maj., Adj., Stab/NJG 2.
- OLEXINSKI**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- OLEYNICZAK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- OLFENIUS**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 27.
- OLFERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 18.12.19 in Kassel). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 23.03.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.05.42 Oblt., Stab II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 (S7+QC) shot down by P-40s vic Ain-el-Gazala. Buried at Tobruk.
- OLFERMANN**, Gerhard. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- OLIVIER**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- OLIVIER**, Konrad. 01.08.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Flak) and placed on temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 64 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 05.10.39 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 25.04.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/200 (to 13.08.42). 13.08.42 Maj., trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (to 04.12.42). 04.12.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI.
- OLLERER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OLLIG**, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OLLMANN**, H. 20.07.41 Oblt., 1./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (T6+EH) vic Olhova.
- OLLMER**, ? . 25.03.45 Maj., associated with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen (Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/VII).
- OLM**, Rolf. (DOB: 27.03.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OLMA**, Anton. (DOB: 25.07.15). (W.B.K. Bielitz(Beskiden)). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)..
- OLMA**, Johann. 08.05.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/VI. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).
- OLMS**, Günter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- OLOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.05.18 in Berlin). 01.06.40 promo to Lt. 24.02.42 3./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 D when he overshot the runway at Rom/Denmark and struck an AA position. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 23/24.07.42 Uffz., 3./NJG 1. 28.05.43 Fw., in 2./NJG 1. 20/21.02.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 1944 Staka 2./NJG 1. 1944 Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 03.01.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 01/02.03.44 Lt., 2./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EK) lost left motor, crashed 33 km E of Hotton/Belgium. 28.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 31.12.44/01.01.45 in 1./NJG 1 WIA - He 219 A-2 (G9+KL) shot up by

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

a Mosquito of 85 Sqdn., bailed out vic Schleiden. 20.04.45 Oblt., I./NJG 1 unhurt - He 219 A-2 (G9+BL) bailed out. Credited with 6 victories. †04.10.99.

**OLOFFS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.39 Lt.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Heiligenbeil. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 16.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 16/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/N and appt Kdt. 10.08.42 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. 17/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV (to 17.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III and appt Kdt. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 204/III (to 24.01.45).

**OLOWINSKY**, Franz. (DKG). 07.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 55. 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 11.07.43). 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified KG.

**OLSCHEWSKI\***, Hans. c. New Years 1943/44 Oblt, and pilot KIA in an plane crash for unknown reasons. [ \*Last name might be Olschowski?]

**OLSCHEWSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 01.06.97). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**OLSCHEWSKI**, Reinhold. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**OLSCHOWKA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 26.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Fl.Rgt. 52. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).

**OLSCHOWKA**, Walter. (DOB: 21.05.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**OHSE**, Waldemar. 25.03.44 Lt., 5.(Erp.)/KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+IN) damaged by AA, hit in fuel tank crashed at sea 6.km off Brighton/Sussex due to fuel starvation.

**OLSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.98 in Berlin). 1912-14 attended Pflichtfortbildungsschule der Lithographen Berlin. 22.05.18 entered the Heer with II./Ers.Inf.Rgt. 12. 04.03.19 released from service. 1920s employed as a lithographer. 01.06.39 involved in the cartographic aspects of lithography for the Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt.d.Lw. i.e.: OKL 8.Abt. (Genstab). - involved in cartography to war's end. 18.05.45 held as POW/internee in Garmisch. 31.05.45 in camp Augsburg. 30.06.45 trf to camp at Berchtesgaden.

**OLSEN**, Kurt. (DKG). 05.07.41 Fw., 4./JG 54. 21.08.41 Fw., 4./JG 54. 11.09.41 Ofw., 4./JG 54. 11.11.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 10.02.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 15.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 04.04.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 01.05.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 31.08.43 Ofw., I./JG 54 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.03.44 Ofw., 10./JG 54. 02.04.44 Lt., 10./JG 54. 21.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 24.08.44 Lt., 15./JG 54. 21.09.44 Lt., WIA - Fw 190 - may not have returned to combat. Survived the war as a Lt. Credited with 54 victories.

**OLSZEWSKI**, Kurt. 22.02.42 Maj. with Sonderkdo. Demjansk. 01.09.42 with Koflug 1/I (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/XI), promo to Obstlt. 21.11.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schaulen (previously with Koflug 1/I) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI and appt Kdt. (n.d.) MIA, 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OLTHOFF**, Arnold. (DOB: 15.12.98). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.I.).

**OLTMANN**, Arno. 21.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), trf to KGr.z.b.V.9. 26.10.44 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/TGr. 30.

**ÖLTZE**, Reinhold. (n.d.1941?) Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 102.

**OLTZE**, Werner. 15.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XI (Achmer).

**OLZE**, ? . (n.d.) with Sch.R. 1. 03.10.39 Oblt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**ÖLZE**, Helmuth. 11/12.08.43 Oblt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+BH) during a mission to Lentini.

**OMANKOWSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 05.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**OMANSEN**, Dr.(med) Fritz. (W.B.K. Elbing). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OMERT**, Emil. (DOB: 15.01.18 in Ginolfs/Rhön). (R, DKG). 1940 Ofw., in II./JG 3 and then II./JG 2. 02.40 in II./JG 3. 13.03.40 Lt.d.R., with 4./JG 2. 12.40 trf to III./JG 77. 12.40 in 9./JG 77. (n.d.) with 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 25.01.42 Lt., 8./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 13.07.43 WIA). 19.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 77. 18.06.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 12.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 18.11.42 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 crash-landed at Magrun. 22.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 77. 14.01.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77. 17.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 77. 03.03.43 Oblt., 8./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-2 trop crash-landed due to engine trouble. 23.06.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 13.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 8./JG 77, WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) shot up by P-38s and made an emergency landing NNE of Enna. 01.08.43 previously in JG 77, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 10.08.43 Hptm., 8./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.? 26.10.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.11.43 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 2) W of Amesano - uninjured. 29.01.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 77 (to 31.03.44). 19.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 77. 03.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 24.04.44). 24.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./JG 77 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1) shot down by bombers and P-38s over Finta Mare vic Ploesti/Romania and killed in his parachute after baling out. Credited with over 700 combat missions, 70 air victories, 25 more destroyed on the ground, and the sinking of a Russian motor torpedo boat.
- OMNUS**, Albert. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- OMPTEDA**, Christian, Freiherr von. 24.11.40 Maj., appt IIa/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 Leiter d. Siedlungsreferat Ost-Oberschlesien in Kattowitz, promo to Oberst.
- ONDERKA**, Horst. (DOB: 29.10.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- ONEA(?)**, Vasilius. (DOB: 12.01.18). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- ONESCHEIDT**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ONISCHKE**, Heinrich. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 3/VII to Ob.d.L. pool. 02.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 17.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (to 28.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 5. 03.11.44 Maj., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- ONKEN**, Henry. (DOB: 25.02.03). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. ). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ONNENKEN**, Johann. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPALKA**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.01.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPATZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.16). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPDERBECK**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.02.13). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW and WIA – in Do 17P (4N+FH) shot up by GC I/5 N between Bourguignon and Jully-sur-Sarce - reported MIA but had bailed out between Avaleur and Villemorien, captured but later returned. Later, reassigned to LKS 7. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- OPEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.04.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPEL**, Hans-Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.21). 03.03.43 Lt., 2./JG 53. 03.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 53 POW - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 9) shot down by Spitfires vic TeborSouk/Tunisia and captured. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- OPEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.05.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- OPETZ**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. ChemnitzI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- OPFERMANN**, Alfons. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OPHOVEN**, Dr. (med.) Johannes van. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- OPHOVEN**, Peter. (DOB: 09.09.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OPITZ**, Dr.Ing. ? . 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Bevollmächtigter (Beauftragter) für die Verbindungsstellen des Generalluftzeugmeister (to? 15.8.43).
- OPITZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.07.97). (W.B.K. Weimar). 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 58 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39. 16.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Res.Flak-Abt. 603. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Howachter Bucht (to 01.45). 1945 Maj., Ib/21. Flak-Div.
- OPITZ**, Dr. Gerhard. (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) Hptm., appt medical officer Stabsstaffel /TG 5.
- OPITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 17.03.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OPITZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Troppau). (DKG). 13.01.42 Oblt., Stab III./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- OPITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- OPITZ**, Konrad. 01.11.42 Nafü/Koflug Jüterbog-Damm, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 12/VII (Neustadt/Weinstrasse).
- OPITZ**, Reinhard. (DOB: 17.08.23 in Rüdesheim am Rhein). 1938 received glider licence. 1941 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trained at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 1943 underwent fighter training at Zerstörerschule II Neubiberg. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), ZG 101. (n.d.) with ZG 101 as an instructor (to 08.44). 23.12.43 Lt., II./ZG 101 WIA - Fiat CR 30 rammed by a Bf 109 at take-off at Aibling a/f. 25.02.44 Lt., 3./ZG 101. 08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 10.44 trf to II./JG 400. 12.44 appt Stafü/Staka 7./JG 400. 06.45 became POW. 1946 released. 1951 earned a Dipl.Ing. in metallurgy. 1952 regained his glider licence. 1956 regained his private pilot's licence. 1985 conferred with a doctorate (Dr.-Ing.E.h.). [ Not to be confused with Rudi Opitz].
- OPITZ**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.01.43 at Lw.-Sportschule Berlin-Spandau, temporary duty to Inspektion des Erziehungs- u.Bildungswesens d.Lw. (L.In.10). 15.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- OPITZ**, Rudi. (DOB: 09.08.10 in Landshut). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). (DKG). 1934 became a glider instructor. 1936 employed as a test pilot for DFS (to 1940). 05.40 served as a glider pilot and Techn.Offz. in the Luftwaffe. 1941 served as a test pilot at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin involved in the development of the Me 163. 02.44 in 3./ZG 101. 17.01.44 was Deputy Chief Instructor in Erprobungskdo. 16. 25.02.44 Lt., in 3./ZG 101. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 400 (to 07.44). 14.10.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 400 for 4 weeks. 27.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 400. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, Erprobungsstelle Rechlin?. - c.30.04.45 Hptm. in JG 400, WIA in a rough landing of a burning Me 163 at Husum - hospitalized with several broken bones. Credited with one victory. †01.05.2010.
- OPITZ**, Werner (DOB: 18.07.11 in Oldenburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 22.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 15.02.43). 08.03.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. z.b.V. Frankfurt. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 Staka 9./TG 1. [Version #2: 04.43 Hptm., Staka 10./TG 2] 03.44 Staka 3./TG 20. [c.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 103 (to 16.04.45)]? 07.44 Staka 9./TG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 2.
- OPITZ**, Willy. 08.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 53 fate unknown - Bf 109 G belly-landed near Waidhofen due to fuel shortage.
- OPITZ**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- OPKAMP**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.12.06 in Moers). (W.B.K. Moers). 04.40 in 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./ZG 1. 11.40 in 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./SKG 210. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPOLKA**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).
- OPPEL**, ? . 08.02.44 Hptm. with Jägerleitstand Ost (Udine)/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien.
- OPPEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OPPEL**, Karl-Friedrich (Friedrich-Karl?) von. 11.06.42 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adj./KG 54 (to 23.10.44 WIA in an accident at Giebelstadt). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.
- OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI**, Bernhard von. (DOB: 03.08.94). 01.10.37 Hptm., Major beim Stabe Stab/Rgt. General Göring. 1938/39? Hptm., Btrr.chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 19. 20.09.39 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring", appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. c.12.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 12.41). 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Flakschn.Rgt. 5. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 54, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5. 06.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 08.05.45).
- OPPEN**, Günther von. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Berlin III.
- OPPELN**, Hans-Werner von. (DOB: 19.08.02). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- OPPEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 20.07.07). 22.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 to Kreisflugpark Seerappen as Kp.-Führer. 01.03.35 appt Waffen-Offz. in Fliegerstaffel Neuhausen. 01.05.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Göppingen as Beobachter and Kp.-Führer. 12.06.35 trf to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio/navigation course. 11.08.35 trf to Ausbildungsstelle Neustrelitz. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen). 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 01.10.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen). 01.12.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 123 (Grossenhain). [02.38 Hptm., appt Ic/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1 - not in his records]? 01.03.38 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Dresden. 01.05.40 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 4. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Ia/Koluft Panzergruppe 2. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 21.04.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 07.42). 07.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 14 (to 30.11.42). 30.11.42 WIA – shot down over Stalingrad. 27.07.43 in Erg.NAGr., ordered to RLM (Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger – L.In.1) for temporary duty. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.
- OPPEN**, Robert. 10.12.41 Oblt., 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- OPPEN**, Robert von. (W.B.K. Wohrlau). 01.03.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- OPPENLÄNDER**, Werner. (DOB: 05.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OPPER**, Emil. (DOB: 14.10.16). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OPPERMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 25.11.42 Lt.d.R., Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to 1./Res.F.B.K. I/KGr.z.b.V. 104. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.) (RDA 01.08.40).
- OPPERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.11.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 11. Credited with one victory.
- OPPERMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPPERMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- OPPERMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.09). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OPPERMANN**, Rudolf. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from III./KG 26 to Luftzeuggruppe 11 (to 06.02.43). 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Transportkolonne (mot) d.Lw. 44/III.
- OPPERMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 02.05.92). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1942 Obstlt., Ila in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (to 23.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve). 13.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 10.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11.
- OPPERMANN**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- OPPITZ**, ? . 12.41 Oblt., Staka 4./KGr.z.b.V. 300.
- OPPITZ**, Hermann. (n.d.) Oblt., (acting?) Kdr. III./St.G. 77.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OPPITZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.09.26).
- OPPITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.12.12). (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OPPL**, Hans. (DOB: 31.03.12 in Augsburg). 26/27.12.44 Lt., 10./NJG 2 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+NU) to unknown cause approximately N of Marché/Belgium while strafing a motor column. Buried at Lommel.
- OPROTKOWITZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.22). (DKG). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 29.03.44 Lt. in I./SG 2, awarded the DKG. 17.09.44 Oblt., with 2./SG 2. 02.12.44 Oblt., WIA - Fw 190 F-8 damaged on take-off due to poor ground conditions. 22.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 16.04.45). Credited with one victory.
- OPTERBECK**, Kurt. 01.06.40 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Do 17 P (4N+FH) shot down by fighter E of Bourguignons, Jully-sur-Sarce.
- ORDA**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 128, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 808 (still 04.45).
- OREMUS**, Dr. (med.) Konrad. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ORESKOVIC**, ? . 01.01.42 Lt., attached to Ila of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- ORGELMANN**, Otto. 19.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/VI. 14.04.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 84/VI (or Bau-Btl. 5/VI?)? 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI.
- ORGLMEISTER**, Franz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 19.03.43 with Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.
- ORLAMÜNDE**, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.04). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ORLAMÜNDER**, Wilfried. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ricke"/1. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- ORLEMANN**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Fliege") IV./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- ORLICEK**, Anton. (DKG). 24.02.44 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 8 awarded the DKG.
- ORLOPP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak) in 3./Pz.Jäg.Abt. 4. Lw.-Feld-Div. (RDA 01.12.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- ORLOWSKI**, Gerhard. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- ORLOWSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.08.14). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with Grz.Inf.Rgt. 122. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Dresden. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 05.41 Hptm., appt Staka Aufkl.St. 1.(F)/120 (to 11.42). 15.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Fernaufkl.Gr. 122. 22.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 24.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.11.43). 19.09.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 122. 08.11.43 Maj., Kommodore Stab /Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+UH) believed shot down by P-38s of 57 FG, 12 km NE of Pescara/Italy. 29.04.44 Hptm.?, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (A6+HH) lost in Norway. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- ORPKY**, Horst-Helmut. E. (DOB: 18.04.21 in Weizenrodau/Schweidnitz). 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 03/04.11.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 02.12.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 3. 27/28.01.44 Oblt. in 6./NJG 3, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed vic Briesen near Cottbus. Buried in Potsdam. Credited with 3 victories.
- ORSCHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.07.21). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ORTEGEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.08 in Bayreuth). (DKG). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 03.12.42 Lt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.
- ORTEL**, Georg. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.
- ÖRTEL**, Dr. Hans Ludwig. 12.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- ORTELBACH**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.10.11). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23/24.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 300 KIA? - Fw 190 A-8 vic Bonn-Hangelar - flew into overhead rail structure.
- ORTELT**, Erich. (W.B.K. Oels). 04.43 (01.06.43?) Hptm. d.R. (Flg.)(RDA 01.03.39), retired.
- ORTGIESE**, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.04). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.12.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- ORTH**, Dieter. 01.43 Lt., 4.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 1943 Lt., Staka/Stafü 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 16.08.43 Lt., WIA when belly-landing at Melitopol West following technical problems - helping Rumanians convert to the Hs 129. 08.09.43 shot down by ground fire vic Sviatogorovka. 10.43 Lt.?, Staka 11./SG 9. 08.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- ORTH**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- ORTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.03.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ORTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.01.16 in Duttweiler-Herrensohr /Saarland). (R). 10.35 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 4 in Dortmund. 04.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trf to 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.39 Zugführer in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 02.40 trf to 17./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 08.40 appt Zugführer in 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 10.03.42). 10.03.42 KIA near Shaikovka and buried there. 18.03.42 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./Fsch.Jg. Sturm-Rgt. 04.08.42 posthumously promo to Lt.
- ORTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.05.22). (DKG). 01.07.43 at FAS I, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt., 5./Lehr-Btr. awarded the DKG.
- ORTH**, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- ORTH**, Willi. (DOB: 30.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ORTHEIL**, Herbert. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 8. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- ORTHLIEB**, Hans. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 24.11.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI (as Maj. beim Stab and Ia). 26.02.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 24/VI to Fl.H.Kdtr. 207/VI Twente and appt Kdt. (to c. 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 204/XI Twente.
- ORTMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.08.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- ORTHMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.03.14 in Marienburg/O.Pr.). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 10.43 trf to Stab Lw.Befh.Mitte. 12.43 Hptm., Ia/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 04.44 trf to Stab/II. Flakkorps. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/II. Fsch.Korps.
- ORTHMANN**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10.
- ORTHMANN**, Manfred. 07.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 3.
- ORTHMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 01.12.13). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in II./Ln.-Rgt. 32, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- ORTHMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ORTHNER**, Dr. ?. 1941 was IVb with Koluft 2. 15.01.42 St.Arzt, IVb Stab/Aufkl.Gr. (H) Nord. [ this is probably Hans O.?)
- ORTHNER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**ORTHOFFER**, Alfons ("Ali"). (DOB: 07.12.09 in Neustadt/Donau). (R). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.04.30 pre-military flight training at the Dt. Verkehrsfliegerschule Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. in Fahr-Abt. Rendsburg. 01.07.35 appt Adjutant in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 15 (Neubiberg). 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Fliegergeschwader 134 (Dortmund). 06.05.36 ordered temporary duty to JGr. Lippstadt for fighter pilot training (to 30.07.36). 01.08.36 awarded the Lw. pilot license. 01.09.36 assigned to I./St.G. 165 at Kitzingen for fighter pilot training. 01.03.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 at Schweinfurt. 01.04.37 ordered temporary duty to Flieger-technische Schule Jüterbog to attend Staffelführer training course (to 14.04.37). 01.07.37 appt Staffelführer in II./St.G. 165 (Schweinfurt). 21.02.38 awarded the Lw. instrument flying certificate. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.01.39 appt Stafü and then Staka in I./St.G. 162 at Jever (to 30.04.39). 05.01.39 ordered temporary duty to attend the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39 – did not complete the course and dropped as a Generalstab candidate). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/General z.b.V. d.Luftflotte 4 (to 10.10.39). 11.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 06.02.40). 07.02.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. (n.d.) appt (acting?) Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 7 (to 14.08.40). 25.05.40 awarded the E.K. II. 15.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 30.06.42). 21.10.41 or 23.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 77. 27.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1 (to 24.07.42). 25.07.42 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 12.10.42). 12.10.42 Maj., Kommodore Stab/St.G. 77 KIA – in Ju 87 D destroyed on the runway during a surprise Russian air attack on Belorechenskaya, a Luftwaffe field strip in North Caucasia. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.10.42. Credited with 437 missions, destroyed 10 warships, 27 freighters (50,000 GRT), 140 tanks, 45 AA guns and 43 artillery positions.

**ORTHWEIN**, Fritz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.

**ÖRTKEN**, Dr. ? . 10.43 Maj., in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe.

**ORTLIEB**, Fritz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/XI (Westerland/Sylt).

**ORTLIEB**, Hans. 11.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 22/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. 103/XI (See) and appt Kdt.

**ORTLOFF**, ? . 25.03.40 Lt., III./KG 55 KIA - Fw 58 stalled and crashed vic Gablingen.

**ORTLOFF**, Oskar. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/VII (Ansbach).

**ORTMANN**, Emil. (DOB: 12.10.14). 26.10.39 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. trf to II./Ln.Schul-und Vers.Rgt. 15.11.39 Lt., II./Ln.Vers.Rgt. trf to Fl.Kp.des Ob.d.L. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ORTMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 13.10.89). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.03.43 trf from Rüstungsinspektion III to Rüstungsinspektion XI b.

**ORTMANN**, Felix. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ORTMANN**, Gerhard. 15.12.41 Lt., Flugzeugkommandant, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ORTMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.12). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ORTMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 20.11.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Ia op 2 F of 16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ia op 2 Fa MG of VI. Flakkorps. (to 08.05.45).

**ORTMANN**, Hans-Ute (Hans-Uwe?). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 10.08.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 WIA by ground fire E of Volos in the Aegean - Do 17 Z (U5+AH). 10.08.41 Hptm., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AH) struck mid-air by a bomb near Sharok in the vicinity of Lake Ilmen . 15.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially **still** listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ORTMANN, Helmut.** (n.d.) III./KG 55 unhurt - He 111 H-6 ditched vic Crimea - rescued by 8. Seenotstaffel. 08.05.42 Lt., 8./KG 55 MIA - lost to ground fire while attacking troops vic Kerch.
- ORTMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 27.02.11). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ORTMANN, Willi.** (DOB: 13.10.13). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.), Luftnachrichtenschule 4. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) at Ln.-Schule 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 15.02.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- ORTMANN, Wolfgang.** 03.02.42 Oblt., Stab II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+TC) collided with Bf 110 of Kaldrack vic Basary, 25km S of Toropetz.
- ORTMANN, Wilhelm.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- ORTNER, Franz.** 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heereskraftfahrpark Luga.
- ORTNER, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- ORTNER, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.10.19). 15.08.40 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 WIA/POW - Bf 110 C-6 shot down by 32 Sqdn. at Ightham. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- ORTNER, Dr. (med.) Ludwig.** (W.B.K. München III). 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).
- ORTNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.01.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 03.05.41 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+GH) vic Suda. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ORTNER-WEIGAND, Wolfgang.** 01.08.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 31.08.42).
- ORTNER-WIEGAND, Rudolf.** (DOB:30.01.89 in Klagenfurt). 18.08.09 entered the österreichische Armee. 01.05.12 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.15 promo to Oblt. 01.02.18 promo to Hptm. 31.08.20 served with the Kärntner Alpenjäger-Rgt. 11 (to 12.12.32). 01.01.21 promo to Maj. (Titel). 01.03.23 promo to Stabshauptmann. 27.09.27 promo to Maj. (RDA). 13.12.32 trf to the Zivil-Bundesdienst. 22.12.36 reactivated into the Austrian Bundesheer and promo to Obstlt. c. 02.38 Obstlt., Referent with Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Bundesheer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 22.12.36). 15.03.38 RDA of 01.03.36 received. 15.03.38 assigned to Abwischlungsstelle Kdo. d.Luftstreitkräfte. 01.04.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule E Leipzig-Mockau (to 1938). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 12 later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Celle and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 1939 appt Kdr. FFS Leipzig-Mockau. 20.03.40 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule FFS C 7, Finsterwalde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.01.43 released from service. 01.02.43 - 31.05.43 available but without assignment. 01.02.43 available. 31.05.43 retired but assigned to (z.V.). †16.03.65 in Wien.
- ORTS, Lothar.** (DOB: 11.05.20). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ORTWEIN, Fritz.** 01.06.43 Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. 4, promo to Maj. 29.06.43 ordered to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz for temporary duty. 03.07.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Ausbildungs-Btl. Offizieranwärter Oschatz.
- ORTWIG, Ottokar.** (DOB: 05.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- ORZEGOWSKI, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.10.19 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). c.07.42 completed training and assigned to St.G. 77. 22.02.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 01.10.43 Uffz., 4./St.G. 77. (n.d.) trf to III./SG 10. 14.01.45 Fahnenjunker Fw., 7./SG 10 awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 10. 29.04.45 Lt., 12./SG 151 unhurt? - Fw 190 F-8 accident due to tire failure at Blankensee. Credited with 682 combat missions and 3 aerial victories. †02.08.2005 in Tangstedt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSBAHR**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.41 Lt., attacked and sank a British submarine S of the eastern end of Crete while piloting a Ju 88, according to British sources. 30.09.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 07.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG. 23.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW in Ju 88 D-5 (7A+GH(BH?)) shot down by Spitfires SE of El Alamein during an early morning photo recce of Allied forward positions. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OSCHELHAUSER**, Walther. (DOB: 03.10.17). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- OSCHINSKI**, Helmet. (DOB: 18.01.15). (W.b.K. Hannover II). 01.01.30 RA as Lt./Fl.
- OSCHKINAT**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.09.11). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- OSCHLIES**, Ernst. 17.07.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to Luftmunitionsanstalt Oberndorf. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 21.11.44 appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 405 (still 04.45).
- OSE**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- OSENBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.09.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OSIEKA**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.02.09). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OSINSKY**, Horst. (DOB: 13.06.18). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.40 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- OSIUS**, Gert. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef Fernmeldekompanie I./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. WIA vic Chania.
- OSMANN**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 20.08.15). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- OSMER**, Hinrich-Berend. (DOB: 25.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSNENBRÜCK**, Werner. (DKG). 15.04.44 Hptm., Jg.Rgt. 23 (L) awarded the DKG.
- OSSEGE**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).
- OSSEK**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.07). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/III (Greifswald).
- OSSENBÜHN**, Paul. (DOB: 29.10.06 in Rheydt). 1926-32 attended Technische Hochschule Aachen. 1932-36 attended the Akademische Fliegergruppe/Technischer Hochschule Aachen. (n.d.) employed as an aeronautical engineer. 1936-41 assigned to the RLM/Luftzeugamt as a Referent. 1941 Gruppe Leiter RLM/Luftzeugamt (Abt. 6). 01.05.43 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing.
- OSSENKOP**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 08.44 with 2./JG 26. 14.01.45 Lt., 2./JG 26. 14.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 damaged - belly-landed 4 km West of Buxtehude after running out of fuel. 17.04.45 Lt., 2./JG 26 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Spitfires [Version #2: Tempests of 80 Sqdn.] vic Ratzenburg - never returned to combat - hospitalized until 30.04.45. Credited with 2 victories.
- OSSEWSKI**, Otto. 12.06.43 Oblt., 9. Seenotstaffel WIA - Do 24 T-3 (DJ+ZY) force-landed on land at Altdorf/Nordlingen when the central motor had a bearing failure resulting in the propeller piercing the cockpit - had been on a ferry flight from Kiel to Friedrichshafen.
- OSSIG**, Richard. (DOB: 13.12.91 in Rengersdorf near Glatz). 12.10.09 entered the Heer. 24.09.10 volunteer with the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika (to 14.03.14). WWI served initially in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 15.06.14 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Ausb. with Flieger-Bataillon 4. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 26 as an observer. 21.02.15 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 22.07.15 trf to Armeeflugpark der Bug-Armee. 26.09.19 trf to the Polizei. 28.03.23 promo to Polizei-Lt. 15.12.25 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.04.33 promo to Polizei-Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.07.35 appt Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdt. Flughafen Hannover. 17.02.37 appt Militär-Leiter Fl.Üb. (air maneuver) Hannover. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.38 activated. 1939 Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 16.02.40 appt Flughafenbereichs Kdt. Travemünde. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst 08.03.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Seeland. 1942? appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XII. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XI (to 09.44). 1944 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 1944 Insp. Fsch.AOK. 01.10.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XVII, Prag. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 in Soviet captivity. 24.04.50 released. †25.12.50 in Hannover.

**OSSMANN, Alfons.** (DOB: 13.01.19). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**OSSMANN, Rüdiger.** (DKG). 20.07.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 WIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+DH) crashed S of Tenkewe due to engine damage. 02.08.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 19.09.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1. 23.11.42 Lt., 1./ZG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943 Oblt., Staka 1./ZG 1. 04.06.43 Oblt., I./ZG 1 awarded the DKG. 17.07.43 Oblt., 1./ZG 1. 08.10.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 1, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 (S9+AH) shot down by Allied bombers 20 km E of Dümmersee. Credited with 3 victories.

**OSSOWSKI, Otto.** (DOB: 01.07.11 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.11.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.42 assigned to a Transportstaffel (See). 01.43 trf to 6. Seenotstaffel. 12.06.43 Oblt., in 9. Seenotstaffel, WIA. 11.43 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 80 (to 08.05.45).

**OSSWALD, ?** . 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154. 01.03.37 Lt., 5./KG 154.

**OSSWALD, Friedrich.** (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OSSWALD, Gerhard.** 13.08.40 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel /KG 2, POW - Do 17 Z (U5+KA) shot down by Hurricanes of 111 Sqdn. during raid on Eastchurch aerodrome, crashed at Pherbec Bridge, Barham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**OSSWALD, Gotthilf.** 01.45 Hptm., appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV.

**OSSWALD, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.05.13 in Buer). 02.09.40 Ofw., with 1./JG 3. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.? 02.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 77. 01.43 appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 22.03.43). 11.01.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77. 22.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 77 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/trop shot down by Spitfire SE of Gabes, ditched at sea. Credited with 5 victories.

**OSSWALD, Heinrich.** 25.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./KG 26, POW(MIA/KIA?) - He 111 H-5 (1H+MK) shot down by ships' AA fire while on a mission to Newcastle/Tyne – crashed at sea 96 km ESE of Seaham Harbour, picked up after drifting for 37 hours and made POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**OSSWALD, Johannes.** 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**OSSWALD, Paul.** (DOB: 22.08.93). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**OSTADAL, Friedrich.** 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.05.42 Oblt., I./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4, (4D+CB) (WNr. 3676) vic Ura Guba. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**OSTARHILD, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.08.15). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OSTEN, Artur.** (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/I. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 207/XII (Hiwi).

**OSTEN, Ewald.** (DOB: 27.03.13 in Marienwerder/Westpr.). 03.05.40 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 crashed at 1 km N of Köln-Butzweilerhof during training. Buried at Marienwerder/Westpr.

**OSTEN, Eugen Jerus Julius Fürchtegott von der.** (DOB: 23.12.89 in Freiburg/Breisgau). 1.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Deep (to 1945). †10.05.72 in Bad Wildungen/Hessen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSTEN**, Hans von der. (DOB: 11.10.86). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), with Wehrmeldeamt Bernau. 10.01.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Neukölln.
- OSTEN**, Hans-Georg von der. (DOB: 09.09.95 in Witznitz/Pomm.). WWI served in the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 01.06.33 Hptm.a.D., in the RLM?. 29.04.40 Maj., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.11.41 appt Ila/1. Nachtjagddivision. 11.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool (previously in Stab/1. Jagddivision) to Koflug 8/XII for Bodenorganisation training. 01.11.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. for assignment as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 07.01.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 15.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/VI (to 04.45?). 01.09.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/3. Fliegerschuldivision. Credited with 5 victories in WWI. †27?.03.87 in Köln.
- OSTEN**, Otto. 08.41 Maj., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- OSTEN**, Wedig Hans Werner Hugo Christian von der. (DOB: 16.04.16 in Meyenburg-Bergsoll/Krs. Prignitz/Brandenburg). 21.02.41 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IM) shot down by AA fire over Benghazi).
- OSTEN-SACKEN, und von RHEIN, Dinnies** Ottomar Hermann Freiherr von der. (DOB: 28.11.99 in Raudnitz/Westpr.). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). †1971 in Bad Tölz/Bayern.
- OSTENBÜHN(?)**, Paul. (DOB: 29.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- OSTENDORF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6. 04.02.44 Lt., pilot 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CL) probably shot down by AA during raid on London.
- OSTENDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.05). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSTENDORF**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.14). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 04.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 120.
- OSTENDORP**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.02.16 in Erfurt). 26.11.44 Oblt., 9./JG 301. 31.12.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 9) shot down Jävenitz - possibly had had a mid-air collision with his opponent. Buried at Gardelegen. Credited with one victory.
- OSTENDORP**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.14). 18.01.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in IV./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 120, KIA. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.01.43.
- OSTER**, Dieter. (DOB: 15.01.18 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.05.42 Oblt., pending appt as Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 8. 09.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 8 (mot). 30.12.44 appt Chef 8./Flak-Sturmabteilung 22 (mot). 1.04.43 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, promo to Hptm. Credited with at least 17 tanks destroyed and 7 more damaged.
- OSTER**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- OSTERBERG(?)**, Karl H. (DOB: 12.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- OSTERBURG**, Willi. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.04.45 Oblt., 2./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by fighters N of Opava.
- OSTERBURG**, Willi. (DOB: 12.01.19). 01.05.43 Fw., FFS A/B 12 promo to Lt./Kr.O./Fl.(RDA 01.09.40).
- OSTERHAGEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.06.21). (W.B.K. Woldenberg/Nm.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSTERHAUS**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 17.09.17). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSTERHAUSEN**, Hans von. 1940 Oblt., with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 30.10.40 Hptm., Stafü 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1941-42 Koluft Afrika (to 02.42)? 1942 Hptm. and (acting?) Staka 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 07.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.04.42 Hptm., Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.03.43 Maj., Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe Afrika, trf to FFS C 2.

**OSTERHOLD**, August. (DOB: 09.05.11 in Dortmund). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 7./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 16.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Stab/NAGr. 6, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by a fighter over Korushi vic Belgorod. 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.

**OSTERHOLT(OSTHOLT?)**, Peter. 05.02.41 Oblt., Stab III. or 8./JG 3. Credited with 3 victories.

**OSTERKAMP**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.04.14 in Schleswig). (DKG). 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.43 Oblt. in III./KG(J) 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 03.44 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 6. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45). †07.05.87.

**OSTERKAMP**, Theodor. (DOB: 15.04.92 in Düren-Rölsdorf). (RkHS, PleM, R). 27.08.14 joined the navy as a reservist after the army rejected him for medical reasons. 27.08.14 began flight training with the Freiwilligen Marine-Fliegerkorps. WWI served with the Seeflieger, rising to Lt.z.S. 03.15 pilot with the Festungs-Landfliegerstation Wilhelmshaven. 06.15 trf to II. Marineflieger-Abt. 09.15 trf to I. Marineflieger-Abt. 13.07.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 10.03.17 trf to Marine Landflieger-Abt. and trained at the Fokkerschule. 13.04.17 trf to I. Marine-Feldjagdstaffel. 15.06.17 appt Führer of II. Marine-Feldjagdstaffel and acting Geschwader Kdr. 02.09.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. (n.d.) awarded the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. 10.01.19 with Kurland-Geschwader/1.Garde Reserve-Division (to 21.01.20). 01.20 left the navy. 1920s worked at many aviation related odd jobs. 1924-25 Lt.z.See a.D. "Flugleiter" of LD Severa. (n.d.) studied forestry. 1920s set up Jagdfliegerschule 1. 1926 was Leiter of Seeflugstation Holtenau (to 1931). 1931 appt Leiter Seeflugstation Norderney (to 31.03.35). 1932 flew in international aviation competitions. 01.08.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.05.30). 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 appt Staka in JG 132 (to 31.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kdr. in JG 134 (to 31.10.37). 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA from 01.10.36). 01.11.37 appt Kdr. JFS 1 Werneuchen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Werneuchen. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. IV./JG 132 (to 01.09.38). 27.08.39 promo to acting Oberst 01.09.39 appt Kommodore. JG 51 (to 21.07.40). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 12.05.40 Oberst, Stab/JG 51. 01.06.40 Oberst, Stab/JG 51. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.07.40 appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (to 31.12.40). 22.08.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.41 appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 17.07.41). 18.07.41 appt Fliegerführer Afrika and Kdr. Luftgaustab Afrika. 01.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.07.42 appt Höhere Fliegerschulungskommandeur 3, Berlin. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.11.42 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausbildung-Kdr. 17, Wien. 25.02.43 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM und OKL. (pending assignment). 12.03.43 at the disposition of Luftflotten-Kdo. 2. 05.04.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Sizilien (to 15.06.43). 13.09.43 appt Kdr. Inspektion der Bodenorganisation West der Luftwaffe/RLM. 09.03.44 - 06.12.44 in Luftwaffen Kurlazarett Oberschreiberau-Rupprechtssteg. 29.08.44 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 31.12.44 released from service due to criticism of the High Command\*. 22.04.45 captured in Bremen. Credited with as many as 38 air victories (6 in WW II). †02.01.75 in Baden Baden, buried there at the Hauptfriedhof. [\*Suchenwirth claims that he had been released from duty due to injuries sustained 31.12.44.]

**OSTERKORN**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.03.11). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 69/III.

**OSTERLAND**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**OSTERLOH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.12.13 or 13.12.15). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.-Nachr. Rgt. 6. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt. and Ln.Offz. in Stab/Btl. *Burckhardt*, ordered to Stab/Ramke in Rome for temporary duty. 1944 Oblt. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.)

**OSTERLOH**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.01.11). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**OSTERMANN**, Artur. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 15.(schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Wachtel")/Ln.Rgt. 228.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSTERMANN, Friedrich.** (DOB: 26.12.98 in Karsdorf). (n.d.) employed as civil servant. (n.d.) originally with the Infanterie. 1939 Zugführer 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 322. 11.04.40 promo to Lt. 1943 trf to Flak-Rgt. 33. 1943 Nachr.Offz. schw.Flak-Abt. 540. 1944 NSFO Flak-Brig. 21. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 33.
- OSTERMANN, Helmut.** 20.03.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 interned - He 111 J (M7+EL) force-landed in the North Sea (Pl.Qu. 6790) due to engine trouble - crew in dinghy rescued by fishing boat, then interned in Holland. 22.03.40 returned to Germany.
- OSTERMANN, Hugo.** (DOB: 13.11.15). 13.03.43 Oblt., in LLG 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., Staka 1./NSGr. 10 (to 03.10.44).
- OSTERMANN, Josef.** 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DB) shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. vic Phillis Wood, Treyford, Farnborough.
- OSTERMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 19.02.94 in Ahlen/Westf.). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Feldluftpark Flers to Feldluftpark Cambrai. 1942 trf to Luftpark Paderborn.
- OSTERMANN, Klaus.** 11.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NSGr. 7 (to 13.03.45). [Perhaps this is the same fellow as OSTMANN, Klaus?].
- OSTERMANN, Max-Hellmuth.** (DOB: 11.12.17 in Hamburg). (RES). 03.37 joined the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 09.39 in I./ZG 1 (to 03.40). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 03.40 trf to 1./JG 21 (later renamed 7./JG 54). 20.05.40 Lt., 1./JG21. 08.40 in 7./JG 54. 01.09.40 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 E-4 (White 11 +) forced landing vic St.Inglevert a/f due to combat with Spitfires. 23.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 07.41 Lt., Staka 7./JG 54. 01.08.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 downed JG 54's 1,000 victory. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 04.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 54 awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41). 25.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 02.11.41 trf to 3./JG 54. 05.11.41 appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to at least 05.12.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 30.11.41 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 01.01.42 Oblt., 3./JG 54. 12.03.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub and appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 24.04.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54, mentioned in official despatches. 12.05.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 shot down and severely WIA in the thigh and fore arm - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 1) force-landed successfully. 16.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz but received directly from Hitler's hand (28.06.42). c.01.08.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 09.08.42). 09.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 54 KIA - in Bf 109 G-2 (Black 1 + I) shot down by 9 P-40 Russian fighters over Lake Ilmen or near Amosovo north of Velikiye Luki, depending on the version; Amosovo is also given as the location). Credited with 102 air victories in more than 300 combat missions. Downed 5 times.
- OSTERMANN, Dr. Waldemar.** 1942 Oberarzt and Gruppenarzt II./JG 5 (to 1944).
- OSTERMAYER, Hans.** (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. II./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 17.02.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.), trf Höheren Kdo. der Feldausbildungsregimenter und Feldersatz-Btl. d.Lw. to Flieger-Btl.z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). c.08.07.43 appt Kdr. II./Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 07.44?).
- OSTERMAYER, Hans.** 22.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIII (to 11.44).
- OSTERMAYER, Hermann.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at FFS C Zeltweg. 01.10.42 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 15.03.45 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 2.
- OSTERMAYER, Karl.** (DOB: 21.09.94). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.04.44 Obstlt., appt Ic in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).
- OSTERMEIER, Hans-Arno.** (DOB: 10.02.03 in Budapest). (RE). 10.44 Maj.(Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Sturm-Btl. "Hermann Göring" (still 02.45). 23.08.44 Hptm.d.R., Führer Kampfgruppe Pz.Gren.Div. "Feldherrnhalle" awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 15.04.45 Maj.d.R., Führer Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" awarded the Eichenlaub. †13.06.89 in Waldkraiburg.
- OSTERMEIER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSTERMEYER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 27.03.16 in Celle). (n.d.) employed as law clerk. 1941 Geräte-Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 342. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 02.08.42 WIA. 1942 Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 24 (mot). 1942 Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve). 1943 Geräte-Offz. and Battr.Chef /Lw.Kdo. Ost. 1943 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 115 (later 4./le.gem.Flak-Abt. 235. 1943 Geräte-Offz. and Btrr. Chef with Lw.Bef. Mitte. 1943 Geräte-Offz. 6./schw. Flak-Abt. 457(o). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 Vernehmungs-Offz. I./Gewehr-Brig.Rgt. 3(mot).
- OSTERMAYER, Karl.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII.
- OSTERMEYER, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz).** 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., 2./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 34, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.06.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.).
- OSTERMEYER, Wilhelm.** 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Braunschweig, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 30.04.43 released from service.
- OSTERMÜNCHNER, Eduard.** (DOB: 28.03.16). (W.B.K. Passau). 01.09.40 Fw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OSTERMÜNCHNER, Dr. Max.** 1941 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Quiberville (to 01.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 21.04.43 with Wehrmachtortskommandantur Amsterdam, trf to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Hilversum.
- OSTERNDORF, ?** . 03.41 Hptm., Ib in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (and/or 706?).
- OSTERRITTER, Karl.** (DOB: 24.10.14 in Baden). 03.44 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 06.44 Lt., trf to 4. Seenotstaffel.
- ÖSTERREICHER, Johann.** (DOB: 22.03.18). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OSTERROHT, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 21.09.09 in Frankfurt/Oder). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 pre-military flight training with DVS (to 30.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for pilot training. 01.04.34 RDA as Hptm. 01.07.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg) as a pilot. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegerschule Prenzlau, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 154 (Hannover). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.03.37 appt Kp.-Chef in I./KG 254. 01.07.37 appt Staka in I./KG 254. 01.02.38 appt Ia in Stab/Lehrgeschwader (Greifswald). 30.06.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 13.02.40 appt Ia/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 20.02.40 appt Ia op 1 (or Ib?) in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 14.01.41). 15.01.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 24.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/Nahkampfführer beim VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision. 03.12.43 Maj.i.G., awarded DKG, Stab/1. Flieger-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 6. 02.45 trf to I. Fl.Korps.
- OSTERROTH, Fritz.** 15.07.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII to RLM pool. 29.08.39 temporary duty to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 19.05.42 Maj., Ia/ Fl.Div. 1.
- OSTERTAG, Dr. Erwin.** 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Ausbildungsstab für Sperrbatterien/Luftgau II. 06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Radom (to 02.44?). 20.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 28.10.42 appt Kdr. IV./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. IV./Lw.-Felddivision 9, trf to 9. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I. Btl. 20.03.43 in Art.Rgt. 9 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 04.08.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- OSTERWALD, Otto.** (DOB: 09.12.13). 1939 resided in Essen. 18.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Do 215 (T5+LL) - lost between Crimean peninsula and Nikolayev area.
- OSTERWALD, ?** . 01.10.40 Lt., Erg.JGr. Merseburg WIA - Bf 109 D crashed vic Zerbst a/f due to pilot error.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSTERWALD**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.93). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Wesendorf.
- OSTERWALD**, Hasso. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- OSTERWALD**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.10.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Flugzeugführer -Überprüfungsschule (LF). 19.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 100 WIA - lost to unknown cause vic Toulouse. 08.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-6 (6N+MN) lost NW of Oran to unknown cause vic Algiers while attacking a convoy. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- OSTERWALD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 10) lost in combat 50 km S of Zagreb. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OSTERWALDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.05.18 in Sebnitz/Dresden). 04.40 trf to Stab/KG 53. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 10.40 appt Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 23. 09.41 attended unspecified Flakschule (to 02.42). 10.42 trf to Stab/1.Fl.-Div. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 09.43 attended LKS Berlin- Gatow. (n.d.) trf to Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (to 06.43). 12.43 trf to Ia Lw.Führungsstab (still 10.44).
- OSTFELD**, Günther. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hirsch")/Ln.Rgt. 261.
- OSTFELDEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.01). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OSTHEIDE**, Günter. (DOB: 02.05.20). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OSTHOLT**, Erwin. (DOB: 1910). 10.40 Oblt./Hptm. III./JG 3 (to 12.41). 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- OSTHOLT**, Peter. 05.02.41 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3.
- OSTHUES**, Wilhelm. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 23/III (Guben).
- OSTHUS**, Harald. 18.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (A6+EH) lost during a mission to Iceland - apparently shot down by P-39s of 33 FS. 30.11.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OSTLER**, Anton. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 13.06.42 Oblt. and Staka 6./St.G. 3 MIA, shot down in Ju 87 D (S7+HN) by naval AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OSTLER**, Hans. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 687, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 697. 11.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (still 04.45).
- OSTLER**, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.12 in Ingolstadt). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 trf to I./ZG 1 and subsequently appt Adjutant. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). c.1943-44 Adjutant I./ZG 26. 04.09.44 now Adjutant I./JG 6. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. I./JG 6. †02.09.86.
- OSTLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.05.16). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- OSTMANN**, Klaus. (DOB: 26.09.12 in Schoppenstedt/Wolf.). 08.08.40 Oblt. in 8./St.G. 1, WIA 20 km S of the Isle of Wight; MG rounds or fragments hit in right knee and right arm – hospitalized at Valognes. 01.11.43 in II./St.G. 1, promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to 1944). [Perhaps this is the same fellow as OSTERMANN, Klaus?]
- OSTMANN**, Rüdiger. 08.10.43 Oblt. in I./ZG 1, KIA – in Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat SW of Bremen.
- OSTMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 14.05.24 in Alsfield/Oberhessen). 27.01.45 Lt.(Tr.O.). 2./?1./SG 151 KIA - crashed during an attack on enemy columns N of Steinau.
- ÖSTMÜLLER**, Ernst. (n.d.) Oblt., TG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OSTROWITZKI**, Clemens. (DOB: 10.12.23 in Schlochau). 12.09.44 Ofw., 1./NJG 6. 19.10.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 23/24.12.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2N+ZH(ZK?)) shot down by a British night fighter of 85 Sqdn. vic Frei Laubersheim, SE of Bad Kreuznach. Credited with 4 victories. 31.12.44 remains found.
- OSTROWITZKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.08.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 25.12.42 Lt., 9./JG 54? unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 damaged - no details. 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 with 9./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- OSTROWSKI**, ? . (n.d.) Ob.Ing., with S/88 of the Legion Condor.
- OSTWALD**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Adj. in Stab/Flak-Abt. 596.
- OSTWALD**, Engelbert. (DOB: 18.03.96 in Achmer). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 04.43 in Stab/DLM Rumänien. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.
- OSTWALD**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.08.95). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OSTWALDT**, Kurt. (i.G.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 08.01.44 (or 08.01.45?) appt Referent Ia op 2 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak).
- OSWALD**, ? . 06.09.44 Lt., II./JG 54. Credited with one victory.
- OSWALD**, ? . 01.40 Lt. 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- OSWALD**, Franz. (DOB: 09.08.15 in Jena). (R, DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.05.40 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, shot down [Version#2: suffered engine failure] belly-landed at Azy, NE of Bourges and became POW of the French - Ju 88 A had been on airfield recon between Chartres and Tours.]. 06.41 began flying operations. 27.12.42 4.(Pz)/Schl.G. 1 MIA - Hs 129 B-2 hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 2953 but evaded capture and later returned - no further details. 20.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8. (Pz./Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.01.43 Oblt., Staka ? 8.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2 WIA by ground fire near Bou Arada (Hs 129 B-2). 04.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8.(Pz./Schl.G. 2. Late 06.43 Oblt. in 8./Schl.G. 2, WIA - badly burned hands, face and thighs by an accidental flare discharge in the Hs 129 cockpit - hospitalized for 6 weeks at Oberföhring. 18.10.43 appt Staka 13.(Pz./SG 9 (to 12.44). 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 13.(Pz./SG 9. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.01.45 Hptm., Staka 13.(Pz./SG 9. 17.01.45 Hptm., trf from SG 9 to Erp.Kdo. 26 as Kommandoführer. †13.01.2003 in München. Credited with over 300 missions and 44 tanks destroyed.
- OSWALD**, Hans. 20.09.41 Lt., with Wekusta 26 KIA.
- OSWALD**, Heinrich. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 24.06.41 POW). 24/25.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 26 MIA/POW - He 111 H-5 (1H+MK) during raid on Newcastle hit by ship's AA - ditched c.95 km ESE of Seaham Harbour, drifted for 37 hours before being picked up by the British.
- OSWALD**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.09.20). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OSWALD**, Josef. (DOB: 03.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OSWALD**, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- OSWALD**, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.
- OSWALD**, Werner. (DOB: 30.10.17). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).
- OSWALD**, Wolfgang. 29.12.44 Lt., I. /KG (J) 54 MIA - Me 262 A-1 lost to unknown cause.
- OSWICZINSKI**, Franz. (DOB: 29.06.10). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.41 adjusted RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- OTENIKE**, Ludwig. 14.03.44 Lt., FFS A 115 WIA - Fw 44 crashed vic Wels.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OTERSEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- OTHEGRAVEN**, Maximilian von. 05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 341 (to c.06.42). 09.43 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 497 (still 02.44). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 901 (to 09.44).
- OTHER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.05.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- OTHERS**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- OTHMER**, Willy. (DOB: 02.11.11). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- OTLINGHAUS**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ernst. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.02.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- OTMAR**, Graf. (DOB: 10.05.21). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTOLSKI**, Oskar. (DOB: 02.12.13 in Ayssehnien, Krs. Memel/Ostproussen). (R, DKG). 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - Ju 86 (26 • 2). 21.06.41 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 24.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 8.02.43 Hptm., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, appt provisional Kdr. FAGr. 2. 27.07.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FAGr. 2. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 30.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. FAGr. 2. 30.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 04.03.45). 22.04.45 KIA near Pardubitz.
- OTS**, ? . 01.10.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NSGr. 11 - apparently deserted to Alva/Sweden - He 50 (3W+NO) [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service] [rank indicated as "Olt."]
- OTSCHNER**, Wolfgang. 21.03.42 Oblt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FN) lost - cause unknown.
- OTT**, Dr. ? . 12.41 Stabsarzt III./KG 51. [Note: likely Heinz or Walter].
- OTT**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- OTT**, Alois. 03.02.43 with 2./NJG 1 - lost a Bf 110 F-4 no details. 11/12.06.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DZ) shot down by AA SE of Bussum/Holland. Credited with one victory.
- OTT**, Emil. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt.,Verb.Trupp 21.(LV-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.
- OTT**, Erich. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.),trf from the Flaktruppe to the Fliegertruppe.
- OTT**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.09.08 in Traunstein). c.10.38 Hptm., Kdr. Fliegergruppe 50. 01.39 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 163. 01.06.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 15.04.40). 10.05.40 in Stab I./ZG 1. 29.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Maj., Kdr. Stab I./ZG 2 KIA - in Bf 110 C (3M+AB) shot down S of Portland by fighters during attack on Portland naval base/U.K.). (n.d.) apparently promo to Maj. posthumously. Buried at Champigny-St. Andre.
- OTT**, Franz. (DOB: 10.04.08). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- OTT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.07.16). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.12.42? Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).(RDA 01.04.41). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- OTT**, Friedrich. 03.03.43 Hptm. (z.V.) with Auffanglager Ütersen, trf to Aufklärungsgeschwader 102 (to 13.04.43). 13.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment.
- OTT**, Georg Michael. (DOB: 15.02.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 1938 with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 06.44 flew Ju 88 D-1 (D7+AH). 12.44 Lt., Schulstaffel/NJG 6. 13.05.45 Lt., POW.
- OTT**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.03 in Rothenburg). 1928-31 studied at University of Jena. (n.d.) technical instructor at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 1931 employed as a technical instructor (mech.engineering) at a trades school in Arnstadt (to 1939). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5663430). 07.05.40 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1941-45 training engineers at various Luftgaue.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OTT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.08.16). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTT**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.10). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- OTT**, Heinrich. 15.05.43 Lt., I./SKG 10 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 at Chartres a/f.
- OTT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.02.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- OTT**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.02.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OTT**, Heinz. (DKG). 07.02.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 28.02.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 77.
- OTT**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.08.92). (W.B.K. Fulda). 1943 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (to 05.12.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 24.04.44 Maj. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- OTT**, Heinz. 04.40 Hptm.?, appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.40). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 04.12.42 (01.02.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 09.43). c.05.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 03.44). 24.04.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LG 1 (2d appt – to 11.44).
- OTT**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- OTT**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 10.04.05 in München). 01.08.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Neubrandenburg (to 30.09.35). 01.07.36 trf to Lw.San.St. Neubiberg (to 15.05.40). 01.11.36 promo to Assistenzarzt. 01.12.39 promo to Oberarzt. 16.05.40 trf to III./KG 51 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.12.42 trf to San.-Ers.Abt.d.Lw. (to 27.07.43). 27.07.44 trf to Lw.-San.St. Stammersdorf (to 13.08.43). 13.08.43 trf to Lw.-San.St. Baden (to 28.09.43). 24.02.44 trf to Lw.-San.Abt./24 Flak-Div. (to 14.05.44).
- OTT**, Josef. 14/15.03.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+AL) crashed at Veldhoven after being shot up by Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. during take-off from Eindhoven.
- OTT**, Josef. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- OTT**, Josef. 25.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VII.
- OTT**, Julius. (DOB: 1.10.06). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTT**, Karl. (DOB: 16.03.21). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OTT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.02.95). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- OTT**, Dr. (med.) Lutz. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- OTT**, Martin. (DOB: 02.10.92). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.41 Hptm., trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 6/XIII, trf to Stab/Deutschen Verbindungsoffizier beim Führungsstab der Finnischen Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- OTT**, Moritz. (DKG). 01.10.44 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- OTT**, Rudolf. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 6.
- OTT**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasser). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- OTT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- OTT**, Walter. (n.d.) from Graz. (n.d.) Lt. , unspecified Flak-Rgt. 1941 KIA.
- OTT**, Willy. 14.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 110 (to 15.02.45).
- OTT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+EP(LN?)) lost to unknown cause over the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- OTTA**, Erich. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI to Lg.Kdo. VI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OTTE**, ? . 09.07.44 Oblt.(?) and Flivo with II. Fallschirm-Korps and/or 17. SS-Pz.Gren.Div.
- OTTE**, ? . 11.11.39 Hptm., Stab I./JG 54 WIA - a passenger on a Go 145 A-1 (D-IEGY), that crashed at Böblingen due to a fractured wing spar.
- OTTE**, ? . 01.05.36 Obstlt.(E), Kdr. Munitionanstalt (L) Diethoff.
- OTTE**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.05.09). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- OTTE**, Eduard. (DOB: 22.12.17). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.
- OTTE**, Hans. 02.06.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S2+LP) lost in Pl.Qu. 6272 due to fighters.
- OTTE**, Dr.(Z) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- OTTE**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- OTTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.07.96 in Freihert/Kreis Osterode i.H.). 07.40 assigned to Fl.H. Lille. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdr. A 209/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 17/IV. 22.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 16/IV. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 208.XVII. 16.06.44 Maj., released from active duty.
- OTTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- OTTE**, Karl. 1940-41 Oberst, Leiter Luftpark Eschwege (later Kitzingen) (to 01.41). 01.41 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Cyr (later 4/XII) (to 04.41). 04.41 Oberst, appt Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/XI, Schwerin (or Luftpark 2/VIII, Gleiwitz?). 09.41 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A Lemberg (Lvov). 15.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 06.43 Oberst, stellv. Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.
- OTTE**, Dr.(jur.) Maximilian. (DOB 03.09.10 in Rawitsch/Provinz Posen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attained a law degree. 01.02.33 RDA as Hptm. 04.35 joined the Kriegsmarine. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). c.12.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 Lt., Offizier z.b.V. in RLM, trf to II./ZG 1 as a pilot (to 02.02.40). (n.d.) briefly with JGr. 101. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., II./ZG 1. 04.40 trf to Stab/JG 77. 10.04.40 Oblt.in Stab /JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 in take-off accident at Bonn-Hangelar. Late 07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1. 01.41 training completed, assigned to 9./St.G. 2. 01.42 appt Staka 9./St.G. 2. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 12.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 3, trf to Stab/St.G. 3. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 2 (to 20.05.44 KIA). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 24.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 433) after 1,000<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 20.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./SG 2 KIA – Ju 87 D shot down 3km SE of Koshnitsa vic Iași/Romania, probably by AA or ground fire. Credited with 1,179 combat missions. Shot down 4 times.
- OTTE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Calw). 06.07.41 Oblt., 3./JG 26. 11.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 01.02.42). 01.42 Staka 2./Erg.JGr. West. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 29.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 19.06.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 trop (Red 1 + -) following combat with a B-17, force-landing 25 km N of Cosenza due to fuel starvation). Buried at Cassino-Cairo.
- OTTE**, Werner. (DOB: 11.09.04 in Gustrow). 1928-41 employed as a teacher. 1933 joined the SS. 1935 joined the NSDAP. 1944 Zugführer 8./le.Flak-Abt. 755. 1944 trf to 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 602. 01.06.44 promo to Lt. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. A 6/XI.
- OTTE**, Wilhelm. 1944 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 114/XVII Niš (to 10.44).
- OTTE IM KAMPE\***, ? . 05.08.44 (rank not given). Previously Flivo with 17. SS-Pz.Gren.Div. and 2. SS-Pz.Div., reassigned as Flivo attached to 84. Inf.Div. in the Le Fresne area this date, but this canceled and reassigned to 9. Pz.Div. (or 9. SS-Pz.Div.?) at La Coche Tiere. [\* not believed to be a real name]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ÖTTEKING**, Heinrich. 31.05.40 Ofw., 7./JG 26. 11.09.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 appt Staka 2./Schlachtfliegerschule 1. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 108 (to 07.08.44). c.08.07.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./JG 302. 20.08.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 302 KIA shot down by defensive fire vic Bugyi. Credited with 3 victories. [two people?]
- OTTEMEYER**, Adolf. c.01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück (to 01.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 29.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 17 (L) (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 18. 01.08.43 in Einsatzstab Don/Lw.-Bautruppe, promo to Oberst. 22.01.45 Oberst, 8. Abt. (Kriegswissenschaftliche Abt.) (to 01.05.45).
- OTTEN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.04.42 Lt.(Kr.O.) trf from the Nachrichtenstruppe to the Sanitätskorp.
- OTTEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 07.08.42 Oblt. and Hs 129 pilot in 5./Schl.G. 1 - damaged on landing at Pl.Qu. 2823. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- OTTEN**, Oskar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 21.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4, trf to Nachschub-Kp. 6/XVII.
- OTTENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. I./7. Lw.-Feld-Div. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTTER**, Anton. (DOB: 01.03.14 in Haibach). (DKG). 23.11.39 trf to Schul.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rt. 71 Guben. 1940 trf to Techn.Kp./FFS A/B 9 Grottkau. 20.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Ofw. 23.11.42 Ofw., 9./KG 55 awarded the DKG. †2004 in Haibach. [never an officer?]
- OTTER**, Ernst. 22.11.40 Lt., FFS (C) 2 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 damaged in a take-off accident at Neuruppin.
- OTTER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.12.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTER**, Maximilian. 12.09.41 Lt., II./KG 55 KIA - lost during attacks on airfield of Semenowka.
- OTTERBEIN**, Egid. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- ÖTTERER**, Georg. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.Ers.Btn. XVII.
- OTTERNBERG**, Siegfried. 19.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 61 to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra. 19.01.43 trf from Erg.FAGr. to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 24.03.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA – Ju 88 D-5 (A6+BH) shot down by a Spitfire of 234 Sqdn. 8 km W of Sumburgh Head/Shetlands.
- OTTICH**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- OTTILIGE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.03.05). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ÖTTING**, Friedrich. 09.40 Hptm., in Stab/KG 3 (to 07.09.40 †). 07.09.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 3, MIA – in Do 17 Z-3 (5K+DA) damaged by AA fire in the London area in the evening and later crashed in the North Sea off the Dutch coast vic Westerschelde. 26.09.40 remains washed ashore.
- OTTISCH(OTTITSCH?)**, Ferdinand. (DKG). 30.09.41 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-5 belly-landed vic Lucca as a result of fighter attack. 04.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 07.02.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA on the ground during Allied air attack on Elmas airfield on Sardinia.
- OTTIZKY**, Dr.Ing. Kurt. (DOB: ??). 1944 Techn.Abt./Lw.Kdo Süd-Ost. 11.11.44 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 1945 trf to the Technische Hochschule Wien.
- OTTLEBEN**, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTMAIER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OTTMANN, Ernst.** 1941 Oblt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. -helped develop techniques for long range recon. 31.01.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 (K9+WH) vic Baku. 1942 shot down over the Crimea and POW to 1956. [some conflict here..]
- OTTMANN, Erwin.** (DOB: 10.08.16). 01.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (E) (still 04.45).
- OTTMAR, Emil.** (DOB: Rottweil). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.44 Maj., Ic 5 Presse/Luftflotte 6.
- OTTMAR, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43).
- OTTMER, Martin.** (DOB: 10.03.18 in Lesse). 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 03.03.41 Lt., 3./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (TG+GW) shot down over Ramsgate by 54 Sqdn., bailed out too low at Ivychurch near Tonbridge. Buried at Folkstone.
- OTTNAD, Alexander.** (DOB: 13.12.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 28.10.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 16.11.43 Ofhr., 8./JG 27. 1944 with 11./JG 27. 19.03.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 23.04.44 Lt., 8./JG 27. 07.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 10 + I) crashed at Crailsheim during a transfer flight. 08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 27 (to 18.08.44 POW). 18.08.44 12./JG 27 - lost Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 9+I) crashing W of Evreux due to AA. 19.08.44 Lt., pilot in 11./JG 27. 01.01.45 Lt. in III./JG 27, awarded the DKG. Credited with 12 victories.
- OTTNAD, Manfred Ritter von.** (DOB: 28.04.91). 02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 06.42). 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.
- OTTO, ? .** 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 63.
- OTTO, ? .** 05.05.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) appt Führer Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 164/III.
- OTTO, ? .** 21.04.41 Lt. and Ju 52 pilot in 10.(Flieger)/Ln.-Rgt. 40.
- OTTO, ? .** 14.06.43 Oblt., 2./NAGr. 4. Credited with one victory.
- OTTO, (Heinrich?).** 08.10.43 Oblt. with Nachkdo. (rear detachment)/Luftgaukdo. Süd in Rome.
- OTTO, Albert.** (DOB: 27.09.19). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTO, Albert.** (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- OTTO, Alfred.** (DOB: 12.10.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- OTTO, Alfred.** (DOB: 28.03.92). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OTTO, Curt.** (DOB: 10.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- OTTO, Dieter.** (DOB: 30.04.18). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTO, Ernst.** 06.04.41 Oblt., I./St.G. 2 WIA -Ju 87 collided with another Ju 87 on take-off from Belica.
- OTTO, Erwin.** (DOB: 01.10.98). (W.B.K. Bochum). 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 7 to 13. Flakdiv. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- OTTO, Fritz.** (DOB: 02.04.16). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- OTTO, Franz.** (DOB: 17.09.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTO, Gert.** (DOB: c. 1915). Prewar, lived in Schillen/E Prussia. 29.09.42 Lt., Adj. of Flak-Abt. (unspecified). Postwar, lived in Wismar as a merchant. †08.901.53 in Wismar? Buried in Wismar.
- OTTO, Günter.** (DOB: 01.05.19). 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OTTO**, H-J. 30.07.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 vic Sawran.
- OTTO**, Hans. (DOB: 26.12.14). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 3. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.
- OTTO**, Hans. 15.11.40 Oblt., Erg.St./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-7, (Black 13) in a mid-air collision with a Bf 109, crashed vic Grand Fort Philippe.
- OTTO**, Hans. 29.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 4 WIA.
- OTTO**, Hans. (DOB: 20.07.14). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTTO**, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.39 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.04.38), KG 27.
- OTTO**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.12.14). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- OTTO**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in IV./KG 2, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.
- OTTO**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.01.16). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- OTTO**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Limburg a.L.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- OTTO**, Helmut. 02.09.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (TM+KP) vic Kalamaki - crashed after take-off. Part of Sd.Kdo. Koch.
- OTTO**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- OTTO**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.10.97). 01.09.39 Maj., in RLM (L.In.4), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 407. 12.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 30.04.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.05.43 in RLM (Gen.d.Flakwaffe), appt Abt.-Chef (Flakbeute) in Gen.d.Flakwaffe and concurrently Inspizient (inspector) of Flakbeute. 13.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. 12.
- OTTO**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.04.20). (W.B.K. Köthen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- OTTO**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.06.13). 09.03.40 Lt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+LP) crashed 2 km N of Halen near Osnabrück shortly after take-off from Achmer.
- OTTO**, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).
- OTTO**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.07.12). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. [rank inconsistency due to being that at the time of nomination not at the award date]
- OTTO**, Johannes. 16.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in NAGr. 2, trf to NAGr. 11.
- OTTO**, Klaus. 11.05.40 Oblt., 14./KG.z.b.V. 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EY) hit by AA, crashed near 's - Hertogenbosch.
- OTTO**, Karl. (DOB: 02.12.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.ing.
- OTTO**, Klaus. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), Ln.Kp./Flughafenbereichs Stargard (RDA 01.10.38).
- OTTO**, Klaus. (DOB: 20.08.08 in Berlin). 1927-29 served in the Reichsheer. 1931? trf to the Luftwaffe (Ln.). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 1940 trf to 1./Ln.Rgt. 5. 02.42 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (Döberitz). 02.42 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1942 Hptm., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (WIA 05.09.42). 27.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 11.43 Ia Lw.Führungsstab. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 11.44 trf to Lw.Führungsstab(Genstab/Abt. Ref. III).
- OTTO**, Lothar. (DKG). (DOB: 14.10.10). Spring 1937 Lt., appt Offz.z.b.V. of 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 07.37 trf to the Condor Legion until late 1937. Spring 1938 trained as pilots with Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 05.38 trf to Fliegergruppe Würzburg (25). 04.41 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 08.07.42 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA – in Ju 88 attacked by a fighter near Ramsgate/Kent. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 25.06.43). 07.04.43 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured in Ju 88 D-1/trop that force-landed at St.-Remis en l’Eau due to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

engine fire. 22.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.06.43 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, trf to Erg.FAGr. and ordered to Stab/AOK 15 for temporary duty. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. c.07.44 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.45). Credited with more than 110 missions.

**OTTO**, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.05.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OTTO**, Dr. Ludwig. (DOB: 20.04.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.02.43 with Hauptbildstelle/RLM, promo to Obstlt. 13.03.43 trf from Hauptbildstelle/RLM to Fliegerbildungs- schule Hildesheim. 22.04.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

**OTTO**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**OTTO**, Robert. 06.43 Maj.?, Kdr. IV./7. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) and Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4 (to 22.09.43). 22.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**OTTO**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.02.18). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**OTTO**, Dr. Rudolf. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.07.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**OTTO**, Dr. Rudolf. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 07.42 Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 63 (to 30.08.44). 30.08.44 WIA and captured by U.S. forces. 04.09.44 Oberst, reported MIA by German authorities.

**OTTO**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.01.15). (DKG). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 awarded DKG (recommended while in 2.(F)/Nachtaufklärungsstaffel). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**OTTO**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**OTTO**, Werner. (DOB: 12.08.98). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, trf to Heimatflakbatterie 29/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**OTTO**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**OTTO**, Wilhelm. 05.08.39 Lt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 M (U5+HL) in collision with another a/c 400 m altitude vic Fürstenwalde.

**OTTO**, Willi. (DOB: 17.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**OTTO**, Wolf. (DOB: 27.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 11.04.44 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 02.11.44 Lt., 13./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 lost in combat 500 m S of Meuchen. Credited with one victory.

**OTTOGRAFFEN**, ?von. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 901.

**OTTOWITZ**, Erich. (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 29.10.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./KG 51, MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 F-8 (White 6) that failed to return from night operations in the Deurne/Belgium area - lost 400km E of Liège/Bierset.

**OULEHLA**, Leopold. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**OURSIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.07.95). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur on temporary duty with Stab Generalkommissar Kessler.

**OVENS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.08.21 in Tönning/Schleswig-Holstein). 25.04.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 C (8L+BH) lost to involuntary water contact while evading fighters 300 km E of Kinnaird Head/Scotland.

**OVERBECK**, Hubert. (DOB: 18.04.06). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**OVERBERG**, Fritz. 03.05.44 Oblt. and transport officer in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 421 in Norway, application for training as a general staff officer rejected.

**OVERBERG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stab III./Art.Rgt. 14 (L).

**OVERDIECK**, ? . 24.03.42 Oblt. in KG 76 at Orsha/South.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**OVERDYCK**, Paul. (DOB: 25.06.94 in Hersfeld). (DKS). 22.03.13 entered the Heer, appt Kompanie-Offizier in Telegraphen-Bataillon 12. 08.11.13 trf to Kriegsschule Potsdam. 05.08.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in Nachrichtentruppe. 06.08.14 trf to Korps-Fernsprech-Abt. 5. 02.09.15 trf to Armee-Fernsprech-Abt. 14. 13.07.17 trf to Armee-Funker-Abt. 4. 31.08.17 trf to Divisions-Funker-Abt. 33. 21.12.17 trf to Nachrichten-Abt. Pasha II. 06.04.19 trf to Garde-Nachrichten-Ersatzabteilung. 16.06.19 trf to Stab des Nachrichten-Kommandeurs des XX. Armeekorps. 19.09.19 entered the Polizei and assigned a rank of Polizei-Oblt., serving in Oberschlesien and Berlin (to 1935). 30.09.19 promo to acting Oblt. (Heer). 07.04.24 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 24.04.34 appt Kdr. II. Abt. Landespolizeigruppe "General Göring". 01.10.35 trf to Luftwaffe and promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.35); appt Kdr. II./Lw.-Rgt. General Göring. 21.08.36 appt Offizier des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.36 appt to Stab/Ln.-Abt. I./Ln.-Rgt. 14. 06.11.36 appt I/NVW in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 14. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2. 28.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Overdyk. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 10.03.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12. 23.06.40 appt Kdr. der Offiziers- u. Offizieranwärter-Lehrgänge (officer and officer-candidate courses), Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 27.09.40 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale and Kdt. Fl.H. Halle. 28.11.42 appt Nachrichtenführer with VIII. Fl.Korps (to 11.06.43). 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.09.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 4. 02.06.44 awarded DKS. 29.12.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.u. Ers.Div. 11.04.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.u. Ers. Truppen Nord. 08.05.45 captured at Flensburg became POW. 31.08.46 released. †22.11.60 in Berlin.

**OVERHAGE**, Herbert. (n.d.) Oblt., III./ZG 26.

**OVERHAGEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.06.18 in Herne). 12.02.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9 + -) force-landed vic Wateringen due to servicing fault. 08.43? Staka 8./JG 1. 01.11.43 in JG 1, promo to Oblt. c. 04.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 12.03.44 †). 29.11.43 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 11.01.44 Oblt., 8./JG 1. 12.03.44 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 1 killed when his aircraft crashed during a training exercise at Fels am Wagram - Bf 109 G-6/R6. [Version #2: 12.03.44 Oblt., 1./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 during a training flight near Fels am Wagram - a/c from 1./JG 27 VFS, pilot from 8./JG 1] Buried at Herne. Credited with 2 known victories.

**OVERHAMM**, Alfred. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 30.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 432 (still 04.45).

**OVERKAMP**, Georg. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 24.03.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.In.10).

**OVERMANN**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.12.19 in Werne/Lippe). 22.07.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 KIA vic Koropi (16 km SE of Athens) during a practice flight. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**OVERWEG**, Carl. (DOB: 21.02.14 in Rangoon/Burma). 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I.(J)/LG 2. 03.04.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A by return fire from an RAF 204 Sqdn. Sunderland and apparently crashed into the North Sea, off Stavanger in Pl.Qu. 3161.

**OVERTHUN**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Recklinhausen). 01.01.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**OWE**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.08.14 in Colditz). (i.G.). 07.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for Beobachter training. 10.03.36 assigned to I./KG 153 (Merseburg). 27.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 05.04.37 ordered temporary duty to Brandis for navigation training (to 12.06.37). 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 15.01.39 trf to KG 355 (later II./KG 53). 13.11.39 Oblt. in 2./KG 53, injured in crash at Eltersdorf, S of Erlangen, due to instrument failure while blind flying - He 111 H. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/1. Fliegerdivision (to 10.11.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 11.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 20.11.43 appt Ic/L in Stab/Heeresgruppe z.b.V. (to 06.02.44). 07.02.44 trf to Abt. Ic.Lw.-Führungsstab. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Fremde Luftwaffen West/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**OWENS**, Gerhard. 25.04.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- OWIN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- OXBERG (OXFORT?)**. ? . 01.12.43 Lt., 2./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- OXÉ**, Werner. Post WWI employed as a police officer. c. 1930 Hptm.d. Polizei au Oppeln. 10.40  
Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XII (and 03.41). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. Fall 1941 with the Abwehr,  
Gruppenleiter VI/VIa (i.e. international law) (to 1944).
- OXFORT**, Dr.(Ing.) Josef. (DOB: 12.02.23 in Fulda/Hessen). 1940 entered the military - pilot til 1944.  
01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 1944/45 studied aviation technology at Technische Akademie der  
Luftwaffe at Berlin-Gatow. 1951 conferred with a diploma in civil engineering - worked in  
construction industry (to 1969). 1960 conferred with a doctorate in civil engineering from  
Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. 1969 appt professor for steel & timber construction at  
Technische Universität Stuttgart. 1988 retired. †24.06.96 in Stuttgart. Buried at Fulda (Frauenberg  
cemetery).
- OZINEK**, Paul. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Erg.)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 14.02.44).
- PAALZOW**, Hans. 05.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII.  
01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Luftgaukdo. I for further  
assignment. 15.07.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- PAAP**, Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.02.15 in Rendsburg). (n.d.) employed at a savings bank. 01.09.39  
promo to Lt. 1939-40 Zugführer in 1./Ln.Abt. 9. 1940 Zugführer in 3./Ln.Rgt. 102 (later renamed as  
Ln.Rgt. 24). 1941 Kp.Chef 7./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. [version #2: 01.12.41  
promo to Oblt./A2.] 1943 Zugführer in 5./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1945 Chef 3./Ln.-Schule Abt. 3(?).  
01.03.45 promo to Hptm. 25.04.45 received NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch.
- PAARMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.04.08 in Hohenwarsleben). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 12.04.37  
entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1944 Btrr. Chef in Flak-Abt. 906. 1943 Geräte-Offz.  
4./Flak-abt. 906.
- PAAS**, Hans-Werner. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampfpielfliegerschule Marienbad.  
01.08.39 Lt., assigned to FFS (C) Alt-Lönnewitz for 4 months temporary duty. 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 4  
unhurt? - He 111 P (5J+ST) crashed at Goudswaard, SW of Spijkenisse, no details. 05.06.41 Oblt.  
and pilot in 8./KG 4, POW – shot down by a night fighter in He 111 (5J+FS) near South Reston/5  
miles SE of Louth while inbound for a planned attack on Birmingham. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.  
01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PAAS**, Hugo. (DOB: 19.11.04). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PAASHAUS**, Karl. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PAASCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.04.20). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PAASCH**, Lothar. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 761 (still 04.45).
- PAASCH**, Werner. (DOB: 04.10.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAASHAUS**, Karl. ("Peter") (DOB: 01.10.23). (DKG). 12.42 with 5./JG 53. 25.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 53.  
10.06.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 10.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 21.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + -)  
crash landed E of Castel Volturno due to engine trouble. 07.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 24.02.44 Lt., 5./JG  
53. 08.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 13.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 29.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt  
Staka 5./JG 53 (to 15.08.44). 15.08.44 appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 22.08.44). 22.08.44 Oblt., 8./JG 53  
KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Red 1 + -) shot down by a P-38 N of Achery/France - shot in his parachute).  
01.01.45 Lt., unspecified JG unit awarded the DKG. Credited with 15 victories.
- PAATSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.10.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAATZ**, Hans. (DOB: 06.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PABEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.04.10). (W.B.K. berlin IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA  
01.01.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PABST**, Dr. Hans. 23.07.42 Reg.Rat., Wekusta 5 unhurt due to AA vic Moskushamn/Svalbard - Ju 88 D-5 (1B+GH) damaged by a Catalina of 210 Sqdn. while parked at Adventdalen, Svalbard. 09.43 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5, trf to Wekusta 6. 15.05.44 Reprat. (=Maj.) and Meteorologe, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PABST**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./St.G. 1 to St.G. 77. 09.39 Staka 6./St.G. 77. 18.09.39 II./St.G. 77 unhurt - Ju 87 B force-landed near Mlochow due to AA damage. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77 (to 31.07.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Erg.St./St.G. 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (III./St.G. 77). 02.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka in I./St.G. 77. 18.02.43 Hptm., in St.G. 77, trf to II./St.G. 101. 12.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 15.03.44). 01.02.44 promo to Maj.
- PABST**, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from VIII. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PABST**, Walter. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VI. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- PABST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.14). 28.05.41 Lt., MIA Crete.
- PABST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 in Stab Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (still 04.45).
- PABST**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in OKW, trf to Stabsamt d.Reichsmarschall.
- PAC**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PACHALY**, Eberhard. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj. assigned to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 327 (still 10.43). 27.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (still 04.45).
- PACHINGER**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- PACHMAYR**, Gerhard. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- PACHMAYR**, Josef. (DOB: 04.06.91). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- PACHNICKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- PACHTA**, ? Graf. 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Stokraft (?) of Stab/Luftflotte 4, but ill at the time.
- PACHTMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PACHUR**, Wilhelm. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. 1/XII, appt Chef Kfz.Instandsetzung/Luftgawkdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.
- PACK**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 127.
- PACK**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- PACK**, Wilhelm. 30.04.40 Lt., (Z)/KG 30. 25/26.07.40 Lt., (Z)/KG 30 (or 3./NJG 1?) KIA - Bf 110 by return fire from a Wellington of 99 Sqdn., crashed at Coesfeld. Credited with one victory.
- PACKEISER**, Joseph. (DOB: 24.04.95). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PÄCKEL**, Heinz. 17.10.40 Oblt., I/LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Le Havre due to fuel starvation.
- PACZENSKY und TENCZIN**, Ferdinand von. (DOB: 08.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.05.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 05.07.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-4/R2 (Black 2) shot down by fighters N of Alekandrovka (?)/Russia - bailed out. Credited with one victory.
- PACZOCH**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- PADBERG**, Emil. (DOB: 23.02.04). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PADBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 21.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PADBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Bau.).
- PADBERG**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PADE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.06.12 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Stendal). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 entered the Polizei, and trained at the Brandenburg-Havel Police School. 07.37 trf to the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.04.38 trf to I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.06.41 became an Kriegsoffizier Anwärter. 1941 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer and sometimes acting Chef I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 05.42 appt Chef 14.(Pz)Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 01.43). 28.01.43 attended a Kompanieführer Lehrgang in Versailles. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43). 12.07.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.04.12.44). 07.44 appt temporary I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.08.44 awarded DKG, 14./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 1. 08.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 08.12.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 30.04.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz\*. 05.45 captured by the Allies. 1946 released. †20.10.83 in Berlin. [\*Ritterkreuz award not confirmed]
- PADEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PADELL**, Hans. (DKG). 12.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-2 (U5+FM) a/c lost to enemy fire - crew bailed vic Achmer. 13.07.44 Lt. in III./KG 2. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG. 17.06.45 Hptm., E-Stelle Rechlin - ferried the Do 335 A-02 from Oberpfaffenhofen to Cherbourg via Neubiberg and Roth (near Nurnberg). Aircraft to be shipped to the US.
- PADIOR**, Udo. 22.06.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 29.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 11.41 with 1./JG 53. 02.06.42 Oblt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop in air raid on Kursk airfield- killed by bomb splinters during a raid on his a/f. Credited with 3 victories.
- PADOAN**, Guiseppe. (DOB: 02.08.00). (n.d.) Maj. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- PAECH**, Heinz. 21.11.42 Lt., Staka 10./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+AF) shot down in the area of Derna by 260 Sqdn. P-40 fighters during nuisance attack on Cyrenaica.
- PAECKEL**, Heinz. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 17.10.40 Oblt. and pilot in 3./LG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+LL) crashed vic Gauburge, near Le Havre due to radio failure during mission to London - fuel starvation.
- PAEPCKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.12.10 in Wattenscheid/Westfalen). (RE). 05.29 joined the merchant marine and trained as a ship's officer. 02.07.34 joined the Heer, serving with Inf.-Rgt. 16 as an officer candidate. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 1938 promo to Oblt. and trf to the RLM as a specialist. 18.12.39 Oblt., RLM (L.In.9) trf to KG 30. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 30. 05.09.40 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Fall 1940 promo to Hptm. then trf back to the RLM. 27.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 30 (to 09.02.41). c.01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 17.10.42). 21.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 77 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.42 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 77 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AC) that was (accidentally?) rammed head-on by an RAF Spitfire 15 km off the coast of Malta during a raid on Luqa airfield. 10.12.42 posthumously promoted to Maj. and awarded the Eichenlaub (19.12.42). Credited with over 180 missions, sunk at least 22,000 GRT of shipping and 5 enemy aircraft shot down as a bomber pilot.
- PAEPKE**, Alexis. 03.43 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 6/XVII. 05.07.43 Maj., duty stationed at Sarajevo-Butmir as a Verbindungsoffizier. 11.08.43 Maj. in Stab Koflug 6/XVII Agram (Zagreb). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.
- PAEPKE**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Kurt. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- PAES**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- PAESCH**, Karl-Günter. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- PAESCHKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.03.18). (W.B.K. Duisberg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAESELER**, Erhard. 01.04.38 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. (RDA withheld). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.07.44 MIA. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.
- PAETEL**, Hans. 01.06.39 Oblt., I./Ln.Abt. Ob.d.L. to temporary duty with LKS Dresden (to 09.12.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (delayed). 26.03.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis. 07.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 200.
- PAETOW**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 14.08.11 in Redefin/Meck.). (n.d.) spent 8 terms in university studying theology. 05.01.38 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 08.03.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 146. 1941 Zugführer in 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 381. 1941 Btrr.Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 511. 1942 Btrr.Offz. 3./Res. Flak-Abt. 146. 1943 Btrr.Offz. 8./II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 4.
- PAETOW**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.06.02). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PAETOW**, Otto. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R. and Leiter Schiessstab/Flakart.Schiessplatz Büsum, appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 762 (to 18.07.43). 18.07.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.44 Maj., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 5/III (still 01.45). 01.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 316.
- PAETOW**, Wolfgang. 01.02.44 Fhr., JG 104 KIA - Bü 133 crashed vic Obermichelbach, near Fürth/Odenwald.
- PAETSCH**, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- PAETZ**, Albert. (n.d.) Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. (n.d.) 2./NJG 11. Credited with one night victory.
- PAETZ**, Dieter. 25.06.43 Lt., 9./JG 11 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat vic Wilhelmshaven, bailed but drowned - fouled in chute?
- PAETZKE**, Dieter. (DOB: 05.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.) FFS (C) 10.
- PAETZKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.07.23). 0.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- PAETZKE**, Heinz. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PAETZOLD**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.12.18). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PAFFEN**, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- PAFFRATH**, Alfred. 03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 06.07.41 Maj., Ln.Verb.Offz. beim Heeresgruppe Nord. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 trf to RLM (L.Wehr - Abt. 3/III). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.44 "Oblt.", appt Chef 5.Kp./LnRgt. 40. 01.45 Oberst and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (orders rescinded or changed). [obviously something wrong here]
- PAFFRATH**, Arno. (DOB: 04.11.24). 26.09.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 11.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 30.03.45 WIA). 30.03.45 Lt., Staka 6./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G lost in combat in the area of S of Venlo.
- PAFFRATH**, Bernhard (Bernhardt). (DOB: 12.10.08 in Köln). 01.01.42 at Zerstörerschule 2. 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.01.43 Stafü 9./ZG 1, later 6./ZG 26. 12.03.43 Oblt., 9./ZG 1 WIA - Me 210 A (2N+HT) engines failed after combat, crash landed at Gerbini. 20.12.43 Oblt., with 6./ZG 26. 22.12.43 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 WIA. 06.44 Stafü in Erg.St./ZG 26. 08.07.44 appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 05.08.44). 05.08.44 appt Staka 5./JG 6. 25.08.44 Oblt., 5./JG 6 WIA - Fw 190 A. 1944-45 Staka 5./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 6. 03.03.45 Oblt., KIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Black 2) lost in bad weather vic Holtendorf. Credited with 2 victories.
- PAFFRATH**, Erich. (DOB: 02.10.98). 01.04.42 in Führerreserve des Reichminister der Luftfahrt u, Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 04.11.42 appt Ib/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 28.07.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2 and ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty (to 12.10.43). 25.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with temporary duty in RLM (Gen.d.Flugbetrieb) (to 05.12.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PAFFRATH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 13.07.06). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.10.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAGE**, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.03). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PAGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.03.12). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PAGEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1. 21.11.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A lost vic Langensalza.

**PAGEL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).

**PAGEL**, Wolfgang. 13.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 51 to 1./KG 40. 22.07.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, KIA over the UK.

**PAGELS**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 18.06.84). 03.42 Oberfeldarzt and Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Posen (still 07.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.01.45 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 5/VII (Gauting).

**PAGELS**, Gottfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 08.07.41 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-6 (M2+GL) no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PAGELS**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**PAGELS**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.08.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.

**PAGELS**, Jochem. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. [Possibly this is **PAGELS**, Hans-Joachim ?].

**PAGELS**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.08.16). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt., 5./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt.

**PAGELS**, Walter. (DOB: 19.08.14). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 10. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA vic Galatas.

**PAGLIARINI**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**PAGUA**, Hans. 22.08.41 Lt., 3. or III./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FL or PL) vic Toropitz cause unknown.

**PAHDANZ**, ? . 26.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 102. Credited with 2 victories.

**PAHL**, Hugo. 01.07.25 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.11.30 Oblt.z.S., z.V.with Marineschule Flensburg Murwik - had had received flight training. [might never have been in the Luftwaffe].

**PAHL**, Richard Ludwig. (DOB: 08.02.20 in Ludwigshafen). (DKG). 16.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IH) no details. 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 18.04.44 Hptm., in 1./KG 51. 18/19.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+KH) shot down by a 96 Sqdn. Mosquito and crashed in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Brighton/Sussex. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Buried at Brighton Borough Cemetery, Bear Road.

**PAHL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.01.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.11.42 Lt., I./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+IH) in C Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PAHL**, Werner. (DOB: 14.08.17). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAHL**, Dr.(med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.03.43).

**PAHL**, Wilhelm (Willy). 01.09.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII. 12.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. 5. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/XVII.

**PAHLEN**, Hans E. von der. (DOB: 25.11.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**PAHLENBERG**, Erich. 04/05.12.42 Lt., 7./KG 100 KIA - to unknown cause vic Bône.

**PÄHLER**, Heinz-Günter. (DOB: 04.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**PAHLITZSCH**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 08.07.41 Lt., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GS) apparently shot down during raid on Birmingham - remains later washed ashore.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAHLKE**, Erich. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 07.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 101, trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXIV. 01.05.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62, trf to gem.Flak-Abt. 261 in France.
- PAHLKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.02.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PAHLKE**, Werner. (DOB: 20.05.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PAHLOW**, Justus. (DOB: 1922). 25.03.44 Oblt.z.S., assigned to unidentified Bordfliegerstaffel (to 01.04.44).
- PAHNKE**, Dr. (med.) Carl-Hans. (DOB: 06.02.15). 25.06.43 Stabsarzt, trf to 1./Fallschirm-San.Abt. XI Fliegerkorps. 01.07.44 RDA as Stabsarzt. 01.07.44 reported MIA.
- PAHR**, Johann. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PAIC**, Dr. Dionys Ritter von. (DOB: 05.06.93). (n.d.) had been "deputy director" of the Dorotheum Pawn Shop, in Wien. 1939-40 Zugführer in 21./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Zugführer 2./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1940 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. 4. 1942 Adj. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.
- PAILLARD**, ? . 05.08.44 Fähnrich, in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- PAINCZYK**, Roman. (DOB: 03.06.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PAISCHER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.11.18 in Neukirchen an der Enknach). (W.B.K. Ried im Innkreis). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43). 04.12.44 Lt., (unspecified ) Fsch. Jg. unit KIA vic Den Haag. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- PAITZ**, ? . 07.08.44 Lt., in Ln.-Rgt. 203.
- PAJENK**, Klaus. 11.03.45 Lt., II./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 lost in the Stettin area.
- PAJONK**, Georg. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to RLM pool. 01.11.39 trf to Luftzeugamt Schwerin. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt 1/XI to Luftpark 1/XVII. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.
- PAJONK**, Ulrich. (DOB: 02.09.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PAJUNG**, Gerhard (Bernhard?). (DOB: 30.10.14 in Wittenburg/Lutherstadt). 21.09.41 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+KL) crashed 8 km SW of Gilze-Rijen during an exercise. 17/18.04.43 Oblt., 2./NJG 2 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+KL) shot down by Beaufighter N of Cap Bon, while flying escort.
- PAKULLA**, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 110/IV.
- PAKUSA**, Josef. (DOB: 22.05.09). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PAKUSA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PALAN**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.08.88 in Wien). 1921 employed as civil servant from at least this date. 01.12.38 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.38 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 01.04.40 promo to Verwaltungsamtmann. (n.d.) Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldzahlmeister. 01.05.44 promo to Oberstabsintendant (as result of reorganization to the TSD).
- PALAND**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from Luftzeugamt Erding to RLM (LE 1). 19.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 1/VIII. 1941 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 2/VIII (to 05.41). 01.04.43 Oberst, Nachschubkolonnen-Kdr. 100, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17. 21.03.44 KIA – shot down by enemy fighters south of Cognac while piloting a Fi 156 C-3 belonging to Koflug 8/XII.
- PALAND**, Walter. 1942 Hptm., Nachschubführer/9. Flak-Div. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.06.42 acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 821 (Eis.), appt Kdr. 26.06.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 821 (Eis.), appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 864 (Eis.) (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PALCZEWSKI**, Bronislaw. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- PALEHNER**, Hans. 10.41 Hptm., 5. Btr. Chef I./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- PALEIT**, Dr. (rer.pol.) (Dipl.Volkswirt) Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.10 in Laurahütte/Ob.Schl.). (n.d.) as a reservist was Chief Manager of the Allensteiner Zeitung newspaper. 12.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 POW unhurt - Do 17 Z (5K+EL) hit by AA between Stenay and Vouziers then attacked by GC III/7, crashed near rail station at St. Dizier.
- PALEND**, Paul. (DOB: 16.08.243). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.04.45 Lt., I./KG(J) 54 lost Me 262 A-1 crashed vic Genthin/Pomm. Credited with 2 victories.
- PALFNER**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- PALHAM**, Josef. (DOB: 14.12.05). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- PALIGA**, Walter. (DOB: 25.11.07). (W.B.K. Breslau). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PALING**, Alexander. (DOB: 04.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 04.45 Oblt. and Ia/21. Flak-Brig.
- PÁLINICEK**, Josef. 01.04.43 Maj., appt Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 54 (to 28.10.43).
- PALITZA**, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.21 in Markdorf). (DKG). 11.04.40 trf to 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 16. 01.07.40 trf to Tech.Lehrgang - Wiener-Neustadt.(to 29.09.40). 01.10.40 trf to 5./Fl.Anwärter-Btl. "Monte Rosa" (to 05.11.40). 06.11.40 trf to 4./Fl. Anwärter-Btl."Monte Rosa" (to 15.11.40). 17.11.40 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 1. 16.12.40 trf to Techn.Kp./Aufkl.Fl. Schule 2 (to 28.02.41). 19.05.41 trf to 2.(H)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (to 20.06.41). (n.d.) trf to NaSt. 59. 01.02.43 trf to NaSt. 1/10 (to 07.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to NaSt. 7/32 (to ??45). 15.05.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.44 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 promo to Lt.
- PALITZSCH**, Walther. (DOB: 03.11.92). 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 341. 07.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (still 07.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 16 (L). 29.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Art.Rgt. 16 (L), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 132 (mot) (to c.01.45?). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 09.44 Oberst, Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 32. 30.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 111 (mot) (to 05.45).
- PALL**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PALLAND**, Ernst. 21.03.44 Oberst, .Fl.H. Kdo.Ber. 5/XII KIA - Fi 156 C-3 shot down by fighter of 335 FS S of Cognac.
- PALLAS**, Hans-Lothar. (DOB: 14.08.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PALLAS**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11.06.43 Lt., KG 53 trf to duty under Lfl.Kdo. 1.
- PALLAS**, Max August Richard. (DKG). 08.02.45 Hptm.d.R., Lw.Jg.Rgt. 24 awarded the DKG.
- PALLAS**, Theodor. (DOB: 05.11.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- PALLASCH**, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- PALLASCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.08.90 in Marxöwen, Krs. Ortelsburg/Ostpr.). WWI served in the Artillerie. 30.07.17 promo to Lt.d.R. Postwar became a teacher of latin, geography and Christian religion. 1934 became a high school teacher in Bütow/Pomm. 19.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 5.
- PALLASKE**, O. 23.09.41 Lt., 9./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88A-5 (V4+CT) - no details.
- PALLAST**, Werner. (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PALLAT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.02.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PALLEDUHN**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.03.03). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- PALLEENDA**, Paul. 10.04.45 Lt., I./KG(J) 54 KIA - crashed near Genthin to unknown cause.
- PALLIARDI**, Karl. (DOB: 03.07.17 in Wien). (DKG). 18.09.40 Lt., 3./KG 54 survived a crash at Schellingwoude/Holland - Ju 88 A-1 (B3+LL) after running out of fuel. 23.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 14.02.42). 09.04.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 54. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 26.02.43). 07.09.42 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+DB) to motorfailure, ditched vic Iráklion. 11.10.42 Oblt., 1./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+MH) by fighters vic Malta. 09.11.42 Oblt., Stab I./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BB) loss of propeller, emergency landing vic Tunis. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 24.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 25.04.44). 2012 living in Mödling. †24.10.13.
- PALLMANN**, Karlheinz. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- PALLOR**, Josef. (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PALLOWITZ**, Georg. (DOB: 13.12.02). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PALLOWSKI**, Hermann. 03.12.42 Lt., 9./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CT) lost to fighters vic Tunis.
- PALM**, Erich. 18.02.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KR) lost off the coast of the Humber area, apparently shot down by 609 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- PALM**, Erich. with Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, appt Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 1/II (and 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (W).
- PALM**, Georg. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Königsberg-Balliet. 10.05.43 Maj.(W)
- PALM**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.21 in Berlin). 30.01.45 Lt., trf to Stab I./JG 6 and appt Sacharbeiter (technical adviser) or Offz. z.b.V.
- PALM**, Hermann. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./St.G. 2 to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 05.42 Hptm. and Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. †14.09.44.
- PALM**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.21). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 08.43 Lt., Erg.JGr. Süd. 17.09.43 Lt., JG 53.
- PALM**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.17 in Kirchheim). 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 05.43 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 3. 01.06.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) trf to Feld-Luftgaustab XXVIII. 10.44 trf to Nachrichtenstab//OBS. 02.45 trf to Stab 9/Ln.Rgt. (unspecified).
- PALM**, Julius. (DOB: 03.09.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (Aussenstelle Köln), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 1945 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), Ia op 3/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- PALM**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PALM**, Werner. (DOB: 06.04.08). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.02.36 promo to Hptm. 03.11.36 appt Staka 1. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain (to 06.04.37). 16.12.36 Hptm., 1. J/88. 12.02.37 WIA - Bf 109 bailed out. 02.07.38 appt Staka 4./JG 234. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 234. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 27.06.39). c.01.07.39 appt Leiter Annahmestelle 4 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw. Wien (to 11.39). 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 10.07.43 Maj. assigned to Luftflotte 3, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment. Credited with one victory in Spain.
- PALME**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.01.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 POW - Do 217 K-3 (6N+IT) shot down by Mosquito of 406 Sqdn. vic Blackawton "Pasture Farm"/Devon. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PALMER**, Paul. (DOB: 16.12.14). (DKG). 01.12.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in 2. Nachtaufkl.St. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Oblt. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2 WIA - due to night fighter. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded the DKG.
- PALME**, Herbert. 30.04.44 Lt., 9./KG 100 POW - lost to unknown cause vic Plymouth?
- PALSOW**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.11.42).
- PALTING**, Walter. 05.10.40 Oblt., 8./JG 2. 18.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 2, KIA - Bf 109 E-4 at Grandcamp - cause unknown.
- PALZER**, Otto. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII, released from active service this date.
- PAMMER**, Ludwig. 28.01.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Rgt. 11 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II (still 06.43). 01.07.43 promo to Maj.
- PAMPE**, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.92 in Giessen). WWI served with the Infanterie as an observer and in staff positions. (n.d.) employed with the Polizei. 04.03.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1864347). 1933 trf to the Reichsheer. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. c. 01.11.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 11.39). 10.11.39 appt Kdr. Schule/LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst.
- PANCHERZ**, Hans-Joachim\*. 05.06 unknown rank ferried Ju 290 A-2 (SB+QG)(SB+QH),(SB+QI), [\*not Luftwaffe?]
- PANCHYRZ**, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.15). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+AH) that failed to return from a recon mission to Alexandria/Egypt.
- PANCRITIUS**, Hans (“Pankraz”). 05.42 in 9./JG 1. 04.03.43 Lt., with 8./JG 1. 18.03.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 17.07.43). 17.04.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 15.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 21.05.43 Lt., 2./JG 11. 01.06.43 in JG 11, promo to Oblt. 13.06.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 11. 22.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 1. 25.06.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 unhurt? - Fw 190 A belly-landed after combat with B-17s, location unknown. 17.07.43 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 11 KIA – in Fw 190 A-5/U12 (Yellow 12) shot down by a B-17, 80 km N of Borkum. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.
- PANDEL**, ? . 21.01.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed N of Sabratha due to fighters.
- PANDER**, Erich. (DOB: 29.09.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PANDER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Tr.O./Flak). 17.01.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.03.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+PH) lost over the Channel - Atlantic to unknown cause.
- PANDER**, Sebastian-Wolfgang von. (DOB: 31.12.19). 17.05.41 Lt., 2.(F)/SAGr. 126 Interned - He 60 (D1+EK)lost in the Aegean Sea, interned by Turkey. 28.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/SAGr. 130, KIA – in BV 138 C-1 (K6+GK) shot down by RAF Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the Shetland – Faroe Islands area (Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444) . Another version states that he was with 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 and killed in combat with a RAF Beaufighter of 404 Sqdn. in or near the Shetlands.
- PANDIKOW**, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- PANEK**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 26.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+CM) apparently shot down by 607 Sqdn. vic South Mead, W of Cowles, Isle of Wight. - force-landed E of Hailsham, providing the Allies with an near intact a/c.
- PANELSA**, Willibald. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.
- PANGERL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- PANHANS (PANHAS?)**, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.05.16 in Königsberg). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 13.08.40 Lt., 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Do 17 P found dead on west coast of Sweden, Pl.Qu. 15 West 2970, 50 km N of Fraserburgh/Scotland - 11.10.40 buried in Grebbestad/Sweden.

**PANHORST**, Karl. (DOB: 12.08.99). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**PANITZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.02.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**PANITZKI**, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.11 in Kiel). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKS). 07.04.30 entered service with the Preussen Landespolizei. 01.04.30 attended Polizeischule Münster. 20.04.35 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as Oblt. and assigned to Fliegergruppe (P) Holtenau. 01.10.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See) (Schleswig). 30.10.36 ordered temporary duty to Fliegergruppe (See) Neumünster (to 31.10.37). 15.11.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 22.11.38 ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a Beobachter (to 16.07.39). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 15.06.39 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 17.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Ludwigslust (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 19.11.39). 26.08.39 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 20.11.39 trf to Ib/Luftflotte 1 for training and appt Ib on 14.05.40. 08.04.40 Staka of an unspecified transport staffel. in Norway (to 30.05.40). 29.08.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (Neuruppin) and then to BFS 5 (Stargard) to retrain on Ju 88 as a pilot (to 10.11.40). 11.11.40 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 15.01.41 trf to I./KG 51. 13.02.41 appt Staka 1./KG 51 (to 13.04.41). 13.04.41 Hptm., I./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 force-landed at Lachenbach due to engine damage - trf to Lw.-Lazarett Wien - with a fractured spine and skull - spent 5 months recovering from paralysis of the legs. 16.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and permanently trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 02.10.42 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 25.08.43 was Sachbearbeiter Ia op for Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 15.08.44 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 24.08.44 (rank not given), in Abt. Ia ops Flieg./Luftflotte 3. 19.12.44 appt Chef Ia Gruppe I (Führung)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 03.01.45 as Ia/Flieg in OKL. 09.05.45 captured at Flensburg. 10.05.45 Obstlt.i.G., 10. Abt./LPA awarded the DKS. 29.05.45 via W.B.K. Flensburg discharge from active service. 12.06.45 as POW trf to Berchtesgaden. 05.12.45 repatriated.

**PANJAS**, Alfons. (DOB: 26.05.15). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**PANK**, Pauleduard. 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.5), promo to Oberst.

**PANKA**, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.03.07). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PANKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.01.14). (W.B.k. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PANKALLA**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.04.18). 01.09.40 promo to Lt./A2.

**PANKAU**, Paul. (DOB: 20.07.21). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PANKE**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PANKEL**, Dr. Franz. (DOB: 11.07.09 in Berlin). 1935 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. in Chemisry from Charlottenburg Technische Hochschule. 1937 conferred with a Dr.Ing. 1938-39 employed by the Sachsenberg GmbH in Berlin working on steel hardening. 1941 trf to Flugbetriebsstoff-Untersuchungsstelle, Unterpfaffenhofen. 1941 Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and Travemunde - chemical analysis of fuels. 11.02.42 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 01.05.44 discharged from Ingenieurkorps due to personality issues. Reassigned to the front.

**PANKOTSCH**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.02.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**PANKOW**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**PANKRATZ**, Helmut. (DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., 3./Flak-Rgt. 64 awarded the DKG.

**PANKRATZ**, Herbert. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.

**PANNASCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 23.07.20). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PANNEK**, Wilhelm. 26.09.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (5F+CM) shot down by 607 Sqdn. vic West of Cowes, Salt Mead Ledge, Isle of Wight.
- PANNASCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.04.16). 01.09.43 in Lw.-Befh.Mitte area, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- PANNEMANN**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PANNENBORG**, Hendrik. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- PANNENBORG**, Rüdiger. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.25.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 11.44). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/LG 1 (to 26.12.44 KIA - in Ju 88 S-3 (L1+AB) shot down by AA fire over Huy during attack on the Maas bridges at Namur).
- PANNEWITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PANNEWITZ**, Johannes. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- PANNHAUSEN**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PANNIER**, Carl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PANNIER**, Max. (DOB: 27.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PANNKE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 26.08.06 in Königsberg). 1935 conferred with a doctorate in medicine from University of Rostock 08.42 Stabsarzt d.Lw.
- PANNWITZ**, Günter. (DOB: 09.08.13). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsheer. (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. Summer 1936 shot down. 25.08.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 06.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 02.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Tunis, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien. 11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 21.07.44). 21.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA – in Ju 188 D-2 (F6+HM) believed shot down by RAF 92 Sqdn. Spitfires over Gorgona Is. during a recce mission to La Maddalena harbor/N Sardinia and crashed near Cervarezza). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.
- PANNWITZ**, Kurt von. (DOB: 22.03.00 in Hirschberg/Gunsdorf). 16.01.42 Maj.?, appt Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to 05.03.42). 1942 trf to Norway as a Fl.H. Kdt. (of Lister a/f?). 22.11.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/III. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 203/III.
- PANSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.10.15). (W.B.K. Zittau). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- PANSE**, Werner. (DOB: 19.12.21 in Berlin/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 02.41 assigned to St.G. 1 on completion of training. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.42 in 9./St.G. 1. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G.1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.43). 03.44 Staka 9./SG 1. 04.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./SG 1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz. without known duties Stab III./SG 1 (to ?). 01.06.44 in III./SG 1, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 Hptm. in 7./SG 1, WIA – in Fw 190 (Yellow "AG") shot up by AA fire while attacking enemy concentrations in the Baranów bridgehead area in Poland and bailing out near Gora Kolyava (Pl.Qu. 121591) - suffered second and third degree burns in the face and neck. 1944-45 after hospitalization and convalescence, assigned to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger and tested experimental aircraft at Adlershof. 06.46 released from a French prison. Credited with 836 (or 635?) combat missions. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81 retired as an Oberst. †23.06.95 in Lake Garda/Italy.
- PANSEGRAU**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Königsberg). (i.G.). 31.10.34 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flakartillerie) and sent to I./Flak-Rgt. 1 and LKS Dresden for officer training. 15.10.37 trf to III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in III./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 22.02.40 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 15.09.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (later I. Jagdkorps) (to 14.09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43(01.03.43?) promo to Maj. 15.09.43 appt Ia in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. 04.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.05.44 ordered temporary duty to 3. Flak-Div. (to 02.06.44). 11.08.44 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment as an Abt. Kdr. 25.11.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 20. 05.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 20.

- PANTELMANN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- PANTEN**, Ernst. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) trf to JFS Werneuchen. 26.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.07.43 in JG 104, promo to Hptm. Credited with 2 victories.
- PANTEN**, Siegfried. 01.07.39 Lt., II.(Schl.)/LG 2. 03.09.39 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 (L2+PM) force-landing at Alt-Rosenberg - no details. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with III. (Aufkl.)/LG2, trf to II.(S)/LG 2. 05.06.40 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 KIA - Hs 123 (L2+BM) shot up by GC I/6, force-landed wounded vic Hallu, S of Chaulnes/France - soon died and buried next to his plane [Version#2: KIA in take-off collision at Puisieux]
- PANTEN**, Willi. (DOB: 22.03.91). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- PANTENBURG**, ? . 01.44 Stabsoberingenieur and Leiter Erprobungsstelle Arktis-Finse.
- PANTER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- PANTHEL**, Walter. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- PANTHEN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- PANTHER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 03.11.05 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). (n.d.) once employed as a salesman. 1943 Zugführer 1./le. Sperrfeuer-Btr. 201. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 1943 Adj. Sperrfeuer-Abt. 963. 1944 Zugführer 1./Flakscheinw.Abt. 199. 1944 trf to Ausb.Rgt. Kurfürst.
- PANTKE**, Roland. 08.09.37 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 132 KIA - Bf 109 crashed vic Jüterbog from 8,000 meters apparently due to oxygen deprivation.
- PANTLEN**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R. promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 (RDA 01.05.34). 24.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehrm.Befehlshaber Ukraine. 27.08.42 assigned temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 25.10.42). 26.10.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don.
- PANTLISCHKO**, Theodor. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- PANTLITSCHKO**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Reh"/1. Jagddivision.
- PANTUCEK**, Dr. (med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PANTZER**, Ruprecht D.E. (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 2/23.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 30.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3. 18/19.03.44 Oblt., in 4./NJG 3. 30/31.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 vic Hollfeld/Moggendorf, 10 km SW Bayreuth. 05.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ju 88 pilot in 4./NJG 3, recommended for Staka. Credited with 4 victories.
- PANZER**, ? . 02.43 Maj. and Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/II.
- PANZER**, Adolf. 01.08.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz (West) Deep. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.
- PANZER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- PANZER**, Friedrich. 05.41 Oblt., 13. Kp. (Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- PANZER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 3/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XII. 17.12.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 304/XI (See). 12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/I (See). 30.09.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 304/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 123/XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PANZER**, Rupprecht. 24.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3  
WIA - Ju 88 shot down vic Hollfeld, 10 km SW of Bayreuth. Credited with 4 victories.
- PANZERA**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.05.21). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PANZERT**, Georg. (DKG). 14.07.43 Lt., 7./KG 4 WIA. 20.09.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt. in 7./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 16.10.44 Oblt., appt Ic in III./KG 4 (to  
15.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Ia in I./KG 4 (to 18.03.45). 18.03.45 KIA - in He 111 H-16 (5J+DB)  
shot down by fighters vic Studenec.
- PAPCKE**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (DOB: 20.08.95). 01.12.34 entered military service. 01.07.42 promo to  
Oberstarzt. 13.02.43 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 17.08.43 Oberstarzt and Wehr-Ers.Bezirkarzt  
Wien, appt Divisionsarzt/19. Lw.-Feld-Div. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.,  
released from active military service.
- PAPE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., I. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Zebra"/2. Jagddivision.
- PAPE**, Dr. ? . 24.04.41 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and probable Leiter of Feldwerft-Abt.d.Lw. LE 2  
Benina.
- PAPE**, Albert. (DOB: 03.07.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). (DKG). 13.07.42 Ofw., awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Ln.). 16.02.44 Lt., observer 1./FAGr. 5 MIA - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FH) shot down by Beaufighter  
of 235 Sqdn. crashed into the Atlantic SW of Ireland.
- PAPE**, Alfred. 30.11.43 Lt., Stab/NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed SSE of Apeldoorn/Holland.
- PAPE**, Dr. Anton. 1943 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 4. Flak-Div. 1944 Oblt., appt Offz b. Stabe with  
unknown tasks in 11. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- PAPE**, Arwed. (DOB: 13.05.24). 01.42 with JFS 5, then JG 105. 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.43 Lt.,  
7./NJG 3. 09.02.45 Lt., 14.(Sturm)/JG 3.
- PAPE**, Bruno. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 23.11.41 Oblt., Stafü Stab/KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CA)  
crashing in area of Firth of Forth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PAPE**, Dietwin. (DOB: 16.08.24). 06.43 with 7./JG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.44 Lt., 9./JG  
26. 22.06.44 Lt., 9./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 18) shot down by P-47s in the area of  
Charges/France. 24.09.44 Lt., 9./JG 26. 14.01.45 unhurt - Bf 109 K-4 (White 21) shot down by P-  
51s, bailed out S of Köln. (n.d.) Stab/JG 26. (n.d.) Lt., Staka 6./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). Credited with  
2 victories.
- PAPE**, Ernst von. (DOB: 18.10.04). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.06.38).
- PAPE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.07.09). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.09.43  
promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAPE**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Lehrregiments. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.,  
I/Flak-Lehr-Rgt.
- PAPE**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Obstdt. 26.08.44 appt Leiter Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 3.
- PAPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.12.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PAPE**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.14). 02.10.39 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, WIA - in Hs 126 shot up by a  
French fighter of GC II/4 SW of Pirmasens/Rheinpfalz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.43 Hptm.  
in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Erg.NAGr. and ordered to Luftflotte 1 for temporary duty.
- PAPE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- PAPE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.09.07 in Königsberg). (DKS). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pilot training in Russia at  
Flugzentrum Lipetsk and Beobachter training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 01.02.34). 01.02.34  
entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Aufkl.St. (F)  
Neuhausen as a pilot. 11.02.36 ordered temporary duty to BFS Celle (to 21.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to 1.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Neuhausen) as a pilot. 04.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 appt Staka 2./JG 131 (to 21.12.38). 01.02.38 promo to Hptm. 1938 appt Staka 1./ZG 144. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 130. 01.01.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 141. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 01.12.39 Hptm., detached to JFS Schleissheim (to 10.12.39). 15.12.39 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Wien-Schwechat (later JFS 5) (to 15.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang). 04.03.41 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 02.12.41 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 05.03.42 ordered temporary duty to I. Fliegerkorps for training as Qu. (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Qu. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 15.03.43 Maj.i.G., Qu in Stab/unspecified Lw.Kdo. awarded the DKS. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don, promo to Obstlt. 10.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.) for temporary duty. 24.05.43 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 21.08.43). 21.08.43(15.02.44?) appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1. 17.04.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 25.05.45 captured in Flensburg. 16.01.46 still POW. Credited with one victory.

**PAPE**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**PAPE**, Kurt-Albert. (DOB: 12.05.17 in Rendsburg/Schleswig-Holstein). (R, DKG). 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and began flight training. 01.04.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 19.08.40 ordered to Stukaschule 1. 1940 assigned to IV.Stuka/LG 1. 27.01.42 now in I./St.G. 5 due to redesignation. 02.07.42 Oblt., 3./St.G. 5 awarded the DKG. 01.03.43 in II./St.G. 5, promo to Hptm. 20.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./St.G. 5. 07.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./St.G. 1, KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 (L1+AL) that blew up over Samodurovka/Russia (Kursk salient) when bomb load detonated after being attacked by Russian fighters. Credited with c.350 combat missions, sunk several ships, destroyed harbour facilities.

**PAPE**, Rolf. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 63, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 Oblt. appt Zugführer in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

**PAPE**, Dr.(med.) Siegfried. (W.B.K. Zwickau). c.11.42 Stabsarzt (d.R.), San.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 2.

**PAPE**, Werner von. (DOB: 14.09.21). (DKG). 16.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 51. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Adj., I./KG 51. 14/15.03.44 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+FH) crashed on take-off at St. Andre/ France.

**PAPE**, Willy. (DOB: 13.05.12). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Fw. promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PAPEN**, Hubertus von. (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPENDIECK**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Halle (Saale)). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm. (Erg.O.), A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 10.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to OKH. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**PAPENDIECK**, Georg. (DOB: 20.04.22 in Dortmund). 11.02.44 Lt., FFS B 11 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 lost in a take-off accident at Giessen-Rödgen. Buried at Insterburg.

**PAPENDORF**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.08.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.

**PAPENFUSS**, Artur. (DOB: 01.09.10). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPEN**, Hubertus von. (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAPERNIG**, Josef. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PAPERT**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.20). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PAPKE**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS C Brandis. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to FFS (C) Brandis.

**PAPKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAPKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 20.02.44 Oblt. (Ln.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle E 14/XVII, ordered to attend National Socialist Leaders selection course at Bad Morczyn near Lemberg (Lvov).
- PAPLA**, Konrad. (DOB: 04.10.08). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PAPOUSCHEK**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.09.22). 06.43 in Wekusta 76. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.44 Oblt. at JG 107 for fighter training.
- PAPP**, Alfred. 25.02.44 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 T-1 shot down by a fighter east of Boulogne).
- PAPP**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.09.39).
- PAPP**, Tibor. 03.04.44 Lt., "2./1 V-S". [apparently Hungarian national, possibly in Luftwaffe service]
- PAPPELBAUM**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.38 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- PAPPENBURG**, ? . 26.11.44 Oblt., 10./JG 301.
- PAPPENHEIM**, Ernst Rabe von. see under RABE.
- PAPPERT**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.20). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 Zugführer in 4./Flak-Abt. 518. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 1944 Offz.z.b.V. Flakscheinw.-Abt. 518.
- PAPPERT**, Willi. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/11. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 1944).
- PAPPERT**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).
- PAPROCKI**, Franz. (DOB: 21.05.20). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 08.44 Lt., Adj., I/JG 3. 04.08.44 Lt., Stab I/JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black <1 + ) lost in combat in unknown circumstances.
- PAPROTKA**, Hans-Joachim. 30.05.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 unhurt? - He 111 H-6 ditched in the Black Sea - rescued by 8. Seenotstaffel. 09.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-6 lost in a mission over Belgorod.
- PAPROTTA**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.08.20). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PAPST**, Herbert. 09.03.41 Oblt., II./St.G. 77 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 crashed on landing at Toussus-le-Noble.
- PAPST**, Wilhelm. 28.05.41 Oblt., Chef 11. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.
- PAQUÉ**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PARAKENINGS**, Ulrich. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.01.40 Lt.(Ln.), 6./Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- PARAVINCINI**, Erich. (DOB: 03.11.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- PARAY**, Hans-Friedrich. 14.09.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 H-2 (G1+HA) shot down at sea off Eastbourne by 72 Sqdn.
- PARCHE**, Hans. 01.09.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 32, promo to Maj. (RDA 01.12.43).
- PARDEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.04.11). 01.07.43 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (W). 25.06.44 Hptm., with Qu./XI. Fliegerkorps or Qu./Fallschirm AOK 1.
- PARDUN**, Friedrich-Walter. (DOB: 30.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 29.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 08.44 Lt., IV./JG 3. 03.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 51. 09.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 51 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 crashed vic Schöneberg. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PARDY**, Willibald. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.08.43 as recommended by I. Flakkorps, promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak).
- PAREJA-NÚÑEZ**, Enrique. 28.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- PAREY**, Hans-Friedrich. 14.09.40 Lt., Stab/KG 55 KIA - He 111 P (G1+HA) shot down by 72 Sqdn., ditched off Eastbourne/Sussex after raid on London.
- PARIES**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.09.98). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.09.41 in Stab/1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PARIS**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.20). 04.42 at Zerst.Sch. 2, then assigned to ZG 1 and later to ZG 26. 10.10.43 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 15.10.43 in 7./ZG 26. 06.12.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat with Typhoons of 193 Sqdn. - died some weeks later. 11.04.44 Lt., 7./ZG 26. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 25.12.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 vic Quakenbrück - died of wounds 09.02.45. 1944-45 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 1./ZG 26 and then in 1./JG 6. Credited with 3 victories.
- PARIS**, Hendrik von. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 21.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 13) lost by enemy action vic Hannover.
- PARIS**, Paul. (DOB: 06.05.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PARISEK**, ? . c.09.44 Lt., member of 3./Fl.Rgt. 71. [perhaps this is Werner P.?)
- PARISEK**, Werner. (DOB: 07.02.13). (W.B.K.Hamburg I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PARISH**, Richard von. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Bevollm. Für Sonderfragen bei Beauftragten für den Vierjahresplan.
- PARISIUS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.07.10 in Lintel). (R, DKG). 30.11.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 18.11.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 11.02.45 KIA vic Görlitz/Sachsen.
- PARKETNY**, Leonhard. (DOB: 25.03.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PARNITZKE**, Alexander. (DOB: 20.09.19). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PARNITZKE**, Helmut. 11.42 Hpm., Kp.Chef 11./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 06.12.42 KIA.
- PARPART**, Roderich von. (DOB: 18.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29/30.07.44 Lt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+DL) apparently shot up by night fighter of 488 Sqdn. S of Lisieux.
- PARR**, Max. (DOB: 23.04.20 in Wiener Neustadt). 06.44 pilot in 8./KG 4. 02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz. JG 300? 01.04.45 in KG 53, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.
- PARRAU**, Siegfried. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- PARRISIUS**, Horst. (DOB: 06.07.97 in Posen). (i.G.). (DKS). (n.d.) originally served in the Infanterie. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 01.10.39 promo to Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.41 Obstlt., Qu/VIII. Fliegerkorps (still 05.41). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 07.42 Oberst, Qu/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 10.11.42 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 21.12.42 Oberst, Qu in an Stab/Fl.Korps (unspecified) awarded the DKS. 20.02.43 named from provision to permanent Chef d.Genst. Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 10.04.43 Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV (formerly Rostow). 13.04.44 Oberst, appt Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- PARRISIUS**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.
- PÄRSCH** (PARSCH?), Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- PARSCHE**, ? . 01.11.41 Hptm. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 836.
- PARSCHE**, Franz. (DOB: 12.12.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Gruppen Techn.Offz. III./JG 51.
- PART**, Hans. (DOB: 30.12.09). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PARTEINA**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.10.14 in Schoenfelde/Allenstein/Pr.). (DKG). (n.d.) employed by the Polizei. 01.02.39 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) assigned to 6. Flak-Div. (mot), trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 06.09.44 appt Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 411 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., unspecified Flak-Rgt. awarded DKG.
- PARTICK**, Matthias. (DOB: 22.06.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PARTIKEL**, Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- PARTILLA**, Wilhelm. 18.03.41 Maj., appt Nafü 1/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- PARTL**, Willibald. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 53. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 53, POW - He 111 H shot down by RAF 87 Sqdn. Hurricanes S of Thionville [Version #2: between Chaumont - Remoiville, SW of Hompre] - bailed out. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- PARTOCH**, Ernst. 23.08.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+LP) hit by AA vic Koporje.
- PARTSCH**, Otto. 1944 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 12. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- PARUSEL**, Heinrich. 03.45 Hptm., trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- PARUSEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.02.08). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- PARWICK**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 14.
- PARZER (PURZER?)**, Hannes. 05.08.44 Oblt., with JG 108 as a trainee - KIA - Fiat G 50n (375 +)
- PARZER**, Rudolf. 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Südost to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and assigned temporary duty in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 17.03.43 Maj., addressed at Olbia/Sardinia. 28.05.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Stab/OB Südost.
- PASCHEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.12.18). (W.B.K. Hannover I or Hamburg I). 01.11.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Posen, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. A 231/XII.
- PASCHERT**, Dr.(med.) Leo. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- PASCHKE**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Windhund"/1. Jagddivision.
- PASCHKE**, Eduard. (DOB: 25.08.20). (W.B.K. Loeben). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 13. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Strandläufer") II./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- PASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 09.02.21). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PASCHKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.04.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- PASCHKE**, Kurt. 08.09.39 Lt., RLM pool(Sonst.Offz.) at Köthen trf to Ln.Kp.z.b.V. beim Gen.Kdo des VIII.Fl.Korps. 01.11.43 in 21.(Ln.-Verb.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 18.
- PASCHKE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- PASCHMANN**, Jakob. (DOB: 26.08.11 in Düsseldorf). 09.44 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 26.
- PASCHMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.92 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 04.40 Luftpark Paderborn. 6.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PASCHOTTA**, Josef. (DOB: 11.07.06). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PASEMANN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 27.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Fliegerwaffenschule (See), promo to Lt./A1.
- PASEWALD**, Richard. (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- PASEWALDT**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.03.35), in I./Rgt. General Göring. 25.06.42 trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 104 to Wehrm.Gefängnis Glatz. 15.11.42 trf to 14. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PASEWALDT, Dr. Georg.** (DOB: 19.09.00 in Berlin, Zehlendorf). (i.G.). (DKG). 25.03.18 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.23 released from the Reichsheer. 1927 employed by Seeflugleitung DVS. 1931 Leiter/Kdr. of Flugplatz(See/Land) Norderney ("Luftdienst GmbH"). 1933 again employed by Seeflugleitung DVS. 01.07.34 appt Leiter DVS (See) Stettin-Altdamm (to 1936). 01.04.36 reactivated in the Luftwaffe and sent to Flieger-technische Schule Jüterbog and then to the Beobachter course at Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.07.36 trf to I./KG152 (Neubrandenburg). 09.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to IV./KG 152. 1937 Staka 10./KG 152 Neubrandenburg. 01.10.37 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1 (due to unit renaming). 01.11.37 Hptm., attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Gruppenleiter III in Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. 01.05.39 promo to Maj. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 Maj., in Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu.). 24.11.39 Maj., Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe III (Flugzeug-u.fliegende Gerät)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 40. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt provisional Kommodore KG 40 (to 30.12.41). 01.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 30.04.42). 23.05.42 trf to Gen.Luftzeugmeister/RLM. [05.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. of Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 09.42)]? 01.06.42 appt Amtsgruppe-Chef d.Amtsgruppe Entwicklung von fliegerischem Gerät in Technisches Amt/Gen.Luftzeugmeister RLM (to 14.11.43). 27.07.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG for service while Kommodore KG 40. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 appt Chef d.Amtsgruppe Entwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 15.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich to train as Ch.d.Genst. (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 appt provisional and then permanent Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 17.08.44). 18.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 23.04.45 captured at Heggbach. 07.04.46 in hospital (in Gardelegen?).

**PASHON, Georg.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**PASKE, Joachim.** (DOB: 08.01.24). 01.05.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**PASQUAY, Frithjof.** (DOB: 03.07.05). (i.G.). (DKG) 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 24.11.31 certified fluent in English. 01.10.32 flight training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Technische Schule Jüterbog for a weapons and bombardier course (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 to DLH Berlin for advanced observer training with the Reichbahn-Strecke course (to 30.09.34). 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. V. (n.d.)Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 trf to L.In.10 in RLM as a Generalstabs-Offz. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.12.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftübung Rügen. 01.05.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.05.39 Maj., ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 05.10.39). 06.10.39 trf to RLM (Gen.z.b.V. beim Gen.Insp.d.Lw.). 16.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 06.06.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.07.40 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS 1 (Tutow) for refresher training (to 29.07.40). 16.09.40 appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 3. 02.12.40 appt permanent Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 07.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 25.07.41 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 25.11.41 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BB) near Tambov (416 km SE of Moscow), cause unknown). 01.12.41 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PASQUAY, Otto.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**PASS, H.** 04.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 4 POW - forced down by fighters of 25 Sqdn. at South Reston, Lincolnshire.

**PASS, Hans-Werner.** 10.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 4 POW - He 111 P-2 (5J+ST) shot down near Goudswaard, SE of Rotterdam.

**PASS, Dr. (med.) Karl-Ernst.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**PASS, Kurt.** (DOB: 31.05.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PASSAT, Fritz.** 05.12.41 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug 3/I? (to 01.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PASSBERG**, Georg. 06.44 Hptm., (appt?) Ic/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- PASSER**, Ambros (Ambrosius?). (DOB: 03.11.22 in Obervellach/Carinthia). 07.11.41 Ofhr., 9./JG 2. 04.06.42 Lt., 9./JG 2. 20.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 crashed 3 km NW of Vannes-Meucon during an exercise flight. Buried at Mont-de-Huines. Credited with 3 victories.
- PASSET**, Erich. (DOB: Erich. (DOB: 20.06.07). (W.B.K. stendal). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PASSHAUS**, Karl. 20.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 11.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Lt., 7./JG 53. 25.02.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 16.03.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. Credited with one victory.
- PASSIER**, Henny. 07.42 with 13./KG 40. 17.09.42 Oblt., V./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by a destroyer - rescued. 07.08.43 Oblt., with 11./ZG 1. Credited with 5 victories.
- PASSLICK**, Paul. (DOB: 08.01.15 in Ochtrup). (i.G.). 07.34 joined the Polizei. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 Adj. unspecified Rgt. (to 10.40). 11.40 Referent Ob.d.L./LPA (to 09.41). 12.40 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 12. 09.41 Adj. with Reichsmarschalls (to 10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/3. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.06.43 joined the SA. 01.07.43 in Stab/9. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 03.44 Ia/II. Flakkorps (to 08.06.44). 08.44 (acting?) Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- PASSOTH**, Oskar. (DOB: 29.09.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PASSOW**, Friedrich (Fritz). 25.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 8/VI (to 07.12.41). 1941 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Werl (to 15.03.41). 08.12.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VI (to c. 01.43). 16.12.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/I?. 11.08.42 appt to disband Koflug 5/I (to 09.42). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 19.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, Grossenhain. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III.
- PASSOW**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 01.44 at ZG 101. 07.44 trf to ZG 76. 29.09.44 Lt., 1./JG 76. 10.44 Staka 4./JG 76, trf to 16./JG 300. 18.10.44 Lt. and pilot in 13./JG 300. 17.12.44 Lt., 13./JG 300 Bf 109 G-10 (White 7) belly-landed vic Brieg. 14.01.45 Lt., 13./JG 300. 14.02.45 Lt., 4./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 15) bailed out after combat with a P-51. Credited with one victory.
- PASSOW**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PASSUTH**, Eduard von. (DOB: 26.02.04). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PASTERNAK**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland.
- PASTERNAK**, Emil. (DOB: 01.05.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). (n.d.) employed as a commercial assistant. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 12.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from III./St.G. 77 to Fl.Rgt. 24. (n.d.) with gross KFS 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) possibly trf to the Heer?
- PASTOR**, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PASTOR**, Richard. (DOB: 21.12.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Puma"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 14. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Puma") II./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- PASTEKA**, ? . 27.07.44 Fliegeringenieur (Ln.) with VII./Ln.-Rgt. 54, ordered to stand by to take over MAMMUT radar site *Buntspecht* from an experimental command.
- PATALAS**, Franz. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster. 12.05.42 Maj., temporary duty from Koluft/H.Gr. D (previously in Stab Koluft/AOK 12) to RLM (LP).
- PATAY**, Alois von. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 27.01.43 trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam).
- PATAY**, Stephan (Stephan-Johann) von. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Spital an der Drau). 03.42 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 30.08.42 trf to 4./JG 27. 11.42 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 1943 (or 01.44?) Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel WNF Wiener Neustadt (to 1944/45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PATCHKOWSKI**, Otto. 25.05.40 Oblt., Stabsstaffel/LG 1 WIA - He 111 H hit by AA vic Wervik during actions near Dunkirk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PATE**, Albert. 17.11.40 Oblt., I./KG 40 unhurt - He 111 H-2 lost in "take-off accident" at Landsberg (but had taken-off from Bordeaux-Merignac - ?).
- PATEK**, Johann. (DOB: 20.05.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.45 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 301. 02.03.45 Oblt., Staka 13./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 5) shot down vic Burg.
- PATER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- PATERMANN**, Max. 04.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Krimskaja.
- PATEWTOWO (?)**, Otto. 01.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 871.
- PATHO**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.04.17). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 12.10.40 Fw., with 4./JG 53. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl) (RDA 01.03.41). 12.10.44 Hptm., 10./JG 53. 28.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 53 (to 04.12.44). 04.12.44 Hptm., Staka 10./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (White 10 + I) by AA fire, crashed in the area of Huttenheim). Buried at Niederbronn-les-Bains/France. Credited with 5 victories.
- PATNEUS**, ? . 08.44 Lt., Chef 1.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 91 (WIA).
- PATOSCHKA**, Leopold. (DOB: 27.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 12.
- PATRY**, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.17 in Jihlava(Iglau)). (R, DKG). 05.06.43 Uffz., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 22.01.45 KIA in Kolberg. 28.02.45 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- PATSCH**, Ernst. 29.08.41 Lt., 6./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (3U+LP) lost vic Koworje due to AA.
- PATSCHIEDER**, Heinz-Eckart. 25/26.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 2 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+PM) lost to Hurricanes of 85 Sqdn. vic Little Waldingfield, near Lavenham/Suffolk.
- PATSCHKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.02.21 in Danzig). 1939 trf to 5./Flak-Ers. Abt. 11. 1939-40 trf to 3./Ie.Flak-Abt. 71. 1940-41 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 134. 1941 trf to FAS III. 1941 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1941 trf to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 1941 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 1941 returned to 2./Res. Flak-Abt. 292. 1941-42 trf to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 196 (beute). 1942 trf to 8./Flak-Rgt. 64 (mot). 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to FAS II Stolpmünde.
- PATSCHKE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. [same fellow as above?]
- PATSCHKE**, Wilhelm (Friedrich-Wilhelm). 18.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (to 02.09.40). 01.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- PATSCHKOWSKI**, Otto. (DKG). 25.05.40 Oblt. and observer in Geschw.Stab/LG 1, WIA by AA fire near Wervik - He 111 H. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.06.42 Hptm., 8./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-1 damaged in combat, crashed 18 km SE of Mersa Matruh. 12.10.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Hptm. in 7./St.G. 3 (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Hptm., 7./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (S7+AR) by AA fire vic Wervik [Version #2; vic Zhizdra, 60 km NNE of Bryansk]. 19.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PATSCHKY**, Max. (DOB: 31.07.14). (W.B.K. München). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PATT**, Peter. (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PATTBERG**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PATTBERG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.09.15). (DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Luftwaffe control. 19.08.43 trf to FFS A/B 116. 08.09.43 trf to NAG 102. 10.08.44 Hptm. with 1./NAGr. 102, killed in crash vic Märzdorf in a Bf 109T-1 (W.Nr. 7791).

**PATTERSON**, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PATTERSON**, Friedrich Karl. (DOB: 29.04.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**PATTSCHNEIDER**, Eckhart. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PATUSCHKA**, Dr. Horst. (DOB: 22.05.12 in Kahla/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 2. 12/13.04.42 Oblt., with Erg./NJG 2. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 8./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.09.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 23.02.43). 29.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 2. 30.01.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2. 08.02.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 2. 23.02.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 07.03.43). 06/07.03.43 MIA – Ju 88 C-6 (R4+AC) failed to return from a mission over Tunisia and later declared KIA in the vicinity of Bizerta apparently due to engine failure. 10.05.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 23 to 25 night victories.

**PATZ**, ? . 19.07.44 Oblt., 7./SG 3.

**PÄTZ**, Albert. (DOB: 17.02.11 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 07.42 in III./KG 77. 12.10.42 Oblt., III./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost to fighters vic Gerbini. 21.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 77 (to 11.43?). 01.09.43 appt Staka 1./JG 300. 18.10.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. 05.44 in 6./NJG 2. 26.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 11 (to 12.01.45). 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NJG 11. Credited with one victory.

**PÄTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.15 in Mühlberg-Lobenstein). (R). 25.10.43 KIA. 29.02.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, SG 2.

**PÄTZ**, Erich. (DOB: 21.10.15). (W.B.K. Torgau). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.05.40).

**PATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**PÄTZ**, Erich. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., Ltr.Inst.St. I-Zug (Bord) 4 of Ln.Tech.Kp. (Bord) I (I. Jagdkorps).

**PÄTZ**, Rudi. (DOB: 08.06.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz.

**PÄTZ**, Rudolph. (DOB: 14.02.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**PÄTZ**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 11.06.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). (DKG). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Stabsarzt, Fsch.Jg.-Sturm-Rgt. (unspecified) awarded the DKG.

**PATZ**, Werner. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./ZG 2. 00.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 00.41). 06.04.41 shot down a Yugoslavian Bf 109. 15.04.41 Oblt., II./JG 77. 19.04.41 Oblt. **Staka** in **8./JG 77**, WIA by AA - Bf 109 E-7 shot down by AA and crash-landed at Larrisa/Greece. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 appt Adjutant JG 26 (to 19.12.42). 19.12.42 trf to 11./JG 26. 16.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 28.04.43). 04.43 with an operational training unit. 22.06.43 Hptm. in III./JG 54, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. Credited with one victory.

**PÄTZ**, Wolf. 12.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 51 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 at Gadura a/f, Rhodes.

**PATZAK**, Ernst. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Lw.Div. Meindl.

**PATZAK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.16). 27.07.43 Oblt., 8./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-16 (1G+LS) went missing during an attack on rail targets vic Bataisk.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PATZAK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.03.20). 30.06.41 Lt., in 9./JG 54. 28.02.42 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 damaged by AA over Demyansk. 24.04.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 09.07.42 Lt., 9./JG 54. 06.08.42 Lt., 9./JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 belly-landed. 07.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 54. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 54 (to 14.03.44). 11.06.43 Lt., 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7) over Borkum. 28.07.43 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 30.07.43 Oblt., Stab III./JG 54. 02.44 acting Kdr. of III./JG 54. 10.02.44 Oblt., 8./JG 54. 21.02.44 Lt., 8./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 1) shot down by Americans over Hildesheim. 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 15 victories.
- PATZELT**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 6.Battr./gem.Flak-Abt. 481.
- PATZELT**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 06.10.14). 01.10.43 promo to Stabsarzt. 05.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm- AOL for further assignment (still 03.45).
- PATZELT**, Theodor. (DOB: 29.06.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ausb.Ing. in the Ing.Abt./Höh.Fl.Techn.Schule Jüterbog.
- PATZELT**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PATZER**, ? . 04.02.42 a Flugkapitän Patzer was piloting Ju 52 (KB+LC) belonging to the Göring Staatswerke from Bucharest to Krivoy Rog/Ukraine. [Walter? Hptm. d.R.].
- PATZER**, Franz. (DOB: 20.06.02). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), MIA.
- PATZER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- PATZER**, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (RDA 01.11.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 553 (still 04.45).
- PATZER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- PATZIA**, Julius. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- PATZKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.07.06). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PATZKE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.11.22). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- PATZNER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.06.13 in Breslau). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 61 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat). 12.43 Techn.Offz. 1./NJG 100. 03.44 in 2./NJG 100. 11.05.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 100. 10.44 Oblt. in 4./NJG 100. Credited with one victory.
- PATZNER**, Otto. (DOB: 09.09.96). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PÄTZOLD**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- PÄTZOLD**, Fritz. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2.
- PÄTZOLD**, Dipl.Ing.? Hans. (DOB: 15.07.16 in Muskau/Oberlausitz). (n.d.) possibly joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2289667). 1938 conferred with an engineering diploma (Dipl.Ing.?) from AEG Berlin. 1941 trf to 2./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 1941-42 re-assigned to II./Ln.-Rgt. 15. 1942 trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 23. 1942 trf to II./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 1942-43 trf to 3./Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 2. 07.43 promo to Fliegeringenieur. 1944 trf to Ln.-Ausbaustab I for duty as a Richtverbindungs-Ingenieur. 1944 re-assigned to Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11(o).
- PÄTZOLD**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.03.99). (W.B.K. Jena). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PATZSCHKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.01.13 in Domsen/Krs.Weissenfels). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 08.05.33 joined the SA. 1935-39 studying Geodetics (surveying) at Bonn Universität. (n.d.) employed as a surveyor for railways. 10.05.41 trf to Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde attached to Flakschule Rerik. 1942 with Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde with the Kinotheodolite Geräte Abt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.11.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Wittstock.

- PATZWALD**, Günther. (DOB: 10.09.21). 30.03.44 Lt., 2./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+GK) lost during a supply mission to aid beleaguered troops vic Kamenez-Podolsk (Pl.Qu. 69413). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PATZWALDT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.15). 1939 resided in Neustettin/Pomm. (n.d.) employed as a Reichsbahn-Inspektor. 02.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (B1+LH) lost in region of Algiers. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PATZWALL**, Kurt. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14 but temporarily attached to AOK 15.
- PAUCHER**, Wilhelm (Paul?). (DOB: 16.08.94 in München). 1943 Offz.z.b.V. of 3./JG 5. (n.d.) Maj.beim Stab of I./JG 5.
- PAUDER**, Sebastian. 17.05.41 Lt., II./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (D1+EK) lost in the Aegean Sea.
- PAUDLER**, Willi. (DOB: 01.10.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PAUER**, Karl. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (Hafen-Telegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln.-Ers.Abt. II/13. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 04.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 40, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 40.
- PAUER**, Walter. (DOB: 15.04.21). (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PAUFLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.41 Ofw. RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAUKER**, Rolf. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- PAUKER**, Rüfer. 31.03.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. Credited with one victory.
- PAUKNER**, ? . 29.04.45 Lt., II./KG(J) 54 lost Me 262 A-1 (B3+ Red 4) shot up by strafers at Erding.
- PAUL**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Bazi"/3. Jagddivision.
- PAUL**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt. and Flak officer in Norway, possibly with gem.Flak-Abt. 171.
- PAUL**, ? . 06.08.44 Oberingenieur, named Techn.Offz. In Stab III./JG 76.
- PAUL**, ? . 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 290.
- PAUL**, Adalbert. 15.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XVII to Gen.Kdo. IV. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- PAUL**, Alexander. (DOB: 25.03.90). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PAUL**, Alfred. 15.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führer-Reserve) to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 86.
- PAUL**, Dr. (med.) Anton). (W.B.K. Spittal). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (z.V./San.).
- PAUL**, Artur. (DOB: 11.04.99 in Kawentschin/Langensalza). (DKS, RkkvkS) 1913-16 attended Polytechnik Bresau. 06.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served as a volunteer in an unknown capacity. 06.05.19 left the military. 01.05.26 entered the LDV Staaken as a Werkmeister. 29.04.28 trf to the Fliegerschule at Lipezk as a Werkmeister. 01.12.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1402178). 1933 received fighter pilot training. 04.33 Leiter of the Wissenschaftliche Versuchsanstalt and the Personalausbildungsanstalt Lipezk, Russia (to 10.33). 01.01.34 appt Technischer Leiter (technical director) with Fliegergruppe Lechfeld. 01.06.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and promo to Fliegerstabs-Ingenieur. (n.d.) trf to 5/RLM as a Referent I. 17.08.37 concurrently ordered to I./JG 334. 01.02.39 appt Technischer Sachverständiger für Fluggerät (technical expert for aviation equipment) of the Condor Legion. 16.04.39 appt Div. later Korps-Ingenieur/5. Fl.-Div. later V.Fl.Korps. 01.01.40 promo to Fliegeroberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.10.40 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur des Luftgau-Kdos. Westfrankreich, Étampes. 01.08.42 promo to Obst.-Ing. 01.05.42 appt Chefingenieur with Lw.Kdo. Ost. later Luftflotte 6. 01.03.44 appt Chefingenieur/Lfl. Reich, Berlin. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.-Ing. 15.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 01.09.44 appt Chefingenieur

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

d. Lw./OKL. (n.d.) Referent 1 In 5 RLM. 09.05.45 became POW. 1945 released. †09.12.68 in Vaterstetten.

**PAUL**, August. 20.05.41 Oblt., 14. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA vic Rethymnon.

**PAUL**, Erwin. (DOB: 03.03.19). (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 28.06.42 – WIA). 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 2 to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Erg.FAGr. 06.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, injured in a Klemm Kl 35 crash at Fp. Dno.

**PAUL**, Franz. (DOB: 06.03.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**PAUL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**PAUL**, George. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

**PAUL**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 644 (to 05.43). 22.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 28.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 282 (still 10.43). 1944 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 685 (to 09.44). 04.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 58/VIII (still 04.45).

**PAUL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 06.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**PAUL**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 11.09.16). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 27.02.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 2, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 16.07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Stab/NJG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Nachr. Offz., I/NJG 2.

**PAUL**, Hartmut. (DOB: 06.07.12). 24.11.37 Lt. in II./KG 257. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 26. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26, POW – He 111 H-3 (1H+KA) shot down by Gloster Gladiators vic Lavangen [Version #2: vic Storholmen, NNE of Bjerkvik] near Narvik/Norway. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PAUL**, Hugo. (DOB: 01.02.13 in Villingen, Krs. Giessen/Oberhessen). (W.B.K. Worms). (R). 04.31 assigned to the Inf.-Rgt. 15. 10.31 appt Zugführer in I./Inf.-Rgt. 15. 04.34 Uffz., appt Zugführer in the 12./Inf.-Rgt. 115. 04.37 appt Zugführer in 12./Inf.-Rgt. 115. 06.37 attended the Cavalry School in Hannover (to 04.38). 06.40 trf to Fallschirmschule 3 in Branschweig. 08.40 trf to 12./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.41 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 8. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 concurrently? appt temporary Chef of 4./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. c.21.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 10. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 28.05.41 WIA). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. (skipping over Lt.). 03.42 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Kp. Chef in 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 05.43 WIA). 10.43 after recovery, briefly assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 but fell ill. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 12.43 served as an instructor at the Panzerschule (?) in Paris (to 04.44). Mid-1944 appt Ord.Offz. of Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Schirmer". Fall 1944 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Paul" until WIA. 18.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Fsch.Jäg.Btl. "Paul". 01.02.45 promo to Maj. c.02.45 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21 (to 05.45). 23.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.70 retired as an Obstlt. †12.03.93 in Worms.

**PAUL**, Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.20). (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAUL**, Joachim. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.41 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 1943? Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 30.06.44 appt Ila/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Fhr. I./Fsch. Jg. Rgt. 18.

**PAUL**, Johann. (DOB: 23.07.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 9 to Luftgaukdo. Holland with temporary duty to Sonderkdo. Fähre in Rotterdam. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PAUL**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**PAUL**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.01.89). 15.12.42 Obstlt.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, trf to Lufthauptmuna 5/XI, and appt Leiter. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAUL**, Rolff. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAUL**, Rudolf. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 16. 01.07.43 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 1/I, promo to Hptm. (W).
- PAUL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 22.06.15). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAUL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 26.07.15). (DKG). 11.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 64 (still 05.44). 05.06.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Ila in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.) (still 19.04.45).
- PAUL**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 03.12.42 Lt., 9./Flak-Rgt. 14 awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- PAUL**, Willi. (DOB: 22.09.94). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 03.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Luftzeuggruppe 4, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PAUL**, Willy. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 112 (to 04.41). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Lg.Kdo. Rostow area. 01.10.42 Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/VIII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- PAUL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- PAULAY**, Dr. (med.) Stefan. (DOB: 11.05.83). 03.05.39 entered active military service. 01.07.42 Leiter Fliegeruntersuchungsstelle Rochefort, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and IVb in Stab/stellv.Kdr. XVII. Armeekorps. 29.02.44 discharge from service - no reason stated.
- PAULI**, Balduin. (DOB: 24.10.23 in München). 06.40 training and service with KG 54 (to 1944). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.06.43 Ofhr., Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) and trf to verbandsführerschule. 10.08.44 *Mistel* pilot in 2./Einsatzgruppe 101. 10.44 in 8./KG 66. 12.44 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 200.
- PAULI**, H. 24.07.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Forodno.
- PAULI**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 13.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 476 (c.02.45 Stab became II./Flak-Rgt. 39).
- PAULI**, Stephan. (DOB: 06.11.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 23/24.04.44 Lt., 8./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+FS) lost to unknown cause in the area of Bristol, during a raid on Bristol.
- PAULICK**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 21.09.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- PAULICK**, Rudolf. 01.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaustab Finnland, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 425.
- PAULIG**, Horst-Günther. (DOB: 29.04.19). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PAULIN**, Michael. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- PAULING**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PAULINI**, Georg. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- PAULINI**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (Fernspr.-u. Fernschr.-Betr. Kp./Ln.Abt. (mot) 104).
- PAULINITSCH**, Albin. (DOB: 10.02.07 in Marburg/Drau). 07.43 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 08.43 trf to Seenotdienst Eupatoria (8. Seenotstaffel? Seenotkommando 18?). Last rank: Hptm.
- PAULISCH**, ? . 19.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flak-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/VII.
- PAULISCH**, Hans. (DOB: 21.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PAULISCH**, Hans Werner. (DOB: 16.08.20). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.12.39 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 54 WIA with leg splinter wounds from a MS 406 of GC II/7 over Breisach and bailed out, crashed NW of Gottenheim. 12.40 Staka 2./JG 54. 30.06.41 Ofw., 8./JG 54. 04.07.41 Lt., Staka 8./JG 54. 14.07.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 23.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 54. 04.11.41 Lt., MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 6) over Tikvin,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

160 km E of Leningrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories. [conflict with **PAULITSCH**, Richard seems to be a coincidence.]

**PAULITSCH**, Franz. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**PAULITSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 08.03.05). 11.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie – Alpenjäger). 12.10.36 Austrian Army Generalstab training in Vienna (to 24.03.38). 25.03.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (30.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe. 20.06.38 orientation instruction and refresher flight training at Reichs-Sportfliegerschule Berlin-Rangsdorf, with various Flak units, at LKA Berlin-Gatow and with Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 04.01.39). 01.08.38 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (short course) (to 31.03.39). 12.04.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim for training. 15.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to 2./JG 70 as Staka (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 trf to I./JG 54. 13.09.39 appt Staka 2./JG 54. 21.12.39 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 54, WIA in both legs by return fire from a French Potez 63-11 in the Karlsruhe-Aachen area and crashed N of Gottenheim. 08.40 Maj., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 31.12.41 – killed in crash). 31.12.41 Maj., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 KIA - Fw 189 lost in bad weather vic Vyazma. 05.01.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. [apparent conflict with **PAULISCH**, Hans Werner seems to be a coincidence.]

**PAULMANN**, Alfred. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Wach-Btl. Hermann Göring.

**PAULS**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**PAULS**, Uve. (DOB: 30.3.02). 04.38 Fl.-Oberstabsingenieur, appt Leiter Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE-BFB.

**PAULSEN**, ? . (i.G.). 09.12.44 Hptm., Ia/28. Flak-Div. (being replaced due to illness).

**PAULSEN**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Nachr. Offz. IV./JG 27.

**PAULSEN**, ? . 01.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by a Hurricane SE of Felixstowe.

**PAULSEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.09.18). 09.37 attended Kriegsschule Dresden. 04.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 27.07.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 2. Sachbearbeiter Ia op2 Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 07.44 with Ia Lf.Kdo. 10. 09.44 trf to Ia Flak-Brig. 9. 05.45 Hptm., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 527(v)?

**PAULSEN**, Franz. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 16.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 526 (still 04.45).

**PAULSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**PAULSEN**, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.12.93 in Beuthen). (W.B.K. Oppeln). (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.12.23 promo to Oblt. 03.33 member of the SA. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1893882). 1939 Kp.Chef 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1942 Verw.Offz. f.Lw.-Hilferen. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 Maj.beim Stäbe Ln.Rgt. 8. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 5/VIII (Brünn) (to 26.02.45). 1945 employed as an interpreter for British Occupation staff in Upper Silesia.

**PAULSEN**, Hans-Martin. 08.07.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-2 forced to ditch in the Channel by several fighters, 6 km off Boulogne - drowned.

**PAULSEN**, Karl-August. (DOB: 23.01.15 in Stolk near Schleswig). (R, DKG). 1934 trained at the DVS Neuruppin as a civilian. Spring 1940 Fw., trf to III./KG 30. Start of 1941 trf to Erg.St./KG 30 (later 10./KG 30). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. Start of 1942 trf to III./KG 30 as Techn.Offz. 25.01.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Early 06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 30. 16.06.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 30, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 10.43 Staka 9./KG 30. 01.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 30 (to 01.09.44). 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 30. 02.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 23.11.44). 12.44 appt Kdr. III./KG(J) 30. Credited with about 200 missions. †17.06.2007 in Stolk near Schleswig.

**PAULSEN**, Paul. (DOB: 12.07.15). 04.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 27 KIA - He 111 P (1G+ET) vic Osterfeine (8 km SW of Diepholz) crashed during a searchlight exercise by involuntary ground contact in the Dammer Mountains, 8 km SW of Diepholz.

**PAULSEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 10.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PAULSEN**, Uwe-Jens. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 8.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

**PAULSEN**, Willy. (DOB: 18.06.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAULSSEN**, Franz. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**PAULUS**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 08.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 11.12.41). 17.11.41 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.12.41 Oblt., 1./LG 1 POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+HH) that was forced to make an emergency landing in the desert (Pl.Qu. 3227) during a raid on Bir Hacheim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.03.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. 20.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost during and exercise flight with a engine fire vic Forges. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.

**PAULUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.14). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PAULUS**, Josef. (DOB: 15.12.20). (W.B.K. Friburg/Breisgau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**PAULUS**, Julius Friedrich. 12.03.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. Credited with one victory.

**PAULUS**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.09). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in II./KG 100, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**PAULUS**, Peter. (DKG). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Pz.Aufkl.Abt. HG.

**PAULUS**, Rudi. (DOB: 17.04.15). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.01.39 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PAULUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6. 20.02.44 Lt., 11./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+CY) apparently lost to night fighters, crashed 6 km N of Salzwedel.

**PAULUS**, Theobald. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**PAULUS**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 31.08.43 Lt., I./TG 2 awarded the DKG. 06.02.44 Oblt. in I./TG 3.

**PAULUS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.09.16 in Teplitz/Schönau/Sudetenland). 03/04.03.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), 8./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+DS) crashed vic Stavoren Holland, cause unknown. Buried at Ysselstyn/Holland.

**PAULUSSEN**, Wilhelm. 10.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 10/XVII).

**PAULWETTER**, Dr.(med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.03.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**PAULWITZ**, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 34.

**PAULY**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 104/XI (Odense).

**PAULY**, Hans-Alfred. (DOB: 14.08.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.) promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PAULY**, Karlfriedrich. (DOB: 28.01.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PAULY**, Karl-Joseph. 07.03.44 appt IIa/Luftflotte 5.

**PAULY**, Ladi-Josef. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 51 to Luftflottenkdo. 5 for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAULY**, Dr. (med.) Otto-Ernst. (DOB: 03.01.17). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- PAULY**, Xaver. (DOB: 13.08.12). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 31.08.44 Hptm., Techn.Offz. in I/LG 1 († - in Ju 88 S-3 (L1+AH) crashed on take-off at Melsbroek/Belgium).
- PAUNOWITSCH**, Alexander. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PAUR**, Hans. 16.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 212.
- PAUSCH**, Anton. (DOB: 01.04.93). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- PAUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Frankfurt a.M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAUSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.05.10 in Breslau). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 in KG 27. 11.44 in 7./Erg.JG 1. 30.12.44 trf to JG 2 as a pilot. 31.01.45 (31.03.45?) Hptm. with Verbandsführer-Lehrgang General d. Jagdflieger - killed in Bf 109 G-14 crash near Straussberg due to icing.
- PAUSCH**, Walter. 06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. (n.d.) Maj., Adj. Flakschiessplatz Zingst available for assignment.
- PAUSCH**, Werner. (DOB: 16.12.21). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.
- PAUSCHENWEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.12.17). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- PAUSCHER (PAUCHER?)**, Wilhelm (Paul?). (DOB: 16.08.94 in München). 1943 Hptm. in 3./JG 5; later trf to Stab I/JG 5 and appt Hptm. beim Stab.
- PAUSE**, Horst. (DOB: 08.04.18 in Gotha). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 13/14.01.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 12/13.03.43 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 (G9+HH) shot up by a Stirling of 15 Sqdn. and crashed in flames 21 km NE of Hertogenbosch/Holland). 02.03.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 1. Credited with 4 victories. Buried at Arnhem.
- PAUSE**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PAUSE**, Willi. (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- PAUSENBERGER**, Rudolf. 01.08.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp. (mot)z.b.V. 8.
- PAUSINGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PAUSINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PAUSINGER**, Heinz. 13.05.44 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 129 WIA - BV 222 C-011 (X4+BH) damaged by strafing P-51s while at mooring buoy at Travemünde.
- PAUSTIAN**, Gustav. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1942). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3. 23.07.43 Maj. assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to the Erg.NAGr. and ordered to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Truppen in Kroatien for temporary duty.
- PAUTZ**, ? . 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 12.44).
- PAUWELS**, Otto. (DOB: 19.06.15). 01.02.43 in III./Jäger-Rgt. d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).
- PAVEL**, Eduard. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernspr.-u. Fernscreib.-Betr.) Kp./Ln.Rgt. 32.
- PAVEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.10.16). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PAVEL**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.91 in Neumarkt/Schlesien). 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 04.08.14 trf to Feldartillerie-Rgt. 3 as a Reserve-Offizier-Aspirant.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

15.01.17 appt Zugführer with Feldartillerie-Rgt. 44 and promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.17 appt Abt.-Adj. in Feldartillerie-Rgt. 44. 29.12.18 appt Zugführer and Gerichtsoffizier with 6. Batterie des Freiwilligen Landesjägerkorps (Maerker). 25.08.19 appt Zugführer of 2. Batterie Artillerie-Schule. 01.03.20 appt Zugführer of Flak-Bttr. of IV. Abt./Reichswehr-Art.-Rgt. 15. 01.12.20 furloughed, and entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 31.12.20 left the military. 13.07.21 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 1923 attended Polizei-Akademie in Eiche (also 1925 and in 1929). 30.06.26 promo to Polizei-Hptm. (RDA 01.04.26). 01.08.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 750720). 20.04.34 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.06.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.09.35) 01.06.35 appt Batterie-Chef (Flak) in Stettin and Tutow. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 appt Abt. Kdr Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt. Kdr. Ie. Flak-Abt. 86. 24.08.39 appt acting Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 32 (to 09.10.39). 08.10.39 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 86, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 132. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 18.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. VI (mot). 22.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. X (mot) (to 25.06.43). 26.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 appt permanent Kdr. 19. Flak-Div. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 05.06.47 released. †02.07.75 in Krefeld.

**PAWEL, Franz.** (DOB: 28.09.20). (W.B.K. Krummau an der Moldau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PAWEL, Wilhelm.** 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A2. 19.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 17 Z (U5+?R) made an emergency landing at Saloniki after AA hits. 21/22.01.42 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) lost to unknown cause over the Thames Estuary..

**PAWELCZEK (PAWELCIK?), Hans.** 12.03.39 Oblt., K/88 - a/c exploded in mid air vic Madrid.

**PAWELETZ, Ernst.** 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.

**PAWELKA, Dipl.Ing. Anton.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.06.34), with Flakgeräteinspizienten. 12.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 25.07.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Maj., trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**PAWELKE, Dr. Günther.** 08.05.41 Oblt., appt Adj. and Ic/Fliegerführer Irak. 06.41 Oblt., 4./ZG 76.

**PAWELKE, Günther.** 05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 4 - briefly part of Sd.Kdo. Junck. 14.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KG 27 to OB Süd.

**PAWELKE, Walther.** (DOB: 14.03.97 in Mittelwalde/Kreis Habelschwerdt in Schlesien). WWI served in the Infanterie. 02.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. 12.08.14 trf to Inf-Rgt. 52. 09.02.16 attended the Offiziers-Aspirant-Kursus Döberitz (to 18.05.16). 15.04.16 promo to Offizier-Aspirant. 07.09.16 trf to Feld-Rekruten-Depot der 5. Reserve-Div. 13.09.16 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 421. 06.03.17 promo to Lt.d.R. 26.12.17 concurrently apptd acting Kompanieführer in Inf.-Rgt. 421. 19.05.18 appt acting Adj. of I./Inf.-Rgt. 421. 17.08.18 became ill, hospitalized. 21.09.18 appt Adj. und Gerichts-Offizier of I./Inf.-Rgt. 421. 07.01.19 with Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 18.01.19 appt Adj., Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 27.01.19 activated as a Lt. (RDA 22.03.17). 03.04.19 concurrently appt Gerichts-Offizier of Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 26.04.19 concurrently apptd Führer of Nachrichtenzuges of Freiwilligen-Bataillon 44. 01.11.19 appt Gerichts-offizier of Bataillons Olita. 01.02.20 concurrently appt Verplegungs-Offizier and Führer of Nachrichtenzuges Olita. 1919-20 with Freikorps Brigade Olita. 26.03.20 entered the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. and appt Zug and Büro-Offizier of the Sicherheit-Polizei Königsberg-Land. 1920s held a series of police positions. 07.04.24 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 30.02.29 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.10.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj (RDA 01.06.35); assigned to bomber observer training in Fassberg. 15.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef Fliegergruppe Z, Jüterbog. 01.06.36 appt Kdr. of courses in Waffenmeisterschule d. Lw. Halle/Saale. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 20.10.39 appt Kdr. Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. at Merseburg, later numbered Flieger-Waffentechnische Schule 2 Merseburg (to 12.42). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst 01.01.43 appt Kdr., Lw.-Jg.Rgt. 21. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. Hoheretechnischen Schule d.Lw. Jüterbog and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 37/III Jüterbog-Waldlager. 08.05.45 captured at Brunsbüttelkoog(?) and became POW. 08.05.47 released. †28.07.68 in Köln.

**PAUW, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 17.11.17). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PAUWELS, Otto.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.).
- PAWELZ\***, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 30.11.43 Lt., 6./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 belly-landed at Épinoy due to technical deficiency. 24/25.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 2 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+GP) lost in unknown circumstances during raid on London. [\* name might be PAWELSZ?]
- PAWLACK, Erich.** 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Ia in II./KG 55, MIA - He 111 P-4 (G1+AC) shot down by a Beaufighter from No. 604 Squadron and crashed into the sea off Portland Bill, Dorset during a mission to Belfast. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PAWLETTA, Bruno.** (DOB: 30.09.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PAWLIK (PAWLICK?), Hubertus.** (DOB: 08.12.14 in Karlsruhe). 02.41 in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.07.41 Oblt. and Beobachter with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Staka 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.05.45).
- PAWLITKE, Willi.** (DOB: 26.10.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 06.44 Hptm. with 1./FAGr. 5. (n.d.) Hptm. in 2./NJG 4. 21.03.45 Hptm., I./NJG 4. 17.02.44 Hptm., pilot 1./FAGr. 5.
- PAWLITZA, Dr. (med.) Ferdinand.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PAWLITZA, Friedrich.** (DOB: 05.03.06). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PAWLOWKA, Fritz.** (DOB: 25.10.13). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- PAWLOWSKI, Erich.** (DOB: 15.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.41).
- PAYENBERG, Gerhard.** (DOB: 15.09.11 in Greifswald). 26.04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 6 .
- PAYR, Josef.** 08.09.39 Maj., appt Ic/Zens.Offz. (Linz) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- PAYREBRUNE de SAINT SÈVE, Ernst, Baron de.** 07.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to Stab/Dt.Gen. beim Hauptquartier der ital. Wehrmacht.
- PAYRHUBER, Adolf.** (DOB: Ried im Innkreis). 01.02.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Fl.
- PAYSEN, Werner.** 26.11.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6W+LN) shot down by Beaufighters in Pl.Qu. 7965.
- PAZA, Karl.** 09.09.39 Hptm., 3./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+CL) force-landed vic Lubkow, near Kielce due to damage from fighter.
- PAZMANN, Josef.** (DOB: 02.07.98). 31.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 3, released from active service this date.
- PAZZINI, Josef.** (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.
- PEBAL, Hans von.** (DOB: 16.03.96). WW I served. (n.d.) employed as a cinema operator. 1939 Kp.Chef Kp., Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Kp.Chef Lw.Kriegsberichter-Kp. 4. 1941 Kp.Chef Lw.Kriegsberichter-Kp (mot) z.b.V. 1943 Kp.Chef Lw. Kriegsberichter -Kp. (mot) (Eins.?)
- PECH, August.** (DOB: 17.09.16). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- PECH, Georg.** (DOB: 24.01.07). (W.B.K. Hannover). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 1./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- PECH, Rudi.** (DOB: 04.08.11). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 03.45 Hptm. in 13.(Pz)/SG 151, MIA in a Fw 190 F-8 in the area of Rechlin, cause unknown.
- PECH, Walter.** (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PECHER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.20 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- PECHINGER**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- PECHMANN**, Adalbert, Freiherr von. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 8./(Flugs.)/Ln.Rgt. 3. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Ln.Rgt. 3. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 04.02.45 Oblt., in I./KG 200. (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. 1./FAGr. 5. 03.02.45 Oblt., FAGr. 5 unhurt - attempted to drop Finnish officers near Lake Peipus with Ju 290 (9V+FH) - aborted due to intense ground fire.
- PECHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.01.15). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PECHMANN**, Karl, Freiherr von. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Greifswald.
- PECHMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 18.09.04). 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 14, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- PECHMANN**, Paul, Freiherr von. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in Flak-Rgt. 14.
- PECHMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.05.97). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PECHSTEDT**, Eckbert. (DOB: 07.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PECHSTEIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.01.93). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Halle, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Halle.
- PECHTL**, Kurt. 11.06.44 Oblt., Seetransportstaffel 1 KIA - Ju 52 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Fleves.
- PECHTOLD**, Georg. (DOB: 28.02.11). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- PECKELHOFF**, Peter P. (DOB: 19.02.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PECKERT**, ? . 24.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 54. Credited with 2 victories.
- PECKMANN**, Werner. (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- PECKSTÄDT**, Eckbert. 01.08.41 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA/MIA? - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+DK?) hit by AA vic Novesdopelici.
- PECNIK**, Heinrich. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr) promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Villach. 01.09.42 Maj., with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Augsburg, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- PEDALL**, Karl. (DOB: 09.11.19 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 9.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 04.09.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 02.45 Lt., trf to 6./JG 7 due to unit renaming. 02.45 Lt., instructor with III./Erg.JG 2. Credited with 4 victories.
- PEDELL**, Kurt. 26.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.41), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Reichenberg. 05.03.43 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Reichenberg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 19.08.43 in Stab/Jagdfliiegerführer Berlin-Mitteldeutschland, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rudolstadt. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rudolstadt.
- PEDRITSCH**, Johann. 11.42 Lt., Zugführer in 1./Korps-Fsch.Pi.Btl. XI. Fliegerkorps. 30.11.42 KIA.
- PEECK**, Joachim. 1938 entered the Austrian military. 03.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA - Hs 126 damaged by enemy fire vic Engelswald. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- PEECK**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Danzig). 22.11.42 Oblt. FFS A/B 33. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PEEGE**, Paul. (DOB: 18.02.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PEEK**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.01.06). (WB.K. Berlin VIII).

**PEEKEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.04.95). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**PEEMÜLLER**, Lothar Alfred. (DOB: 24.01.23 in Hamburg). 03.41 with LKS 3. 10.41 with Jagdfliegervorschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.42 with JGr. Drontheim. 11.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 12.42 trf to 5./JG 77. 24.03.43 Lt., 5./JG 77. 03.08.43 Lt., II./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G/Trop at Camigliatello due to a technical fault. 10.43 Stafü 5./JG 77. 27.09.44 Lt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 downed between Arnhem and Nijmegen/Netherlands. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Borken.

**PEESEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.17). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).

**PEETZ**, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.16). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PEETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37 due to long service).

**PEEZ**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**PEGLOW**, Kurt. 01.11.39 Lt.(W), Luftmunitionsanstalt Dober, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**PEHAR**, Anton. (DOB: 17.01.10). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].

**PEHEIDE**, Dr.(med.) Helmut.(DOB: 20.03.11). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**PEHEIM**, Anton. c.02.38 Hptm., with the Stab/Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**PEHL**, Friedrich. 26.05.41 Oblt.z.S.,1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (S4+SH(EK?)) lost off the Norfolk coast during an armed recce mission.

**PEHL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PEHL**, Dr. (med.)Werner. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**PEHLEMANN**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 05.09.23). 1944 Lt., JG 11.

**PEICHEL**, Heinz. 28.07.43 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+CK) shot down by Beaufighters of 404 Sqdn. in the Faroe Islands area. Pl.Qu. 16 West 9444.

**PEIFFER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from III./KG 77 to RLM (L.In.14). 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**PEIFFER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**PEIL**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.06.97). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**PEILER**, Arthur. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Natter"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**PEIKERT**, Gerhard. 03.45 with 9./KG(J) 6. 04.45 Lt., 7./KG(J) 6. †09.03.97.

**PEIMANN**, ? . 19.10.44 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XI Warnemünde.

**PEIN**, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 723 (still 04.45).

**PEIN**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.02.11). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).

**PEIN**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.01.08). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PEINEN**, Hans von. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 6 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- PECKERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PEIN**, Horst Alfred. (DOB: 22.02.11 in Angerburg/E Prussia). (n.d.) with 1. (Preuss.) Reiter-Rgt. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.08.43 with Stabsbild-Abt. AOK 9. 4.12.43 WIA - then recovering with Fl.Ers.Btn. VII Nagold. (to 12.12.43). (n.d.) assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz. 08.05.45 POW at Havličkov Brod - held by Russians at Mordwinien. 30.03.47 released.
- PEINEMANN**, Albert. 21.10.39 Oblt. z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA then POW/slightly WIA - He 115 B (S4+DH) crashed into The Wash after being shot down by RAF Hurricanes of 72 and 46 Sqdn.s 8 km E of Spurn Head/Yorkshire during attack on convoy N of Flamborough Head (54°02 N / 03° 29 E).
- PEINEMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 23.04.21). 30.01.44 Lt., Sturmstaffel 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 shot down in air combat vic Sachsenhagen, 10 km W SW of Wunstorf. 04.03.44 WIA - Fw 190 shot down vic Wilsnack. 07.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 28.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 1) crashed after take-off from Welzow. Buried at Rotenburg-Wümme. Credited with 2 victories.
- PEINERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.12.05). (W.B.K. Zittau). 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 503. 10.04.43 Hptm. d.R., appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 503. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PEINPFER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 12.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 32.
- PEISE**, ? . 02.05.43 Oblt., 7./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 by AA in Pl.Qu. 792.
- PEISER**, Adolf. (DKG). 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Fl.) 01.01.40 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.41 Lt., 4. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.Kp. Lehr-Btl./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 13.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.
- PEISERT**, Edgar. (DOB: 16.06.14 in Berlin). 01.03.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.,Blindflug lehrgang (See) Putzig-Rahmel (RDA 01.06.39). (09?)10.07.41 Oblt., Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 - KIA Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK(KK?)) crashed into cliffs at Straites, near Whitby in bad visibility during a raid between Whitby and Holy Island. Buried at Acklam Road Cemetery in Thornaby.
- PEISERT**, Rolf. 01.06.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.12.42).
- PEISSL**, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.95). 01.08.39 entered active military service. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 02.45 appt permanent Vertreter (deputy or representative) in Stab/Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L. (Gen.Lt. Aschenbrenner).
- PEISSNER**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 2. (n.d.) Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 5.
- PEISSNER**, Alfons. (DOB: 30.07.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- PEITSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.05.22 in Berlin). (R). 29.10.44 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.6.
- PEITSMEYER**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 16.04.14 in Stargard/Pommern). (R). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 09.39 in 6.(Schl.)/LG 2. 05.40 Oblt., probable Staka 4. (Schl.)/LG 2. 26.06.40 appt Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2. 21.07.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6. (Schl.)/LG 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Offz.without known duties, Stab/Schl.G. 2 (to 12.42). 10.12.42 Hptm., formerly Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2, appointed Kdr. I./Schl.G. 2 and reported MIA in the Mediterranean theater (as a passenger on BV 222 (X7+HH) flying between Tarent and Tripoli, when shot down by Beaufighters) and then declared KIA. Credited with over 100 missions.
- PEITZ**, Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- PEITZSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.10.17). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PEJA**, Viktor. 27.01.44 Lt., Ln.Schule 6 KIA - Ju 52 crashed near Dievenow - no details.
- PEKIESER**, Manfred. 14.04.43 Lt., 11./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed after an exercise vic Gulf of Saloniki.
- PEKNY**, Max. (DOB: 30.08.97). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.-Abt. Kreta as Kdr. 10.04.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.
- PEKRUN**, ? . 31.01.44 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 28.
- PEKRUN**, Dieter. (i.G.). (DOB 15.07.17 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt., Adjutant in I./St.G. 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 12.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by a Hurricane vic Geetbets, N of Grazen. 24.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1941-42 Adj./St.G. 2 and deputy Kdr. I./St.G. 2. c.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./St.G. 2. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 2. 07.42 Hptm., Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43(42?) awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 2. 1943 attended the Luftkriegsakademie and became an officer of the Generalstab. 23.06.43 Hptm. with the Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen (war courses for general staff assistants), appt Ia/Fliegerführer Sardinien. 13.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer 2, trf to Stab/General der Nahkampfflieger (i.e., Schlachtflieger). 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. c.08.44 Maj., Ia/General der Schlachtflieger (to 04.45). Credited with more than 250 missions. †18.07.2005 in Aachen.
- PEKRUN**, Hans-Arthur. (DOB: 26.01.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from RLM (L In 9) to IV./KG 40. 05.07.43 Hptm., 12./KG 40 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Oberingelheim due to engine failure.
- PELCHEN**, Georg. (DOB: 05.07.15). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Tiger"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 3. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Tiger") /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- PELEWIEC**, Alexander. 13.07.43 Lt.,4./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+HM) lost over Sicily.
- PELIEGER**, Dr. Friedrich. 11.43 Oblt., appt IIB/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).
- PELIZAEUS**, Leopold. 01.08.38 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, promo to Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/VII, Würzburg.
- PELKMANN**, ? . 18.05.41 Hptm., at Vaernes.
- PELLER**, Egon. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 25.
- PELLAR**, Konrad. (DOB: 04.06.10). 15/16.02.42 Lt., III./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BD) lost at sea 6 km E of Blyth, apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 141 Sqdn..
- PELLELKAU**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt. with Stab F/88 of the Condor Legion.
- PELLER**, Egon. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7 (to 01.45).
- PELLIONIS**, Hans. (DOB: 16.12.97). (W.B.K. Wien II). 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PELLO**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). Winter 43-44 physician of Flak-Untergruppe Saarbrücken (Flak-Rgt. 169.) Postwar was a municipal doctor at Wels, later at Hörsching.
- PELOSCHEK**, Gottfried. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., 9./Flak-lehr-Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- PELS-LEUSDEN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.98). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PELTEN**, Herbert. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- PELTZ**, Dietrich Georg Magnus. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Gera-Reuss/Thüringen). (i.G.). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) trained as an engineer. 04.04.34 Offiziers-Anwärter bei der Kraftfahr-Abt. 5. 01.06.35 to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kriegsschule München and Dresden. 01.10.35 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oberfähnrich and sent to Fliegerschule Salzwedel for pilot training. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and appt Staffel Offizier and Adj. in JG Immelmann and ordered to Blindflugschule Wesendorf-Neuburg/Donau for training. 15.04.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Lübeck-Blankensee for further pilot training. 01.03.37 trf to II./St.G. 162 as a pilot. 01.05.37 appt Adj. of I./St.G. 167 (later I./168). 00.37 Adj in I./St.G. 162. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.39 trf to IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 for training. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./St.G. 76. 15.08.39 Staka 1./St.G. 76. 15.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 76. 22.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 76. 06.40 acting Kdr. III./St.G. 77. 14.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 3 [Version #2 : Stab/St.G. 77]. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 13.03.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 77 (to 30.09.41). 12.07.41 flew his 200th combat mission. 01.10.41 appt instruction director for dive class of Verbandesführerschule Foggia. 31.12.41 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr., II./KG 77. 05.02.42 awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 2. 06.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 18.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 appt Kdr. Verbandesführerschule der Kampfflieger, Tours (to 09.08.42). 03.09.42 appt Kdr. I./KG 60 (to 31.12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.01.43 appt provisional General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 24.03.43). 17.03.43 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.09.43). 24.03.43 appt Angriffsführer England (to 04.09.43). 18.05.43 Angriffsführer England, concurrently appt General der Kampfflieger 1. 06.43 concurrently appt Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer (to 08.43). 23.07.43 awarded Schwerter, Angriffsführer England. 04.09.43 appt Komm.Gen. IX. Fliegerkorps (to 12.11.44). 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Maj. with RDA 01.05.44. 12.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. II. Jagdkorps (to 19.01.45). 26.01.45 appt Komm.Gen. IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45). 04.04.45 concurrently appt Komm.Gen. I. Fliegerkorps? (n.d.) postwar worked in private industry. †10.08.2001 in München. Remains buried in Stuttgart. Credited with about 350 missions including 102 as a Stuka pilot.

**PELTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.09.02). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**PELTZER**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.01.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.40).

**PELTZER**, Christoph. (DOB: 21.05.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**PELTZER**, Felix. (DOB: 13.12.97). (W.B.K. Düren or Aachen). 01.11.39 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (Kr.O.). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/VIII. 26.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 26/IV. 11.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XVII (Crete) (to 03.45?). 03.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/XI (to c.01.04.44).

**PELTZER**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.L.).

**PELZ**, Arno. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak.).

**PELZ**, Hans. 19.06.43 Maj. in Stab III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.

**PELZ**, Herbert. 29.05.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-2/R3 (2N+GP) shot down vic Gainfarn, near Bad Vöslau.

**PELZ**, Willi. (DOB: 04.09.96). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 341, appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 517 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**PELZELMAYER**, Otto. 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Btrr. Wiener Neustadt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PELZER**, Harry (Georg?). (DOB: 02.12.23 in Berlin). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), JG 102. 08.06.43 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4. 09.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-3/Y (White 12) lost in combat vic Rec near Hadersleben, crashed 5 km NW of Vojens/Denmark. Buried at Berlin-Neukölln.

**PELZER**, P. 26.03.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+DM) in area of Bataisk - Olovskaya.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PELZER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.05.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VI (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk d.Lw. 1/VI.
- PELZL**, Hans. 07.11.42 Erg.JGr. West lost Bf 109 F-2 (White/Blue 9) no details. 03.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 2. 15.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by Spitfires SW of Vitry-en-Artois. Credited with one victory.
- PEMBERGER**, Anton. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 131/XI.
- PEMBERGER**, Erich. 19.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I.
- PEMLER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.07.20). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 24.04.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. Author of "Route National No. 7".
- PEMPELFORT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.18). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PEMPELFORTH**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PENA**, Juan de. 24.02.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- PENDELE**, Max. 01.04.34 Rittmeister, Adj. Technische Amt (LC)/RLM. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst. 1941-43 Chef d.Adjutant-Abt./Generalluftzeugmeister. 04.45 Oberst and Abt.-Chef in Stab/TLR (Technischen Luftrüstung) in RLM.
- PENDER**, Sebastian von. 17.05.41 Lt., 2./Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See) Interned - He 60 D (D1+EK) crashed into the Aegean Sea due to motor trouble. - interned in Turkey.
- PENETER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.11). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 04.40 Oblt., 6./KG 26. 24.02.42 Oblt. and pilot with BFS 1 – killed in Ju 52 crash at Fp. Altenhain. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- PENITSCHKA**, Alois. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PENGLER**, ? . 13.05.44 Lt., IV./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.
- PENIEMANN**, ? . 19.07.44 Lt. in 11./JG 3, reported sick and in the hospital.
- PENKERT**, Josef. (DOB: 15.09.08). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 12.04.43 Hptm., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41). [same as the other Josef Penkert?]
- PENKERT**, Josef. 1940 Maj., Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172. 1942-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102. 12.04.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. IV./TG 1, appt Kdr. III./TG 3 (to 08.05.45).
- PENKERT**, Rudolf. 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at Kraftfahrtechnischenschule d.Lw., trf to 17.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsabteilung d.Lw. 21.
- PENNECKENDORF**, Werner. (DOB: 17.09.11). (W.B.K. Aurich). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PENNEKAMP**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Leopold. (DOB: 06.07.09). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- PENNEN**, Willi. 13.04.43 Oblt., FFS (C) 16 trf to LKS 1.
- PENNER**, Artur. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PENNER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.12.99). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PENNER**, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- PENNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.06.01 in Pasewark/Danzig). 01.06.26 promo to Lt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1975805) and the SA. (n.d.) employed as a local gov't official. 01.08.38 promo to Oblt. 1940 Chef Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.4./Lg.Nachr. Rgt. 3. 1940 Kp.Chef 2./Ln.-Abt. 1 (u). 1941 Kp.Chef

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 4./Ln.Abt. 39. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 Maj.beim Stabe Ln.Abt. 39. 1942-43 Kdr. Ln.Abt. (z.b.V.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 39, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ln.-Abt. z.b.V./Ln.-Rgt. Westfrankreich (still 06.44). 1945 detached to NS-Führungslehrgang.
- PENNER**, Hans. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 329 (trop.). 15.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 329 (trop.) (still 11.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.01.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 258.
- PENNER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.20). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PENNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PENNING**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 19.03.96). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 18.04.45 Maj. with Koflug 23/XI Kopenhagen-Drögör, KIA in Copenhagen this date after being shot through the head and chest. Pronounced dead at Kriegslazarett (mot) 936 Kopenhagen.
- PENNING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PENNINGS DORF (PENNIGSTORFF?)**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.11 in Neubrandenburg). 1942 Hptm., Staka in KGr. 806 (to 05.07.42 WIA). 04.43 in IV./KG 4. 09.09.43 Hptm. in III./KG 54, trf this date but destination not stated. 07.44 in IV./KG 6 (to 09.44). Last rank: Hptm. (RDA: 01.04.42).
- PENNINGSFELD**, Horst. (DOB: 11.10.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- PENNRICH**, Eberhard (Eberhardt). (W.B.K. Mainz). 04.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 12/VII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PENSKE**, Artur. 14.06.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (7T+HL) shot down by Hurricanes from *HMS Argus* when attacking convoy *Harpoon*.
- PENTENRIEDER**, Alfred. ("Fred") (DOB: 01.07.20). 06.04.41 8./JG 54 WIA - Bf 109 E-1/B shot down vic Arad. 08.41 in 7./JG 54. 10.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 04.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 54. 08.42 trf to 6./JG 26. 10.42 instructor at JFS 5. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.44 Stafü 1./JG 109. 25.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 101 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 101 (to 01.45). (n.d.) Gruppenkommandeur in JG 103 (probably acting). 12.44 Staka 5./JG 112. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). †22.04.99. Credited with 2 victories.
- PENTZAK**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- PENTZIEN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.14 in Bad Doberan/Rostock). (R, DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG (recommended while in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121). 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 10.43). 17.10.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 08.05.45). 07.02.45 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.09.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †03.05.2007 in Düsseldorf.
- PENTZLIN**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PENZ**, Otto. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 23.11.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehenpokal.
- PENZ**, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- PENZEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.04.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PENZEL**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.02.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp./Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).
- PENZEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.08.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.37 RDA as Lt. /Flak.
- PEPER**, Otto. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 26.03.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+FP) lost to unknown circumstances.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PEPER**, Walter. (DOB: 04.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).15.10.44 appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 6. 03.45 Hptm., Stellv. Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 6.
- PEPERLE**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., Fallschirmjäger in France.
- PEPERLE**, Alfred. (DOB 05.12.95). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- PEPPEN**, Heinz. 22.02.42 Lt., I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 damaged on take-off at Schatzlowka (Shatalovka?). [Possibly this is **PEPPMÜLLER**, Heinz].
- PEPPMÜLLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.21 in Essen). 22.02.42 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+EK) hit by AA vic Satalovka. [Version #2: 22.02.42 Lt., 2./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (3U+EK) crashed at Shatalovka a/f, no cause stated.] Buried at Shatalovka.
- PERCIC**, Johann. 21.11.42 Hptm., trf from LS-Abt.(mot) 35 to Stab/LS-Rgt.z.b.V. 1.
- PERCIG**, Egon. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Luftschutz-Nebel-Abt. 2 (mot) (to 16.09.43). 16.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Nebel-Abt. 3. 11.11.43 Maj. in LS-Nebel-Abt. 6, trf to LS-Nebel-Abt. 8 for employment as Kdr.
- PERES**, ? . 04.06.41 Oblt., in Stab/9. Flak-Div.
- PETEANI**, Josef. 22.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 7.(F)/LG 2 flying recce missions over Rostov-on-Don.
- PERES**, Karl. 07.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Breslau. 01.12.42 Leiter Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Kattowitz, appt Leiter Wehrm.Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Koblenz. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- PERES**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- PEREZ**, Julio (Juan?) Manuel. 22.02.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 13.03.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 07.08.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. (the family name might be Manuel-Perez?). [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- PEREZ-CALDOS**, José. (DOB: 28.09.19 in Spain). 1942-43 Oblt. in 15./JG 51.
- PEREZ-GONZÁLES**, A. 01.05.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- PERFALL**, Feodor von. (DOB: 19.10.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- PERCH**, ? . 25.04.41 Maj., Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 14 KIA - Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - as passenger on Ju 52 of Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 lost vic Theresienfeld due to involuntary ground contact.
- PERGHER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. St. Pölten). 01.11.35 RDA as Lt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Res.Flak-Abt. 408. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.10.42 Maj., with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. VI, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 15.01.43).
- PERKO**, Erich. (DOB: 31.12.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- PÉRIGNON**, Karl-Theodor. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1. (H)/Aufkl. Gr. 13. 05.42 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21? 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 21.04.43). 16.05.43 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 04.10.43). 05.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 10. 06.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 06.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. [28.10.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to c.02.45?)]? 12.44 ordered trf to Erg.NAGr. (Bromberg) with temporary duty at Panzertruppenschule Bergen. [04.45 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 10? – had been disbanded 10.44].
- PERINO**, Karl. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Walldorf/Heidelberg). (n.d.) 3./NJG 1. 11/12.05.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 ditched off shore of Castelvetrano SE of Ribera due to a technical problem. 14.10.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 2. 16/17.12.43 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 R-2(C-6?) (R4+SA) shot down by return fire and crashed 9 km E of Ostersander near Aurich. Buried at Walldorf. Credited with one victory.
- PERKER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PERKO**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.07.23). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.42 Oblt. in Erg.JGr. Ost and then trf to 12./JG 51.
- PERKUN**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.10.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PERL**, Hans-Joachim. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 17 to Stab/Lw.-Felddivision 13.
- PERL**, Josef. (DKG). 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. /A1. 17.05.43 awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 3 (to 08.43). 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./St.G. 3 (to 18.10.43). 05.03.44 Oblt., 3./SG 3 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+CL) shot down by fighters in the area of Sasseka - Omuti, 10 km SW of Krivasoo - bailed out, rescued - Heeres Karte O-35 Kriwasoo, Pl.Qu. 7082. 30.01.45 Staka 3./SG 3, promo to Hptm.
- PERLBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.11.17). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PERLBACH**, Richard. 01.08.36 promo to Maj.(Flak). 20.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Flak-Inst.Werkstatt 2/VI to Flakpark 1/XI. 10.09.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active military service.
- PERLE**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.06.17 in Hamburg). 18.08.43 Lt., Erg./NJG 2. 31.08/01.09.43 Lt., Erg.St./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (R4+BA) shot down vic Fichtenhain, SE of Krefeld. Buried at Hamburg-Ohlsdorf. Credited with 3 victories.
- PERLE**, Josef. (DKG). 17.05.43 Oblt., 1./St.G. 3 awarded the DKG.
- PERLEWITZ**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6.
- PERLITZ**, Georg. (DOB: 20.02.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PERLITZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.15). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- PERMANN**, Dr. ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 107/IV.
- PERNER**, ? . 11.05.44 Oblt. in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 202, appt Zugführer in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 202.
- PERNER**, Günther. (DOB: 16.08.21). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PERNET**, Heinz. 30.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/VII to Befh.d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for further assignment.
- PERNETH**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Gyoma.
- PERNICE**, Hugo. (DOB: 15.04.01). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Erk.Offz. and then Ordonnanz-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 10.06.41). 13.10.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Referent A/A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.
- PERNIG**, Alois. (DOB: 119.10.12). (W.B.K. Krems a.d.Donau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PERNITZSCH**, Horst. 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- PEROVIC**, Marin. 30.04.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PERPONCHER**, Karl-Heinz Graf. (DOB: 31.07.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PERR**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.01.42 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PERSCH**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Lindenstein"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- PERSCH**, Edwin. (DOB: 16.07.10). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PERSCHE**, Walter. 03.38 Lt., Chef FIAMkn-Kompanie 7 (Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Kompanie 7?) of the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 in Stab/3. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- PERSICKE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- PERSIKOE**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (DOB: 26.01.03). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- PERSKE**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.08.14). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.12.37 due to long service).
- PERTHES**, Hasso von. (DOB: 05.04.18). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I.(J)/LG 2. 29.05.40 Lt., with 3.(J)/LG 2. 15.06.40 Lt., 3.(J)/LG 2 injured in a motorcycle crash at St. Omer. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3.(J)/LG 2 WIA in both legs - shot down by Hurricane vic Biggin Hill - Bf 109 E-7 (Brown 13) (WNR. 5700) - died two weeks later of his wounds. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 4 victories.
- PERTHOLD**, Hans (Johann). (W.B.K. Wien II). 03.09.40 Oblt./Hptm., appt Ia/LS-Warndienst in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- PERTL**, Karl. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 15.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Bloch 152 of GC I/8 S of Revin, crashed NE of Rimogne, 15 km WNW of Charleville-Mezières.
- PERTRAM**, Horst. (DOB: 05.10.10). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PERTSCH**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- PERTUS**, Walter. (DOB: 08.07.97). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- PERTZBORN**, Eduard. (DOB: 06.08.13). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).
- PERTZEL**, Dr.(med.) Richard. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- PERWEIN**, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- PERUCHE** (PERUCKE?), Richard. 15.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.), in Stab/Lw.-Bautruppen in Finland, being sent back to the Reich for employment with the ground forces. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/IV (or 10/VII?).
- PERZ**, Franz. (DOB: 12.07.18). 1936-37 with the Austrian Air Force. 1940 was a law student when inducted into the Luftwaffe. Served two years as a flight instructor. 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 114. Early 1943 retrained on Fw 190 Jabo. Mid-04.43 trf to 6./Schl.G. 2. 21.05.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 2 - first combat mission. 13.06.43 Lt., 5./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Red C) lost to Spitfires SE of Pantelleria - rescued by a Supermarine Walrus of 283 Sqdn.
- PERZELT(PORZELT?)**, Wilhelm. 28.05.42 Oblt., 8./KG 1 MIA? - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+KS) 5 km N of Nisl Nasja vic Lake Ladoga, Pl.Qu. 36 Ost 100133 -force landed as a result of fighter action.
- PERZIG**, Egon. 01.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84.
- PERZINA**, Viktor. (DOB: 05.01.02). (W.B.K. Böhmisch-Leipa). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PERZOLLA**, ? . 10.05.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (SJ+FP) lost over Tunisia, cause unknown.
- PESCH**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.06.14). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PESCH**, Albert. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., Nachtaufkl.St. 1.(F) awarded the DKG.
- PESCH**, Werner. 30.03.43 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 lost in the arctic ocean.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PESCHEL**, Horst. 11.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4. 27.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4.
- PESCHKE**, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- PESCHKE**, Georg. (DOB: 05.09.16 in Berlin). 26.08.39 trf to Art.Rgt. 59 as Btrr. Offz. 16.11.39 trf to Art.Ers.Abt. 59. 16.03.40 trf to Aufkl.FI.Schule Brieg for Beobachter Lehrgang (to 04.11.40). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.11.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 12.02.41). 13.02.41 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (Pz) as Beobachter (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 trf to Ausb.u.Sammel Rgt. VIII. Fl.Korps (Lw.Felddiv. (to 01.02.43). 02.02.43 trf to Erg.NAGr. Lazarett (to 16.04.43). 17.04.43 trf to Art.Ers.Abt.(m) 260 as Hilfs-Offz. (to 28.06.44). 29.06.44 trf to I./Pz.Art.Rgt. 16 as Btrr.-Führer (to 12.08.44). 12.08.44 WIA in the bend of the Vistula.
- PESAT**, Dr. Friedrich. c.02.38 Lt., with LuzTrp. (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe?
- PESCH**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.15). (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PESCH**, Roman. (DOB: 07.08.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) with 14./JG 102. 03.45 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 102 (Rammkommando Elbe?). 07.04.45 Hptm. with Rammkommando Elbe WIA - Bf 109 G after ramming a B-17, bailed out injuring his leg. Hospitalized at Celle and soon POW of the British. Credited with one victory.
- PESCH**, Werner. 30.03.43 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (K6+KL) lost in area of Nordishavet. ?[Version #2: lost in the northern White Sea to unknown cause.]
- PESCHEL**, (Johannes?). 25.04.44 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier for Fl.Pl.Kdo. Rerik.
- PESCHEL**, Erich. 04.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Eschwege.
- PESCHEL**, Herbert. 04.45 Lt., 7./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-9 - later died of wounds. [probably this is Horst P.]
- PESCHEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.07.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Wien-Aspern.
- PESCHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 14.08.23). (n.d.) with ZG 76. 1943 with 1./JG 51. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 08.43 with 8./JG 51. 11.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4. 27.09.44 Lt., 7./JG 4 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 13) shot down apparently by B-24 return fire vic Kassel. 16.04.45 Lt., 7.(Sturm)/JG 4 MIA - Fw 190 in combat - no details. Credited with 2 victories.
- PESCHEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 16.11.90). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PESCHEL**, Johannes. 01.09.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Koflug 26/III) to Koflug 1/XI.
- PESCHEL**, Martin. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.04.43).
- PESCHEL**, Oswald. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 19.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Kriegsgefangenlager 3 d.Lw. (Sagan), trf to Kriegsgefangenlager 7 d.Lw. (Moritzfelde).
- PESCHEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.03.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.
- PESCHEL**, Willi. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.12.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 2/III to Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VIII (to 13.04.43). 13.04.43 trf to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens).
- PESCHKE**, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- PESCHKE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PESCHKE**, Dr.(Z) Franz. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PESCHKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.07.13 in Celle). 01.45 Lt., "6./G1" (Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PESCHKE**, Siegfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG 77 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Angriffsführer England for temporary duty. 01.10.43 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm.
- PESCHKEN**, Erich. 22.01.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 5. 21.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugstab 105, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. V.
- PESCHWATTA**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 trf to 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.
- PESCK**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 WIA - Hs 126 no details.
- PESL**, Otto. (DOB: 04.10.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PESORKAN**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 5.
- PESSLER**, Konrad. 10.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/XII to Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII.
- PESTE**, Wilhelm. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in le.Flakbatterie z.b.V. 2014, trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.
- PESTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 03.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.07.44 Lt., 1./ZG 76 KIA - Me 410 - vic Mollersdorf - no details. Credited with one victory.
- PETAK**, Alfred. (DOB: 04.04.02). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), KIA.
- PETALINOWSKY**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETASCH**, Richard. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 457, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 577.
- PETEANI**, Josef. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 22.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 7.(F)/LG 2 flying recce missions over Rostov-on-Don.19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7.(F)/LG 2. 04.09.42 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 in the Stalingrad area, cause unknown. 21.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./LG 2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETER**, ? . 10.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 vic Sirlakas.
- PETER**, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- PETER**, Eduard. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PETER**, Edwin. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.
- PETER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.09.20 in Wehlau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.08.41 assigned to 3./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 10.09.41 severe WIA and did not return to the Geschwader until 07.42. 07.42 trf to Stab/St.G. 2 as a pilot. 09.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.11.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 22.07.43 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 570 combat missions, StabsSt/St.G.2. 11.43 trf to 11.(K)/LG 1. 01.45 trf to Stab II./SG 151. 25.04.45 II./SG 151 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters over Rheinsberg during an armed recce flight to Berlin. Buried in Berlin.
- PETER**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.05.17)? 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel I./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.44 trf to I./ZG 101. [this may be two guys of the samw name (DOB: 11.03.12 and 02.05.17)].
- PETER**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.03.12). (W.B.K.Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PETER**, Ernst. 11.42 Oblt., Ord.Offz. II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- PETER**, Felix. (DOB: 15.01.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 517, appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 645 (still 09.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 333 (still 04.45).
- PETER**, Georg. 06.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XVII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 with temporary duty to Reichanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz. 11.02.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.
- PETER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 21.12.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+IN) shot down in the Tobruk area, apparently at sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETER**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- PETER**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PETER**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.02.15). 18.04.40 Lt., 3./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A shot down by AA vic Mellomvikna, 20 km W of Roervik. 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by ship's AA near Gartead "Brelvika Farm", M-Vikna Island, NW of Namsos. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- PETER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Joachim. (DOB: 17.11.10). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- PETER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.09.08 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41). 07.05.43 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 01.44 in 6./JG 300. 06.44 in 7./JG 300. 02.45 Hptm. and Kp.-Offz. in II./JG 300.
- PETER**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- PETER**, Karl. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 (RDA 01.04.39).
- PETER**, Karl. 14.10.40 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Bf 109 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 vic Angern.
- PETER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.02.22). 01.07.43 in ZG 26, promo to Oblt. 10.10.43 Oblt., 7./ZG 26. 14.10.43 Oblt., 7./ZG 26. 26.11.43 WIA - Bf 110. 03.04.44 Oblt., 9./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 projectile exploded in the barrel vic Konigsberg/Nm. Credited with 2 victories.
- PETER**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103, trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 17 (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve) (to 23.09.43). 23.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and ordered to Abwehrstelle im Wehrkreiskdo. III for temporary duty.
- PETER**, Karl-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.18). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 03.11.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.09.42 Lt.?, 6.(Pz)/Schl.G. 2 unhurt? - Hs 129 B-2 damaged - emergency landing vic Kalatsch.
- PETER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.06). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PETER**, Manfred. 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.05.43 Hptm., Staka 1./ Aufkl.Gr. (See) 125 MIA - BV 138 C-1 (7R+EH) lost in region between Tromsø and Jan Mayen to either technical trouble or bad weather. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [15.07.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/SAGr. 130 (to 11.43). ?] 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETER**, Manfred. (Leipzig). 01.09.42 trf from Fl. to Ln., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Jägerleit-Kp. "Dörrobst" II./Ln.Rgt. 211.
- PETER**, Paul. (DOB: 03.09.01). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.01.37 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI (to 18.01.45?). 1945 released from active service.
- PETER**, Rolf. 07.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost.
- PETER**, Dr. (jur.) Rolf. (DOB: 09.03.10 in Bielefeld). c. 1941 Stellvertretender Landrat of Landkreis Neustettin (Pomerania)19.06.44 Oblt.d.Lw., KIA vic Wyssokje (NE of Orscha). Buried at Wyssokoje.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.09). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PETERBURS**, Hans. (DOB: 09.10.12 in Herne/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 04.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.36 to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. (n.d.) trf to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 15.06.37 trf to III./Lehrgeschwader. 09.39 in III./ZG 76. 05.40 in III./ZG 76. 01.06.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. 09.08.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 06.41 in II./SKG 210. 22.06.41 with 6./SKG 210 WIA. 23.11.41 trf to IV./KG 40. 05.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.42 now in II./ZG 1. 24.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./ZG 1. 30.08.42 Ofw., Stab II./ZG 1. 10.10.42 Ofw., I./ZG 1. 25.11.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 1. 01.02.43 trf to Stab II./SKG 10. 20.04.43 trf to Erg.St./SKG 10 as an instructor. c.10.43 trf to II./SG 4. 10.01.44 Ofw., Stab II./SKG 10 KIA – shot down by RAF fighters near Salerno. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 18 air victories, plus a further 26 aircraft and 19 tanks destroyed on the ground.
- PETEREIT**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.09.98). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 6 to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI.
- PETEREIT**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.11.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.09.41).
- PETEREIT**, Walter. (DOB: 22.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- PETERLEIT**, Fritz-Karl. 17.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/VI. 31.05.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 225/XVII (to 08.05.45).
- PETEREIT**, Werner. (DOB: 27.04.23). 08.41 with 4./KG 1. 01.06.43 Ofr.(Ing.), IV./KG 1, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. Late 1944 Lt., 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 10.44 Lt., I./JG 7. 02.45 Lt., 5./JG 3. 11.03.45 Lt., II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-10 overturned on emergency landing SW of Kaseburg due to engine trouble.
- PETEREK**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PETERLEUSCH**, Wilhelm. 11.09.39 Oblt., in Geschw.Stab/LG 1 (KIA - in He 111 H (1H+CA) shot down by AA fire near Bocki/Poland). [Version #: 11.09.39 Oblt., Stab/LG 1 MIA - He 111 H (L1+BA) shot down by AA vic Bocki , 60 km S of Bialystok.]
- PETERLIC**, Vinko. (DOB: 02.02.99). (n.d.) Maj. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- PETERMANN**, ? . 05.45 Maj., Verbindungsoffizier des Stab/Ob.d.L. - StabsOffz. des Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/XI Lütjenholm.
- PETERMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.11). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 10.42 Oblt., appt O1 (1. Ordonanzoffizier)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERMANN**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.43 Maj., appt Leiter der Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/XII.
- PETERMANN**, Heinz Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.11.12 in Ronneburg, Krs. Jena). (W.B.K. Oldenburg). (DKG). 01.04.32 entered the Reichsheer. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 9. (n.d.) attended DVS Schleissheim. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 1. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 1. 07.12.41 appt Staka in III./KG 1. 22.12.41 Oblt., 7./KG 1 WIA Ju 88 A-5 - no details. 04.01.42 Oblt., Staka in III./KG 1. 01.08.41 (RDA 01.03.42) promo to Hptm. 07.08.42 appt Adj. Stab/KG 1. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 04.43 Hptm., in Stab/KG 1. (n.d.) badly WIA in the right arm. 08.01.44 assigned to the Quartiermeisterdienst (Stab/I. Fl.Korps?). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 20.08.44 in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps, appt Lw.-Führungsstab Ia op (Flak) Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw. beim Gen.St.d.Heeres. 01.10.44 Maj., Verb.Offz. zum Chef des Gen.Stab d.H. 08.05.45 Maj., Verbindungsoffizier des OKL zum Stab General Kinzel (Heer). Credited with 37 missions. Wounded in left elbow.
- PETERMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.01.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PETERMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 25.10.21). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERMANN, Rudolf.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen.
- PETERMANN, Viktor.** (DOB: 26.05.16 in Weipert/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 30.07.39 joined the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 for 6 months. 01.04.41 trf to JFS 3. 1941 trf to JGr. Drontheim. 10.41 trf to 2./Erg.Gr./JG 52. 04.06.42 Stab/JG 52 accident on take-off - results unstated. 15.06.42 Uffz., trf to 6./JG 52. 15.08.42 Uffz., with Stab/JG 52. 04.10.42 Uffz., Stab/JG 52. 01.02.43 promo to Fw. 11.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 12.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 19.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 03.43 in 5./JG 52. 20.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. 01.05.43 Fw., 5./JG 52. c.05.43 trf to 5./JG 52. 06.06.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 lost his Bf 109 G-4 shot down behind enemy lines, but evaded and returned after three days. 01.07.43 promo to Lt. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. 15.08.43 Fw., 5./JG 52 rammed a I-153 but flew back to Mineralyje Wody. 07.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 26.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 52. 03.43 with 5./JG 52. 06.06.43 his Bf 109 G-4 shot down behind the lines SW of Petrowskaja - evaded capture and returned after 3 days. 09.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 trf to 6./JG 52. 01.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + -) due to direct German AA hit, emergency landing at Novo-Zaporozhye, Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /58523 – lost left arm and the fourth left toe to amputation, although another source states that the wound was to his right hand which was amputated in a field hospital. 29.02.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 52. 15.05.44 assigned to the Kriegswissenschaftliche Abteilung der Luftwaffe. 22.07.44 trf to Stab/JG 52 with a prosthetic limb. 07.01.45 appt Staka? 10./JG 52 – flew with a prosthetic arm. 02.45 in II./JG 52. 31.03.45 trf to JG 7 to retrain on Me 262 (to 10.04.45). 11.04.45 trf to Stab/JG 52. 01.05.45 promo to Oblt. 08.05.45 surrendered to the Americans who passed him to the Russians a day later. 26.07.45 released by the Russians as a war invalid. Postwar, worked as a farm laborer then later as an engineer with a manufacturer of farm equipment. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 64 air victories. †19.05.2001 in Freiburg/Sachsen, buried there at the Zentralefriedhof.
- PETERMANN, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 23.09.06). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PETERMEIER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.10.16). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PETERS gen. SCHOOF, Egon.** 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 in 2./Flak-Rgt. 13, trf to Höh.Kdr.f.Flakartillerieschulen. 17.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 1002 (ETr.) (still 04.45).
- PETERS, ? .** 12.04.41 Hptm., KG 27.
- PETERS, ? .** 11.08.44 Lt., with Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 or 16./Ln.-Rgt. 53, injured in a car accident while retreating along the Argentan-Falaise road.
- PETERS, ? .** (n.d.) Lt., Lt., Adj., Stab I/St.G. 2 (to 12.42).
- PETERS, ? .** 17.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/2. Fliegerdivision or Stab/KG 26 and in charge of planning to move 35 aircraft to Tavaux airfield.
- PETERS, ? .** 01.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 1./KGr. z.b.V. 172. 02.09.43 Oblt., ill in Italy and ordered to report to IV./TG 3 following recovery.
- PETERS, Dr. (med.) ? .** c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie in Freiburg.
- PETERS, Andreas.** (DOB: 06.07.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.42 Fw..dR., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- PETERS, Arnold.** 01.06.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 7/VI (Paderborn).
- PETERS, Arthur.** 01.08.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 23.10.39 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9. c.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 84 (to 25.07.43). 25.07.43 Obstlt., trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI. 20.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 120 (to 02.44). 01.09.43 promo to Oberst.
- PETERS, Berthold.** (DOB: 30.08.19). (W.B.K. Hersford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERS**, Bruno. (DOB: 30.10.19). (W.B.K. Trier II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).
- PETERS**, Carl (Karl?). (DOB: 27.08.97). (W.B.K. Coburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PETERS**, Carl. (DOB: 19.02.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- PETERS**, Claus. (DOB: 20.11.22 in Achim). 10.07.42 assigned to 2./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62 in France. 19.09.42 trf to 6./Flieger-Rgt. 13. 01.10.42 trf to 1. Fahnenjunker-Kp./LKS 1 Dresden (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to St.G. 101. 04.07.43 trf to 4./St.G. 101. 11.11.43 trf to 5./SG 103. 01.12.43 trf to I./SG 151. 14.01.44 trf to 3./SG 111 Stubendorf. 02.04.44 assigned to 5./SG 1. 01.08.44 promo to Leutnant with R.D.A. of 01.01.44. 01.04.45 trf to 6./SG 1. 02.04.45 awarded the EK 1. †18.08.2003.
- PETERS**, Cornel. (DOB: 23.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- PETERS**, Dr. Edmund. (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- PETERS**, Edwin. (DOB: 10.10.09). (W.B.K. Brünn (Brno)). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.40).
- PETERS**, Emil. 26.11.41 Hptm., 5./KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (A1+AN) lost in Pl.Qu. 8614.
- PETERS**, Erhard. (DOB: 04.07.14 in Hohenkamp). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43). 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 14.08.43). 08.43 Kdr. of V./NJG 5. 09.10.43 Oblt., with Stab III./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. 02.12.43 Hptm., Stab/NJG 3. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 20.02.44). 19/20.02.44 Hptm., 9./NJG 3 KIA (22.02.44?) – in Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) after being shot up (possibly by a Wilde Sau night fighter), crashed due to engine and control failure, vic Brandenburg-Briest). Buried at Werder/Havel. 24.04.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with at least 12 victories.
- PETERS**, Erhard. (DOB: 07.08.20). (n.d.) with Stab I./NJG 4. (n.d.) with II./NJG 4. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 18.11.43 Lt., with 8./NJG 4. 14/15.07.44 Oblt., WIA- in combat with Mosquitos of 157 Sqdn. - bailed out 10 km NE of Reims. 02.45 Oblt. and Stafü 5./NJG 4 (to 30.03.45). Credited with 2 victories. †12.11.99.
- PETERS**, Erich. 12.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 5, trf to III./Jäg.Btl. 34 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl.
- PETERS**, Erich. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Ausw. Offz. 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)Ln.Abt.124.
- PETERS**, Erich. (DOB: 16.10.18). (W.B.K. Torgau). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PETERS**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 24.11.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (DKG). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 28.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- PETERS**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.01.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PETERS**, Dipl.Ing. Franz. (DOB: 09.04.91). 01.09.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.34), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Köln. 01.01.43 Wirtschaftskdr. 3 (Wirtschaftsinsp. Don-Donetz), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- PETERS**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak.).
- PETERS**, Fritz-Ulrich. (DOB: 27.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PETERS**, G. 11.06.40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 shot down by H-75s of GC II/4 SE of Rethel.
- PETERS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.01.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERS**, Gustav. (DOB: 01.08.07). 18.08.40 Hptm., 9./KG 76 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) shot down by AA and fighters of 111 Sqdn., vic Biggin Hill, Leaves Green. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERS**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.04.11). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 16.02.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 04.09.24 in Stelle near Lunden/Holstein). (n.d.) trained as pilot and observer. 1945 promo to Lt.
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.96). 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV.
- PETERS**, Dr. (jur.) Hans Carl Maria Alfons. (DOB: 05.09.96 in Berlin). WWI served. 1921 conferred with a doctorate of Law. 1925 habilitation thesis, 1928 law professorship at Breslau university. 03.33 MP of the Prussian state parliament (Landtag) for the Catholic Centre Party (Zentrumspartei). (to 10.33). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942 in the Luftwaffenführungsstab. 08.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic, trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 8 with retention in his present position until further notice. (n.d.) Belonged to the opposition group 'Kreisauer Kreis' (Kreisau circle) around Helmut James von Moltke. Postwar; 1945 Co-founder of the conservative CDU party in Hamburg. 1946 representative of the CDU at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. 1946 law professor at Berlin. 1949 law professor in Köln. †15.01.66 in Köln.
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.01.18). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 02.06.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- PETERS**, Hans. 1941 Maj. (z.D.) in Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 20.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.02.41), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam. 01.10.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam I (still 02.45).
- PETERS**, Hans. (DKG). 26.20.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28/29.07.44 Oblt., 1./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+BH) shot shot probably by night fighter vic St. Lô. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- PETERS**, Hans. 13.08.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T-1?) (4U+IK) shot down by Spitfires vic Alexandria.
- PETERS**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PETERS**, Hans-Georg. 17.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 22.06.41 Oblt. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2, KIA – in Do 17 Z shot down by fighters near Sendwoje (Sendvoye or Zendvoye?).
- PETERS**, Hans-Heinz. (DOB: 24.06.21). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 979, promo to Oblt.
- PETERS**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 30.04.19). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PETERS**, Heino. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.02.98). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, released from active military service.
- PETERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.09.15). 01.12.41 in Führerreserve des Reichsministers der Luftfahrt und Oberfehlshaber dr Luftwaffe, promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1).
- PETERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.04.12 in Niederkruchten near Mönchen Gladbach). 1928 obtained a glider pilot's A licence. 1930 received a glider pilot's C licence. 1932 flew in the Rhön glider competitions. 1933 became a gliding instructor at several locations. 1935 won the Silver C award for a 452 km glider flight. 1936 began basic flight training in the Luftwaffe. 1937 and 1938 flew in the Rhön competitions, winning a Silver C. c.09.39 called up to serve as an instructor. (n.d.) appt Staka in an LLG. (n.d.) promo to Oblt. 1945 became a POW for 18 months, handed over to the French and conducted gliding instruction. 1951 returned to Germany continued in gliding competitions into the mid 1950s. †11.09.90 in Fulda.
- PETERS**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.11.18). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PETERS, Helmut.** (DOB: 07.10.10). 09.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. at Fliegerschule Salzwedel. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.01.37 appt Kp.-Führer at FFS Fürth (to 17.03.40). 06.01.38 ordered temporary duty to Kraftfahrerschule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 09.03.38). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 17.04.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 15.07.39). 18.03.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 24.08.40 trf to ZG 26 then to ZG 2. 15.09.40 trf to ZG 76. 29.09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. V.(Zerst.)/LG 1 (to 01.10.40 - just two days). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 3 (to 02.41?). 03.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. Erg.Gr./NJG 1. 21.03.42 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Erg.Gr./NJG 1 (to 31.10.42). 26.03.42 removed from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 19.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3. 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 5 (to 03.05.44). 22.10.43 Oblt., 9./NJG 3. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Maj. †20.03.04. Credited with 5 victories.

**PETERS, Herbert.** 11.05.40 Lt., Stab II./ZG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., Stab II./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Lt, Adj. II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by Spitfires of 54 Sqdn. in the Calais - Gravelines - Ardres area. Credited with 3 victories.

**PETERS, Herbert.** 28.09.43 Oblt., Stab/Gem.Flak-Abt. 131 MIA - *en route* Iráklion - Athens.

**PETERS, Herbert.** (DOB: 16.09.11 in Sankt Ingbert/Saar). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.10.43 with Flak-Rgt. 137 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to Res.Flak- Kp. 2.

**PETERS, Hermann.** (DOB: 09.09.95). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.42 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**PETERS, Horst.** (DOB: 11.02.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PETERS, Iwo.** (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETERS, Johann.** (DOB: 05.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).

**PETERS, Johann.** 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Befestigung).

**PETERS, Johannes.** (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Bremen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**PETERS, Josef Richard.** (DOB: 20.02.20 in Essen-Borbeck). (R, DKG). Fall 1938 joined the Kriegsmarine. (n.d.) served aboard the cruiser *Köln* (to 05.40). 1940 trained as an observer with Flieger-Erg.Gr. (See) 1. 10.06.41 Lt.z.S. trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. Start of 1942 trf to Erg.St./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.42 trf to 12./KG 26. (n.d.) trained with the Torpedoschule Grosseto, then returned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 ( soon renamed 9./KG 26). 18.09.42 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1T+FT) when hit by AA N of the Kanin Peninsula, crash landed at Banak a/f. 04.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Start of 06.43 trf to Stab III./KG 26 as Maj. beim Stab. 15.10.43 appt Staka 9./KG 26. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 26. 08.01.44 appt Maj. beim Stab of IV./KG 26. 04.44 appt Ia of III./KG 26. 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./KG 26. Summer 1944, volunteered for pilot training. 01.08.44 trf to the Luftwaffe. 30.08.44 trf to FFS A 10 for pilot training. 11.01.45 trf to FFS A 12. Late 03.45 trf to the ground forces, serving with 1. Fsch.Jg.Korps. Credited with about 100 missions. †11.12.2004 in Essen.

**PETERS, Josef.** (DOB: 26.04.05 in Brambauer/Rheinland). (n.d.) attended Dresden and Münster Universität. (n.d.) employed as a bank clerk. 11.10.43 Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 575 (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 Adj. Flak-Rgt. 137. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt.

**PETERS, Josef.** 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XI (Zwischenahn).

**PETERS, Karl.** (DOB: 02.01.14 in Frankfurt am Main). (W.B.K. Hanau). (R, DKG). 31.08.35 joined the DLV, at Übungstelle Krefeld (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 joined the Luftwaffe., to 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. Neukuhren (to 09.04.36). 10.04.36 trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 111 (to 15.10.36). 16.10.36 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 12 (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 trf to 2./Fliegergruppe (S) Schleissheim (to 04.08.37). 05.08.37 trf to 2./FFS Fürth (to 30.11.37). 01.02.38 trf to 1./KG 254 for blind flying training (to 31.10.38).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

28.10.38 to I./KG 254 for Uffz training (to 24.12.38). 01.11.38 trf to 1./KG 155 (to 12.11.38).  
13.11.38 trf to 2./FFS Furth (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to 1./KG 55 (to 15.10.39). 16.10.40 trf to  
Erg.St./KG 55 (to 20.03.41). 01.12.40 zum Kriegsoffizier ernannt. 01.01.41 promo to Ofw.  
21.03.41 trf to 10./KG 55 (to 04.11.41). 10.04.41 7./LG 2 - Bf 110 E-3 lost vic Botevgrad/Bulgaria -  
cause and results unstated. 01.06.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 05.11.41 trf to I./KG 55 (to 30.04.43).  
20.04.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.05.42 WIA by shrapnel - trf to Hauptverbandsplatz Charkow (to  
11.11.42). 01.05.43 appt Tech.Offz. III./LG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.08.43 at  
Reserve hospital at Bad Wiessee (to 17.09.43). 15.10.43 appt Stafü 8./LG 1. 20.11.43 Hptm., appt  
Staka 8./LG 1 (to 13.06.44). 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./LG 1. 02.44 appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to  
06.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 22/23.05.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300. 15.06.44 appt Staka  
13.(K)/LG 1. 05.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. II./LG 1. 24.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./LG 1 (to  
04.05.45). 01.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./LG 1. †12.12.54 in an auto accident near  
Montabauer/Westerwald. †12.12.54 at Montabaur in an auto accident. Credited with 235 combat  
missions.

**PETERS, Karl.** (DOB: 16.10.86). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**PETERS, Karl.** (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.08.43 in Stab/Ln.-  
Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-  
Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**PETERS, Karl.** 02.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/XIII.

**PETERS, Karl.** 15.06.42 Lt., Stab/KG 55 WIA - by AA vic Kharkov.

**PETERS, Dipl.Ing. Karl.** 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Kdo.des Rüstungsbereichs Magdeburg.

**PETERS, Karl-Heinz.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PETERS, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 10.11.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-  
Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PETERS, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 16.01.16). 01.07.43 in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40).  
01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the  
Fallschirmjäger.

**PETERS, Kurd.** (DOB: 07.08.14 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 10.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 WIA - Bf  
110 C-5 force-landed vic Botevgrad/Bulgaria. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (and 11.42). 05.10.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 11.43 appt Kdr. of II./JG 300 (to 29.06.44).  
29.06.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 300 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Green 5) combat over Naumberg - bailed out.  
01.07.44 promo to Maj. 29.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 300. 12.44 appt acting  
Kommodore JG 300 (to 03.45). †24.07.57 in Fürstenfeldbruck. Credited with 4 victories in 170  
missions.

**PETERS, Kurd.** (DOB: 03.06.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**PETERS, Kurt.** (DOB: 13.12.08 in Hannover). (DKG). 10.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 3 awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. c. 11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 21.12.41). 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab  
II./KG 3. 21.12.41 Hptm., II./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AC) vic Kaluga, cause unknown).  
01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PETERS, Kurt.** 02.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 302. [seems like Kurd Peters but the timing is  
wrong.]

**PETERS, Kurt-Vollrath.** (DOB: 09.09.14) (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**PETERS, Leo.** (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**PETERS, Manfred.** (DOB: 05.04.12). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PETERS, Mathias.** (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERS, Michael.** (DOB: 23.02.99 in Elmpt, Rheinland). WWI served with the Infanterie during last year. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2082351). 04.05.33 joined the SS. 07.40 promo to Regierungsinspektor. 1940-42 with Verwaltung Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII Wiesbaden. 12.42 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor. 01.01.43 ? promo to Stabsintendant (Stabszahlmeister?). 1943 with the Luftgau-Ing. of Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 1943 with Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 1944 assigned to RLM.
- PETERS, Paul.** (DOB: 10.05.85). 03.42 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 2/II. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 2/II, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- PETERS, Rudolf.** 25.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feld-Ausb.Btl.d.Lw. 5, trf to Feldgericht des Komm.Gen.u.Bef. im Lg.Kdo. III/IV - Bereich Berlin.
- PETERS, Walter.** 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.09.44 appt acting then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 842 (still 04.45).
- PETERS, Walter.** (DOB: 11.11.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 22.05.43 Lt.(Ing.), Erg.TGr. trf to II./TG 4.
- PETERS, Walter.** 12.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 overturned on take-off at Bardufoss.
- PETERS, Walter.** (DOB: 21.02.21). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERS, Walter.** (DOB: 22.05.22). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERS, Walter.** 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- PETERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.07.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PETERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.02.04). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PETERS, Wilhelm.** 06.42 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9.
- PETERS, Wilhelm.** 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam.
- PETERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.03.04 in Meldorf/Holstein). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 21.04.40 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(W). 1943 Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug (mot) 24. 1944 Kp.Chef 3./Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 13.
- PETERS, Willi.** (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.05.35 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERS, Willi.** (DOB: 14.07.20). 06.12.40 Oblt., 6./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-2 crashed near Kempten, 23 km SW of Wiesbaden. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., in 5./KG 53 (to 25.11.41 KIA - crashed in Russia). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETERS, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.10.21). 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Batterie z.b.V. 6776, promo to Oblt.
- PETERSCHMITT, Josef.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PETERSDORF, Manfred.** 14.06.41 Lt., Erg.Gr./JG 77 KIA - lost near the Iron Gate.
- PETERSDORFF, Detlev von.** (DOB: 30.10.12 in Oldenburg/Old.). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldenburg). 10.42 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 in 4. Seenotstaffel. 10.44 Oblt., appt Führer of the Me 410 Schwarm of Seenotstaffel 81 (to 08.05.45).
- PETERSDORFF-CAMPEN, Friedrich von.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.05.43 Hptm. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to NAGR. 11. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegerverbindungsgruppe beim OKH (to 11.43). 11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fliegerverbandgeschwader 2 (to 26.11.43 † in crash).
- PETERSEIL, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.06.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PETERSEN, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp."Tiger"/3. Jagddivision.
- PETERSEN, ?** . 04.40 Hptm., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196.
- PETERSEN, ?** . 08.05.45 Maj., Führer Flugplatzkommando Kopenhagen-See.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERSEN**, (Ernst? Johannes?). 22.09.44 Maj. and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Norderney of Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/XI (Wittmundhafen). 23.10.44 Maj. and Führer Flugplatzkdo. Norderney.
- PETERSEN**, ? . 10.03.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 3. [Heinrich?]
- PETERSEN**, ? . 10.09.42 Hptm. in JG 27.
- PETERSEN**, Arnold. (DOB: 11.04.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.35 RDA for simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.)
- PETERSEN**, Detlev. (DOB: 25.11.20). 26.09.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 20.10.43 Lt., 5./JG 52. 23.01.44 Lt., 5./JG 52. 08.04.44 Lt., 5./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 + -) crashed E of Karankut due to technical problems. Credited with 5 victories.
- PETERSEN**, Edgar. (DOB: 26.04.04 in Strassburg). (R). 13.12.19 began apprenticeship at Quin AG. 10.22 to France and the USA for studies. 01.02.24 began pilot training in Kassel and Erefeld. 01.08.26 joined the Heer. 08.08.26 began pilot training with DVS Stettin, then at Schleissheim and Staaken. 01.02.28 became an instructor with DVS Schleissheim (to 1929). 06.29 became a flight instructor at the secret training base at Lipezk (to 10.31). 1932 appt Staka of the Reklamestaffel at Berlin-Staaken (to 1934). 1934 trf to the Infantrieschule in Dresden. 01.02.34 trf to Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.01.35 promo to Oblt. and trf to the Luftwaffe as an instructor with Fliegerschule Cottbus. 01.04.35 appt Leiter of the Blindfluglehrgang of the Flugschule Celle-Wesendorf. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 08.37 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS Celle (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to I/KG 255. (n.d.) with KG 51. 09.39 with Stab/10. Fl.-Div. 1939 Maj., appt Staka Fernaufklärungsstaffel Ob.d.L. (to 01.10.39). 30.09.39 appt Staka I./KG 40. 26.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 40 (to 12.40). 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 03.10.40 mentioned in official despatches. 21.10.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/KG 40. 20.11.40 trf to Lw.Führungsstab. 01.03.41 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 08.41). c.09.41 appt Kdr. Kdo. d. Erprobungsstellen d. Lw. and concurrently Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Rechlin (to 26.03.45 or 05.45). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. [1941-42 Maj., Kdr. Aufkl. Gr. Ob.d.L. - according to several sources, but not likely]. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. †18.06.86 in Andechs.
- PETERSEN**, Erich Alexander. (DOB: 25.08.89 in Heidelberg). (DKG). 22.03.09 entered the Heer. 1909 attended a Kriegsakademie. 22.08.10 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infanterie, rising to Oblt. 01.04.22 promo to Hptm. 1932 assigned to the RWM. 01.10.32 promo to Maj. 01.07.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst. 01.10.41 trf from Heer to the Luftwaffe, promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision (to 31.10.42). 27.03.42 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flieger-Div. 7. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger and appt Inspekteur d.Lw.-Feldeinheiten/RLM (L In 18). 01.08.43 appt Komm.Gen. IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 18.11.44). 19.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. LXXXX. Armeekorps (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 POW of the French. 18.01.50 released from French captivity after being tried for alleged war crimes and acquitted. †04.07.63 in Allmannshausen/Starnberger See.
- PETERSEN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 126/XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 101/XI.
- PETERSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.02.05). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PETERSEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.11.09 in Münster/Westfalen). (RE). 28.08.39 with 6./Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.40 with 6./Flak-Rgt. 4. 08.42 his battery had destroyed 36 tanks by this point. 16.11.42 Wachtmeister, awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). Early 1944 his battery had accumulated a score of 50 tanks and 41 aircraft destroyed by this time. 26.03.44 Wachtmeister, awarded Eichenlaub, 6./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). †01.09.46 in St. Mauritz near Münster/Westfalen.
- PETERSEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- PETERSEN**, Gerhard. 24.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Fl.H.Kdr. 9/N and appt Kdt. 20.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 16/III (to 07.04.44). 15.10.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 16/III, concurrently appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 25/III. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdt. Koflug 25/III (to 07.04.44). 07.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 207/III (Bodø) (to 15.10.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERSEN**, Hans. 15.01.43 Oblt., I./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 F-4 damaged by hitting an obstruction on take-off at Deelen.
- PETERSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA as 01.05.38).
- PETERSEN**, Hans. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 22.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, trf to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.45 Maj. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernsch.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- PETERSEN**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Hans-Heinrich. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt. (Kr.O.).
- PETERSEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.06.14). (W.B.K. Judenburg). (n.d.) with I./ZG 76. (n.d.) in 10./NJG 1. 04.42 with 6./NJG 1. 05/06.04.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 WIA - collided with a Stirling. 06.06.42 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 unhurt - Bf 110 E-2 collided with a Stirling vic Antwerp - bailed out. 15/16.01.43 Oblt. in Stab/NJG 1, WIA - Bf 110 F-4 crashed on landing at Deelen/Holland. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). Credited with 2 victories.
- PETERSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.08.20). 1939 resided in Berlin. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 18.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Do 215 (T5+LL) - lost in area of Sevastopol. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- PETERSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.10.08). (W.B.K. Wien III).
- PETERSEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.11). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.12.40 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PETERSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.06.19 in Wrotzlawken-Kulm). (DKG). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 31.08.40 Lt. 12.11.41 Lt., 7./KG 1. 06.12.41 Lt., 7./KG 1. 12.03.42 Lt., 7./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1. 04.08.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 23.10.42 Oblt., 7./KG 1. 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 302. 14/15.01.44 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 301 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed vic Grüngabchen-Kamenz NE of Dresden, 60 km SE of Leipzig. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm., (RDA 01.01.44).
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.12.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.38).
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.04.06?). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in III./KG 100, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. 27.07.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) and Leiter of Flaksondergerätwerkstatt 1/XII to this date.
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. 02.12.42 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, MIA in Fw 189 A-3 (V7+1C) that failed to return from operations in North Finland - apparently shot down by a 255 IAP YAK-1.
- PETERSEN**, Hermann. 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. 1/6 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Pilsen. 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 23/XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum.
- PETERSEN**, Jürgen. (DOB: 17.10.18). 1939 resided in Elmshorn/Holstein. 11.09.41 Lt., 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 MIA - Hs 126 (P2+AM) vic Ropsko.
- PETERSEN**, Jens-Peter. (DOB: 12.10.93 in Bredebro /Kreis Tonern). 08.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 22.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 13.08.17 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. trf to Flieger-Beobachter-Schule Königsberg. 21.03.18 trf to Artilleriefliieger-Schule II. 02.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark A. 04.06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 276 (Lb). 07.12.18 released from military service. 20.09.33 joined the SA. 01.04.34 assigned rank of Hptm. and appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Göppingen. 1934? Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.St. (H) Göppingen. 01.01.35 Maj, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11. 01.05.35 promo to Maj. and assigned to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.07.35 assigned to VorKdo. Fl.Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf. 01.08.35 appt Führer Ausb.Stab Henningsdorf and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Henningsdorf (Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12). 01.01.36 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. Berlin-Schönwalde (to 30.06.38). 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Leiter Luftkreis XI. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst and appt Luftattaché

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kopenhagen. 30.04.40 appt Luftattaché Stockholm (still 1942) and Helsinki. 28.12.42 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 1/VI. 01.07.43 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs Kdo. 6/XVII, Agram (Zagreb) (to 11.01.45). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 assigned to RLM/ Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation u. Flugsicherung. 12.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.01.45 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 1. 02.05.45 captured at Alt Jock and made POW. 17.06.45 to American custody. 10.03.47 released. †20.08.71 in Stuttgart.

**PETERSEN, Johannes.** (DKG). 20.04.43 Hptm. in Res.Flak-Abt. 247, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and ordered to Führer-Flak-Abt. for temporary duty. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.

**PETERSEN, Johannes.** (DOB: 01.05.11). 18.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Hptm. (with RDA from 01.11.41).

**PETERSEN, Johannes.** (DOB: 13.03.14). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 00.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. D 107/XI (See)?

**PETERSEN, Johannes.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**PETERSEN, Karl-August (Carl-August).** (DOB: 26.05.12 in Neukirchen/Kreis Nordfriesland). (R, DKG). 15.03.36 trf to KG 154. 1936-39 in KG 154, then KG 157 and then KG 27, except in 1938 while in Spain with 2. K/88 of the Legion Condor as Lt. 02.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 01.08.42). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 27. 08.42 Leiter Abt. Ia op 1 Angriff: Führung und Einsatz der Luftangriffskräfte, Einsatzbereitschaft der Luftangriffskräfte und Flugbetrieb in RLM. 05.01.43 (31.03.43?) Maj., in IV./KG 27, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 14.12.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.11.42). 29.09.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore KG 27 (to 04.11.43). 15.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 03.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 27? Credited with over 250 missions. †23.11.80.

**PETERSEN, Klaus.** (DOB: 03.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETERSEN, Dr.(med.) Konrad.** (DOB: 16.03.01). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**PETERSEN, Max.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**PETERSEN, Max.** 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 6 to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 4/VI.

**PETERSEN, Ortwin.** (DOB: 10.01.18). 08.11.40 lost Bf 109 E-4 in a crash landing after being shot up by Hurricanes of 310 Sqdn. 01.05.41 promo to Lt.? 24.04.42 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Brown 2) shot down by Spitfires of 485 Sqdn.vic Berck-sur-Mer. 01.02.43 posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42).

**PETERSEN, Otto.** (DOB: 10.12.21). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**PETERSEN, Otto.** (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 23/XI Seeland (Dragør).

**PETERSEN, Otto-Max.** 01.01.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Fernsprechbau.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 39.

**PETERSEN, Peter.** (DKG). 31.08.43 Lt., I./TG 2 awarded the DKG.

**PETERSEN, Peter.** (DOB: 30.11.06). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PETERSEN, Peter.** (DOB: 20.03.04 in Avenholz). (n.d.) member of the SS. 1944 trf to 6./schw.Flak-Abt. 326. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1945 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 126.

**PETERSEN, Rolf.** (DOB: 28.07.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Kampfbeobachterschule 1, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).

**PETERSEN, Rudolf.** 27.12.42 Lt., Stab II./ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+IC) crashed on take-off at Krasnodar.

**PETERSEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 23.05.09). 01.04.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 02.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer of a San.Bereitschaft (mot) in the Luftflotte 1 area.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETERSEN, Siegfried.** (DKG?). 02.04.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.43 Lt., I./SG 2 awarded the DKG?
- PETERSEN, Thomas.** (DOB: 20.10.07). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- PETERSEN, Walter.** (DOB: 05.07.10). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETERSEN, Werner.** (DOB: 02.01.08 in Hamburg-Blankensee). 01.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 14.09.40 trf to 2./KGr. 126. 23.12.40 trf to I./KG 28 (to 23.02.41). 26.02.41 trf to 2./KG 53 (to 08.04.41). 10.04.41 trf to 11./KG 53 (to 05.06.41). 06.06.41 trf to 5./KG 53 (to 29.09.42). 12.10.42 trf to 11./KG 53 (to 23.01.43). 17.11.42 Fw.d.R., 5./KG 53 awarded the DKG. 25.01.43 trf to 1./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund 12 (to 16.07.43). 19.07.43 trf to Erg.St./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 28.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to 5./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 23.03.45). 01.10.43 promo to Ofw. 31.01.44 5./Minensuchgruppe. 05.11.44 Ofw.d.R., 5./Minensuchgruppe. 24.03.45 trf to 1./Minensuchgruppe 1. [never an officer??]
- PETERSEN, Wilfried.** (DOB: 07.02.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 17.06.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erg.Nachtaufkl.Kette (to 28.06.42). 04.02.43 trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 2. Nacht-Aufkl.St. 11.05.43 in Erg.Nachtaufkl.St., trf to 1. Nachtaufkl.St. 1944 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 1 (to 04.45). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt.]
- PETERSSON, Günter.** (DOB: 18.09.10). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 to KG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., KG 26. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 23.07.43 Maj. in Abt. IIa/Luftflotte 2. 15.02.44 appt IIa/Luftflotte 2. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 appt IIa/Luftflottenkdo. 10 (still 03.45).
- PETERSSON, Kurt.** 28.05.43 Obstlt. with Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/I (previously with Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/III), appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- PETERTHALNER, Josef.** 08.44 Hptm. and probable Chef Nebel-Kp.d.Lw. 87(o), reported MIA in Ploesti area.
- PETH, Hans-Günter.** (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.12.42 Lt. in 3./KG 3, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 3, trf to LKS 1.
- PETILLIOT, Dr. (med.) Robert.** (W.B.K. St. Wandel). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PETITJEAN, Walter.** 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 01.04.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 1/III (previously in Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock) to Luftgaukdo. XXV.
- PETKE, Kurt.** (DOB: 10.11.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETRAN, Heinz.** 24.04.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - Ju 88 D-2 (G2+OH) lost vic Firth of Forth.
- PETRAS, Günter.** (DOB: 01./07.20). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PETRASCH?, ?** . 01.04.43 Lt., 3./JG 54.
- PETRASCHEK, ?** . 25.07.44 Oblt. in KG 2 (possibly II. Gruppe).
- PETRASCHKE, Helmut.** 01.02.11.41 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-2 (U5+EN) shot up by night fighters about 30 km SW of Weymouth.
- PETRASCH, Walter.** 22.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed at Breslau -Gandau due to bad weather. 23.02.44 Lt., 6./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed vic Beaucamps-Ligny, 10 km WSW of Ligny not due to enemy action.
- PETRAT, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.11.97). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 22.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Koflug 1/XII. 22.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary duty from Lg.Kdo. XII to Koflug 8/VII for Bodenorganisation training. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PETRAUSCHKE, Rudolf.** (DOB: 29.06.96 in Trachenberg/Kreis Militisch in Schlesien). 15.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. 27.01.16 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI serving with the Infanterie. 19.09.19 trf from the Heer to the Polizei and promo to Polizei-Lt. 30.09.19 furloughed from the Heer.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1920/30s served in a series of police positions (to 1935). 22.12.21 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 18.12.26 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.08.35 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.10.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe and promo to Maj. (RDA 01.05.35) and assigned to bomber observer training at Fliegergruppe (S) Fassberg. 21.03.36 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XIII Erding. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quakenbrück (to 31.03.42). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Deblin-Irena (to 15.10.42). 16.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungsabschnitt Olsufyevo/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 11.42 Kdr. Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Offizier-Lehrstab/Erdkampfschule d.Lw. Clermont Ferrand. 01.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 10.02.44 – WIA). 11.02.44 in hospital (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Führer-Reserve – OKL. 00.44 Sonderbeauftragter für Jägerhilfsaktion/Lg.Kdo. III (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Sonderstab "Nettelbeck"/Lg.Kdo. III to 22.04.45). 22.04.45 captured in "Harz" and made POW. 17.06.45 transferred to American custody. 22.05.47 released from Allied custody. †12.10.65 in Wunstorf.

**PETRECK**, Kurt-Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1.

**PETRENKO**, Juro (Jura?) (Bruno?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 31.08.40 Lt., 1./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-1 (White 4) crashed at Brokke(Brook?) House Farm, Navestock. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PETRI**, August. (DOB: 09.12.10). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PETRI**, Ewald. (DOB: 02.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) at FAS II. (RDA 01.03.42).

**PETRI**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 11.12.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PETRI**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 13./05.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PETRI**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 15.10.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**PETRI**, Leonhard. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Hähnchen") /Ln.Rgt. 237.

**PETRI**, Otto. 04.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**PETRI**, Walther. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1943 Oberst in Stab/Wirtschaftsinspektion Kaukasus. 01.05.43 Oberst in Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 3, ordered to Rüstungs- u.Beschaffungsstab Frankreich and appt provisional Chef d.Amtsgruppe Rüstung.

**PETRICIUS**, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.16). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PETRIK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 15.03.44 Lt., 5./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-20 (1G+KP) belly-landed at Krosno during a ferry flight.

**PETRIKOWSKY**, Friedrich von. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.

**PETRINI-MONTEFERRI**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1940 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763. 20.06.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24. 20.09.42 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bayreuth. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**PETRISCH**, Dr. Ludwig. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 20.10.41 Ob.Arzt, I/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA in the East. [might be **PETRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. ]

**PETRITSCH**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 17, Lw. San.St. Zeltweg.

**PETROLL**, Dr.(med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).

**PETROLL**, Lothar. (DOB: 12.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.07.43 Lt., II./JG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 during mission to Bizerta. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETRONI**, Emil. 16.03.42 Lt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier attached to Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Steinfels"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- PETROWITSCH**, Arnold. (DOB: 09.12.18). (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- PETROWSKY**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PETRUN**, Hans. 05.07.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 40, injured in accident at Oberingelheim due to engine failure.
- PETRY**, Max. 03.02.41 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+HN) crashed in the UK vic Southend-on-Sea by a Spitfire of 92 Sqdn.
- PETSCH**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.10.22).
- PETSCH**, Günther. 30.01.41 Lt., FFS A/B 121 WIA - Ju W 34 in take-off accident at Straubing a/f.
- PETSCHALT**, ? . 01.44 Hptm. and probably Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 16/IV.
- PETSCHOW**, Georg. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 12 to Flak-Rgt. 28.
- PETSCHOW**, Robert. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 16.04.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve).
- PETTELKAU**, Rudolf. 01.07.39 Oblt.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. F/88 to Feuerwerkerschule d.Lw. 05.41 Hptm., Hptm.beim Stabe Stab/Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.
- PETTENPAUL**, Gustav-Wilhelm. 1940 Hptm. and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to c.11.40). c.11.40 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 27.06.41 WIA – in Hs 126 shot up by ground fire over southeast Poland. 15.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 1 and appt Kdr. (to c.05.43). 01.07.43 promo to Maj., NAGr. 1. 13.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 9 (to c.05.44?).
- PETTER**, Ewald. (DOB: 03.05.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PETTINGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schl.). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from IV./KG 53 to Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to LKS 5.
- PETZ**, Quirin. (DOB: 11.03.11). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PETZ**, Theodor. 25.05.44 Lt., 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-8 (Black 3) shot down by Spitfires vic Tarquinia.
- PETZENHAUSER**, Alois. 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and concurrently with Grosse KFS Thorn. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 05.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AN) lost in the Narva area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PETZENHAUSER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.01.97). (W.B.K. München II). 28.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 391. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PETZER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETZER**, Klaus or Nikolaus. 22.11.42 Lt., 6./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+FP) lost at sea between Algiers and Sardinia.
- PETZET**, Hans. 16.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. XI. 26.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 19.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VI. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 12.43 Oberst and (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 211/VII. 27.05.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/VII (to 09.01.45).
- PETZINGER**, Ernst. 08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 4/XII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PETZINNA**, Hans.Joachim. (DOB: 28.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 22.01.44 Lt., 6./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+EP) shot down by a Mosquito of 96 Sqdn vic Paddock Wood Station/Kent.
- PETZKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.10.08). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PETZL**, Hans. 08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2.
- PETZL**, Paul. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.
- PETZOLD**, (Robert? Rupert?). 06.05.41 Hptm. in Stab/Koflug Memmingen, requested by VIII. Fliegerkorps to be assigned as Major beim Stabe in Stab/ZG 26.
- PETZOLD**, Dr. (med.) Eckehard. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- PETZOLD**, Erich. (DOB: 07.06.06). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d. Lahn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.37).
- PETZOLD**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.08.14 in Rammenau/Kreis Bautzen). (R, DKG). 02.11.36 entered the Heer. 07.38 trf to the Luftwaffe after receiving officer training, then trained as a pilot. 22.01.40 Lt., trf to 9./KG 54. 05.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.06.40 unhurt when his He 111 P-2 (B3+DT) was shot down vic Dunkirk by British fighters of 92 Sqdn., belly-landed at Oudekapelle, SW of Dixmude, making his way on foot to friendly lines. c. 07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 5 to convert to Ju 88. 13.09.40 trf to 6./KG 54. 17.09.41Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./KG 54. 20.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 21.05.42 - WIA). 21.05.42 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 54 seriously WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (B3+VN) took a direct AA hit to the cockpit during an attack on the Yukhnov railway station - safely returned to base, but hospitalized for a year. 23.06.42 (23.06.43?) appt Ia op/Fliegerführer 3. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 30.08.43 appt Ia op/4. Fliegerdivision. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 54. 08.03.44 trf to KG 101 as an instructor. 14.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule KG 101 (to 27.08.44). 28.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 27.12.44). 05.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG (J) 54 (to 08.05.45?). 05.45 with a ground combat unit. †20.04.99 in Überlingen/Bodensee.
- PETZOLD**, Friedrich-August. (DOB: 22.08.20). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.
- PETZOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.12 in Göttingen). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 1942 at Jagdfliegervorschule Kamenz. 01.07.42 in IV./JG 5. 22.08.42 in 11./JG 5. 01.03.43 Techn.Offz. in 14./JG 5. 01.05.43 in III./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.12.43 trf to the Fliegerschuldivision.
- PETZOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.09). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PETZOLD**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.09.15). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.43 Oblt., in I./TG 4 (KIA 07.11.43). 07.11.43 Oblt., 2./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 crashed into Mount Arrairo on Rhodes.
- PETZOLD**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 01.09.99). (DKG). 01.11.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 4. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 19.09.40). 20.09.40 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.07.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fluganwärter-Btl. X. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 10. 17.11.42 appt Kdr. 2. Lw.-Felddivision (to c.07.43). 01.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/VII (and 03.45).
- PETZOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 08.02.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PETZOLD**, Joachim. (DOB: 26.02.13 in Loschwitz/ Krs. Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Heer, serving with 6.Div.-Nachr.Abt. (n.d.) after officer training, trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 112. 1936 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 reassigned to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 47 Stade (to 31.05.38). 01.06.38 Lt., reassigned to KG 157. 09.39 was Techn.Offz. with Stab/KG 27. 16.09.39 Hptm. in Stab I./KG 27, WIA - He 111 damaged by AA and force-landed vic Brest-Litovsk. 07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 03.41?). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 22.11.42). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 05.44). 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

18.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/KG 27. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.06.43). 06.44 trf to the Personalamt der Luftwaffe. 01.09.44 reassigned to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (to 04.05.45). 16.12.44 attended general staff training at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 04.05.45 became POW (to 07.45). 1956 entered the Bundeswehr as a Maj. 1961 served as Lehrgangsteiter Führungsakademie der Bundeswehr. (n.d.) served in NATO HQ in Casteau/Belgium. 1964 served as Stabchef 6. Luftwaffendivision (to 1966). 31.03.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst i.G. †23.07.91 in Salem (Bodensee).

**PETZOLD, Johannes.** (DOB: 18.02.12). 01.11.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PETZOLD, Johannes Ewald.** (DOB: 01.10.17). 07.06.40 Lt.d.R., 4./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed into river at Namsen Grong due to icing. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**PETZOLD, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** 24.02.44 Stabsarzt d.Lw.

**PETZOLD, Robert.** (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**PETZOLD, Rupert.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**PETZOLD, Walter.** (DOB: 22.10.13 in Düsseldorf). (W.B.K. Minden). 04.01.37 entered the Luftwaffe as Flakreserve. 1943 Zugführer in 7./le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Asst.Adj. le.Flak-Abt. 74. 1943 Ic with 12. Flak-Div. 1943 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 1943 Zugführer with 1./le.Flak-Abt. 775.

**PETZOLD, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.09.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PETZOLDT, Franz.** (DOB: 06.07.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PETZOLDT, Max.** (DOB: 04.12.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PETZOLT, Otto.** (DOB: 22.12.06 in Bamberg/Bayern). (i.G.). 15.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.06.37 appt instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.10.37 appt Adjutant with Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe/RLM. 01.04.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 30.07.38). 01.07.38 appt Referent in Abt. I D/Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 19.08.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Nord (to 10.10.39). 11.10.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe C. 01.03.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Festungs-Flakartillerie III (later renamed 11. Flak-Div.). 05.02.42 ordered temporary duty as acting Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 32 (Flakuntergruppe Boulogne) (to 04.03.42). [01.07.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 2] 20.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.09.42 ordered temporary duty as acting Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 14.10.42). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 05.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst.

**PETZSCH, Gerhard.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln.) (RDA/A1).

**PEUCKER, Arthur.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**PEUKER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 10.09.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 51 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KK) lost to AA vic Pnikolajewskaja. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PEUKER, Herbert.** (DOB: 13.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05/06.07.43 Lt., 6./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost during mission to Bizerta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PEUKERT, Eberhard.** (DOB: 11.03.15 in Wagenitz, Westhavelland). 05.04.35 entered the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.37 Lt., with FFS S (See) Stettin (to 14.08.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 25.08.38 trf to Fl.W.Sch.(See) Parow (to 30.09.38). 20.01.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 10.05.40 Oblt., acting Staka 1./

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 11.07.40 appt Staka 2./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 08.10.41). 08.10.41 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 25.04.42 Hptm., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 WIA - shot down in North Sea - He 115 C (8L+BH) crashed at sea off UK coast while evading fighters. c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 09.09.43). 17.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 26 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+AS) collided with another Ju 88 [Version #2: shot down by AA] vic Cap Bougaron while attacking convoy KMF 25A between Sardinia and Algeria. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PEUKERT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**PEUKERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.15 in Grosshartmannsdorf über Bunzlau/Schles.). 03.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe?, 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 08.03.40 attended Lehrgang für Battr.-Chefs 2 cm Flak at FAS 2 Stolpmünde (to 21.03.40). 05.06.40 appt Btr.Chef 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 331. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.41 appt Btr.Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 7 (mot gl.). 15.08.42 WIA - trf to Germany to recover and temporary posting to 5. Flak-Abt. 37. 04.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.42 returned to 5./Flak-Rgt. 7 as Btr.Chef. 01.09.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 7, promo to Hptm. [not to be confused with **PEUKERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.01.17 in Gremsdorf). ]

**PEUKERT**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.19 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 03.11.37 entered the Wehrmacht. 26.08.39 with 13./Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.12.42 promo to Wachtmeister. 11.01.43 attended Kr.O.Nachwuchs Lehrgang with LKS 6 (Flak) (to 20.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.d.R.(Kr.O./Flak). 07.06.43 trf to 12./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**PEUKERT**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.21). (W.B.K. Stettin). 20.09.44 Obfhr., FFS A 125 Magdeburg-Süd. 01.11.44 promo to Lt.(rank reduced 31.12.44).

**PEULEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 04.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Soest to Luftpark 1/VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PEULS**, Karl. 02.06.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 5 MIA (Ju 87 R-1, L1+EW, WNr. 5545) shot down vic Murmansk.

**PEUSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 08.05.19). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PEUSE**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.08.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PEUSQUENS**, Max. (DOB: 24.01.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**PEUSTER**, Fritz. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**PEVELING-SCHLÜTER**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**PEVESTORF**, Arnold. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**PEVESTORFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.08.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).

**PEWNY**, Julius. (DOB: 19.04.13). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**PEYCK**, Paul. 21.02.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 5 MIA/KIA? - Ju 87 L1+CU) crashed vic Poljarny in an accident - struck by schrapnel from own bomb.

**PEYERL**, Franz. 22.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, trf to Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/VIII.

**PEYINGHAUS**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.40 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.

**PEYN**, Gerrit. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**PEZENBURG**, Horst. (DOB: 02.03.96). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 686 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFAB**, Alois. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. 3/VII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV (to 20.06.42 or to 05.11.42?). 05.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII and appt Kdt.
- PFAB**, Anton. (DOB: 08.08.16). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFAB**, August. 03.05.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA- Ju 88 D (F6+MK) lost.
- PFAB**, Johann. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Rgt. 1.
- PFABE**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.).
- PFAEHLER**, Martin. (DOB: 11.07.17). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PFAENER**, Alfred. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- PFAENDER**, Manfred. (DOB: 07.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PFAFF**, ? . 17.12.44 Oblt. and Ln.-Offz. attached to Stab III./NJG 1.
- PFAFF**, Artur. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- PFAFF**, Egon. (DOB: 20.05.23 in Dresden). 12.01.44 Lt., KIA vic Losovataya.
- PFAFF**, Erich. (DOB: 24.03.18). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- PFAFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.11.22). 1944 Lt., JG 11.
- PFAFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.07.03). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- PFAFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PFAFF**, Horst. (DOB: 16.05.14). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- PFAFF**, Jakob. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 03.10.44 Oblt., Feld-Flak-Abt. 253 awarded the DKG.
- PFAFF**, Karl. 28.07.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 234 Sqdn. over Channel S of Plymouth.
- PFAFF**, Dr. Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 876 (still 04.45).
- PFAFF**, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 28.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 10.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 388 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383 (still 11.43).
- PFAFF**, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.18). 28.07.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 lost S of Plymouth apparently shot down by 234 Sqdn. 10.10.41 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.10.40).
- PFAFF**, Karl. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PFAFF**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (DOB: 18.12.09). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.09.43). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).
- PFAFF**, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.22). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFAFFENDORF**, Armin. (DOB: 16.11.19 in Elbing/East Prussia). (R). (n.d.) Lt., began flight training with Heeresaufklärungsschule Brieg. 06.41 trf to 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, then 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 22.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. c.11.42 WIA and no longer able to fly. 12.42 not yet recovered, he returned to the Heer and assigned to 1./Sturmgeschützabteilung 184. 18.01.44 KIA as Battr.-Chef 1./Sturmgeschützabteilung 184 – in combat on Hill 166.4 near Rybki-Wishenga. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm.
- PFAFFENDORF**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 as recommended by OKW, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PFAFF-GIESBERG**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFAFFINGER, Karl.** (DOB: 07.08.15 in Wien). 1934-39 studied Mechanical Engineering at the Wien Technische Hochschule. 1940 originally assigned to the Lw.Baurottruppe. 1941 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1941 attended a course at Fl.Techn.Schule 5 Wischau. 1942 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1944 Erprobungsstelle Nord-Finse/Norway - to conduct winter testing. 01.11.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PFÄFFLE, Max.** 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/VII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle beim Heereskraftfahrpark 559.
- PFAFFRATH, Bernhard.** 22.12.43 Oblt., II./ZG 26 unhurt - Me 410 A-1 damaged in air combat, crashed S of Alhorn, during transfer flight.
- PFAHL, Berengar.** (DOB: 03.10.11). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFÄHLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.04.19). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFÄHLER, Hugo.** 01.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/III.
- PFALLER, August.** (DOB: 30.04.16). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFALLER, Fritz.** (DOB: 31.05.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PFAND, Georg.** (DOB: 26.06.15 in Nürnberg). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.43 in 4.(Gr.Nord)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1, then appt Staka of its 3. Staffel. 08.43 Stafü 4.(Gr.Nord)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 10.44 Oblt. and Stafü St.F. 2. (Nord)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.
- PFANDER, Walter.** 10.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), trf from Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Riga to Dulag Oberusel.
- PFÄNDLER, Hermann.** (DOB: 17.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PFÄNDNER, Ernst.** (DOB: 28.05.17). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PFANNENSCHMIDT, Rudolf.** (DOB: 26.03.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).
- PFANNENSTEIN, Johannes.** 08.06.40 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R shot down by GC I/5, crashed vic Freneuse E of Elbeuf.
- PFANNENSTIEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 31.03.88). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 03.45 Maj.d.R. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- PFANNES, Hans.** (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- PFANNKUCHE, Ludwig.** 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 3/XI (Husum).
- PFANNSTIEL, ?** . 02.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 7/III.
- PFANNSCHMIDT, Hans-Heinz.** 09.05.44 Oblt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Fi 156 motor failure, crashed near Oberusel. 15.05.44 died.
- PFANZ, Heinrich.** 17.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führerreserve), appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (to 15.10.43).
- PFAU, Eugen.** (DOB: 20.09.12). (W.B.K.Ludwigsburg). 01.10.42 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt.and Oblt.(Fl.).
- PFAU, Friedrich.** (DOB: 13.02.97 in Berlin). 16.10.40 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/III. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.43 in KG 6 (to 09.43).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFAU**, Georg. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. 31.03.41 appt Luftgaukolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. II. 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (as Sachbearbeiter bei Stokraft). 24.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Luftflotte 5.
- PFAU**, Kaspar. (DOB: 04.08.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- PFAUE**, Günther. (DOB: 12.06.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- PFAUNTZ**, Eduard. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.09.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.
- PFEFFER**, August. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- PFEFFER**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.05.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFEFFER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.04.21). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PFEFFER**, Georg. 1942 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 19. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- PFEFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 15.12.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PFEFFER**, Dr. Heinz (Heinrich-Peter). (DOB: 18.01.94). 31.08.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 5. 10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (to c.07.41). 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 06.41). 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 62 (to 10.44). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 10.44 appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Brig. (to 24.11.44). 24.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (to 04.45).
- PFEFFER**, Helfried. (DOB: 24.01.21). 10.43 Oblt., Ord.Offz.. of 6. Flak-Div. 01.01.44 RDA as Oblt.
- PFEFFER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.05.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 00.44 Hptm., Kdr. III/KG 100 (to 30.04.44). 30.04.44 Hptm., Kdr. III/KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-3 (6N+AD) shot down by Mosquito of 406 Sqdn., crashed into sea off Plymouth harbour).
- PFEFFER**, Johannes. 01.06.39 Oberfeuerwerker (RDA withheld) promo to Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Hartmannshain. 10.10.42 trf from Luftmuna 2/XII to Lufthauptmuna I/XIII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (W) (Flak).
- PFEFFER**, Theodor. (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- PFEFFERER**, ? . 20.06.41 Oblt. with Fl.H. Landsberg/Lech.
- PFEFFERER**, Karl. 09.08.41 Oblt., 4./KG 51 vic N Africa.
- PFEFFERER**, Richard. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 731. 01.08.42 in Stab/10. Flak-Div. (mot) (to 31.03.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Düsseldorf (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Moers.
- PFEFFERKORN**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.02.15). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Java II" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- PFEFFERKORN**, Rolf. (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PFEFFERLE**, Paul. (DOB: 03.06.14). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PFEFFERLE**, Willy. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- PFEIDERER**, Eberhard. 01.01.45 Oblt., 3./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 1) crashed into trees on take-off from Delmenhorst.
- PFEIFER**, ? . 25.07.44 Lt. with JAGEN 108 (under 7. Jagddivision), KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 during raid by RAF Bomber Command.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFEIFER, Arnold.** (DOB: 14.10.19). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PFEIFER, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFEIFER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 21.07.19). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFEIFER, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.06.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFEIFER, Helmut.** 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 62 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.
- PFEIFER, Josef.** (DOB: 23.05.13). (DKG). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.43 in Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 16, promo to Hptm. 29.04.43 in 16./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.10.43 Hptm. in 18./Art.Rgt. 21 (L).
- PFEIFER, Karl Heinz.** (DOB: 25.06.06). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 Führer Flg.Betr.Stoff-Kol. 19/IV.
- PFEIFER, Werner.** (DOB: 92.05.12 in Dresden). 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 reassigned to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 14.10.40 appt Kdr. U-56 (to 21.04.41). 01.02.41 promo to Kpt.Lt. 31.07.41 appt Kdr. U-581 (to 02.02.42). 02.02.42 Kpt.Lt., U-581 KIA - Credited with one ship sunk (364 BRT) in 2 patrols.
- PFEIFER, Werner.** (DOB: 07.05.15). 01.04.43 in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Rostow, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- PFEIFER, Willi.** (DOB: 10.02.12). (W.B.K.Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 11.08.44 Hptm., in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 123.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 01.05.45 Fl.Ing., Techn.Offz. Stab/JG 1.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Drossel"/3. Jagddivision.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp."Birkhahn" /1. Jagddivision.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier u. Kp.Fü. "Truthahn"/3. Jagddivision.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 04.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 66, reported MIA after failing to return from a mission.
- PFEIFFER, ?** . 07.44 Hptm. and (acting?) Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- PFEIFFER, Adolf.** 19.07.01). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- PFEIFFER, Adolf.** 08.12.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z damaged by fighters over the Thames Estuary.
- PFEIFFER, Albert.** (DOB: 26.10.96 in Gaildorf). WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 01.10.26 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a bank director. 10.03.34 joined the SA. 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 1940 Maj.beim Stäbe I./Ln.Rgt. 3. 1940 Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 13. 1940 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 7. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 1941 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 23. 1941 Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 23. 1942 Kdr. III./Ln.Versuch-Rgt. 1944 Nafü Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Dänemark. 1944 Kdr. Fernsprecher-Bau-Ln.-Abt.(z.b.V.) (mot) 8. 1944 attended Lehrgang 19 at NS-Führungsschule I. 1945 attended Lehrgang 2 at NS-Führungs/OKW at Olympisches Dorf. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt.
- PFEIFFER, Albrecht.** (DOB: 01.09.90). WWI served. 09.10.17 promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) employed as a school headmaster. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Chef Sperrfeuerbatterie 235. 1943 Chef Ldssch.-Btrr. 222/XVII. 1944 Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 655.
- PFEIFFER, Albrecht.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- PFEIFFER, Alexander.** (DOB: 25.12.16). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 02.43 with 4./KG 4. 22.03.43 Lt., 4./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.44 with 1./KG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

66. 26.04.44 Oblt., 1./KG 66 MIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+DH) shot down by a night fighter in Pl.Qu. 2026.  
01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**PFEIFFER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Trier). 01.08.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43  
promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).

**PFEIFFER**, Dieter. (DOB: 25.03.14 in Annemasse /Haute-Savoie, France). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt.,  
9./KG 77 WIA - in the area of Krakau due to AA. 12.08.40 Oblt., III./KG 77 WIA - Ju 88 A-1  
(3Z+DT) crash-landed at Illesheim a/f. 11.40 in 9./KG 77. 03.41 Staka 8./KG 77. 07.10.41 Oblt.,  
Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 77. 03.11.42 Hptm.,  
appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 12.03.43). 04.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst. d.Lw.  
(Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to Genst. d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.).  
01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Ia Flieg Nacht in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**PFEIFFER**, Erich. 05.42 Reg.Rat, meteorologist for Stab/KG 6.

**PFEIFFER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PFEIFFER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V.), promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). (RDA  
01.06.23).

**PFEIFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 03.01.14). 00.39 Oblt., Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53 (to 00.40).  
01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 21.08.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 53, MIA – in He 111 H-1 shot down by 41  
Sqdn. into sea E of Scarborough. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PFEIFFER**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.06). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 30.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) with  
Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 9 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to  
Stab/Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XII.

**PFEIFFER**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.01.45 Objg., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.

**PFEIFFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**PFEIFFER**, Günter. 12.44 trf to 5./JG 26. 24.04.45 KIA - Fw 190 vic Lunow. Credited with one  
victory.

**PFEIFFER**, Günter. (DOB: 10.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 25.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./FAG 101,  
trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.

**PFEIFFER**, Günther. (n.d.) 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Oblt., 2./FAGr. 5. 26.05.44 Oblt., 2./FAGr.  
5 - Ju 290 A-5 (9V+DK) returned safely during recon of convoy SL.158/MKS.49 about 41° 03' North  
18° 37' West. 15.08.44 Oblt., Stab/FAGr. 5 ordered to fly to Dessau and from there to go to Berlin for  
clarification - Ju 290 (9V+AH).

**PFEIFFER**, Hanns. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Jäg.Abt. 2.  
01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.07.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fallschirm-  
Pz.Jäg.Abt. 2.

**PFEIFFER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.98). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**PFEIFFER**, Hans. 21.08.44 Maj., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**PFEIFFER**, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 16.07.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 15.09.43 Hptm. (A  
1/Ln.) at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 5, appt Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp./KG 55 (to 01.12.44). 1944-45 Hptm.  
(Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**PFEIFFER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 16.10.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).

**PFEIFFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.12.91). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).  
12.04.43 Maj. d.R. in II./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 11.06.43).  
11.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. 1943-44 released from active service.

**PFEIFFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.02.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFEIFFER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 20.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to RLM (LP 1). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- PFEIFFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.21). 01.06.43 Lt. in LLG 2, posthumously promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43.
- PFEIFFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFEIFFER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.06.93 in Liegnitz). 25.03.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 10.08.14 promo to Lt. 12.05.17 severely wounded, hospitalized. 01.11.17 began flight training. 0.05.18 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 226 as a pilot. 10.01.19 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 421. 01.10.19 trf to the Grenzschutz Posen-Brandenburg. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Fahr-Abt. 3. 1920s held a series of minor army positions. 01.05.24 promo to Oblt. 01.10.27 with Fahr.Abt. 6, posted to foreign locations for secret flight training (to 30.09.33) including USSR (to 31.10.29). 01.02.29 promo to Rittmeister. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned rank of Maj.; appt Gruppenleiter in Lw. Personalamt RLM. 10.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Kdr. I/KG 157 (to 11.09.38). 01.10.38 ordered to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM (reception center for officer aspirants). 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.01.40 re-appt Kdr. Annahmestelle für Offizierbewerber/RLM. 25.06.41 Sonder-Beauftragter (special representative) of the Amtschef des Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM – Verbindungs-Offizier zu Heerführern und Verbandführern an der Front (liaison officer to army and formation commands at the front). 15.12.41 appt Inspizient für Bekleidung und Verpflegung (inspector for clothing and rations) der Lw/RLM (to 31.03.44). 01.07.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 in Stab-Luftgau Kdo. III. 01.06.44 Kdr. Kontrollkommandos/Luftflotte 1. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve Luftgau Kdo. III, Sonderstab 7, Raum IV and later at the disposition of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. 31.12.44 retired. †18.09.76 in Hannover.
- PFEIFFER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.6, Lw.San.St. Münster. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 21.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/4, Fliegerschuldivision.
- PFEIFFER**, Horst. 28.04.44 Lt.,d..Lw. [possibly this is Lt. HorstAdolfHans Pfeiffer from Leipzig-Gohlis? KIA in 1945]
- PFEIFFER**, Joachim. (DOB: 23.04.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 9 + -) ditched in the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PFEIFFER**, Johannes. (DOB: 08.12.16 in Babst). (i.G.). (R). 09.39 with IV.(St)/LG 1. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 06.40 appt Staka 12.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 02.09.40). 02.09.40 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210. 28.11.40 re-appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 27.01.42). 10.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka (12.?) in IV.(St)/LG 1. 15.01.42 appt Verbindungsoffizier to AOK Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.11.42 trf to Ausb.Abt./RLM, as Gruppenleiter (to 19.01.43). 01.09.43 in RLM (Gen. für Fliegerausbildung). 08.01.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.44). 08.07.44 assigned to Jagerführung in Lfl. Reich. 1944-45 with Stab 1. Jagddivision as Sacharbeiter Ia Nacht (technical adviser/night fighter operations). 05.45 Hptm.i.G. as Ia-nacht in Stab/I.Jagd-Div. Credited with about 200 combat missions. 31.03.75 retired from Bundeswehr as an Oberst i.G. †26.12.94 in Timmendorfer Strand near Lübeck.
- PFEIFFER**, Johannes. 05.09.41 Oblt., 3.(Erg.)/Erg.Gr. LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash-landed vic Naxos. [not to be confused with the other Johannes P.?)
- PFEIFFER**, Josef. 01.12.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- PFEIFFER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.01.19). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- PFEIFFER**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.05.43). 01.02.45 Oblt. in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFEIFFER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.10.15). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PFEIFFER, Leonhard.** (DOB: 13.08.04). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- PFEIFFER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFEIFFER, Reinhard.** (DKG). 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 05.43). 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./Pz.Gr. 2 HG.
- PFEIFFER, Robert.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.10.42 discharged from the Luftwaffe.
- PFEIFFER, Rolf.** 25.04.41 Lt., Lfl.Nachr.Schule 4 KIA - Ju 52 lost vic Theresienfeld to involuntary ground contact.
- PFEIFFER, Rudolf.** 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 18.03.41 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 26.04.41 Lt., 4./NJG 2. 17/18.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 2 KIA/MIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+HM) apparently lost at sea off the English coast. Credited with 2 victories.
- PFEIFFER, Walter.** 27.03.43 Lt., IV./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6.
- PFEIFFER, Walter.** (DOB: 13.05.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 25. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Leghorn") III./Ln.Rgt. 223.
- PFEIFFER, Walther.** 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- PFEIFFER, Werner.** (DOB: 21.06.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFEIFFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 20.12.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PFEIFFER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.09.05). (W.B.K. Dessau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.05.38). 15.06.44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Koethen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 221?
- PFEIFFER, Wolfgang.** 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 2.(mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Birkhahn") I./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- PFEIFER, Willi.** (DOB: 16.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- PFEIFFER, Willy.** 31.03.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Luftmunitionsanstalt 4/XI, trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 2/XI.
- PFEIFFLE, Hans Albert.** 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- PFEIFLE, Helmut.** (DOB: 08.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), Luftflottennachrichtenschule 2. 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2.
- PFEIL, Ernst.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 29.08.41 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (A6+KH) no details - over Barents Sea?. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- PFEIL, Hans-Robert.** (DOB: 08.07.04 in Berlin-Grünwald). (n.d.) studied law at Berlin, Freiburg and Frankfurt/Main. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2637880). 1941-42 assigned to Feldgericht of 1. Flak-division. 1941-42 Feldgericht of Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 03.42 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 1943 Feldgericht of Stab/IV. Lw.Feld-Korps. 1943 Feldgericht of Stab/16. Lw.Feld-Div. 01.03.44 promo to Oberstabsrichter. 1944 Feldgericht of Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1944 trf to Luftwaffen-Kriegsgericht z.b.V. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule at Grüngräbchen.
- PFEIL, Heinrich.** (DOB: 11.10.06 in Elsenz). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 Btrr. Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 25. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 237. 1942 Btrr. Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 211. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 1943 Btrr.Chef 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 114. 15.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment. 1945 Btrr.Chef in 25. Flak-Div.
- PFEIL, Heinrich.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- PFEIL, Herbert.** (DOB: 06.05.18). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFEIL**, Hermann. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 08.05.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+FP) shot down by Fulmar fighters of 803 and 806 Sqdn.s returning Comiso from Derna in North Africa. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- PFEIL**, Hubert. (DOB: 28.02.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PFEIL**, Karl. (DOB: 15.12.15). 19.04.40 Lt., 1./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 (A5+JH) force landed on a frozen lake at Nedre Fiplingsvatn due to technical problems, then shot by a soldier. †20.04.40 died of wounds. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.
- PFEIL**, Werner. (DOB: 24.07.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFEIL und KLEIN-ELLGUTH**, Dietrich, Graf von. (DOB: 21.11.07). (i.G.). 01.04.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie) with Reiter Rgt. 8. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.02.34 appt Adjutant at Fliegerschule Cottbus. 01.04.35 appt inspecting officer at Marine-Schule Mürwik. 01.09.35 appt supervising officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow and LKS Dresden. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen. 01.03.38 appt Staka 3./JG 134. 31.07.38 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fliegergruppe 10. 01.11.38 appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 433. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 21.11.39). 21.11.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 52 WIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot up by a Morane-Saulnier 406 and crashed at Hinterweidental 8 km E of Pirmasens; had 2d and 3d degree burns of the face and hands and hospitalized to 10.06.41. 11.06.41 appt Ib in Stab/Nahkampfführer II. Fliegerkorps. 05.01.42 appt Ia in Stab/Jagddivision Mitte (later renamed 3. Jagd-Div.). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.44 Ia in Stab/4. Jagddivision. †14.07.44 (died of his wounds).
- PFELL**, Ernst. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.
- PFENDER**, Alois. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- PFENICHER**, Alfred. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- PFENNIG**, Gerhard. (n.d.) ground personnel of Stab/KG 6.
- PFENNIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.10.15). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PFENNIG**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kassel). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- PFENNIG**, Richard. (DOB: 12.02.09 in Crossen). 06.43 in 5./LLG 1. 12.43 Stafü 8./LLG 1. 29.03.44 Oblt., 8./LLG 1 WIA - Ju 87R-3 damaged vic Zircle a/f to unknown cause. 09.09.44 Oblt. appt Staka 1./NSGr. 10 - former Techn.Offz.
- PFENNIGSDORF**, Hans. (n.d.) Hptm., IV./KG 6.
- PFENNIGSCHMIDT**, Dr. Hans-Jürgen (Hans-Joachim?). 09.12.43 Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L.MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+DH) lost over the North Atlantic- no details.
- PFERNER**, Adalbert. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- PFETTNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.02.12). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PFETZER**, Erich. 02.09.43 Lt.z.S., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 MIA - Ar 196 A-5 (T3+AM) lost vic Orbetello while sub-hunting NE of Sardinia.
- PFEUFFER**, Karl. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- PFEUFFER**, Josef. (DOB: c. 1916). 20.12.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 vic Poznyakova (30 km SE of Kaluga).
- PFHUL**, Gerhard.. 24.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (A6+FH) crashed at sea vic? Taura/Trondheim.
- PFINGST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.07.12). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFINGSTTAG**, Werner. (DOB: 19.11.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG 101. 06.08.43 Lt., 13. (Pz)/JG 51 WIA - Hs 129 B-2 crashed vic Kucknow (?), cause unknown.
- PFINGSTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.12). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- PFIRRMANN**, August. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landau. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 28.07.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Luftzeugamt 1/XI. 09.02.43 trf from Luftzeugamt 1/XI to Luftzeugamt 1/IV as Leiter Gruppe B. 10.06.43 Maj. with Luftzeugamt 3/XI (previously with Luftzeugamt 1/IV), trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.
- PFISTER**, ? . 1941-42 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Koflug 5/I.
- PFISTER**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Stieglitz"/1. Jagddivision.
- PFISTER**, ? . 23.11.37 Hptm., fliegergruppe (S) Lechfeld, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang).
- PFISTER**, Adam. (DOB: 14.01.15). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).
- PFISTER**, Artur. (DKG). 20.05.42 Oblt. in II./KG 53. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 awarded the DKG. 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 53 (to 04.04.44). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 05.04.44 Hptm., 8./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+FS) mid-air collision with a Ju 52 (of 2./TG 1) vic Zawadowka.
- PFISTER**, Heinz. 28.11.42 Fl.St.Ing., 11./ZG 1 unhurt? - Me 210 A-1 (2N+RV) belly-landed 2 km N of Bizerta. 04.12.42 Fl.St.Ing., 11./ZG 1 unhurt? - Me 210 A-1 (2N+QV) belly-landed 60 km S of Kairun after combat. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz.
- PFISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Rottweil). c.01.06.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.), retired from active service.
- PFISTER**, Karl. 1943 Lt.,at Mourmelon.
- PFISTER**, Otto. 09.10.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/OKW (Vers.) to KG 76. 30.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LLG 1. c. 07.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 400 (to c. 01.02.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 400, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to KGr.z.b.V. 25. 1943 Kdr. II./LLG 1. 25.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VI, Köln-Ostheim (to c.24.10.44). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst. 1943/44 Kdr. III./TG 4.
- PFISTER**, Walter. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.05.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R.) (RDA 01.03.43). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 25.(Technische-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 21.03.45 Hptm. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.
- PFISTERER**, Alfred. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- PFISTERER**, Emil. 01.43 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 05.03.43 KIA – in Bf 110 G-3 crash near Krasnogvardeisk after being shot up by AA fire.
- PFISTERER**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.12.09). (W.B.K. Tübingen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFISTERER**, Theodor. (DOB: 02.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schul.Etat) on temporary duty with Ln.Schule Halle.
- PFISTERER**, Ulrich. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 18. mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.(E) "Celebes I" Stab/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.
- PFISTERHAMMER**, Erhard. 10.01.45 Ofhr., I./NJG 4. [never an officer?]
- PFISTNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFITZENMAIER**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.05.17). 01.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. 23.08.43 appt Battr.-Chef in a Flak-Abt. 15.06.44 appt Chef le.Flak-Abt. 79. 1945 Hptm., Ila in Stab/25. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).
- PFITZER**, ? . 11.09.39 Obstlt., injured in crash of a 1. Fliegerdivision Do 17.
- PFITZNER**, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PFITZNER**, Ludwig. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen at Rechlin.
- PFIZNER**, Heinz. 12/13.09.43 Lt., 9./KG 100 WIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+WT) to unknown cause vic Salerno during attacks on shipping. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 04 44 Oblt. and pilot in 9./KG 100.
- PFLAB**, Josef. (W.B.K. München III). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFLACHTE**, ? . 05.04.45 Oberst, Fl.H.Kdtr. List auf Sylt assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 29/III but not achieved due to illness
- PFADT**, Robert. 01.2.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer u. Verb.Offz. Funkverbindungstrupp I /Ln.Abt. 14.
- PFLÄGING**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 15.03.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 53, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3.
- PFEIL**, Ernst. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- PFEIL**, Hermann. 15.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Grosse KFS Tutow, trf to Erg.KGr. 3 Krakau.
- PFEILSCHIFTER**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.12.07). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PFILIPP**, Heinrich. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- PFIRRMANN**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PFISTER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Rottweil). c.01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.)(RDA 01.11.39), retired from active service).
- PFISTERER**, Theodor. 21.02.44 Lt., 21.02.44 Hptm., NJ-Kdo./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after take-off from Nantes, cause unknown.
- PFISTERER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 08.05.20). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFITZNER**, Erich. 11.09.39 Oberst, Stab 1. Fl.Div. WIA - Do 17 U belly-landed vic Oels due to engine fire.
- PFLANZ**, Erwin. 20.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 12.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 3(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+DL) that failed to return from a mission. 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PFLANZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 31.01.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFLANZ**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.07.14 in Ichenheim/Baden). (R, DKG). 1938 with JG 131. 1939 in Gesch.Stab/JG 2 amd 3./JG 2. 30.04.40 Lt., in 3./JG 2. 16.09.40 Oblt., I/JG 2. 28.11.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 unhurt? - Bf 109 E belly-landed vic Bonneboscq (NW of Lisieux). 22.04.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 22.06.41 Lt., Stab/JG 2. 25.06.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/JG 2. 26.10.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 2. 02.42 Oblt., in 11./JG 2. 05.42 Staka 11.(Höhen)/JG 2. 05.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 (to 31.07.42). 16.07.42 awarded DKG, I/JG 2. 31.07.42 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2 KIA – Bf 109 G-1 (White 1) shot down by Spitfires near Abbeville or Berck-sur-Mer [Version #2: Monchaux/Haute-Normandie]. Credited with 52 air victories.
- PFLANZ**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 10.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 15.07.39 Lt., ZG 26. 15.08.39 Lt., ZG 26 trf to JFS Scheissheim. 1943 Staka 11./ZG 26. 01.08.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. (later demoted). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFLAUM**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (DOB: 22.01.19). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- PFLAUME**, Reinhard. 05.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 49/XI Wesendorf. 17.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Nachschubschule d.Lw. Göttingen.
- PFLAUME**, Siegfried. 01.09.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 190, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).
- PFLEGEL**, Werner. 13.06.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C (8L+FL) crashed at Ijssmeer near Ijbrug-Amsterdam/Holland.
- PFLEGER**, Emil. (DOB: 15.09.19). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 849. 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFLEGER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.15). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.11.42 Fw. d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFLEIDERER**, Albert. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.08.42 at Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. 11.08.42 trf to Verb.St.d.Lw. 2/XVII beim Zentral-Ers.Teillager d.Heeres in Belgrad. 10.12.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI on temporary duty (to 15.04.43). 07.05.43 appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 15/III. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.
- PFLEIDERER**, Eberhard. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staffelführer 3./JG 6, KIA – his Fw 190 A-8 crashing west of Fp. Delmenhorst due to engine failure during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks.
- PFLEIDERER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- PFLEIDERER**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- PFLIEFKE**, Helmut. 02.45 Hptm., in Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 22.02.45 MIA).
- PFLIEGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFLIEGER**, Fritz. (DOB; 28.05.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.01.42).
- PFLIEGER**, Karl. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt München. 28.03.42 with Sonderflugleitung München-Riem. 22.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Riem to Fl.H.Kdtr. 201/VII. 01.07.43 with Koflug 5/VII, promo to Maj. 10.08.43 trf from Koflug 5/VII to Koflug 2/VII.
- PFLITSCH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. 07.43 in 6./JG 51. 29.01.44 Lt., 6./JG 51. 18.05.44 Lt., 5./JG 51. 02.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 16.11.44 – WIA). 08.05.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 16.11.44 WIA - Bf 109 shot down by Russian fighters vic Budapest. 24.12.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.
- PFLÖSSER**, Günter. (DOB: 27.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFLOTSCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 26.01.15). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PFLÜCKMANN**, Friedrich. 09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef (to 10.44).
- PFLUG**, Martin. (DOB: 26.09.12). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Croatian national in Luftwaffe service].
- PFLUG**, Martin. 01.44 Hptm., trf to Stab/21. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- PFLUG**, Peter. (DOB: 19.09.05). (W.B.K. München II). 21.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 602, trf to Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1554.
- PFLUGBEIL**, Dr. C. 28.06.42 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 51 (to 17.12.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFLUGBEIL**, Curt Leopold. (DOB: 09.05.90 in Hütten bei Königstein/Elbe). (RkHS, RkM, RE).  
01.04.10 entered the Heer(Inf.). 21.11.11 promo to Lt.(RDA 20.08.09). WWI served in the  
Infanterie, then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. 23.04.18 Oblt., with BG 4/23, appt Staka  
Schlachtstaffel 27 (to 28.04.18 then WIA). 27.07.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-sächsischen  
Militär-St. Heinrichs-Orden. 21.10.15 promo to Oblt. 15.12.15 underwent flight training with  
Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 01.02.16 trf to Kampfstaffel 24 as a pilot. 19.12.16 appt Führer of  
Kampfstaffel 27. 01.01.17 trf to Schutzstaffel 9 as a pilot. 01.01.17 Oblt., with KG 5/27 appt Staka  
Schlachtstaffel 9 (to 20.06.17 then to KG 4/23). 21.06.17 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 23. 17.04.18  
awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-preussischen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren.  
23.04.18 WIA in a crash, then on sick leave. 01.08.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 11. 14.01.19 appt  
Gerichts-Offz. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 12.02.19 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained  
by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 11. 01.04.21 promo to Hptm., (RDA 18.08.18). 01.10.26 appt  
Rittmeister. 01.08.28 Rittmeister, Reiter-Rgt. 11, underwent secret bomber training in Russia  
(Flugzentrum Lipetsk), Sweden and Italy (to 1931). 01.04.31 assigned to Stab of 3. Div. as a  
Rittmeister. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.11.33 promo to Maj.  
01.03.34 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Lechfeld (to 01.03.35). 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt.  
01.03.35 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.09.35 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L.  
(pending assignment). 01.10.35 appt Inspekteur der Kampf-u.Sturzkampfflieger/RLM. 01.04.36  
promo to Oberst. 01.04.37 appt provisional Höhere Kdr. der Lehrtruppen der Luftwaffe. 04.07.38  
concurrently Vertreter (deputy) Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.08.39 appt Kdr.  
Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16. 24.06.40 appt Kommandierender  
General und Befehlshaber in Luftgau Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.08.40 appt Kdr. IV. Fl.Korps.  
01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 05.10.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 04.09.43  
appt Chef then (from summer 1944) Oberbefehlshaber of Luftflotte 1. 27.08.44 awarded Eichenlaub.  
17.04.45 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Lw.Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity -  
sentenced to 25 years hard labor. 04.01.54 released - apparently due to poor health. †31.05.55 in  
Weende/Kreis Göttingen.
- PFLUGBEIL**, Karl. (DOB: 07.10.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFLUGBEIL**, Wolfrum. (DOB: 26.11.20 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.  
06.43 with 12./KG 6. 21.01.44 Lt., WIA. 10.44 with 3./KG 6. †03.01.2001.
- PFLÜGEL**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Regensburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps  
d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).
- PFLÜGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.09.10). (DKG). 04.37 Oblt., I./KG 255. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.  
29.06.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 40. 17.06.43 Maj. in  
I./KG 40, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 04.44?). 20.01.44 Maj., Kdr. II./KG 30.
- PFLÜGER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 11.09.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl.  
XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- PFLÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300. 24.03.45 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - lost Fw 190  
A-8 (Yellow 4) vic Göttingen.
- PFLÜGER**, Dipl.Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 06.04.15). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschule Dresden. 1941  
conferred with a Dipl.Ing. 1944 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing., assigned to the Reichsstelle für  
Hochfrequenzforschung Berlin-Gatow.
- PFLÜGER**, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PFLÜGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.02.06). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA  
01.07.37).
- PFLÜGER**, Walter. 27.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+GN) shot down off Hastings c. 10 km  
off Beachy Head by fighters.
- PFLÜGER**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Wien I). 11.42 Ob.Arzt, Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.  
01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFLUGMACHER**, Edmund. (DOB: 30.12.15 in Bad Ems/Rh.). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 22.09.43 Oblt., II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 emergency landing at Kefalonia due to an engine fire. (n.d.) apparent posthumous promo to Hptm. Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.
- PFLUGMANN**, Hans-Werner. 14.11.43 Lt., 2./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (T3+EM) lost to unknown cause near the south point of Pavlik Island in Pl.Qu. 4521.
- PFLUGMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PFLÜGNER**, August. (DOB: 16.12.15). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFLUGRADT**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PFNEISL**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.12.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 28.04.42 Oblt., 1./KG 51 KIA in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PFOHL**, Friedrich. 1941-44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- PFOHL**, Martin. 24.11.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 05.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 2. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 22.02.44 appt Ib/I. Fallschirmkorps (to 07.44).
- PFORDTE**, Klaus. 04.37 Lt. I./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 17.11.39 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, KIA - He 111 H crashed at Marzia, NW of Merano/Italy, during a leaflet dropping mission between Nantes and Brest in very bad weather and became disoriented.
- PFORR**, Karl. 12.39 Maj.?, appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 33 (to 03.44). 03.44 (or 15.06.44?) Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 8. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 8 (to 08.05.45).
- PFORR**, Walter. (DOB: 30.04.20). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PFORR**, Werner. (DOB: 23.09.11). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj.Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 217.
- PFORTE**, Gert (von?). 09.04.41 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA - He 111 H-5 (5J+ES) force-landed vic Leeuwarden a/f due to engine failure. 10.04.41 Oblt., 8./KG 4 WIA. 29.10.41 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 4 (to 19.03.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.06.43 Hptm. in Abt. IIa Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.
- PFORTNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 22.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PFRANG**, Oskar. 11.44 Lt. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 5. WIA (leg blown off).
- PFRETZSCHNER**, Richard. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost.
- PFREUNDSCHUH**, Karl. 15.04.40 Maj., appt Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 04.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (as Qu 2). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 Oberst (Tr.O.), Qu/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- PFROMM**, Werner. (DOB: 05.11.15 in Saarlautern). (n.d.) employed as a junior barrister. 03.34 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1617765). 01.03.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak) as a reservist. 1939 Gerät-Offz. Res.Flak-Bttr. 337. 1940 Führer Geräts-Zug/Res.Flak-Abt. 131. 1940 Führer Geräts-Zug 13. 1941 Führer Geräts-Zug 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 433. 1941 Führer Flak-Funkpeil-Zug 11. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1943 Chef schw.Flak-Bttr.(z.b.V.) 27. 1943 Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 540. 1943 Chef 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 534. 1944 Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 121. 1944 NSFO for Stab/14.Flak-Div.
- PFUDERER**, Rudolf. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Illesheim. 08.40 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 31/XIII (and 10.42, 01.44).
- PFUHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.03.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8, promoted to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.12.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PFÜLLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PFUND**, Franz. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 2/VII. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug Böblingen to Lw.-Befestigungsabschnitt 2/VI.
- PFLÜGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.
- PFÜNDL**, Philipp. (DOB: 13.02.15). (W.B.K. München II). 05.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.) San.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 7 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe 6. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- PFUNDTNER**, Reinhard. 22.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (7A+AL) shot down by a fighter of 152 Sqdn. vic Filton [Version #2: vic Beaford, N of Okehampton, "Upcott Farm".] 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- PFUNDSTEIN**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 237.
- PFÜTZER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 1910). 19.08.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 06.09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of I./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 G-2 (White 15) shot down by AA fire 15 km NW of Stalingrad. Credited with 3 victories.
- PHENN**, Franz. 26.04.41 Lt., I./LLG 1 KIA by AA vic Corinth.
- PHILIPP**, ? . 25.07.44 Oberinspektor with Ln.-Ausbaustab 3 (Étampes).
- PHILIPP**, ? . 21.08.44 Hptm., in France with Geschwader Bongart.
- PHILIPP**, ? . 03.11.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3.
- PHILIPP**, ? . 07.42 Lt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.
- PHILIPP**, ? . 30.05.40 Oblt. in Aufkl.St. 2.(H)/13.
- PHILIPP**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.08.96). 01.12.42 Maj., in Res.Flak-Abt. 181, appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 142. 01.02.43 temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 142, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- PHILIPP**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Braunau). (DKG). 25.05.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 awarded the DKG. 04.08.42 Lt., 1./St.G. 2 unhurt? - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+AH) shot down vic Tschilikovo (130 km SW of Stalingrad) in Pl.Qu. 3824 lost to ground fire.
- PHILIPP**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.08). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.09.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Divisionsarzt/4. Jagddivision. 17.01.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/2. Jagddivision (still 1945).
- PHILIPP**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PHILIPP**, Franz. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- PHILIPP**, Franz Xaver. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+FL(AL?)) that failed to return from a recon mission over eastern Ukraine, cause unknown.
- PHILIPP**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PHILIPP**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.12). (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. Late 01.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/JG 26 as Ia. 12.43 was Ia in Stab/JG 26.
- PHILIPP**, Günter. (DOB: 03.03.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PHILIPP**, Hans. (DOB: 17.03.17 in Meissen/Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 26.06.35 began his 6 month service with the RAD. 01.04.36 joined the Luftwaffe, and assigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow as a cadet. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 ordered to I./KG 253 but soon reassigned to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 138, renamed as I./JG 76 on 01.05.39. 05.09.39 Lt., in I./JG 76 (renamed 4./JG 54 on 06.07.40). 05.09.39 Lt., I./JG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.06.40 Lt., I./JG 76. 26.08.40? appt Staka 4./JG 54. 22.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 54.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 54. 24.08.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 54 directly from Hitler's hand. 18.11.41 promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 Hptm., 4./JG 54. 17.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 54 (to 01.04.43). 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. I/JG 54. 30.05.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 07.06.42 mentioned in official despatches (and again on 27.06.42). 18.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II/JG 54. 02.08.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 28.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 29.12.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 06.01.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 11.02.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 16.03.43 Maj., Stab I/JG 54. 18.03.43 mentioned in official despatches. 01.04.43 Maj, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 08.10.43) and went on furlough. 02.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 1. 08.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 1 KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 (Red 3) shot down by P-47s over Neuenhaus (Hardenhaus) while intercepting a raid on Bremen - crashed NE of Balderhaar (52° 31' 44" N ; 006° 43' 08" E). 01.10.43 (RDA) posthumous promo to Obstlt. Buried at Meissen, NW of Dresden. Credited with 206 air victories in over 500 missions. For further reading, see: Schumann, Ralf. *Ritterkreuzträger Hans Philipp* Profile 11 (Stengelheim: Unitec, 2012?) ISBN: unknown.

**PHILIPP**, Hans. 26.07.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.

**PHILIPP**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1. 23.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 27 unhurt? - He 111 H-20 (1G+CP) crashed vic Onesti near Kronstadt due to fuel starvation, unable to land because of zero visibility conditions - during supply mission to Kampfgruppe Hotin near Balti. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PHILIPP**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 26.12.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (A1./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Betr.Ln.-Kp./KG(J) 27.

**PHILIPP**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 12.02.22 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 26.07.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 21.03.44 Lt., Nachr. Offz. I./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+GL) crashed while returning to base in an apparent accident, 1 km S of Witterda near Erfurt.

**PHILIPP**, Heinrich. (DKG). (DOB: 11.05.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 20.03.44 Oblt. in Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, awarded the DKG.

**PHILIPP**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 09.03.42 Lt? and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 02.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 102 (to 22.08.44). 11.01.45 Oblt., in II./Erg.KG 1 [Version #2: Erg.Kü.Fl.St. Fern (See) ], KIA - He 115 B/C (K6+LH) crashed vic Fredrichshafen due to bad weather. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45.

**PHILIPP**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau).

**PHILIPP**, Josef. (DOB: 14.05.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 31.12.44 Oblt. attached to the Heer, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

**PHILIPP**, Karl. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.08.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**PHILIPP**, Kurt. (DKG). 29.06.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.07.42 Lt., 2. Nacht Aufkl.St., MIA? - Do 17 M (K7+NK) in Pl.Qu. 75113. 09.09.42 Lt., 2. Nacht Aufkl.St. (F) awarded the DKG.

**PHILIPP**, Ottfried. 15.10.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 28.06.43 Oblt., 7./JG 2. 04.07.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-5 bailed out after combat in the area of Nantes. 24.08.43 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 lost in combat with bombers Le Planquay S of Thiberville.

**PHILIPP**, Richard. (DOB: 18.08.18 in Traunstein). (W.B.K.: Traunstein). 07.09.41 Fw., III./NJG 1. 1942 in 10./ZG 1. 08/09.06.42 Fw., 9./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 C-4 crashed vic Twente. 10.11.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), Frontfliegersammelgruppe, trf to ZG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42). 06.43 in 7./NJG 1. 25/26.07.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 101 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 14.06.44). 11.02.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 102. 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 102 (to 03.45). Credited with 4 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PHILIPP**, Richard. 1945 Oblt. in JG 7.
- PHILIPP**, Roland. 21.05.41 Hptm., trf to Dv.Stelle Berlin/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- PHILIPP**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.06.18). 07.09.42 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+HL) lost to unknown cause in the W Peloponnese area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- PHILIPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.16 in Böhla/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 10.39 in 4./JG 26. 27.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 26. 07.06.40 Uffz., 4./JG 26. 05.02.41 Fw., 4./JG 26. 24.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 26. c.11.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 07.03.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 23.08.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 06.09.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. 29.06.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 26.08.44 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 08.44 trf to IV./JG 54. 29.12.44 severely WIA. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 81 air victories. †10.01.86 in Duisburg.
- PHILIPPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.02.14). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.05.37).
- PHILIPPI**, Karlheinz. (n.d.) oblt., II./KG 6.
- PHILIPPS**, Walter. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- PHILIPPS**, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.21). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln. 01.01.45 Lt. (Kr.O.), Zugführer unassigned sub-unit of Ln.Rgt. Reich.
- PHILIPPS**, Wolfram. (DOB: 15.03.13). (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1941 attended Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 1941 attended JFS 1 Werneuchen. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., in Stab/JG 2. 10.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2, then Offz.z.b.V. in JG 2. 05.06.42 Hptm., Stab/JG 2 WIA – Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a Spitfire 10 km NW of Abbeville. 1943-44 in JG 51? 04.02.43? Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/JG 51 (to at least 31.12.43). 11.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 09.43). 1944 Ia for Ja.Fü. 6. 1944 Ia for Fl.Fü. Ost Preussen. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.i.G.
- PHILIPPS**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.03.09). (WB.K. Berlin VI). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R.. promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- PHILLIPP**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).
- PHILLIPP**, Otfried. 10.40 with 6./JG 2. 00.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2. 04.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., III./JG 2. 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 2 (to 24.08.43, KIA - shot down at le Planquay, S of Thiberville). 04.07.43 Oblt., in 7./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 crashed near Nantes after combat. Credited with 5 victories.
- PHILLIPPI**, K.H. 09.44 Oblt., appt an unknown staff position within 2.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (04.45).
- PHILLIPPS**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.02.15). 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt./5. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Hptm.
- PHILLIPPS**, H. (Huno). 07.12.39 Oblt., 6./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H (1H+DH) shot up by fighters off Scottish coast in area of Firth of Forth. 17.04.40 Oblt. in I./KG 26, badly WIA in Norway - He 111 H hit by ground fire 150 km W Utsire. 19/20.11.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 26 KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AH) after striking two balloon cables and crashed at "Jenkins Lane", Barking, Beckton Marshes/Essex during a night raid on Birmingham.
- PHILLIPPS**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.15). 01.11.43 in Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps, promo to Hptm.
- PHILLIPPS**, Klaus. (DOB: 18.04.16). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PHILLIPPS**, Walter. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.08.43 Lt., FFAS (mitte) 16 promo to Oblt.
- PHILLIPPS**, Wilhelm. 10.44 Oblt., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. - [ same fellow as **PHILIPP**, Wilhelm. ?]
- PIATSCHER**, Dipl.Ing. Joachim. (DOB: 24.11.12 in Halle/Saale). (n.d.) employed by Siemens-Halske. 1941 conferred with a Dipl.Ing. (n.d.) was a blind-flying instructor. 1943 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin/E4 - investigating aerals. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 injured, fell on a spiked railing damaging left femoral artery - hospitalized.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PIAZOLO**, Ludwig-Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.22). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PIAZZA**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 23.04.22). (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Jägerleitoffz. Stab II./ Ln.Rgt. 213.
- PIAZZA**, Dr. Georg. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- PICCH**, Alfred. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- PICH**, Alfred. 21.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 30 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DR) due to AA hit vic Crete.
- PICH**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 30.07.01). 01.04.39 entered active military service, Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Schönwalde (RDA 01.11.38). 01.08.39 promo to Oberarzt (RDA 01.10.34) and concurrently to Stabsarzt (RDA 01.10.35). 01.09.39 Asst.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Schönwalde, tf to Lw.San.St. Neubrandenburg. 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. (to 17.08.43). 17.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 31.01.45 Oberstabsarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 30.04.45 released from active military service.
- PICH**, Erich-Konrad. 04.41 Oblt.z.See, appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.
- PICHELBAUM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.05.24 in Riga). 23.12.44 Lt.(Tr.O.), 2./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Red 14 or 4?) lost in the Westfalen area, no details.
- PICHL**, ? . 27-30.11.42 Lt., KG 26 shot down then rescued.
- PICHL**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PICHL**, Dipl.Ing. Max. (W.B.K. Innsbrück). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef d.Ausb.Wesens). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.04.42 trf to Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 3. 10.10.42 Maj., trf to Ln.-RV-Abt.z.b.V. 2. 30.07.43 Maj. in 19./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen for temporary duty.
- PICHLER**, ? . 10.05.41 Lt., a bomber pilot -"led a raid on Plymouth"
- PICHLER**, Dr.(med.) Alexander. (W.B.K., Wien II). 01.10.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- PICHLER**, Dr.(med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- PICHLER**, Franz. (DOB: 06.04.96 in Preustruge/Yugoslavia). WWI served in the Infanterie. (n.d.) employed as an industrial manager (13 years in Poland and 3 months in Italy). 01.04.26 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V). 01.12.42(01.10.43?) promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1943 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/III. 1943 Kp.Chef 2./Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 42. 1944 Kp.Chef 1./Ldssch.-Abt. (mot) 42.
- PICHLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 09.09.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-5 (4U+PK) lost vic Port Said to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PICHLER**, Hans. 06.04.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 fate unknown - Hs 126 (5D+AK) lost vic Mutnica, Serbia/Yugoslavia.
- PICHLER**, Helmut. 17(16?).05.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+GR) shot down by Beau fighters of 219 Sqdn. [Version #2: N of Worthing "Downs" /Sussex] off S coast of the UK during raid on Birmingham.
- PICHLER**, Johan. (DOB: 15.12.12 in Oberschweinbach/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). 11.34 entered the Wehrmacht. 1939 began training as a pilot. 08.40 in 7./JG 77. 22.05.41 with 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-7, cause unknown claimed hits on battleship *HMS Valiant*. 05.01.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 19.03.42 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 18.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 77. 14.01.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 18.03.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 77. 25.06.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) but bailed. 01.44 returned to 7./JG 77. 04.04.44 Ofw., 7./JG 77. 19.08.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 77. 28.08.44 Lt., WIA POW – Bf 109 G-6 (White 13) shot down by American fighters SE of Titu/Romania. - captured by the Russians while a patient in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

a hospital in Romania. 01.50 released. Credited with c.700 combat missions and 52 air victories (75 according to earlier sources). †16.02.95 in Oberschweinbach/Bay.

**PICHLER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.06.14 in Wien). (W.B.K. Wien). 02.42 pilot in 6./LG 1. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PICHLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.01.08). 26.04.42 Maj. in III./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+SK) that collided in mid-air with another He 111 some 12 km S of Kirovograd.

**PICHLER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.97). (W.B.K. Wien II).

**PICHLER**, Kurt. 16.01.41 Oblt. pilot, in 9./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-5 (L1+CT) shot down by a Fairey Fulmar fighter over Malta.

**PICHLER**, Norbert. (DKG). 12.04.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Lt. in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, promo to Oblt.

**PICHLER**, Oskar. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**PICHLER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**PICHOCKY**, Horst. 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. 17.12.44 trf to III./JG 11 (to 29.01.45). 05.01.45 Lt., III./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 shot down, force-landed but then was strafed and wounded. Credited with one victory.

**PICHON-KALAU vom HOFE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.01.17 in Hamburg). 15.07.39 Lt., I./ZG 1 trf to I./JG 20. 01.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 1 trf to I./JG 3. 19.07.40 Lt., with Stab III./JG 51. 25.08.40 appt Geschw.Adj./JG 54 (to 29.03.41). 12.10.40 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.03.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black <o+) near Le Mans. 24.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54. 16.11.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 54 unhurt - Bf 109 force-landed at Krasnowardeisk due to a technical problem. 31.01.42 Techn.Offz. and appt Staka of 7./JG 54 (to 25.11.42). 16.02.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 23.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) near Tolsstowa but soon returned. 26.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54 MIA - force-landed at Finew Lug due to AA damage, but returned after 2 days. 15.06.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 04.07.42 Oblt., 7./JG 54. 25.11.42 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 in III./JG 54, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd. 02.01.44 Hptm.?, appt Ia op 2/5. Jagddivision. Credited with 21 victories. †24.09.99.

**PICHOTKA**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.12.41 Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). c.1043-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**PICHY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.19). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PICK**, ? . 10.09.43 Lt., trf to IV./KG 54. 15.07.44 Lt. and instructor pilot in IV./KG 54.

**PICK**, Berthold. (DOB: 07.06.19). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PICK**, Ewald. (DOB: 08.12.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.

**PICK**, Georg. 16.02.40 Maj., Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53. 10.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from JFS 1 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 10.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI (to 24.09.44).

**PICK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.12.07). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PICKARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 22.04.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 24.03.44 Oblt. and Referent (Gr.Personal) in Stab GL/Flak-E.

**PICKEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.16). (W.B.K. Altenberg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**PICKENHAYN**, Dr.(Z) Heinz. (W.B.K. Woldenberg). 01.12.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**PICKEROTT**, Karl-Heinrich. 10.05.40 Hptm., MIA while aboard a Ju 52 of 2./KGr.z.b.V. 11 during invasion of Holland.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PICKERT**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 04.07.86). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln III (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Siegburg.
- PICKERT**, Walter. (DOB: 30.05.03). 10.36 Maj., Ia/Höherer Flak-Kdr. 5. 01.08.39 Maj., in RLM (L.In.4). 19.03.43 Obstlt., in OKW (WZ). 10.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 06.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PICKERT**, Wolfgang Friedrich Wilhelm Siegfried. (DOB: 03.02.97 in Posen). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 02.08.14 entered the Heer(Art.) as a reservist. WW I served in the Artillerie. 07.10.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 03.04.18 activated and promo to Lt. (RDA 25.06.16). 07.19 stayed in the Reichswehr trf to Feldartillerie-Rgt. 1. 01.07.22 RDA changed to 01.09.15. 01.10.24 Generalstab training with Wehrkreiskommando I (to 1926). 31.07.25 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.25). 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 10.32 participated in 6 weeks of Red Army maneuvers in southern Caucasia. 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 25.11.32 certified fluent in Russian. 01.04.34 appt instructor at Flakartillerie-Schule Döberitz later Wustrow/Rerik. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Hptm. 01.10.35 appt referent in Inspektion der Flakartillerie/RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. of Abteilung in Flak-Reg. 49. 01.07.38 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. 25.10.39 appt Ia in Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. Düsseldorf. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.01.40). 27.09.40 appt appt Chef des Genst./I.Flakkorps. 01.10.40 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 25.06.42 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 01.10.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.43 evacuated out of the Stalingrad pocket. 11.01.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.04.44). 28.05.44 appt Kdr. III. Flakkorps. 05.06.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 08.44 escaped the Falais pocket. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 20.03.45 appt Gen.d. Flakwaffe/OKL. 08.05.45 captured at Zell am See and made POW of U.S and the British. 05.12.45 repatriated. 05.01.48 released from British captivity. †19.07.84 in Weinheim.
- PICKHARDT**, Walther. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Weimar to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- PICKLER**, Helmut. 17.05.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+GR) shot down by 219 Sqdn. during a raid on Birmingham, crashed N of Worthing/Sussex.
- PICKRUN**, Hartmann. (DOB: 31.07.21 in Hagen/Westf.). 04.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 05.44 in Erprobungskdo. Me 262. 06.44 in 11/JG 54, then trf to 14./JG 54 and 16./JG 54. 26.07.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 25.08.44 Lt., 14./JG 54. 08.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 54. 02.45 Staka 14./JG 54 then Lt. and Staka 6./JG 7. Credited with 4 victories.
- PICKSACK**, Behrend. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Lt., Kp.Offz. Ln.Fl.-Kp./ Ln-Rgt. Reich (mot).
- PIDOLL**, Karl von. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II.Flak-Rgt. 14. 20.04.42 trf from Stab/General der Luftwaffe Nordnorwegen to Lg.Kdo. I for further assignment. 10.11.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to Stab/LS-Rgt. z.b.V. 2. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak) and appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 2 (to 01.44). 01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 3 (to 08.05.45).
- PIDUHN**, Günther. 01.09.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 76. 04.09.40 Oblt., 6./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C (M8+CP) exploded during attack by No. 1 Sqdn. vic Smarts Hill, Penhurst. Credited with 2 victories.
- PIE**, Albrecht (Albrecht Heinrich Karl). (DOB: 12.05.14 in Graditz, Krs. Torgau). (i.G.). 04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1715353). 16.04.34 entered service with the Polizei. 04.34 attended Polizeischule Burg bei Magdeburg. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to LKS Berlin-Eiche for officer training. 01.01.36 trf to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.04.36 trf to 1.(Fernspr.Kp.) in Ln.-Abt. II/12. 06.11.36 appt Nafü/Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.01.38 promo to Oblt. 26.01.38 trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 01.07.38 appt Adjutant in II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.04.39 trf to 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 25.02.40 trf to officer course in 16./Ln.-Schule Halle (to 24.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 25.02.41 appt Sachbearbeiter (technical adviser) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 2. 16.01.42 appt Ia in Stab Nafü/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.11.42 appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü beim OB Süd (Luftflotte 2),

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Nafü/Nahkampfkorps Süd and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 62. 03.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 28.07.44 Maj., appt Nafü/III. Flakkorps. 02.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 103.

**PIEBER**, Johann. (DOB: 22.05.97). WWI served. 01.05.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (n.d.) employed as an engineer, including 6 years in South America. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 16.05.40 entered the Luftwaffe???. (n.d.) Vernehmungs-Offz. Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan. (n.d.) sentenced by Courtmarshall to one year imprisonment for disobeying POW regulations.

**PIECH**, Alfred. (DKG). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08/09.09.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DS) lost during mission to Salerno. 14.11.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**PIECHA**, Georg. 25.03.37 Lt., VB/88 in Sevilla/Spain - He 111 (25•2).

**PIECHOTKA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).

**PIECHOTTA**, Günter. (DOB: 04.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.

**PIECHOCKI**, Horst. (DOB: 16.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**PIEQ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Göttingen). 1941 with Feldluftzeugamt Gosselies. 10.41 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark 3/XI (Pori/Finland) (to 01.45). 20.12.41 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/IV. 01.06.43 Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XI, promo to Oberst. 03.08.44 Oberst (Tr.O.); Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/XI (Pori/Finland) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 110/III.

**PIEDLING**, ? . 04.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.

**PIEHL**, ? . 25.07.44 Hptm. with Fallschirm-AOK 1 and stationed in Nancy/France.

**PIEHL**, Kurt. 22.02.45 Lt., II./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2 crashed NW of Düren.

**PIEHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PIEHL**, Willi. (DOB: 17.09.99). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**PIEHLER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.10.13 in Neumarkt-Sankt). (W.B.K. München II). (R). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 06.10.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) Final rank: Maj. †07.12.94 in München.

**PIEHLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.01.15). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PIEKARSKI**, Gottfried. (DOB: 15.11.18). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk.Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.

**PIEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 300.

**PIEL**, Kurt (Gerd?). (DOB: 30.04.12). 22.02.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA vic Hopstein.

**PIEL**, Werner. (DOB: 06.11.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PIELEMEIER**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.12.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**PIELER**, Walter. 10.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 9 + I) shot down vic Bromberg (Bydgoszcz) - combat in area of Wiener-Neustadt.

**PEILERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.12.18). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PIELMEIER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.15 in Dahn, Krs. Pirmasens). (R, DKG). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 89, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.01.44. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./le. Flak-Abt. 89. 20.07.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89(mot).

**PIELMEYER**, Kurt. Early 1939 joined JG 134. 05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab I/JG 26 (to 31.05.40). 31.05.40 Oblt., Stab I/JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricane over Nieuport [Version #2: vic

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Mannekensvere, 12 km SW of Ostende] and bailed out but parachute failed, struck ground at Mannekensvere, SE of Ostend, and recovered dead.

- PIENING**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.19). 01.08./42 promo to Oblt.
- PIENKOSS**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PIEP**, Walter. (DOB: 04.02.13 in Hamburg). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 in 1./ZG 1. 1944 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 as I Nav. (to 30.06.44). 01.07.44 Hptm. and Nav.Offz. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44).
- PIEPENSTOCK**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.02.95). (W.B.K. Trier I). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 356 to le.Flak-Abt. 94. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PIEPER**, Ernst. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 Hptm., with FAS II, appt Kdr. III./FAS II (to c.11.44).
- PIEPER**, Friedrich. 19.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 4 KIA - He 111 P hit by AA W of Lokeren, 10 km E of Gent/Belgium.
- PIEPER**, Gustav. (DOB: 25.03.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.03.43 in Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 2, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 20.
- PIEPER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.03.20). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.44 Lt., II./KG 51 MIA/KIA - Me 410 A-1/U2 (9K+FM) lost during night attacks on road traffic on the invasion front. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 4./KG 51.
- PIEPER**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.11.96). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIEPER**, Johann. (DOB: 08.03.96). 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.07.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 01.05.42 Maj., trf to RLM (Chef AW). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.
- PIEPER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 08.06.43 trf from Nachschub-Kol.Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 03.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 86, trf to Koflug 5/XVII.
- PIEPER**, Manfred. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- PIEPER**, Otto. 26.03.41 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (F1+FP) lost at Lostock Hall cause unknown.
- PIEPER**, Richard. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Koflug 18/XI.
- PIEPER**, Rudolf. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 04.45 Oberst, Ia op 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.
- PIEPER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 22.09.24 in Stettin). 12.41 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.42 in LKS 5 (to 02.43). Early 1943 with JFS 4. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), 2./JG 104. 06.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. Mid-08.43 trf to 1./JG 77. 28.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) in combat with P-51s vic Cavita Castellana. 30.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 25.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 77. c.25.12.44 Lt., in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.45). Credited with 2 victories.
- PIEPER**, Walter. 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/AOK 15 to Erg.NAGr. Döberitz. 19.08.42 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII. 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- PIEPER**, Werner. (DOB: 22.11.90). 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 21 (to 09.41). 09.41 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 21. 24.09.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110 (still 02.42). 25.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in OKW, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 4. 27.05.42 appt Führer Ln.Rgt. 4 and concurrently provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. (n.d.) Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- PIEPER**, Werner. (DOB: 18.08.20). (W.B.k. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PIEPER**, Werner. (DOB: 28.02.10). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIEPER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.10.14 in Wuppertal). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). (n.d.) employed as a salesmann. 01.11.41 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1942 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 Holland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.05.43(01.03.41?) promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 trf to Ln.Abt./Jagdabschnittsführer Ostland.  
1944 Zugführer in 2./Ln.Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt. 1.

**PIEPEREIT**, Günter August. (DOB: 26.02.21). (DKG). 15.02.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 01.04.40).  
02.04.40 trf to 1./Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (to 11.04.40). 12.04.40 trf to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 24.06.41 trf to  
Aufkl.Abt. 31 (?). 14.08.41 trf to Schul.Kp./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 21.09.41 trf to FFS A/B 61. 01.02.42  
promo to Lt./A1. 01.02.43 trf to 7./St.G. 101. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. 15.03.43 trf to I./St.G. 101.  
11.07.43 trf to I./St.G. 151. 08.09.43 trf to 2./SG 1. 21.06.44 Lt., SG 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
20.07.44 MIA in Russia. Credited with 259 missions. 01.01.45 Lt., 2./SG 1 unit awarded the DKG.  
01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PIEPEREK**, Alfred. 1945 Lt., K-Offz. I./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 11.03.45).

**PIEPERT**, Max. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftmuna Domnau to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.11.40  
promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftmunitionslager in the Luftgaukdo. I area to  
Feldluftmunitionslager 4/I and appt Leiter.

**PIEPHO**, Adolf. 01.08.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 171 court-martialed after being relieved from  
duty.

**PIEPKE**, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.04 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.44  
Hptm. and Kp.-Führer in I./JG 76.

**PIEPLow**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.05.14). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (DKG). 01.07.38 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.04.44 Lt., I./SG 3 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj.  
I./SG 3 (to 05.44). 1945 Oblt. and Staka I./SG 3. 15.04.45 shot down down by Soviet fighters while  
fleeing Lithhausdorf airfield near Palmnicken on the Sambian Peninsula, 40 km W of Königsberg/East  
Prussia, and made POW.

**PIEPLow**, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.05.14). 11.09.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) lost in  
combat, force-landed vic Diedenhausen.

**PIER**, Hartwig. 01.08.39 Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 33 placed out of active service and became a reserveoffizier of  
Aufkl.Gr. 11.

**PIERNBACHER**, Roland. (DOB: 08.12.22 in Salzburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2. (n.d.) with an  
unspecified Flak-Rgt. 03.45 Oblt. 2./Fsch. Sturmgesch.-Abt. 2 Hermann Göring nominated for the  
Ritterkreuz. Postwar received a doctorate. 1981 living in Hallein, Krs. Salzburg.

**PIERONI**, ? . 05.09.40, Stukaschule 2 KIA - Ju 87 crashed vic Haslach due to pilot error. [ Italian  
national in Luftwaffe service].

**PIERRO**, Paul. (DOB: 17.09.12). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PIERSCHKALLA**, Hubertus. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**PIERSDORF**, Ernst. 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from le.Res.Flak-Abt. 763 to I./Flak-Rgt. 14.

**PIERSTORF**, Ernst. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**PIESCHEL**, Ottokar. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf  
from LS-Ers.Abt. 1 to Heimat-Nebel-Kp. 2/XII. 07.08.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1 Wurzen.

**PIESCHOSKI**, ? . 09.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 11. Credited with one victory.

**PIESK**, Roland. (DOB: 03.03.20 in Altdöbern/Brandenburg). (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Luftlande-  
Sturm-Rgt. 02.03.42 Lt., 3./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1 KIA vic Shaikovka. 14.04.42 Lt., 3./Luftlande  
Sturm-Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG. Buried at Shaikovka.

**PIEST**, Otto. (DOB: 17.11.08). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.07.43).

**PIETGEN**, Bruno. 07.12.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Ju 88 A [muddled report - could be Bruno  
Tietzen]

**PIETHE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PIETRAS**, Thaddäus. (DOB: 07.09.17). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIETREK**, Norbert. 16/17.04.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4. 10.08.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4. 27/28.08.43 Lt., 2./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 shot down vic Kitzingen. 01.10.43 Oblt., WIA - Bf 110 in a crash at Bieul, 1.5 km NW of Dinant during a transit flight. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 3 victories.
- PIETRUSCHKA**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.02.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PIETRUSKA**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.03.97). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Hauptlager für fremdländische Nachrichten-Geräte 1/XII (St.-Cyr), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- PIETRUSKY**, Peter-Paul. 01.12.39 Maj., in KG 77. 26.05.40 Maj. and Staka 2./KG 77, KIA - Do 17 Z took a direct AA hit 10 km S of Armentières and crashed NE of Fromelles.
- PIETRZAK**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIETRZIK**, Günter. (DOB: 28.06.,20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIETSCH**, ? . 05.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 585.
- PIETSCH**, ? . 10.08.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Catania. [probably this is Ulrich P.]
- PIETSCH**, Hans-Christian. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- PIETSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.06.16 in Potsdam). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIETSCH**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 102/XVII.
- PIETSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.05.94 in Breslau). (n.d.) employed as a representative of Krupp AG. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt. 1940 Chef Techn.Kp./FFS A/B 9. 1942 Chef FBK/Aufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 überplanmässig (surplus to establishment) Erg.NAGr. 19.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Erg.NAGr. Bromberg to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for further assignment. 1943 training on Boden Org. with Fliegerstab (E) 2/VI. 12.43 trf to Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien as Asst.Techn.Referent. 03.44 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan for the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.
- PIETSCH**, Josef. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.41).
- PIETSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.08.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), SG 101.
- PIETSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.11.04). (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIETSCH**, Paul. (DOB: 29.12.06). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIETSCH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 15.12.15). 14.09.40 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 as pilot (to 01.04.41). 05.11.40 Oblt.z.S., Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard the *Admiral Scheer* operating in the North then South Atlantic. 20.02.41 still aboard the *Adm.Scheer*. 10.07.41 Oblt.z.S., trf to 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard cruiser *Nürnberg* as Beobachter (to 25.09.41).
- PIETSCHMANN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIETSCHMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIETSCHMANN**, Julius. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.01.42 Maj., attached to IIb of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- PIETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PIETZKA**, Hubert (Hubertus). (DOB: 11.12.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 142 (to 18.02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PIETZKE**, Hubert. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1. (Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.
- PIETZKE**, Karl. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.
- PIETZNER**, Generalführerin Dr. Ruth. appt stellv. Kdr. d.Helferinnenkorps d.Lw.
- PIETZONKA**, Erich. (DOB: 04.10.06 in Plümkenau Krs. Oppeln/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 01.11.24 entered service in the Reichswehr, and assigned to 14./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. 01.32 appt Zugführer in 2./Preuss.Inf.-Rgt. 7. (n.d.) attended officer training in Hildesheim and Braunschweig. 1933 entered the Luftwaffe and trained on bombers. 01.04.35 promo to Oblt. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 1936 trf to Stab III./KG 355. 01.03.38 appt Kp.-Chef in 1./Wach-Btl.d.Lw. in Berlin. 1938 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.38 appt Kp.-Chef in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 and appt provisional Kdr. 26.03.41 promo to Maj. 04.41 WIA during combat vic Corinth Canal. 20.05.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.42 Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 04.08.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 21.09.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 16.12.43 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 05.09.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 16.09.44 Oberst, awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans at Brest and released on 06.05.46. †18.12.89 in Bad Sassendorf.
- PIETZSCH**, Bernhard. (DOB: 17.06.24). 1944 Lt., JG 53.
- PIETZSCH**, Erhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PIETZSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 31.03.20). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PIETZSCH**, Heinz. 20.09.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 20.12.41 Lt., 7./JG 27. 11.01.42 Lt., 7./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by Hurricanes of 94 Sqdn.in the area of El Agheila. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Survived the war. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.
- PIETZSCH**, Herbert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 585 (still 04.45).
- PIETZSCHMANN**, Hans. 25.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from RLM (L.In.4) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 05.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 839. 1945 Maj. and Ila in Stab/23. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).
- PIEVERLING**, Hans von. (DOB: 26.04.95 near Riedenberg/Fontkamp (Regensburg). 1941 stationed in Łódź, then trf to Gen.d.Lw. Paris. Last rank: Hptm.
- PIEWIG**, Waldemar. 04.09.39 Hptm., 8./St.G. 2 unhurt - Ju 87 B damaged by Aa vic Puzsca Tucholska.
- PIFFER**, Anton-Rudolf ("Toni"). (DOB: 16.05.18 in Zirl/Austria). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. 03.04.42 trf to 11./JG 1. 1942 Ofw., assigned to 2./JG 1. 10.42 with 12./JG 1. 04.43 in 2./JG 1. 15.05.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 30.07.43 Fw., 2./JG 1. 18.10.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 3) in an emergency landing at Terwolde, NW of Deventer/Holland. 11.11.43 Ofw., 2./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Black 12) crashed at Deelen. 05.01.44 Fw., 2./JG 1. 24.02.44 Ofw., 2./JG 1. 08.04.44 Fw., 2./JG 1 Fw 190 A-8 (black 3) shot down by B-24 return fire. 24.04.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. and appt Staffelführer 1./JG 1 (to 17.06.44 †). 13.05.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 unhurt - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 11 +) rammed by P-47, belly-landed near Hamburg. 17.06.44 Lt., Stafü 1./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 3) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts or P-51 Mustangs over Calvados/France [Argentan/Flers?]. Buried at La Cambe. 01.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 20.10.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 1. Posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 35 air victories.
- PIFFL**, Rudolf. 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 4/XII.
- PIFKO**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.92 in Rybnik). 06.43 Offz.z.b.V. in JG 1.
- PIKARSKI**, Georg von. 01.10.32 assigned to Inf. Rgt. 3 (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf to ?. 01.09.35 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 07.05.38 trf to RLM/LB. 16.10.39 trf to Lw.Bau-Btl. 16 Delmenhorst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

14.01.41 trf to 6.(H) Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 29.05.42). 30.05.42 trf to IV./KG 30 (to 15.11.44). 01.08.43 awarded the Rumanian Anti-Communist Medal. 01.05.44 promo to Stabs-Indendant. 16.11.44 trf to III./KG (J) 30 (to 17.04.45). - Final rank equiv. to Hptm.

**PILAWKA**, Dr. Franz. 1940-41 Maj. and Führer Luftdienstkdo. Holland (to 02.43). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 19.02.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. Holland to Koflug 1/VII to train as Offz.z.b.V. 05.05.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII. 06.08.44 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII (Lorient – Kerlin-Bastard). Appt acting Führer Lw.-Verbindsstelle/Festung Lorient.

**PILAWKA**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.09.40 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**PILCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.08.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)

**PILGENSDORFER**, Herberrrt. 09.11.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+BW) shot down by fighter of 17 Sqdn., crashed in the Channel off coast of Kent.

**PILGER**, Arnold. (DOB: 23.11.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., with Nafü 3 Stab/ 2. Jagddivision.

**PILGER**, Hans. 10.06.42 Lt., I/ZG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+DA) lost in combat vic Budkino, SSE of Belgorod. (n.d.) posthumous promo to Oblt. effective 01.06.42).

**PILGER**, Otto. (DOB: 01.08.91). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**PILGER**, Otto. (DOB: 17.10.08 in Friedrichshütte). (i.G.). 01.04.28 pilot training with DVS at Schleissheim (to 12.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Reichsheer (Infanterie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. 01.08.34 trf to KG 154 (Fassberg). 12.03.36 (Fall 1935?) appt Adjutant in I./KG 154 (Hannover). 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka in II./KG 255 (Leipheim). 01.03.38 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.09.38 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Fliegerdivision 7. 01.12.38 appt tactics instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.02.40 appt Staka in KG 3. 16.05.40 (or 15.06.40?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 14.11.40). 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 19.02.41). 20.02.41 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter II in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d/Lw. 01.12.43 appt Chef d. Chefsgruppe Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 26.08.44). 04.44 (or 15.06.44?) ordered temporary duty as acting Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 01.09.44). 01.09.44 appt Chef d. Genst./Luftgaukdo. V. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

**PILGERSDÖRFER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.18). 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.11.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+BW) lost SE of Clacton on Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PILGRAM**, Eugen. 04.08.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 F-3 (Yellow L) lost to enemy fire in Pl.Qu. 6153.

**PILGRAM**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PILGRAM**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PILGRIM**, ? von. 15.11.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. Festigkeit/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.

**PILGRIM**, Friedrich von. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V.(Fl.) 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).

**PILGRIM**, Max. (DOB: 08.05.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**PILHOFER**, Erhard. (DOB: 14.08.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 12.11.42 Lt., 1./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 lost vic Bougie. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PILHOFER**, Georg. (DOB: 25.05.13). 14.05.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+BK) shot up by GC II/2 between Dinant and Namur crashed at Tourinnes-la-Grosse. Buried at Lommel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PILLER**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PILLONI**, Dr.(med.) Reinhard. (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.01.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- PILS**, Alfred. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./KG 101 (to 24.09.44).
- PILS**, Walter. (DOB: 28.11.19). (W.B.K. Zwettl). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- PILTERS**, Paul. (DOB: 26.11.04). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PILTZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- PILZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.10.21). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel (later Einsatzgruppe)/KG 101 (to 24.09.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.44 appt Staka 7./KG 66. 10.44 Stafü 5./KG 66. c.15.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 200.
- PILZ**, E. 01.02.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+KC) vic Sorash.
- PILZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.05.11 in Woischnitz (?), perhaps Woischnik/Upper Silesia)). (W.B.K. Innzig). 1939 resided in Elbing. 02.42 Oblt.d.Lw., MIA between Witebsk and Welish. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PILZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06(05?)16). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). 03/04.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 lost due to icing - bailed out, S of Delitzsch, 17 km N of Leipzig. 16.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-17s in the area of Oldenburg - Bremen. 20.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 WIA - Bf 109 G damaged in combat with B-24s in the Halberstadt-Braunschweig area. 06.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G bailed out vic Almelo after combat with B-17s. 26.06.44 Oblt., 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (White 15) in combat vic Klosterneuburg. Credited with one victory.
- PILZ**, Dr.(med.)Günther. (W.B.K. BerlinV). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PILZ**, Herbert. 12.44 Oblt., Staka 5.(Bel.)/KG 200.
- PILZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PILZ**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.09.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PILZ**, Karl. (DOB: 22.09.11 in Kempten/Allgäu). 1942-44 in LLG 1 and other DFS 230 units. 02.45 Oblt. and Staffelloffz. in 11./JG 1.
- PILZ**, Martin. (DOB: 11.05.06). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- PILZ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.11.19 in Hohendodeleben near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). c.end of 1940 trf to Erg.St./KG 55. c.start of 1941 trf to 5./KG 55. 17.11.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./KG 55. 12.42/01.43 flew 36 supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 24.03.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 55. c.06.43 rejoined 5./KG 55. (n.d.) was an instructor with IV./KG 55. 11.44 Oblt., Staka of 6./KG 200. Credited with 447 combat missions during the course of the war. †21.01.96 in Bergfriede near Gardelegen.
- PIMPS**, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- PINAGEL**, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Flugkommando Berlin. 06.41 Maj. and Staka? 1./KGz.b.V. 106. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 17.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lufttransportführer to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 17.04.43 acting Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 33 (L), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 05.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 33/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 19.07.43). 21.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- PINAKER**, Fritz. 03.05.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D (F6+MK) lost.
- PINCK**, Johannes. (DOB: 24.10.09). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 50.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PINCKERT**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- PINDER**, ? . 01.08.44 Hptm., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Eichhornchen"/1. Jagddivision.
- PINDER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 13.04.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PINDER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.12.09). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- PINDTER-PINDTERSCHOFEN**, Arpad von. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Wien). WWI served as a cavalry officer in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1916 trf to the Fliegertruppe, rising to Oblt. Post WWI, stayed in the Austrian military then employed by company AVIS as a flight instructor. 1925 hired as a pilot by Austrian airline OeLAG. 1930 bestowed with title of Flugkapitän after achieving 400,000 flight kilometers. 1938 continued with Lufthansa after the incorporation of OeLAG. 08.38 attained his one millionth flight km. 28.10.41 Rittmeister a.D., and Flugkapitän crashed in a Lufthansa Ju 52 vic Skrat during flight from Athens to Sofia. Buried at Wien-Mauer.
- PINDULIĆ**, Nikola. 28.01.43 Poručnik, 15.(kroat)/KG 53 MIA - Do 17 Z (A1+HC) lost vic Petrovac near Sisak. [Croat national in Luftwaffe service].
- PINGEL**, Alfred. 29.05.43 Lt., 10./JG 2. 22.08.43 Lt., 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Blue 8) no details. Credited with one victory.
- PINGEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.15). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PINGEL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 16.07.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., with I./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- PINGEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.05.20 in Lötzen). (n.d.) LKS 3. (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.43). 05.07.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Hs 123 B-1 at Varavrovka a/f - damaged during landing. (n.d.) Oblt. Kp.Fü. Stabskp. Stab II./Schl.G. 2 (to 01.44). 13.04.44 Lt., 7./SG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 18) in an accident, crash-landed at Prossnitz a/f. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./SG 2. (n.d.) with 1./SG 151. Postwar with the Bundesluftwaffe.
- PINGEL**, Rolf Peter ("Old"). (DOB: 01.10.13 in Kiel). (R). 15.03.37 Lt., trf to I./JG 134. 16.07.37 Lt., with 2. J/88. 22.08.37 in Spain. 08.37 with 2./JG 334. 09.37 trf to 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain. 04.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 334 (to 31.10.38), then Staka 2./JG 133 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 21.08.40). 10.09.39 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 53 - Bf 109 E hit by return fire from Fairey Battles W of Saarbrücken (unhurt). 14.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. 26.05.40 Hptm., 2./JG 53. c.06.06.40 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 20.06.40). 11.06.40 Hptm., Stab III./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 14.09.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 28.09.40 Hptm., I./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 hit by Hurricanes of 249 Sqdn. into the Channel vic Hastings - rescued by Seenot. 16.06.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26. 10.07.41 Hptm., Stab I./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 F-2 (Black <<+) shot down by Spitfires over England, belly-landed near Dover and taken prisoner. Spent remainder of the war as a prisoner in Canada. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 28 air victories, of which 6 were in Spain. †04.04.2000 in Lollar.
- PINGITZER**, Georg. (DOB: 19??.03.13 in Wien). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1927-32 attended teacher's college in Wien. (n.d.) employed as a primary school teacher. 1943 Btrr.Offz. 7./III./Art.Rgt. 18 (d.Lw). 1943 Adj. III./Art.Rgt. 19 (d.Lw). 1943 Asst.Adj.IV./Art.Rgt. 19 (d.Lw). 1943 Muni.-Offz. 7./III./Art.Rgt. 19 (d.Lw). 1944 Gerät-Offz. 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 571. 1944 Btrr.Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 506. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45). 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule II in Oberjoch.
- PINK**, Dr.(med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.08.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PINKATSCHEK**, Walther. (DOB: 25.09.20). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PINKEL**, Anton. 25.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 60 WIA - Ju 52 (NJ+NL) vic Korinth a/f.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PINKERNEIL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.06.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).  
[Version #2: 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)] 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Betr.-Kp.(mot) 122.
- PINKL**, Anton. (DOB: 14.05.15). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 POW (British). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PINKL**, Anton. 25.05.41 Lt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 60 KIA - Ju 52 (NJ+NL) lost vic Corinth.
- PINKSER**, Fritz. 03.05.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (F6+MK) no details.
- PINNER**, ? . 02.03.42 Oblt. in KGr. z.b.V. 111.
- PINNES**, Herbert. (i.G.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.
- PINNOW**, Erich. (DOB: 29.09.97 in Rostock). 05.44 Oblt. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Rethymnon (Crete).
- PINNOW**, Günther. (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PINNOW**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.06.13 in Schönlanke, Posen). (i.G.). (n.d.) had been a law student. 15.07.33 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.07.35 trf to 1./Fliegergruppe Göppingen as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to Fliegergruppe 115 (Göppingen). 05.05.36 trf to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio officer training. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. Göppingen. 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Aufkl.Geschwader 13. [09.39 Hptm. and Staka 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13]? 01.01.40 appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 31.10.41). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 11.41 appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 19.12.41). 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew (to 23.04.42). 30.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 and appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to AOK 6 (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 3 (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf to Abt. Ic/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.03.43 ordered temporary duty to 2.Abt. in Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. (to 14.03.43). 15.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Genst.d.Lw., Gen.Qu./2.Abt.). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Major. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 30.05.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 24.06.44 ordered temporary duty for pilot license renewal examination (to 28.09.44). 29.09.44 trf to Nahaufkl.Geschw. 103. 28.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 14 (to 08.05.45).
- PINQUART**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PINSKE**, Hans. (DOB: 10.12.15 in Potsdam). 10.41 Lt., 2.(Mitte)/Fl. Üb.G. 1.
- PINTER**, Paul. (DOB: 28.07.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- PINTERNAGEL**, (DOB: 07.12.01). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PINTSCHOVIVUS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PINTSCHOVIVUS**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.
- PINTZKER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PINZENÖHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.01.15). (W.B.K. Kompten/Allgäu). 01.06.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O.).
- PINZER**, ? . 06.10.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). 03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 31.
- PIONITZ**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PIONKOWSKI**, Wilhelm Friedrich. (DOB: 18.07.02 in Bergfried, Krs. Osterode). (n.d.) studied Administration and economics at an army technical school. (n.d.) some signals training. 1924-36 with the Heer Nachrichtentruppe. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Technischer Sekretär. 5.04.37 promo to Technischer Inspektor. 1939 assigned to Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst. 02.10.39 promo to Technischer Oberinspektor. 1940 trf to Bewerber-Kp./Ln.Rgt. 7 Braunschweig.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1942 trf to Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM 1942 trf to Stab/Ln.Versuch-Rgt. Köthen. 01.10.42 promo to Technischeramtmann.

**PIONTEIL**, Erich (DOB: 16.06.91 in Berlin). 06.43 with Feldluftpark Piräus. Last rank: Major.

**PIONTEK**, Josef. 01.01.40 Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L u. Ob.d.L. (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PIOTROWSKI**, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.07 in Kolberg). 1928-29 attended seamanship school in Altona. (n.d.) employed as an officer in the merchant marine. (n.d.) certified as a Navigator as a Master. 1936 entered the Luftwaffe (Ln.). 1936-42 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - involved in compass related matters. 1942 RLM/GL/ (Abt. 5) - GL/C-5 (- a/c nav.-aids). 1944 returned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.06.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**PIOTTER**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 18.05.42 Lt.?, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 100 awarded the DKG. 10.07.42 Oblt. in 2./KG 100, injured in a collision over the Sea of Asov. 13.05.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 100, trf to Angriffsführer England for further assignment. 01.07.43 Oblt., 15./KG 6 heavily WIA - Do 217 K-1 (3E+MZ) in a crash 50 km ESE of Orleans due to engine failure. 10.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in Erg.Staffel/KG 66, reported ready for trf to I./KG 66. 19.07.44 Oblt. and aircrew in Erg.St./KG 66, reported ready for operations. 18.12.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 66?

**PIP**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 04.11.15). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt. 01.12.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**PIPAN**, Artur ("Spitz"). (DOB: 05.12.19 in Velden/Kärnten). (R, DKG). 30.09.37 entered service with the Austrian Army. 1939-40 Stuka school at Insterburg and Würzburg. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 02.41 flew first combat mission from Comiso/Sicily with II./St.G. 1. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 07.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in St.G. 101, appt Staka 5./St.G. 1. 20.04.44 Gesch.Adj. SG 1 (to 14.02.45). 06.04.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz on the completion of 672 combat sorties. 07.04.43 Oblt., St.G. 101 trf to II./St.G. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 15.02.45 re-appt Adj. and Ia in Stab/SG 1 (to 28.02.45). 02.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 758 combat missions and the destruction of a large number of tanks, 10 locomotives, 9 bridges, a gunboat and an unknown number of vehicles and gun emplacements. 1956 joined the Austrian Air Force, became Austria's first jet pilot, commanded various units and retired as a Brigadier on 01.01.82 (still alive 03.04.08 in Klagenfurt). †01.08.09 in Austria.

**PIPAN**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**PIPER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Offz.without known duties Stab III./SG 3 (to 11.44).

**PIPER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.07.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2, gem.Flak-Abt. 147.

**PIPER**, Hans. 12.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 06.41 Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 3 (and 02.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 3, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew for 3 months temporary duty. 11.08.42 Kdr. Flak-Trsp.Abt. 3, trf to Lg.Kdo. Kiew area. 01.04.43 in 11. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Oberst.

**PIPER**, Heinz-Peter. (DOB: 27.04.15). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.

**PIPER**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.05.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 18.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

**PIPER**, Hubertus. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 23.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 25.05.42 KIA). 08.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, killed – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+KS) that crashed 14 km NE of Montdidier during a transfer flight from St. Andre to Schiphol.

**PIPKA**, Karl. (DOB: 01.09.21). 11.09.44 WIA - shot down by Americans 5 km N of Eisenach. 17.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 300. 01.01.45 KIA - Bf 109 -no details . Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PIPKA**, Karl. (DOB: 25.03.22). 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 shot down apparently by B -24 return fire. Credited with 3 victories.
- PIPKE**, Günter. (DOB: 27.03.19). 01.08.41 RDA as Lt. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.09.43 in Erg.NAGr. "Summer" 1943 trf from Aufkl.Gr. 120 to Aufkl.Gr. 124. 26.01.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+EH) forced landing vic W of Holmfjell, S of Tana due to fuel starvation. 10.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 24.10.44 Oblt. Aufkl.Gr. 124 Ju 88 D-1/trop (G2+HH) shot up by Soviet Hurricanes, force landed on plateau of Baikacearru, Berlevåg/Finland c. 70 N 55°N 27 50' E. 03.05.45 with Aufkl.Gr. 124 flew a mission, fate unknown.
- PIPKE**, Karl. (DOB: 01.09.21). 11.09.44 with 4./JG 76 WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS combat 5 km N of Eisenach. 17.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 300. 01.01.45 Lt., 16./JG 300 KIA lost Bf 109 G-10/R6 (Blue 10) vic Döllnitz - parachute did not open. Credited with one victory.
- PIPLAK**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., Fsch.-Pz.Gren.-Rgt. HG awarded the DKG.
- PIPOW**, ? . 02.45 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 319. [This fellow may be a Heer-Offz.]
- PIPPENBERGER**, Heino. (n.d.) Oblt., 8./FBK, III/KG 6.
- PIPOW**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.99). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 28.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 319.
- PIRATH**, Helmuth. (DOB: 16.06.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PIRBO**, Oskar. (DOB: 06.08.06). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- PIRCHAN**. ? . 02.45 Lt., JV-44 KIA - Me 262 (White 3) N of Oberweissenfeld a/f.
- PIRCHER**, Dr. (med.) Felix. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- PIRCHER**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PIRGITZER**, Georg. (DOB: 19.03.13). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- PIRHOFER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.01.22 in Meran/Südtirol). (R). 04.05.44 Ogf., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot). †18.02.91 in Rabland/Südtirol.
- PIRINGER**, Franz. 29.11.43 Maj., appt I Befestigung in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).
- PIRKER**, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PIRKER**, Giselbert. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Klagenfurt). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. 41. 01.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) with 1./Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.02.41 Oblt., 4./JG 51 KIA collided with a Bf 109, crashed at Mardyck - Bf 109 E-7 (WNR. 6455). Buried at Bourdon.
- PIRKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.01.11). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PIRKER**, Josef. 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.02.44 Maj. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Wehrmacht-Transportleitung Vistula. 02.45 Obstlt., Qu 3/Transp in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- PIRMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.01.95 in Osnabrück). (DKG). WW I served in the Marine. 12.07.16 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.01.19 appt Adj. SMS *Prinzregent Luitpold* (to 21.03.19). 07.07.19 appt Adj. Küstenwehr-Abt. III in non-aviation posts (to 30.09.20). 28.09.20 promo to Oblt.z.S. 01.10.20 appt 2.Adj., Kdr. Geestemünde (to 31.03.21). 1923 attended naval artillery school. 23.09.24 appt Adj., Schiffstammdiv. d.Nordsee (to 30.09.26). 01.04.26 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.26 appt Kdt. of 4. Torpedobootflottille (to 30.09.28). 01.12.31 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.32 joined the SA. 01.07.35 reactivated and trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32) and appt Kdr. Flak-Abteilung Wolfenbüttel and enrolled in class for reactivated officers in Wustrow. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 7 Wolfenbüttel. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Adj. Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 11, Königsberg. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. and concurrently appt Kdr. In 4 /RLM. 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes Inspektion der

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Reg. 201 (mot). 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot). 09.02.42 awarded DKG. 15.04.42 appt Kdr Flakartillerie-Schule I, Rerik and Kdt. Flakartillerie Schiessplatz Rerik. 10.03.43 appt Inspekteur der Flakartillerie West/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.06.44 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 09.05.45 captured at Reit i.Winkel and became POW. 05.03.48 released. †24.02.85 in Wallenhorst.

**PIRNER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion.

**PIRNER**, Rolf. 01.09.43 Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 17 (L), promo to Maj.

**PIRNKE**, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 6/IV, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**PIROTH**, Rolf. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.29).

**PISCH**, Alfred. 08.09.43 Oblt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DS) lost in the Gulf of Salerno, probably to a night fighter.

**PISCHEL**, ? . 11.08.44 Lt., with Fj-Schule Salzwedel, ordered assigned to Stab/Fj-Aufstellungsstab Finzel at Training Area (Übungsplatz) Ahrbrück-Eifel.

**PISCHEL**, ? . (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 45. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**PISCHEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.07.92 in Linz). (W.B.K. Linz). 1940-41 assigned to Luftgaukdo. B/NF. 01.42 trf to Athens-Phaleron. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**PISCHEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.08.18). 18.05.45 Oblt., KIA - Crete.

**PISCHKA**, Alfred. 02.04.44 Oblt. with Segelflugausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen – injured in glider accident at Ettingshausen - .

**PISCHKE**, Gerhard. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**PISCHKE**, Kurt. (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Oblt., I/KG 3 awarded the DKG.

**PISCHKE**, Martin. 24/25.03.43 Oblt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FR(IR?)) suffered engine failure, crashed at Carsphairn, Kirkcudbrightshire/Scotland during a night raid on Edinburgh/Scotland.

**PISCHKITL**, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**PISCHL**, Julius. (DOB: 29.08.17). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**PISEKE**, Artur. (DOB: 20.06.99). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).

**PISKE**, Dr. Arthur. (DOB: 01.02.87 in Berlin). 01.10.10 entered the Prussian Army. 30.09.11 released into the reserves. 20.11.13 promo to Lt.d.R. WWI served in the government as a director. Postwar held a series of posts in the government. 02.06.24 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.04.34 entered Luftwaffe, assigned rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Obberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden and Leiter of Abteilung IV of Luftamt Dresden. 01.04.35 promo to Intendant and appt Intendant Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 17.01.38 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.04.38 appt Intendant Luftkreis-Kdo IV, Dresden. 01.06.39 appt provisional Intendant Luftflotte 4 Wien. 01.10.39 appt permanent Intendant Lfl. 4. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant. 01.10.41 appt Chef Intendant Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Main(Oder?). 20.01.42 appt Intendant Lw.Kdo Südost. 25.05.43 appt Lw.-Intendant/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 18.10.43 appt Intendant Luftgau Kdo III. 01.05.44 reassigned to Offiziers des Truppensonderdienst. 01.09.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant der Lfl. 10. 06.03.45 appt Intendant des Befehlshaber Ersatz-Luftwaffe. 15.03.45 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant (with effect from 01.02.45). 1945 released. †05.04.66 at Gut Rashden.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PISKE**, Herbert ("Quax"). (DOB: 22.11.21 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 10.40 with II./JG 3. 10.41 pilot in 4./JG 3. 24.03.42 WIA. 10.42 pilot in 5./St.G. 77. 12.42 transition training to Ju 87. (n.d.) Staka 5./St.G. 77. 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. 03.44 Staka 3./SG 10. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, SG 10. 15.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./SG 10. 11.05.45 supposedly flew his last mission. 12.05.45 made POW by the Americans but handed to the Soviets. 07.48 released. 31.03.82 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberstarzt. Credited with 783 missions (125 fighter, 658 ground attack) and 23 tanks destroyed. †04.06.2010 in Aurich.
- PISKE**, Johannes. (DKG). 30.12.44 Lt., 7./Lw.Jg.-Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG.
- PISSET**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.22). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- PISSIN**, Werner. 01.04.36 promo to Lt., Inf.Rgt. 92. 05.41 Oblt., Chef 6. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Genst.d.Lw. (8.Abt.). †30.03.80 in Goslar.
- PISSOT**, Otto. 02.40 Fl., 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 03.04.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 03.08.44 Lt., 11./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 vic Ehrwald/Tirol. [Version #2: 03.08.44 Lt., 10./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 shot down by P-51s vic Grubigstein near Gartnerwand.]
- PISTER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.05.18). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PISTOR**, Werner. 01.12.39 RDA as Lt., KG 53. 30.08.40 Lt., 4./ZG 76. 25.09.40 Lt., II./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-2 crashed vic Erbach, near Würzburg, in bad weather not in combat - during a transfer flight. Credited with 3 victories.
- PISTORIUS**, Eduard. (DOB: 12.09.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PISTORIUS**, Franz. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.05.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- PISTORIUS**, Robert. (DOB: 23.05.96 in Berlin). (DKG). 14.03.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Pioniertruppe and the Fliegertruppe. 14.01.15 promo to Lt. 1918 POW (to 1920). Postwar remained in the infantry 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Pi.Btl. 2. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 01.04.29 promo to Hptm. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Maj. and appt Referrent in RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 52. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Köttingbrunn/Austria. 01.09.39 Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau, concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftwaffe (Koluft) der 14. Armee. 07.10.39 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. der Annahmestelle 4 für Offiziers-Bewerber (reception center 4 for officer aspirants) der Luftwaffe, Wien. 05.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schönwalde. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.09.42 appt Kdr. 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.09.43). 01.11.43 trf to Heer and appt Kdr. 3. Feld-Div. (L). 25.01.44 appt Kdr. 4. Feld-Div. (L) (to 27.06.44). 02.05.44 awarded DKG. †27.06.44 in the vicinity of Vitebsk/USSR.
- PISTOR**, Günther. (DOB: 08.06.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PITANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.10.99). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PITCAIRN**, Douglas. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Köln ). (i.G.). 1830 his Scottish ancestors settled in East Prussia to escape religious strife. An ancestor was Robert Pitcairn, a midshipman aboard the HMS *Swallow* for which Pitcairn Island was named. 01.04.32 fighter pilot training at Fliegerschule Schleissheim and in Lipetsk/Russia (Flugzentrum Lipetsk) (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to JG Richthofen as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to III./JG 134 (Lippstadt). 06.11.36 trf to I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.04.37 promo to Oblt. 04.37 appt Adjutant and Staffelführer of 3. Staffel (to 26.07.37). 10.08.37 trf to I./JG 135. 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 233. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 25.09.39 Hptm. and Staka 1./JG 51. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 21.05.40 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 06.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 05.08.40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

WIA – Bf 109 E-4 (White 1) in take-off collision at Pihen/10 km SW of Calais. 06.06.40 Hptm., 1./JG 51. 06.08.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg and hospitalized. 12.10.40 Hptm., appt training Gruppenleiter in JFS 2 (to 06.08.41). 07.08.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Jagdfliegerverschule 2 (to 04.01.42). 05.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/2. Jagddivision and in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 15.09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 16.09.43 in Stab/General der Nachjagd – Aussenstelle Südost, appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 01.02.44 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 08.05.45 Maj., Ia of Stab/JG 51. 1970 retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as an Oberst. †12.10.2008 in Rimsting near Chiemsee. Credited with 4 victories (one in Spain).

**PITHAN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.91). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**PITSCHMANN Edler von Marschfrey**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.02.96 in Olmütz). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 26.11.21 promo to Hptm. 1930 joined the NSDAP. 1940 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 3/XI. 1940 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 26/XI. 1941 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 9/VI. 30.07.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/VI (to 03.09.41). 1942 Kdt. and Techn.Ref. and Qu Koflug 1/II. 1942 trf to Koflug Brünn. 1942 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV. 1942 Ia (Techn.) Stab/XII. Fl.Korps. 28.12.42 appt Ic/4. Jagddivision. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 15.02.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/1. Jagddivision. 26.11.44 released from active service due to heart problems.

**PITSCHMANN**, Frohmüt. 26.06.43 Oblt., Staka 1./Schl.G. 2 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 hit by AA during attack on shipping off Cape Bon.

**PITTAMITZ**, Karl. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Res.Flak-Abt. 283, ordered to Italuft Rom for temporary duty. 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 383 to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**PITTCHEM**, W. 14.07.41 Lt., Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. unhurt? - Hs 126 B-1 vic Pottenstein.

**PITTELKOW**, Otto. (DOB: 15.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**PITTHAN**, Georg. (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).

**PITTINI**, Giovanni. 28.03.44 Oblt., 3./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**PITTKENS**, ? . 13.03.45 Maj. and Ia in Stab/Gefechtsverband Weiss.

**PITTLER**, Alfred. 05.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 04.02.40 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 12.10.40 appt Ib/II. Fliegerkorps. 11.06.41 Obstlt. and Qu in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 04.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary employment to 10.07.42 in RLM (GL/LE 2). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 18.08.43 Oberst in RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw./2.Abt.), appt Chef of this Abt. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der 2.Abt.(Flg. Gerät) in Amtsgruppe Nachschubwesens d.Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.

**PITTNER**, Franz. 10.41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/VII.

**PITTNER**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**PITTROFF**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.43).

**PITTROFF**, Karl. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 572.

**PITTSCHAFT**, Horst. (DOB: 23.11.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+ER) E of Kursk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PITZ**, Walter. 11.44 Oblt., Staka of 6./KG 200.

**PITZ**, Wolfgang. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).

**PITZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.10.03 in Berlin). 1918-21 apprenticed as an optical tool mechanic. 1931 received a pass as a mechanical engineer from Technische Hochschule Bremen. 1935-37 employed

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

as a fitter by Heinkel Flugzeugbau, Rostock. 01.10.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 748949). 1939-41 attended Höhere Fliegertechnische Schule Adlershof - trained as a flight mechanic. 1940 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Dresden - for training as a Werkstattleiter. 1941 trf to Technische Hochschule Köthen. 1941 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Schönwalde 1942 Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle Liegnitz. (n.d.) attained a rank of Fl.Hpt.-Ing.

**PITZINGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.08). 1941 Btrr.Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 31. 1941 Btrr.Offz. Sperrfeuerbatterie 29. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 1942 Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 727. 1942 Btrr.Chef Heimat-Flak-Btrr. 7/IV. 1943 Btrr. Chef 4./le.Flak-Abt. 428.

**PITZKA**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.04.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PITZLER**, Gerhard. 19.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnische Schule d. Lw. Rudolstadt trf to Kw.Werkstattzug 105/I.

**PIUK**, Johann. (DOB: 26.12.17). 01.03.42 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 5. 01.45 Stafü 5./NJG 5. 04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**PIUTTI**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 10.08.92 in Bochum). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Abwehrstelle Belgien, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. Last rank: Major.

**PIWEK**, August. (DOB: 14.02.21). (W.B.K. Niesse). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**PIXBERG**, Herbert. 01.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug Trier to Stab/Koflug Laval and appt Maj. beim Stabe. 01.06.42 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31, promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. II./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 21.07.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1.

**PIXBURG**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.10.10). 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./TG 2 (to 1943). 04.11.44 Oblt. and pilot in 7./TG 2; force landed near Vanista/Greece in Ju 52 (8T+PR) after getting lost and running out of fuel while evacuating wounded from Macedonia; POW uninjured.

**PIZALA**, Josef. (DOB: 28.05.11 in Kleinenberg, Krs. Büren). (R). 14.10.41 KIA in combat near the Baltic coast near Urizk by Leningrad. 17.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Flak Rgt. 111 (mot). Credited with the destruction of seven KV heavy tanks and two 35 ton tanks.

**PLAAS**, K.W. 08.38 Lt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion -part of the German Naval Mission.

**PLACHNER**, Dr. (med.) Emil. (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**PLACHTE**, Wilhelm. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 22/III, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 115/XI (See) Borkum. 03.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) List. 05.04.45 Oberst, re-assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 29/III but interrupted by illness, placed on sick leave by 05.45.

**PLACZEK**, Erich. (DOB: 15.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**PLACZEK**, Franz. (DOB: 05.11.14 in Kriegsbach, Krs. Ratibor). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Reichswehr, serving with Inf.Rgt. 7. 06.39 with Inf. Rgt. 18, volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 15.12.39 trained as an observer (to 05.40). Summer 1940 trf to 2./KG 55. 13.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KG 55. 25.11.42 WIA on his 329th mission, when his He 111 H-6 (G1+RK) was hit by AA vic Chernyshevskaja, force-landing near Morosovskaya. Spring 1943 while recovering, he was assigned to the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. 03.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 55. 11.43 trf to Stab/KG 27. Fall 1944 attended a close-range anti-tank course. 05.01.45 attended officer training at LKS 12 (to 15.04.45). 05.45 became a Zugführer in Einsatz-Bataillons *Boelcke*. 05.45 surrendered at Semmering/Austria. Credited with at least 329 combat missions during the war. 28.02.67 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †17.03.77 in Löhne/Westfalen in an auto accident.

**PLACZEK**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.06.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PLACZEK**, Ludwig. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.10.39), with Luftamt Wien. 22.10.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III (previously with Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PLADMANN**, ? . 10.44 Oblt. and pilot in III./TG 2.

**PLAGEMANN**, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Barleben near Magdeburg). (Rkkvk, DKS). 01.04.10 entered the Prussian Army. WWI served in the Infantry mainly as an accountant. Postwar studied law at the universities of Berlin and Leipzig. (n.d.) conferred with a Dr.(d.jur.) from Leipzig. . 1921 trf to the RWM serving as a specialist. 01.10.23 qualified as a Regierungs-Assessor. 01.01.25 as Regierungsrat assigned to the Wehrkreisverwaltungen Berlin, Stettin and Königsberg. 21.08.33 trf to Luftwaffe and appt Regierungsrat later Oberregierungsrat in the RLM. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.10.36 appt Intendant Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.36 promo to Intendant. 25.04.38 appt provisional Leitender Verwaltungsbeamter (administrative superintendent)/Lw.Gr. Kdo. 2. 12.04.38 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.07.38 appt Intendant Luftgau Kdo. XI. 01.01.39 bestowed with rank insignia of a Gen.Maj. 01.06.39 appt provisional Intendant Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.10.39 appt Intendant Lfl. 2 later Intendant/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant. 21.10.40 bestowed with the rank insignia of a Gen.Lt. 01.04.42 promo to Generalstabs-Intendant. 15.09.43 assigned z.b.V. Hauptquartier des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 23.09.43 appt Chef-Intendant/Ob.d.L. 05.10.43 awarded DKS. 01.05.44 reassigned to Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 01.07.44 promo to General-Oberstabsintendant. 17.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz zum kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 08.04.45 with the Luftwaffen-Vewaltungsamt at the RLM when captured. 05.12.45 repatriated. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †09.06.67 in Braunschweig.

**PLAGGE**, ? . 30.05.42 Hptm., being considered for the position of Fl.H. Kommandant by Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (Rovaniemi).

**PLAGENS**, Dr. Helmuth. (DOB: 04.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**PLAGENS**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.07.19). 01.03.44 Oblt., Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 10.

**PLAIL**, Michael. (DOB: 29.09.17). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PLAK**, Heinz. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**PLAMANN**, Albert. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Stettin (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 Maj. (W), trf to Flakpark 2/III. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**PLAMBECK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.07.91). 01.07.21 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2894271). (n.d.) employed as a flight instructor. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 attended FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz. 1940 Maj.beim Stabe of FFS (See) 2 Pütznitz. 1941 Offz.zb.V. Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 1941 Adj. of Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 3 to Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 1943 with Boden Org. of Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. i.Italien. 1943 Flugleitoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII. 1944 NSFO of Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 1944 Flugleitoffz. Koflug E(v) 202/VII.

**PLANER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.11.12). 01.09.39 promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt. 4, Lw. San.St. Liegnitz. 01.09.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 07.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirmjäger for further assignment.

**PLANER**, Gert. (DOB: 24.03.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**PLANER**, Helmut. 26.05.40 Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 by GC II/5 over Fôret-de-Moyeeuvre, crashed vic Diedenhofen [Version #2: Briey, near Thionville].

**PLANER**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.05.43 Oblt., in 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 13.11.43). 19.07.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 7 + ) overturned on landing at Kuteinikowo. 12.11.43 Oblt., 2./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3 + ) in combat with a Yak-9, 8 km NW of Kerch in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost/ 66562. 20.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 01.05.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52. 01.06.44 Oblt., in 2./JG 52, appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 23.12.44 †). 05.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11. 23.12.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11 MIA/KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 15 +I) shot down by P-47s vic Reudelsterz? Buried in a mismarked grave at Krufft/Rheinland. Credited with 16 victories.

**PLANER**, Karl (Kurt?). 01.02.39 (Oblt.?) appt Staka 6./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 01.01.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLÄNERT**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 15.10.20 in Rostocker Wulfshagen). 01.01.45 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to 2./gem.Flak-Abt. 296(v).
- PLANERT**, Johannes (Johann). (DOB: 23.03.96 in Berlin-Mariendorf). 01.01.42 Maj., Flugsicherungs Offz. of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 22.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to RLM (Gen.d.Truppentechnik) (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 Maj. (Kr.O.), trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment. 08.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg.
- PLANERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.09.11). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PLANETTA**, Erich. (DOB: 13.11.96). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- PLANICKA**, Ludwig. 10.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/XII, trf to Koflug 8/XII and appt I k.
- PLANITZ**, Karl-Ferdinand, Edler von der. 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.
- PLANK**, Alfred. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- PLANK**, Arnold. (DOB: 14.06.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PLANK**, Friedrich. 01.07.41 Oblt. in Stab/SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E-1 (S9+DA) hit by AA fire vic Letczany. 31.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./ZG 1 (to 29.11.42). 29.11.42 Hptm., Staka 11./ZG 1 MIA – in Me 210 A-1 (2N+MV) 20 km S of Tunis. [Version #2: 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 16./KG 6 (to 29.11.42)].
- PLANK**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.02.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [this is probably Friedrich P.?)
- PLANK**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PLANK**, Markus. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 27.02.43 trf from Stab II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.
- PLANK**, Ulrich. 07.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+LH) damaged in an accident at Kirkenes. 24.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 unhurt - Ju 88 A-5 (G2+TH) in a collision on take-off at Kirkenes. 01.07.43 in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Oblt.
- PLANK von BACHFELDEN**, Alfred. 04.05.41 Lt., 2./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-4 (A1+LL) shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. vic Sharrington, Brinton, near Holt/Norfolk.
- PLANKEN**, Georg. 09.10.42 Lt., 6./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+FK) lost during a ferry flight, no details.
- PLANKENAUER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Lg.Kdo.III.
- PLÄNKERS**, Christian. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- PLAPP**, Erich. (DOB: 13.06.13). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA revised to 01.08.38).
- PLAPPER**, Albert. (DOB: 13.04.26). (R). 30.11.44 Gefr., awarded Ritterkreuz, Gruppenführer, 4./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Herman Göring”. 28.01.45 KIA at Arnsfelde (Ostpreussen).
- PLAPPER**, Albert. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.
- PLASA**, Karl. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. 18.02.43 trf from KG 4 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 02.44 Maj., Qu.1/Luftflotte 6. 02.05.44 Maj., ordered reassigned to Stab/Transport-Fliegerführer 2 with immediate effect. 30.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VI, Bonn-Hangelar (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLASCHKE**, ? . 01.10.29 promo to Rittmeister. (n.d) Reiter-Rgt. 3. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Rittmeister, in the RLM.
- PLASKUDA**, Paul. (DOB: 27.10.81). 27.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Stabsoffizier d. Bautruppen/Lg.Kdo. II, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland. 28.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XII (appt rescinded). 10.08.42 appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 2/III. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.
- PLASS**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.09.20). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- PLASS**, Fritz. 01.10.44 Obstlt.?, appt acting Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- PLASS**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PLASS**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Blindflugschule 5 promo to Lt./A1. 08.06.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 08.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 14/15.02.45 KIA - Ju 88 crashed vic Berlin due to an engine fire. Buried at Berlin-Rei. Credited with 5 victories.
- PLASSMANN**, Josef. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)16/III Salzwedel.
- PLASTER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PLATE**, ? . 21.07.44 Oblt. in I/Flak-Rgt. 141, reported slightly WIA.
- PLATE**, ? . 1945 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30 due to unit renaming.
- PLATE**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to FFS Kiliansdorf for temporary duty for 4 months. 01.11.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 15.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 18.02.42). 19.02.42 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 25.06.43 Hptm. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, ordered to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. for temporary duty. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 02.09.44 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (N Norway).
- PLATE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 28.02.13). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.07.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.44 Lt., 2./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red 6) lost to unknown cause vic UK.
- PLATE**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- PLATE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.08.17). (DOB: Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- PLATE**, Siegfried. 13.11.37 Lt., K/88 - killed in an auto accident vic Burgos.
- PLATEN**, Claus. 01.04.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/I (to 06.04.45?).
- PLATEN**, Günther von. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- PLATEN**, Horst von. 31.10.42 Maj.(z.V.), with Heeresfrontstelle Rouen, released from active service this date.
- PLATEN**, Karl. (DOB: 29.07.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- PLATEN-HALLERMUND**, Georg, Graf von. (DOB: 02.11.10 in Ludwigslust). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 10.07.41\* Oblt., 2./KG 54 damaged Ju 88 (B3+AK) by AA vic Novograd(?). 26.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/KG 54 (to 19.11.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 05.04.42 Oblt., credited with a hit on the cruiser *Penelope* during a raid on Malta. 27.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 19.04.43 or 17.06.43?). 17.06.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.07.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 24.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 trf to Stab/General der Nachtjagd. 02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I.KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 29/VII (to 15.04.45). [\*according to the unit KTB, although von Platen-Hallermund's flight log (Flugbuch) states that he was in Lechfeld/Germany from 6 to 11 July and did not return to the front until the afternoon of 11 July.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLATEN-HALLERMUND**, Oskar, Graf von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 766 (still 04.45).
- PLATEN-HALLERMUND**, Rudolf Graf von. (DOB: 18.02.12). 28.08.40 Oblt., I./KG 3 KIA - Do17 Z-3 (5K+JH) crashed near Manhay. Buried at Lommel.
- PLATT**, ? . 05.08.44 Lt., in transfer to Fallschirm-Panzer-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- PLATTFUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.12.41 promo to Lt. 22.01.43 Lt., 8./KG 4 MIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PLATGENS**, Albert. 20.05.41 Oblt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 KIA.
- PLATH**, Albert. (DOB: 20.08.04?). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PLATH**, Arthur. (DOB: 22.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PLATH**, Gotthilf. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- PLATH**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 21.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) I./KG 4 (to 05.44).
- PLATHE**, ? . 18.03.42 Hptm., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11.
- PLATHE**, Karl. 18.12.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppen Nr. 1.
- PLATHE**, Dr. Ulrich. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (to 10.05.43). 11.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Oberst, trf permanently to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- PLATO**, Hans Ludwig von. (DOB: 28.11.16 in Obergut Grabow?). 28/29.05.40 Oblt., I./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+LK) shot up by 46 Sqdn. Hurricanes S of Narvik, crashed into the mountainside at Mortensfjord. Buried at Narvik.
- PLATO**, Walter. 01.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 2 to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 trf to Stab/Fledluftzeuggruppe Ostland.
- PLATOW**, Dietrich. (DOB: 02.10.14). 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 8. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- PLATT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04(14?).10.14 in Hilden). (W.B.K. Wiedenbrück). (DKS). (i.G.). 26.03.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) began flight training (to 31.07.34). 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Celle for flight training. 19.02.35 trf to JFS Schleissheim and then Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.06.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel Neuhausen as a pilot. 06.04.36 ordered to Luftkriegsschule Berlin-Gatow for officer training (1.Lehrgang to 15.08.36) (3. Lehrgang to 28.02.38). 22.04.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 to Grosse KFS for Beobachter training (to 31.07.38). 01.07.38 appt Techn.Offz. in KG 54. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.40 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 54 (to 30.09.41). 20.08.41 Hptm., appt Staka I./KG 54 (to 20.09.41). 18.09.41 trf to 6.Abt. Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. and appt Verbindungsoffizier d.Gen.Qu. to the Chef der Generalstab (to 10.11.43). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in RLM (Gen.Qu. 6.Abt.). 01.09.43 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.03.43). 11.11.43 trf to Chefbüro/Chef d.Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 appt Gruppenleiter III in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 10.05.45 Maj.i.G. in OKL/LPA Abt. 6, awarded the DKS. 10.05.45 captured at Zell am See. 05.12.45 repatriated.
- PLATTE**, Carl Ernst. 11.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 301 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 4) lost vic Busso, 40 km SSW of Ruse/Romania.
- PLATTE**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.17). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PLATTE**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.10). (W.B.K. Korbach). 06.11.42 Oblt. and Adjutant in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI. 03.43 Oblt. and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 24/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- PLATTE**, Willy. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLATTETER**, Alfred. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 32/XIII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 4/XVII.
- PLATTFAUT**, Albert. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PLATTFUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 13.02.21). 01.12.41 promo to Lt./A1.
- PLATTNER**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 29.10.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4U+GK) lost to unknown cause S of Rhodes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PLATZ**, ? . 04.08.44 Oblt. (Ln.?) on detached duty, ordered back to Stab/13. Flakdivision with immediate effect.
- PLATZ**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R./San.).
- PLATZ**, Siegfried. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 36.
- PLATZ**, Stefan (Stephan). (DOB: 16.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Fernspr.-u.Fernshr.Betriebs-Personal-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.
- PLATZER**, Dr.(met) Bruno. 01.12.44 Regierungsrat (Maj.), appt Met. Beo.Leiter (chief meteorological observer) for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) with Wekusta 3.
- PLATZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.10.14 in Himmelberg/Kärnten). (R, DKG). 1938/39 with I./St.G. 168. 01.08.39 Lt., I./St.G. 76 trf to III./St.G. 2. 09.39 in St.G. 2. 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 12.41 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2. 17.03.42 Oblt., Staka 3./St.G. 2 KIA – shot down vic Devoyets, neck broken during a forced-landing in the Volchov area north of Lake Ilmen. 14.10.42 Oblt., unspecified St.G. unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.04.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 3./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 387 missions, sunk 4 freighters, damaged one battleship, one cruiser and two destroyers, and destroyed 6 tanks.
- PLATZER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.05.13 in Ravensburg). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. II./JG 52.
- PLATZER**, Rupert . 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- PLATZER**, Stefan. (DOB: 20.12.07). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PLATZÖDER**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.05.38 due to long service). 02.44 Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- PLATZÖDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.01.12). (W.B.K. Neustadt a.d.Weinstrasse). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PLAUER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.12.18 in Donanitz). 23.12.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 11. (n.d.) Oblt., Stab III./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A vic Rendelsterz/Mayen. Buried at Kruf. Credited with one victory.
- PLAUMANN**, Günther. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 516, promo to Oblt.
- PLAUMANN**, Victor. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- PLAUMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PLAUMANN**, Walter. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 103, appt permanent Kdr. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 379 (still 04.45).
- PLAUTZ**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/XI (Parchim).
- PLAUTZ**, Willi. (DOB: 21.01.95). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- PLECHATI**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.01.93). WWI served. 20.03.15 promo to Lt. 01.01.23 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) had been a medical student. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 assigned to Luftpark Jüterbog for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

instruction as an Adj. 1941 Leiter Luftpark Anklam. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Kp.Chef Luftzeugamt 1/III Finow.

- PLEHN, Hans.** (DOB: 28.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PLEHN, Julius Georg von.** (DOB: 29.03.88 in Kopitowo/E Prussia.). 02.40 assigned to Stab II./JG 3 as Offizier z.b.V. 08.41 Hptm., Maj.beim Stabe Stab/JG 3. 10.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from JG 3 to JG 1. 01.04.43 in Stab/JG 1, trf to Stab/JG 101.
- PLEHWE, Dr. Hellmut.** (DOB: 14.04.05). 01.08.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.02.45 appt Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps.
- PLEIN, Ferdinand.** 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt.6./Ln.Rgt. 1. 01.01.40 Lt., 6./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- PLEINES, ?** . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Büffel"/2. Jagddivision. [possibly Paul, P.?)
- PLEINES, Paul.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- PLEINES, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 15.11.00). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.39 trf to Fl.Erg.Btl. 23. 12.01.43 Lt., assigned to U.K. Stellung then to Fokker Flugzeug Werke.
- PLEISS, Eberhard.** (DOB: 17.04.23 in Schwabisch Hall). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 11/12.05.43 Lt., I/KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FL) vic Lowestoft/UK. - blinded by searchlights during evasive manoeuvres and struck sea off Ness Point. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PLEISS, Gotthilf.** (DOB: 01.01.95). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 19.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 125 (to 20.10.43). 21.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 21.11.43). 15.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 253/III.
- PLEISSNER, Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- PLEISTER, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.05.01). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PLENDEL, Dr.Ing. Hans.** (DOB: 06.12.00 in München). 1925 conferred with a Dr.Ing. from Technische Hochschule München. (n.d.) had been employed researching radar wave propagation. 1937 joined the NSDAP. 1939-44 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.12.41 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 01.04.42 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 01.07.42 promo to Flieger-Oberstingenieur. 1944 with RLM/GL relating to high frequency matters.
- PLENZAT, Kurt.** (DOB: 17.01.14 in Insterburg/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 10. 1935 trf to 11./Inf.Rgt. 44. 07.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 with Erg.Gr./St.G. 2. 11.40 assigned to 2./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 14.10.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.09.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 2. 25.08.44 Lt., Staka 2./SG 2. 18.10.44 attained his 1,000th mission. 24.01.45 Lt., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 712), 2./St.G. 2. Credited with 4 aerial victories in 1,234 combat missions as well as destroying about 80 tanks and had many hits on warships. Shot down 7 times. 1957 joined the Bundeswehr after the war and retired in 31.03.71 as Hptm. †17.11.98 in Köln.
- PLERSCH, Josef.** (DOB: 04.12.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PLESCH, Herbert.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 403.
- PLESCH, Paul.** (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- PLESS, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.11.18 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 17.06.40 Uffz., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 WIA - no details. 17.03.42 Fw., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 12.09.42 Fw., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 19.10.42 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 01.08.60 promo to Hptm.d.R. in the Bundeswehr. 27.08.65 promo to Maj.d.R. 10.10.68 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 30.05.73 promo to Oberst d.R. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst d.R. †25.12.99 the Lüneburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLESSE**, Erich. (DOB: 13.07.08). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PLESSEN**, Wulff Baron von. (DOB: 03.10.16). 01.08.39 Lt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 trf to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. KIA at Malemes by machine-gun fire while assaulting the AA position SE of the Malemes runway.
- PLESSMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.11.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- PLESSOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.03.20). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PLESSOW**, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- PLETAT**, Walter. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- PLETAT**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Vers.Rgt.
- PLETH**, Berthold. 06.07.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CH) lost in area of Weliky Luki.
- PLETKE**, Walter. (DKG). (DOB: 11.09.00). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 2./Aufkl.Gr.23. 1941 Hptm. and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 1941 Hptm., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (still 02.42). 06.01.42 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed due to engine problems. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 13.07.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.42 (or 09.12.42?) appt Kdr. NAGr. 10 (to c.04.10.43). 04.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 10. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 22.11.44). 23.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (10.12.44).
- PLETSCH**, Friedrich. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Königshütt to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- PLETSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.07.95). (n.d.) employed as a foreign correspondent. (n.d.) Maj., Adj. Flak-Rgt. 3. [possibly this is the same as the other Friedrich Pletsch?]
- PLETSCH**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- PLETSCH**, Willy. (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 100 to Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/XII and appt Chef Horst-Kp.
- PLETTENBURG**, August Graf von. 07.06.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 (H1+LH) shot down by GC I/5 between Monthois and Grandpré, crashed S of Olizy-Primat.
- PLETTENBERG**, Franz, Graf von. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96, trf to Stab/Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5.
- PLETTENBERG**, Hermann, Graf von. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1943 Oberst, Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. VI (to 17.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve). 04.45 Oberst and IIB in Stab/Flakbrigade 2.
- PLETTENBERG**, Paul, Graf von. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VI.
- PLETZ**, Berthold. (DOB: 31.03.12). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PLEUDL** Dr.Ing.Hans. (DOB: 06.12.00). (n.d.) conferred with a Dr.Ing. 1941 appt Gruppenleiter in Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - apparently involved in development of the "Wotan II" navigational aides in France. 01.12.41 promo to Fl.Stabs-Ing. 01.04.42 promo to Fl.Oberstabs-Ing. 01.07.42 promo to Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- PLEUS**, Arthur. (DOB: 07.07.10). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- PLEWA**, Robert. (DOB: 22.07.18 in Duisburg-Wedau). (W.B.K. Nainz). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1936 trf to 1./Fl.Ers. Abt. 47 (to 13.03.37). 13.03.37 trf to Stabskp./Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim (to 09.11.38). 10.11.38 trf to trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 Quedlinburg (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 trf to 2./FFS C {illegible}? Celle (to 05.11.39). 06.11.39 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.01.40). 02.01.40 trf to LKS 5 (to 21.06.43). 22.06.43 trf to JG 106 (to 14.07.43). 18.07.43 trf to JG 300 (to 13.09.43). 25/26.07.43 Lt., 8./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out after damage in combat with a Lancaster near Wuppertal. 23/24.08.43 Lt., 8./JG 300. 24.08.43 Lt., 2./JG 300. 14.09.43 trf to I./JG 300 (to 29.09.43). 27.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300. 29/30.09.43 Oblt., 2./JG 300 Stafü in Stab/JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed near Bonn-Hangelar due to fuel starvation. Credited with 9 victories.

**PLEWIG**, Waldemar. (DOB: 06.01.11 in Ostrowo). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and promo to Oblt. in 10.35. 07.37 Oblt., Stafü in III./St.G. 162. 1938 Hptm., Staka 2./Fliegergruppe 50. 12.38 Hptm., Staka 5./St.G. 163. 01.39 Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 02.40). 15.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 08.08.40). 08.08.40 Hptm., Stab II./St.G. 77 POW – Ju 87 B shot down over convoy *Peewit* by Hurricanes of 145 Sqdn., crashed at sea S of the Isle of Wight. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./St.G. 77. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 1946 released from captivity. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr from 1959 and retired in 1970 as an Obstlt. †10.09.83 in Mooregge/Schleswig-Holstein.

**PLEYL**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.12.19). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PLICKERT**, Franz. (DOB: 20.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**PLIEFKE**, Helmut Erich. (DOB: 03.03.13). (DKG). (n.d.) pilot with Lufthansa. 1933 entered the Wehrmacht. Late 1930s trained as a pilot of multi-engined aircraft. 12.01.39 with K/88 of the Condor Legion (to 19.05.39). (n.d.) instructor at a Blindflugschule. 1940 flew Ju 52s in Norway. 20.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 106 WIA - Ju 52 hit by MG fire on Crete. (n.d.) KGr.z.b.V. 106. 1941-42 flew transport missions to Crete, then to Africa. 1942 flew supply missions to Demyansk. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Lt., 2./KGr.z.b.V. 500 awarded the DKG. 12.24/01.43 flew missions into Stalingrad. 1943/44 served as a blind flying instructor. 11.44 trf to TGr. 30. 22.02.45 Hptm., TGr. 30 became POW - He 111 H-6 crashed/belly-landed vic Maiche/France, near Switzerland - captured by partisans then handed to the British. 1948 released.

**PLIETH**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.05.17). (DKG). (n.d. but 1941-42?) Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 16.12.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 5. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified NAGr. awarded the DKG.

**PLIETZSCH**, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.97). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 30.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 1./Ln.-Abt. 129, appt provisional Nafü/9. Flak-Div. (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**PLINSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.14). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (. (Kr.O./-Flak).

**PLINZNER**, Wilhelm Eduard. (DOB: 25.03.14 in Krünzlin, Krs.Ruppın). (W.B.K. Neuruppın). (n.d.) employed as a Gerichtsreferendar. 30.10.34 entered the Heer, with Inf.Rgt. 9. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 68. 07.03.38 with Inf.Rgt. 74 in Res.Übung I and II (to 16.05.38). 11.04.39 with Res. Übung III with Inf.Rgt. 74 (to 22.05.39). 02.11.39 attended 5. Lehrgang in Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 1940 with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.10.40 attended a Lehrgang f.Bildesoffz. at Fliegerbildschule (unspecified) (to 20.12.40). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.42 Oblt., in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (01.43 – MIA). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.01.43 Oblt.d.R., MIA during a ferry flight from Armavir to Tichorezkaja (Tikhoretsk?) /Kaukasus.

**PLISCHKE**, Alois. (DOB: 01.04.14). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PLISCHKE**, Gerhard. 17.11.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 KIA - died due to oxygen starvation, He 111 H crashed due to disorientation in bad weather, crew bailed out - vic Untertilliach, S of Mittenwald a.d. Drau/Tirol.

**PLISCHKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.09.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2, Flak-Abt. 193.

**PLITSCH**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 20.06.16). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). (n.d.) with St.G. 77. 08.09.43 Lt., 13./KG 2 WIA - Bf 110 C-7 (U5+UX) after hitting an obstruction with the left wing when landing at Fere-Champenoise - shot up at low altitude.

**PLITZ**, Karl. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 12.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PLITZKO**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), NAG 102.

**PLIZNER**, Wilhelm. 20.08.42 Oblt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Fw 189 A-1 (6M+FN) lost in the area of Georgiewsk - Malgoeberk - Maiskij - returned.

**PLOCH**, Dipl.Ing. August-Albert. (DOB: 02.08.94 in Brandenburg/Ostpreussen). (i.G.). (RkHS?). (n.d.) conferred with a Dipl.Ing. from Technische Hochschule Berlin. 02.04.14 entered the Heer(Art.). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 entered the Heer. 15.11.16 began pilot training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 02.09.16 promo to Lt. (RDA 10.09.14). 27.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202. 28.04.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 01.04.22 (RDA now 01.04.14). 15.11.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 27.03.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 202 as a pilot. 28.04.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5. 10.06.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.22 (RDA now 01.04.14). 01.09.23 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) possibly conferred with the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Haus Ordens von Hohenzollern. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Art.Rgt. 6. Postwar remained with the Reichsheer, serving in the artillery. 1922 completed training as a Bild-Offz. 01.09.23 promo to Oblt. 1927 became a Dipl.Ing. 01.04.28 promo to Hptm. 1929 flight training, including in Lipezk/Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 1932). c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 2 (Entwicklung Ausrüstung)/ Waffn Prüfwezens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.09.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with a rank of Oblt. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.03.34 promo to Maj. 01.07.34 appt Staka in KG 252. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe Tutow. 01.02.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Chef d.Chefgruppe/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 30.09.41). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Lw./Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden. 01.10.41 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. II. 30.11.42 retired, after having differences with Erhard Milch. †27.08.67 in Lörrach.

**PLOCH**, Ulrich. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 673 to I. Flakkorps for assignment as an Abt. Kdr. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. III./FAS II (to 15.03.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PLOCHER**, Hermann Lukas. (DOB: 05.01.01 in Stuttgart). (i.G.). (RE, DKG). 11.18 entered the Heer (Inf.). Postwar, stayed in the army. 01.12.22 promo to Lt. 01.08.27 promo to Oblt. and learned to fly gliders. 01.05.28 Oblt., Inf.Rgt. 13, began secret flight training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.04.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm. 01.07.35 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in Organisations-Abt. des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt Gruppenleiter in Organisations-Abt. des Generalstab d.Lw. 08.37 ordered to Stab/Legion Condor. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Generalstab des Legion Condor. 01.03.38 promo Obstlt. 01.02.39 appt Chef of 2.Abt. (Planung und Mobilmachung) in Generalstab d.Lw. 05.01.40 appt Chef des Generalstab V. Fl.Korps. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 01.04.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 20.04.42 awarded DKG. 01.10.42 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. 1.Fl.Div. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 02.43 appt Kdr. 19. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA). 01.07.43 appt Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 26.08.43 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lfl. 3. 01.09.43 RDA assigned. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.44 (30.10.44?) appt acting Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 11.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 08.05.45 awarded Eichenlaub. 08.05.45 captured at Amersfoort then POW in Canada and Britain then handed to the Americans. 04.12.45 repatriated. 1947 released. 1953 became Assistant Control Officer of the USAF's GAF Monograph Project (to 1957). 01.03.57 entered the Bundeswehr with a rank of Generalmajor, assigned to Kommando der Luftwaffen-Bodenorganisation Süd, Karlsruhe. 16.04.57 appt Chef des Führungsstabes der Luftwaffe and acting Inspekteur der Luftwaffe. 01.04.58 attended the Course for NATO Generals at Fort Bliss. 01.01.59 appt Fliegerführer Nord, Münster. 01.01.60 appt Kdr. 2. Luftverteidigungs-Div. and concurrently Inspizient für den Truppendienst der Luftwaffe. 27.02.61 mit der Vertretung des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffengruppe Süd beauftragt. (to 21.12.61). 31.12.61 retired. †08.12.80 in Calw/Württemberg. Author of: *The German Air Force Versus Russia, 1941*. USAF Historical Studies: No. 153 (New York: Arno Press Inc., 1968). Also volumes for 1942 and 1943. [there was some question whether his Eichenlaub was ever actually approved.]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLOCHMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.11.09). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 10.10.41 Oblt., 1./KGr. 100 WIA - by AA in Russia. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PLÖCKINGER**, Franz. 01.07.34 RDA as Maj. 01.12.39 beim Wehrbezirkskommando Ried i./Innkreis. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ried im Innkreis, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ried i./Innkreis, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Krumau/Moldau.
- PLODDER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Fsch./Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 09.44).
- PLOES**, Hermann. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- PLOES**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.09.15). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39).
- PLOESCHKE**, G. 16.11.39 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 KIA - He 111 H abandoned over Italian/Austrian border near Untertillisch, and crashed about 20 km SW of Liens after disorientation in storm conditions during a leaflet raid to Bordeaux and Marseille.
- PLOETZ**, Hans von. (DOB: 27.11.04 in Schleusenau, Krs. Bromberg (Bydgoszcz)). (i.G.). 05.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 1935 certified fluent in English. 03.11.38 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flugbereitschaft Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Fl.), trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 ordered temporary duty to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 as acting Staka (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 16.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 1 (Sorau) for advanced pilot training. 18.05.40 trf to KG 27. 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 30.06.40). 30.06.40 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 4 WIA - He 111 P severely WIA in crash on return from a raid on Newcastle/NE England - left wing involuntary ground contact. 20.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2 and hospitalized in Res.Lazarett 113 (to 09.03.41). 10.03.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 10.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Landesverwaltung (provincial administration)/OKW (to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Chef-Abt. in Luftwaffenpersonalamt/RLM (to 02.09.42). 03.09.42 appt Chef d.Chef-Abt./Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.07.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.07.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I (Version #2: Ia) in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 08.06.44 Oberst, appt Ch.d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 01.45). 02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 11/VI.
- PLOETZ**, Ulrich. (DOB: 29.03.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PLOETZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.08.09). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- PLÖGER**, Paul-Otto. (DOB: 14.02.09). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Garz.
- PLÖGER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). (DOB: 30.07.13 in Münster). 1939-40 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 26.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka Aufkl.Lehr-u.Erp.St. Jüterbog-Damm (to 14.10.42). 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NAG 102 (to 28.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to III./KG 101. 1944 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 152. 06.44 Staka 6./JG 300. 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJGr. 10. 26.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJG 11. 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).
- PLOGSTYS**, Ernst. 03.42 Hptm., in 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 21.03.42 KIA). 21.02.42 Hptm., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 9 KIA - Ju 52 (4V+HL) shot up by fighters vic Kholm.
- PLÖHN**, Gerhard. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.
- PLOIGT**, Willi. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(FFK-Bau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 32.
- PLOMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.07.09). 20.05.41 Oblt., 9. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch./Jg.Rgt. 1 MIA Crete..

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLÖNZIG**, Horst. (DOB: 01.01.11). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde to Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- PLÖNZIG**, Wilhelm. 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 265. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.
- PLÖSCH**, Sigurd. 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.42. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 2 (to 04.45).
- PLOSS**, Ludwig. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt. 05.42 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 7/VI. 30.12.42 Maj., trf from Nachschubkolonnenabteilungsstab (mot) d.Lw. 7/VI to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision.
- PLÖSSER**, Jakob. (DOB: 09.09.19). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt., Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 08.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - vic Rshev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PLÖSSL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.04.97). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PLOTE**, Helmut. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 2, promo to Oblt.
- PLOTH**, B. 06.07.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 - no details.
- PLOTH**, Berthold. (DOB: 11.09.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PLOTHO**, Wedige von. (DOB: 15.10.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.10.42 Fw.,(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PLOTTEG**, Artur Wolff von. 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Oberpfaffenhofen due to engine fire.
- PLOTKA**, Paul. (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- PLOTE**, Helmut. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- PLOTKE**, Walter. 06.01.42 Hptm., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 forced-landing at Poltava due to an engine fire.
- PLOTTEG**, Artur Wolf von. 01.05.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA vic Oberpfaffenhofen.
- PLOTTKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.09.24). 01.01.24 promo to Lt./A1.
- PLOTZ**, Dr.(med.) Jürgen. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.42).
- PLÖTZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.09.15 in Nowawes/Teltow). 02.12.44 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 12./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+?W) crashed vic Bruchsal, 18 km NE Karlsruhe. Buried at Bruchsal.
- PLÖTZE**, Otto. (DOB: 15.12.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PLOTZITZKA**, Walter. 07.07.40 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+KK) shot down in the Channel, 30km S of the Needles by fighter of 145 Sqdn.
- PLÖTZKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.02.02). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PLÖTZNER**, Konstantin. (DOB: 25.07.91). (W.B.K. Allansten). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- PLÜCKE**, Emil. 17.03.44 Lt., 9./SG 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S7+HT) shot down by AA east of bridge near Siwasch Pl.Qu. 34 Ost 4777.
- PLÜCKEBAUM**, Karl. (DOB: 20.02.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PLÜCKER (PLÜCKLER?)**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.21). (DKG). 05.07.43 Lt., with 3./JG 52. 01.08.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 21.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 12.43). 12.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 52. 06.01.44 Lt., with 2./JG 52. 08.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 10.05.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., 2./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 02.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52. 10.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 52

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) shot down by AA 4 km NNE of Grigoriopol, 130 km NW of Odessa).  
01.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 52 awarded the DKG. Credited with 42 victories.

**PLÜCKMANN (PFLÜCKMANN), Friedrich.** 07.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XI (to 10.11.44). 09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII (to 10.44).

**PLUENTSCH, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Luftmuna Striegau, trf to RLM (L.E.4).  
01.12.41 promo to Maj. 14.05.43 Maj.(W), trf from OKL (Chef d.Nachschubwesens) to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 86. 09.43 appt Kdr. der Flakinstandsetzung 102/XVII (still 07.44).

**PLUHAR, Walter.** (DOB: 23.01.16). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PLUG, Hans.** (DOB: 10.05.99 in Köln). WWI served with the Infanterie. 1924 certified as a Justiz Inspektor. 1930 joined the NSFK. 1918-19 POW in the UK. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2215152). 26.11.39 promo to Justiz Inspektor. 09.41 promo to Justiz Oberinspektor. 1939-40 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Erbenheim. 1940 trf to Kriegsgericht Lg.Kdo. XII Wiesbaden. 1940 trf to Kriegsgericht of Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Norwegen. 1941 trf to Kriegsgericht Stab/Fl.Fü. Nord. 1941 trf to RLM/ZA.

**PLUME, Heinz.** 21.08.41 Lt., III./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 C shot down by a P-40 of No.2 SAAF Sqdn.

**PLUME, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Kurt.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).

**PLUME, Richard.** (DOB: 09.02.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**PLUME, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**PLÜMECKE, Werner.** (DOB: 04.12.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 1. (Flieger)Kp./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 1. 28.01.41 Oblt., 1./KG 28 WIA - He 111 H-5 crash-landed vic Vannes a/f - no details. 10.41 Oblt. and Staka in III./KG 26. 00.42 Hptm., Staka in I./KG 1 (to 03.10.42 MIA in Russia). 03.10.42 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+BK) shot down by AA vic Chernenchitsy. Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PLUMEK, Heinz.** 21.08.41 Lt., 8./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 20 km SE of Sidi Barrani.

**PLÜMER, Arnold.** (n.d.) Lt., Offz.with unknown duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 08.42). 17.08.42 Lt. in Stab II./Schl.G. 1, WIA - in Hs 129 B-2 emergency landing due to ground fire W of Lipovky. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 04.44 Oblt. and Adj. of IV.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

**PLUMEYER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.03.10). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.

**PLUMP, Hermann.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.05.43 Maj. d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 467, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 467 (to 08.05.45).

**PLÜMPE, Dr. (med.) August.** (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**PLUNKE, Fritz.** 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.). and Zugführer in 21.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**PLUNS, Rudolf.** 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.08.42 ordered temporary duty from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Potsdam to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis II (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 with Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Potsdam, permanently trf to Rüstungsinspektion II.

**PLUNSER, ? .** 1938 Lt., with Pionier-Bataillon (?) 8 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. [possibly this is Karl Plunser, later of JG 26?]

**PLUNSER, Karl.** (DOB: 03.12.14). 21.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to JG 26. 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 52 (to 08.09.40). 07.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 2 (to 19.11.41). 19.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26. 01.42 Staka 1./JG 26. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (to 12.07.42). 12.07.42 trf to JFS 2, Zerbst. 10.42 Staka in JFS 2 Zerbst. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 09.03.43). 10.07.43 Hptm. and Staka in JG 103, appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 04.04.44).

**PLUNTKE, ? .** (n.d) Lt., 10./KG 40

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PLUNTKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.02.16). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PLÜNTSCH**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. Stab/Flak-Inst.Abt. 102/XVII.
- PLUQUET**, Erich. (DOB: 18.11.92). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 13.01.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 1. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PLÜSKOW**, Karl Hermann Kurt von. (DOB: 03.10.10 in Chausseehaus, Krs. Biebrich). 13.01.36 Lt., 3./KG 455 KIA - Ju W 34 crashed into Mount Staffelberg in a fog during a flight Berlin-Munich - badly wounded, he died after 3 days.
- PLUST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.03.08). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.2.42).
- PLUTA**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.12.19). (W.B.K. Hirschberg i.Ragb.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- POANG**, ? . 06.44 Hptm. in Stab II./ZG 1. One known victory.
- POBANTZ**, Willi. (DOB: 13.05.08). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POBIELSKI**, Friedrich-Franz. (n.d.) Lt., pilot with 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- POCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.04.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.03.41), le.Fähren-Flak-Abt. 144. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.
- POCH**, Willi. (DOB: 03.10.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- POCHMANN**, Heinrich. 10.10.41 Oblt. in 1./KGr. 100, WIA by AA fire in Russia. 25.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 100 (to 09.06.43).
- POCHSTEIN**, Otto. (DOB: 10.11.98). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POCKRANDT**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 53 (to 10.04.42) 10.10.40 Hptm., appt acting Staka 6./KG 53 (to 30.11.40). 25.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 13.04.43). 03.07.42 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-6 shot up by AA and force-landed in Pl.Qu. 19714. 03.10.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./KG 53. 14.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstl.
- POCZTAREK**, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 17.04.43 in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 33 (L) (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1.
- PODAVKA**, Waldemar. (DOB: 13.03.13). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PODBIELSKI**, Friedrich-Franz. (n.d.) Lt., with 1. and 4. K/88. 26.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters near Dunkirk. 29.07.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 - lost a Ju 88 A-1 shot down by 32 Sqdn. vic Dunkirk - bailed out unhurt [Version #2: crash-landed vic Schiphol a/f]. 27.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (5J+ER) shot down by a Lewis Gun crew of 54<sup>th</sup> Searchlight Regiment and crashed at Manor Farm, Duggleby, near Malton; during an attack on Linton -on-Ouse a/f subsequently died of injuries and buried Cannock Chase/Staffordshire. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PODDEY**, Raimund. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.06.42 promo to Obstl. 20.10.44 Obstl. with (Führer of?) Flugplatzkdo. Halberstadt. 31.03.45 Obstl. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.
- PODEHL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.12.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PODEHL**, Martin. (DOB: 11.11.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PODES**, Günter. (DOB: 01.06.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- PODESCHT**, Otto. 01.06.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PODEWILS**, Heinrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.10.19). 29.11.41 with I./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged on landing when he ran out of fuel. 15.05.42 Lt., 8./JG 5. 05.03.43 in I./JG 5 WIA - Fw

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

190 A-3 at Mostun-Stavanger due to an engine fire. 15.06.43 in 2./JG 5. 01.03.44 with 3./JG 5. 16.03.44 Lt., 3./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 1 or 6?) (BR+YP) with a head laceration after combat with a P-47 and crashed vic Radstetten, 10 km SSE of Geislingen/Steige. 20.04.44 in 2./JG 5. 12.44 with 11./JG 5. 07.12.44 Lt., III./JG 5. 08.01.45 Adj. of III./JG 5. 23.03.45 Lt., III./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident at Gossen/Norway. Credited with 3 victories. †18.05.2011.

**PODEWILS**, Peter. (DOB: 20.04.15). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A2.

**PODEWILS-DÜRNITZ**, Erdmann Graf von. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Pz.AR Hermann Göring awarded the DKG.

**PODEYA (PODEYN?)**, Otto. 18.03.44 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 91 (still 04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**PODEYN**, Otto. (DOB: 18.06.95). (W.B.K. Rostock). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**PODLOUCKY**, Richard. (DOB: 28.01.15). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**PODOLSKI**, ? . 00.40 Obstlt., Stellv. Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L.? (to 00.42).

**PODRATZ**, Heribert. (DOB: 16.03.92 in Eberswalde?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges (as Sachbearbeiter Fliegertruppe). 13.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 17.09.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Albanien. 1943-44 stationed in Albania. 1944 Obstlt. in Stab/Fliegerführer Nordbalkan.

**PODUBRIN**, Walter. (DOB: 31.03.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PODZEMNY**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.34 RDA as Oblt.(a.D.). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. (Erg.O.), Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Frankfurt/Main. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 09.12.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M. to Luftgaukdo. I. 10.07.43 Maj. with Kraftfahrzeug-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 5/II (previously with Luftzeuggruppe 1), trf to Kraftfahrzeug-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 8/III.

**PODZIMEK**, Edgar. (DOB: 05.12.17). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.03.44 Oblt., 1./ZG 1 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 shot down by Beaufighter night fighter of 153 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 3 Ost/3228 while escorting a bomber.

**POECK**, ? . 06.44 Hptm., appt Adj. IV./KG 4 (to 15.08.44).

**POECK**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.09.07). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**POECK**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.11.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**POEHLMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**POEHLMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.03.15 in Nürnberg). (R). 01.04.35 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service and underwent basic training in Fürth. (n.d.) attended the Kriegsschule in Hannover. 1936 assigned to the searchlight unit helping provide the "dome of light" at the Olympics. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 trf to Sturm-Flak-Rgt. 33. 1943 Kdr. IV./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 09.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (still 04.45). 12.42 trf to Sturm-Flak-Rgt. 33. 11.02.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) awarded the Ritterkreuz. (n.d.) captured by the Russians in Czechoslovakia but escaped and returned home in late 05.45. (n.d.) postwar married and became a teacher, later director of a vocational school in Nürnberg. †03.10.2002.

**POEHLMANN**, Karl. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**POEHLMANN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Theodor. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.42).

**POELCHAU**, (DOB: 19.08.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**POELLMANN**, Gustav. 25.04.44 Oblt. in 9. Flak-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POELLNITZ**, Wolfgang von. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- POENSGEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.07.98). (W.B.K. München IV). 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für Kraftfahrwesen Paris, trf to Dt.Beschaffungsamt in Frankreich.
- POENSGEN**, Dr.(med.) Rolf. (DOB: 21.10.15). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.08.43). 01.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Dt.Beschaffungsamt in Frankreich to Rüstungs- und Beschaffungsstab Frankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- POEPPINGHAUS**, E. 07.04.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+ES) vic Staraya Russa.
- POERTZEL**, Hans. (DOB: 10.09.05). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POESCH**, Ulrich. 20.03.42 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA.
- POESCHEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.10.12). 1933 entered Reichsmarine as officer candidate. 05.38 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 Oblt., AS/88 KIA - He 59 crashed at sea due to icing.
- POESCHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.10). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- POESE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.03.02). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- POESSEL** (Pössl?), Dr. Christian. 12.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Holland (to 12.41?). 04.12.43 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. III (to 22.03.44). 04.12.43 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 19.08.44?).
- POETSCH**, Dr. (med.) Knud. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- POETSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 12.12.93 in Edderitz/Kreis Köthen/Anhalt). 14.03.12 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Kavallerie then the Fliegertruppe. 15.12.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 12.03.18 trf to Beobachterschule Jüterbog. 24.04.18 underwent special training with the Inspektion des Luftbildwesens. 17.06.18 trf to Flieger-Schiessschule Asch. 15.07.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 243 as an observer. 20.10.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 46. 20.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichswehr with the secret defense forces (to 1921). 1922-23 attended Berlin Universität. 01.10.23 appt Luftbild-Referent with the Fa. Junkers-Flugzeugwerk/Luftverkehrs (to 30.06.26). 01.07.26 appt technical advisor for the Bildstelle/RWM. 01.10.26 trf to Erprobungsstelle Adlershof in association with the Heereswaffenamt/RWM. 15.03.27 appt Leiter of the Bild-Abt. der Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 1930 Rittmeister, Chef Referat LB/ Gruppe III (Erprobung) Wa.Prw. 8. 01.02.34 trf to Luftwaffe and ordered to Erprobungsstelle Staaken-Rechlin. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 01.05.34 ordered to Inspektion der Flieger-Waffenschulen. 01.06.34 appt Führer der Nachtstrecken-Staffel I, Berlin –Tempelhof. 01.08.34 ordered to KG 252. 02.02.35 ordered to reactivation training course at Königsbrück. 01.01.36 appt Maj.b.Stab u. Leiter der Technischen Abt. of Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 02.05.36 appt Kdr. Stamm-Bataillon der Fliegergruppe (S) Tutow. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Leiter Flugbetriebsgruppe Neubiberg. 01.12.36 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 Neubiberg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 Schleissheim and Kdr. Fliegergruppe (C) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 and Kdt. Fl.H. Crailsheim. 15.10.39 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 Plauen, Zwickau, Chemnitz and Jena (sequentially or simultaneously?) (to 17.09.40). 10.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 31.01.41). 18.09.40 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 3. 01.02.41 appt Leiter Lw.-Kontrol-Kommission I. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve-z.V. Luftflottenkdo. 3. 1943 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.01.44 Sonderbeauftragter des OKL für die Überprüfung der Einsparmassnahmen beim Gen.d.Fl.Ausb. special commissioner of OKL for oversight and inspection of conservation measures with the general for flight training) and concurrently Inspekteur der Schulen d. Lw. (L.In. 9). 05.09.44 concurrently ordered to Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen. 22.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 concurrently mit der Erfassung und dem Einsatz der Kraftwagen im Bereich der Weichselarmeen (assigned responsibility for the confiscation and employment of motor vehicles in the area of Army Group Weichsel). 31.01.45 retired. 01.02.45 recalled to service. 01.02.45 at the disposition of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

III later der Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 11.06.45 captured at Flensburg and became POW of British.  
18.01.47 released. †17.10.76 in Mölln.

**POETTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Metigny near Metz/Lothringen). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 09.04.31 entered service with the the Reichsheer (Artillerie). 1933 attended officer training. 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in flight training at DVS Cottbus and Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Finsterwalde and III./KG 153 as a pilot. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 255 (later III./KG 51 (Memmingen) as a Kp.-Chef and then as a Staka of 7./KG 51 (to 31.10.40). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., in KG 51. 09.39 Staka 7./KG 51. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 7./KG 51, WIA - He 111 H hit by French fighters apparently of GC III/9 over Lyon-Bron. 01.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 4 (Ju 88) (to 22.04.41). 23.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 06.05.42). 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 77. 25.10.41 WIA when his Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+AB) was shot down by Soviet fighters, force-landing in enemy territory SW of Raguj, taking several days to walk back to safe territory - hospitalized for some time. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 (or 20.04.42) Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 77. 07.05.42 appt Gruppen-Leiter in Amt Chef d.Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 10.11.42 appt provisional Abt.-Chef d.Ausbildungs-Abt./Chef AW in RLM. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.43 appt permanent Abt.-Chef d.Ausbildungs-Abt./Chef AW in RLM. 01.10.43 (01.04.43?) promo to Obstlt. 15.04.44 ordered to Res.Lazarett 101 (Brandenburg) (sick). 20.04.44 trf to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger and appt his permanent deputy. 16.06.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (sick). 26.08.44 trf to the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie Gatow and appt instructor. 08.05.45 Obstlt., with the Stab des 2. Jagddivision as Leiter des Materiellen Abrüstungsstabes - recently trf from the Luftkriegsakademie. Credited with 161 combat sorties, including 118 in Russia, and wounded 3 times. 31.03.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †17.11.92 in Kronberg/Oberbayern.

**POETZEL**, Erich. 01.01.40 promo to Maj., Lufttanklager Dühmen. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Feldluftpark 2/VI to Luftgaustab Kreta for further assignment. 07.10.42 Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle 1/III, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Luftpark 1/VII (to 06.04.43). 07.04.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**POETZELBERGER**, Oswald. (DOB: 26.02.93). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**POFAHL**, Manfred. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.

**PÖGE**, Gerhard. 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of Flak-Rgt. 42 promo to Oblt.

**POGGENSEE**, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.03.43 at FFS C 11, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Fürstenwalde.

**POGGENSEE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**POGGI**, Pogino. (DOB: 08.02.98). (n.d.) Maj. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**POHHE**, Roland. 09.09.42 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 (G2+AH) lost in an accident landing at Kirkenes.

**POHL von POHLENBERG**, Dr. Friedrich. 1939-40 Oberstarzt?, Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. II.

**POHL**, ? . 01.02.45 Oblt., and in Stab Höh.-Nafü 4/Luftflotte Reich.

**POHL**, ? . 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).

**POHL**, ? . 10.07.44 Lt., appt assistant Flivo with XLVII. Pz.Korps but a few days later appt Flivo with 276. Inf.Div.

**POHL**, ? . 01.08.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1.

**POHL**, ? . (n.d.) with GebArt.Rgt. 111. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POHL, ?** . 06.41 Oblt., Staka GS 4. 05.43 Hptm., in Stab/LLG 2. 06.43 Hptm., Staka? GS-Kdo. 1 and 2.
- POHL, (Hans?)**. 07.43 Hptm. and Staka Sonderstaffel (G.S.) 1.
- POHL, Alfred**. (DOB: 04.10.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 13. 27.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 349, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII (Flaketat z.b.V.). 15.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 199 (to c.06.44?). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 03.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 8.
- POHL, Artur**. (DOB: 12.02.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- POHL, Egon**. (DOB:07.06.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- POHL, Erhard**. 01.12.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Schw.Flak-Abt. 322, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 631 (to 05.43).
- POHL, Ernst**. 23.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia Ausb.Offz. of Flak-Brigade 4 (to 15.02.45).
- POHL, Ernst**. (DOB: 10.10.14). (W.B.K. Bremen II. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- POHL, Franz**. (DOB: 31.10.09). (W.B.K. Glogau or Königsberg I?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service. (RDA 01.11.39 or 01.02.42?).
- POHL, Franz-Ludwig**. (DOB: 25.04.08). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.06.43 Oberwachmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.
- POHL, Friedrich**. (DOB: 26.11.94). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- POHL, Günther**. (DOB: 15.12.21). (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp LV-Kp.(mot) 16.
- POHL, Gustav**. (DOB: 02.10.15 in Königsberg/Pr.). 01.11.44 appt Techn.Offz. 1./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 Oblt. and Stafü 3./JG 6, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 6. †25.11.77.
- POHL, Hans**. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †10.06.44.
- POHL, Hans**. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 1.
- PÖHL, Hans**. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- POHL, Hans**. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). c.12.44 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Fallschirm-AOK 1.
- POHL, Dr. (med.) Hans**. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- POHL, Helmwart**. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 30.08.43 Lt., Stab I/KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+AB) lost in Pl.Qu. 6017 due to AA hit. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POHL, Herbert**. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer .(Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt.
- POHL, Herbert**. (DOB: 04.10.03). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 110, trf to 5./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12. 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- POHL, Hubert?)**. 1943/44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 20.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10. 07.11.44 Oblt., 1./SG 10. 08.12.44 Oblt, with 1.SG 10. 09.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka of 1./SG 10. Credited with 7 victories.
- POHL, Joachim**. 03.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+IN) crashed as a result of a technical deficiency vic Iráklion. 11.10.42 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+IN) crash SW of Siracusa/Sicily.
- POHL, Joachim**. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POHL**, Konrad. (DOB: 09.01.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt.(W). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).
- POHL**, Kurt. 1933 joined the RAD. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe (Verw.). 1937 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) ranked as an Oberfeldmeister.
- POHL**, Dr. (med.) Maximilian. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.43).
- POHL**, Maximilian Ritter von. (DOB: 15.04.93 in München). (BMJ, R, DKG). 01.10.12 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. 01.08.14 promo to Lt. (RDA 30.10.12). 28.08.14 awarded Bayerischer Militär-Max-Joseph-Orden. 14.12.17 promo to Oblt. 12.04.19 joined the Freikorps von Epp (to 20.05.20). 01.10.19 RDA changed to 18.04.17. 02.21 appt Hilfsreferent in the Inspektion der Artillerie/ RWM. 01.10.22 received Generalstab training (to 30.09.24). 01.06.24 promo to Hptm. 01.10.25 appt Gruppenleiter in the RWM/T-2? (to 28.02.30). 01.03.30 returned to the artillery. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) with Art.Rgt. 5. 01.10.32 promo to Maj. (01.04.32?) and assigned to Stab des Gruppenkommandos 1 for Generalstab training. 01.04.33 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter Luftschutzamt/RWM. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer (Feldartillerie) with rank of Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.Chef in RLM/L.A. III. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst 01.10.37 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo V. 01.02.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.Gr.Kdo. 3. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Generalstabs/Luftflotte 2. 10.06.40 appt Chef des Verbindungsstab attached to Italuft (the Royal Italian Air Force). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.08.41 appt Luftattaché with Deutschen Botschaft (embassy) in Rome. 07.10.41 appt Gen.d.Lw. beim Oberkdo. der Königlich Italienschen Luftwaffe (with the Royal Italian Air Force). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 31.07.43 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd. 04.02.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Mittelitalien and Befehlshaber Nahkampfkorps/Lfl. 2. 07.02.44 awarded DKG. 15.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.09.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Italien. 02.05.45 American POW. 1947 released. †26.07.51 in Pöcking am Starnberger See.
- POHL**, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Chef 9.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.
- POHL**, Richard. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 7.
- POHL**, Richard. 12.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 631, trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII.
- POHL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 231, promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.03.43).
- POHL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.05.20). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in LG 1. 18.07.40 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down near Swanage/U.K. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POHL**, Rudolf. 24.02.44 Lt., Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (SU+ZS) force-landed vic Plauer See due to combat damage.
- POHL**, Rudolf. 24.04.41 Hptm., appt IIb Sacharbeiter with Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen).
- POHL**, Walter. (DOB: 23.11.05). 01.06(05?).38 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (A1) 01.05.43 in KG 2, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.).(RDA 01.06.38). 04/05.05.43 Oblt., 4./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+CM) lost to unknown circumstances, probably to night fighters during raid on Norwich.
- POHL**, Walter. 05.42 Oberst, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII (to 03.06.42). 23.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 3/VII, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 27.07.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- POHL**, Walter. (DOB: 25.03.15). (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.10.42 Oblt., 6./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BP) crashed vic Malta. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.12.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POHL**, Willy. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- POHL**, Werner. (DOB: 09.12.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.
- POHL**, Werner. (DOB: 25.08.16). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- POHL**, Werner. (DOB: 02.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POHL**, Werner. 03.12.42 Oblt., of KSG 1 temporarily attached to Stab/KG 53 MIA - He 111 H-6 (5T+DM or SM) in mid-air collision vic Zaluch'ye, 24 km NNW of Vitebsk.
- POHL**, Wolfgang. 11.36 Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 12.36).
- POHLAND**, Max. (DOB: 01.07.16 in Fürth). 08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 5; later at Oslo-Fornebu.
- POHLAND**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm.
- POHLE**, ? . 22.06.41 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- POHLE**, Arno. (DOB: 25.11.20). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- POHLE**, Günter. (DOB: 18.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- POHLE**, Hans. 24.02.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 5, trf to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen.
- PÖHLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.13). 01.05.43 in 9./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 05.05.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- POHLE**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.05.15). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- POHLE**, Dipl.Ing. Helmut. (DOB: 04.09.07 in Erfurt). (i.G.). 01.10.30 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 28.02.33). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to DLH Berlin for the Reichbahn-Strecke course. 24.08.36 multi-engine examination at Flugkdo. Berlin (to 29.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.12.36). 01.12.36 attended Luftkriegsschule II Berlin-Gatow (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 15.02.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.11.37 trf to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and later appt Gruppenleiter II (to 10.09.39). 1938 Hptm., Kdr. Streckenstaffel 2? 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 1939 Hptm., Kdr., Erprobungskdo. 88. 08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 25 (to 09.39). 22.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 16.10.39). 16.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 30 WIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AK) shot down by a 602 Sqdn. Spitfire, off Crail, near the Firth of Forth, 13 km SE of St.Andrews- had successfully bombed the cruiser, *Southampton*. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) apparently repatriated. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. 30.09.44 Maj. in Abt. IIa/Luftflotte Reich.
- POHLE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.02.11). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POHLE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 23.07.20 in Statzen/E Prussia). (DKG). 26.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 4. 12.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 04.12.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down vic Hasewinkel. Buried at Gütersloh.
- POHLE**, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).
- POHLE**, Richard. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POHLE**, Roland. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, severely injured in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+AH) crash landing at Fp. Kirkenes/N Norway. 03.07.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fluglehrschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- POHLE**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 Lt., 7./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Russia.
- POHLENZ**, Johannes. 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XIII.
- PÖHLER**, Erhard. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.41 KIA). 09.09.41 Hptm., 8./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CS) shot down by fighters in Russia). 09.09.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Hptm., 8./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+CS) shot down by fighters - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PÖHLER**, Otto-Wilhelm. 13.05.40 Lt., 6./KG 55 POW - He 111 P (G1+HP) shot down between Mairy and Amblimont. "La Fosse", 15 km SWE of Sedan. (n.d.) with II./KG 40 (to 1943). 24.04.41 Oblt. and KG 40 Tech.Offz. at Gardermoen/Norway. 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 10.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 10.04.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 2. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 13.06.43). 12/13.06.43 Hptm., 1./KG 2 MIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+AH) shot down 32 km S of Plymouth/Devon, probably by a Beaufighter night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PÖHLER**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.02.18). 10.10.40 Lt. zur See with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne, trf to I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 Brest. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See), reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control.

**POHLERS**, Werner. (DOB: 03.12.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).

**PÖHLIG**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**POHLING**, Werner. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**POHLMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.10.04 in Hamburg). 1928-33 studied philosophy and Roman Civilization at university. 1933-38 member of the NSDAP. 01.01.43 promo to Lt. 1943 Gerät-Offz. 6./Flak-Rgt. 24. 1944 NSFO 15. Flak-Div. 1944 attended NS-Führungslehrgang in Lf.Kdo. 4.

**POHLMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 28.11.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**POHLMANN**, Carl. (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**PÖHLMANN**, Ferdinand. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 31.05.44 released from service.

**POHLMANN**, Günther. Reg.Insp. Beamter at a See-Fliegerhorst.

**POHLMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.21 in Capelle Krs. Bitterfeld). 1941 Zugführer in Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 1942 trf to 10./Ln.Rgt. 38. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 Chef Flugzeug-Kp.Ln.Rgt. 2. 04.10.43 Oblt. in 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 1944 Nafü Stab/JG 301.

**POHLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.), JG 107. (n.d.) 3./JGr. Süd. 25.02.44 Lt., Stab II./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost vic Strass, lost to unknown cause. 23.08.44 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black <3 + -) shot down 15 km W of Romilly, then killed by partisans. Credited with one victory.

**POHLMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**POHLMANN**, Willi. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**POHLMAYER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**POHLMAYER**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Minden). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**PÖHLS**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 21.08.20 in Kattbek Krs. Rendsburg). (DKG). 23.06.41 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+JT) lost in the area of Baisogala, cause unknown. 02.03.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.09.42 Oblt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Jagodny, SW of Stalingrad. 10.11.42 Oblt., 9./KG 76 awarded the DKG.

**PÖHLSSEN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**PÖHNER**, Heinz. 16/17.06.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3./KGr. 100, KIA – in He 111 (6N+CL) shot down at Bratton near Wesbury/Wilts by night fighters while inbound for a probable attack on the Gloster Aircraft plant at Hucclecote.

**PÖHNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.07.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**POHORZELEK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.03.11). (W.B.K. Weimar/Meiningen). (n.d.) employed as a technical merchant. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POHRASKA**, Günther. 16.12.43 Lt., IV./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G crashed vic Metkovic/Yugoslavia - due to engine failure.
- POHRTE**, Werner. (DOB: 06.08.11 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 07.44 Staka 7./TG 4. 02.45 Staka 2./TG 1.
- PÖHS**, Josef (Joachim?) ("Joschi"). (DOB: 14.03.12 in Altkettenhof near Wien). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Austrian Luftstreitkräfte and served on the aerobatic team. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe and posted to JG 138. 09.39 in I./JG 76. 04.40 Lt., in 5./JG 54. 08.40 in 4./JG 54. 06.08.41. awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 09.41 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 54 as an instructor. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 02.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.42 trf to Ep.Stelle Rechlin. 30.12.43 Oblt., Erprobungskdo. 16 KIA – in a Me 163 A V-8 crashed at Bad Zwischenahn - collided with an AA position during a raining flight. Credited with c.300 combat missions and 43 air victories.
- POINTNER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.06.14 in Kopfing/ Schärding/ Upper Austria). 1934 in the Austrian Air Force. 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 1939 with 6./JG 77. 18.12.39 Oblt., in 5./JG 77. 24.04.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.40). 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 27 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Black 10) shot down near Lenham ("Hooks Woods"), crashing at Court Lodge Farm, Ruckinge. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 4 victories. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- POINTNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.
- POKA**, ? . 1938 Lt., in IR 3 of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe. [possibly this is Poka von Pokafalva, Walter.?)
- POKAFALVA**, Walter Poka von. (DKG). 24.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 22.08.41 Oblt., 4./SKG 210. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./SKG 210. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1 (to 01.03.42). 01.03.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 07.03.42), promo to Hptm. 07.03.42 Hptm., Staka 4./SKG 210 MIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+CM) shot down by AA fire, 3 km NE of of Staritsa/47 km NE of Rzhev. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- POKIESER**, Manfred. 14.04.43 Lt., 11./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed in the Gulf of Saloniki after a practice bomb release.
- POKISER**, Ernst. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 132/XII.
- POKORA**, Lothar. (DOB: 07.10.17). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POKORNY**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.39 Oblt.(d.R.a.D) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), with Wehrm.Fürsorge-u. Versorgungsamt Münster. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- POKORNY**, Günther. 03.44 trf to I./JG 26. 17.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Yellow 4) lost to engine failure N of Chartres.
- POKORNY**, Jakob. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.11.42 with Wehrbezirksskdo. Neumünster (to 30.06.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Duisburg.
- POLAK**, Johann. (DOB: 06.11.17). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- POLAK**, Stefan. 1945 Lt. (Flak), 3./le.Flak-Abt. 821 (E).
- POLDRACK**, Willy. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42). 10.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. VIII (to 10.10.44).
- POLENSKE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- POLENTZ**, Hermann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- POLE-SCHMID**, ? . 26.05.40 Oblt., 2./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H force landed at Trondheim-Vaernes after damage by Gladiator.
- POLETOW**, Roman. (DOPB: 28.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POLEY**, Gerd. (DOB: 12.02.22 in Stettin). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.). 21.08.43 Lt., 3./NJG 2 KIA - Bf 110 D-0 crashed vic Kladnim/Mecklenburg in an apparent accident. Buried at Nemitzer.
- POLEWILS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.19). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PÖLIG**, Albert. (DOB: 03.03.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.
- POLITH**, Wilhelm. 07.06.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in 3./le.Flak-Abt. 90, WIA.
- POLITT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.03.20 in Stettin). 07.01.42 instructor, unit unknown. 08.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 5. 15.10.44 Lt., with Fliegersonderkdo OKL.
- POLITT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 24.05.44 Lt., 2./JG 5 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 5) vic Jüterbog. 07.07.44 Lt., 2./JG 5. Credited with one victory.
- POLKA**, Karl. (DOB: 13.04.13 in Erfurt). 1945 Lt., with Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 ferrying Me 262s.
- POLKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.08.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- POLKOID**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 12.
- PÖLL**, Richard. (DOB: 16.08.19 in Linz/Upper Austria). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 07.02.43 Lt., Fü. of an unspecified Flak-Kampftrupp KIA vic Nikolajewka. Buried in Lugansk/Ukraine (today Mykolaiv, 15 km E of Lugansk).
- POLL**, Theo. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- POLLACH**, Franz. (DOB: 12.01.14). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POLLACH**, Robert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 1.
- POLLACH**, Robert. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- POLLACH**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.23 in Bamberg). 05.10.43 Lt., 8./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 S-1 belly-landed as a result of motor trouble at Mooslede. 25.11.43 Lt., III./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 lost vic Epioux, 6 km N of Florenville/Belgium.
- POLLACH**, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 3. [ probably the same fellow as above?]
- POLLACK**, ? . 15.01.43 Oblt. and Ia in Gruppenstab II./KG 54.
- POLLACK**, Gottfried. 21.05.40 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 E crash-landed vic Aachen after combat.
- POLLACK**, Helfried. 03.02.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (PJ+VC). lost to fighters vic Eckwarden.
- POLLACK**, Hermann. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- POLLACK**, Werner. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf to RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/Wehr-Abt.). 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.03.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 17/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/VII and appt Kdt. 24.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV. 07.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/VII.
- POLLAK**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.z.V. (Zahnarzt)
- POLLAK**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.11.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- POLLAK**, Karl. (DOB: 08.04.20). 01.08.43 Lt., Fliegerregiment 51 promo to Oblt./A1.
- POLLAK**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- POLLAND**, Karl. 25.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftzeugstab 104, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PÖLLATH**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.11.14 in Kodlitz). (R, DKG). 04.01.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 12. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. †13.11.83.
- POLLEIT**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.10.09 in Fürth). (W.B.K. Fürth). 06.41 attached to 2./JG 77. 1942 with JG 5? 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).
- POLLERUS**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42).
- POLLETIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.02.09). 01.03.43 RDA for Maj. 01.05.43 at FFS C 6, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.40). 18(19?).04.45 Maj., Ia of Stab/KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 crash in area of Lübeck.
- POLLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 25.05.90 in Fürth). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). (n.d.) with Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, and later assigned to Fl.H. Trondheim and Fl.H. Bardufoss.
- POLLIN**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 13, appt Leiter der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/XII.
- POLLINGER**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (DOB: 26.02.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- POLLITZ**, Viktor. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., FFS C Prag-Rusin. 10.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 4 POW - He 111 P (5J+PR) damaged by AA vic Schiphol and force-landed vic Zwanenburg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- POLLMANN**, ? . 04.05.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in KG 40.
- POLLMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.09.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werkstattleiter with Sammel- und Instandsetzungsstelle 4/III.
- POLLMANN**, Gerhard. 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- POLLMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.12.12). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- POLLMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 15.10.96). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- POLLOCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.01.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POLLWEIN**, Heiner. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- POLLWEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.20). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/4. Flak-Brig.
- POLLWEIN**, Werner. 19.04.45 appt Ia of Flak-Brigade 4. [Mehner Teuber claims he was a Gen.Lt.!]
- PÖLNITZ**, Gerhard, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- POLOCZEK**, Kurt. (26.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- POLOWIEC**, Alexander. (DOB: 04.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 13.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+HM) lost over Sicily. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POLSKER (POESKER?)**, ? . 19.10.44 Hptm. and NS-Führungsoffizier in Flugplatzkdo. Celle.
- POLSTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.10.17 in München). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1943 in Erg.Aufkl.Gr. (Salonika); later in Stab Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.04.42.
- POLSTER**, Guntram. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- POLSTER**, Karl-Horst. (DOB: 21.11.18 in Leipzig). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 03.10.44 Oblt., Stafü 8./KG 66 KIA -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Mistel crash in poor visibility vic Dissen/Teutobergerwald (25 km SE of Osnabrück). Buried in Bramsche.

**POLSTER, Otto.** (DOB: 14.09.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**POLSTER, Rolf.** (DOB: 29.04.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Luftnachrichten-Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 2)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

**POLT, Walter.** c.02.38 Lt., Kdt., FluWaZg (?) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to Ln-Schule. 22.09.39 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 B damaged by AA in area of Modlin.

**POLTA, Johann.** (DOB: 02.04.97). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**POLTE, Fritz.** (DOB: 26.11.99 in Angerapp/Darkehmen). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). WWI served. 1915-19 attended the teacher's colleges at Stargard and Osterode. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 Zugführer in 19./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 1942 Chef I/I Flieger-Geräteausgabe- und Sammelstelle Königsberg-Ballieth. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.44 attended Lehrgang 19 at NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. I (to 01.12.44).

**POLTE, Gustav.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**POLTE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.03.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**POLTE, Wilhelm.** 04.40 Obstlt., (acting?) Qu./Luftflotte 5. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d.Adjutantur (staff dept.)/RLM.

**PÖRTL, Georg.** 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warnemünde), promo to Maj.(Fl.). 16.09.43 in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 29/XII.

**POLUS, Hubert.** (DOB: 25.12.07). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**POLYSIUS, Karl-Otto.** (DOB: 01.11.19). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**POLZ, Friedrich.** 22.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdr. Pi.Btl./13. Lw.-Felddivision.

**POLZ, Heinz.** (DOB: 06.11.16 in Dessau). (R). 01.12.44 Owm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützstaffelführer Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 241 (mot.). 30.09.70 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberstabsfeldwebel.

**PÖLZ, Hubert.** (DOB 24.01.17 in Leonstein/Austria) (RE, DKG). (W.B.K. Linz). 04.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.01.41 assigned to 6./St.G. 2 following completion of training. (n.d.) Staka 6./St.G. 2. Early 1941 promo to Lt. 24.06.41 sank the sloop HMS *Auckland* by direct hit ENE of Tobruk, but was shot down by a Hurricane. 13.01.42 trf to II./St.G. 3. 01.03.42 Lt, appt Staka 6./St.G. 3. 14.06.42 sank a 10,000 GRT transport S of Crete. 15.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 or 02.10.42 awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 03.04.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 D-3 shot down by American fighters 60 km ESE of Gafsa and WIA with a severe leg injury in Tunisia. 18.07.43 released from hospital and rejoined III./St.G. 3. 28.09.43 Staka 7./St.G. 3. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.09.41). 06.10.43 may have sunk the destroyer *Kharkov*. 18.10.43 now in II./SG 3. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.08.44 Oblt., 7./SG 3. 05.09.44 Hptm., 7./SG 3. 17.09.44 Hptm., 7./SG 5. 13.10.44 Hptm., in 7./SG 3. 24.10.44 promo to Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 27.10.44 Hptm., 7./SG 3. 30.10.44 Hptm.7./SG 3. 25.11.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./SG 151, awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 661) in recognition of 1,000 combat missions flown. Credited with 1,055 combat missions and the destruction of numerous warships, transports, cargo ships, 76 tanks and 11 aircraft. He had been shot down 4 times and wounded 3 times. 1950 founded the first private airline in post-war Germany, the ÖFAG (he operated it until 1976). 1961 became a Hptm.d.R. in the Bundesluftwaffe. (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as a Maj.d.R. 07.01.94 went missing while vacationing in Spain, apparently in a swimming accident. †07.01.2002 declared officially dead.

**POLZER, Gustav.** (DOB: 28.01.16). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POLZER, Otto.** 22.05.44 Maj. (d.R.) and Wehrbetreuungsoffizier (morale and welfare officer) in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/II. Jagdkorps.
- POLZER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 03.08.21). 01.05.43 in KG 2, posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 17/18.05.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LK) crashed about 50 km N of Rennes to unknown cause. Buried at Mont de Huisnes.
- POLZHUBER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 02.05.13 in Schörfling am Attersee). 1937 attended Theresian Militär Akademie. 1937 promo to Lt. (n.d.) attended FAS Wustrow. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 493. 1943 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 3. 15.09.43 trf to 13. Flakdiv. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 175.
- POLZIEN, Alfons.** 11.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü 4./KG 6 (to 20.07.44? KIA), attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 24.03.44 Hptm. and pilot in 4./KG 6. 19.04.44 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+AM) over turned on landing at Le c\Culot a/f. 20.07.44 Hptm., 4./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+GM) lost in combat.
- PÖLZIG, Albert.** 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Ob.d.L./RLM pool, trf to Ersatz-und Ausb.Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- POLZIN, Hans.** 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 01.04.43 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- POLZIN, Heinz.** (DOB: 08.09.20). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- POLZIN, Johannes (Hans).** (DOB: 27.10.13). 01.04.35 with DVS Stettin. 01.10.36 underwent observer training at Parow (to 31.12.36). 01.01.37 flight training at Warnemünde (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 underwent officer training at LKS Werder (to 28.02.38). 01.03.38 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.38). (n.d.) attended FFS A/B 10. 08.04.40 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 Interned/POW - Ar 196 A-2 (6W+BN) from cruiser *Admiral Hipper* landed at Lyngstad/Norway due to fuel starvation and interned. 05.05.40 freed by German troops arriving at Bruhagen. 04.06.40 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 22.05.41 with 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 13.06.42 with 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125. 10.11.42 Techn.Offz. in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 126. 10.12.42 with III./KG 100 (due to unit renaming). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 with 8./KG 100. 25.03.43 Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 13.05.43 with Lehr u.Ep.Kdo. 20. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 06.44?). 14.07.44 with 1./FAGr. 5 as a pilot. 04.10.44 with Segelflugschule 10.10.44 to JG 102 as Offz.z.b.V. 30.11.44 with 13./Erg.JG 2. 08.02.45 with 2./JG 400 as a pilot. 02.45 Hptm., appt Stafü 2./JG 400 (to 04.45).
- POLZIN, Max.** (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PÖLZING, Georg.** (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- POMASKA, Alfred.** (DOB: 24.01.11). 02.07.38 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 234, appt Staka 6./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 6./JG 132 (due to unit renaming). 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./JG 26 (due to unit redesignation). 18.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 26. 01.06.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-3 shot down by Hurricanes of 23, 145 and 242 Sqdns. near Dunkirk. 01.04.41 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.
- POMBERGER, Erich.** (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw-Bau-Btl. 4/I.
- POMME, Otto.** (DOB: 13.01.94). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- POMMERENING, Max.** 20.07.40 Oblt., WIA, Staka Stabstaffel KG 27 - He 111 P (1G+XA) crashed vic Compiègne due to motor troubles - unhurt?. 13.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. KG 27 (to 19.04.41), then Staka 10./KG 27 (to 20.05.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 2. (n.d.) with IV./KG 2 (to 10.43). 14.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 23.10.43). 23/24.10.43 MIA – in Do 217 K-1 (U5+AT) to unknown cause during raid on Great Yarmouth. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POMPE, Dr. (med.) (Z) Bernd.** (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- POMPE, Norbert.** (DOB: 28.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POMPLITZ**, Dr. Kurt. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 1940 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Penmarch (to 01.42). 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in FAS III, assigned temporary duty to Abt.Lw./Wehrwirtschaftsinspektion III (to 13.12.42). 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- POMPLUN**, Walter. (W.B.K. Parchim). 27.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), RDA adjusted to 01.02.40. 05.03.44 Hptm., FFS A 121 WIA - Si 204 due to pilot error at Straussberg a/f.
- POMY**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.04.20). 26.02.42 Lt., 4./JFS 4 KIA - Bf 109 damaged vic Esbjerg as a student - engine quit soon after take-off. Buried at Esbjerg Fovrvfelt cemetery.
- PONATER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- PONATH**, Erich. 10.11.43 Oblt., appt Ic of Flgh.Bereich 5/IV (Athen) (to 12.03.44).
- PONCET**, Hans-Klemens. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PONDORF**, Jürgen. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 345 (still 07.43).
- PONEC(PONEZ?)**, Karlheinz. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.41 Lt., 4./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 ditched N of Gravelines after combat with Spitfires. 13.02.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (white 3 + -) motor failure, ditched 5 km S of Agrigento. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PONGARTZ**, ? von der. 1942-43 Obstlt.(d.R.), Nachtjagdraumführer 100.
- PONGRACZ**, Rudolf. 01.04.38 Lt., Btrr.Offz., Austrian Air Force, trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3. Flakstamm-Btrr. Bruck-M. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- PONGRATZ**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 23.11.15 in Sagan). 20.05.41 Lt., I./LLG 1 WIA - Crete. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.42 Staka 1./Go 242 Staffel; later Stafü 8./DFS 230 Staffel. 02.43 Oblt., Staka 1. (Go)/Verbindungskdo. (S) 4. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- PONGRATZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PONGS**, ? . 19.05.43 Oblt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 27.08.43). 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Funkoffz. III./KG 4 (to 10.44).
- PONIC (PONEC?)**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 31.10.19). 08.05.41 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by Spitfires into the sea N of Gravelines. 10.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 3. 19.10.41 Lt., Stab/JG 3. 13.02.42 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. Stab II./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3 + -) shot down by a Maryland of 69 Sqdn. ditched 5 km S of Agrigento/Sicily. Credited with 9 victories.
- PÖNITZ**, Horst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PONSCHEK**, ? . 09.06.44 Obstlt.(?) and Kdr. Luftflottentruppen 3/Luftflotte 3 Paris.
- PONSOLD**, Dr. (med.) Albert. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.
- PONSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.08.10). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- POOCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.06.21). 1939-40 spent 11 months with the Reichspostamt studying electrical engineering and radio transmission. 1943 trf to Luftzeuggruppe III of Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.43 promo to Fl. Ing. 1944 with Qu - Ing.3 /Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i. Dänemark. 1944 trf to Luftnachrichten-Techn.Plannungstab 28 (?).
- POOCK**, Otto. (DOB: 13.12.89 in Hannover). 1941-43 stationed in Norway. Last rank: Major.
- POOK**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- POOK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 27.02.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PÖPEL**, Günther. 02.02.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-8. 07.05.41 Lt., 1./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-1 (White < 3 +) [Version #2: Bf 109 F-2 (Black <3+) shot down over Kent by Hurricane of 302 Sqdn. S of Ashford. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PÖPEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.12.05 in Grimma). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.11.42 Ofw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44Lt., instructor with 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.45 Lt., 13./JG 53.
- POPELKA**, Josef. (DOB: 08.07.85 in Wien). WWI served. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 1940 attended Kraft-Techn.-Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt. 1941 Chef Kfz.-Instandsetzungswerkstatt. /Luftzeuggruppe Rumänien. 1941 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 1941 techn.Ref. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tulln. 1942 Leiter of Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 2/XVII Graz. 01.10.42 promo to Major. 1943 trf to Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 2/XVII. 1945 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- POPESCU**, Stefan. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 18.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/I. 23.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Feldluftpark R 3/I. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/VIII (Kiev) (to 11.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. c.01.12.42 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 4/XII (Paris – St.-Cyr). 25.06.43 Oberst and Kdr. Feldluftpark 4/XII, trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII.
- POPESCUL**, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Vechta.
- POPHAL**, Karl. (DOB: 09.03.13). 1944 Stabszahlmeister, no details.
- POPHANKEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Trupp Ln.Verb.Kp. (mot) 22.
- POPKE**, ? . (n.d.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (le. RV-Kp. )/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.
- POPOVIĆ**, Stefan. 19.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft (as Hauskdt. Lw.Erholungsheim Bellagio) (to 25.02.43). 26.02.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.
- POPP**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). (DKG). 01.09.40 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.07.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Lt. in 6./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. to Stab/Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 25.02.44 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.(V.verb.Ob.d.L.) KIA - Ju 88 T-1 shot down by 379 FS vic Baincthum, Fôret de Fort Mahon, La-Capell-Les-Boulogne.
- POPP**, Arnold. 20.07.43 Hptm., trf to Aussenstelle Stettin/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- POPP**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 21.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.
- POPP**, Franz. 06.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Hauptfilmstelle/RLM, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost.
- POPP**, Dr. Karl-Alexander. (DOB: 10.08.91). (n.d.) employed as a headmaster. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1941 assigned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 1941 Abwehr -Offz. Koflug 3/IV and Koflug 5/III. 1942 trf to Koflug 10/IV. 15.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 10/IV to Koflug 3/XII as Ia (Techn.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftgaukdo. VII. 08.03.45 Obstlt., appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftflotte 4.
- POPP**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. (DOB: 03.07.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- POPP**, Max. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Auswerte-Offz. in Stab IV. (Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.
- POPP**, Oskar. (DOB: 15.09.08). (W.B.K. München II). 23.03.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.11.42 Lt. Kr.O.), Erg.NAGr., trf to RLM/OKL pool and concurrently temporary duty with FFS A/B 4. 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POPP**, Robert. (DOB: 25.12.13 in Rastatt). 1942 stationed at Bourges. 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. Last rank: Oblt.
- POPP**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- POPP**, Walter. (DOB: 06.11.93). 01.07.42 Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst (Ln.) and appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 1943-44 released from active service.
- POPP**, Walter. (DOB: 09.10.21). 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of Lfl.Kdo. 6 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.11.14). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POPP**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.11.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Fl./A2), Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- POPPA**, Oskar. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. II/90.
- POPPE**, Alfred. 01.04.37 Obstlt., Ia 1/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- POPPE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POPPE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110.
- POPPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.12.89 in Kassel). 1942 stationed in Quimper. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 134/XIII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 23/XII. Last rank: Major.
- POPPE**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- POPPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POPPE**, Martin. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- POPPE**, Oskar. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.03.39).
- PÖPPEL**, Hanns. (DOB: 01.07.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PÖPPEL**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Giessen. 03.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 12/XII, promo to Obstlt. and trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XVII as Kdt. (to 01.43).
- POPPELE**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.03.10 in Kisslegg). (W.B.K. Stendal). (DKG). 28.04.43 Oblt. in 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 23.11.43 KIA in Italy.
- PÖPPELMANN**, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. ? (Lorsch/Hessen).
- POPPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 06.04.18). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 05.12.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301 - Fw 190 A-9 (White 2) shot own vic Angermünde. 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.
- POPPENBURG**, Werner. (DOB: 20.06.20 in Borgholzhausen). (DKG). 15.10.41 Oblt., 7./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 23.08.42 rescued Maj. Ernst Bibra from behind the lines. 28.08.42 Oblt., 7./KG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 51, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. II/KG 101. (n.d.) with 5./JG 301. 26.11.44 in 10./JG 301. 05.12.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 2) by P-51s vic Angermünde. Credited with 2 victories and over 216 missions.
- POPPEMBERG**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.02.17). 01.07.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).
- POPPENDIECK**, Hans-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.21). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.11.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PÖPPERL**, Franz. 09.40 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 193 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII.
- PÖPPINGHAUS**, Ernst. 07.04.42 Lt., 8./KG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+ES) vic Staraya Rusa.
- PÖPPINGHAUS**, Josef. 22.04.41 Hptm. and Führer of the Nachkdo. (rear echelon) of I./Ln.-Rgt. 40 in Sirte. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- PÖPPL**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Strauss"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- PÖPPL**, Gottfried. 01.01.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Koralle")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- PÖPPL**, Karl. (DOB: 04.01.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PÖPPLER**, Werner. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./St.G. 2. 09.06.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/St.G. 1, POW/WIA –in Do 17 M shot down by GC I/3 E of Verberie. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 at Ln.-Schule 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 03.45).
- POPRAWA**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.08.12). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PORATH**, Otto. (DOB: 17.06.93 in Rosenfelde, Krs.Regenwaldt). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). (n.d.) employed as a teacher of modern languages. 01.06.23 promo to Oblt. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2679335). 1939-40 Zugführer 3./Res.Luftsperr-Abt. 202. 1941 Chef 1./Res.Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 1943 Kdr. 1./Luftsperr-Abt. 963. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 Btrr.Chef Ldssch.-Btrr. Wasserborn. 1944 Btrr.Chef Ldssch.-Btrr. 4/VIII.
- PORBECK**, Ernst. 11.01.44 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 shot down 20 km NW of Braunschweig.
- PORCHEMAIER**, ? . 18.08.40 Sd.Fhr., 6./KG 76 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (F1+GP) shot down by fighters vic Aylesford, "Church Farm", near West Malling - propagandakompanie man.
- PÖRKSEN (PÖRKSEN?)**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.07.21 in Kiel). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 10.12.42 Lt., 7./St.G. 1 unhurt? - hit in motor by AA fire vic 5 km ESE of Robotschij-Posselok, E of Schlüsselburg and bailed out. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PÖRNER**, Johann. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).
- PORR**, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.91). 1930s Honorary Consul for the Netherlands at Königsberg (East Prussia). 30.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VIII. 09.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VIII. In 1943 director of a bank in Danzig. †04.11.50. Buried at Bad Kreuznach/Rhineland-Palatinate.
- PORSCH**, Arthur. (DOB: 24.08.84). 31.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, released from active service this date.
- PORSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.18 in Giessmannsdorf/Silesia). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 1./NAGr. 2 awarded the DKG. 18.03.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 08.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 28.04.44 Ofw., 1./NAGr. 2. 20.07.44 Ofw., awarded the Rittkreuz, Beobachter 1.(H)/ Aufkl.Gr. 2. †01.10.69 in Kassel.
- PORSCH**, Hans-Lorenz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).
- PÖRSCH**, Ulrich. 20.03.42 Lt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 C crashed vic Cap du Raz (Pl.Qu. 14 West 5978) due to operator error while on a transfer flight.
- PÖRSCH**, Walter. (DKG). 17.05.43 Oblt., 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 awarded the DKG. [ same fellow as the other Walter P?]
- PÖRSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 1918). 05.10.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.12.44 had a Fw 190 D-9 damaged on a transfer flight to Twente. 27.12.44 Oblt., 3./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Red 10) shot down by P-51s of 364 FG E of Mayen. Buried at Adenau.
- PORSCH**, Walter. c.02.38 Lt.,Kdt., Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Kompanie Nr. 7 of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.
- PORSCHITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 02.09.16). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PÖRSCHKE**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Paris-Clichy.
- PORSKE**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PORTH**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PORTH**, Günther. 06.01.41 Oblt. pilot, in 1. Erg.St./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crash at Langendiebach - no details).
- PORTH**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 2 d.Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PORTHUN**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PORTNER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.02.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- PORZ**, Edmund. 16.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Luftgaukdo. I.
- PORZELT**, Adam. (DOB: 05.02.91). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- POSCHGAINER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.20). (W.B.K. Spittal an der Drau). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POSCHEL**, ? . 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S.
- PÖSCHEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.03.15). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PÖSCHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.01.15). (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- POSCHMANN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 05.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POSCHMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 30.10.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1941 assigned to Lg.Kdo. VIII. 17.04.42 trf to FS A/B 11? as an instructor. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 25.09.43 trf to FFS A/B 71. 11.10.43 with Ausb.Gr./Segelflugausbildungsgruppe/FFS A 71 as Leiter. 20.11.43 assigned to the NSFK. 01.03.45 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XI. 01.03.45 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XI for Erdkampf b. Ausb.Abt.
- POSCHWATTA**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.07.07 in Katernberg-Essen). 10.28 studied electrotechnology (to 10.31). (n.d.) employed as an electrical engineer. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP (to 1935). 01.07.35 RDA as Lt.d.R. 28.08.35 assigned to the Inf.Rgt. 5. 04.12.37 trf to the Luftwaffe(Ln.). 01.06.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (RDA 01.08.38). 07.39 appt Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 16.08.39 trf to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 18.05.40 Oblt., Kp.Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 15. 01.02.41(01.09.41?) promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.05.41 Hptm., Kp.Chef in Versuch-Rgt. (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. 22. 15.02.43 Chef 1./Ln.Rgt. 4. 27.02.43 Hptm., in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 22, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 (to 07.44). 11.07.44 Hptm., Gruppenleiter bei OKL/Gen.d.Nachrichtenführer. 26.05.45 held as POW at Berchtesgaden.
- POSCOCIL**, ? . 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 42 (to 05.45).
- POSEIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.11.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- PÖSEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.20). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POSER und GROSS NAEDLITZ**, Florian von. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (z.V./Fl.).
- POSER**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.02.13). (W.B.K. Nienburg a.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- POSER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.10.99). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 01.09.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- POSER**, Günther. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 1e.Flak-Abt. 91. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- POSER**, Hans. 10.07.37 Lt., A/88 unhurt? - shot down vic Brunete. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 18.09.40 Lt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 215 (G2+KH) shot down over Yalding/Kent by Hurricanes of 303 Sqdn. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. [same guy as **POSSER**, Hans von.??]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POSPISCHIL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.95). WWI served and WIA seriously in the lungs. 1929 promo to Hptm. 1939 Ic and NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 1944 Fürsorge-Offizier für NSFO in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII.
- PÖSS**, Josef. (DKG). 09.12.41 Oblt., II./JG 54 awarded the DKG.
- POSS**, Reinhold. (DOB: 11.09.97 in Thorn). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.z.S. c.1923-27 Flugleiter of the secret Junkerswerk Fili/USSR. Credited with 11 victories in WWI.
- POSSANER**, Erich. (DOB: 02.06.09). (W.B.K. Innsbruck) 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POSSBERG**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.12.13). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 04.05.44 appt Kp.Offz. 5./III./Fl.Rgt. 90. 20.04.44 appt Adj. III./Fl.Rgt. 90.
- POSSEKEL**, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.05). (W.B.K.Königsberg). 1940 assigned to Gen.Kdo. II. Fl.Korps. 01.01.41 trf to Erg.St./St.G. 1. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 15.10.42 appt Techn.Offz./St.G. 1. 10.06.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/St.G. 151. 20.09.43 trf to Stab Fl.Fü. Albanien (cancelled 20.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/SG 151 due to unit renaming. 15.06.44 appt Techn.Offz. III./SG 151. 15.10.44 reappt Techn.Offz. Stab/SG 151. 20.11.44 trf to SG 1 as Techn.Offz. 12.44 Oblt., Offz. of unknown duties Stab/SG 1 (to 05.45).
- POSSELMANN**, Gerhard. (i.G.). 1940 Oblt., appt Adjutant I./LG 1 and also listed as Staka 1./LG 1 (to 1940). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 301. 02.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 301 (to 05.45?).
- POSSELT**, Günter. (DOB: 15.04.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- POSSELT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.11.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- POSSER**, Hans von. 10.07.37 Lt., A/88 KIA - shot vic Brunete/Spain.
- POST**, Joachim. 05.12.40 Oblt., I./KG 4 KIA - He 111 H-4 crashed vic Amersfoort, 15 km NE of Utrecht.
- POST**, Joachim. (DOB: 06.11.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POST**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.02.16 in Rugenhöhe/Ost Pr.). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 1943 Asst.Adj. Stab/Flakscheinw.-Abt. 300. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Überzählig-Offz. 1./Flak-Abt. 435.
- POST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.05.14 in Stralsund). 02.43 in 9./KG 6. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.45 Hptm. and pilot in 2./JG 51.
- POST**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.03). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef I.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 1. 26.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 1. c.12.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 6 (to 24.09.40). c.25.04.41 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 06.41 WIA). 01.01.43 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 8/VI, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943 in 20. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1943-44 Maj., trf to the Heer. 12.10.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. 390 (215.Inf.-div.) in Latvia.
- POST**, Ulrich. (DOB: 27.12.12.). (W.B.K. Braunschweig/Ostpr.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- POSTEL**, Heinrich. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. XI. 26.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 90/XI (to 07.03.44).
- POSTEL**, Hinrich. (DOB: 14.04.93). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- POSTELMANN**, ? . 30.11.42 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungs-offizier (Flivo) attached to Stab/1. Panzerdivision.
- POSTELT**, Egbert. (DOB: 25.03.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- POSTELT**, Manfred. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 25.05.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.08.42 Oblt., Staka in II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-1 emergency landing in Pl.Qu. 4706 due to ground fire.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PÖSTGES (POSTGERS?)**, Hans. (DOB: 15.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.08.43 Lt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White 10) lost in Russia in Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /41552 about 50 km W of Akhtyrka - mid-air collision with a La-5. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 3 victories.
- POSTL**, Karl. (DOB: 16.08.19). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.04.42 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+GL) apparently shot down by fighters while attacking ships in the mid-North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- POSTLER**, Hans-Dieter. (DOB: 21.08.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.07.44 Lt. and aircrew in IV./LG 1. 16.08.44 Lt., II./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 S-3 (L1+UP) shot down by night fighters vic Corense.
- POSTLER**, Herbert. 22.11.44 Oblt. and probably Btrr.-Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 513 (KIA near Jülich).
- POTEN**, Eberhard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- POTEN**, Karl von. (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. (number unknown).
- POTEST(POTESCHT?)**, Otto. 16.07.41 Lt., 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (V4+KS) vic Lake Ilmen.
- POTH**, Edmund. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Ln.). 01.41 Maj., Kp.-Chef 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 and appt Maj. beim Stabe. 02.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 12. 10.06.44 appt Nafü/Koflug 7/VI. 14.08.44 Maj., trf to 6. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17.
- POTH**, Reinhard. (DOB: 21.02.21). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- PÖTHIG**, Georg. (DOB: 03.08.17 in Kammerfeld (Hammerfeld?)/Silesien). (R, DKG). 23.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz following 800 combat missions, 8./SG 2. †04.10.95 in Hettstedt.
- POTHMANN**, Clemens. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- POTHMANN**, Friedrich. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 369 (and 09.44). 06.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 937 (still 04.45).
- POTHMANN**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- POTHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.12(19?) in Freiburg). 10.42 Lt., 9./KG 6. 10.43 Lt., Adj. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- PÖTING**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POTJANS**, Leo. (DOB: 29.04.14 in Prechlau/Pomerania). 05.42 with JFS 2. 20.08.42 Erg.JGr. Süd WIA - Bf 109 F-2 overturned on landing at the Mannheim-Sandhofen airfield due to a servicing fault. 06/07.43 Oblt., Stafü of 6./JG 53. 18.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 28.07.43). 07.43 trf to JG 77. 10.12.44 Oblt., 1./JG 77 KIA- P-51B (T9+HK) shot down by P-51s vic Botzow. Credited with 2 victories.
- POTONIE**, Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- POTRAFKE**, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 06.12.43 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 emergency landing 5 km N of Metovic. 19.03.44 Oblt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat vic Pilisszentkereszt/Hungary in the area of Budapest.
- POTRAWKE**, ? . 10.09.43 Oblt., Stab/JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed SW of Sophia due to engine trouble. 19.03.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in the area of Budapest cause unknown - not due to enemy action. [name might be **POTRAFKE**, Günther?]
- POTRECK**, Horst. (DOB: 20.02.24). 1944 Lt., 11./JG 53.
- PÖTSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.03.22). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POTT**, Emil. (DOB: 25.10.14). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- POTT**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.03.96). (W.B.K. München II). 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- POTT**, Karl. (DOB: 13.9.1901 in Steinperf). 10.05.35 Polizei Hauptwachtmeister, first civil Pilot's license issued. 06.10.37 Meister in Reichsluftaufsichtsdienst, second civil Pilot's license issued. 02.11.38 Luftamt Wiesbaden assigned to Flughafenleitung Frankfurt. 01.10.1940 promo to Oblt. 10.10.40 Oberfeldwebel, glider Pilot's license issued. 01.10.42 with Flugzeugführerschule A/B 71, Prossnitz. 01.10.43 with G.L. Flugbereitschaft, Kommando Himmelschreiber, Berlin-Tempelhof. 15.10.43 promo to Hptm.
- POTTEL**, Günther. (DOB: 24.12.19). (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POTTEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.91). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 14.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in le.Res.Flak-Abt. 953, assigned temporary duty to OKH (Heereswaffenamt Dienststelle Paris). 14.11.42 trf to OKH (Heereswaffenamt Dienststelle Paris). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- POTTER**, ? . 05.45 Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdr. Flensburg, ordered to a Luftkriegsakademie (unspecified).
- POTTER**, Dietrich. 03.06.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 1  
ost vic Poltava, cause unknown.
- PÖTTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.01.13 in Metz). (R). 10.05.40 Hptm., 7./KG 51 WIA - He 111 H damaged in combat with fighter vic Lyon. 16.04.42 Hptm., I./KG 77 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †17.11.92 in Kronburg.
- PÖTTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.13). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POTTGIESSER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.10.14). 01.08.42 posthumous promo to Oblt.(A2/Flak),(RDA 01.11.40). 13.08.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 38, KIA.
- POTTGIESSER**, Paul. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- POTTGÜTER**, (Erich?) Gottfried. 05.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+FP) crashed after take-off from Gilze-Rijen.
- POTTHAST**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 15.09.22). 19.08.41 Uffz., 5./ZG 76. 31.08.43 Lt., 10./NJG 1. 02.01.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 06.03.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 25.03.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1. 21/22.05.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+DY) crashed vic Sourbrodt-Malmédy after combat. Credited with 9 victories.
- POTTHAST**, Hans. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.08.40 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- POTTHAST**, Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.
- POTTHAST**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.02.98). (W.B.K. Detmold). 07.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaustab XXX. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- POTTHOFF**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (Abt. Qu.2).
- POTTHOFF**, Erwin. 24.04.44 Oblt., (pilot), awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- POTTHOFF**, Gerhard. 1943 Oblt., appt IIa/IIb Offz. II./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).
- POTTHOFF**, Gustav-Adolf. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- POTTHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.92). (DKS). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1942-43 Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps (to 24.05.43). 01.07.43 Oberstarzt in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. VI. 14.08.43 appt Luftflottenarzt/Luftflotte 2. 04.09.44 Oberstarzt, Luftw.-Lazarett (o) 7/III Gotha awarded the DKS. 11.44 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 8/III (Gotha).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POTTHOFF**, Herbert. 03.09.39 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Hs 126 (5D+MH) shot down by fighter vic Lodz.
- POTTHOFF**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PÖTTKER**, Erich. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- PÖTTKER**, (Franz?). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 21.12.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 76, ordered to II./KG 76 as a replacement with his crew. 05.05.43 killed in flying accident.
- PÖTTKER**, Hans. 13.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 442 (still 04.45). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.
- PÖTTKER**, Willi. (DOB: 29.05.20 in Lippstadt). 15.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 105 KIA - crashed at Haunoldstein/St.Polten.
- POTTMANN**, Rolf. 06.04.41 Oblt., Stukaschule 2 WIA - Ju 87 damaged due to involuntary ground contact vic Mühlberg.
- PÖTTMANN**, Walter. 26.04.43 Lt., Erg./St.G 3 unhurt - crashed at Tatoi.
- PÖTTSCHACHER**, Georg. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 5/III (to 11.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- POTULSKI**, Max. (DOB: 07.01.05). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt, placed at the disposal of VIII.Fl.Korps.
- POTURAJ (POTURAY)**, Johann. (DOB: 07.10.88 in Stulsko(Stil's'ko)/Galicia). 01.03.43 died in Kriegslazarett 926 due to illness. 06.03.43 buried near Stil's'ko.
- POTZINGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.11.18). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- POTZEL**, Arno. 19.01.42 Fw., with 9./JG 77. 15.05.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 21.09.42 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 08.01.43 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 07.04.43 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 21.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 24.04.44 Ofw., 9./JG 77. 04.44 Stab II./JG 77. 21.11.44 Ofw., 4./JG 1. Credited with 19 victories.
- PÖTZELBERGER**, Andreas. (DOB: 07.11.19). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PÖTZKUHL**, Josef. 24.04.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 100 Ju 88 G-6 (W7+BL) unhurt in a collision with a Bf 109 while landing at Wittstock.
- POTZLER**, ? . 06.41 Maj. and Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2.
- PÖTZSCH**, Dr. (med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- POULSON**, Georg. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- POVEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.08.97). (W.B.K. Lingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- POWITON**, August. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- POWUG**, Hubertus. 08.02.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 shot down W of Gabes due to combat with a P-38.
- POWOLNY**, Helmut. 01.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 20.07.41). (n.d.) Chef 2. FBK/KG 2 (to 20.07.41). 15.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 26.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 26.06.42). 27.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 2 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., with LKS Dresden, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 01.11.43 Hptm., Kampfbeobachterschule 3, promo to Maj.
- POWROSLO**, Günter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- POYCK**, Paul. 21.02.42 Oblt., 1./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-4 (L1+CU) lost vic Poljarny, hit by his own bomb splinters.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- POYEK**, Paul. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRACHAR**, Hans. 12.01.43 Lt., 8./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-4Trop (Black 5 + I) crashed at sea SE of Pozzallo due to engine failure - bailed out.
- PRACHER** (or **PRACHEL?**), ? . 17.07.44 Oblt. in 10./JG 26, reported MIA or KIA.
- PRACHT**, Julius. (DOB: 20.07.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.41).
- PRACHT**, Norbert. 07.05.45 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130 unhurt? - BV 138 (6I+GL) last flight.
- PRACHT**, Dr. Siegfried. 05.41 Ob.Arzt, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- PRAEDEL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 30.06.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 20.04.45 at FAS I, promo to Hptm.
- PRAEDEL**, Jost. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.05.41 Fw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 20.05.41 Lt., 14. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. MIA Crete.
- PRAEL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- PRAELONI**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., III./JG 52 - no details.
- PRAETORIUS**, Helmuth. 08.12.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 crashed 3 km S of Soest after collision with a P-47. Credited with one victory.
- PRAGER**, ? . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 7./JG 76.
- PRAGER**, Alois. (DOB: 07.07.20). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- PRAGER**, Friedrich (Fritz, Fritz-Woldemar) (II). (DOB: 17.12.05 in Wolfenbüttel (Chemnitz?)). (R). 26.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie), served in Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.06.30 promo to Lt. 01.07.33 promo to Oblt. 10.32 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia (to 05.33). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37)? 01.04.37? promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.01.36) , Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.. 07.38 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 06.02.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.30.07.40). 01.04.40 promo to Maj. c.10.05.40 seriously WIA during seizure of bridges at Moerdijk. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. 01.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. †03.12.40 of colon cancer in hospital in Frankfurt/Main. Buried in Bautzen/Sachsen.
- PRAGER**, Friedrich (I) (Friedrich-Karl). (DOB: 06.02.04). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia (to 31.05.33). 01.07.33 Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.02.34 aerial photography course for officers (to 30.04.34). 01.09.34 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 - evaluated as unsuitable for the Lw. Generalstab). 01.01.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.07.38 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 152 (later KG 1). 01.11.39 Maj., in KG 1, appt Staka Erg.Aufkl.St.(F) Ob.d.L. (to c.08.40). c.08.40 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.? (to 1941). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to 13.04.43 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+VN) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Lake Ilmen). 26.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRAGER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.04.18 in Oberhausen). 06.02.44 Fw., in 5./JG 26. 17.06.44 Lt., in 5./JG 26. 04.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 26. 15.08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 26 (to 08.09.44). 08.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 54. 10.44 to 12./JG 54 then to 9./JG 54. 08.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 54. 24.01.45 appt acting Staka 11./JG 54 (to 11.02.45). 12.02.45 detached to Kdo. Babenhausen (to 20.02.45). 21.02.45 Lt. in 13./JG 26 unhurt? - Fw 190 D-9 (yellow ?) lost in a collision with P-47 vic Varrelbusch. 30.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (to 17.04.45). [Version #2: 29.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 14./JG 26 (to 11.04.45).] 1945 with JV 44. Credited with 23 victories. †07.10.2003. Credited with 16 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRAGER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 06.01.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 77. 11.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./KG 77, MIA - Ju 88 A-17 during an attack on convoy "Element".
- PRAGER**, Dr.(med.) Johann. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.01.43).
- PRAGER**, K. 23.02.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 due to fighters vic Lake Ilmen.
- PRAGER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 12.08.22). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- PRAHL**, ? . (n.d.) with Grz.Inf.Rgt. 121. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- PRAHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.01.14). (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 09.04.41 Oblt., with III./KG 1 WIA - damaged Ju 88 A-5 after take-off from Amy/France - due to involuntary ground contact. 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 Oblt., Stafü 8./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+AD) shot down by AA in Pl. Qu. 1019. 03.10.42 Oblt., 8./KG 1 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRAHL**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.08.41 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PRAKTICK**, Johannes. (DOB: 24.02.17). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PRALLE**, Willi. (DOB: 27.08.95). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. D). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- PRAMESBERGER\***, Hans-Georg ("Hansjörg"). (DOB: 1919 in Bad Goisern/Upper Austria). (n.d.) trained in Linz as a teacher. 16.11.40 Lt., and pilot 1./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+JH) shot down by AA vic Woodnesborough, "Palmtree Crossroads"/Kent. [\*not PRANESBERGER]
- PRANG**, Gerhard. 11.42 Oblt. and Führer 1. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. z.b.V. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43). [12.42 might be one of the other Prangs, maybe Lothar.]
- PRANG**, Hans. (DOB: 23.04.15). (n.d.) Lt., LG 2, JG 51. †16.08.99.
- PRANG**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.02.13). 29.09.42 Oblt., Erp.St./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 landing accident at Kemi.
- PRANG**, Helmut. 22.04.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 5 KIA – Ju 88 D-1 (D7+MN) that crashed into the sea off(on?) Vaernes/Norway, near island Horsvær, off Sømna, 35 km SW Brønnøysund - possibly lost to sabotage?.
- PRANG**, Lothar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 05.06.42 Oblt., in either Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps or Stab/15. Flak-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- PRANG**, Richard. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 11./ZG 26 (to 1941). 19.02.41 Oblt., Staka 8./ZG 26. 07.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./ZG 26 (to 26.07.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/NJG 3, promo to Hptm. 12.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 10.06.44). 25.08.44 Hptm., 12./JG 76 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Blue 17) lost NE of Paris. Credited with 2 victories.
- PRANGE**, Gustav. (DOB: 27.01.19). (W.B.K. Reichenbuerg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRANKE**, Bruno. 1941? Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 115. 31.07.42 Maj.(Tr.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193 (to 07.43). 23.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 05.44).
- PRANKEL**, Georg. (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.01.40 RDA as Hptm.(z.V.). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flg.). 02.06.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow to Koflug 1/VII.
- PRANTER**, Dr. ? . 01.01.45 Hptm., Ic Presse of Stab/Luftflotte 4.
- PRANTNER(PRANTER?)**, Franz. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 07.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 7/XIII Fürth?
- PRANTNER**, Josef. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw. 16.12.43 Lt., 2./JG 105 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed 10 km SE of Chartres.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRANZ**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.13). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- PRASCHL**, Emmerich. (DKG). 30.12.44 Oblt.d.R.. 1./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 25 awarded the DKG.
- PRASSE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PRASSE**, Hans-Joachim. (DKG). 12.12.42 Oblt. with Feld-Flak-Art. Schule (Ost) 50, awarded the DKG. 04.43 with Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.
- PRASSE**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.05.96). (W.B.K. Glogau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- PRASSE**, Kurt. 15.01.43 Hptm., awarded the "Ordinul Corona Romaneii Officer" (a Romanian award). 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 616.
- PRASSE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 07.08.40 Hptm., trf to and appt Staka of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.12.42). 23.09.40 Lt., Wekusta 2 MIA - He 111 P-2 lost at sea off Brest. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 15.12.42 trf to Sonderkommando Dora as Staka. 20.01.43 trf to III./ZG 1 as Met.Offz. 17.04.43 Erg.ZGr. Deblin-Irena. 19.05.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V. (Schüleretat). 15.06.43 trf to SG 101 as a trainee. 07.07.43 trf to Erprobungskommando 25 Wittmundshafen. 31.07.43 trf to IV./LG 1. 20.08.43 subordinated to Kdr. d. Luftdienstverband and trf to LD-Lehrkommando Pilsen as a pilot. 15.10.43 trf to LD Kdo. 1/4. 18.04.44 trf to NJG 101 for training. 14.05.44 trf to 2./NJG 2. 09.08.44 subordinated to Fliegerziel division. 15.10.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 13.03.45 attended course for Fliegerhorst- und Flughafenbereichs-Kommandeuren (to 4.4.45).
- PRASSER**, Norbert. (DOB: 24.05.02 in Radeburg). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.30 due to long service). 18.07.43 Lt., KIA vic Catania. Buried at Motta St. Anastasia, Sicily.
- PRASSLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.08.23). 01.02.42 promo Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PRASSE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- PRASSE**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 23.09.40 Oblt., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. unhurt - He 111 H-3 (TG+KA) shot down about 500 km W of Brest by Blenheims of 236 Sqdn. - rescued by French fishermen.
- PRASUHN**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.05.22). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- PRÄTORI**, Ludwig. (DOB: 14.09.04 in Marienwerder). 10.42 in II./JG 52. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 08.44 Adjutant in IV./JG 54. 02.45 Oblt., trf to II./JG 7.
- PRATTER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRAUN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.16). (W.B.K. München). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRAUSE**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.10.24). 1944 Lt., JG 54.
- PRAUSE**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.10.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRAUSE**, Rudolf. 26.09.41 Lt., Nachtjagdschule 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-1 (BC+HE) crashed vic Traunstein.
- PRAUSER**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.02.11). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PRAUTL**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.01.95). 1943-44 Maj.(z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- PRAUTZSCH**, Conrad. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 26.07.43 Maj. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 7/XIII Fürth.
- PRAWITZ**, Heinz. 01.10.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 41 (RDA 01.12.39).
- PRCHAL**, Otto. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and 3./JG 101. 02.10.43 Lt., "a fighter unit" KIA - no details.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRECECHTEL**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.
- PRECHT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PRECHTL**, ? . 29.03.45 Lt., 10./JG 77 MIA - Bf 109 K-4 vic Leobschütz, cause unknown.
- PREDIGER**, Walter. (DOB: 22.03.24 in Wiener-Neustadt). (n.d.) with JG 105. 12.42 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 02.44 with 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 04.44 1./JG 2. 06.44 Lt.,10./JG 54. 09.44 WIA.
- PREE**, R. 23.07.41 Lt., 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Hs 126 vic Elnya.
- PREGARTBAUER**, Alois. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 21.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Luftgaukdo. VI.
- PREGARTBAUER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PREGLER**, ? . 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 16. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- PREHM**, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj., Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.
- PREHM**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PREHM**, Siegfried. 04.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 10 trf to FFS A/B 14.
- PREHN**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.93 in Neumünster-Holstein). 1911-14 trained as a civil engineer. WWI served with the Infanterie. 02.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 574384). 01.04.35 RDA as Hptm. 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Hptm., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 Oberst, (acting?) Iib of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.10.42 appt Iib/Luftflotte 4 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 07.06.43 ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 1943 trf to RLM/LPA. 1944 trf to Ia (Archives)/OKL/RLM and Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1945 NSFO for Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Ungarn. 03.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule II (to 22.03.45).
- PREHN**, Heinrich. (DKG). 13.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Oblt., Staka 7./KG.z.b.V. 1. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 22.03.43 trf from II./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1.
- PREHSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 29.10.21). 01.02.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PREIBE**, Eckehard. 11.10.39 Oblt., 2./JG 77.
- PREIBSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.01.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PREIBSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- PREIKSCHAT**, Emil. (DOB: 26.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 08.06.44 KIA. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PREINER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffzior Kp."Ringelnatter"/2. Jagddivision.
- PREINER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.05.16). (W.B.K. München I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- PREINFALK**, Alexander. (DOB: 06.02.20 in Baku/Caucasia). (R, DKG). 02.41 with JFS 4. 07.41 with 5./JG 77. 1941-42 in JG 51. 09.06.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 12.07.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77 MIA but returned after 5 days - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 14 + -). 12.08.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77. 13.09.42 Uffz., 5./JG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 77. 01.04.43 Fw., 5./JG 77. 06.43 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Süd as an instructor. 26.08.44 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 08.44 trf to 6./JG 53. 02.10.44 Ofw., 6./JG 53. 12.12.44 Oberfähnrich, in 6./JG 53 KIA – Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 7 + -) shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts near Bruchsal. Credited with c.85 air victories.
- PREININGER**, Herbert. (DOB: Herbert. (DOB: 15.06.20). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PREIS**, Walter. 23.03.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (J9+JK) shot down by fighters near Valetta.
- PREISCHKAT**, ? . 1944 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6 (to 08.06.44).
- PREISER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Stuhlweissenburg.
- PREISER**, Karl. 01.10.34 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., III./JG 26 (RDA 01.10.37). 29.07.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 27, WIA (severely) – Bf 109 E-3 hit by return fire from a Blenheim and belly-landed S of Francker. 20.12.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 15.04.42). 16.04.42 appt Staka 9./ZG 2. 04.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./ZG 2 (to 12.42). 06.12.42 Hptm., 9./ZG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-3 hit in engine by AA, force-landed at Mateur. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 08.03.43 trf from III./SKG 10 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. †12.12.44.
- PREISINGER**, Alois. (DOB: 06.10.20 in Peiting/Schöngau). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 05.11.43 Lt., 7./NJG 200 KIA - crashed in an accident 1 km S of Seiboldsdorf/Neuburg a.d.Donau. Buried in Peiting/Schöngau.
- PREISINGER**, Rolf. (DOB: 22.07.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm., Ia (Nav.)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).
- PREISINGER**, Werner. (DOB: 07.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin IX).
- PREISS**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1).
- PREISS**, Dr. ? . 31.10.42 Lt. and adjutant in Stab/Höh.Fliegerausbildungskdo. 10 Breslau.
- PREISS**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.06.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/13. Flak-Brig.
- PREISS**, Erich. (DOB: 24.07.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- PREISS**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.09.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Jägerleit-Offz. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- PREISS**, Friedrich. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 801 (still 04.45).
- PREISS**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.01.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- PREISS**, Oswald. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 14/15.11.40 Oblt. and pilot in 6./KG 3, KIA in Do 17 Z-3 (5K+BP) shot down by AA-fire near Burton on the Wolds ("Preston Hall"), Loughborough/Leicestershire during night raids on the U.K.
- PREISS**, Walter. (DOB: 03.02.14 in Hartau). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., III./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 06.40 Oblt., 9./St.G. 1. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 23.03.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 1 MIA shot down vic Valetta by fighters - Ju 87 R (J9+JK). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PREISS**, Werner. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.07.40 RDA as Oblt./Fl.
- PREISS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PREISSE**, Werner. (DOB: 27.12.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/VI (Volkel), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- PREISSER**, Horst. (DOB: 27.01.24). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 15.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+HP) lost vic Salerno. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified KG unit, awarded the DKG.
- PREISSLER**, Erich. 03.45 Hptm., III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 MIA.
- PREISSLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.12.34), at Gasschutzschule d. Lw. 01.04.43 at Gasschutzschule d. Lw.,promo to Obstlt.
- PREISSLER**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.04.40 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 2 (to 10.06.42). 25.08.42 Obstlt., trf to OKW (WNV, Aussenstelle Bergen). 14.09.43 in Stab/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtsstreifendienst.

**PREISSENKER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., with Ln.Stelle E 8/IV.

**PRELLBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 24.05.96 in Hannover). WWI served. 01.6.33 Hptm., in the RLM. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Maj. and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.06.37 appt Lehrgangsleiter in Kriegsschule Wildpark-Werder. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 05.08.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 28.02.40). 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 29.02.40 appt acting Kdr. LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III (order rescinded?). 20.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 06.05.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VIII (or Flak-Brig. VII?). 03.04.42 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flakartillerie-Schulen. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. 12. Flak-Div.(mot). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 4. 09.05.45 American POW. 11.06.47 released. †15.06.60 in Wolfenbüttel.

**PRELLER**, Richard Oscar Bruno Fritz. (DOB: 26.03.1897 in Hohenstein near Chemnitz). 08.12.39 with Luftverteidigungskommando 3. 1941, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Venlo. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. 11.05.45 officially declared dead.

**PRELLWITZ**, Jürgen. (DOB: 02.07.19). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), fFS (C) 8 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.

**PRELLWITZ**, Helmuth. 01.07.39 Maj., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Döbeln. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 05.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef AW/A T A). 15.08.42 trf from Kdo.d.techn.Vorschulen d.Lw. to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Potsdam for temporary duty (to 15.05.43). 15.05.43 permanently trf to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Potsdam.

**PREM**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., of Flugbereitschaft of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [Josef P?]

**PREM**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien). 01.10.42 Oblt./Hptm., Stafü Kurierstaffel d.Lw.-Kdo. Südost (to 01.10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 34./Fl.verb.G. 2 (to 15.6.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 16./Fl.verb.G. 2 (to 02.05.45).

**PREM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.11.14). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.01.44 Lt., FFS A 14 WIA - K1 35 emergency landing vic St.Vith due to disorientation.

**PRENGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 15.05.79). 18.02.39 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**PRENGEMANN**, Harro. (DOB: 23.04.14 in Kufeld). 10.43 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 12.43 trf to 4. Seenotstaffel. 02.44 Oblt. in 7. Seenotstaffel.

**PRENGLER**, ? . 14.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 5. Credited with one victory.

**PRENK**, August-Wilhelm. 25.01.45 Lt., appt Ia Stellungsbaue of 26. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

**PRENNER**, Josef. (DOB: 11.04.97). 26.02.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

**PRENNSCHÜTZ-SCHÜTZENAU**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.02.16). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**PRENTL**, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 14.10.16 in Fürstätt near Rosenheim/Bayern). (RE, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offizieranwärter at the Luftkriegsschule Wildpark-Werder near Berlin for training. 01.08.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 5. 28.02.38 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.38 appt Zugführer in 5./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot.). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.09.38). 24.08.39 with 11./Flak-Rgt. 29 due to unit renaming. 14.03.40 appt Adjutant in Stab III./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot.). 05.11.40 appt tactics and weapons instructor at LKS 8 (Göppingen). 09.06.41 appt Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 391 (Brest/France). 1941-42 WIA in Brest due to an air raid - shrapnel wounds with permanent loss of hearing in left ear. 15.05.42 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 appt stellv. Ia in Stab/10. Flak-Div. 21.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 231. 14.01.43 Kdr. Flakkampfgruppe "Prentl" (fighting withdrawal from Starobelsk to Kharkov) (to 15.02.43). 20.03.43 appt Ia in Stab/I. Flakkorps. 03.43 established the Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4 in Werchnejdjeprowsk (Verkh'n'odniprov'sk)/57 km W of Dnepropetrovsk. c.09.43 set



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

up a Flakerdkampfschule (Flak ground combat school) in Italy. 19.10.44 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 5 (to 31.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., "Flakkampfgruppe Prentl" awarded the DKG. 15.02.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 116 (to 05.45). 28.04.45 Maj., Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 116 (mot) awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 851). 13.05.45 surrendered to British forces and released on 23.07.45. 24.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 1970 Oberst der Gebirgstruppe in Mittenwald. 01.10.74 retired as an Oberst. †16.07.94 in Mittenwald.

- PRENTL**, Sepp. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). [a mis-understood reference?]
- PRENZEL**, Horst. 06/07.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 301. 06.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 301. 21/22.07.44 Lt., 1./JG 301 POW - Bf 109 G-6/U2/R6 (White 16) landed at Manston/Kent mistaking it as a German airfield. Credited with 2 victories.
- PRENZLER**, ? . 11.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 5 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 collided with another Fw 190 in Pl.Qu. 06 Ost 6329 during a ferry flight.. 14.10.43 Lt., 10./JG 5. 08.05.44 Lt., 10./JG 5. Credited with 2 victories.
- PRENZLER**, Hans. 20/21.11.40 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Beaurepaire, 25 km SW of Maubeuge returning from a raid on London, cause unknown.
- PRENZLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) crashed in the area of Le Mans., reason unknown.
- PRENZLOW**, Magnus. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.08.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See to Lufthauptmuna 5/XI.
- PRESBER**, Peter. (DOB: 27.03.23 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (n.d.) with 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 22.04.44 Lt., 1./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 +) crashed vic Helmeroth, 11 km NE of Altenkirchen/Westerwald. Buried at Schlotheim/Thür.
- PRESCHER**, Karlheinz (Karl-Heinz). (DOB: 30.05.17). 03.41 Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic. 19.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf permanently to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- PRESS**, Hans. (DOB: 17.04.18). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). (DKG). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.41). 06.07.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 06.10.43 Lt., 2./Schl.G. 1. 15.04.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 01.05.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 19.06.44 Lt., (pilot) 5./SG 77 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77. 16.07.44 Lt., 5./SG 77 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 shot down in the area of Zolovec/Poland. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG. Credited with 16 victories.
- PRESS**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.03.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PRESENTIN**, Bernd-Christoph von. 30.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Kiew. 20.09.42 trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Mulsach to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 3/II. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- PRESSER**, Siegfried, (DOB: 11.10.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PRESSLER**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).
- PRESSLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.07.12). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PRESSLER**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.10.12 in Hamburg). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 to St.G. 77. 09.39 Oblt., Staka 4./St.G. 77. 09.40 promo to Hptm. 10.40 Hptm., ordered to set up and command Stuka Erg.Gr. Lippstadt. 02.41 appt Ia in Stab/St.G. 77. 11.07.41 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B (S2+BA or CA) shot down vic Kishinev, bailed out and evaded capture, returning 5 days later. 01.10.41 appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2. 13.01.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./St.G. 2 awarded DKG. 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 2. [12.42 appt provisional Kommodore St.G. 1 – very doubtful]. 26.01.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 188), Kdr. III./St.G. 2. 01.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. III./St.G. 2, appt provisional Kommodore

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

St.G. 1 (to 04.43). [07.43 Maj., still Kdr. III./St.G. 2?]. 01.09.43 provisional Kommodore of St.G. 1, approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 1 (to 22.04.44). 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 04.44 trf to the Deutsche Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien and appt Ausbildungsleiter (training director) with the Bulgarian Air Force. 01.09.44 (or 15.12.44?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore SG 104 (to 17.04.45). Credited with 530 combat missions. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr from 1956 to 1965. †09.10.85 in Lippstadt.

**PRESSLER**, Hanskarl. (DOB: 24.07.13 in Brandenburg - Havel). (DKG). 1936 apparently entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 20.07.38 Flak-Abt. 88 (mot) in Spain (to 09.06.40). 01.04.39 promo to Olt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.i.G. 19.03.42 Oblt., Chef I./e.Flak-Abt. 85 awarded the DKG. 21.09.42 appt Kdr. Abt./Flakgruppe Danzig. 10.12.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 601. 05.43 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 601 (still 08.43). 20.10.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 142. 01.44 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142. 06.04.44 trf to Organisations-Abt./Wehrmachtführungsstab OKW. 01.10.44 attended an unspecified LKS (Gatow?). 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 23.05.45 captured at Flensburg.

**PRESSLER**, Johann. (DOB: 05.09.92 in Wien). WWI served with the Austro-Hungarian army. (n.d.) associated with the Hungarian Honved Rgt. (n.d.) employed as a civil servant. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Kdr. Gruppe B/Luftzeugamt (unspecified). 1941 Kp.Chef Brandis /Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.10.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt I/IV to Luftzeugamt 3/VI Göttingen (to 17.09.43). 1943 appt Kdr. Gruppe B/Luftzeugamt 3/VI Göttingen.

**PRESSLER**, Kurt. 20.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 trop shot down by a P-40 NW of Azizia. 17.05.43 Lt., Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 05.03.44 Lt., JG 110 KIA - Bf 109 G-12 (CD+WE) crashed vic Klaus, near Altenburg, due to engine failure.

**PRESSLER**, Otto. 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. (Ln.Ausbau. Kp./Ln.Rgt. 213.

**PRESSMAR**, Karl. (DOB: 01.07.08). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak

**PRESSPRICH**, Erich. 01.06.39 Hptm.d.R.(RDA 01.05.34) promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 07.04.42 Maj., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 232 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**PRESTELE**, Ignaz ("Igel"). (DOB: 30.06.09 in Grossaitingen). 01.05.35 RDA as Lt. 30.12.37 Ofw., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion. 10.03.38 Ofw., 1. J/88. 20.09.39 Stfw., 2./JG 53. 30.09.39 Stfw. in 2./JG 53, shot down by a RAF Fairey Battle in the Saarbrücken-Merzig area. 01.11.39 Stfw., promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.08.38), in I./JG 53. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 1./JG 53. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 20.11.41). 05.41 Staka 2./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 24.06.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 01.07.41). 16.07.41 apparently unhurt when hit by friendly AA vic Nebeliza - Bf 109 F-2. 07.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 53. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.05.42). 12.02.42 Hptm., I./JG 2. 04.05.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2) shot down into the sea 6 km E of Cape d'Antifer by a Spitfire. Buried at Champigny-St.Andrè, France. Credited with 10 aerial victories (4 in Spain).

**PRESTIEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.03.87 in Gotha). 10.03.04 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.05 promo to Lt. 01.03.13 trf to Fliegerstation Strassburg. 01.06.13 trf to Fliegerstation Leipzig. 01.10.13 trf to Fliegerstation Metz. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Hptm. 01.08.14 trf to Fliegerstation Posen. 03.08.14 promo to Oblt. and trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 5 b as a pilot. 27.11.14 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. der 6. Armee. 04.06.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 25.07.15 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. O. 07.08.15 trf to Brieftauben-Abt. M. 04.02.16 appt Führer of Kampfstaffel 7. 18.08.16 promo to Hptm. 28.09.16 trf to Inspektion der Flieger pending assignment. 01.05.17 appt Kdr. Physikalischen Abt. Adlershof. 20.05.18 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. A 216. 29.05.18 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 216. 05.12.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 5 for demobilization. 30.09.19 furloughed, released from military service. 1931 joined the NSDAP (to 1934). 01.04.33 appt instructor at Verkehrsflieger-Schule Braunschweig. 01.06.34 appt instructor at Fliegerschule Gotha. 01.03.34 appt Flugleiter (flight director) Gotha. 01.03.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe), assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 09.01.36 RDA altered to 01.12.31. 01.04.36 appt to Stab Luftgau-Kdo. 7. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

II/Luftgau-Kdo. IV. 15.12.38 activated. 15.07.39 appt to Stab/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 01.09.39  
Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4. 01.02.40(01.01.40?) promo to Oberst. 1941 Qu  
Stab/Luftgaustab beim Bef.Südgrichenland. 1941 Kdt. Koflug 25/XI Delmenhorst. 1941 Kdt.  
Koflug 16/XI Stendal. 23.04.42 Kdt. Koflug 16/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XI. 20.02.43 appt. Kdt.  
Koflug 3/XI. 26.08.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/VII. 22.03.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III (to  
11.02.45). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 Insp.d. Boden Org. Feld Lg.Kdo. XXVIII. 12.02.45  
available - Flieger Ers.Div. 28.02.45 retired. †08.01.72 in Bensheim.

**PRESTIEN**, Fritz.-Karl. (DOB: 10.09.18). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln.A2). 01.08.44 officially listed  
as MIA.

**PRESTIN**, Günter. 28.07.43 Lt., 9./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+FT) lost vic Lisette near Caen during  
night transfer flight.

**PRETTIN**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.02.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**PRETTL**, Franz. (DOB: 17.07.18). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**PRETTNER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 05.44 with Erg.JGr. Ost. 06.44  
Techn.Offz. of 5./JG 3. 08.44 Staka 4./JG 3. 22.08.44 Lt., in II./JG 3, ordered to return to the Reich  
from France. 10.44 with 7./JG 3. (n.d.) in 3./JG 7. 10.01.45 with 2./JG 7.

**PRETZELL**, Georg. (DOB: 27.04.85). 07.41 stationed at Gosselies (Belgium). 01.04.42 Leiter  
Nachschub-Leitstelle d.Lw. West (Gosselies/Belg.), promo to Oberst. 11.42 Oberst, (acting,  
concurrent?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/XI. 30.04.43 Leiter Nachschubleitstelle West, trf to Aussenstelle  
West/Chef d.Nachschubwesens d.Lw.

**PRETZLICK**, Erich. 27.04.44 Lt., 5./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4/LT ditched in the Baltic sea 40 km N of  
Stolpmünde due to engine fire.

**PRETZSCH**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Neustettin). 25.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/III (to 12.43).  
01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**PRETZSCH**, Karl. 28.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 8.

**PRETZSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.06.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PRETZSCH**, Willi. (DOB: 25.09.04). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to  
Lt./Flak.

**PRETZSCHNER**, Theobald. 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.  
19.03.43 Hptm., at LKS 6, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.05.44 promo to  
Maj. 07.09.44 appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 26 (still 04.45).

**PREU**, Botho. 24.09.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (DR+WX) crashed vic Dammgarten due to pilot  
error.

**PREU**, Dietrich (Dieterich). 01.09.43 in FAG 101, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**PREU**, Erich. (DOB: 23.08.84 in Römerstadt/Mähren). 02.09.03 entered the Heer (Inf.). 01.04.04 trf to  
Kriegsschule Engers. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. 01.10.11 assigned to the Infantry. 05.01.14 began pilot  
training with Flieger-Bataillon 4. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe, rising  
to Hptm. 02.08.14 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3. 03.01.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 6. 29.01.15 trf to  
Feldflieger-Abt. 41. 27.02.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 3. 18.04.15 promo to Hptm. 01.05.15 appt  
Führer of Militärfliegerschule Königsberg. 02.16 trf to Kampfeinsitzer-Abt. 1 as a pilot. 01.10.16 trf  
to Armeeflugpark 5. 08.10.16 appt Führer of Artilleriefliieger-Abt. 208. 25.10.16 appt Führer of  
Feldflieger-Abt. 1. 22.11.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 71. 02.01.17 appt Führer of  
Feldflieger-Abt. A 276. 18.08.18 appt Flieger-Referent to the Generalstab of Heeresgruppe Herzog.  
16.11.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10 for demobilization. 26.11.18 returned to the ground forces  
pending assignment. Postwar stayed in the army serving as an advisor. 11.03.20 promo to acting  
Maj. 09.04.20 left the military (officially). 23.03.25 trf to the Inspektion der Flieger pending  
assignment. 01.09.34 classed as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.26) and  
appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwabisch-Hall. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Leiter Luftpark Illsheim and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Illesheim. 01.05.39 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Prag. 01.08.39 activated, promo to Oberst, and ordered to Koflug Pilsen as acting Kdt. 1940 afflicted by appendicitis. 20.06.40 appt Fliegerverbindungs-Offizier des Ob.d.L. with Kdtr. Paris. 15.08.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Bordeaux. 13.09.40 hospitalized (to 15.01.41). 01.02.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Prag (Koflug 4/XVII). 08.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/XVII Kroatien und Serbien. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. Koflug 1/XVII. 1941 Kdt. Koflug 6/XVII Agram. 03.01.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 21/XI in Central Sector of Russia/Luftgau Kdo. Moskau, consecutively in Bryansk, Seshchinskaya, Smolensk and Minsk. 31.05.42 deemed incapable of performing his duties and sent home. 01.07.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/III, Neubrandenburg. 05.12.42 hospitalized (to 25.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.02.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – sent to Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III (Frankfurt/Oder). 1943 afflicted with inflammation of the lungs. 31.10.43 retired. 00.12.44 recalled and appt militärischer Berater der Kriegsstab-Leitung (military adviser on the staff of the military command) of the Volkssturm Prag. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 15.03.67† in Bietigheim.

**PREU, Ernst.** (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PREU, Karl-Heinz.** 22.06.41 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 07.07.41 Lt., Stab/JG 53 WIA in the left arm - Bf 109 F-2 (Trop) force-landed vic Dubno-Süd after combat with SB-2s. 26.12.41 Lt., Stab/JG 53. 27.07.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Trop) (<3 + -) downed by AA vic Valetta/Malta. 21.09.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 8 victories.

**PREU, Rudolf.** 02.10.42 Lt., 5./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-14 (F1 +CN) in Pl.Qu. 3954 due to engine damage.

**PREUB, G.** 14.05.40 Oblt., Stab II./LG 1 POW - He 111 shot down by 79 Sqdn., bailed out and captured vic Antwerp.

**PREUGSCHAT, Erwin.** (DOB: 08.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., schw. Flak-Bttr. z.b.V. 1505.

**PREUSCH, Paul.** (DOB: 23.11.18). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**PREUSKER, Viktor.** 1944 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./JG 6. 1944 Lt. and Nachr. Offz. in Kdo. Nowotny. (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab/JG 7. 25.03.45 Lt., III./JG 7. Credited with one victory.

**PREUSS, ?** . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 912.

**PREUSS, Dietrich.** 12.07.44 Fhr., 8./JG 54. 28.07.44 Fhr., 8./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black(Yellow?) 12) shot down vic St. Lô. 02.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 54 (to 04.01.45). 29.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 12) crash-landed (shot down?) vic Nordwalde - due to engine failure. 12.02.45 Lt., appt? acting Staka 11./JG 54 (to 20.02.45). Credited with 2 victories.

**PREUSS, Erich.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.06.41 altered from Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PREUSS, Erwin.** (DOB: 02.03.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.01.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**PREUSS, Georg.** (DOB: 31.10.16). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II.(K)/LG 1. 02.10.39 appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.39). 14.05.40 Oblt., observer in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in He 111 H shot down by fighters of 79 Sqdn. and of GC II/8 over Boom/27 km N of Brussels). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**PREUSS, Gerhard.** (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**PREUSS, Hans.** (DOB: 05.10.19). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W), promo to Oblt. (RDA as 01.08.42).

**PREUSS, Helmut.** (DOB: 11.08.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.

**PREUSS, Herbert.** 11.42 Reg.Inspektor, II./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.

**PREUSS, Joachim.** c.28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.09.10.42). c.17.10.42 appt Kdr. III./Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. “General Göring” (to c.05.43?). c.15.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 1943). 15.07.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Aufkl.Abt. “Hermann Göring” (to 08.43). †19.08.43. Posthumous promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.08.43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PREUSS, Karl.** (DOB: 08.08.10). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.). in le.Flak-Abt. 763, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.40).
- PREUSS, Leonhard.** (DOB: 30.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PREUSS, Otto.** (DOB: 30.10.14). (WB.K. Rudolstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PREUSS, Richard.** (DOB: 04.10.96). 01.09.42 in Stab des Nafü/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- PREUSS, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.04.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- PREUSS, Willi.** (DOB: 01.07.13). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38 due to long service).
- PREUSS, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PREUSSE, Karl.** (DOB: 05.09.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PREUSSE, Walter.** 13.07.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 734 (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- PREUSSEN, Alexander-Ferdinand, Prinz von.** (DOB: 26.12.12). 01.45 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.
- PREUSSEN, Dr. (phil.) Louis-Ferdinand, Prinz von.** (DOB: 09.11.07 in Potsdam). (n.d.) studied law and economics. 1931 conferred with a doctorate. Spring 1931 employed as a mechanic at Ford Motor Corp. in Detroit. 1934-39 held a policy staff position with Lufthansa. 1939 inducted into the military. (n.d.) Oblt., d.Lw. Summer 1940 deactivated by decree from Hitler which barred all Hohenzollerns from frontline service after his brother Wilhelm was KIA in France. 1940-45 tended to the family estate farm in E Prussia. Spring 45 escaped to West Germany, first to Franconia. 1947 moved to the Bremen area, working in the auto industry. 1951 became head of the Hohenzollern family from then managing family affairs. †25.09.94 in Bremen. Buried in Hohenzollern Castle / Baden-Württemberg. Grandson of Kaiser Wilhelm II.
- PREUSSEN, Hubertus, Prinz von.** (DOB: 30.09.09). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 1944 in NAG 102. 30.09.44 released from active duty.
- PREUSSER, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39). (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 6. 07.02.45 Oblt., Teilkommando 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120? MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+EH) lost 450 km NW of Trondheim.
- PREUSSER, Rudolf.** 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 106/XI (Kastrup).
- PREUSSGER, Erich.** 12.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Südost to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 03.06.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Koflug 4/VII for Bodenorganisation training.
- PREUSSKER, Günther.** 1945 Lt., Nachr.Offz. III./JG 7.
- PREUSSLER, Fritz-Friedrich.** (DOB: 23.11.86). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- PREUSSLER, Kurt.** 20.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 lost in combat with a P-40 NW of Azizia.
- PREY, Wilfried.** 22.05.43 Lt., 8./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+AS) crashed vic Mortcerf near Melun during a training flight.
- PREYER, Karl.** 17/18.05.43 KIA - Do 217 K-1 (U5+EP) emergency landing about 10 km NW of Vannes as a result of disorientaion and fuel starvation.
- PREYSS, Karl Kurt.** 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PREZSCHNER, ?** . 12.44 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRICK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.03). 01.12.35 promo to Hptm.(A1) (Fl.Hpt.Naut.?). 01.12.36 Fl.Hpt.Naut., with Fliegerregiment 90.
- PRIEBACH**, Herwig. 30.06.41 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (9K+HM) lost in Russia, no details.
- PRIEBE**, ? . 09.04.40 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z lost in the Skagerrak during an anti-sub sortie.
- PRIEBE**, Alfred. 19.05.40 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW unhurt - He 111 P (B3+AH) lost to Hurricane fighters vic Cambrai, force-landed near Douai.
- PRIEBE**, Eckehard ("Ecki"). (DOB: 24.06.16 in Berlin). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. Summer 1936 with JG 134. 1937 Lt., joined the I. J/88 in Spain. 20.02.38 Lt. in 4. J/88 (Legion Condor in Spain). 14.05.38 Lt., 1. J/88. 09.39 was Adj. of Gen. Milch. 19.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.08.40). 11.10.39 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 2./JG 77, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 (Red 1 +) damaged over Le Quesnoy. 31.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 E-1 shot up in air battle over the Thames Estuary by Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. and crashed near Elham. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Author of *Thank You, Canada*. †07.12.99. Credited with 3 victories (1 in Spain).
- PRIEBE**, Erich. 05.11.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501, accepted as a volunteer for the Fallschirmjäger.
- PRIEBE**, Erich. (DOB: 07.12.16). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRIEBE**, Günter. (DOB: 26.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PRIEBE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./FAS II (to 07.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS II (to 03.03.45).
- PRIEBE**, Walter. 09.04.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+GL) failed to return from patrol over the Skagerrak.
- PRIEBE**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.06.39 promo to Ass.Arzt, with Lg.San.Abt. 3, Lw.San.St. Jüterbog. 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 27.08.43 Stabsarzt, listed as MIA.
- PRIEBE**, Willi. (DOB: 30.11.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.04.45 Hptm., shot down vic Birenbach/Göppingen.
- PRIEBE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.10.21). 09.05.43 Lt., II./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2/Trop (S9+MM) emergency landing 20 km SSE of Reggio due to an engine fire. 08.10.43 Lt., 4./ZG 1 POW - Bf 110 G-3 (S9+SN) shot down by Spitfires of 453 and 610 Sqdns. over the North Sea. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PRIEBE**, Werner. (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.08.43 promo to Lt.(Fl.), II./KG 53.
- PRIEBSCH**, Herwig. (DOB: 10.07.19 in Waltendorf). 01.12.40 Lt., II./KG 51 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 crash-landed vic Wissous (dummy airfield). 30.06.41 Lt., 4./KG 51 KIA vic Czeremosznia [Cheremoshnya] (1 km SE of Bialy Kamien [Bilyi Kamin], 12 km N of Zloczow [Solotschiw], 65 km ENE of Lemberg [Lvov] in Ukraine. Buried in Solotschiw /W Ukraine.
- PRIEBSCH**, Hellmuth. 01.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.
- PRIEGER**, Johann. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.
- PRIEGNITZ**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (DOB: 03.09.04). 01.07.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.08.43 Oberstabsarzt in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 8/IV, appt Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. 07.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Abt.-Chef with Lw.-Lazarett 5/XII.
- PRIEGNITZ**, Willi. (DOB: 16.10.16). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 11. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Hahn") II./Ln.Rgt. 221.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRIEHE**, ? . 09.04.40 Lt., 3./KGr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+GL) lost to unknown cause over Skagerrak.
- PRIEM**, Carl (Karl). (DOB: 01.02.87). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).
- PRIEMER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.09.13 in Kolberg). 02.45 Lt., Techn.Offz. I./KG 6.
- PRIEN**, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.20). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PRIESE**, Werner. (DOB: 04.07.04). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.). 06.01.45 Oblt., appt Ia FuMG of Flak-Brigade 4. (to 15.02.45).
- PRIESMEYER**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 31.08.09). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.06.43).
- PRIESNITZ**, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.14). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- PRIESTER**, Dipl.Ing. August. 04.11.39 Hptm., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 77 to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.01.43 with Lw.-Kontrollinsp. V (Frankreich), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt., in Stab/Dt.Lw.Bevollmächtigter in Bourges. 05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 554 (ans 07.44).
- PRIESTER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- PRIESTERJAHN**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.12.08 in Meimburg). (W.B.K. Perleberg). (n.d.) employed as a judge. 29.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 Nafü Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XI Wittmundhafen. 01.07.41 promo to Lt. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944 Nafü. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/III Salmijärvi/Finnland. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in 5./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 1945 Nafü Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/XI.
- PRIETZE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 21.12.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.11.44 Lt., 3./NJG 1. 18.12.44 KIA - He 219 crashed 2 km S of Sonsbeck under unknown circumstances. Credited with 3 victories.
- PRIETZEL**, Max. 01.07.38 Hptm. (Erg.O.), Chef d. Stabs-u. Wirtschafts-Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 16.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Koluft/Heeresgruppe Mitte, appt Kdr. II. Ausb.Abt./Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.01.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 142 and Nafü/22. Flak-Div. (to 16.04.45?).
- PRIEW**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.08.21).
- PRIEWE**, Heinz. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 15.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- PRIGGE**, Eduard Edmund Paul. (DOB: 08.02.95 in Frankfurt/Main). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 20.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 20.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 26.10.43 Oberst, KIA - 2 km E of Ljubotin, 25 km W of Kharkov.
- PRIGGE**, Hans. (DOB: 1920). 01.44 Lt., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 22.12.44 Lt., 4.Kp./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5 KIA vic Livarchamps/Belgium.
- PRIGGE**, Hans-Joachim. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- PRIGGE**, Rolf. (DOB: 08.11.24). 01.05.43 attended LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow. 16.04.44 trf to 1./JG 104. 20.07.44 trf to 3./JG 104. 20.07.44 trf to 3./JG 104. 06.09.44 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. West. 18.09.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 27. 02.45 trf to 4./JG 7. Credited with 5 victories.
- PRIKKER**, Gerhard. 19.02.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 10.06.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA - Do 17 Z (7T+BL) shot down by Sunderland of 204 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 7295.
- PRILIPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.10.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRILIPP, Josef.** (RES). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.
- PRILIPP, Walter.** (DOB: 30.12.07 in Scharren, Krs. Rocksheim [Version#2 in Scharau/Rheinpfalz]). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 16.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 19.02.35 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to the Flakartillerie-Schule for training. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Offz. in the Lehrabteilung/FAS Wustrow. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (Dortmund). 26.08.39 appt Ic/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 trf to I.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as Ia op 2. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 appt Gruppen-Leiter V in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) promo to Obstlt. 20.09.43 appt Chef des Stabes/Chef Kw.d.L. 15.11.43 appt Ia in Stab/General d.Flakartillerie Süd. 04.05.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 05.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135. [05.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (mot) (to 14.11.44)]? 12.11.44 appt Chef des Kraftfahrwesens/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 28.04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.11.44). 10.05.45 captured at Thumersbach. 05.12.45 repatriated.
- PRILIPP, Dr. Wilhelm.** (DOB: 18.03.96). 01.10.35 entered military service. 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt Res.Kriegs-Lazarett 1/VIII (still 1945).
- PRILL, ? .** 05.45 Maj., Maj.beim Stabe of Restkommando SG 104.
- PRILL, Alfred.** (DOB: 19.11.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRILL, Heinrich.** 05.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 07.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9) in Russia. Credited with 4 victories. - apparently confused with Karl-Heinz.
- PRILL, Heinz.** 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Schule für Fahnenjunker d.Panzertruppe for temporary duty (to 01.01.44). 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger.
- PRILL, Karl.** (DOB: 14.04.93). (n.d.) employed as an editor. 01.05.33 joined the SA (to 07.01.34). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1939-40 Beobachter with Fl.Ers.-Btl. 23. 1940 Adj. KFS 3. 01.05.42 promo to Maj. 1943 Ic(IIb) "Höhenflugkommando Prag". 1945 Adj.SG 104.
- PRILL, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 27.01.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 05.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54. 09.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Black 9) in combat with an Il-2 vic Teploje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRILL, Paul.** (DOB: 13.05.15). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PRILLER, Josef ("Pips").** (DOB: 27.06.15 in Ingolstadt/Bayern). (RES, DKG). 1935 Fahnenjunker with Infanterieregiment 19. 1936 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 10.36 began flight training at Salzwedel. 01.04.37 trf to I./JG 135. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 233 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 15.07.39 trf to I./JG 71. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., I./JG 51. 16.10.39 trf to II./JG 51 due to unit renaming. 20.10.39 appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 26.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 51 appt Staka 6./JG 53 (acting?). 19.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 16.06.41 Oblt., 1./JG 26. 20.07.41 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./JG 26. 17.09.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 21.10.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 08.11.41 Hptm., 1./JG 26. 06.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 17.04.42 made a forced-landing due to bad weather - results unknown. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 27.01.45). 20.01.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 08.03.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 05.04.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 22.06.43 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 19.08.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 21.09.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 20.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 30.12.43 Obstlt., appt acting Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagddiv.) (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.44 Maj., Stab/JG 26. 06.06.44 was one of the two fighter pilots to oppose the D-Day landings. 02.07.44 Obstlt., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 26. 12.10.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 26. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 09.02.45 (28.01.45?) appt Inspekteur der Tagjäger West \*(to 08.05.45). Credited with 101 air victories in 1,307 combat missions [Obermeier says 307 missions!]. (n.d.) post war he managed the Riegele family brewery business. †20.05.61 in Böbing/Oberbayern of a heart attack. Buried at the Westfriedhof in Augsburg. Was an advisor for



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

the film *The Longest Day*. Author of: *J.G. 26 Geschichte enies Jagdgeschwaders*. [\* ww2awards.com says "28.01.45 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost"]

- PRIMAVESI**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.08.19). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- PRIMAVESI**, Eugen. 27.07.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Luftgaustab XXX for further assignment.
- PRIMAVESI**, Paul. (DOB: 10.07.22). (W.B.K. Wien III). (n.d.) Lt., Flak-Rgt. (unspecified) WIA - in the Balkans. (n.d.) served two years in North Africa. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak. 13.10.44 Lw.Laz.Wien - died of wounds. 19.10.44 Buried at the Mödlinger Friedhof in Wien in the family plot. Brother of Ernst Primavesi
- PRIMER**, Fritz. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from FFS C 9 to Koflug 1/IV.
- PRIMKE**, Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.
- PRIMUS**, Walter. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fallsch.Schule Wittstock. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2 Wittstock. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 03.09.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 4. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. 4. 04.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 21.
- PRINCE**, Hasso von. 1932 received secret training at Flugzentrum Lipetsk in Russia. 00.41/42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 50 (to 00.42). 27.01.42 Maj., proposed for employment as Kdr. II./St.G. 3 but rejected by Fliegerführer Afrika as unsuitable. 03.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 9 (to 15.05.43). 01.04.43 Nachtjagdraumführer 9, promo to Obstlt. 07.07.43 Obstlt. in the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. II./TG 3? 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.
- PRINEUE**, ? . 27.09.40 Lt., Stuka-Erg.Gr. VIII. Fl.Korps KIA - Ju 87 D (T6+NZ) crashed vic Lippstadt due to involuntary ground contact.
- PRINSTER**, Hanns. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 112 trf to FFS A/B 32.
- PRINTZ**, Carl-Friedrich. 13.09.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 31.12.38 Oblt., AS/88 shot down by fighters vic Valls/Spain - He 59 shot down by night fighter - KIA?vic Valls/Spain.
- PRINZ**, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Chef 2. Btr./schw. Flak-Abt. 806.
- PRINZ**, ? . 04.44 with 5./NJG 1. 02.07.44 Lt., II./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A lost in combat vic Martonbergwald. Credited with one victory.
- PRINZ**, Amandus. (DOB: 05.07.89). 07.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Nafü/Koflug 3/XI. 19.02.43 appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 1943-44 released from active service.
- PRINZ**, Andreas. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Kp.(mot) z.b.V. 8.
- PRINZ**, G. 26.06.41 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Ju 88 vic Reni.
- PRINZ**, Heinrich. 01.10.43 in III./KG 26, promo to Oblt. 17.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PRINZ**, Herbert. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).
- PRINZ**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Böhmisches Leipa). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRINZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.07.15). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Luftwaffenlazarett Rom. 01.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Batl.-Arzt/Fallschirm-Pi.Batl. 2 (2. Fallschirmjäger-Div.).
- PRINZ**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.02.14). (W.B.K. Böhmisches Leipa). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PRINZ**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 06.06.43 Lt., 7./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (V4+?R) vic Orel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRINZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.06.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PRINZ, Otto.** (DOB: 04.07.93 in Ernstweiler/Kreis Zweibrücken). 1913 attended München Technische Hochschule. 13.03.13 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Nachrichtentruppe. 05.12.14 promo to Lt. 18.10.18 promo to Oblt. 30.09.20 released from service. Postwar served in the Reichsheer (Nachr.). 1925 attended Artillerieschule (unspecified). 01.02.31 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with an assigned rank of Hptm. and appt Nachrichten-Verbindungsoffizier/Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.04.35 appt provisional Referent with Chef des Nachrichten Verbindungswesen/RLM in Potsdam Eiche. 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.08.36 appt provisional Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM in Potsdam Eiche. 01.10.36 appt permanent Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM in Potsdam-Eiche. 01.07.38 appt Abt.-Chef (Draht) (landline) with Chef des Nachrichten Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.39 appt Verbindungs-Offizier des OKW to the Reichspostministerium. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst and appt provisional Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. VII, München, and concurrently Kdr. des Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 7. 01.01.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 11.03.41 re-appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 28.12.41)? 14.01.43 appt temporary Höherer Nachrichtenführer z.b.V. with AOK 12 later Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost. 15.03.43 appt Luftnachrichten-Fernsprech-Inspizient d.Lw. (inspector of telephone operations). 29.06.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXIX, Athen later with Lw.-Stab Greichenland. 01.08.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposition of Luftgau Kdo. VI. 25.04.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 15.01.45 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Inspekteur der Wehrmachts-Nachrichten-Kommandanturen in OKW with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens. 03.05.45 became American POW. 12.05.47 released. †09.08.77 in Friedberg/Hessen.
- PRINZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.04.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PRINZ, Ulrich.** 19.03.43 Oblt., 8./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+LS) apparently shot down during raid on Tripoli.
- PRINZ, Walter.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 06.44). 28.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 02.07.44). 17.08.44 Hptm., in III./KG 26 and arranging road and rail transportation from Lyons to Grossenbrode. 18.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 08.05.45).
- PRINZ, Walter.** 02.07.44 Lt., 5./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/AS (Black 20 + -) lost to fighters, crashed Isazeg near Martonbegwald/Hungary.
- PRINZ, Walter.** (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRINZING, Johannes (Johann).** (W.B.K. Ulm). 10.10.42 (or 10.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.07.43 in Ln.-Stelle d.Fl.H.Kdtr. Lechfeld, trf to Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 1. 05.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 20.01.44).
- PRIOR, Herbert.** 12.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.04.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 POW - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 6) shot down by AA vic Oued Zarga.
- PRISTAAT, Erich.** 25.04.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 interned then POW - Do 17 P (7A+BM) after getting lost over France, landed at Tintigny/Luxembourg thinking it was in Germany. Buried in Belgium.
- PRISTELITSCH, Josef.** c.02.38 Hptm., with Kommando der Luftschutztruppen in the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 retired. [unknown as to whether he was ever a member of the Luftwaffe.]
- PRITSCH, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 25.07.20). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Alpsitze"/ 8. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer "Molch III" 1.(schwere Flugm.Leit- Kp. "Molch") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- PRITSCH, Gottfried.** (DOB: 27.05.20). (W.B.K. Graudenz). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRITSCHOW**, Hans. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Funk-u.Funkh.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 10.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 232 (still 15.02.45).
- PRITSCHOW**, Siegmund. (DOB: 07.06.12). (W.B.K.. Küstrin). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39).
- PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON**, Hans-Henning von. (DOB: 16.08.07 in Lüben). (n.d.) served as a Verb.Offz. with the Regia Aeronautica. 03.07.41 Oblt., trf to III./JG 77 (to 10.41). 04.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 2. 15.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from III./SKG 10 to II./Schl.G. 2. Early 05.43 Oblt. and appt Staka 6./Schl.G. 2. 10.07.43 Oblt., Staka 7./Schl.G. 2 (?). 18.10.43 appt Staka 3./SG 4 due to unit renaming. 11.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 4, KIA - as passenger aboard an SM82 of IV./TG 3? (4V+CT) crashed at Viterbo on take-off during a transit flight. 15.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 7 victories. Grandson of a WWI General: Dr. Karl Maximilian Friedrich-Wilhelm von Prittwitz und Gaffron.
- PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON**, Herbert von. 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in JG 1, trf to JG 101.
- PRITTWITZ und GEFFREN**, Hans-Hennig von. 11.03.44 Oblt., 13./TG 3 KIA - SM82 (4V+CT) as passenger from I./SG 4 - crashed vic viterbo a/f due to pilot error.
- PRITTWITZ**, Günther von. 1941-42 in III./JG 77. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 2 (to 20.12.42). 15.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9.(or 7.?) /SKG 10 (to 03.01.43). c.04.01.43 trf to II./Schl.G. 2. 08.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./Schl.G. 2. Credited with one victory.
- PRITZ**, Paul. (DOB: 21.01.20). (WB.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). 12.42 Lt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- PRITZEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.04.13 in Burschen/Zielenzig/Ostbrandenburg) (R, DKG). 20.04.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, POW – after Ju 88 A-1 shot down by RAF No. 1 Sqdn. Hurricane vic Ozolles, 60 km NNW of Lyons while on a recce mission over the St.-Dizier – Romilly area - belly-landed. 13.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 09.42 (concurrently?) appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to c.09.43). 15.10.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 10.42 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 01.43). 27.01.43 appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 03.43 provisional Kdr. Erg.FAGr. 19.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Erg.FAGr. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 2. 05.05.45 Maj., Kdr. FAGr. 2. 30.09.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †22.03.74 in Rheydt.
- PRITZKOW**, Dr. Johannes. 01.44 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, Leiter Versuchsstelle d.Lw. Münster-Nord (and 01.45).
- PRITZKULEIT**, Otto. (DOB: 02.12.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). c.01.06.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.)(RDA 01.03.39), released from active service.
- PRITZL**, Karl. (DOB: 09.05.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PRITZSCHMANN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- PROBANDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.20). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PROBANDT**, Klaus. (DOB: 30.12.13 in Templin, Brandenburg). (i.G.). 08.10.34 entered the Landespolizei. 07.35 attended the Polizei-Schule at Eiche (to 04.36). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.
- PROBANDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- PROBST**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffz. u. Kp.Fü. "Rebhuhn"/1. Jagddivision.
- PROBST**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Seehund"/2. Jagddivision.
- PROBST**, Bernd. 05.42 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz./JG 5 (to 05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PROBST**, Bernhard. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- PROBST**, Clemens. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).
- PROBST**, Eduard. (DOB: 21.03.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PROBST**, Eduard. 01.08.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to 1941?).
- PROBST**, Erwin. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROBST**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.08). (W.B.K.Esslingen/Neckar). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROBST**, Fritz. 13.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 crash landed at Lesneven, 22 km NE of Brest in Brittany due to engine damage. 20.12.42 Lt., 8./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 struck a tree in an emergency landing at Monteburg 8 km SE Valognes due to fuel starvation.
- PROBST**, Georg. (DOB: 04.05.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- PROBST**, Gerhard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.
- PROBST**, Gottfried. (DOB: 19.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- PROBST**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.01.20). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 31. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Krokodil")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- PROBST**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.07.19). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PROBST**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.04.25). (R). 26.03.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch. Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1.
- PROBST**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Ln.).
- PROBST**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRÖBST**, Max. 11.05.40 Oblt., I./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H (A1+JK) hit in engine by AA then attacked by GC I/8, belly-landed near Trondes/France.
- PROBST**, Max. 09.11.40 Lt., 2./KG 1 POW - He 111 H-3 (V4+JK) shot down by AA vic Bromley "No.26 Johnson Road"/Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- PROBST**, Otto. (DOB: 29.10.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 33. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Renhuhn") II./Ln.Rgt. 231.
- PROBST**, Peter. (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01./02.42).
- PROBST**, Sebastian. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- PRÖBSTEL**, Karl. (DOB: 13.12.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PRÖBSTER**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PROBSTHAIN**, Armin. (DOB: 01.08.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- PROCHASKA**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.95). (n.d.) employed as businessman. 01.03.25 promo to Oblt. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1942 Offz. f. Fremdsprachelehrgänge. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 1943 trf to Dolmetscher Abt./Fl.Pl.Kdo. Bonn-Hangelar. 1944 with Adj. (as Postzensur) Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan.
- PROCHASKA**, Heinrich. 07.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Norwegen to Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Ers.Kp. Potsdam.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PROCHASKA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.10.94). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944-45 Oberst (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- PROCHAZKA**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.09.16). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- PROCHAZKA**, Adalbert. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 28.01.43 trf from Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Bulgarien to Wehrmachtstandortoffizier Russe.
- PROCHNOW**, Hermann. 19.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 4, KIA - He 111 P shot down by Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. and crashed at sea near Cork Light vessel off Felixstowe.
- PROCHNOW**, Reinhold. 27.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow).
- PROCHNOW**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.05.08). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 04.44 Maj., Ia/TG 2.
- PROCKL**, Hans. (DOB: 18.05.94 in Falkenburg/Bezirk Tirschenreuth). 03.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served initially with the Artillerie, then briefly with the Fliegertruppe. 10.07.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 21.02.17 began flight training with the Fliegerschule Sisonne. 07.10.18 returned to the ground units. 13.05.19 served with the Nachrichtentruppe of Freikorps Epp. 19.12.19 trf to Abwicklungsstelle der Nachrichtentruppen. 1919-20 attended 2 semesters at an unspecified Technische Hochschule. 05.08.20 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.05.21 entered the Polizei with a rank of Polizei-Lt., serving with the Landespolizei Nürnberg-Fürth. 01.01.23 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.12.30 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.09.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Polizei with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.32) and ordered to attend the Offizier Lehrgang at Ln.-Schule, Halle/Saale. 01.02.36 appt Chef der Bordfunker-Kp. Bad Sulza (Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 01.09.36 appt I/NVW with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, Munchen. 01.06.38 appt I/NVW with Luftgau-Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I/Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 12, Wiesbaden. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten Rgt. 12. 20.03.40 appt Nachrichten-Kdt. Würzburg. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 17.02.41 appt Nachrichten-Kdt. Radom. 25.09.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. II and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 2, Warsaw. 31.01.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXVI, Riga. 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.09.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Verbindungsstab des OKL West, Eltville later Mayen/Eiffel. 1944-45 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.- und Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 26.01.45). 26.01.45 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo.III, Berlin. 07.05.45 captured at Ratzeburg. 08.05.45 became British POW. 13.12.47 released. †06.11.65 in Würzburg.
- PROCKMANN**, Alois. 02.02.45 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Luftgau III Aussenstelle.
- PROCKOT**, Ewald. 08.01.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 01.43).
- PRODIRGER**, Rupert. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROEBST**, Max. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./K88 Condor Legion to KG 53.
- PROEHL**, Georg. (DOB: 12.03.13 in Naumburg). (R). 09.12.44 Rittmeister, Chef 2./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 39 awarded the Ritterkreuz. †25.05.2008 in Bonn.
- PROELSS**, Dietrich. (DOB: 05.10.21). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- PROETZEL**, Bodo. (DOB: 10.03.14 in Erfurt). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 04.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. †10.09.2008 in Schöningen.
- PROFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.23 in Bad Nassau). 21.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-7 (White 15 + -) shot down vic Osnabrück. 07.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 WIA - belly-landed vic Störmede during a test flight. 20.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 3) shot down by Spitfires of 442 Sqdn. vic St. Lô. Buried at Marigny/France. Credited with one victory.
- PROFF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.14). 20.05.41 Lt., Adj. of III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- PROFIT**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot).
- PROFITLICH**, Dr.(med.) Hugo. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.42 promo to Oberarzt(Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRÖGEL**, Georg. (DOB: 12.01.07). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- PROGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.02.13). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 08.07.43 in 7./KG 40. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 7./KG 40. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 1944-45 Hptm., Staka Verb.St. Norwegen (to 08.05.45).
- PROHASKA**, Rudolf. 03.38 Maj., Kdt. Luftschutzschule Wien-Kagran of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Offz.z.b.V. /Lw.Kdo.i.Österreich.
- PRÖHL**, Felix. (DOB: 18.11.09). (W.B.K. Calw). 11.42 Oblt., Zugführer in 7./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PRÖHL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- PRÖHL**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 14.04.41 Lt., Stab/KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+HA) crashed in sea N of Cherbourg due to engine failure during raid on Bristol.
- PROHL**, Willfried. (DOB: 11.08.16). (i.G.). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Lehr-Abt./FAS I Rerik. (n.d.) attended LKS Gatow. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. 10.41 trf to Stab Lf.Kdo. 2 (to 11.41). 12.41 trf to OBS (to 02.43). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.44 trf to Stab/Lf.Kdo. 4. Survived WWII with a rank of Hptm. 03.63 lived in Benningen/Neckar/Württ.
- PROKESCH**, Richard. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Wien). (n.d.) employed as a clerk. 1937 joined the SA. 1941 Zugführer in Ln.Kp./JG 55(sic!). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 2./Ln.Abt. 61. 1942 Zugführer in 3./Ln.Abt. 62. 1942 Zügführer Ln.Rgt. 21. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 1943 trf to Jafü. Ostmark. 01.11.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleit-Auswertezug attached to Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 218.
- PROKESCH**, Richard. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener Neustadt to Koflug Wiener Neustadt.
- PROKOP**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.08.40 Lt., 2./Erp.Gr. 210 KIA - Bf 110 crashed at sea vic Denain during dive-bombing practice.
- PROKOPP**, Richard. (DOB: 28.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 20.02.44 Oblt., 6./ZG 26. 02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 07.07.44). 07.07.44? KIA - Me 410 after being rammed by a P-47. Credited with one victory.
- PROKOT**, Gernulf (Ewald?). (DOB: 15.11.89). 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/VI. 17.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/III. 1956 lived in Ratingen/Rhineland.
- PROKSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Ofw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROKSCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.13). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- PROKSCH**, Josef. (DOB 14.11.86). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROLL**, Günter (Günther). (DKG). 09.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Jüterbog-Damm (to 13.08.42). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. c.15.07.43 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 4. 08.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 15.12.60 promo to Oberst.
- PRÖLL**, Martin. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13.
- PROLLIUS**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 05.09.43 Lt., Stab III./KG 100 KIA - Do 217 K-2 (6N+CD) shot down by fighters vic Straits of Messina.
- PROLLIUS**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PRÖLS**, Josef. (DOB: 16.10.18). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRÖLSS**, Hans-Eberhard. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PROMINSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.15 in Flatow, Krs. Nauen/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 10.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.73 retired as a Maj. †17.05.77 in Mainz.
- PROMNITZ**, Hubert. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 18.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hannover to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hannover I. 01.01.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Braunschweig.
- PRONOBIS**, Georg. (DOB: 09.08.10). 1929 with the Reichsheer. (n.d.) employed as an engine fitter. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 trf to 3./JFS 1.
- PROPHET**, Walter. 01.09.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 04.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 992 (still 10.42). 11.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 960 (ETr.). 1944-45 Maj.d.R., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 954 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).
- PROPOSCH**, Rolf. 31.10/01.11.43 Lt., 15./KG 2 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (U5+HF) hit by AA vic Frimley Green Camberley.
- PROPP**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.04.14). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- PROPPE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.15). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- PROPSTL**, Georg. (DOB: 23.05.19). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PRÖSCHEL**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 19 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PROSINGER**, Konrad. (DOB: 25.08.14). 22.05.41 Oblt., MIA Crete.
- PROSKE**, Dietrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- PROSKE**, Rüdiger. 18.08.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 26, POW - Bf 110 C-4 (U8+BB) shot down by 64 Sqdn. vic Dering Farm, Lydd. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- PROSSER**, ? . 17.08.44 Stabsingenieur, with the Lw. Signals Engineering Staff/Luftflotte 3 and concerned with the installation and maintenance of Jägermessstellungen (Fighter Plotting Positions).
- PRÖSSL**, Erwin. (DOB: 04.04.15 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 awarded Erhenpokal. 07.11.42 Fw. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG. 29.02.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. †01.03.2015.
- PROSTT**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.07.10). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld).
- PROTHMANN**, Alois. 07.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen to Wehrmeldeamt Elbing. 17.11.39 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- PROTSCHOW**, Hans. 06.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 22.03.43 KIA).
- PROTZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.17). (W.B.K. Stettin II). (DKG). 01.06.42 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 04.06.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 awarded the DKG.
- PROTZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.08.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.07.43 Lt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- PROTZEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.10 in Danzig). (n.d.) joined the SA. 27.05.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1940 trf to 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 446. 1940 trf to FAS III. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 511. 1941 Btr.-Offz. 1. Res.Flak-Abt. 146. 1941 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51. 1942 Asst.Adj. Flak-Rgt. 21. 1942 Flak-Munitionsoffz.(?) I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Btr.Chef 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 872. 1944 NSFO Flak-Rgt. 97. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- PROTZEN von SCHRAMM**, Max-Armin. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Feldluftpark 5/III (Holland), appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt 3/VI and Kdt. Fl.H. Göttingen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRÖTZL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.04.02). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.07.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Trsp.Battr. 140/VII to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 02.45 Hptm., trf to Stab/6. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).
- PRUCKNER**, Erwin. 06.04.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FS) force-landed vic Rocalia due to engine failure.
- PRUCKNER**, Erwin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 06.04.41 Lt., 8./LG 1 W/IA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+FS) injured at Rocalla due to motor damage. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./LG 1 (to 17.04.44). 17.04.44 Oblt., 2./LG 1 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+KK) crash near Monte Cornero/Italy) due to involuntary ground contact near Ascona.
- PRUCKNER**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.10.94). 16.06.42 appt Ila 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- PRUDIC**, Leopold. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PRUES**, Walter. (DOB: 10.09.14 in Rheine/Westfalen). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30/31.03.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 04.44 Oblt., in 7./NJG 1 (to 04.08.44). during daytime mission against B-17s). 01.02.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 10.05.44 Oblt., 7./NJG 1. 04.08.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+SR) shot down 2 km south-east of Maribo/Denmark during daytime mission against B-17s). Remains recovered in 2002. Buried in Copenhagen. Credited with 6 victories.
- PRÜFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.04.14). 1939 resided in Hirschberg/Schlesien. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 06.04.41 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 - MIA -Do 17 P in Greece. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- PRÜFER**, (Heinrich?). 19.10.44 Oblt. in (possibly Staka) 3. Minensuchstaffel.
- PRÜFER**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in KG 55. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. III./KG 55, POW - He 111 P (G1+AD) shot down by French fighters of GC I/2 and belly-landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff, 40 km SW of Saarbrücken. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- PRÜFER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.07.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PRÜFER**, Werner. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Gera). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PRUFNER**, Horst. 14.09.42 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 MIA - He 115 B (8L+BH) lost c. 650 km N of Hammerfest , Pl.Qu. 27 Ost 4770.
- PRÜGEL**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.09.39 Reg.Rat, Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 (Lfl.1) (to 02.09.39 POW). 02.09.39 Wd.Ass., Wekusta 1 POW - He 111 J-1 (B7+BA) shot down by PZL P-24 vic Lagiewnik, near Posen - bailed out - "exempt" 17.09.39. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. trf to Weflugst. Balkan then Wekusta 27.
- PRÜGEL**, Otto. 15.04.45 Lt., 9./SG 10 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 apparently shot down and/or damaged by fighters 3 km SE of Brünn (Brno).
- PRÜGER**, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.14 in Wilhelmshaven). (R, DKG). (n.d.) originally with the Reichsmarine, underwent training as a naval aviator. 09.39 with an unspecified Kü.Fl.Gr. End of 1939 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 31.01.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 1./KGr. 606. (n.d.) trf to 2./KGr. 606. Late 03.42 appt Staka 2./KGr. 606. 06.07.42 Oblt., Staka 2./KGr. 606 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (7T+KK) shot down by Spitfires during a raid on Malta airfields and crashed into the sea off the Sicilian coast. 20.07.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.01.43 Oblt. and Stafü 2./KGr. 606, posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 47,000 GRT of enemy merchant shipping and damaging a number of other ships, including a cruiser. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with far in excess of 100 missions.
- PRUGGMAYER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.12). 20.09.44 Stabsintendant Zugführer in an Lw. unit. KIA on invasion front. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- PRUGGMAYER**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt., Ausb.-Offz. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PRUKNER**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.10.84 or 09.10.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.39 Oblt.a.D., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Flak-Abt. 382. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.34 Obstlt. and II a/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- PRÜLL**, Ernst. 14.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Blue 12) lost in combat with a P-38 of 55 FG vic Paris.
- PRÜMERS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt in the San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.
- PRÜMM**, Carl. (DOB: 06.02.17). 22.06.40 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA in an Lufthansa Ju 52 in a mid-air collision near Brüssels-Evere/Belgium.
- PRUMM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.09.92). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRUMMER**, Franz. 01.11.39 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Wm.), with Wehrmeldeamt Krems (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 Maj., trf to Wehrmeldeamt Elbing (order rescinded). 31.08.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Krems/Donau, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Köln 3.
- PRÜSELMANN**, Ernst. 24.09.43 Hptm., Staka in III./TG 4 WIA - Ju 52 shot down by Beaufighter N of Elba.
- PRÜSS**, ? 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 00.43).
- PRUSS**, Georg. (DOB: 14.02.93). WWI served. 01.02.23 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) employed as a teacher. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Lg.Nachr.-Rgt. 8. c.14.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 22.06.43) then permanent Kdr. of this Abt. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 1944 RLM/Chef des Flieger Dokumentation 3/IIIB. 1945 detached to 4.Abt./Generalnachrichtenführer.
- PRÜSS**, Johann. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 524 (still 04.45).
- PRUSS**, Max. (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 1941-42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Sonderkommando d.Lw. Siebel. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fähren-Lehr-u.Erg.Abt. Antwerpen to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 306/XI for training as a Kdt. of a Fl.H.Kdtr. (See).
- PRÜSS**, Theodor. (DKG). 20.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, award the DKG.
- PRÜSSMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.11.19). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PRÜSSNER**, Theo (Theodor). 01.07.42 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Koflug Schleswig), trf to Koflug 2/XVII (ordered 10.06.42) and promo to Obstlt. 25.02.43 in Koflug 2/XVII, trf to Koflug 11/IV as Maj. beim Stab. 01.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 210/III Athens-Eleusis (to c.01.05.44). 02.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 105/XVII Athens-Eleusis.
- PRÜSSNER**, Walter. (DOB: 31.10.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRÜTER**, ? . (n.d.) Flg.-Ing. and Techn.Offz. of 7. Seenotstaffel.
- PRÜTER**, ? . 01.05.45 Hptm.(E), Fü. Verbindungsstelle b. LKK VI - Wilhelmshaven. [possibly this Hans P?]
- PRÜTER**, Hans. 01.03.43 Obstlt., trf from RLM (L.In.16) to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. but to remain in present assignment until 05.11.43. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.
- PRÜTZ**, Max. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.
- PRÜTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.02.15). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PRÜTZEL**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 17.12.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 19.10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Gatow as a cadet. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), 1./Ln.Vers.Rgt. 20.09.39 trf to III./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12. 1941 Offz.z.b.V. in Stab/Ln.Rgt. 12. 07.06.41 Lt., as Aufsichtsoffz. with Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 29.08.41 appt Chef 9./Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(to 01.08.42). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 10.09.42 assigned to Generalkommando VIII. Fl.Korps (Ia). 22.11.42 as Maj.beim Stabe. 25.01.44 attended Offz.Lehrgänge with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.44 Referent with OKL(8.Abt.) (to 09.44). 06.05.45 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

- PRÜTZEL**, Joachim. 09.02.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 shot down by AA vic Le Tot SW of St Valéry-en-Caux.
- PRYM**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 13.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision.
- PRYM**, Roland. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.10.41 Lt., 5./JG 2. 15.03.42 trf from JG 2 to 4./JG 26. 30.11.42 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 10 ?) shot down by ship's AA SW of Portland/UK Credited with one victory. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PRZETAK**, Willi. 19.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), at the disposal of 21. Lw.Feld-Div., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- PRZIODA**, Günther. (DOB: 01.12.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- PRZYBILLA**, ? . 05.40 Maj.?, Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 32.
- PRZYBILLA**, Joseph. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- PRZYBYLSKI**, Bogislaw. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 1. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in 2./Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1 (L). 20.04.45 in 2./Fallschirm-Nachr.Abt. 12, promo to Hptm.
- PRZYGODE**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.05.31).
- PRZYMUSZALA**, Felix. (DOB: 15.05.20). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 06.04.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 H-1/T lost vic St. Jacques dela Lande.
- PRZYWITT**, Horst. (DOB: 24.11.16 in Sulimmen). 1939-40 Lw.Bau-Kp. 5/I. 1940 Lw.Bau-Kp. 2. 1940 trf to 3./I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot). 1941-42 trf to Res. Flak-Abt. 47. 1942 Personal austauschstelle?/schw.Flak-Ers. Abt. I. 1942 trf to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 634. 1943 trf to 4./schw.Flak-Abt. 634. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.
- PSCZOLLA**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.05.11). 10.05.43 Lt., 7./Schl.G. 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (SJ+FP) shot down by P-40 of 79 FG vic Cap Bon. - Kriegsgerichtsrat d.Lw. Buried originally at Les Nassen/Tunisia, later reburied at Bordj-Cedria/Tunisia.
- PTACK**, Rudi. (DOB: 03.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PTAK**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. award the DKG.
- PTCK**, Willi. 01.05.32 RDA as Lt. 01.07.39 Lt.d.R., 7./Ln.Rgt. 2 promo to Oblt., (RDA 01.03.34). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 7./Ln.Rgt. 2 (RDA 01.03.38). [same fellow as PTCK, W.?)
- PTOK**, Willy. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.03.43 trf from Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) to Ln.-Rgt. 14.
- PUCHALSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.07). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Unteroffizierschule 2 d.Lw., trf to 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.38).
- PUCHBERGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 104. 08.09.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 04.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 28.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 21.01.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 13.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 26.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 16.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52. 18.07.44 Lt., 8./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by AA in the area of Mosty Ljelkie, and captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 15 victories.
- PUCHER**, Robert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**PUCHINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 25.05.16). 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 10.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 2. 20.09.41 Oblt., with Stab III./JG 2. 17.04.42 Oblt., /III./JG 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 08.04.43 in JG 105, trf to LKS 5. 10.44 Kdr. of IV./JG 300. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 300 MIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Blue 3) in combat over Slezsko/ Czechoslovakia. Credited with 3 victories.

**PUCHINGER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.09.19 in Steyr/Austria). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 joined the österreichische Bundesheer as an officer candidate. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(RDA). c. 10.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 training with FFS C 3. 15.07.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 13.12.40 trf to BFS 3. 27.01.41 trf to Erg.Gr. 4. 19.03.41 trf to 8.(K)/LG 1. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 13.04.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.04.42 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 MIA?? - Ju 88 (L1+GR). 30.05.42 appt Staka 8./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 09.42). 27.07.42 Oblt., III./KG(J) 6 awarded DKG, - nominated by 8./LG 1. 21.08.42 Oblt., 7./LG 1 fate uncertain - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HR) combat with fighters in area of Novorossisk harbor. 01.10.42 attained his 300th mission. 24.01.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 6. 14.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 6 (to 12.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 13.08.43(13.08.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 6. 13.06.44 MIA - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+AS) shot down by Mosquito of 264 Sqdn. during a night sortie over the Orne Estuary in Normandy; later declared KIA. 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Maj. (Tr.O.). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. A contentious individual according to postwar opinions expressed by some of his fellow Luftwaffe veterans. Credited with about 350 missions.

**PUCHMANN**, ? . 07.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 66.

**PUCHNER**, (Dipl.Arch.) Richard. (DOB: 25.03.1883 in Tarsdorf/Upper Austria). 1913-14 Director for the rebuilding of Amras Castle vic Innsbruck. 05.38 employed by the Luftwaffe (to 1942). 1942 employed by the city of Salzburg, municipal construction office. †1965.

**PUCHSTEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 16.11.09 in Labes). (DKG). 06.41 Lt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 18.05.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 24.11.42 Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from NAGr. 13 to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. †03.07.93 in Meersburg/Lake Constance.

**PUCHTA**, Johannes. 24.04.44 Lt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**PÜCKLER**, Otto, Graf von. 01.08.38 Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien to Koflug 8/XII and appt Ic.

**PUCKRUN**, ? . 08.12.44 Lt., 16./JG 54. Credited with one victory.

**PUDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.02.04). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Lt.).

**PUDER**, Heinz. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 211.

**PUDERBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.11.16). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PUDL**, Richard. (DOB: 10.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**PUESCHEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.08.79 in Konstanz). 01.07.97 entered the Heer (Art.). 25.11.98 promo to Lt. 1904 served with the Schutztruppe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika (now Namibia) (to 1907). 14.04.07 promo to Oblt. c. 1912 began flight training. 01.10.12 promo to Hptm. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe, as Führer of Flieger-Abt. 17, Führer of Flieger-Abt. 63, Führer of Flieger-Abt. 302, Fliegerstabsoffizier im Generalstab des AOK 12, Kdr. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4, Kdr. of Flieger der Armee-Abt. A. 1920 promo to acting Maj. then discharged from service. 01.10.33 assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.26) and appt Präsident of Luftamt 6, Kiel. 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt Leiter des Luftamt Kiel. 01.04.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Leiter des Luftamt Breslau. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 1939 appt provisional Flughaffenbereichs-Kdt. 10/III. 06.12.40 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 10/III. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 9/III, ordered to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty with Luftgaukdo. III. 03.03.43 appt Kdr. Flughaffenbereich 4/III. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.08.43 retired. †06.02.56 in Konstanz.

**PUETZ**, R. 08.05.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) lost in a dogfight vic Murmansk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PUF**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.03.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PUFAHL**, Wilfried. (DOB: ? in Danzig). 01.02.40 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 08.06.41). 05.40 with II./JG 53. 22.06.41 Oblt., re-appt Geschw.Adj., JG 53 (to 06.08.41). 15.07.41 Oblt., Stab/JG 53 unhurt - made a belly-landing in Bf 109 F-2 damaged after combat vic Tyranovka. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 53 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.42 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 05.02.43). 10.04.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53. 30.05.42 Oblt., 7./JG 53 unhurt - shot up by a Ju 88 and force-landed his Bf 109 F-4/trop (White 1+ -) S of Gazala, rescued the same day by the Wüstennotstaffel. 14.11.42 Oblt.,7./JG 53. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 00.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. 200 (to 08.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.JG 1 (to 30.12.44 KIA). Credited with 10 victories.
- PUFF**, Georg. (DKG). 15.12.41 Lt., I/KG 28 awarded the DKG. 20.01.43 Oblt., 2./KG 100 MIA vic Stalingrad.
- PUFF**, Karl. (DOB: 10.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 17.09.43 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 KIA -Bf 110 G-3 (J8+GL) apparently by AA hits vic Corfu. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PUHL**, Dr.(med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.02.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- PUHL**, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- PUHL**, Richard. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4.
- PUHL**, Walter. (DOB: 25.05.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Fe.Bauer) 6. (Betr.-Kp. ) IV./Ln.Rgt. 233 or Ln.Rgt. 213(?).
- PÜHLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PUHLMANN**, Ernst. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. Nr. 1.
- PUHLMANN**, Friedrich. 12.09.44 Ofhr., 10./JG 4 WIA - in combat in the area of Haldensleben. 21.11.44 Ofhr., III./JG 4. 05.12.44 Ofhr., 10./JG 4 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 9) force-landed SW of Darmstadt. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Arado plant in Braunschweig. 24.04.45 KIA - Bf 109 downed vic Rossow. 26.04.45 Lt., III./JG 4 KIA - Bf 109 in combat near Rossow. Credited with 3 victories.
- PÜHRINGER**, Johann. (DOB: 17.10.14). 25.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from JG 2 to III./SKG 10. 14.05.43 Oblt., Hptm. beim Stabe III./SKG 10. 29.03.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./SG 4. 06.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./SG 4 KIA - while ferrying a Fw 190 A-7 by fighters vic Clastres near St. Quentin, crashed near Bretigny.
- PÜHRINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 06.03.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 4. (Telegrafembau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- PUHRMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 10.09.25). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PÜHSE**, Oskar. (DOB: 30.08.13). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- PUKLITSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.22). 01.02.44 Lt./A1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- PULCH**, Otto. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- PÜLLEN**, Dr.(med.) Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- PÜLLENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 24.01.11). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PULLMANN**, Fritz. 19.02.45 Lt., 1./KG(J) 6 unhurt?- pilot Bf 109 G-10 landing gear damage at Prag-Gbell. 22.02.45 Lt., II./KG (J) 6 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-taxiing accident at Prag-Gbell.
- PULS**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.05.94 in Westerkappeln). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 1928-35 lived in the USA. (n.d.) employed as a managing director - no details. 1939 Zugführer in 4.(le.)/Res.Flak-Abt. 405.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1940 Zugführer in 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 244. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Kp.Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Amt 5/XII Finnland. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

**PULS**, Friedrich. (DKG). 29.03.44 Oblt., 3./le. Flak-Abt. 75 awarded the DKG.

**PULS**, Günter. (DOB: 11.08.17). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PULS**, Hans-Wolf. 04.04.41 Fl.St.Ing., technical inspector with Erprobungsgruppe 210 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 force-landed vic Luppy near Abbeville due to fuel starvation.

**PULS**, Horst. (DOB: 06.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**PULS**, Karl. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., I./St.G. 5 KIA(WIA?) - Ju 87 R-2 in a take-off accident vic Kirkenes. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PULS**, Werner. (DOB: 07.12.20 in Bramsche). 20.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 07.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 52. 17.08.43 Lt., 7./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 4 + ~) shot down by LaGG fighters in the area of Perestschepino [Version #2: combat 3.5 km N of Novosselovka (?), Pl.Qu. 35 Ost /70862]. 24.04.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. Buried vic Kharkov. Credited with 27 victories.

**PULT**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.07). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)withheld. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in II./Flieger-Rgt. 90, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 1944 Hptm., in 4./KG 2 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 Hptm., 4./KG 2 KIA in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+IM) shot down by fighters vic Monchy NW of Compiègne during a transfer flight from Gilze Rijen to Handorf.

**PULTAR**, Josef. (DOB: 22.02.84 in Pruggern/ Steiermark). 18.08.05 entered the österreichische Armees. 01.11.06 promo to Lt. 01.05.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Landeschütztruppen. 01.07.15 promo to Hptm. 04.11.18 POW of the Italians (to 12.09.19). Postwar remained in the Austrian army (to 1938). 01.01.21 promo to Maj. 01.03.23 promo to Stabshauptmann. 17.03.24 promo to Maj.(?) 15.03.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army (in Alp.J.R. 9), assigned rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 25. 25.07.38 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 23 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Kaufbeuren. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 and Fl.H. Kdt. A, Kaufbeuren. 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.11.42 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.42 retired. †03.04.49 Schladming.

**PULVER**, Karl. 01.12.42 (W.B.K. Berlin IX). Referent Ic/A2 in Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**PULZ**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.11.20). (DKG). 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/2. Flak-Div.

**PULZ**, Werner. 27.07.41 Lt., IV./KG 54 fatally WIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed at Lechfeld due to a servicing error.

**PUMMERER**, Robert. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Zeltweg to RLM (L.In.9). 12.09.40 Oblt., FFS (C) 6 KIA - Ju 88 (NF+ZC)forced-landed at Wiesbaden due to pilot error.

**PUMPE**, Anton. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**PÜMPEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.08.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**PUNCKNER**, ? . 1942 Oblt., acting Kdr. IV.(K)/LG 1.

**PUNDSACK**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.05.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg/Oldb.). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**PUNDT**, Johann. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 11.(Lv.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 03.40 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 3 (to 01.04.40). 09.40 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 2. 01.01.43 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 27.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Höheren Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 14.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14. 15.06.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 1945).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PUNDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.04.22 in Hannover). 23.01.44 Lt., KIA vic Viterbo. Buried at Pomezia.
- PUNKE**, Ewald. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Minenausgabestelle 2/XI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. 27.06.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr., trf to Luft-Hauptmuna 5/XI.
- PUNZERT**, Josef. (DOB: 06.10.94 in Voitsberg). (i.G.). (DKG). 1909-13 attended teacher's training school in Graz. 28.07.14 entered the österreichische Armee (Art.), in the reserves, assigned to Landwehr -Inf.-Rgt. 3. WWI served with the Artillerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.01.16 promo to Lt. 01.05.16 activated. 01.11.17 promo to Oblt. Postwar remained with the Austrian Army (Art.) (to 1938). 01.07.21 promo to Hptm. (Titel). 26.01.24 RDA set to this. 01.09.28 Austrian Army Generalstab training in Vienna (to 10.08.31). Fluent in French. 05.02.34 promo to Maj. and trf into the Austrian Generalstab. 04.01.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.36). c.02.38 Obstlt.d Generalstab, Luftschutzgruppe/ Kommando der Luftstreitkräfte (of the Austrian Air Force). 15.03.38 Obstlt.i.G., trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe, assigned to Abwicklungsstelle-Kol.Lu.Lg.Kdo. II, later VII. 13.06.38 variously with JG 334, Flak-Abt. 26, Luftgau VI, Luftgau XVII and RLM (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 31 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Brieg. 01.09.39 Ia in Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe C. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 06.08.40 in Stab Koluft/Heeresgruppe A. 01.11.40 assigned RDA 01.09.39. 15.02.41 appt Koluft Panzergruppe 2 (to 17.03.41). 01.03.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 01.42 Kdr. Befehlsstelle (ex-Gefechtsstab) d.Luftgaukdo. I Riga. 1942 appt Ch.d.Genst./Befh.d.Dt.Lw. Südreichenland. 03.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 02.08.43). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.43 appt temporary Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 30.06.43). 03.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – beim Stab des Generals für den Personal-Einsatz der Luftwaffe /RLM. 29.08.43 appt Fliegerführer 1, Posen (Luftflotte 6) (to 08.44). 28.01.44 Gen.Maj., awarded DKG, Fliegerführer 1. 24.08.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 21.01.45 appt Lw.Verb.Offz./XVIII. A.K., Wien (to 08.05.45). †21.10.68 in Linz.
- PUPEL**, Dr. Joachim. 12.44? Stabsarzt, Stab/ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1.
- PUPP**, Karl. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.02.44 Oblt., Fl.Üb.G. 2 KIA - in an air raid at Vörden a/f.
- PURDE**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.09.16 in Ratschendorf/Reichendorf). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 24/25.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G shot down vic Feschaux, 12 km S of Dinant and bailed out. 27.01.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 WIA - Bf 110 G crashed near Dinant - no details. 05.07.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 4 KIA - Ju 88 G-1 shot down vic Genevrais-Guerard, 10 km W of Coulommiers/France. Buried at Coulommiers.
- PURITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.07.43 Lt., 3./TG 1 WIA - Ju 52 (1Z+DL) shot down by Spitfires S of Cap Vaticano.
- PURNHAGEN**, Max. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- PURNHAGEN**, Walter. 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 99, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 12.43 Hptm. and Leiter Lehrgruppe leichte Flak at Flakerdkampfschule Süd (Spilimbergo). 1944 KIA by a mine explosion detonated by partisans on a mountain road near the Tagliamento River in NE Italy.
- PURRER**, ? . 12.07.44 Lt. with II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West in France.
- PÜRRE**, Anton. (DOB: 12.06.18). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- PÜRSCHE**, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer Ln.Betr.-Kp.(mot)129.
- PURSCHE**, Lothar. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- PURSCHE**, William. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 836 (to 10.02.43). 10.02.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 742. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.12.44 re-appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 836 (still 04.45).
- PÜRSTEN**, Albert. (DOB: 20.02.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- PURUCKER**, Erich. 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PURUCKER**, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- PURWIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.04.07). (W.B.K. Zichenau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- PURZER**, Hannes. (DOB: 03.04.12). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA revised to 01.05.38).
- PUSCH**, ? . 04.09.40 Oblt. with FFS (See) 1 – injured in Do-Wal (PD+AP) crash after take-off at Putnitz.
- PUSCH**, Emil. (DOB: 20.06.22 in Jungbusch/Sudetenland). (R). 09.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, NJG 2.
- PUSCH**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Gumbinen). 01.09.42 trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe. promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 30.04.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Rgt. 202, ordered to Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark for temporary duty. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 2 in Stab/8. Jagddivision.
- PUSCH**, Fritz. 13.04.40 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 1. 03.09.43 Obstlt. in Stab Kdr.d.Nachschubtruppen/13. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./Chef d.Nachschubwesens – 2.Abt.). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- PUSCH**, Hans. (DKG). 01.10.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., FFS C Sprottau (RDA 01.06.39). 11.41 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125 (BV 138s). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 08.02.43 Hptm. in 3./Aufkl.Gr. 125, awarded the DKG.
- PUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 17.02.18). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- PUSCH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 1944).
- PUSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.01.01). 01.08.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 100 (to 22.11.39) – also listed as Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 09.10.39). 22.11.39 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.Vers.Rgt. and concurrently with Ln.Abt. (mot) 100 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) - assigned to Chef NVW. c.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 31 (still 07.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 named from temporary to permanent Nafü/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 24.09.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 56 and concurrently from 10.04.43 provisional Nafü/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 14.05.43). 24.09.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Kreta. 06.10.44 appt Höh.Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West (to 08.05.45).
- PUSCH**, Josef. 28.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to 23.09.43). 23.09.43 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 2 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 shot down by P-47 and B-17, crashed vic Chavrolière, 14 km SW of Nantes.
- PUSCH**, Jürgen. 11.01.43 Lt., 11./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-3 (1H+CW) collision in the air with another He 111 between Lübeck and Ratzeburg.
- PUSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 13.12.09 in Gumbinnen/Osr Pr.). (i.G.). 01.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Ln.-Lehrabteilung Halle. 01.10.35 trf to 2. Luftfunk-Lehr-Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.10.36 trf to 5.(Ers.)/Ln.-Abt. 14 (Gütersloh). 06.11.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. LN/88 (Legion Condor). 20.04.38 trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 15. 01.07.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 (München). 01.04.39 appt Kp.-Chef in I./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm., 2./Ln.Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 3. 15.10.40 appt Ia beim Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3 (to 26.05.43). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.05.43 in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3, appt Kdr. Pz.-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring. 27.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Nachr.Abt. “Hermann Göring” (to 24.09.44). 06.10.44 Maj., appt Nafü/Fsch.Pz.Korps “Hermann Göring”. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.
- PUSCH**, Richard. (DOB: 02.05.06). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- PUSCH**, Richard. 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./KG 55 trf to RLM/OKL pool (Schüleretat).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- PUSCH**, Dr. Theodor. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. V. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).
- PÜSCHEL**, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Goslar. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.
- PUSCHKA**, ? . 16.07.44 Lt., II./ZG 1. Credited with one victory.
- PUSCHMANN**, Herbert ("Puschi"). (DOB: 10.08.20 in Bolkenhain/Schlesien). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 4./JG 51. 22.06.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 06.41 in 6./JG 51. 04.07.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 07.07.41 lost Bf 109 F-2 overturned on landing. 14.09.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 31.10.41 Lt., 4./JG 51. 15.02.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 05.04.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 15.06.42 Lt., 4./JG 51. 04.08.42 shot down the 1,000<sup>th</sup> aircraft claimed by II./JG 51. 17.08.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 during air raid on base at Dugino. 24.09.42 Lt., 4./JG 51 awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.42 with 5./JG 51. 13.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 03.02.44). 02.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 18.06.43 Oblt., 6./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 25.12.43 Hptm., 6./JG 51. 17.01.44 Hptm., 6./JG 51. 03.02.44 Hptm., 6./JG 51 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a B-25 Mitchell or B-26 Marauder near Civitavecchia/Italy. 05.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 51. Credited with c.650 combat missions and 54 air victories.
- PUSCHMANN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 06.07.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.10.41 Lt., 7./KG 53 MIA - lost to unknown cause in Russia. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- PÜSCHNER**, Alexander Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.11.92). (W.B.K. Herford). 22.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 441 to Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 09.02.43 trf to Flak-Trsp.Battr. 67/XI. 02.10.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf to Lw.Personalleitstelle St-Malo.
- PUSCHNER**, Karl-Heinz. 07.09.43 Maj. (z.V.) in 5. Lw.-Felddivision, appt acting Kdr. d.Divisionsnachschiebtruppen/5. Lw.-Felddivision.
- PUSINELLI**, ? . †31.03.35 Hptm. in I./KG 154, killed during an exercise flight in the vicinity of Fichtelgebirge (He 45).
- PUSINELLI**, ? . 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste.
- PUSINELLI**, Erich. (DOB: 20.09.90). (n.d.) employed as an insurance agent. 1939-40 Verw.Offz., Ia Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV Dresden. 1940 Flugleitoffz. Fl.Pl.Kdo. E 14/IV. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 30/IV. 1942 Nafü Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw.i.Finnland. - Lg.Kdo. Finnland. 1943-44 Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Rygge/Norway. 1944 Kdt. Koflug A(o) 104/III. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- PUSKAR**, Juraj. 30.07.43 Oblt., Staka 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 08.08.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 18.09.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52. 19.10.43 Oblt., 13.(slowak)/JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 G -4 crashed at Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/66574 due to fighters. 26.06.44 Oblt., 23.(slowak)/JG 52? KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 3) shot down by P-51s of 52 FG vic Horne Lovcice. Credited with 5 victories. [Slovak national in Luftwaffe service].
- PUST**, Eduard. (DOB: 10.10.12). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.10.43 Hptm., appt Ila in Stab/20. Flak-Div. (still 02.45).
- PUST**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.07.15). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- PUTLAR**, Josef. 01.02.39 Gen.Maj., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 02.11.42).
- PUTRE**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien I). 1.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 06.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII. 10.08.44 Hptm., Führer of the Lw. Dienstvorshifstelle (Service Manual Center) in Metz/Fr.
- PUTSCH**, Herbert. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- PUTSCH**, Richard. 01.04.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.
- PÜTTER**, Dietrich Bernhard. (DOB: 15.04.20 in Bonn). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.40 receiver pilots licence from FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow. 08.41 with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 as a pilot. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 03.06.42 WIA/POW - Ju 88 badly shot down vic Voronezh. 01.08.44 officially listed as



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

MIA. 05.49 released as POW. 1952 started as pilot for Swiss Air. 1957 began as Chief Pilot and Manager of Operations for the German airline LTU. 1962 he joined the German Federal Aviation Administration (LBA = Luftfahrt-Bundes-Amt) and ultimately became chief of Personnel and Licensing. 1972, moved to Montreal, Canada, working in the same role for the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO). Retired since 1980. 2010 lived in Sidney, BC, Canada.

**PÜTTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.03.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 14.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Birne") /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**PÜTTER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.01.20). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**PUTTFARKEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.04.20 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, with initial training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) further training at LKS Regensburg, FFS C Prag-Ruzyne, Grosse KFS 4 and BFS 5. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 3. 24.08.40 trf to 1./KG 51. 06.41 with 1./KG 51. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1942 temporarily appt Adj. of 1./KG 51. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 07.10.42 Oblt. in 1./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 250 combat missions, sinking a submarine and several merchant ships, and destroying 30 aircraft on the ground and 3 important bridges along the Don. 21.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 51 (to 24.04.44). 01.09.43 in KG 51, promo to Hptm. c.02.44 Staka Fernnachtjägerstaffel/KG 51. 25.03.44 appt Staka 5./KG51. 12.04.44 Hptm., 5./KG 51. 18/19.04.44 Hptm., 5./KG 51. 22/23.04.44 reported MIA over the North Sea during an attack on Cambridge/England- Me 410 A-1 (9K+MN). (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.44). 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. Remains never recovered. Credited with 269 combat missions, destroying 30 aircraft on the ground, 3 important bridges, sunk several freighters and a submarine, and 5 air victories.

**PUTTKAME**, ? . 26.04.44 Maj., appt Adjutant in Stab/I. Fallschirm-Korps.

**PUTTKAMER**, Adolf von. 01.03.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/VI. 08.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/IV.

**PUTTKAMER**, Horst, Freiherr von. 01.09.43 in Stab/13. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). 26.04.44 Maj., appt Adjutant in Stab/I. Fallschirm-Korps. 29.07.44 Maj., at Fliegerhorst Kolberg to discuss future officer assignments with Maj. Nocken and other officers of KG 77.

**PYRKOSCH**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 04.41 Oblt.z.S., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41 – MIA). 04/05.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK) lost to unknown cause over the North Sea during raid on Belfast.0 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 3 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z (5K+DN or GN or JN) while on raid on London shot down by fighters and crashed into Thames Estuary).

**PÜTTNER**, Kurt. 30.06.41 Lt., 4./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 lost in combat vic Kalisch.

**PUTTRICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.07.17 in Baruth/Sachs.). (DKG). 04.38 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 24.11.41 awarded DKG, 1./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.02.43). 16.08.44 appt Ia/IV. Flakkorps. 01.09.44 trf to Führerreserve/RLM.

**PÜTZ**, Arthur. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 61. 04.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (still 04.45).

**PÜTZ**, Cornelius. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 255/III (Pinnow).

**PUTZ**, Friedrich. 27.05.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**PÜTZ**, Hans-Reinhold. (DOB: 23.01.14 in Siegburg). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) lost "8 km o.w. d. km Stein 37 a.d. Russenstr. Nord-Feld". Buried at Parkkina Petschenga. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.05.43.

**PUTZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.05.15 in München). (R, DKG). 04.12.36 entered the Heer. 1937-38 completed officer training. 1938 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

flight training with FFS A/B Kaufbeuren. 02.40 trf to 4./KG 27. (n.d.) trf to BFS 2. 18.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+BM) crash landed vic Pirmasens after damage by GC II/5. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 08.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24/25.06.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, shot down He 111 H-3 (1G+FM) was shot down during a night raid on an airfield near Odessa, force-landing 130 km behind the front in the Ukraine but rescued by another a/c of the unit. 23.07.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 27, He 111 (1G+DM) hit by flak but returned and possibly wounded. 15.10.41 awarded DKG, 4./KG 27. Early 1942 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 27. 31.07.42 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 27. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 13.06.43). 19.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 Oblt., re-appt Adj. II./KG 27 (to 04.06.43). 13.06.43 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 27 POW – in He 111 H-6 (1G+BM) shot down vic Tula during a raid on Gorki/NE of Moscow. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. (n.d.) Held at Camp 27 in Moscow, Camp 58 Potmar, Taganrog, and Rostov. 28.04.49 released. Credited with 317 missions. †08.12.95 in Gauting.

**PUTZ**, Josef. (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/XII. 28.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 10/XII, ordered to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty. 10.09.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII.

**PÜTZ**, Josef. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**PÜTZ**, Leo. (DOB: 13.03.17). (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**PÜTZ**, Dr.(med.) Lothar. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.42 promo to Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**PÜTZ**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 01.08.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.39).

**PÜTZ**, Reinhold. 05.08.43 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+GH) shot down by fighters vic Murmansk.

**PUTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.08.18). (W.B.K. Krems a.d. Donau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**PUTZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**PUTZER**, Fritz. 01.09.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM to RLM pool. 04.07.41 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 2. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 10.02.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen as Qu. 01.06.42 Oberst, trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen (as permanent Qu).

**PUTZER**, Josef. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42.

**PUTZER**, Karl. 15.09.40 Lt., 6./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+CP) damaged in combat. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.05.42 Oblt., 1./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+HH) lost to AA - no details. 01.06.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**PUTZIER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.02.90 in Zarnekow/Pommern). (DKS). 17.03.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.08.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 21.08.10). WWI served in the Artillerie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 17.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 11 as an observer. 01.12.15 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 210. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 16.01.17 trf to Artillerieflieger-Kommando Wahn. 11.07.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 15.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 250. 19.07.17 trf to Stab des Kommandeurs der Flieger 4. 17.02.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 4. 18.04.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 256. 27.04.18 appt Führer of Flieger-Abt. 250. 01.02.19 trf to Fliegerhorst Paderborn for demobilization. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr, serving in the Artillerie. 27.01.16 promo to Oblt. 1920 Oblt., retained by the Reichsheer in Art.Rgt. 3. 01.06.22 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.22). 01.10.29 trf to Stab/Preussen Art.Rgt. 2. 01.11.29 temporarily released for secret training. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to RLM. 01.07.34 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Prenzlau (to 01.01.36). 01.10.34 (01.02.35?) promo to Obstlt. 1934-35 received pilot training. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 02.36). 15.03.36 appt Kommodore KG 154 (to 14.03.37), then Kommodore KG 157 (to 31.03.39 (31.01.39?)). 01.10.37(36?) promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 27.09.39). 28.09.39 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 4. c.30.10.39 appt Fliegerführer 220 (to c.10.01.40). 01.02.40 appt General z.b.V./Luftflotte 2. 04.40 appt Komm.Gen. Fliegerkorps z.b.V. 2 (to 26.05.40). 27.05.40 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

temporary Kdr. 7. Fliegerdivision. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.01.41 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Flieger. 05.08.43 ordered to Luftflotte 1. 16.08.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI, Riga. 04.09.44 appt Kdr. Verbindungsstab West/OKL. 01.11.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 28.02.45 released from active service. 01.03.45 recalled and appt Bevollmächtigter des Führers für Kfz.-Einsatz und -Erfassung/OKW. 03.05.45 captured in Hamburg. 14.05.47 released from captivity. †17.07.79 in Hamburg.

**PUTZKA**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Osterode/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.12.36 assigned to 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.41 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 05.43). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 09.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completing over 200 long-range reconnaissance sorties, Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 121, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 01.08.43 Hptm., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (RDA adjusted to 01.08.41). 01.09.43 appt Kommodore Erg.Aufkl.Gruppen (to 14.04.44). 15.04.44 trf to FAGr. 4 (to 01.07.44). 1944 trf to the Jagdwaffe. 23.05.44 in III./JG 11. 29.05.44 Hptm. in Stab/FAGr. 4, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Kommandierender General der deutschen Luftwaffe in Griechenland. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 02.07.44 trf to Erg.Zerstörerstaffel/ZG 26 (to 06.09.44). 14.10.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 trf to 1./Erg.JG (to 11.44) then trf to 9./JG 1 (to 23.12.44). 23.12.44 Maj., in 9./JG 11 - reported MIA south of Liège/Belgium (Fw 190 A-8 (White 1+ I) by fighters vic Prüm-St. Vith). Body never recovered.

**PÜTZKUHLE**, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 28.01.17). (DKG). 17.07.38 began flight training. (n.d.) flew with NJG 2 and NJG 3. 13/14.04.43 Lt., with 10./NJG 5. 07.07.43 Lt., 10./NJG 5. 19.07.43 Lt., 1./NJG 5. 22.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 100. 26.09.43 Lt., in 3./NJG 100. 05.06.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 25.07.44 Oblt., 3./NJG 100. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, NJG 100. 24.04.45 WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (W7+BL) collided with a Bf 109 on landing. 04.45 Oblt., trf from NJG 5 to Versuchverband OKL - involved in testing/developing the Ar 234 as a night fighter in Kommando Nachtigall. (n.d.) flew the Ar 234 with 1. Schwarm, Pinsk. Credited with 26 victories.

**PUVOGEL**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.07.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**PUVOGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 25.09.11). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**PYKO**, Paul. (DOB: 22.11.09 in Gussen, Krs. Treuburg). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). (n.d.) employed as a farmer. 1926-28 attended the agricultural school at Marggrabowa. 1931-35 attended the Polizei Akademie. c.1935? trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1941 Off.z.b.V. Koflug 3/I. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Pleskau. 1942 Off.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/I. 1942 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/III. 1942 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. Pleskau-Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 104/I. [(n.d.) received 4 months imprisonment for carelessness resulting in the escape of a POW.]

**PYRKOSCH**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 04.41 Oblt.z.S., in 2./KGr. 106 (to 05.05.41 - MIA). 04.05.41 Oblt.z.S., 2./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+EK) lost during raid on Belfast.

**PYTLIK**, Rudolf. 29.11.40 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-5 (A5+AA) shot down by Spitfire of 603 Sqn. crashed into the sea E off Ramsgate.

**QEISSNER**, Gustav-Adolf. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 00.45).

**QUAAS**, Gerhard. 26.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**QUAAS**, Gustav. (DKG). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Hptm. and Staka in I./KG 3. 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**QUACK**, Ernstfried. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to LKS 4.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- QUACK**, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 14.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 803 (still 04.45).
- QUACK**, Meinhard. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.07.43 IV./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 in a take-off accident at Malemes - struck a barrack. 09.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (White 8 + -) lost over the north Sea in combat with US escorts. Pl.Qu. "MB 7-8 - TB 1-2". 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA. No known grave.
- QUADE**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.09.16 in Cottbus). (W.B.K. Cottbus). (n.d.) had been employed as a Steuerinspektor. 07.10.36 entered the Heer with 2./Art.Rgt. 39 Küsterin (to 25.10.38). 12?.11.39 Wachtmeister d.R., attended Beobachterlehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Jüterbog (to 06.03.40). 01.08.40 Beobachter and acting Nachr.Offz. from this date. 08.10.40 Lt. and Heeresflieger in 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. Early 12.40 temporary duty with Koluft 16 to 01.41). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.08.42 with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. c. 06.43 with FFS A/B 3. (n.d.) received additional training as a Beobachter (Eins.). 07.44 WIA. Credited with at least 106 missions.
- QUADE**, Erich. (DOB: 12.05.83 in Görken/Ostpreussen). 19.09.03 entered the Heer. 27.01.05 promo to Lt. 27.01.14 promo to Oblt. 18.04.14 promo to Hptm. WWI served in the Infanterie then in the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.15 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Darmstadt. 01.07.15 trf to Armeeflugpark des Bug-Armee. 01.08.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 66 as a pilot. 15.09.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. Heyder. 10.12.15 trf to Feldflieger-Abt. 54. 04.16 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. 54. 10.17 appt Führer of Feldflieger-Abt. A 260. 04.18 appt Kdr. of Flieger-Beobachter-Schule Thorn. 12.18 appt Führer of Truppenfliegerstaffel 9 with Grenzschutz Ost. Postwar remained with the Infanterie at Infanterieschule München. 01.02.26 promo to Maj. 01.10.26 trf to Stab des Gruppen-Kommandos 2. 30.09.27 officially left the military. 01.10.27 secret training at Lipezk/USSR at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 30.09.27). 01.05.29 reactivated. 01.08.29 a Bataillons-Kommandeur in Inf.-Rgt. 2. 01.04.30 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.02.33 promo to Oberst. 18.04.33 appt Offizier beim Stab of infanterie-Führers I. 14.12.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with an assigned rank of Oberst. 14.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.V.in RLM. 25.11.34 appt tactics instructor in the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.35 activated. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. Höhen Luftwaffenschule, Berlin. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.03.39 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl. and retired. 01.09.39 available (Luftwaffe) and assigned to OKW/Abt. Wehrmichtspropaganda – Rundfunksprecher der Lw. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. finalized. 31.10.44 retired again. 25.07.45 into Soviet captivity, sentenced to death but later commuted to 25 years. 10.53 released. †08.09.59 in Göttingen.
- QUADE**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.04.13). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- QUADE**, Georg. (DOB: 29.01.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- QUADT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- QUADT**, Rudolf. 13.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 26 to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 29.03.40 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 30, KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+AP) shot down by AA fire while attacking shipping off the Northumberland coast in the evening and crashed into the sea in Cresswell Bay. Buried at Chevington/Northumberland.
- QUAET-FASLEM**, Klaus (Jürgen?). (DOB: 05.09.13 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 04.09.39 Lt., in 1.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 17.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 1. 10.04.40 Lt.z.S.Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 aboard the battlecruiser *Scharnhorst* - Ar 196 (T3+HH). 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 3./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 10.40). 1941 Adj, I./JG 53. 04.41 in 7./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. of III./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. of I./JG 53. 24.10.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 53. 21.11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 19.08.42). 15.12.41 appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 30.04.42(31.08.42?)). 01.06.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 08.07.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 16.08.42 Oblt., 2./JG 53. 19.08.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 31.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 30.01.44). 03.09.42 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Hptm., Stab I./JG 3. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG for service in I./JG 53.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

12.12.42 Hptm, Stab I/JG 3. 17.07.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 28.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (Black<<1 +) belly-landed at Soesterberg after combat. 17.08.43 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 24.10.43 Maj., Kdr. I/JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 shot down unhurt by Spitfires of 332 Sqdn. vic Pas de Calais - belly-landed at Lille. 04.01.44 Hptm., Stab I/JG 3. 30.01.44 Maj., Stab I/JG 3 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (Black << 1 + I) flew into the ground in bad weather in the Elm Mountains near Braunschweig following combat (Bf 109 G-6). 09.06.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I/JG 3. Credited with 49 air victories.

**QUAISER**, Roland. (DOB: 08.03.20). (W.B.K. Bömisch-Leipa). 01.11.42 Fw., Wachtmeister d.R.Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 24.05.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Züg and Ln.Offz. assigned to I/KG 54 (to 01.09.44).

**QUAMBUSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 19.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**QUANDT**, ? . 1942? Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 7 (to 08.44).

**QUANDT**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 04.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 201. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**QUANDT**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Leipzig I). 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 1/XVII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**QUANDT**, Günther. (DOB: 24.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Fl.)/A2, with Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.

**QUANDT**, Harald. (DOB: 01.11.21 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) served in the Fsch.Pi.Bt. 07.43 Oblt., Zugführer in 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1. Fall 43 Oblt., Adj. Stab 1.Fsch.Jg.-Div. 02.44 Sick in Munchen. 1944 Kp.Fu. 3./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1 (to 08.44). Early 09.44 badly WIA/POW by the British vic Tavullia/Italy, then held POW in Benghazi. 1947 repatriated. (n.d.) studied mechanical engineering at /Hanover and Stuttgart. †22.09.67 vic Saluzzo, Cuneo Prov./Italy. - business a/c flew into a mountain due to navigation equipment failure. Son of industrialist Günther Quandt, stepson of Joseph Goebbels.

**QUANDT**, Helmuth. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/XI (Braunschweig-Broitzem).

**QUANDT**, Theodor. (DOB: 22.06.97 in Mollaud). (RkHS). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R.. 07.16 trf to the German Air Service. (n.d.) flew with FAA 270. 01.04.17 trf to Jasta 36. 12.17 appt Staka Jasta 53. 14.08.18 appt Staka Jasta 36. (n.d.) awarded the awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 06.40 Maj., in Stab/JG 3 (to 06.06.40). 06.06.40 Maj., Stab/JG 3 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 during combat with French H-75 fighters of GC I/4; crashed 2 km SE Envermain/Candas. Buried at Champigny-St André. Credited with at least 15 victories in WW I.

**QUANTE**, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 12.07.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**QUANTE**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.12.41 promo to Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**QUANTE**, Richard. (DOB: 1912). (DKG). 22.06.41 Uffz., 6./JG 51. 06.11.41 Fw., 6./JG 51. 18.01.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 06.04.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 22.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 51. 14.08.42 Fw., 6./JG 51 KIA? 21.08.42 Fw., II./JG 51 awarded the DKG. Credited with 41 victories. [not an officer?]

**QUANTMEYER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 06.10.94). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**QUAPIL**, Richard. (W.B.K.Wien IV). 01.12.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.35), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**QUARDA**, Josef ("Sep"). (DOB: 19.02.23). 06.11.43 Uffz., 12./JG 54. 02.04.44 Uffz., 6./JG 54. 20.06.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 11.07.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 04.09.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 25.09.44 Uffz., 4./JG 54. 05.05.45 Fhr., KIA by Flak. Credited with 52 victories. [not an officer?]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- QUARDT-WYKRADT-HÜCHTENBRUCK**, Freiherr von. 05.08.44 Maj., appt provisional Ia in Stab/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 10.01.45 Maj., appt permanent Ia/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- QUARITSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.09.20). 08.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 20.04.42 Lt., 8./JG 53. 01.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop shot down by P-40s vic El Adem/Libya. 14.06.42 Lt., 8./JG 53 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Trop) (Black 9 + I) lost at sea 3 - 4 km NE of Tobruk. Buried at Hildesheim. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice. Credited with 10 victories.
- QUARTIER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.92). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- QUARZ**, Eduard. (DOB: 17.01.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01./02.41).
- QUAS**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.04.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A1.
- QUAS**, Karl. 01.06.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 213.
- QUASDORF**, Waldemar. (DOB: 25.11.20 in Bitterfeld). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 1942 began pilot training. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Flugbereitschaft/1. Fl.Div. 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to Interview Centre Air Officer for Fighters. 1944 attached to JG 104. 03.45? Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of Nachtschlachtkommando 5 (to war's end).
- QUASINOWSKI**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.13). (W.B.K. München I). 07.02.38 Uffz., 1. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.38 Uffz., 1. J/88. 26.06.41 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 25.11.41 Ofw., 6./JG 52. 20.05.42 Lt., 6./JG 52. 11.06.42 Oblt., II/JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 in combat vic Tschwerwana-Chuwy. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). Credited with 19 victories (including 4 in Spain).
- QUASS**, G. 30.09.42 Lt., 4./KG 1 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 vic Siverskaya.
- QUASS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.12.13). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz).
- QUASS**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.03.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.
- QUASS**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- QUAST**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.10.01). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- QUAST**, Hans-Joachim. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.
- QUAST**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.11.94). (W.B.K. Köln I). 24.12.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) took RLM interpreter exam (Russian). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. 1944 Kp.Chef /Interpreter Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Handlar. 1944 appt Chef 2./Interpreter Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz. 1944 appt interpreter Ausb.u.-Ers.Abt. Lw.-Festungs-Btn. XX. 10.09.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XX (to 31.10.44). 24.10.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer. 1945 appt Adj. Kriegsgefangenenlager Durchgang-Zentrale Ost and Interpreter/Translator.
- QUAST**, Werner ("Quax"). (DOB: 21.06.20 in Thale/Harz). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 4./JG 52 on completion of training. 23.08.42 Uffz., with 4./JG 52. 07.10.42 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 13.02.43 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 11.04.43 Fw., 4./JG 52. 25.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 52 POW – rammed by an Il-2 over the Black Sea coast, baled out and captured by the Russians. 30.08.43(23.07.43?) Fw., awarded the DKG. 31.12.43 FhjOfw., 4./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 84 or 85 air victories. 1949 released from Soviet captivity. (n.d.) post war, joined the Bundeswehr. †12.07.62 in a helicopter crash near Mittenwald as a flight instructor with the Heeresfliegerwaffenschule, Bundeswehr.
- QUASTHOFF**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 21.07.20). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Krakau. 28.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./KG 55 (J) as a Truppenarzt. 09.02.44 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt II./KG 55 (to 19.03.45). 20.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- QUATUOR**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.11.09). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- QUECK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 26.12.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1.
- QUECK, Hans.** 21.12.41 Lt., 2./Nahaufkl.Schule 3 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (KG+SB) crashed in Russia during training - no details.
- QUEDNAU, Helmut.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 06.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 20.02.44 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/R3 (A6+XH) shot down by 602 Sqdn Spitfires 35 km E of the Orkneys. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- QUEDNAU, Horst.** (DOB: 06.03.17 in Königsberg/E Prussia). (R, DKG). 12.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Neuruppin. Spring 1940 trf to 8./KG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.04.41 Hptm., 8./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 (1G+DS) damaged by Defiant night fighters of 151 Sqdn., landed at Orléans. 20.06.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. Summer 1942 briefly attached to Stab III./KG 27. 23.07.42 unhurt when his He 111 H-6 (1G+HS) was shot up by ground fire and forced down vic Kastornoye. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 30.06.43). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 27. 21.04.43 flew his 400th mission. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 27 (to 05.06.44). 09.05.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 06.06.44), then Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Kdr. I./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45?). 01.01.45 some sources claim he was KIA this date. Post war he became a Flugkapitän for Lufthansa. †06.03.69 of a heart attack while piloting a plane about to land in Mexico City/Mexico, completed the landing then died. Credited with more than 400 missions.
- QUEDNAU, Paul.** (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen i.Thür.). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). (Kr.O.). 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. II./TG 2? 15.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, (recommended while in or Kdr. of III./TG 2). 01.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.07.44 Hptm. and pilot in III./TG 2, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters. Late 11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 301. 31.12.44 Hptm., Staka 9./JG 301 KIA - when force-landed his Fw 190 A-8 (White 14) at Fassberg, following wounding during attacks on bombers.
- QUEDNAU, Siegfried.** 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 28.09.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 hit by AA vic Caen [Version #2: due to motor trouble].
- QUEDNOW, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.04.14 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 13./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1. 27.04.43 Oblt., 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. HG - KIA in Tunisia. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.04.43). 22.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 9./Lw.Jg.Rgt. HG. 05.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kompaniechef Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". Buried at Bordj-Cedria.
- QUEL, Robert.** (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 06.05.43 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 vic Gostkino.
- QUEENS, Theodor.** (12.06.10). 01.05.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.41). 1944 appt Staka 3./KG 200 (to 1945). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 08.05.45 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 200.
- QUEISLER, Eberhard.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- QUEISNER(QUEISSNER?), Wolfgang.** (DOB: 07.02.06 in Potsdam /Brandenburg). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.03.34 trf to Flugfunkschule in Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for continued Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Fassberg as a Beobachter. 01.02.35 ordered temporary duty to infantry training course at Königsbrück as an instructor (to 27.07.35). 10.35 promo to Hptm. 02.12.35 ordered temporary duty to 2. Luftkreisschullehrgang (to 11.03.36). 16.03.36 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (Hannover) (to 28.02.37). 01.03.37 appt Staka in I./KG 254 (Langendiebach). 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.39 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.39 ordered to I./KG 1 (to 09.09.39) for temporary duty. 08.09.39 Hptm., 2./KG 1 WIA - He 111 E (V4+AK) force-landed by road Lukow - Zelechow due to fighter damage. 01.11.39 Hptm., in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Genst.d.Lw. (3.Abt.)/RLM. 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Abt. I/OKW. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.41 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to a Heeresgruppe (to 12.10.41). 13.10.41 ordered to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie for temporary duty as a course leader and a tactics instructor (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 appt course leader in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 09.04.42 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III./Kampfschulgeschwader 1 (to 07.05.42) for temporary duty. 13.05.42 trf to II./KG 55 for instruction as a Kdr. (to 30.07.42). 24.07.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 09.42). 08.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 05.05.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 12.06.43). 05.06.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.06.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 29.06.42 appt Ia Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 24.11.43 appt Ia/L in Stab/Heeresgruppe z.b.V. [Version #2: Führer des Fliegerverbindungskommandos zur Heeresgruppe B (to 31.12.44)]. 28.12.44 appt Chef des Genstab.d.Heeresgruppe B. 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.45 appt Staff General Inspector /OKL. 08.05.45 Oberst Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. B 108/XI (See) Schleswig-See. Credited with well over 110 missions.

**QUIETZSCH**, Gerhard. 30.03.44 Oblt., 3./TG 3 MIA - Ju 52 (4V+CL) lost in the Lemberg - Kamenez-Podolsk area to unknown cause.

**QUEL**, Robert. (DKG). 05.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. [Version #2: 27.07.42 Oblt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG.] 17.08.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 06.05.43 Oblt. and pilot in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, injured in Ju 88 D-1 crash at Tallinn-Laksberg airfield/Estonia. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

**QUENNET**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.19). 1941 pilot in 1. Seenotstaffel. 10.42 in 3. Seenotstaffel. 15.06.43 Lt. in 2./TGr. 30.

**QUENT**, ? . 23.08.44 Lt./Oblt., passive air defense (Luftschutz) Zugführer stationed in Rouen.

**QUENZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**QUERBACH**, Leo. (DOB: 11.03.12 in Essen). (W.B.K. Kiel). 1943 attended Kampfschule d.Lw. Mourmelon. 1943 assigned to 10. Fl.-Div. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 appt Adj. IV./Fl.Rgt. 98(or 93?). 1944 appt Kp.Chef 5./Fl.Rgt. 63. 1945 attended NS-Führungs-Schule I (22. Lehrgang). (n.d.) WIA - shot through stomach). 1945 appt NSFO in Fsch.AOK.

**QUERL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.11.20). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**QUERMANN**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**QUEST**, Ewald. (DOB: 12.08.15 in Schröttinghausen, Krs. Halle). (R). 04.05.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Flak-Rgt. 33. (mot). †23.04.71 in Werther/Westfalen.

**QUESTER**, ? . 07.43 Lt., with Weflugst. Frankfurt/Main.

**QUICK**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.12.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**QUICKER**, Wilhelm. 25.03.43 (Maj.z.V.) with Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 26.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**QUIEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.05.14). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln. (RDA 01.07.43).

**QUIERIN**, Heinz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**QUIETZSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.16). (n.d.) with KGr.z.bV. 9. (n.d.) Oblt., Stafü in I./TG 5. (n.d.) with 5./TG 3.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- QUILITZSCH**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.08.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.43 in Stab/Führer der Panzerjäger, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42). c.26.10.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 9.?(Pz)/SG 9 (to 01.11.43 KIA?). 01.11.43 Oblt., Staka 14.(Pz)/SG 9 MIA – in Hs 129 B-2 crashed during an attack on tanks 5 km E of Malaya-Mayachka). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- QUILLMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 27.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- QUINCKE**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- QUINGER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 02.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 29.05.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4. 08.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 14. 14.06.44 Lt., 2./NAGr. 4 MIA - Bf 109. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- QUINK**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.05.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- QUINTEN**, Otto. 31.08.42 Lt., 9./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+HT) lost in Pl.Qu. 4773 due to engine trouble. 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.
- QUIRING**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.08.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 1945 Obstlt., Ib/25. Flak-Div.
- QUIRING**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.20). (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- QUISDORF**, Eduard. 14/15.12.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+ED) lost 10 km ESE of Bône, no details.
- QUITMANN**, Klaus. (DOB 28.10.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- QUITTA**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.02.18). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak)
- QUITZSCH**, Gerhard. 02.04.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- QUIZETTI**, Dr.(med.) Ulrich. 16.09.40 Ob.Arzt, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (F6+HM) shot down by Spitfires of 616 Sqdn. in North Sea in Pl.Qu. 1462.
- QUODBACH**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.03.96 or 01.03.98). 12.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 08.41). 17.11.42 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394 (to 14.04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.04.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643. 20.01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 150 (to 04.45).
- QUOS**, Philipp. (DOB: 21.10.18). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RAAB**, ? . 1944 Lt., Adj. FFS A/B 123.
- RAAB**, Alexander. (DOB: 12.07.21 in Moedling near Wien). (R, DKG). 29.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, then had initial training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. (n.d.) further training with LKS Breslau-Schöngarten, then with BFS 5. Spring 1941 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 04.06.41 trf to IV./KG 77. 15.06.41 trf to 7./KG 77. 20.12.41 WIA during a transfer flight, his Ju 88 A-4 crashed while landing at Padua. 24.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 trf to 1./KG 77. 18.01.43 appt Stafü of 1./KG 77. 1943-44 Oblt in I./KG 77. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in I./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. Summer 1944 appt Staka 1./KG 26. 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 77. 30.09.44 appt Ia of Stab/2. Flieger-Div. (to 05.45). (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as a Maj.d.R.
- RAAB**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.09.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAAB**, Günter. (DOB: 02.06.20). 19.05.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Flugzeugführer -Überprüfungsschule (LF), placed at the disposal of XI.Fl.Korps. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAAB**, Hermann. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 06.03.42 Oblt., 10.(Jabo)/JG 53 POW due to AA hits, crashed vic Ta Venezia - Bf 109 F-4/Z (Yellow 4 + -) (WNr. 7475). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- RAAB**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAAB**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.05.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).
- RAAB**, Paul. 18.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster-Handorf to the Division Hermann Göring.
- RAABE**, ? . 26.08.44 Maj., Transportation-Offz. in Stab/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.
- RAABE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.10.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAABE**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.11.00 in Landsberg). 01.09.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1313209). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 1940 Zugführer in 5./Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). 1940 Zugführer in 21./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 12. 1940 Zugführer 5./Ln./Rgt. 101. 1943 appt Adj. Kp.Chef 5./Lg.Ln.Rgt. (unspecified). 1944 appt Chef Lw. Fernsprecherbau-Kp. Holland. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 141 (21. Flak-Div.). 18.04.45 attended NS-Führungslehrgang at Oberjoch (to 02.05.45).
- RAABE**, Erich. (DOB: 07.03.09). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAABE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.07.41 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RAABE**, Erich. (DOB: 30.11.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 20.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 1, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 8. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RAABE**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.07 Groß-Engelau / Landkreis Wehlau / Königsberg / Preußische Provinz Ostpreußen). 1926 in Reichsmarine. 00.00 transferred to Luftwaffe or Marineluftwaffe. 12.39 served in heavy cruiser Admiral Hipper (to 03.43). 01.04.43 last rank in Kriegsmarine, Kapitänleutnant.
- RAABE**, Frithjof. 01.01.43 Oblt., II./Flak-Rgt. 24 KIA.
- RAABE**, Gerd. (DOB: 03.10.17). (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 19.07.44 Hptm., in trf to 4./Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12 for employment as Kp.-Chef. 26.07.44 Hptm., appt Abt. Kdr. in Fallschirm-Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stu.Schtz.Brig. (unspecified).
- RAABE**, Gerd. (DOB: 07.08.17). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Einsatzleiter in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- RAABE**, Gert. (DOB: 30.11.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAABE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 31.05.13). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 21.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in schw.Flak-Abt. 401, trf to I/Flak-Rgt. 64.
- RAABE**, Johannes. (DOB: 10.09.85). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier Ludwigslust. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- RAABE**, Otto. (DOB: 14.05.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RAABE**, Peter. 09.39 Oblt., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 16.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, KIA in Hs 126 shot down by AA fire S of Toul, crashed near Uruffe, S of Joinville. [1941 Hptm. and Staka 3. (Pz)/Aufkl.Gr. 12? - doubtful].
- RAABE**, Richard. (DOB: 25.03.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RAABE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and I./FAG 101. 06.12.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+HN (HK?)) lost in area of Korosten - Kiev cause unknown. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- RAACK**, Heinz. 01.10.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 12, promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAACKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.04.12). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.36 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RAASCH**, ? . 15.08.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 MIA - Do 17 P shot down by Spitfires off the Isle of Wight..
- RAASCH**, Gustav. 22.06.41 Oblt., Schulstaffel /KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 over Southampton the UK by night fighter.
- RAATZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.06.18 in Nienburg). 10.44 Lt., 3.(Nord)/Fl. Üb.G.1.
- RAATZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.08.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RAATZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RABACH**, Helmuth. 01.10.36 promo to Lt.z.S. By 1937 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 06.09.39 Oblt., 2./Ku.F.Gr. 606 MIA - Do 18 D-3 (8L+WK) turned over during a night landing at sea off Hörnum - died of wounds 07.09.39.
- RABACK**, ? . 12.04.41 Hptm. and Lufttransport-Offz. with Sonderstab Buchholz at Kecskemét /Hungary.
- RABBE**, Albert. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 04.05.42 Maj., trf from Luftpark 2/III to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 17.09.43 with Luftzeugamt 1/IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.
- RABBE**, Alois. 03.41 Maj. and Kdr. Fliegergeräte-Ausgabestelle 52/IV (Amsterdam-Schiphol).
- RABBEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.08.18 in Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 1940 in I./St.G. 77. 10.08.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 04.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz following 743 combat missions, 3./SG 77. 1944-45 in Stab I./SG 77. 1959 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.70 retired as an Oberfeldwebel. †25.03.95 in Bad Zwischenahn.
- RABROW**, Heinz-Jürgen. 25.11.39 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 121 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122. 30.07.40 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 POW - Ju 88A-1 (F6+BK) crashed at sea 50 km off Happisburgh/Norfolk due to engine failure - drifted in the life raft for 103 hours before rescued by the British.
- RABROW**, Franz. 12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (and 08.41). 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 01.08.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in RLM (Inspizient d.Bekleidungs- und Verpflegungswesens), trf to Abwicklungsstab/XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.
- RABE von PAPPENHEIM**, Ernst. 09.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.KGr.z.b.V. 300 to Minensuchgruppe 1 and appt Staka 2./MSGr. 1. 05.43 appt Staka 5./Minensuchgruppe 1 (to 08.44). 29.08.43 Oblt., Staka 5./MSGr. 1 Vaerlöse. 12.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./MSGr. 1.
- RABE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.12.97 in Arnsberg). 1940 in Feld-Luftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfrankr. 01.07.41 Offz.z.b.V. in I./JG 52 (to 1942). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdr. Tutow. 1943-45 Hptm. with Fl.H. Parow, Fl.H. Swinemünde and Fl.H. Paderborn.
- RABE**, Ewald. (DKG). 05.41 Lt., 1. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 1941? Oblt., Chef 3. Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 27.01.43 Oblt., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 awarded the DKG.
- RABE**, Fritz. 09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 25./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (or 211), appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Jagdfliegerführer Mittelrhein.
- RABE**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- RABE**, Gustav. (DKG). 02.05.44 Lt.d.R., 10./Lw.Jg.Rgt. 24 awarded the DKG.
- RABE**, Hans-Gerd. (DOB: 24.04.95 in Osnabrück). 1941 stationed in Etterbeek/Belgium (to 1944). Last rank: Major.
- RABE**, Hans-Hartwig. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- RABE**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RABE**, Dr. Heinrich-Johannes. 26.05.40 Hptm. in 7./KG 4, MIA in Ju 88 A-1 (5J+KR) shot down by RAF 605 Sqdn. fighters over Dunkirk and crashed at sea.
- RABE**, Heinz. 23.11.40 Lt., 3./KG 3 KIA - Do 17 Z-2 crashed vic Hellevoetsluis/Netherlands, lost to combat off Felixtowe.
- RABE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 in Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RABE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.03.20). 01/10.41 promo to Lt./A2.
- RABE**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RABE**, Martin. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- RABE**, Otto. (DOB: 21.01.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RABE**, Theodor. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RABE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.09.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- RABEN**, ? . 09.39 Lt., Ila in Stab/Fü.d.Luft Ost.
- RABENAU**, ? . 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. [ Could be Georg von Rabenau?]
- RABENAU**, Georg von. (DOB: 03.07.16 in Strassfurt-Leopoldhall). 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 08.39 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 04.40). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt.z.See. 06.01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training. †29.09.91.
- RABENENAU**, Hans Bodo von. (DOB: 24.05.18). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 03.06.41 Lt., with 3./ZG 1 unhurt? - Bf 110 - made a belly landing due to non-removal of the gust-locks. 10.06.42 Lt., 3./SKG 210 unhurt - Bf 110 (S9+SL) forced landing in a cornfield 10 km SE of Belgorod. 13.08.42 Lt., 13. (Z)/JG 5 KIA - Bf 110 F-2 (LN+MR) shot down by fighters, crashed 40 km SE of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RABENAU**, Helmuth von. 22.09.39 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 interned - He 60 (K6+QH) force-landed in the Baltic , near Kaseberga, 20 km E of Ystad/Sweden due to engine failure - towed to Ystad by destroyer "Vidar" and interned - returned 08.06.40. 11.11.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 26 MIA He 111 H-11 (1H+FB) lost to AA vic Cap Ivi.
- RABENAU**, Kurt von. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Brandis.
- RABENAU**, Siegfried Eitel Friedrich von. ("Hellmuth"? ) (DOB: 08.01.15 in Cottbus). (DKG). 08.04.34 attended II Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee, Stralsund (Infanteristische Ausbildung) (to 14.06.34). 15.06.34 trf to Segelschulschiff *Gorch Fock* (to 26.09.34). 27.09.34 trf to Kreuzer *Emden* (to 17.04.35). 18.04.35 trf to Dampfschiff *Apollo* (to 27.04.35). 28.4.35 trf to Marineschule Mürwik (to 20.05.35). 21.05.35 trf to II Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee, Stralsund (Infanteristische Ausbildung) (to 15.06.35). 16.06.35 trf to Linienschiff *Schlesien* (to 13.03.36). 14.03.36 attended Fähnrichs Artillerielehrgang, Schiffs Artillerie Schule Kiel-Wik (to 18.04.36). 19.04.36 attended Fähnrichs Nachrichtenlehrgang, Schiffs Artillerie Schule Kiel-Wik (to 19.05.36). 20.05.36 attended Fähnrichs Torpedolehrgang, Torpedoschule Flensburg-Mürwik (to 19.06.36). 31.08.36 trf to Tender *Nordsee* ?(to 05.09.36). 20.06.36 attended Fähnrichslehrgang, Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik (to 02.04.37). 03.01.37 trf to Dampfer *Hecht* ? (to 09.01.37). 03.04.37 trf to Zerstörer *Richard Breitzen* (to 01.10.37). 02.10.37 assigned to Luftkreis Kommando VI (See) (to 31.10.37). 01.11.37 trf to Fliegerschule (See) Bug (to 31.08.38). 01.04.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.09.38 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 22.09.39). 01.04.29 promo to Oblt.z.S. 22.09.39 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, seized and interned after having engine trouble and landing his He 60 (K6+QH) on the sea, which subsequently drifted into Swedish territory vic Ystad; released from internment on 08.06.40 (28.08.40?). 29.8.40 trf to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.02.41). 10.02.41 trf to KG 40 (to 15.11.41). 01.09.41 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 04.10.41 Transferred to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine. 15.11.41 attended FFS A/B 10 Warnemünde (to 12.02.42). 13.02.42 trf to II./Kampfschulgeschwader 2 (to 20.05.42). 21.5.42 further attended FFS A/B 10 Warnemünde (to 04.09.42). 05.09.42 attended FFS (C)14 Prag-Gbell (to 15.01.43). 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

trf to Schülerkompanie/Blindflugschule 4 (to 18.03.43). 19.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 08.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to KG 102 (to 20.08.43). 21.08.43 trf to KG 26 (to 11.11.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 11.11.43). 11.11.1943 Hptm., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+FB) lost to unknown cause while attacking Allied convoy KMS 31 vic Cap Ivi). 01.01.45 Hptm., KG 26 awarded the DKG. (n.d.) Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RABENSCHLAG**, Gunter. 06.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. I./KG 4/(to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.45 Oblt., appt Ia I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**RABENSTEIN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.21). 14.01.44 Uffz., 10./JG 27. 24.04.44 Fw., 10./JG 27. 10.06.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G. 27.06.44 Lt., 15./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 10 + ~) lost in combat vic St.Pierre-sur-Dives. 02.07.44 Lt., 10./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost SE of Caen. Credited with 5 victories.

**RABER**, ? Dr. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA - Hs 126 damaged during sortie near Prosnes (Prener?).

**RABIEN**, Hans-Richard. (DOB: 28.08.16). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RABLER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.18 in Ried/Innkreis). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with JG 102. 1944 Lt., II./JG 103 as assistant instructor. 1944 Lt., with JG 109. 1945 Lt., 6./JG 106.

**RABOLD**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 12.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 229/XII.

**RABOLT**, Ernst. 12.03.43 Lt., III./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-4 (F8+ER) lost to unknown cause.

**RABRIG**, Rudi. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), Rgt. General Göring. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Rgt. Gen.Göring.

**RABSAHL**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RABUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.04.43 Oblt., Flak-Ers.Abt. 3.

**RACH**, Fritz Werner. (DOB: 03.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RACH**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.11.20). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RACHE**, Helmut. 03.44 Fl.Ing., II./Ln.Rgt.d.Ob.d.L.

**RÄCHL**, Emmeran. 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from a Koluft to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 17.10.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 Kdr. Pi.Btl./11. Lw.-Felddivision (still 09.43), promo to Oberst.

**RACHNER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.02.21). 21.08.43 Lt., with 12./JG 3. 07.09.43 Lt., 12./JG 3. 23.03.44 Lt., 12./JG 3. c. 12.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 07.07.44 †). 07.07.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 3 KIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 lost to P-51s in the Oschersleben area, crashed N of Bernburg near Stassfurt. Credited with 10 victories.

**RACHNER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**RACHOR**, Carl. (DOB: 06.07.10). (W.B.K. Lötzen or Berlin I). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RACK**, Georg. 10.07.40 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. WIA - Do 215 (VB+KM) crashed vic Le Havre - no details.

**RACK**, Paul. (DOB: 25.10.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ausb.Abt. 664 to Luftsperr-Abt. 206. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**RACKLES**, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RACKOW**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RACKOWITSCH**, Andreas von. (DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., StuG-Bttr./Lw.Feld-Div. 15 awarded the DKG.
- RACKWITZ**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.07.11). (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 4 Belgrad, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.
- RACKWITZ**, Kurt. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oschatz. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Nikolsburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Nikolsburg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.
- RACKWITZ**, Lothar. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Höheren Kdr. der Fliegertechnischen Schulen to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.
- RACKWITZ**, Werner. (DOB: 13.10.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Ln.Rgt. 223.
- RADA**, Otto. 20.05.41 Lt., appt Ord.Offz. Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 (to 30.05.41). 03.43 Oblt., in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision trf to LKS 2 (from 20.03.43).
- RADADTKI**, G. 02.12.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Kalinin.
- RADAN**, Ulrich. 19.02.43 Lt., 2./KG 55 KIA - lost to unknown cause during attack on Jolubroka.
- RADATZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.25). 1945 Lt., III/JG 1.
- RADAU**, ? . 07.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6.
- RADAU**, Bruno. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1), later to Wekusta 5. (n.d.) Oblt., Wekusta 51, trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin. 10.02.43 Lt., Wekusta 1 detachment to Wekusta 5 ended. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.10.44 Oblt., Wekusta 1 Ob.L. awarded the DKG. 12.04.45 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ar 234 B-2/b lost to fighters over the Reich.
- RADAU**, Gerd. 29.05.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (7T+MH) shot down by AA from trawler Chiltern off Mousehole/Cornwall.
- RADAU**, Max. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- RADAUER**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 12.03.99). WWI served in an unknown capacity. Early 1920s volunteer in the defense against Polish insurgents in Upper Silesia. (n.d.) was a doctor in Rauris/Krs. Salzburg. 1934 imprisoned in Austria as a NSDAP member, then sent to Germany as a member of the Österreichische Legion. 1938 returned to Austria as a doctor in Zell am See. (n.d.) had been a SS-Obersturmführer in Allgemeine SS. 20.05.41 Stabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.-Pi.-Btl.7 KIA. Buried at Maleme.
- RADDA**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RADDATZ**, ? . 01.12.44 Obstlt., Chef 6. Abt./Gruppe V (Erfassung, Pers.u.Mat., Zu- u.Abgänge)/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- RADDATZ**, Claus. 20.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AR) shot up by ground fire vic Lamia.
- RADDATZ**, Egon. 28.01.44 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 125. 24.04.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- RADDATZ**, Erich. (DOB: 06.06.87). 07.41 Hptm.(d.R.-Bau), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/XI.
- RADDATZ**, Günter. (DOB: 10.08.19). 01.08.42 Lt., V./Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.).
- RADDATZ**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.17 in Dessau). 1944 Lt., 5./JG 11.
- RADDATZ**, Heinz. (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., Lw.Feld-Div. 15 awarded the DKG.
- RADDATZ**, Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RADE**, Siegfried. (n.d.) PhD. (Meteorology) candidate. (W.B.K. Swinemünde or Griefswald?). 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 10.37). 11.37 Lt. in Wetterflugstelle Dievenow (to 08.38). 01.09.38 Lt., with Weflug Wien (to 14.08.39). 09.11.38 severely injured in Fw 58 that collided at Wien-Aspern airfield; lay in a coma for 3 days. 1938 weather research flying at Norderney, Wien, Kiel, etc. (to 1945). 01.09.38 with Wetterflugstelle Wien (to 14.08.39). 10.10.39 with Wetterflugstelle Wien (to 15.08.40). 01.06.40 revised RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 11.41 became test pilot for Krupp-Atlas-Elektronik (to 1945). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Fl.)(RDA 01.09.42). (n.d.) promo to Maj.
- RADBRUCK**, Detlef. (DOB: 19.05.20). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RADECKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.11.16). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.06.40 RDA as Lt./Ln. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 28.04.43 Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug III/KG 54 (to 05.45). (n.d.) Oblt., Nachr.Offz. III./KG (J) 54. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 54.
- RADECKE**, Manfred. (DOB: 29.08.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Oder). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RADEGLIA**, Alois. 19.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Luftwaffenstab Griechenland, trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- RADEHOSE**, Hans. (DOB: 24.10.19). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).
- RADEHOSE**, Siegfried. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. II/70.
- RADEKE**, Otto. 30.08.40 Lt., Stab II./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- RÄDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RADEL**, Willi. (DOB: 01.12.20 in Rathenow or Bielefeld). (DKG). 27.02.42 in III./ZG 1. 21.08.42 Adjutant in 2./ZG 1. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Adjutant in I./ZG 76. 17.10.43 Lt. in I./ZG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 26 (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.JGr. Nord (to 04.10.44). 15.10.44 in 1./Erg.JGr. Nord (Jagdschüler). 01.11.44 at Verbandsführerschule. 30.11.44 trf to Stab I./Erg.JG 2 as a gunnery instructor. [15.02.45 Oblt. and Stafü 4./JG 6 - very doubtful!]. †18.10.91.
- RADELT**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.06.21). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII ). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RADEMACHER**, ? . 09.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. Credited with one victory.
- RADEMACHER**, Ernst. 26.06.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/III.
- RADEMACHER**, Frederich. (DOB: 14.09.13). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- RADEMACHER**, Friedrich. 02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. NSGr. 12 (Lett.) (to c. 15.09.44). 04.45 Hptm., in 1./NSGr. 3.
- RADEMACHER**, Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 29.06.17). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- RADEMACHER**, Hans. (DOB: 27.02.12). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RADEMACHER**, Horst. (DOB: 22.12.21). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RADEMACHER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.01.20). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RADEMACHER**, Hugo. 00.00 Oblt., a GruppeTechn.Offz. in ZG 76. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.), in I./ZG 76. 09.09.39 Lt., I./ZG 76. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.11.44 KIA - cause unknown. Credited with one victory.
- RADEMACHER**, Dr. (med.) Peter. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RADEMACHER**, Robert. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RADEMACHER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 19.06.13 in Lüneburg). (R, DKG). 01.11.34 joined the Heer to 12.10.35 then probably returned to being a butcher. 28.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.06.40 attended flight schools (to 30.05.41). 01.12.41 Uffz., assigned to 3./JG 54. 09.01.42 Fw., 3./JG 54. 19.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.11.42 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 15.01.43 Ofw., 3./JG 54. 01.03.43 trf to 1./JG 54. 30.04.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 1943 out of service for 4 months due to illness - resumed flying in late 1943. 05.07.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 14.10.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 08.12.43 Ofw., 1./JG 54. 07.02.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.03.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.05.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 30.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as an instructor. 18.09.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 13) by bomber return fire. 30.09.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.45 trf to 11./JG 7. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 97 to 126 air victories, of which c.16 were with the Me 262. †13.06.53 in a glider crash in Lüneburg.
- RADEMACHER, Wilhelm.** 31.07.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 C (K6+CH) lost to unknown cause Pl.Qu.05 Ost/7518.
- RADEMANN, Emil.** (DOB: 25.09.25 in Neumünster). (R). 23.02.45 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Gruppenführer Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1 "Hermann Göring". †01.04.82 in Neumünster.
- RADEN, Otto-Karl.** 02.06.43 Lt., III./ZG 1 WIA - Fi 156 C-3/Trop suffered technical problems vic Gela.
- RADENBERG, Götz.** 06.08.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 lost in Pl.Qu.5185 due to AA.
- RADENBERG, Paul.** (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RADENER, Waldemar-H.** ("Waldi"). (DOB: 24.01.21 in Lüchtringen/Weser). (R, DKG). 02.43 Lt., assigned to II./JG 26 on completion of training. 13.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 26. 03.05.42 Lt., 4./JG 26. 18.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 08.09.43). 03.09.43 Lt., 6./JG 26. 11.09.43 relieved of command and made second in command. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.12.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 10.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 19.06.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 26. 08.05.44 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.05.44 severely WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 2) after ramming a B-24. 15.06.44 Oblt., 7./JG 26 again severely WIA, this time by a P-51 - Fw 190 A-8 (Brown 2) vic Dancy. 09.09.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 30.01.45). 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 22.02.45). 23.02.45 trf to II./JG 300 as Kdr. 12.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 26. 23.04.45 Oblt., Stab II./JG 300 unhurt - Fw 190 A hit by AA, bailed out in the Krumbach area. Credited with 37 air victories. †08.01.57 in a trainer crash near Schongau.
- RADER, Dr. (med.) Erich.** (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RADER, Franz.** 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. XVII area, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.
- RÄDER, Gustav.** (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÄDER, Oskar.** (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RADERECHT, Eduard.** (DOB: 06.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 423 (Eisb.), appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 538 (Eisb.) (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- RADERMACHER, ?** . 05.07.44 Lt. in II./KG 76, trf to KG 30 at Bad Zwischenahn.
- RADERMACHER, Herdy.** 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to BFS 6.
- RADICKE, Rolf.** (DOB: 31.05.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., Panzerjägerkommando, promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.45 Lt., I.(Pz)/SG 9 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 hit by AA and belly landed at Schönfeld a/f.
- RADING, ?** . 27.09.44 Hptm. with Techn.Abnahmekommando/Luftflotte 1 Bromberg.
- RADING, ?** . 10.09.40 Lt., Aufkl.St. Ob.d.L. crashed on take off from Vaerlose, unhurt - He 116 (D-ANYW) apparently due to engine trouble.
- RADISCH, Rudolf.** (DOB: 01.10.95). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RADISCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.98). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RADKE**, Erich. 21.01.44 Flugkapitän KIA in a Berlin air raid - assumed to be at least a reservist in the Luftwaffe.
- RADKE**, Hans. 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.
- RADKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 19.05.15). (W.B.K. Deutsch Krone). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RADKE**, Wilfried. (DOB: 20.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 27.11.44 Lt., JG 105 WIA - Fw 190 A-4 (Red 26) belly-landed Haindorf - cause unknown.
- RADLACH**, Ekkehard. 24.02.42 Lt., 8./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 force-landed vic Schipol with burning engine - due to AA damage. 03/04.03.43 Lt., 1./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KL) lost to unknown circumstances during raid on London.
- RÄDLE**, Josef. 29.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 02.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. 230/XII, trf to Koflug 6/XII. 15.07.43 Maj. with Koflug 6/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII. 28.12.43 Maj.(d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 233/XII, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII for temporary duty.
- RADLER**, Artur. (DOB: c.1921). 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+IK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta between islands of Favignana and Marettimo. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RADLER**, Franz. (DOB: 09.10.01). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RADLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.16). (W.B.K. Ried i.Irmkreis). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RADLICK**, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.15). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. 10.39 Adj. of Stab III./JG 53. 10.01.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 25.05.40 Lt., Stab III./JG 53. 31.05.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 23.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. in III./JG 53 lost a Bf 109 E-1 due to engine damage - crash landed vic Wissant, unhurt. 02.10.40 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53, KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a 66 Sqdn. Spitfire, bailed out but fell to his death at Hookwood Park near Oxted when his parachute failed. Credited with 3 victories. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- RADLOFF**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RADLOFF**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.17). 01.02.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Staffel Fl.H.Kdtr. A 61/XIII Morlaix as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 61/XIII.
- RADLOFF**, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RADNITZKY**, Paul. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RADNY**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 12.10.18). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.) (RDA as 01.08.42), Ln.Kp/Lw-Felddivision 13. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).
- RADON**, Otto-Karl. (DOB: 23.01.22 in Berlin). 1942 at Zerstörerschule. 18.02.43 trf to 10./ZG 26 then to 9./ZG 1. 01.12.43 Lt., 6./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Lt., 6./ZG 26 WIA - Me 410 A-1 shot down by American fighters SW of Halberstadt. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 15.02.44 in 4./ZG 26 11.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26 (to 01.08.44). 07.10.44 Oblt., 7./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 6 (to 08.02.45). 08.02.45 Oblt., II./JG 6 WIA - damaged his Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) crashed vic Sagan. Credited with 3 victories.
- RADOWSKI**, Paul. (DOB: 02.01.11). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RADSZAT**, Richard. (DOB: 11.03.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RADSZUWEIT**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.16). 15.10.41 Oblt., Chef Ln-Kp/KG 27 WIA in right upper leg - He 111 H-6 (1G+GM) hit by AA vic Saki. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- RADSZUWEIT**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RADT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.07.10). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.39 Fw.d.R.,RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RADTKE**, Dr. (med.) Arnold. (DOB: 20.06.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RADTKE**, Bodo. (DOB: 14.11.19). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- RADKE**, Dr. (med.) Edgar. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- RADTKE**, Emil. (DOB: 19.12.02). 01.02.40 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with Flak-Ers.Abt. 441. (n.d.) with Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- RADTKE**, Gerhard. 01.11.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 10.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.
- RADTKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.11.20). (DKG). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 10.04.43 Lt. (Tr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to JG 101. (n.d.) Oblt. in IV./JG 54. 06.44 in 5./JG 54. (n.d.) Staka ? 14./JG 54. 14.01.45 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 4) by Allied fighters over Münsterland, near the Mittelland Canal.
- RADTKE**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.05.86). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- RADTKE**, Johannes. 11.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1./NAGr. 16, WIA – in Bf 110 G-3 damaged on the ground by Russian aircraft. 13.12.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- RADTKE**, Otto. 06.41 Maj., IIB/Luftflotte 3. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 04.44 Oberst, IIB/Luftflotte 3. 10.44 Chef 2. Abt. (Pers. Verteilung)/Amtsgruppe II d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM.
- RADTKE**, Otto. 14.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2? (to 01.05.39). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.
- RADTKE**, Waldemar. 01.03.45 Oblt., I./NJG 100 lost a Ju 88 G-6 on Küstrin area.
- RADTKE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.03.13). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 17.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 195 to Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) as a Battr.-Chef.
- RADTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 30.03.19 in Königsberg). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2, Flakgruppe Creil. 20.04.45 in Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 35, promo to Hptm. 28.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Chef 1./Flak-SturmRgt. 35 (mot). (n.d.) Final rank: Hptm. †15.01.98 in Werdohl.
- RADTKE**, Werner. (DOB: 24.07.14). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- RADÜNZ**, Hans. (DOB: 17.03.10). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RADÜNZ**, Willi. (DOB: 30.03.14). 05.01.39 Lt., FFS A/B Schönwalde unhurt - Ju W34 damaged force-landed at Ulrichstein during a training exercise. 11.05.40 Oblt., 6./KG 55 POW - He 111 P shot down by AA and French fighter vic Hattigny, 10 km from Sarrebourg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 55, POW – in He 111 P shot down by AA fire vic Baccarat.
- RADUSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.01.43 ).
- RADUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with 1./NJG 1. (n.d.) in 6./NJG 5. 20.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 3. 04.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 5. 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 11.08.44). 15.03.44 hptm., 6./NJG 6 belly-landed vic Göppingen a/f due to fuel starvation. 11.08.44 appt Ia Nacht in Stab/7. Jagd-Div. Credited with 2 victories.
- RADUSCH**, Günther (“Fips”). (DOB: 11.11.12 in Schwetz/Westpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) was in the Army before trf to the Luftwaffe. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1931 received pilot training (to 1932). 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk within Flugzentrale Lipetsk. 1937-38 with 2. J/88 with the Condor Legion in Spain (He 112). 22.04.37 Lt., with 2. J/88. 06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 6.(schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Staka 6./LG 1 (to c.10.39), then with I./ZG 1. 01.06.39 promo to Hptm. 1939 with RLM/In.3 as Referent on fighter matters. 01.06.40 (or 06.06.40?) appt Staka 2./ZG 1. 26.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 06.10.40). 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 02.10.41). 03.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.08.43). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 19.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.01.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 13.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./NJG 3. 21.04.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 22.06.43 Maj., 3./NJG 1. 30.07.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 02.08.43 (02.09.43?) Maj., Stab II./NJG 3 appt Kommodore NJG 5 (to 03.02.44). 29.08.43 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 3. 22.09.43 Maj., Stab II./NJG 3. 22.10.43 Maj., 2./NJG 5. 04.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 11.11.44). 25.02.44 Maj., Stab/NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., II./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 belly-landed vic Göppingen due to fuel starvation. 31.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 06.04.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore NJG 5. 01.05.44(01.02.44?) promo to Obstlt. 21/22.05.44 Obstlt., Stab/NJG 2. 12.11.44 appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. Credited with over 140 combat missions and 65 air victories, nearly all at night plus one day victory in Spain. 31.03.71 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †29.07.88 in Nordstrand/Schleswig-Holstein.

**RADZ**, Willi. 21.05.42 Lt., III./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 overturned on landing at Zaporozhye.

**RADZUWEIT**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.16). 15.10.41 Oblt., 4./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+EM) hit by AA while attacking Saki a/f - hit by shrapnel in the right thigh.

**RADZUWEIT**, Willy. (DOB: 12.06.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**RAECHT**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion. - typo?

**RAECKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.07.18). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAECKE**, Dr.(phil) Horst. (DOB: 20.06.06 in Itzehoe/Holstein). 1937 became a member of the Reichstag. 1937 SA-Obergruppenführer, Chef des Personalhauptamtes der Obersten SA-Führung. 1939/40 saw active service then sent on leave. 08.40 became member of the Volksgerichtshof. 18.08.41 reactivated and sent to Crete. 18.09.41 Oblt., died in a Lw. hospital due to an illness - Crete. Buried at Maleme.

**RAEDER**, Otto. (DOB: 19.07.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**RAEDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.02.12 in Narn/Rhlp.). (n.d.) SA. member. 08.05.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 Zugführer of 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 407. 1941 with 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 834. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 3./le.Flak-Abt. 837. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Referent Adj. Stab/24. Flak-Div. 1944 Zugführer Flak-Funkpeil-Abschnitt. 1945 Btrr.Chef Heim.Flak-Btrr. 27/XVII.

**RAEDERSCHIEDT**, Erich. (DOB: 22.01.18). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RAEGLE**, Ulrich. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 Lt.(zV.), promo to Oblt. (z.V.) (Flak).

**RAEHS**, Paul. 21.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg/Pr., trf to Stab/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

**RAESCH**, Felix. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 03.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 5. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 82 (still 08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**RAESCH**, Josef. (DOB: 04.06.97 in Zewen). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 04.41 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. Westfrankreich (and 09.42). Credited with 7 victories in WWI.

**RAESFELD**, Kurt. 12.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Lw. 13, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

**RAESSLER**, G. 27.06.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LM) lost vic Jelez-Belew-Wrchoje.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RAETHER**, Siegfried. 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 KIA - He 115 (S4+DL) crash-landed vic Stavanger-Sola (See) - no details.

**RAETHJEN**, Prof.Dr. Paul. 09.39 Oblt., appt Met.Beo.Leiter with Wekusta 26 (to 03.40).

**RAETSCH**, Kurt. 04.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+KP).

**RAETZER**, Georg. (DOB: 23.02.93). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**RAETZER**, W. 01.07.41 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 WIA - Hs 126 vic Busk.

**RAETHER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.02.15). 29.08.40 Oblt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 C (S4+DL) in accident at sea a/f at Sola. Buried at Trondheim-Havstein.

**RAETSCH**, Kurt. 04.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+KP) shot down by 234 Sqdn. vic Coatwood Farm, Wisborough Green.

**RAFF**, ? . 08.01.44 Oblt., observer and Offz.z.b.V. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**RAFF**, Emil. (DOB: 16.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RAFF**, Helmut. (DOB: 25.01.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RAFFEL**, Wolfgang-Friedrich. (DOB: 25.07.17). 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1(RDA ). 13.05.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (S9+GH) lost to Spitfires during attacks on Channel shipping. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RAFFENBERG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.17). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAFFLER**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 04.06.84). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.). 16.04.43 with Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XIII, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XII.

**RAGENAU**, ? . 08.06.40 Oblt.z.S, returned from Sweden to Germany on He 111 P-2 (B3+JM) in an exchange.

**RAGOTZI**, Hans. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 21.10.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires NE of Samer. 12.02.42 Oblt., in 8./JG 26. 14.03.42 Oblt., 8./JG 26 trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 06.42 Oblt., in 10. (Jabo)/JG 26 (to 09.06.42). 09.06.42 Oblt., 10./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4/R1 (White 1 + bomb) shot down by Spitfires of 131 Sqdn. during an anti-shipping mission and successfully ditched 50 km W of Somme Estuary but not rescued due to darkness – body later washed ashore at Harelot. Credited with 2 known victories.

**RAGUSE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.07.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAHARDT**, Heinz. 02.41 with 2./JG 26 for training. 19.07.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by Spitfires between Courtrai and Beselare. 27.04.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 26.07.42 Lt., 2./JG 26. 18.08.42 MIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Black 4) shot down by Spitfires at sea vic Cap Gris Nez, but was not recovered. Credited with 2 victories.

**RAHE**, Albert. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**RAHE**, Fritz. (DKG). 10.11.39 Lt., Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 3. 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**RAHE**, Georgwilhelm. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**RAHE**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAHFELD**, Bruno. (DOB: 11.08.93 in Saarbrücken). WWI served with the Artillerie. 19.09.16 promo to Lt. 01.08.23 (RDA 01.08.40)? promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 01.01.40(01.01.41?) promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V.). 1941 with Ic of Koflug 17/XI Schwerin-Parchim. 1941 with Koflug A Celle. 1942 with Lw. Kfz.Sammelstelle, Luftzeuggruppe Italien. 1942 appt Chef Lw. Verladungs-Kp. Brindisi -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Luftzeuggruppe Italien. 1942 Offz.z.b.V. Verladungs-Kp. Livorno. 1943 Chef Verladung-Kp. 4/VII.  
1944 in reserve with Lg.Kdo. X.

- RAHI**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2.(Funk-Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- RAHLS**, Günther. (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.07.44 Maj. and Kdr.  
Fsch.Pz.Nachschubtruppen "Hermann Göring".
- RAHLWES**, Walther. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).
- RAHM**, Ernst-Wolfgang. 04.08.41 Lt.z.S., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA.
- RAHM**, Gerhart (Gerhard?). (DOB: 22.10.12 in Colditz). (DKG). 12.08.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat).to  
temporary duty Stukafliegerschule Marienbad. 01.40 in II./St.G. 2 as a pilot (to 10.40). 15.04.41  
Oblt., 5./JG 77. 20.05.41 Oblt. in 5./JG 77, POW – Bf 109 E-7 (White <<+) shot down by AA fire  
near Malemes/Crete. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. Rumored to have been a Staka or Stafü of an  
unidentified unit. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with  
one victory.
- RAHMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 01.08.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAHMEL**, Gregor. (DOB: 18.10.21 in Köln- Lindenthal). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.  
02.08.43 Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA lightly - during an emergency landing vic Ordshonikidsegrad. 04.09.43  
Lt., 8./St.G. 1 WIA badly (1 to 3rd degree burns on head, neck and left arm) - hit in engine by AA vic  
Pl.Qu. 343 - bailed out. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.04.44 Lt., Ausb.St.  
f.Ing.d.Lw.Bad Blankenburg WIA - Fw 44 (WNr. 630) crashed on take-off Schwarza /Saale.  
01.10.44 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.
- RAHMER**, Georg. (DOB: 21.09.18). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAHMEYER**, Friedrich. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw.  
Rudolstadt to Heereskraftfahrpark Insterburg.
- RAHMIG**, Karl. (DOB: 20.01.17). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAHN**, ? . 1945 Lt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- RAHN**, ? . 20.06.44 Oblt. and Flivo assigned to LXXXIV. Armeekorps, recalled to Fliegerführer West.
- RAHN**, Franz. 01.08.39 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernau.
- RAHN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 15.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Schiessplatz-Biscarosse to Lg.Kdo.  
Holland for assignment as a Battr.-Chef. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.08.43 Maj. (d.R.) in  
4./schw.Flak-Abt. 428, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.
- RAHN**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.04). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAHN**, Helmut (Helmuth). (DOB: 08.03.13). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 19.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Dt.Lw.-  
Mission in Rumänien, trf to FFS A/B 119. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RAHN**, Horst. (DOB: 02.10.11). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 03.12.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-  
Rgt. 12, awarded the DKG. c.02.45 Hptm. (Tr.O). (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt.  
336.
- RAHN**, Hubert. (DOB: 28.03.22). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAHN**, Lothar. (DOB: 21.11.13). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in NAGr. 15. 12.05.43 Oblt. and  
Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 12./13, WIA – in Fw 189 shot up by a fighter over Ulyanovo/Orel sector.  
26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 13.03.45 Hptm.,  
appt Kdr. NSGr. 3 (to 08.05.45?).
- RAHN**, Otto. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.06.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 with OKW (Amt  
Ausl./Abw.), promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAHN**, Siegfried. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer in 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.
- RAHN**, Wilhelm. 24.04.41 Lt., 6./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost to AA? over Portsmouth and/or involuntary ground contact vic Evreux.
- RAHNE**, Heinz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- RAHT**, Gerhard Ferdinand Otto. (DOB: 06.06.20 in Reinfeld/Holstein). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 1942 assigned to 4./NJG 3. 26/27.07.42 Lt., 4./NJG 3. 17.01.43 Lt., in 4./NJG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 10.03.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 3. 13.03.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2. 22.06.43 Oblt., in 1./NJG 1. 29/30.07.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 30.07.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 3. 06.09.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 2, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.09.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka? 3./NJG 4. 01.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 13.12.43 Oblt., 4./NJG 3 unhurt Ju 88 C-6 shot down by US fighters - bailed out vic Itzhoe, 60 km NW of Hamburg. 28.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./NJG 3. 15.02.44 Oblt., 4./NJG 3. 24.02.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 15/16.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 24.03.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 22/23.04.44 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 3. 27.04.44 Hptm., 4./NJG 3. 01.05.44 Staka 1./NJG 2, promo to Hptm. 13.05.44 appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 20.05.44 24.06.44 lost Ju 88 G-6 (4R+AB). 24.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 1./NJG 2. 30.06/01.07.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 07/08.02.45 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 15.04.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 2. Credited with 171 combat missions and 58 night victories. †11.01.77 in Reinfeld.
- RAHT**, Walter. 09.02.45 Oblt., I./KG(J) 54 KIA - Me 262 A-1 lost in combat.
- RAICH**, Alfons. (DOB: 11.01.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 12.08.40 in 7./JG 3. 30.06.41 Lt., 7./JG 3. 29.10.41 Lt., 7./JG 3. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 30.09.42). 12.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 3. 11.06.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 shot up vic Bialazelowsk. 15.07.42 Lt., in 7./JG 3. 30.09.42 trf to Stab IV./JG 1. 19.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 1 from Staka 3./Erg.JGr. West (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 13.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Höh.Jagd- u.Zerstörerkdo. and ordered to Kommodore d.Erg.Jagdgruppen for temporary duty. 06.43 Staka 2./JG 107? 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 1944 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 110. Credited with 14 victories. †30.03.2001.
- RAICH**, Horst. 27.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 3. [is actually Alfons R?]
- RAIMER**, Franz. (DOB: 19.07.15). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAINER**, ? . 03.04.42 Lt., I./JG 27 unhurt? - Bf 109 F shot down by a P-40 of 260 Sqdn. near Bomba Bay.
- RAINER**, Bruno. (DOB: 17.08.11 in Attnang/Oberdonau). 16.09.29 entered service with the Austrian Federal Army (Inf.). 1933 attended Theresie Militär Akademie (to 1935). 02.01.34 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trained as a pilot and observer. 10.35 trf from the Army to the Austrian Air Force. 01.11.35 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.36 promo to Oblt. 03.38 Oblt., Kdt. Hafekompanie Nr. 3 /Fliegerparkkompanie Nr. 1 of the Austrian Air Force of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, then assigned to "Fl. Rgt. 1" (?). 09.06.38 trf to KG 158 for training as a Beobachter and Staka. 16.01.39 trf to III./KG 158 as a pilot. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. and appt Chef d.Technisches Kp./FFS C Kiliansdorf (later Roth bei Nürnberg). 14.07.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.04.40 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Crailsheim and assigned to Aufkl.Gr. 156 (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 appt Kp.-Chef in FFS C 9. 11.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Beobachter Vorschule Reichenberg. 1940 became Staka of an unspecified Recce unit. 05.41 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (01.42 still). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., ordered to OKH (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 permanently trf to OKH (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/Lw.). 16.07.44 appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 5. 13.10.44 appt Qu. 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 25.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Ic 5.Abt. (Sonstiges Personal)/Gen.St.d.Lw.? Credited with at least 27 sorties.
- RAINER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.11.89). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 12.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Linz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wels (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAISCH**, Werner. (DOB: 28.05.18). (W/B.K. Pforzheim). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- RAISCHLE**, Günther. 22.10.40 Oblt.z.S. 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA crashed on take-off from Caen.
- RAISNER**, Werner. 1944 Oblt., Kdt. St.Qu. of 12. Flak-Div.
- RAISNER**, Werner. (DOB: 08.05.12.). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAISON**, ? von. (n.d.) Oblt., (Drohne u. Ausbilder) S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- RAISS**, Peter. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 12.08.44 Lt., with Peilfunkempfangsstab (Direction Finding Staff) in Marans/20.5 km NE of La Rochelle. 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 4. (Flugsicherungs-Kp./Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich).
- RAITH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Perihuhn"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.
- RAITH**, Frank (Franz). (DOB: 13.10.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 17.10.44 Oblt. and Nafü in I./NJG 4. 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII (Göppingen).
- RAITH**, Karl. (DOB: 30.09.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RAITH**, Max. (DOB: 30.07.13). 00.44 Hptm., in II./KG 51 (to 29.12.44 KIA). 29.12.44 Oblt., 12./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+KW), crashed 30 km SW Neuburg during a bomb release exercise at bombing exercise field at Heiserheim-Mertingen.
- RAITH**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 31.12.16). 01.01.44 promo to Stabsarzt. 22.01.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Flak-Abt. 5. 03.45 Stabsarzt previously with the Fallschirm- AOK.
- RAITHEL**, ? . 30.10.40 Oblt., 4./JG 54. Credited with 6 victories.
- RAITHEL**, Dipl.Ing. Johann. (DOB: 11.03.97 in München). (R). 05.08.14 entered the Heer, serving with the 23. bayerischen Inf.Rgt. WWI served initially with the Infanterie then the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 29.10.14 WIA, recovering until 29.12.14. 11.03.16 promo to Lt. without patent. 04.07.16 began flight observer training with the bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 02.12.16 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 295. 28.02.17 trf to bayerischen Fliegerersatz-Abt. 1. 21.03.17 trf to Fliegerschule 2. 26.04.17 trf to Beobachter-Schule 2. 01.05.17 trf to Beobachter-Schule 1. 02.07.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 291 as a pilot. 09.07.17 patent granted (RDA 23.06.16). 22.09.17 trf to Jasta 34. 10.10.17 badly WIA during a low level attack. 05.02.18 trf to bayerischen Fliegersatz-Abt. 1. 10.03.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 01.05.18 appt Techn.Offz. of Fliegerschule 6. 18.07.18 appt Techn.Offz. of the Kurierfliegerstation Bamberg. 01.10.19 returned to the ground forces. Postwar stayed in the army, serving with Inf.Rgt. 20 (to 30.09.29). 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 10.29 studied engineering at the Technischen Hochschule. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.04.31 promo to Hptm. 28.04.34 achieved Dipl. Ing. status. 01.05.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer and assigned a rank of Hptm. and appt Staka of 1./ Fliegergruppe Döberitz (I./ JG 132). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 01.03.35 appt Kdr. II./JG 132. 01.03.36 appt Kommodore JG 132 (later renumbered JG 2). 01.07.36 appt Inspecteur der Jagdflieger. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.38 appt Luftattaché at the Gesandtschaft (embassy) Sofia/Bulgaria. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.10.39 appt Chef of Flugsicherheit (flight safety)/RLM. 01.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 77. 17.10.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. and re-appt Chef der Flugsicherheit/RLM. 02.07.43 appt Gen. d. Truppentechnik/RLM. 15.06.44 appt Verb.Offizier d. Lfl. Reich zum stellvertretenden Gen.Kdo. des V. Armeekorps. 06.12.44 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.02.45 retired. 12.05.45 into captivity. 12.05.47 released. †29.01.61 in Harksheide (now Norderstedt) N of Hamburg.
- RAKELMANN**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 01.11.10). (n.d.) studied industrial physics in /Hamburg. 1932 conferred with a doctorate. 1944 Forschungsführung GL/C in RLM. 01.08.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.
- RAKENIUS**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.09.14). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.05.41 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 20.05.41 Lt., III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 MIA.
- RÄKER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23.
- RAKOBRANDT**, Kurt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RÀKÒCZY**, Franz. (DOB: 17.11.94). (W.B.K. Wien I). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. (n.d.) had been a medical student in Hungary. (n.d.) had been a film actor and director. 01.11.24 promo to Oblt. 1940 Kp.Chef 2.(Ausb.) / Aufkl.Fl.Schule 1 Grossenheim. 1940? Koflug 1/III Stettin Ic (Fürsorge). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XVI. 1944 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 22.10.44 released from active service on medical grounds.

**RAKOW**, Georg. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftpark 1/III to IV./NJG 6.

**RALFS**, Hermann. (DOB: 1915). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 09.41 Hptm., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to III./KG 26. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**RALL**, Günther. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Gaggenau/Baden). (RES, DKG). 04.12.36 joined the army as a Fähnrich and served in Inf.-Rgt. 12. 1937 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1937 attended LKS Dresden. 01.07.38 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 Neubiberg. 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 08.39 trf to 4./JG 52. 09.39 Lt., in II./JG 52. Winter 1939/40 assigned to 8./JG 52. 18.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 52. 25.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.11.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 13.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 52 (to 28.11.41). 29.08.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 damaged in an emergency landing at Waldschneisse following combat. 20.09.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 shot up, force-landed vic Lesniki/Russia. 17.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.11.41 Oblt., 8./JG 52 badly WIA - Bf 109 F-4 after being shot down by an I-16, he crashed in a gully vic Rostov and broke his back in three places resulting in temporary paralysis on the right side - hospitalized at an unidentified Feldlazarett. then hospitalized in Bucharest, then therapy at the Wiener Universitätsklinik - hospitalized for 8 months. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 52. 02.08.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 28.08.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 8./JG 52 following hospitalization and convalescence (to 05.07.43). 03.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 52. 28.09.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 8./JG 52. 28.11.42 Oblt., 8./JG 52 WIA severely - shot down near Rostov. 04.02.43\* Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 06.04.43 in III./JG 52, appt provisional Kdr. II./JG 52 (?). 30.04.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 03.05.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 06.07.43(05.07.43 ? \*) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (18.04.44) 09.07.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << +~) combat with a fighter, emergency landing vic Petrovka, E of Belgorod. 12.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. Stab III./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 G collision in combat with an LaGG-3, safely landed at Ugrim. 29.08.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52. 12.09.43 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. III./JG 52. 29.09.43 Hptm., 8./JG 52. 02.10.43 Stab III./JG 52. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 52 unhurt? - explosion on the ground without the a/c at Zaporezhye. 12.10.43 Stab III./JG 52. 05.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 30.11.43 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 01.12.43 went on furlough. 11.01.44 went to Rastenburg to receive the Swords from Hitler personally. 26.02.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 10.03.44 Maj., Stab III./JG 52. 19.04.44 Kdr. III./JG 52, appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 12.05.44). 29.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 11. 12.05.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 11 WIA - shot down - Bf 109 G-5 (<<) by P-47s of 56 FG, losing his left thumb, hospitalized with severe infection and convalescing until 11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. ( RDA 01.11.43). 11.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 27.04.45). 20.02.45 appt Kommodore JG 300 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 275 air victories in 621 combat missions. Shot down 8 times, wounded 3 times. (n.d.) postwar he applied to attend medical school but was refused as a "militarist". 1947 head of the Secretariat of the well known boarding school Salem Castle on Lake Constance. 01.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. (n.d.) Oberst, appt Inspizient der Jagdflieger im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) appt Kommodore JaboG 34. 01.02.64 attended 25. Lehrgang des NATO Defense College in Paris. 01.09.64 promo to Oberst. 01.04.66 Brigadegeneral, appt Inspizient für die fliegenden Verbände der Bundesluftwaffe (to 11.06.67). 15.11.67 appt Kdr. 3. Luftwaffendivision in Münster (to 31.03.68). 01.04.68 appt Kdr. 1. Luftwaffendivision in Messstetten/ Allgäu. 15.04.69 appt Chef des Stabes der 4. Alliierten Taktischen Luftflotte (Chief of Staff/4th Allied Tactical Air Force) Ramstein/Pfalz. 01.10.70 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt chairman of the NATO-military-committee to Brussels (to 31.12.70). (n.d.) appt Chief of Staff of the Bundesluftwaffe (to 31.03.74). 01.04.74 was Germany's representative at NATO's military committee in Brussels. 30.09.75 retired as a Gen.Lt. †04.10.2009 at Bad Reichenhall due to a heart attack. [\* acc to J. Prien].



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RALL**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.09.20 in Stuttgart). 25.11.42 Lt., 8./KG 54 lost Ju 88 A-4 (B3+ES) to fighters, emergency landing 60 km SW of Tunis. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 04.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG (J) 54 (to 05.45). Postwar continued his career as an architect, most noted for his designs of many churches. †29.08.2006 in Güglingen.
- RALL**, Otto. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from III./KG 77 to Bombenschule Anklam. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.04.43 at FFS C 3, trf to BFS 5.
- RALLE**, Manfred. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 715 (besp.) (to c.18.03.45).
- RAMATSCHI**, Max. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.09.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with Heeresgruppe B, trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw., Abwehrstelle Kiew).
- RAMB**, Aloysius. 1944 Maj., Adj. in Stab/16. Flak-Div.
- RAMBA**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.10.17). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.42).
- RAMBADT**, Karl. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- RAMBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.04.41). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RAMBKE**, ? . 26.09.44 Hptm. in Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.
- RAMBOW**, Erich. (DOB: 19.11.10 in Pasewalk). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfr.). 1943 trf to FFS B 17 as an instructor. 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.11.36). 01.44 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Kp.Chef 6./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 734. 1944 trf to appt Gr.Kdr. FFS B17. 1944 appt Kp.Chef FFS B 35. 1944 trf to FFS B 38 as an instructor. 1945 trf to FFS B 36 as an instructor.
- RAMBOW**, Hans. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- RAMBOW**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.04.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01/01.39).
- RAMCKE**, Hermann-Bernhard. (DOB: 24.01.89 in Schleswig-Friedrichsberg/Pr.). (PMvk, RESB). 04.04.05 joined the Marine. WWI initially served aboard a number of vessels as a sailor, then retrained as naval marine. 26.01.16 WIA in the right thigh by a grenade, recovering until 12.07.17. 24.04.18 awarded the Preussen Militär-Verdienstkreuz. 18.07.18 promo to Lt.d.M.Inf. 10.03.19 trf from the Marine to the Heer. (n.d.) recommended for the Ritterkreuz des Königsliche Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 15.07.19 a company commander with the Freikorps von Brandeis in the Baltic States (to 10.11.19). 04.19 WIA - shot in right shoulder, repatriated returning to the Reichsheer (Inf.). 1920s served in the Infanterie, often in a technical capacity. 15.01.21 promo to Oblt. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 11.35 trf to "Army Command Center" and became an instructor. 06.36 returned to the infantry. 16.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 29.02.40 promo to Oberst. 07.40 started parachute training in Braunschweig. 01.08.40 received revised RDA of 01.10.38. 11(01?).08.40 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 with temporary duty to Fallsch.Schule III Braunschweig-Broitzem. 23.08.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 and made responsible for setting up a heavy weapons capability for the parachute troops. 01.01.41 trf to Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps and appt Kdr. Erg. -Einheiten und Schulen des XI. Fl.Korps. 21.05.41 appt acting Kdr. 1. Fallsch.Sturm-Rgt. invasion of Crete. 22.07.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.41). 21.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 01.03.42 ordered from Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps to Italy to train the Italian Parachute Div. "Folgore". 01.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. 1 Fallsch. Brigade (Brigade "Ramcke"). 08.09.42 concurrently appt temporary Kdr. 90. leichte Afrika Div. 13.11.42 Gen.Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fsch.Jg. Brig. "Ramcke". 21.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 13.02.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fallsch.Div. Mid-09.43 WIA - strafed in a staff car, placed on sick leave in hospital in Dresden (to 16.02.44). 17.02.44 re-appt Kdr. 2. Fallsch.Div. 17.03.44 fell ill and returned to Germany but then oversaw the re-building of 2. Fsch.J.-Div. 11.08.44 appt Kommandant Festung Brest (to 20.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans at Pointe des Capucins on the Crozon Peninsula/ France (west of Brest). 19.09.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Schwerter and Brillanten, Kdt. Festung Brest - received while a POW at Trent Park. 20.09.44 trf into British custody, but then sent to Camp Clinton/Mississippi in the U.S. 12.46 (05.46?) into French

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

custody and charged with participating in reprisals against French civilians, looting and taking part in torture and murder. 21.03.51 sentenced to 5 years imprisonment at hard labor for war crimes by a French military court in Paris. 23.06.51 released from French custody. (n.d.) vocal in his extreme "right wing" views. (n.d.) employed in the concrete industry. †04.07.68 in Kappeln/Schlei due to cancer. Buried in Friedrichsberg, near Kiel. Author of 4 books including two biographies.

**RAMGE**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Hartmann und Braun plant in Frankfurt/M.

**RAMHARTER**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. I./Ln.Rgt. 213.

**RAMIN**, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.05.16). 01.04.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAMISCH**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 9.Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 51.

**RAML**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.06.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**RAMM**, Erich. (DOB: 11.06.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.04.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 53, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 4 (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.

**RAMM**, Gustav. 08.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in III./St.G. 2, trf to Stab/St.G. 1.

**RAMM**, Hans. (DOB: 23.06.98). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.09.42 (Obstlt.?), Chef d. Abt. Beschaffung von Nachrichten- u.Funknavigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**RAMM**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Erhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**RAMM**, Hans. 28.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 03.45).

**RAMM**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.04.14). 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SAGr. 128 (to at least 31.12.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (the former Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 01.44?)).

**RAMM**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.02.17). 1939 resided in Berlin. 22.01.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 188 F-1 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission east of the Elbe, possibly in the area of Powunden.

**RAMM**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.07.21). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAMM**, Kurt. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 142.

**RAMM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 13.09.12). 02.10.33 entered service with the Polizei. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegergruppe Lechfeld (S) for flight training. 10.03.36 trf to II/KG 153 (Finsterwalde) and appt Wa.-u.Bo. Offz. (ordnance officer). 01.05.39 Adjutant in II/KG 3. 01.12.41 in II/KG 3, trf to Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

**RAMM**, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Rüstungsinspektion Prag.

**RAMMEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.10.20). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RAMMELT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.09 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1933 worked for Deutsche Lufthansa in Eurasia and China as a "radio mechanic and operator" (to 1937). 1940 attended a unspecified Blindflugschule. 01.01.42 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Techn.Offz. Blindflugschule 8. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.

**RAMMELT**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 10.06.14 in Nebra/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1934-40 held technical positions in the Luftwaffe. 20.05.42 Oblt., trf to II/JG 51. 05.42 in 4./JG 51. 12.06.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 10.08.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.09.42 force-landed in a Bf 109 F-2. 14.09.42 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 20.03.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 06.06.43). 19.05.43 Oblt., 4./JG 51.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

06.06.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 28.12.43, WIA - after combat, crashing S of Rovigo). 25.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 02.44)? 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 28.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<<+ +) hit by return fire from a B-24 S of Rovigo - bailed out. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 19.01.44 concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to 03.44). 05.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.07.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51. 24.10.44 Maj., Kdr. II./JG 51 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 23.12.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black << +) bailed out following combat with Soviet fighters; wounds were serious enough to prevent a return to combat duty. Credited with c.450 combat missions and 46 air victories. 04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.69 retired as Obstlt. †13.05.2009 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**RAMMELT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 18.12.14 in Falkenberg (Elster) in Krs. Herzberg/Cottbus). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 served in the RAD with 5/141 in Domnitzsch (to 30.09.35). 01.11.35 following RAD service, assigned to 6./Inf.-Rgt. 32. 11.10.37 worked as an aircraft electrician for Junkers in Dessau (to 26.09.38). 1938/39 attended engineering school near Weimar. 11.10.39 mobilized and trf to Inf.-Rgt. 81, soon volunteered for the Fallschirmtruppe. 12.03.40 trf to Inf.-Rgt. 528. 01.06.40 attended a Fallschirmschützen-Lehrgang and der Fallschirmschule in Stendal. 25.07.40 trf to 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 09/10.40 attended the Offiziers-Anwärter-Lehrgang in Braunschweig and then the Gasschutz-Lehrgang in Celle. 12.40 attended the Schiess-und Kampfschul-Lehrgang in Goslar. 20.05.41 Fw., sent to combat vic Chania/Crete. 23.10.41 WIA vic Leningrad. 11.12.41 became an officer in the III.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.01.42 attended the Kampfschule-Lehrgang beim Fallschirm-Lehr-Bataillon. (n.d.) three months as an instructor. 01.06.42 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, Stabs-Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 21.03.44 Lt., KIA by a shot to the head at Cassino/Italy. Buried at Cassino. 09.06.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, St.Kp./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt.d.R. (RDA 20.04.43).

**RAMMIG**, Helmut (Hans?). (DOB: 28.12.14 in Leipzig-Reudnitz/Sachs.). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.34 joined the Landespolizei in Sachsen. 08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) served with the Condor Legion. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., formerly of K/88 of the Condor Legion, trf to Kampfflieger of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 51 to Grosse KFS Tutow. 10.04.41 Oblt., joined 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+GK) shot down by a P-40 Tomahawk (or AA hit?) over the front area near Derna/Libya, crash landed vic Marsa Luka, but rescued. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 86 P(R-1?) (4U+DK) crashed 100 km S of Crete due to engine failure - rescued. 11.42 attended Lw.Kriegsakademie. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 2./TG 4. 01.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.05.44 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj. 24.11.44 appt Ia Flieg Nacht/II. Jagdkorps. 05.05.45 Maj. and Ia/14. Fliegerdivision.

**RAMMINGER**, Eberhard. 10.03.45 Lt., II./KG(J) 30 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 crashed vic Mělník.

**RAMMINGER**, Ferdinand. 4.04.43 Lt., with Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, placed at the disposal of 10. Fl.-Div. 01.08.43 Lt., with 10. Fl.-Div. promo to Oblt./A1.

**RAMPFEL**, Arno. 01.09.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 KIA - Bf 110 (S9+BH) crashed flying on one engine 15 km N of Seschinskaja.

**RAMPFL**, ? . 10.43 Oblt., Chef 1. Btr./schw.Flak-Abt. 806.

**RAMSAUER**, Alois. (DOB: 06.05.16). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**RAMSAUER**, Ludwig. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72. 24.08.44 Hptm., in command of the ground elements of Stab/2. Fliegerdivision and it's Nachr.Abt. along the route of withdrawal from S France to Kaufbeuren in Germany. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 02.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**RAMSAUER**, Rolf. (n.d.) Lt., 4./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAMSAUER**, Siegfried. 20.12.40 Lt., Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 WIA - K1 35 crashed near Gröning due to engine failure. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.02.43 appt Adj. V./KG 40 (to 15.11.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 40. 04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (to 08.44). (n.d.) with Stab/ZG 1. (n.d.) trf to Stab/5.Jagd-Div. Credited with one victory.
- RAMSCH**, Adolf. 20.07.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 12.10.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 36/IV. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 220/VII (to 08.08.44). 04.01.45 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/VII.
- RAMSER**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 19.11.12). 01.08.39 Ass.Arzt, promo to Ob.Arzt, Lg.San.Abt.4, Lw.San.St. Weimar. 01.08.41 promo to Stabsarzt. 20.08.43 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dörlau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Universitäts-Augen-Klinik Jena for temporary duty (still 1945).
- RAMSHORN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.12.96). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- RAMSPECK**, Viktor. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RAMSPERGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.92). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 130 (to 07.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 14.07.43 trf to V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.
- RAMSTÖCK**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.
- RAMTHUN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.10.22). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 15.02.43 appt Adj. V./KG 40 (to 15.11.43). 17.07.43 Oblt., V./KG 40. 04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of V./KG 40. (to 08.44). (n.d.) with Stab/ZG 1. (n.d.) trf to Stab/5.Jagd-Div. 1944 Lt., JG 103. 15.10.44 1./JG 26. 04.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26. 09.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 belly-landed vic Grossburgwedel, NW of Hannover - following engine failure - returned 11.04.45. 25.04.45 Lt., 1./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.
- RÄNCHLE**, Wilhelm. 15.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - lost to fighters off the south coast of the UK.
- RANDAU**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 27.
- RANDEBROCK**, Ernst. 02.05.44 Maj. (d.R.) and Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Tarnowitz.
- RANDEBROCK**, Karl-August. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RANDEL**, Walter (Walther). (DOB: 10.11.95). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Ln.Rgt. 3 to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 17.06.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/Ln.-Abt. 39. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 54.
- RANDEL-SEMPER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.09 in Bustenari/Romania). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.10.28 entered service with the Polizei. 01.10.32 promo to Polizei-Lt. 1932 Sportlehrer at Polizeischule Hamburg (to 1933). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.34 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 1934 Adj. with Polizeischule Hamburg and Ausb.Zugführer. 10.04.34 Generalstab training course for Landespolizei at Berlin-Eiche (to 17.03.35). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 Kampf-Beobachter training at Fliegergruppe Fassberg (to 30.11.35). 01.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (to 08.03.36). 12.03.36 Kampf-Beobachter training at Fliegergruppe Tutow (to 30.06.36). 01.12.36 Hptm.?, ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 01.01.38 appt Referent in Abt. Ic/Luftkreiskdo. 3. 01.07.38 trf to Abt. Ia and Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 03.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 12.09.40). [Version #2: 01.07.40 Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (?) and 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11.] 13.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.06.41). 09.06.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 25.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 06.03.42 Maj., awarded DKG. [possibly: 02.01.42 "Btn.Kdr. Lw.Inf.Gef.Abt.X" (to 15.03.42) - ground actions SW of Rshév]. 16.04.42 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (later Luftflotte 2). 21.07.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty for pilot license refresher course (to 21.09.43). 22.09.43 ordered temporary

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

duty to Erg.NAGr. (to 22.10.43). 04.11.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 31.03.44). 11.02.44 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 02.06.44). [02.44 appt (acting?) or 01.04.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 15 (to 15.06.44)]? 10.06.44 appt Ia/KG 200 (to 15.11.44). (n.d.) on furlough - sick leave (to 21.02.45). 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 22.02.45(04.45?) trf to Reichsicherheitshauptamt - Ta luft (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 Obstlt., Lw.Führungsstab of Fl.H.Kdtr. Flensburg. 10.05.45 became POW in Flensburg. 05.12.45 released.

**RANDERATH**, Ludwig. 04.40 Oblt., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.44).

**RANDERATH**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.08). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RANDOLF**, ? . 12.06.44 Lt. in 3./Flak-Abt. 497, reported WIA.

**RANDOLF**, Gerhard. 19.02.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Riesa-Canitz. 06.03.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 212/VII (and 07.44).

**RANDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.04.98). 13.05.44 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/ Chef des Nachschubwesens Genst.d.Lw., to be trf on 01.06.44 to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 15.06.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.) in L.E.3/RLM, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**RANFT**, Horst. (DOB: 04.03.21). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RANFT**, Max. (DOB: 06.02.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 08.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit, awarded the DKG.

**RANG**, Jakob. (DOB: (10.04.00). (W.B.K.Köln II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RANGE**, Günter. (DOB: 11.05.20 in Lübeck). 17.11.40 lost Bf 109 E-4 vic Ostende. 04.03.43 Uffz., with 3./JG 1. 06.43 with 6./JG 11. 16.11.43 Lt., JG 11? KIA - Bf 109 G-5 (Yellow 3) crashed S of Hoogeveen. Credited with 2 victories. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**RANGE**, Heinz-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt. in KG 4. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 01.09.41).

**RANGE**, Dr. (med.) Rolf-Werner. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to a clinic in Berlin for temporary duty.

**RANGERT**, H. 03.10.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 during emergency landing at Gumbinnen.

**RANK**, Bruno. (DOB: 19.08.10). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.35).

**RANK**, Guido. (DOB: 24.07.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS (C) 7 on temporary duty with Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic (Attachégruppe). 06.04.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS C 7 trf to Luftwaffenführungsstab Ic (Attachégruppe) (to 10.04.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RANK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 21.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**RANKER**, Otto. (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/Luftflotte 1, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**RANNERSMANN**, Dr. Rolf. (DOB: 07.12.15 in Bremen). (R, DKG). 01.11.35 entered the Luftwaffe and then trained as a bomber observer. 1937 trf to III./KG 157. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.11.38 trf to I./KG 157 (later I./KG 27). 16.10.39 Lt., I./KG 27. 14.07.40 Lt., I./KG 27. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Adj. I./KG 27. 20.01.41 Oblt., Adj. I./KG 27, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.01.42 seriously WIA in the hip by ground fire vic Feodosiye, recovering until 11.42. 19.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 02.06.44). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 02.06.44 trf to 7./KG 4. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 02.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 12.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). Credited with well over 300 missions. †24.02.78 in Sankt. Augustin near Bonn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RANNIGER**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- RANSBACH**, Rolf. 18.07.41 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 WIA - Ju 87 B-1 shot up by I-15 of 147 IAP vic Litsa Bay.
- RÄNSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: Alfred. (DOB: 08.03.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RANSMAYER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.08.20). (DKG). 14.06.42 Ogfr., 5./JG 54. 14.08.43 Uffz., in 4./JG 54. 29.08.43 Uffz., 4./JG 54 WIA - Fw 190 in Russia. 10.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 54. 09.03.44 Ofw., with 12./JG 54. 15.05.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 19.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 54. 20.09.44 Lt., 15./JG54 KIA when he struck a church tower and crashed in the water at St. Walburgiskerk, near Arnhem. 01.01.45 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. Credited with 37 victories.
- RANSMAYER**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- RANTZAU**, Cai Graf zu. (DOB: 10.04.09). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RANTZAU**, Heino von. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 6, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [Son of Gen.Lt. von Rantzau?]
- RANTZAU**, Heinrich (Heino) von. (DOB: 08.03.94 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 22.03.13 entered the Heer. 22.03.13 promo to Lt. WWI served in artillery, rising to Oblt. 22.09.18 promo Oblt. Postwar, remained in the Reichswehr, serving with the artillery. 01.03.27 promo to Rittmeister. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Berlin-Lankwitz (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 3). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6, HH-Osdorf. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43, Dessau-Kochstedt. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Gruppe Gross-Dessau. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV (Kanalküste). 07.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Brigade II. 09.08.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Div. 2. 23.01.42 appt Kdr. 2. Flak-Div. (mot) 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.12.42 awarded DKG. 01.06.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (without RDA). 29.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.10.43 Patent received and appt Inspekteur der Flak Ost/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt General der Flakausbildung/RLM (to 14.11.44). 21.03.45 appt Komm.Gen. III. Flakkorps. 18.04.45 into U.S. captivity in the Ruhr pocket. †02.11.46 im Lager Allendorf bei Marburg/Lahn. Buried in Allendorf.
- RÄNTZSCH**, ? . 00.44 Hptm., Staka in Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2.
- RÄNTZSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.13). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RANZ**, Reinhard. 21.04.44 Lt., Jg 101 KIA - Ar 96 B-3 crashed vic St. Agnet - no details.
- RANZENBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.04.95). (W.B.K. Mainz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland VII (Prag).
- RANZAU**, Heino von. 01.08.43 Oblt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (gem.mot.).
- RAPOK**, Artur. 24.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.) with Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 505/VII, trf to Trsp.Kol. d.Lw. 103/VII (trop.) (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.
- RAPP**, Adolf. (DOB: 11.05.96). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RAPP**, Eugen. 12.42 Maj. and provisional Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 55. 01.02.43 Maj.(z.V./Ln.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 55. 03.02.44 Maj. (z.V.) and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 55, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 55.
- RAPP**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.05.36).
- RAPP**, Karl. 20.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 23.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+FH) shot down by RAF 604 Sqdn. Beaufighters

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

over the North Sea, 200 km NE of the river Tees. 07.10.43 remains washed ashore on Danish NW coast. 14.10.43 buried at Frederikshavn.

**RAPP**, Richard. 31.07.41 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 - no details. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (4U+WK) lost vic Zypern that failed to return from a recce mission over Cyprus.

**RAPP**, Robert. (DOB: 18.09.08). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAPP**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.21). 16/17.12.42 Lt., in 7./NJG 1. 03.02.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 30.03.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 24.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 01.06.43 Oblt., in 12./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 09.43 appt Staka 14./NJG 5. 23.05.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 10.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 5. 22.12.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 5. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 05.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 16 victories.

**RAPP**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIX.

**RAPPEN**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAPPENECKER**, Siegbert. 13.08.43 Lt., 3./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+KL) shot down by AA vic island of Alboran during anti-shipping raid - rescued.

**RAPPENHÖNER**, August. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAPPHOLT**, Wilhelm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 15/VI.

**RAPPICH**, Siegfried. 15.12.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 09.12.40? Oblt. and pilot in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA shot down or crashed into the sea in He 115 (S4+IH) during an attack on a convoy in the North Sea.

**RAPPL**, Hans. (DOB: 15.02.18). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.

**RAPPMUNDT**, Ehrfried. (DOB: 20.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 10. 22.12.43 Lt., 12./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+FW) crashed S of Krems.

**RAPPOLD**, Egon. (DOB: 03.07.97). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**RÄPPOLD**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.08). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAPPOLD**, Xaver. (DOB: 01.04.09). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RAPRÄGER**, Dr. (jur) Ernst-Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.09.18 in Strassburg/Elsass). (R). 11.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 12 in Berlin-Lankwitz. 07.38 trf to 4./Flak-Btl. 33. 09.39 acting Zugführer in Res.Fest.Flak-Btl. 332. 01.02.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 07.40 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. (n.d.) trained at Fallschirmschule III in Braunschweig. c.1942 served as a Zugführer in various units. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 19.05.42 trf to IV./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1942 trf to Fsch.Lehr.Rgt. (to 10.42). 10.42 appt Chef 15./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 1943 Oblt., acting Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 7. 10.05.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kampfgruppenführer Luftwaffen-Rgt. "Barentin". 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 01.01.44 with schw.Flakscheinw.-Abt. 1. 15.02.44 appt Kdr. Fallsch.Werfer-Abt. 1. 10.05.44 promo to Hptm., (Kr.O). 15.07.44 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Rgt. 2. 08.44 Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 6. 17.09.44 severely WIA vic Reithorst. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 05.45 captured while still in hospital. †16.02.2008 in Saarbrücken-Dudweiler.

**RAPS**, Josef. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**RAPS**, Wilhelm. 18.05.40 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 KIA - Hs 126 shot down W of Rethel by GC II/4, crashed at Nanteuil.

**RAPSCH**, Alfred. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Ln.Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat)at Halle, trf to Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RASBERGER**, Gottlieb. 13.04.43 Obstlt. d.R. with Abwehrstelle/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.
- RASCH**, ? . 22.09.44 Maj. in Stab/Fliegerzielgruppe III.
- RASCH**, Albert. (DOB: 06.01.14 in Niedersachswerfen). (n.d.) received an electrical engineering degree. 01.01.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde as a technical aid for electrical instruments on ships (n.d.) attached (3 mo.) to Henschel Flugzeugbau Schönefeld. 01.10.44 trf to combat duty.
- RASCH**, Alexander. 28.05.43 Obstlt. (d.R.z.V.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 20.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Lw.-Verbindungsstelle bei Zentral Kraft West.
- RASCH**, Ernst-Günter. (DOB: 24.10.21). 01.07.43 in 11./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RASCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RASCH**, Gerhard. (DKG). 23.06.42 of II/KG 3. 26.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3.
- RASCH**, Gustaf. 22.06.41 Oblt., Schulstaffel/KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 shot down by night fighter during raid on Southampton.
- RASCH**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.43). (n.d.) Oberstabsarzt, Stab/Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1.
- RASCH**, Hans. 09.09.39 Lt., 4.(S)/LG 2 unhurt - Hs 123 crash-landed vic Wolborz - no details. 12.05.43 Lt., Stab II.(S)/LG 2 WIA - Hs 123 hit by ground fire vic St. Truiden.
- RASCH**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Höh. Nafü 3 a in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.
- RASCH**, Hermann-Josef. (DOB: 21.03.24). 1945 Lt., JG 1.
- RASCH**, Johann-Franz. 05.42 Lt., (unspecified) Ln.Rgt.
- RASCH**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RASCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.09.13). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- RASCH**, Karl. (DOB:02.11.14). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.05.37 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- RASCH**, Richard. (DOB: 26.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RASCH**, Walter. (DOB: 24.02.10). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RASCH**, Werner. (DOB: 22.03.13). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Lt./Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 353 (a signals intelligence expert on the VVS).
- RASCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.07.80). 14.10.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 08.10.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach to Wehrbezirkskdo. Krefeld (still 02.45). 28.02.45 released from service.
- RASCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.12.12). 01.03.43 Lt. in 4. Nachtaufkl.St., trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control and promo to Oblt. 06.04.43 killed in aircraft crash.
- RÄSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 54.
- RÄSCH**, Wolfgang. 09.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Travemünde trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 2.
- RASCHAUER**, Otto. 01.07.43 at FAS IV, promo to Oblt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RASCHDER**, Willi. 30.01.41 Oblt., 6./KG 26 WIA - He 111 H-5 force-landed vic Benghazi a/f due to engine failure.
- RASCHDORF**, Willi. (DOB: 27.10.03 in Sandraschutz /Krs. Gross-Wartenberg). 01.05.33 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1812062). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 trf to 6./KG 26 as an observer. 31.01.41/01.02.41 Oblt., II./KG 26 badly WIA - He 111 H-5 emergency landing after take-off due to motor trouble vic Benghazi/North Africa. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 2./Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 1941 appt Adj. Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Quedlinburg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XI.
- RASCHE**, Aloys. (DOB: 28.03.97). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RASCHE**, Emil. (DOB: 18.11.17). (W.B.K. Minden). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- RASCHE**, Ewald. 01.05.36 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., KG 3 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.
- RASCHE**, Günther. (DOB: 27.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 54.
- RASCHE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RASCHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.02.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RASCHE**, Klaus. (DOB: 14.12.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), IV./KG 55. 11.09.43 Lt., 6./KG 55 MIA - lost to unknown cause vic Nowo Podgerodnoje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RASCHE**, Kurt. 21.08.40 Sonderführer (Z), 2./KG 2 MIAWIA/POW - Do 17 Z (U5+FK) apparently shot down by Spitfire vic Confir Hill, Starston.
- RASCHEN**, Henry. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.05.42 temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 16.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 25.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 25.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.
- RASCHER**, Dr. (med.) Sigmund. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, reassigned from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.
- RASCHHOFER**, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.
- RASCHKA**, Adalbert. (DOB: 04.02.24). 1944 Lt., JG 110. 15.02.45 Lt.,1./Erg.JG 2.
- RASCHKA**, Friedrich. 23.06.41 Lt., 8./KG 55 KIA - due to AA 40 km W of Luck.
- RASCHKE**, Friedhelm. 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich.
- RASCHKE**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 13.
- RASCHKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.06.42 Oblt., 3./(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA ? - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+ CL) lost off Scottish coast - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RASCHKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.07.11). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.44 Oblt., Ia/LLG 1.
- RASCHKE**, Günther. (DOB: 17.01.23). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- RASCHKE**, Werner. (DOB: 08.05.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab III./KG 51.
- RASCHL**, Manfred. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RASCHMANN (PASCHMANN?)**, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.92 in Köln). 1940 Maj. with Luftpark Paderborn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RASCHNER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.11.19). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RASE**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Oblt., 6./NJG 4. 18/19.12.44 Lt., IV./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 crashed apparently due to motor trouble vic Gerolzhofen. (n.d.) with 10./NJG 6. Credited with one victory.
- RASEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- RASENBERGER**, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 21.04.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 19./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Hptm. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betr.-Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.
- RASKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.04.12). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RASMUS**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (DOB: 05.06.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz. Kakau. 16.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment. 06.02.45 reported KIA.
- RASMUSSEN**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 05.03.13 in Berlin-Neu-Kölln). 1939 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.02.43 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1944 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen then Peenemünde.
- RASMUSSEN**, Henry. (DOB: 02.01.01). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- RASPE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.11.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.09.43 Lt., 2./NAGr. 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Black 4) vic Corfu. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RASPÉ**, Max. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKW. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- RASPER**, Hans. (DOB: 08.10.11). (W.B.K. Köln I). 15.12.40 Fw., in 4./NJG 1. 12.03.41 Fw., 4./NJG 1. 09.05.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 13.06.41 Ofw., 4./NJG 1. 21.01.42 Ofw., with 5./NJG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 01.12.43 trf to 5./NJG 101 as an instructor. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 6. 15.02.45 trf to II./NJG 101 as an instructor. 16/17.03.45 Lt., 6./NJG 101. 25/27.04.45 POW after being shot down vic Mittelfels near Cham by American AA fire. Credited with 7 victories. †16.06.99.
- RASS**, ? . 06.07.40 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (M2+EK) damaged by return fire from submarine HMS Shark. off Skudesnes.
- RASSEL**, Wolfgang. 15.05.41 Lt., 1./SKG 210 MIA - Bf 110 E-1/N (S9+CH) lost to unknown cause vic Aldenburgh.
- RASSLER**, ? . 15.05.42 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11.
- RÄSSLER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).
- RAST**, Max. 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. VII area, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 20.08.43 Maj. and Qu.3/Luftgaukdo. Süd (Rome).
- RASTEDTER**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 promo to and RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 1939 Lt., with I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. c.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. Sonderkommando "Rastedter", a special airborne radar intercept and jamming unit based at Bordeaux-Merignac (to 02.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (promotion withheld)
- RATH**, ? . 17.06.43 Oblt., I./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.
- RATH**, Erich. (DOB: 23.04.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RATH**, Erich von. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XVII. Armeekorps to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.
- RATH**, Gerhard. see RAHT, Gerhard.
- RATH**, Hans. 21.05.41 Lt., 3. Kp./Fsch.-Pi.-Btl. 7 MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RATH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.12.94 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 22.03.14 entered the Heer as a Lt. WWI initially served in the infantry, then with the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt. 15.10.14 WIA, recovering until 24.03.15. 07.06.15 began pilot training with Fliegersatz-Abt. 1. 24.03.16 trf to Kagohl 5. 13.12.16 trf to Armeeflugpark7. 07.01.17 trf to Jasta 22. 03.08.17 trf to Zentrale -Abnahme-Kommission/Flugmeisterei. 23.11.17 seconded to the Austro-Hungarian army. 27.12.17 trf to Flugmusterei /Abt. Jagdflugzeuge. 18.06.18 appt Führer of Schlachtstaffel 5. 01.12.18 appt Führer der Bauaufsicht bei der Flugmeisterei (Siemens). 01.09.19 appt Adj. of the Flugmeisterei. 01.03.20 attached to the Luftfahrt-Friedenskommission/RWM. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr. 31.12.20 promo to acting Oblt. and left the army. 10.24 rejoined the army. 01.04.25 in the USSR in secret training and development (to 31.03.28). c.1920s Oblt.a.D., Adj. in Zentrale Moskau (Z.Mo.). 10.24 rejoined the army. c.1924-26 Oblt.a.D., contracted to work in the USSR as military /technical assistant. 04.28 held a series of staff positions in the RWM. 01.03.33 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. and assigned to RLM (Amt C). 01.05.33 appt Leiter Luftwehramt/RLM (to 31.03.35). 01.01.34 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). 06.03.34 assigned temporary duty to Verbandsführer-Lehrgang. 15.10.34 assigned temporary duty to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 01.04.35 trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.35 appt Staka in Fliegergruppe Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.05.36 appt Adj./Luftkreiskdo. III. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 02.38 appt IIA/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt IIA/Luftflotte 1. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. I/KG 4 (to 22.05.40). 23.05.40 appt acting Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.40). 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 26.07.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 01.06.42). 23.12.41 Obst., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 4. 09.05.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 4. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Fliegerführer 3 Gabes (to 05.03.43). [(06.03.43?) appt Fliegerführer Kreta (to 30.09.43)]? 10.05.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. für Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B), trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 28.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 Oberst, ordered to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen for temporary duty. 15.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 01.11.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. 1. Flieger-Schuldiv. (to 08.05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 06.47 released from captivity. Credited with 86 bomber missions in WWII. Credited with 86 bomber missions in WWII. †10.05.68 in Bad Neuenahr.

**RATH**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.16). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RATH**, Johann. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 15.07.39 Lt., I/JG 77. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I/JG 77 to I/JG 51. 30.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 54, POW – Bf 109 E-4 (White 6) brought down in a mid-air collision with a Bf 109 in the vicinity of Biggin Hill. Bailed out and captured at Layhams Farm, Biggin Hill, Kent. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RATH**, Johann. (DOB: 23.06.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RATH**, Karl. (DOB: 15.05.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 02.09.43 Lt., 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (IH+PH) lost to unknown cause at sea in the area of Oran. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RATH**, Paul. (DOB: 12.07.93). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**RATH**, Ulrich. 03.02.45 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 7 KIA.

**RATH**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 04.37 Lt., III./KG 255. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 51. 07.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 51 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+CD) crashed on landing at Montdesir. 26.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 51 (to 16.01.43). 15.02.43 (22.03.43?) Hptm., in III./KG 51, appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 31.12.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 51. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Stab III./KG 51. 12.04.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 22.05.44). 22/23.05.44 Maj., Kommodore Stab/KG 2 MIA – in Ju 188 E-1 (U5+AA) 50 km S of Lympington, probably due to Mosquito night fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RATHAUSCHER**, Johannes. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RATHCKE**, Einhard. (DOB: 03.12.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Ln.).
- RATHERT**, Kurt. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1).
- RATHGEBER**, ? . (n.d. with Pz.Abw.Abt. 44. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- RATHGEBER**, ? . 15.05.43 Hptm., Staka 4./SAGr. 125. 29.05.44 Hptm., Stafü Aufkl.St. (F) Krim (renamed as Sonderschwarm I./KG 4).
- RATHGEBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RATHGEBER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 01.09.09). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RATHGEBER**, Jakob. (DOB: 20.01.12 in Kreuznach). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 11.35 trained with FFS. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 09.44 with A(o)2/XVII.
- RATHGEBER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.13). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.36 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RATHGEBER**, Dr. Richard. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, MetBeo. with Wekusta 51.
- RATHJE**, Friedrich ("Fritz"). (DOB: 01.01.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab IV./Ln.Rgt.233.
- RATHJE**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.08.19). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RATHJEN**, Dr.(med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RATHJEN**, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- RATHJEN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RATHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 20.10.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- RATHKE**, Siegfried. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 86. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RATHKE**, Waldemar. (DOB: 25.05.20). 21.07.43 Lt., in 12./NJG 5. 08.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 5. 22.08.43 Lt., with 3./NJG 100. 07.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 08.09.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 06.10.43 Lt., 3./NJG 100. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 10.07.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 100. 02.04.45 Oblt., Stafü. 3./NJG 100. 03.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 100 MIA(?) - Fw 58 night fighter - no details. [Theory: This could be part of: 04.03.45 I./NJG 100 crew unhurt - Fw 189 A-3 damaged (60%) during emergency landing E of Pillau] Credited with at least 31 victories in 152 missions.
- RATHKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.22). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RATHMACHER**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 07.08.10). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.42).
- RATHMANN**, Erich. (DKG). 21.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 09.41). 07.09.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 3. 21.06.41 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 3. 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 3 (to 14.09.42). 19.03.42 Maj., awarded DKG, III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., appt acting Kommodore KG 3 (to 10.42). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 7.
- RATHMANN**, Heinrich. 1941? Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug assigned to II./KG 54 (to 13.08.42 KIA - Nachr. Offz. 6./KG 54 - lost to unknown cause vic Bedford/UK).
- RATHMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.07.07). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RATHMANN**, Willy. (DOB: 24.12.13 in Hattorf). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.45 Oblt., 3./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+EL) shot down by night fighter vic Pfullingen near Reutlingen. Buried at Bondorf.
- RATHS**, Erich. (DOB: 18.02.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RATHSACK**, Willi. (DOB: 02.06.12). (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RATHSAM**, Eugen. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/18. Flak-Brig. and concurrently Nafü/18. Flak-Brig.
- RATL**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Obstlt., Werft/KG 51 KIA - no details.
- RÄTSCH**, ? . 04.09.40 Oblt., 9./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (2N+KP) lost in combat, crashed at Coatwood Farm, Wisborough Green/Sussex.
- RATTAY**, Emanuel. (DOB: 05.02.89). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 trf to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 1941 trf to Koflug 4/XVII Prag-Gbell. 1941 Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. Plzeň. 1942 Kp.Chef and Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 115/XVII. 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. C 6/VIII. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/III. Wasaw-Okecie. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. 268/III. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- RATTAY**, Waldemar. (DOB: 18.04.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.01.43 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (Ostende).
- RATTEI**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.06.25 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V./Flak.
- RATTEY (RATTEI?)**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.43 Maj., appt IIB/19. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- RÄTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.07.09 in Griefswald). 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2147261). 27.10.37 entered the Heer(Inf.). 1937 received Infanterie training. 1940 assigned to Verwaltung/Lg.Kdo. III Berlin-Dahlem. 01.04.43 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor. (n.d.) promo to Stabszahlmeister.
- RATZEL**, Heinz. 10.41? Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug and Nachr.Offz. attached to III./KG 54 (to 26.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 26.04.43 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Stab III./KG 54 WIA during Allied air raid on the Luftwaffe base at Grosseto/Italy. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp. (mot)/KG 54 (to 01.06.44).
- RATZENHOFER**, Gustav. (DOB: 30.11.09). (n.d.) assigned to 4. Fl.Schuldiv. (Lg.Kdo. XVII). 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsrichter.
- RATZKE**, Georg. (DOB: 18.07.20). 12/13.12.42 Lt., I./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+AK) vic Sunderland/UK.
- RATZKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.08). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 possibly Chef of Werft-Kp.d.Lw. 13/III.
- RATZKY**, Victor. (DOB: 01.08.93). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RATZLAFF**, Jürgen. (DOB: 23.11.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 with JG 108. 22.04.44 with 8./JG 54. 27.05.44 WIA. 15.11.44 Lt., 11./JG 54. 10.12.44 Lt., trf to 16./JG 26 due to unit renaming. 01.01.45 Lt., 12./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 6) shot down, crashed at Kloosterzande - remains not found.
- RATZLAFF**, Kurt. (DKG). 05.01.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 11.05.42 Fw., III./JG 52 awarded the DKG. 29.07.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 16.08.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 29.09.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52 KIA shot in his parachute. Credited with 46 victories. [not an officer?]
- RATZOLDT**, Karl. (DOB: 03.03.17). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RATZOW**, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 09.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 3 to 10. Fliegerdivision.
- RAU**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 665.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAU**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 683.
- RAU**, Carl. (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 02.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/XIII Zaporozhye. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/VIII.
- RAU**, Eberhard. (DOB: 19.10.06). (DKG). 10.07.39 Hptm., trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.41 Hptm., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 24.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Ila/1. Fallsch.Div. 21.06.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1 (to 09.43 – POW). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RAU**, Franz. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 08.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 197. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 26.11.42 named permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 197.
- RAU**, Hans. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. München). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RAU**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.
- RAU**, Heinrich. 01.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 4 (to 18.06.42). 18.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 4, appt permanent Kdr.
- RAU**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.10). 01.01.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 21.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/23. Flak-Div.
- RAU**, Hellmut. (DOB: 29.10.12). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. München-Riem.
- RAU**, Dr. Helmut. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Weflugst. München.. 12.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter for Wekusta 5 (to 11.41). 02.11.41 Reg.Rat a.Kr., Wekusta 5 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Banak a/f.
- RAU**, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 14.02.11). 03.40 Oblt., I./JG 3. 13.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 29.05.40 Oblt., Stab I./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 4) shot up by 603 Sqdn. and force-landed near Shoeburyness. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with 4 victories. †29.11.94.
- RAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- RAU**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Flak). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583 (to 01.03.45).
- RAU**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.84). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Eng.
- RAU**, Dipl. Ing. Karl. (DOB: 02.11.84 in Schopfloch/Bayern). 01.10.05 entered the Heer as a reservist, serving initially with the Infanterie. 1903 studied at the Technischen Hochschule München (to 1905). 1906 continued his studies in München (to 1909). 07.08.09 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1909 worked as an engineer in the engine and aircraft industries (to 1914). 24.01.10 promo to Lt.d.R. 02.08.14 called into service. WWI served initially with the infanterie then as a Techn. Offz. for the Fliegertruppe. 13.07.15 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.07.17 served as the technical director for a series of aircraft manufacturers for the remainder of the war and through the 1920s. 29.05.22 acting Hptm.d.R. 12.02.26 entered the Reichsdienst. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2297365). 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst with a rank of acting Hptm.d.R. 01.10.33 appt Bezirksleiter der Prüfstelle für Luftfahrzeug des Reichsamts für Flugsicherung (district director of the airworthiness examination center for aircraft of the state office for aircraft safety)/RLM/CIII. 28.08.34 appt Referent für Technik und Prüfwesen und Gruppenleiter II beim Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.04.36 promo to Fliegerhauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.04.38 appt Referent für Technik und Prüfwesen und Gruppenleiter II beim Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.08.39 appt Luftgau –Ingenieur VII. 01.40 appt acting Chef-Ingenieur with Lfl. 4. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 08.08.40 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur Westfrankreich. 07.04.41 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lw.Bfh. Mitte. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.02.44 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. Reich. 01.04.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) ( to 31.01.45). 31.01.45 retired. †15.12.71 in München.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAU, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RAU, Martin.** (DOB: 24.11.86). 03.41 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt 2/XIII Langlau. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).
- RAU, Paul.** (DOB: 14.11.15). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.11.42 Hptm., Staka awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.43 Hptm. and Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. 24.06.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23. c.15.09.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to 16.06.44?).
- RAU, Walter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 19. (n.d.) Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 14.
- RAU, Werner.** (DOB: 11.08.96 in Moosbrunn). WWI served with the Austro-Hungarian Army (Inf.). 01.11.16 promo to Lt. 01.05.19 promo to Oblt. 06.03.31 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 611292). 10.10.31 joined the SS. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 25.08.39 temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 1942 with Ic/Presse und Propaganda with Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.05.42 Maj., trf from Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. 1942 with Ic/Presse und Propaganda with Stab/ Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland. 26.05.43 in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ostland, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 1944 with Fl.Ers.Btl. IX. 1944 appt Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst. 18.04.44 attended a course on traffic control (to 09.05.44). 1944 appt Propaganda-Offz.. Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.
- RAU, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 11.03.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I/Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt., Stab I/Flak-Rgt. 26.
- RAUB, Günter.** 22.06.41 Lt., 2./JG 54. 19.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Black 4) lost SW of Leningrad. Credited with 3 victories.
- RAUBA, Hans.** (DOB: 23.11.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAUBENHEIMER, Hermann.** (DOB: 19.09.21). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- RAUBER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 19.04.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RÄUBERBERG, Wilhelm.** 1940 Obstlt.?, acting Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 6 (to 01.07.40).
- RAUBOLD, Johann.** 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from I/Flak-Rgt. 231 ro Res.Flak-Abt. 124.
- RAUBUECHL, ? .** (n.d.) Hptm. , in or Chef of 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.).
- RAUCH, ? .** 01.08.43 Lt., I/JG 4. Credited with one victory.
- RAUCH, Albert.** (DOB: 12.11.17). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RAUCH, Alfons.** (DOB: 07.12.02 in Amberg). 01.04.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 1940 trf to Lg.Kdo. IV. 1940 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 (surplus to establishment). 1940 trf to Flieger-technischen Schule 1 Jüterbog. 1944 NSFO for Flieger-technischen Schule 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.
- RAUCH, Alfred.** (DOB: 29.12.17 in Eltmann/Unterfranken). (R, DKG). 06.40 assigned to II/JG 51 and commenced front missions. 1941 test pilot and fighter instructor (to 08.41). 08.41 returned to II/JG 51. 04.10.41 Fw., in 5./JG 51. 13.01.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 25.09.42 Fw., 5./JG 51. 02.11.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Fw., 5./JG 51. 03.43 trf to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, II/JG 51. 20.10.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 15.12.43 Ofw., Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 1944-45 fighter instructor. 24.10.44 Ofw., with Stabsstaffel /JG 51. 28.04.45 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabSt.JG 51. 28.04.45 promo to Lt. Credited with 681 combat missions and 60 air victories. †25.03.91 in Bad Kissingen.
- RAUCH, Eduard.** 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.
- RAUCH, Erwin.** 01.08.43 Lt., Stab I/JG 4. 08.02.44 Lt., Stab II/JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a B-17 , vic Pinon, 10 km NE of Soissons.
- RAUCH, Franz.** (DOB: 31.10.04). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RAUCH**, Hans. (DOB: 01.03.99 in Rothwasser/Kreis Gorlitz). (R, DKG). 03.10.16 entered the Marine. WWI served in the Marine, rising to Lt.z.S.d.R. 28.09.19 promo to Lt.z.S.d.R. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsmarine, serving through a series of vessels in the 1920s. 10.01.20 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.05.21 promo to Oblt.z.S.(RDA 28.09.19). 01.01.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.11.34 appt Referent bei der Inspektion der Flakartillerie in RLM. 30.11.34 promo to Korvettenkapitän. 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 26.01.35 assigned as an acting Fl.H.Kdr. (RDA 01.01.30). 01.10.35 activated and designated as a Hptm. (RDA 01.01.30). 01.10.35 appt Batteriechef in Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.01.36 promo to acting Maj. 17.03.36 appt Batteriechef in I./Flak-Rgt. 10, Dresden. 01.01.37 appt Batteriechef in I./Flak-Rgt. 19, Köln. 08.01.37 (01.01.37?) promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.37). 01.11.37 appt Batteriechef in Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.07.38 appt Referent II/Luftgau-Kdo.XI, Hannover. 01.05.39 appt Batteriechef in Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr.Reserve Flak-Abt. 263. 26.09.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, appt Kdr., I. Abt.Flak-Rgt. 26. 00.01.41 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31. 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 05.42 sick – placed in Fuhrerreserve. 23.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 10.42 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 15.04.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Regt. 41, awarded DKG. 06.12.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 41 (mot). 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity in the Kurland pocket. 07.08.48 released. 22.08.58 †in Traben-Trarbach.

**RAUCH**, Hans. (n.d.) Maj., IIB/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**RAUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.11.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.10.98 in Essen-Katernberg). 10.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served in the Infanterie. 27.01.15 promo to Lt. 28.01.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 12. 01.02.17 began observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 10.03.17 trf to Fliegerbeobachter-Schule Königsberg. 11.05.17 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 2. 30.05.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 05.06.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 265. 05.12.17 appt instructor with the Beobachtervorschule of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 9. 31.12.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 01.02.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 234. 02.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 260. 06.03.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 265. 26.09.18 trf to Armeeflugpark C. 01.10.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 37. 15.11.18 appt Adj. of Fliegerersatz-Abt. 8. 01.12.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 410. 28.04.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 433. 01.07.19 trf from the Heer to the Baltischen Landeswehr and became a Rittmeister. 01.07.19 trf to 1. Baltischen Flieger-Abt. (433). 01.08.19 trf to Truppenfliegerstaffel 1 (433). 10.08.19 appt Waffen-Offz. with Flugpark Kurland (433). 15.09.19 appt Waffen-Offizier with Flugpark des russischen Freiwilligen-Westkorps. 25.09.19 trf to the russischen freiwilligen Westarmee. 28.10.19 trf to 6. Abt. of Flieger-Div. 2 (Flieger-Abt. 426). 21.11.19 became POW of the Soviets (to 16.12.19). 17.12.19 returned to the Reichswehr. 15.01.21 promo to acting Oblt. (RDA 31.03.20). 1920s served in the Reichswehr, mainly as an advisor. 01.07.34 entered Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm.(Fliegerkapitän), (RDA 01.11.31). 01.07.34 appt Offizier.z.b.V.im RLM (pending assignment). 04.07.34 ordered to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim for training. 01.10.34 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 08.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 07.01.35 in special class for training as tactics instructor. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V. d. R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.) attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.06.35 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Prenzlau. 12.03.36 appt instructor for air tactics at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 15.10.36 concurrently ordered to RLM. 01.03.37 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./3. Abt. 01.11.37 appt Gruppeleiter in RLM. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 08.01.38 appt Abt.-Leiter 1c/AO in Stab Legion Condor. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 appt appt Kdt. Koflug Goslar and Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar. 26.10.39 appt Verb.Offz. der Luftflotte 2 to Heeresgruppe B. 01.07.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 18.09.40 appt Verb.Offz.d.Lfl. 2 to Heeresgruppe A. 03.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Beauvais. 31.01.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Brüssel. 03.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Zichenau. 01.07.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 11/XI, Swersschinskaja (Severskaya). 31.08.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 20/XI, Sizilien (actually at Minsk). 01.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 18/XI (Afrika). 25.12.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Afrika. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 13.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Tunis. 30.11.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 9/VII. 01.03.43 at the disposition of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon VII. 07.03.43 appt Offizier z.b.V., beim RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.43 appt Abt.-Chef und Amtssgruppen-Chef in RLM/Gen. für



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Personaleinsatz and concurrently Chef Abt. LP 5 (Allgemeine Pers.Abt.)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 28.02.44). 01.03.44 appt Kdr.Lw.-Schul und Ers.-Division, Aussig. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 07.05.45 into British captivity at Letzlingen Heide. 05.12.45 repatriated. 22.12.45 released. †10.05.55 in Bonn.

**RAUCH**, Josef. (DOB: 05.01.16). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RAUCH**, Heinrich. 02.05.44 Oblt. and Fliegerverbindungsoffizier/XVII. Armeekorps.

**RAUCH**, Richard. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 to Flak-Trsp.Battr. 20/XIII. 27.08.42 trf to Stab d.Div.Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision.

**RAUCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RAUCH**, Wolfgang. 24.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. VI. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar (Arbeitsstab) (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In. 13) for temporary duty. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**RAUCHALLES**, Gustav. (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. VII.

**RAUCHEISEN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Ingolstadt). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 17.12.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 7) shot down over the Channel 5 km off St.Catherine's Point by Typhoons of 486 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RAUCHENBERGER**, Franz. (n.d.) lived in München. 1941 or 42 Ing.d.Lw., KIA.

**RAUCHENBERGER**, Julius. (DOB: 14.04.13). 20.10.39 Oblt., in Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 18.04.42 Hptm. KIA.

**RAUCHENSTEINER**, Alfons. (DOB: 27.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**RAUCHFUSS**, Hans von. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/VI. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**RAUCHHAUS**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Nyireghaza.

**RAUCHHAUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.13). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÄUCHLE**, Wilhelm. 15.03.41 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+KR) crashed in the channel after raid on London - shot down by night fighters.

**RAUCHSCHWALBE**, Hansheinrich. (DOB: 24.02.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RAUDENBUSCH**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.04.21). (W.B.K. Horb(?)). (DKG). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Lt., appt Adj. II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified KG, awarded the DKG.

**RAUDENBUSCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.11.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.17). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RAUER**, ? . 01.45 Lt., appt to an unknown staff position within 2.Fsch.Jg.-Div. (to 03.45).

**RAUER**, ? . 29.05.44 Lt., 7./JG 3. Credited with one victory.

**RAUER**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 51.

**RAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.10.98). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RAUER, Karl.** "Quastel" (DOB: 07.08.13 in Linz/Donau). (R, DKG). 16.09.31 began civilian flight training in Austria (to 31.08.32). 13.03.33 entered the österreichische Bundesheer as an officer candidate. 01.10.34 promo to Lt. 12.36 trf to Fliegerregiment 1. 01.01.37 promo to Oblt. 12.37 trf to Fliegerregiment 2. 03.38 Lt., Staka Bombenstaffel Nr. 1/Bombengeschwader Nr. 1 in the Austrian Air Force. Spring 1938 entered the Luftwaffe, joining KG 355. 05.39 with 3./KG 53. 01.03.40 trf to Stab/KG 53. 26.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 53 (to 14.02.42). 14.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 16.04.43). Spring 1942 flew supply ops to Kholm and Velilye Luki. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.01.43). 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 17.04.43 Maj. in I./KG 53, appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 09.44). 29.02.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 17 planes on the ground, 30 tanks, 7 fuel dumps, a munitions dump, 5 AA positions and 2 railway bridges. 26.11.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 208/XI. 03.46 convicted of war crimes (executing downed airmen at Hopsten airfield near Rheine in March 1945) and sentenced to death by a British military court. Sentence subsequently changed to life in prison. †07.05.46 in Werl prison to an unknown cause. [ADI(K) summary insists that his KG 53 unit references were actually JG 53! All other details match up.]

**RAUER, Kurt.** (DOB: 28.05.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**RAUER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.01.15). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUER, Willi.** (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUH, Alfred.** (DOB: 11.11.13). 01.12.39 promo to Lt./A1.

**RAUH, Bruno.** 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), promo to Hptm. †07.05.46.

**RAUH, Hans.** (DOB: 28.05.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**RAUH, Hubert.** 30.12.43 Hptm., Staka 3./NJG 4 unhurt - Bf 110 G-4 (3C+SJ) shot down by P-47 vic Freckenfeld between Kandel - Schadt - Südpfalz, 20 km W of Karlsruhe.

**RAUH, Konrad.** (DOB: 05.03.18). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RAUH, Paul-Hubert.** (DOB: 15.11.13 in Kleinwolkersdorf/Austria). (R, DKG). 22.03.33 volunteered for the Austrian Bundesheer. 1935-38 in the Austrian Air Force. 1938-41 flight instructor in the Luftwaffe. 01.08.38 promo to Lt. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. c.07.41 trf to the night fighters. 15.01.42 trf to NJG 1. 28.04.42 in 4./NJG 1. 06/07.05.42 Oblt., 7./NJG 4. 06.42 trf to 5./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 17.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 4 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 4 (to 1943). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 09/10.03.43 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 16.07.43 Oblt., 3./NJG 4 Bf 110 G-2 (3C+WB) shot down unhurt by a night fighter vic Besomont near Vernins/France. 30.12.43 Hptm. and Staka 3./NJG 4, Bf 110 G-4 (3C+SJ) shot down uninjured by P-47 vic Freckenfeld, 20 km W of Karlsruhe. 31.03.44 Hptm., 3./NJG 4. 22.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 07/08.07.44 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 4. 10.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab II./NJG 4. 17.09.44 Hptm., II./NJG 4. 21/22.11.44 WIA - Ju 88 G (3C+CC) crashed due to enemy fire vic Datteln. 30.01.45 (or 01.03.45?) promo to Maj. 20/21.02.45 Maj., Stab II./NJG 4. 28.04.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 4. 05.45 Maj., "Staka" in IV./NJG 4. Credited with 152 combat missions and 31 night victories. Shot down 3 times. 02.46 released. 16.10.56 joined the Österreiches Bundesheer. 01.06.74 retired as an Oberst. †30.08.2005 in Pitten/Austria.

**RAUHAUS, Hermann.** 08.12.42 Lt., 4./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-2 (RE+CS) crashed vic Tailfontaine during a test flight.

**RAUHBOLD (RAUBOLD?), Johann.** 08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 231 to 13. Flakdiv. 10.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), Nachschuboffizier d.Lw. St-Malo.

**RAUHER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 18.07.16). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 08.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 appt Zugführer 14./LnRgt. 201. 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Hase"/3. Jagdivision. 1944 Lt., Zugführer 21. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Hase") III. /Ln.Rgt. 223 (still 01.02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAUM**, Friedrich. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23.
- RAUM**, Hans. (DOB: 11.10.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) with 7./NJG 3. 24.08.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 18.10.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 23.11.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 12.12.43 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+MT) crashed on the Lübeck autobahn - forced landing due to radio failure and loss of orientation during a transfer flight. 20.02.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. 31.03.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (D5+LT) shot down vic Roth Krs. Altenkirchen a.d.Sieg. 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.44 Lt., 9./NJG 3. Final rank: Oblt. Credited with 12 victories.
- RAUMACHER**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) lost - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RAUMER**, ? von. 12.09.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/IIIE in Lw.-Führungsstab.
- RAUMSAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.01.11). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- RAUNACHER**, Karl. 14.12.42 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DM) lost during recce mission in the Mediterranean. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RAUNIGK**, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.17). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RAUPACH**, ? . 1944 Oblt., appt Qu mot of II. Flakkorps. (to 1945).
- RAUPACH**, Peter. (DOB: 12.07.20). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe. 07.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 2 POW - Ju 88 R-2 (R4+CC) shot up vic Bazouges La Pérouse.
- RAUPISCH**, Hubert. 24.05.42 Lt., 1./KG 55 MIA - lost to AA about 3 km SW of Federovka.
- RAUPP**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 25.05.13). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RAUSCH**, Edgar. (DOB: 17.05.20). (W.B.K. Kessel I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAUSCH**, Dr.(med.) Eduard. (W.B.K. Jülich). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RAUSCH**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- RAUSCH**, Franz. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- RAUSCH**, Günther. 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 127.
- RAUSCH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.20). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAUSCH**, Horst. /(W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Heer), Aufkl.Fl.Schule 3.
- RAUSCH**, Josef. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VI, reclassified from char.Maj. (z.V.) to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). 01.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII.
- RAUSCH**, Otto. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 29 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RAUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 03.11.19). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.
- RAUSCHE**, Karl. 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- RAUSCHEL**, Arthur. 1943 Hptm., provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 871 (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XI.
- RAUSCHENBACH**, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 1941-42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383 (to 04.42). 19.05.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (previously Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383), appt acting Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 14 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (to 20.03.43), promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 17 (L).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAUSCHENBACH**, Martin. (DOB: 24.02.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAUSCHENBACH**, Otto. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 13.(Navigation Y u. Egon)/Ln.Rgt. 1.
- RAUSCHENBERGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.15). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RAUSCHER**, Albert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- RAUSCHER**, Dr. (med.) Eduard.
- RAUSCHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.06.20). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RAUSCHER**, R. (Richard?). 01.05.42 Oblt., 5./NJG 2 lost Do 215 B-5 crashed at Marrum/Holland, NNE of Stiens.
- RAUSCHER**, Richard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.07.44 Oblt., 9./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 during a bombing attack in the Molodechno area. [ could this be the same as **RAUSCHER**, R. ? ]
- RAUSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.12). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- RÄUSCHLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.20). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RAUTENBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RAUTENBERG**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Ingolstadt. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.41).
- RAUTENBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 14.04.43 Lt., 1./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (White 4) due to engine fire - bailed but parachute failed. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RAUTENBERG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 27.07.16). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- RAUTENBERG**, Walter. (DOB: 22.07.20 in Neumünster). 18.09.44 Lt., JG 108. 04.11.44 Lt., Stab /Erg.JG 1. 10.01.45 Lt., JG 2. 01.03.45 Lt., 2./JG 2.
- RAUTENKRANZ**, Hary(?) Heinrich August Hermann von. (DOB: 26.01.07 in Hornbostel/Krs.Celle). 1938 took over management of the Austrian branch of ITAG. (n.d.) Lt.d.R., no details. †24.02.82 in Augusta(?), Georgia/USA. Nephew of German oil industrialist Hermann von Rautenkranz and a manager in Hermann's company ITAG ('Internationale Tiefbohr AG'), specialists in deep drilling for oil, water and natural gas.
- RAUTER**, Berthold. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab IV./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- RAUTERBERG**, Wilhelm. c. 08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 02.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. c.09.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 81 (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. (Ln.). 07.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 138 and Nafü/18. Flak-Div. (to 07.07.43). 07.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 83. 1945 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 08.05.45).
- RAUTH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.04.08 in Worms). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1354667). 1939 trf to Blindflugschule 1 Brandis. 1941 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. 2 Posen (Abt. I as Nav.Offz.). 20.05.41 Oblt., hospitalized at a Feldlazarett in Tripoli. 01.42 promo to Fl.Hpt.Naut. 1943 trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte Mitte as Nav.Offz. 01.07.44 promo to Fl.St.Naut.
- RAUTMANN**, Dr. Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).
- RAUTMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.10.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RAUTSCHKA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.11.91). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. 1939 appt Zugführer 5./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Zugführer 12./Ln.Rgt. 101. 1940 appt Gerät Offz. II./Ln.Rgt. 17? 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. III./ Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1940 appt Stabsoffz. Stab

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

III./ Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1942 appt Kp.Chef 6./Res. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1943 appt Kp.Chef in Ln.Rgt. 17. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

**RAUVE**, ? . 21.12.42 Oblt. in (Battr.-Chef?) 7./Flak-Rgt. 12.

**RAVE**, ? . 01.05.36 Maj. (E), Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Tönning. [possibly this is **RAVE**, Gottfried.]

**RAVE**, Gottfried. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Warnemünde to See Fl.H.Kdtr. Stavanger. 30.04.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 301/XI, trf to Koflug 3/XI.

**RAVE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 07.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 07.06.44 Lt., 8./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 14) over the Orme Estuary. 29.05.44 Lt., 8./JG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.

**RAVE**, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Lufttanklager Langenselbold. 1941 Maj., Leiter Feldlufttanklager 2/XII (to 05.41). 01.11.42 Leiter Lufttanklager 1/VI, promo to Obstlt.

**RAVEN**, Hellmuth von. (DKG). 23.11.37 Hptm., LKS Dresden, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang). 20.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 2 (to 20.01.42). 03.08.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 20.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 13.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.04.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 14.05.43 trf to RLM (L.P. 2) for temporary duty. 18.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf permanently to RLM (L.P.2). 02.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A 115 (to 15.03.45). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**RAVENÉ**, Hans W. (DOB: 05.10.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**RAVNSKOV**, Knud-Erik. (DOB: 29.10.11 in Denmark). (n.d.) originally served in the Danish Air Force. 01.11.38 promo to Kapitän Leutnant (Danish equivalent of Hptm.). 10.41 attended JFS 5 in Villacoublay. 01.11.41 promo to "Kapitän" (probably means Hptm.). 03.42 attended an unspecified Blindflugschule. 03.42 in I./Erg.JGr. Ost. 17.09.42 Hptm., Erg.JGr. Ost KIA - Bf 109 F-1 while attempting to land at Kraków due to engine trouble. (n.d.) Hptm. - [Foreign national in Luftwaffe service].

**RAWELKA**, ? . 08.07.42 Oblt. and N.B.O. (Nachrichtenbeschaffungsoffizier) in Stab/OB Süd at Taormina/Sicily.

**RAWER**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 19.04.13 in Neunkirchen/Saar). 1931-32 studied physics and math at University of Freiburg. 1932-37 studied engineering at University of München. 1937 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 1938 originally served in the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 1939 conferred with a doctorate. 01.03.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1941 attached to Ln.Vers.Rgt. 8 - to construct radar stations vic Paris-Meudon, Syracuse and Oslo-Kjeller. 1943 with Funkzentrale-Beratungstelle at Bad Vöslau.

**RAWISCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.06 in Hannover). 18.04.28 entered the Polizei. 01.04.29 promo to Polizeiwachtmeister. 01.09.30 attended Polizeiinstituts für Technik und Verkehr (to 30.08.31). 01.05.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe (Ln.). 01.11.36 promo to Ofw. 01.12.37 promo to Oblt. 01.01.38 trf to Ln.Abt. I/14 Münster as Adj. 01.04.39 appt Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp. 2/6. 19.05.40 appt Adj. Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12 (to 11.12.40). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 12.12.40 appt Chef Stabskp. Stab/Ln.Rgt. 1 (to 08.12.41). 19.06.41 Hptm. (Ln.) with advance HQ (Gefechtsstand)/Luftflotte 5 Kirkenes. 09.12.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 31 (to 08.07.43). 30.01.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 31 (to 07.43). 09.07.43 served as Referent (Fernsprechbetrieb) (to 17.01.44). 16.07.43 Hptm., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 21.09.43 trf to RLM (Chef NVW, Abt.2/IIB). 18.01.44 served as Gruppenleiter (Fernsprechwesen) (to 05.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 Maj., Chef der 2.Abt.(Nachr. Betrieb)/Generalnachrichtenführer in Gen.St.d.Lw.

**RAY**, Walter de. (DOB: 10.01.92). (n.d.) Fl.St.

**RAYDT**, Erhard. 09.05.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) KIA - He115C crashed vic Iserhöft/Rugenwalde during a night exercise flight.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RAYDT**, Günther. (DOB: 15.03.03 in München). 07.41 assigned to the Seenotdienst in Athens; later, trf to 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Last rank: Oblt.
- RAYGROTZKI**, Werner. (DOB: 06.07.24). 1945 Lt., JG 301.
- RE**, Guiseppe. 30.01.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- REBANE**, Anatol. (DOB: 04.03.15 in Estonia). 15.04.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 127. 15.02.44 in 2./NSGr. 11. 18.08.44 in JG 103. 06.03.45 (Oblt.?) in 6./JG 4. 30.04.45 Oblt., II. (Sturm)/JG 4 Fw 190 A-8 (White 15) deserted to Bulltofta a/f /Sweden.
- REBANE**, August. 03.03.44 Lt., 2./NSGr. 11 KIA - He 50 crashed 500 m before Jöhvi a/f. - [Estonian?]
- REBBE**, Robert. (DOB: 03.11.91 in Ölper near Braunschweig). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe and Seefliegertruppe. 01.08.38 joined the NSFK. 1939 appt Führer Werkstatt/Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg. 1940 appt Zugführer Werks-Zug 13 /Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 1941 trf to Lg.Kdo. II as Luftgau Ingenieur Posen. 1941 trf to Luftgaustab.z.b.V. 2? Warschau. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg. 20.04.44 promo to Fl.Ob.Ing. 1944 trf to Werkstatt-Abt./9/XI. 1944 trf to Werkstatt-Abt. 35/XI Vaerlose. 07.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- REBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.12). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REBENSBURG**, Ernst. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., 3./KG 40 MIA/KIA - Fw 200 C-5 (F8+CL) apparently shot down by unspecified British a/c over the North Sea. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REBENSBURG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.08.14 in Neustettin). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.42). 26.06.44 Oblt., 10./KG 1 WIA - He 177 A-3 (V4 +IV) crashed near Leidling, near Neuburg/Donau due to technical problems.
- REBENDORF**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.06.17). 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 09.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+CH) shot down by fighter of 316 Sqdn. over Irish Sea off St.Anne's Head. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REBHAHN**, Heinrich. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Steyr to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 19.06.43 with Koflug 4/VIII, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt.
- REBHAN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1 trf to Blindflugschule 1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REBHAN**, Walter. (DOB: 05.01.12). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- REBHOLZ**, Robert. (DOB: 30.03.15 in Sigmaringen). (R). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 6./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Aufkl.Abt. "Herman Göring". 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 02.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 18.11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 11.44). 12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 1945). 01.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 "Hermann Göring". 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †04.03.99 in Bad Honnef.
- REBLIN**, Erhard. (DOB: 22.03.23 in Natelfitz). 11.04.45 Lt., shot down vic Tilleda.
- REBRECHT**, Rudolf. 20.02.43 Obstlt., MIA aboard Do 217 (F5+LH) of Flugbereitschaft Lfl.Kdo. 2 lost on route Ciampino - Gabes.
- REBSCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.02.94 in Berlin). 04.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 14.05.15 promo to Lt.d.R. 08.10.16 began flight observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 12.11.16 attended courses with the Versuchs und Übungs-Flugpark Ost. 07.01.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 12 as an observer. 14.02.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 43. 26.04.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 1. 27.05.17 trf to Flieger-Abt. 1. 08.06.17 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Flieger-Abt. 43. 25.11.18 promo to acting Oblt. then discharged from the military. Postwar, studied philosophy in Göttingen. 1921 worked as a tutor and teacher in higher education (to 1934). 01.04.35

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.35). 01.04.35 in Infanterie class in Königsbrück and appt Offizier z.b.V. beim RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.35 reactivated. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.06.35 appt Staka Fliegerstaffel 2./Aufkl.G. 114, Gotha. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. II./Aufkl.Gr. 113, Cottbus. 01.04.37 appt instructor at Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Reichenberg. 01.09.39 (11.10.39?) appt Ia Kommandeur d.Lw. (Koluft) with 8. Armee. 01.11.39 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/L In 1. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 appt Abt.-Leiter Unteroffiziere und Mannschaften later Amtsgruppenchef der Landwehr/RLM (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 17.08.43 trf from Luftflotte 3 to Koflug 2/XIII for two months training as a Koluft Kdt. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. c.05.44 ordered to OKW/Chef der Wehrmachtkraftfahrwesens. 15.01.45 at the disposition of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 1945 assigned to OKW (Chef WKW). 30.04.45 retired. 09.05.45 POW. †23.07.54 in Northeim/Harz.

**REBWINKEL**, ? . 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Do 17 P hit a trees then crashed in flames N of the Oberusel-Schönberg road near Frankfurt/Main.

**RECCIUS**, Friedrich. (Born: 1909). (n.d.) worked for a number of companies including Akaflieg Darmstadt and Klemm in Böblingen. (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschule Darmstadt. 12.34? conferred with Dipl.Ing. 11.35 employed by BFW in Augsburg (to 05.36). 06.36 employed by Dornier (to 08.36). 09.36 worked at E-Stelle Travemünde (to 10.37). 12.36 inducted into the Luftwaffe and underwent basic training with Fl.Ausb.Kdo. Zeithain (to 02.37). 11.39 trf to the RLM as a Werftleiter. 01.12.40 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 09.06.41 Fl.St.Ing., Erprobungsstelle Travemünde KIA flying a BV 138 B-1 (K6+HH), crashing vic Rosenhagen off the Mecklenburger coast E of Travemünde.

**RECH**, ? . 04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Aufkl.St. Ostsee. 01.04.43 Oblt., attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**RECH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.01.15). 01.08.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Saloniki-Sedes. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**RECH**, Horst. (DOB: 03.08.14). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 3 (27.09.40 WIA). 27.09.40 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA (and POW?) – Bf 109 E-4 shot up in a mêlée around Canterbury and came down in the Channel - rescued by German forces. 06.41 with JGr. Drontheim. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1942 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 1943 in Stab/JG 11. 1944 in I./JG 1 (Sonderstaffel). 15.02.45 Hptm. St. Offz. in 6./JG 6.

**RECHBERG**, Albrecht Graf von. (DOB: 23.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., I./Flak-Rgt. 111.

**RECHBERG**, Hans. 01.01.45 Lt., 5./JG 1. 30.04.45 unhurt - He 162 shot down by Spitfires vic Leck. Credited with one victory.

**RECHBERG und ROTHENLOEWEN**, Friedrich-Ernst Graf von. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**RECHBERGER**, Ferdinand. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KN) lost to unknown cause, apparently to night fighter during raid on Lincoln.

**RECHBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.02.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 27.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 04.09.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 09.10.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3 WIA - Ju 88 shot up by Stirling return fire. Credited with 5 victories.

**RECHE**, Werner. (DOB: 23.05.98). (W.B.K. Essen II). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**RECHEL**, Eberhard. 24.10.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77. 15.12.41 KIA - Bf 110 fell 5 km E of Rovaniemi a/f. Credited with one victory.

**RECHENBACH**, Albert. 11.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/XI (to 12.08.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.08.43 trf to Koflug 22/XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RECHENBACH**, Horst. (DOB: 01.10.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RECHENBERG**, Hans-Dieter. 17.07.40 Oblt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A shot down by a Spitfire near Bristol, crashed near Le Havre.
- RECHENBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. Credited with one victory.
- RECHENBERG**, Hans. 30.04.45 Lt., 5./JG 1 KIA - Fw 1900 A-8 (Black 6) shot down by a P-51 vic Wismar - possibly had ejected. Credited with one victory.
- RECHENBERG**, Hans. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt., A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (RDA 01.07.39).
- RECHENBERG**, Hans. (DOB:05.07.24). 1945 Lt., II./JG 1.
- RECHENBERG**, Hans. 30.04.45 Lt., II./JG 1 unhurt - He 162 A crashed after combat with a Spitfire in the area of Wismar. [Apparently mixed up with the other Rechenberg]
- RECHENMACHER**, Friedrich. 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Trsp.Kol. 4/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- RECHFELD**, ? . 31.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien.
- RECHFELD**, Dr.(med.) Otto. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.04.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RECHHOLTZ**, Carl. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 31.12.44 released from service.
- RECHLER**, Kurt. 21.01.43 Lt., Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 37 KIA. 01.11.42 RDA as Oblt., posthumously.
- RECHOL**, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef Flak-Sondergerät Werkstatt A 1/IV.
- RECHT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.04.10). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- RECHTERN**, Dirk. (DOB: 20.01.22 in Hamburg). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 4, promo to Oblt. 18.07.43 Oblt. in 2. Ln.Zug/II./KG 4, KIA in Orel in a field hospital. Buried in Orel.
- RECK**, Artur. (DOB: 20.05.14). 1939 Btrr.Offz. 1./Res.Flak-Abt. 364. 1940 appt Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 521. 1941 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 36. 1942 appt Chef 1./I Flak-Rgt. 52. 1943 Btrr.Chef 7./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 1944 with Stab/27.Flak-Div.(mot).
- RECK**, Hans-Georg. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- RECK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.11.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RECK**, Horst. (DOB: 16.09.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.) Lt., 4. J/88 in Spain. 30.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-4 (White 8 + I) shot by an I-153 vic Lavansaari Island. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RECK**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 06.10.908). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RECKE**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.
- RECKE**, Fritz. 01.12.42 in RLM (LP Chefabt.), promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrersatzinspektion Breslau for temporary duty.
- RECKE**, Philipp. 01.08.38 promo to Obstlt.
- RECKEMEYER**, Erhard. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Ln.-Betriebs-u.Auswertezug attached to Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- RECKENFELDERBÄUMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.05.16). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.06.39 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RECKER**, ? . 19.04.41 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 fate unstated - Hs 126 B-1 landing gear damaged at Larissa.
- RECKER**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RECKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.11.16). (W.B.K. Horne). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RECKERS**, Dr. Josef. 01.09.39 appt meteorologist in Stab/KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**RECKERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.11.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**RECKEWEG**, Klaus-Günther. (DOB: 25.12.20 in Herford). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.10.43 with III./JG 3. 15.11.43 Lt., 10./JG 3. 15.05.44 Lt., 11./JG 3. 18.02.45 Lt., 10./JG 3.

**RECKHARD**, Erich. (DOB: 17.09.03). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RECKIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.09.23 in Berlin). 0.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.11.43 Lt., 3./KG 6 KIA - Ju 188 E-1 (3E+CL) flew into a hillside in bad weather, at night - vic Church Farm, Kilmington/Wiltshire. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RECKLIES**, Walter. (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.09.41 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RECKLING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.12.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RECKMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 06.10.12). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.10.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RECKMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 29.06.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RECKNAGEL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**RECKNAGEL**, Helmut. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**RECKNAGEL**, Otto. (DOB: 22.11.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**RECKZEH**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.06.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.06.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flak-Battr. 9/VII, appt Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 984. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/13. Flak-Div. (mot.). 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/13. Flak-Div. to Flak-Abt. 955(E.Tr.). 16.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 1e.Flak-Abt. 957 (E.Tr.), appt Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 972 (E.Tr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. 1e.Flak-Abt. 867 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

**REDANZ**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.

**REDDE**, Heinz-Otto. (DOB: 02.11.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 53 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 05.11.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 MIA - crashed vic the UK.

**REDDE**, Paul. 01.09.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 31, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Ln.).

**REDDIG**, Werner. 26.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**REDECKER**, Armin. (DOB: 02.09.14). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**REDECKER**, Edmund. (DOB: 01.11.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REDECKER**, Manfred von. (DKG). 30.04.43 Oblt. and pilot in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, KIA in Fw 189 A-3 shot down by a fighter over Krymskaya. 17.06.43 Oblt. in 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.

**REDECKER**, Richard. (DOB: 24.08.11). (W.B.K. Hannover). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**REDECKER**, Walter. (DOB: 07.05.17). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REDEKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.10.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**REDEN**, ? von.

**REDEN**, ? . 01.12.43 Lt., 6./ZG 26.

**REDEN**, Eberhard von. 09.03.40 Lt., trf to 2./JG 2 (to 05.06.40). 14.05.40 Lt., 2./JG 2. 05.06.40 WIA/KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down after combat with GC II/4, crashed at Vailly-sur-Aisne, 14 km NE of Soissons. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REDEN**, Horst von. 05.43 in III./TG 1 (to 16.06.43). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 16.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 03.09.44 MIA.
- REDEN**, Wibrandt. von. (n.d.) with K.R.13. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 20.05.40 Lt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by 85 Sqdn., crash-landed W of Cambrai[Version #2: WIA shot down by fighters vic Niergnies, S of Cambrai].
- REDENBACHER**, Walter. 04.37 Lt., I./KG 255. 11.03.39 Lt., KG 51 KIA - no details.
- REDETZKI**, Dr.(med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 09.02.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg). 01.09.43 promo to Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).
- REDETSKY**, Bruno. 04.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 287.
- REDIGER**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- REDINGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.02.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-1 shot down by Spitfires - rescued. 07.05.43 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+HA) lost in the sector Marsa-Luk - Ras-el-Haial. 05.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REDINGER**, Dr. (med.) Josef. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- REDLICH**, Albert. 04.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 6 MIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+FK) lost to night fighter - bailed out, unknown location.
- REDLICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.12.18 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 06.08.41 Lt., I./NJG 1. 01.42 Oblt., in 1./NJG 1 (to 11/12.01.42 - †). 11/12.01.42 Oblt., 1./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 C-4 (G9+IH) involuntary ground contact on approach to airfield - at Engelmansplaat 5 km E of St. Trond. Credited with 3 night victories. Buried at Lommel.
- REDLICH**, Heinz. 27.10.41 Oblt., 6./ZG 26 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (3U+CP) lost vic Sztarschtscha. 24.08.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 01.11.42 RDA as Hptm., ZG 26. 18.11.42 Oblt., Staka 8./ZG 1, KIA - in Me 210 A-1 (2N+GS) shot down by naval AA fire off Tobruk - crashed NE of Appollonia. 01.11.42 posthumous promo to Hptm.
- REDLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.02.22). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 01.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), FFS A/B 62, assigned to temporary duty with Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and concurrently to FAS (Mitte) 16.
- REDLICH**, Wolfgang (Karl-Wolfgang). (DOB: 13.12.14 in Hamburg). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine, received some officer training. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Ludwigslust for pilot and fighter pilot training. 01.08.36 trf to I./JG 134 as a pilot and then Adjutant. 13.09.38 trf to Jagdgruppe I. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 05.11.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 29.12.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 05.02.39 Lt., with 2. J/88. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./ZG 26. 01.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 01.12.41). 11.05.40 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 13.06.40 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 27. 05.12.41 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika (to 18.11.42). 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG. 19.11.42 trf to Abt. Ia in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps. 20.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 10.06.43 ordered to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for general staff training (to 07.08.43). 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and promo to Maj. 08.08.43 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte as Ia op 1 for temporary duty. 11.43 appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule für Jagdfliegerausbildung (VFS). 22.04.44 appt Ia op flieg in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (or 4?) (order rescinded?). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 29.05.44). 29.05.44 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 shot down near St. Pölten/Austria while intercepting a formation of enemy bombers, crashed 3 km of Melk. Credited with 253 combat sorties and 41 air victories (4 in Spain).
- REDMANN**, Dr.Erich. 20.05.41 Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REDMER** (REDNER?), Friedrich. (DOB: 14.11.15 in Chemnitz). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 18.05.42 WIA. 01.43 Stafü 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5./Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.05.43 in NAGr. 4, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt. in II./NAGr. 2, awarded the DKG. 1943 Stafü Störkampfstaffel 46 that shortly became Störkampfstaffel 5 (5./Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 4). 08.09.43 WIA. c.18.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NSGr. 5.
- REDSLOB**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Habicht"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Lindwurm") Ln.Rgt. 222.
- REEBMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 09.01.12 in Tübingen). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 1942 at LKS 2. 05.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), LKS 2, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 Oblt. in Erprobungskdo. 25.
- REECK**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.12.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- REECKMANN**, Gustav. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REEDEN**, Horst von. 1941 Oblt., Staka 11./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 1942).
- REEFE**, Hans. 08.37 Lt.z.S., trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion.
- REEH**, Erhard. (DOB: 15.03.18 in Hannover). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Zugführer 3. Zug 2./Flakscheinw.-Ers.Abt. 510. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Zugführer 3. Zug 3./Flakscheinw.-Ers.Abt. 259. 1942 appt Ausb.Offz. Flakscheinw.-Ers.Abt. 259. 1942 appt Offz.z.b.V. 12./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 1943 Zugführer 3./Flak-Abt. 584. 1944 Btrr.Chef 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 589.
- REEK**, Artur. 01.10.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm.
- REEK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.04.04). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.12.42 Stabswachtmeister (W), promo to Lt.(Flak).
- REEKEN**, Heinz von. 02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?). 14.07.41 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA (later changed to WIA) – in Ju 88 (F6+LH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Smolensk-Roslavl area. (n.d.) Kdr. of II./NJG 6? 15.09.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/NJG 6 and Major beim Stabe. 16.03.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 13.04.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.04.45 Maj. in Stab/NJG 6.
- REENNING**, ? . 23.10.44 Hptm. in Abt. Fremde Luftwaffen Ost/OKL.
- REENTS**, Siebelt. (DOB: 11.08.10). 01.03.37 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 02.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to end of war). 06.02.39 Hptm., with 1. J/88. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 26. 16.12.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 1 (to 19.02.40). 19.02.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 04.09.40). 02.12.40 Hptm., Stab II./JG 27 injured in an accident in Zehlendorf. 10.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./ZG 26 (to 10.41). 10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./NJG 1 (to 11.12.41). 06.12.41 Ic in Stab/NJG 1. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 23.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 04.43). 25.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 101 (to 06.05.43). 07.05.43 trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 02.12.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. FFS A 23 (to 01.01.45). Credited with one victory in Spain.
- REEPER**, ? . 22.03.44 Oblt., 3./KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+TL), crashed SW of Legden/Münster after being attacked by a fighter.
- REEPS**, Ludwig. 01.41 Maj. d.L., Kdt. Segelflugschule d.Lw. 25.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 1 (to 04.42). 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 1 (to 14.10.43). 01.07.42 appt Kdr. II./LLG 1. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Fliegerführer Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 15.07.44).
- REERINK**, Berndt. (DOB: 16.07.16). (DKG). 1939 resided in Kassel. 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.01.41 promo to Oblt. 28.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 03.06.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+DK) lost - no details. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REES**, Ernst. 29.08.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 KIA/MIA - Do 17 Z (7T+CH(GH?)) lost over the North Sea during armed recon.
- REES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REESE**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 6. [Heinrich or Heinrich?]
- REESE**, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REESE**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.09.12). (W.B.K. Kiel). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2./KG 200 (to 11.44). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 02.11.44 Oblt., in KG 200 KIA -in accident about 3 km from Gross Schiemanen/East Prussia). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified KG unit awarded the DKG.
- REESE**, Hans-Peter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- REESE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- REESE**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 in Lw.Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- REESE**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- REESE**, Hermann. 10/11.04.41 Lt., in 2./NJG 1 WIA - bailed out of his Bf 110 C-4, 3 km SW of Beesel , 7 km NNW of Roermund, after a collision with a Hampton, crashing at Neer/Holland. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 16/17.08.41 Oblt., 2./NJG 1. 04.10.41 with 10./NJG 6. 07.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 06/07.08.42 WIA- bailed out of Bf 110 F-4 (G9+BK) after colliding with a Hampden bomber). 15.06.43 appt Staka 10./NJG 6 (to 24.06.44). (n.d.) Staka 11./NJG 6. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45). 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. Credited with 5 victories.
- REESE**, Rolf. (DOB: 24.05.15). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Fluglehrer in FFS A/B 119. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 with JG Orléans. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. JG 103. 1944 appt Adj. I./JG 103. [possibly this is the other Rolf Reese?]
- REESE**, Rolf. 04.45 Oblt., Staka of a Panzerjägerstaffel in Grossenbrode.
- REESE**, Vincent (Vinzent). 04.43 in Stab/19. Flak-Div. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d. - Tunisia). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REETZ**, E. 25.06.41 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA? - Ju 88 (6M+FM) in Smolensk area.
- REETZ**, Georg. (DOB: 15.09.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- REETZ**, Hans. (DOB: 01.12.16). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- REETZ**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REGEL**, Arno. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REGEL**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 14.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- REGEL**, Walter. (DKG). 07.43 Lt., 10./ZG 26. 06.03.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in an unspecified ZG, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt. and Staka 11./ZG 26.
- REGEL**, Dr.(med.)Werner. (W.B.K. Königshütte). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- REGELE**, Erwin. (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., Chef 2. Btr./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. 85. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- REGELEIN**, Konrad. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REGELIEN**, Joachim. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.03.41 RDA as Lt.(Flak). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REGENAUER**, Hans-Werner. 08.40 Oblt., in 2./JG 26 (to 12.08.40). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) trf to I./JG 26. 12.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 26 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down into the sea off Folkstone by a 64 Sqdn. Spitfire - rescued after 7 hours). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- REGENBRECHT**, Egbert. (DOB: 06.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- REGENER**, Lutz. (DOB: 05.10.08). (n.d.) Fl..St.Ing.
- REGENER**, Max. 30.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).
- REGENERMEL**, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- REGENFUSS**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Lw.-Berge-Btl. 5.
- REGENSBURG**, Kurt(Heinz?). 15.11.39 Lt.(W),Luftmunitionsanstalt, appt Führer Flakwaffen-Werkstatt 2. 05.42 Oblt.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 2. 01.07.43 in RLM (GL/Flak), promo to Hptm. (W).
- REGEHR**, Walter. (DOB: 06.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REGER**, Anton. (DOB: 16.05.16). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- REGIUS**, Karl.O. von. (DOB: 22.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REGLER**, Josef. (DOB: 19.03.14). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). (DKG). (n.d.) Lt., Stab/KG 76. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, KG 76. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 24.07.43 Oblt. and training instructor in IV./KG 76. 02.45 MIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+MT) shot down by 358 FG - later he returned. 21.03.45 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 76, KIA - in Ar 234 B-2 (F1+ET) shot down by U.S. P-47s near Jülich; aircraft crashed NE of Achmer. Credited with more than 279 missions.
- REGLIN**, Karl. (DOB: 07.06.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REGLITZKE**, Willy. (DOB: 26.07.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.01.42).
- REGNAULT**, Werner. 20.11.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 751 (still 04.45). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R.
- REGNER**, Hans. 25.01.42 Lt., 9./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 emergency landing after motor damage NW of Isjum.
- REGNER**, Hans-Peter. (DOB: 11.02.20). 04.41 Lt., trf to I./JG 3 (to 01.42 still). 01.10.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REGNER**, Joseph. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- REGNERIE**, Paul. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). (RDA as 01.03.43).
- REGULSKI**, Dr.(med.) Alfons. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- REGULSKI**, Willy (Willi). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 23.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 4 (still 15.07.43). 06.12.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 939 (still 04.45).
- REH**, Alfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.07.42 Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5, posthumous promo to Obstlt.
- REH**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.10.00 in Labiau/E Prussia). (i.G.). 15.07.18 entered service with the Heer (Feldartillerie). 01.05.35 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. I as acting 1.Adjutant (to 31.07.35). 10.36 Maj., Ia/Höh.Flak-Kdr. 1. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 17.07.39 ordered temporary duty to NSFK.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Fliegerschule Berlin-Rangsdorf for pilot training. 04.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 03.10.40). 24.09.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. IV as acting Chef d.Stabes (to 24.10.40). 04.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.11.40 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Festungs-Flakartillerie. 15.11.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.12.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 18.06.41 appt Chef d.St./Luftgaukdo. VI (to 14.11.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 15.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien to train as Chef d.Genst. 22.12.43 appt Chef d.Genst./Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien. [1944 Kdt. Fl.H. Störmede (to c. 27.05.44)]? c. 27.05.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. in Rumänien (to c. 04.09.44).

**REH**, Erich. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 27.06.44 Hptm. and probably with FFS B35 Hagenow.

**REH**, Erwin. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with Feldlufttanklager Kemi (Finland).

**REH**, Franz. (DOB: 22.04.20). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REH**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**REHAHN**, Paul. 08.12.36 Lt., Lt., with 4. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 12.12.36 Lt., 4. J/88. 11.02.37 Oblt., VJ/88 KIA - Bf 109 B-2 (6 • 1) crashed near Cáceres/Spain - went into a tailspin after take-off. Credited with 2 victories, both in Spain.

**REHBEHN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.08). (W.B.K. Celle). c.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.). (RDA 01.12.40).

**REHBERG**, Gustav. (DKG). 24.06.43 Lt., II./KG 4 awarded the DKG. 29.03.44 Lt., 12./KG 100 WIA - He 111 H-3 shot down by fighters vic Gardelegen - force-landed then burned.

**REHBOCK**, Werner. (DOB: 26.05.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 37, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

**REHDANTZ**, Heinz. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 POW - Hs 126 (P2+MK) shot down by fighters of I./ZG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 3. 04.45 Staka 1./NAGr. 8.

**REHDANZ**, Paul-Rudolf. 21/22.12.42 Lt., 1./NJG 4. 01.06.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 101 (to 15.12.43). 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 102 (to 04.44). Credited with about 5 night and about 2 day victories.

**REHDER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 17.08.09). (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHDER**, Klaus. (DOB: 08.05.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REHDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.00). 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur working at the Böhmen-Mähren Flugzeugwerke AG in Prague.

**REHERMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 24.05.09). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHFELD**, Albert. 04.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Stab/2. Jagddivision to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**REHFELD**, Benno. 19.10.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 301 WIA in the shoulder - Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Gardelegen.

**REHFELD**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.11.02). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.05.31 RDA as Lt./Fl.

**REHFELD**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.01.12). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.. Fliegerregiment 94. 01.08.43 with II./KG 53. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 04.45?).

**REHFELD**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.05.43 Ofhr., Erg.SGr. Deblin-Irena, promo to Lt./Ln. 14.05.43 KIA - crashed.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**REHFELD, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.10.13 in Danzig/Langführ). (W.B.K. Stuttgart-Ludwigsburg). 04.04.34 entered the Reichsheer, with 1. Kraftf.Abt. 01.06.35 promo to Fähnrich. 16.10.35 trf to A Abt. (to 13.02.36). 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 02.04.36 trf to 2./Pz.Abw.Abt. 20 (to 15.03.37). 16.03.37 trf to Stab/Pz.Abw.Abt. 20 (to 30.11.38). 01.12.38 trf to 2./Pz.Abw.Abt. 25 (to 25.08.39). 16.03.39 promo to Oblt. 26.08.39 trf to 2./Pz.Jg.Abt. 178 as Chef (to 15.04.40). 16.04.40 trf to Beobachterschule Reichenberg (to 31.05.40). 01.06.40 assigned to the Heeresfliegerstammabteilung. 01.06.40 trf to 2./Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 Perleburg (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 trf to Ausb.Gr./Aufkl.Fl.Schule (H) 2 Brieg (to 23.10.40). 24.10.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra (to 25.11.40). 26.11.40 trf to 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 (to 24.02.42). 26.11.41 attached to the Seenotdienst - no details (to 15.12.41). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.) 25.02.42 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 23 (Pz). 09.07.42 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23(Pz), WIA by infantry fire near Taganovich. 06.11.42 still with 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 as Staka. 01.11.42 appt acting Kdr. "Aufkl.Gr.Lfl.Kdo.4" (to 15.13.42). 16.12.42 assigned to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, detached to FFS A/B 3 Guben (to 18.03.43). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.01.43 received A/B training (to 10.03.43). 19.03.43 trf to I./NAG 102 (to 24.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to II./NAG 102 (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien. 22.05.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), appt Staka Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien (to 1944). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.06.44 detached to Bereich Höh.Nafü. for instruction (to 20.06.44). 25.07.44 trf to JG 102 (to 21.08.44). 31.08.44 assigned to Erg.JGr. Süd to attend Verbandsführerlehrgang für Stafü (to 18.09.44). 10.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 (to 17.12.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., Staka 8./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS crashed in the area of Leipzig - lost to fighters - bailed out. 08.12.44 Hptm., 8./JG 27. 17.12.44 Hptm., Stafü 8./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (Blue 8 +-) by P-38s of 404 FG over Aachen). Buried at Heimbach-Mariawald. Credited with one victory in at least 142 missions.

**REHFELD, Otto.** (DOB: 03.03.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHFELDT, Benno.** (DOB: 29.01.15 in Kaiserslautern). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.03.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 1942 in 12./KG 4. 1943 in 4./KG 4. 14.08.43 in JG 300. 01.11.43 Adjutant in Stab I./JG 301. 1944 (Oblt.? Hptm.?) in 6./ZG 26 (later renamed 7./JG 6).

**REHFUS, Hans.** 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. c.19.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 25.07.43 MIA). 16.05.43 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 6 unhurt? - ju 88 A-14 tail made contact with object while taxiing at Tours a/f. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., I./KG 6 MIA - in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+ML) shot down by night fighter 20 km E of Syracuse. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**REHKATKE, ?** . 07/08.03.45 Lt./Oblt.?, III./NJG 5. Credited with at least one victory.

**REHL, Ferdinand.** (DOB: 20.03.13). 01.09.39 promo to Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4. 01.01.40 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. 4 (RDA adjusted to 01.04.38). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**REHLE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 04.08.15 in Waldkirchen/Bavaria). (R, DKG). 01.10.33 joined the Polizei. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.38 began training as an observer with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.06.39 trf to 3./KG53. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool. 09.05.40 with 3./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-3 in a take-off collision with a Ju 52 at Roth airfield. 01.12.40 began officer training. c.02.41 Lt., returned to 5./KG 53. 08.01.42 trf to 2./KG 53. Fall 1942 flew supply ops for the Kholm pocket. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded DKG, 2./KG 53. 01.12.42 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 30.12.42 Oblt., I./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-4 (A1+AB) hit by AA about 5 km N of Velikiye Luki during a supply mission. 19.02.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 53. Credited with about 400 missions.

**REHLI, Hermann.** (DOB: 20.05.91 in Schweidnitz). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). WWI served. 1915 promo to Lt. 01.05.21 promo to Oblt. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4056190). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 Techn.Referent Stab/Koflug Parchim? 1941 appt Techn.Referent Stab/Fl.H.Kdr. 10/XI. 1941 Res.Offz.? Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 1941 with Res.Laz. 906 Witebsk, then to Hamburg-Wandsbek - sick. 1942 attached to Ia and NSFO of Fl.H.Kdr. 9/XI. 1942 appt Kdr. Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI and NSFO (to 1944) Aarhus/Denmark. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**REHLING**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in I./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**REHLOFF**, Eugen. 01.03.39 RDA as Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**REHM**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**REHM**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.07.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.).  
20.03.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.44 Lt. Staka 8./SG 2 WIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+ES)  
shot down by AA vic Malaya Wiski a/f. 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG unit, awarded the DKG.

**REHM**, Johann. (DOB: 18.02.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**REHMANN**, ? . 01.05.36 Oberkriegsgerichtsrat, Luftwaffenobergericht VI in Kiel.

**REHMER**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.02.11). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**REHN**, ? . 08.10.43 Lt., 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt? - Ju 88 D-5 due to fighters.

**REHN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.07.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt., FAG 101.

**REHNE**, Hans. (DOB: 13.01.12). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA  
01.01.39). (n.d.) Oblt., observer 1./FAGr.5. 22.04.45 Oblt., 1./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH)  
from Rechlin to Nebiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.

**REHNFELDT**, Benno. (DOB: 29.01.15). (W.B.K. Kaiserlautern). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REHPÖHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.10.17 in Dortmund). 06.10.44 Lt., 1./JG 101.

**REHR**, Fritz-Robert von. 13.11.41 Lt., I./Fsch.Jg. 1 KIA.

**REHRL**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.06.19). (W.B.K. Wiener Neustadt). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**REHRMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.17). 20.05.41 Oblt., 3./KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+KL) lost vic  
Iraklion.

**REHS**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 07.01.15). 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. after  
having been wounded.

**REHSE**, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.06). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA  
01.02.42). 10.01.44 Hptm., probably in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**REHSE**, Horst. (DOB: 07.01.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REHSE**, Oscar (Oskar). (DOB: 05.01.98). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.10.42 trf from  
Wirtschaftsinspektion/Wehrkreis XII to Wirtschaftsinspektion/Wehrkreis VIII (trf delayed until  
01.04.43).

**REMPP**, Karl. 02.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+LW) crashed vic Njal-Jaervi after shot down  
by fighters over Murmansk.

**REHSE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.04.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REHTANZ**, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-  
Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**REHWINKEL**, Franz. (DOB: 10.07.10). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**REHWINKEL**, Wolf. 01.09.39 Lt., Waffen-Offz. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 23.10.39 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr.  
123 KIA - Do 17 P (4U+AK) crashed in a fatal accident during recon over France.

**REIBEL**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.08.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REIBER**, Benno. 15.06.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 48/III (Halberstadt).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REIBER**, Hans. (DOB: -8.12.96). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 829, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 891 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.
- REIBISCH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.06). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REIBLE**. ? . 01.11.33 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., b.d.Offz.z.b.V.d.R.d.L. (Sonstige Offz.), attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35).
- REIBLE**, ? . 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 257 (to 01.05.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 12.09.39).
- REIBLE**, Josef. 12.41 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (as Ia Befest.). 16.06.42 Hptm. (d.L./Flak), trf from Flakbaustab 4/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (d.L./Flak). 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 26.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 3/XI, appt Leiter Lw.Bef.Abschnitt 11/XII.
- REIBNITZ**, Herbert von. (DOB: 24.02.06). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIBOLD**, Albert. (DOB: 03.03.14). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).07.02.42 Oblt. in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.
- REIBOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 04.04.10). (W.B.K. Grimma). 07.08.43 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+MM) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Orel area. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) with effect from this date (RDA 01.06.42).
- REIBSTEIN**, Günter. (DOB: 01.02.14). (DKG). (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 01.06.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 24.02.38 promo to Lt. 29.10.38 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 74. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 Hptm., 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. (n.d.) with various Flak units. 19.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 05.10.43 Hptm., 3./Flak-Rgt. 38. 10.43 Referent with Generalquartiermeister-Abt. (2.Abt.) in OKL? (to 09.44). Wounded several times (in stomach and intestines).
- REICH**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Erpel"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- REICH**, ? . 14.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 02.07.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76. 09.44 2./ZG76 WIA severely - by AA in the area of Arnhem - lost a foot to amputation. Credited with 2 victories.
- REICH**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.01.96). 01.09.42 in RLM (Chef d.Luftwehr/St.A.L.), promo to Obstlt.
- REICH**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- REICH**, Egon. (DOB: 25.02.23). 01.02.23 promo to Lt./A2.
- REICH**, Eitel (Eitel-Friedrich). (DOB: 23.09.05 in Celle). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. RDA 01.07.42 12.41 in Wekusta 26. 01.43 stationed in Tunis. 19.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.05.43 ordered to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.) for temporary duty. 08.06.43 trf permanently to RLM (LP Chef-Abt.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Hptm., referent in LPA.
- REICH**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- REICH**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- REICH**, Franz. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Öhringen). 26.12.44 Lt., 10./NJG 2 KIA - Ju88 G-4 (4R+FU) crashed in flames vic Recklinghausen near Schloss Horneburg due to unknown cause. Buried at Dortmund.
- REICH**, Franz. (DOB: 11.02.20 in Würzburg). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 in ZG 76. 1944 Lt., 8./ZG 76. 16.03.44 Lt., 8./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 G-2 shot down in air combat, under unknown circumstances. 15.06.44 Lt., 2./ZG 76 when renamed 2./JG 76.
- REICH**, Günter. (DOB: 14.10.24). 15.02.45 Lt., 16./JG 300.
- REICH**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.90). 01.07.39 Lt.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), with Wehrmeldeamt Heide. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 17.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Heide

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Halle. 01.10.43 with Wehrmeldeamt Schwäbisch Hall, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Nürnberg 1.

- REICH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 03.04.19). 01.10.43 in Erg.Gruppe für Fallschirm-Kampfbeobachter, promo to Oblt.
- REICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REICH**, Dr. (med.) Johann, (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- REICH**, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.19). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 with Verbindungskdo. (S) 1 and Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O).(RDA 01.08.42). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- REICH**, Klaus. (DOB: 02.05.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), St.G. 101. 29.09.43 Lt., II./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 in an Allied air raid on Argos a/f.
- REICH**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (DOB: 20.08.17). 01.03.43 promo to Oberarzt. 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Lw.-San.Abt./23. Flak-Div. (II. Flakkorps).
- REICH**, Klaus-Dieter. (DOB: 30.04.18). 03.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oblt., in I./LLG 1. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 08.44 Hptm., Staka 2./LLG 1 (and 09.09.44). 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka Staffel z.b.V. Reich (to 02.45).
- REICH**, Dipl.Ing. Kurt. 15.10.39 Maj., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 to FFS Plauen. 11.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 31.12.40). 01.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 125 (to 17.09.41). 13.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 20 (to 24.09.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 50/IV, Rosenborn. 24.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 04.12.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/III.
- REICH**, Lothar. 05.42 Lt., appt Staka 6. DFS 230 Staffel.
- REICH**, Otto. 19/20.10.42 Lt., 3./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+BL) lost in a mid-air collision 30 km W of Tromsø during an exercise flight.
- REICH**, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.08). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REICH**, Otto. 01.07.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Verb.Offz. zur A Korps (Afrika?) Ln.Rgt. 229.
- REICH**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.)
- REICH**, Werner. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- REICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.09.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 04.06.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).
- REICH**, Willi. (DOB: 12.03.11) (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- REICH**, Wolfgang. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 12.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./ Kü. Fl.Gr. 906 KIA - He 115 B-1 apparently stalled while avoiding a smoke screen vic Kiel [Version #2: involuntary ground contact during a turn in poor weather vic Kieler-Förde]. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REICH**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 4.
- REICHARD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.03.18 in Berlin). 30.11.44 Lt., 3./Erg.JG 2 as Schüleroffz. 1945 Lt., Erg.JG 1.
- REICHARDT (REICHARD?)**, Edmund. 23.04.41 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 (S1+LL) shot down vic Chalkis - later returned. 04.41 Lt., 1./St.G. 3 KIA? - no details. 08.03.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 3 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 vic Gazala. 02.10.43 Oblt., 9./St.G. 3 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 7671 (Taman Peninsula). 06.03.44 Oblt.,(pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- REICHARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.11.96). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.
- REICHARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHARDT(REINHARDT?)**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03). (i.G.). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Pionier). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. for training. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Abt.Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.39 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 20.02.40 trf to Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. 18.05.40 appt Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.04.41 appt Qu. in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 21.08.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 10.41 trf to Stab/ Luftkriegsakademie Gatow (Abt.IV). 01.11.41 appt instructor for the quartermaster service at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.01.44). 07.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika as Ia (to 20.10.42). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 04.07.43 Oberst i.G. in Lehrstab/Kriegslehrgänge für Führergehilfen, ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 11.07.43). 01.02.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. but to remain in former position with LKA until 01.03.44. 12.04.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX. 28.09.44 Chef d.Genst./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. Nordbalkan. 12.44 trf to Stab/Fsch.AOK. [some confusion name : **REICHARDT or REINHARDT? ]**
- REICHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.18). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O., Fliegerregiment 12, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle f. Fliegertruppe 2.
- REICHARDT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 18.03.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/XI (Deelen).
- REICHARDT**, Hellmut. 01.04.38 appt Staka 4./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 16.05.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. 10.09.39 Maj., Stab I./ZG 1 unhurt - Bf 109 E (<<-) belly-landed in Warsaw area due to engine failure. 28.09.39 appt Kdr. JGr. 101 until 01.03.40 then again Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 05.02.40). 05.02.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43. 04.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 118 (to 24.01.44).
- REICHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./St.G. 2. (n.d.) Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab/St. G. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.11.42 Hptm., trf to I./Stukaschule 1 (to 07.12.42). 08.12.42 Hptm., in I./St.G. 101. 12.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 101 (to 30.06.43). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- REICHARDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- REICHARDT**, Kurt. 15.06.43 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 24/III (Stettin-AltDamm).
- REICHARDT**, Martin. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 06.03.43 Maj.(W) with Kdtr. Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost.
- REICHARDT**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REICHART**, (Zahnarzt) Paul. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.10.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- REICHART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.05.15). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REICHE**, Erich. (DOB: 18.10.08). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. in Feldwerftverband 20.
- REICHE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- REICHE**, Gerhard. 07.44 with 3./JG 302. 08.44 with 4./JG 302. 12.44 with 12./JG 301. 14.01.45 Lt., 11./JG 300 fate unknown - Bf 109 G-14 lost in the Rathenow area. Credited with 7 victories.
- REICHE**, Heinz (Herbert?). (DOB: 02.11.20 in Neumunster). 04.04.41 Lt., 5./JG 26 unhurt? - damaged Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed vic Étapes. 10.07.41 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 in combat vic Guines. 09.05.42 Lt., JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-2 (Black 7) lost in combat with a Spitfire of 118 or 501 Sqdn. Buried at Bourdon.
- REICHE**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., Blindflugschule 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHE**, Karl-Otto. (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Lt., 4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.06.43 Oblt. in KG 3, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin.
- REICHE**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.03.20 in Mannheim). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in NJG 5. 25.04.44 with 3./JG 302. 02.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 302. 16.08.44 Lt., 3./JG 302. 31.10.44 in 12./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 301. 16.01.45 Stafü of 12./JG 301. Credited with 7 victories.
- REICHE**, Paul. (DOB: 14.09.21). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REICHE**, Roland. (DOB: 10.10.10). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REICHE**, Rudi. (DOB: 25.12.11) (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42).
- REICHE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 08.08.13). 07.02.43 Oblt., I/Flak-Rgt. 12 MIA. 15.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REICHE-EISENSTUCK**, Heinz. 28.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Anklam to Ortskommandantur (Lw.) I/2.
- REICHEL**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in München.
- REICHEL**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Chef 6./ Lg.Nachr.Rgt. (unspecified) available for assignment.
- REICHEL**, Adolf. 25.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EL) shot down by fighters vic Bône harbor.
- REICHEL**, Eberhard. (n.d.) Lt., arrived in Sweden during the war, details unknown. 15.12.41 Lt., 1. (Z)/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (LN+KR) crashed 5 km E of Rovaniemi airfield - had been escorting a couple of Ju 52s.
- REICHEL**, Enno. (DOB: 07.10.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REICHEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.08.15). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.10.41 Ofw.(d.R.), RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REICHEL**, Georg. (DOB: 04.04.91). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REICHEL**, Günther. (DOB: 19.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 2.
- REICHEL**, Hans-Josef. 01.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 6 (to 10.08.44). 19.03.43 Maj. d.R. (as Reichl, Hans) at BFS 6, appt Kdr. BFS 6. 10.07.43 ordered to IV./KG 4 for temporary duty. 11.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 17 (to 18.09.44). 06.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS B 5 (to 04.02.45).
- REICHEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.12.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REICHEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Herne). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- REICHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.22). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- REICHEL**, Horst. (DOB: 05.10.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 20(21?).05.41 Lt., 1.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl. 7 KIA vic Perivolia Rethymnon.
- REICHEL**, Johann. (DOB: 02.08.16). (W.B.K. Jägerdorff). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REICHEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.02.89). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Mockrehna. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).
- REICHEL**, Otto. (DOB: 29.10.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from IV./KG 2 to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 trf to Ausb.- u.Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring.
- REICHEL**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.)(RDA withheld). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.11.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REICHEL**, Wolfgang. 27.01.44 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+AH) shot up by 603 Sqdn. Beaufighters while escorting a Ju 52 W of Mykonos Pl.Qu. 23 Ost 5852.
- REICHELT**, ? . 22.11.43 Hptm. and probably in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- REICHELT**, ? . 28.09.42 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 914. [George? Walter?]
- REICHELT**, ? . 30.08.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 200.
- REICHELT**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.08.03). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- REICHELT**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- REICHELT**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.07.93). 01.09.42 in RLM (ZA Kdt.), promo to Obstlt. 22.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 23 (L).
- REICHELT**, Georg. 24.04.43 Oblt., III./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D (S2+LS) in mid-air collision over Orestano/Sardinia.
- REICHELT**, Georg. (DOB: 21.06.11). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REICHELT**, Georg. (DOB: 26.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- REICHELT**, Georg. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 21.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/I (to 04.42). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- REICHELT**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.06.88). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- REICHELT**, Hubert. (DOB: 17.10.21 in Karschau/Strehlen). 12.05.43 Lt., 10.(N)/ZG 1. 24.05.43 Lt., 10./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 crashed vic Bagerovo due to engine problems. 04.06.43 Lt., 10.(N)/ZG 1. 01.08.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 03.11.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), 5./NJG 200 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 (2N+RU) apparently shot down in the area of Kerch/Crimea. Credited with 3 victories.
- REICHELT**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.02.15 in Baden). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt., 9./JG 2.
- REICHELT**, Karl. (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- REICHELT**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.10.12 in Berlin-Lichtenberg). 01.06.39 promo to Lt. 1939-40 appt Zugführer 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 322. 1941 Btr.Chef 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 496. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 appt Adj. Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 914. 1943 Adj. Stab/Flak-Abt. 366. 1944 Adj. Stab/Flak-Rgt. 46. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.
- REICHELT**, Rudolf. 30.04.43 Oblt., KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- REICHELT**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.10). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42). (n.d.) Hptm., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII.
- REICHENBACH**, Falk-Aribert. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. [confusion with **REICHENBACH**, Franz-Aribert von. ?]
- REICHENBACH**, Franz. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Friedberg). 1944 Lt., Nav.u.Funk-Offz. III./JG 5.
- REICHENBACH**, Franz-Aribert von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.07.42 provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VI (to 01.11.42), promo to Oberst. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XII (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XI (to 23.04.43). 23.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führer-Reserve).
- REICHENBACH**, Fritz. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Bitsch. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 856 (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHENBACH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.45 Hptm. and Auswerte-Offz. in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).
- REICHENBACH**, Falk-Aribert von. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- REICHENBACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.06.20). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln).
- REICHENBACH**, Hans-Aribert von. (DOB: 03.09.91). 10.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 24.10.42 in RLM (Chef Luftwehr). 10.10.42 trf to RLM (Chef Luftwehr). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- REICHENBACHER**, Ludwig. 04.10.43 Lt., 1./JG 11. 05.11.43 "Fw.", 1./JG 11. 18.11.43 Fw., Stab I/JG 11. 26.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 11 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 lost in combat over Deutsche Bucht. Credited with 4 victories.
- REICHENSBERGER**, Dr.(med.) August. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- REICHENBERGER**, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REICHENBERGER**, Walter. 09.10.43 Lt., 2./NJG 2.
- REICHENBERGER**, Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).
- REICHENSPERGER**, Bernhard. (DKG). 04.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.08.43 at FAS IV, promo to Hptm.
- REICHENSPERGER**, Dr. (med.) August. (DOB: 15.07.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- REICHENWALLNER**, Max. (DOB: 26.07.13). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- REICHER**, Leopold. (DOB: 20.10.22). 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- REICHERT**, ? . 09.02.44 Hptm. in 9.(Eis.)/KG 1.
- REICHERT**, ? . 31.12.41 Oblt. and probably motor transport officer in Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.
- REICHERT**, Alexander. 12.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 805.
- REICHERT**, Emil. (DOB: 06.11.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- REICHERT**, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.20). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REICHERT**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- REICHERT**, Günther. (DOB: 20.03.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 06.08.44 Lt., named Nafü in Stab I/JG 76.
- REICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 05.06.12). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.06.42).
- REICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.03.14). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- REICHERT**, Horst. 01.04.37 RDA asLt. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat.). 08.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Ln.Rgt. 3. 15.11.39 Oblt., Ln.Rgt. (mot) 3 trf to Fl.Kp.Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.
- REICHERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 10.10.04). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHERT**, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 13.12.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Koflug Cottbus. 21.01.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Welzow to Stab/OB Süd.
- REICHERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.03.41 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Nachr.Offz. II./KG 53 Ln.Kp.(mot)/ KG 53.
- REICHERT**, Ludwig. (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REICHERT**, Max. (DOB: 13.10.13). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REICHERT**, Max. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen or Potsdam I?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.12.39).
- REICHERT**, Max. (DOB: 08.02.12). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).
- REICHERT**, Otto. (DOB: 19.03.95). 16.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Parchim to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII Sonneberg (still 09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.09.43 ordered to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VI Bielefeld for temporary duty.
- REICHERT**, Dr. (Z) Paul. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- REICHERT**, Wilhelm. 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 297, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 and ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty.
- REICHHARDT**, Erwin. 21.07.40 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P (7A+DM) shot down by fighters of 145 Sqdn. in North Sea, 32 km S of Selsey.
- REICHHOFF(REICKHOFF?)**, August. 18.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 30.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52.
- REICHL**, Hans. see REICHEL, Hans-Josef.
- REICHLMAYR**, Dr. (med.) Alfons. (DOB: 03.11.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Oberarzt.(Kr.O.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- REICHMANN**, August. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- REICHMANN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 char.Lt.(d.R.z.V.) promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Flieger).
- REICHMANN**, Hans. 22.02.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+AM) vic Stalingrad.
- REICHMANN**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 07.05.20). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REICHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 30.07.19 in Celle). (R). 20.01.44 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, MG-Schütze 8./Jäg.Rgt. 459 (L) der 6. Lw.-Feld.Div. 24.06.44 KIA near Vitebsk.
- REICHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.10.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.12.39 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- REICHMUTH**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.
- REICHNOW**, Reinhard. (DOB: 26.04.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REICHOLD**, Josef. (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REICHOW**, Günter. (DOB: 14.06.12). 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in II./St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- REICHOW**, Günter. (DOB: 29.01.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REICHSTEIN**, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REICHSTEIN**, Max. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 30.04.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion Wehrkreis IX to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam I. 03.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bernau.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REICHWALD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.06.19 in Rastenburg/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 24.11.41 Wm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Final rank: Oblt. †08.10.84 in Berlin.
- REICHWALD**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REICHWALD**, Otto. (DOB: 21.11.15). 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 79.(RDA 01.02.42).
- REICKE**, Hans-William (H-Wilhelm?). (DOB: 1911). (n.d.) previously flown with I./KG 40 and KGr. 606. (n.d.) Z.Kdo./KG 6 as pilot. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 14./KG 40 (to 30.01.43). 30.01.43 Hptm., Staka 14./KG 40 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (F8+HY) shot down by?/collided? with a Beaufighter of 248 Sqdn. in Pl.Qu. 14 West/0783, over the Bay of Biscay. Credited with 6 victories.
- REICKHOFF**, August. 23.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52.
- REIDAT**, Dr. Rudolf. 07.39 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 26 (to 31.08.39). 02.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo. Leiter of Wekust 51 (to 07.40).
- REIDE**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.04.16). (W.B.K. Nordhausen). 01.09.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIDEL**, Horst. 10.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.) and fighter control officer in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- REIDENBACH**, Gottfried. (DOB: 26.06.99 in Frankfurt/Main). 15.06.17 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Nachrichtentruppe. 14.04.19 discharged from the military. 03.01.25 underwent sail flight training with the Segelfliegergruppe Martens. 21.05.25 attended Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt. 15.09.25 further training with Fliegergruppe Darmstadt, then secret training in Wivupol/Russia (Lipezk?) (to 09.32). 04.27 appt Techn.Leiter of Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 09.32). 01.10.32 entered into the Reichsdienst. 01.10.32 appt Technischer-Leiter der Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 assigned rank of Flieger Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 16.07.38 appt Referent in RLM/LC 7. 01.02.39 appt Referent and Abt.-Chef in Technischer Amt/RLM. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. (n.d.) AmtsGruppen-Chef GL/C- E/RLM. 01.08.42 beurlaubt (furloughed). 31.10.42 retired. †22.02.77 in Iffelsdorf.
- REIDNER**, Rudolf. 01.12.39 Lt.(W), Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt Felixdorf, trf to Kdtr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatzes Oggau. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 151, promo to Hptm. (W).
- REIF**, Alois. 01.10.36 RDA as Maj.(a.D.). 01.12.39 Maj., Ln.Abt.(H) (mot) Nr. 8. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.
- REIF**, Günther. 02.09.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 POW - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+BH) lost vic Suez.
- REIF**, Dr. Helmuth. (DOB: 27.03.14 in Nürnberg). 04.06.37 entered the Luftwaffe (Flak). 1940 conferred with a doctorate (jur). 01.04.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O.). 1942 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 1942 WIA. 1943 appt Ausb.Offz. 3./ Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17. 1944 NSFO Flak-Peilung-Zug/ Feld-FAS (Mitte) 17. 1945 attended NS-Führungsschule III.
- REIF**, Karl. (DOB: 11.05.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 25.01.42 Lt., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M2+ML) shot down by a Beaufighter of 600 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REIF**, Kurt. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from KG.z.b.V. 172 to 22./Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V.
- REIFENSCHWEILER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.03.20). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REIFF**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.22 in Geroldsgrün). (DKG). 20.05.42 Ogfr. 8./JG 3. 30.06.42 Gefr., 8./JG 3. 24.08.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 06.10.42 Uffz., 8./JG 3. 18.12.42 Fw., 8./JG 3. 11.02.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 22.03.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 28.04.43 Fw., 8./JG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 Fw., 8./JG 3. 02.12.44 Fhj.Fw. KIA by P-47s. Credited with 55 victories. [not an officer? - more than one person?]
- REIFF**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.03.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REIFFERSCHIED**, Dr.(med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).
- REIFFERSCHIEDT**, Hermann. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./JG 2 (to 01.11.40). 03.40 in 2./JG 2. 25.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 1. 27.10.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 2. 01.11.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 2, POW - Bf 109 E-4 (White 9) forced down by RAF fighters of 145 Sqdn. at Sidlesham "Mapson's farm" near Selsey/ Sussex). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one known victory.
- REIFFERT**, Albert. (DOB: 08.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REIFGERSTE**, ? . 04.44 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 04.45 Lt., Chef 4./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.
- REIFSCHNEIDER**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 05.07.89 in Pskov). 01.04.33 trf to Lw.-Personalamt/RLM Berlin (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.12.42 Obstlt., trf from LKS 2 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.43). 09.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Adjutant and Ila (to 15.12.44). 01.04.43 in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps, promo to Oberst. 16.12.44 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 16.02.45 trf to Ausb.u.Ers.Stelle Lg.Kdo. III. 11.04.45 trf to Ausb.u.Ers.Stelle Lg.Kdo. VII (to 28.04.45).
- REIFURTH**, Hans-Roland. (DOB: 20.11.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 30.09.44 Oblt. in 6. Fallschirmjäger-Div., KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.09.44.
- REIGBER**, Benno. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 15.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule Bug (to 13.01.42). 09.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Bordschützenschule 1 (to 13.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 14.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Bordschützenschule 1 (to 16.08.44). 09.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/XII. 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.
- REIHER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- REIHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.06.94). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- REIHER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- REIHING**, Walter. (DOB: 24.11.03). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REIK**, Erwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.).
- REIK**, Karl. 01.05.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., FAS IV (Lehrstab A) (RDA 01.11.39). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 782, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 726. 14.03.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 726 (still 04.45). 1945 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 823 (Eisb.) (to 08.05.45).
- REIL**, Franz. 28.06.43 Oblt. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to IV./KG 1. 28.05.44 Oblt. in KG 51, KIA vic Hohenstein. [Version #2: 28.05.44 Oblt., 7./KG 3 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+CR) vic Tollein bei Hohenstein. over turned on emergency landing as a result of propeller trouble.]
- REIL**, Franz. 28.05.44 KG 51 KIA - He 111 H-16 (5K+CR) lost vic Tolleinen near Hohenstein - overturned on landing as a result of propeller trouble.
- REIL**, Hans. (DOB: 29.01.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REIL**, Rudolf (Rolf?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 15.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. Reil (to 05.45).
- REILE**, ? . 02.42 Flg.Stabsingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ausbaustab 3.
- REILE**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.11.04). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REILI**, Walter. (DOB: 09.07.08). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Gr. 127. 28.08.43 Hptm., Staka 2./SAGr. 127 injured in He 50 T crash at Fp. Siverskaya/N Russia due to pilot error. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].
- REILING**, Alois. (DOB: 03.04.14). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- REILMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 25.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- REIM**, Dr.(rer.pol) Erich. (DOB: 10.08.97 in Berlin-Spandau). WWI served. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tempelhof. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Kp.Chef with Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 25/IV. 1943 Kdt. Flugplatzkommando C II. 1943 trf to Lw.Ers.Btn. VII (Halle-Ohlau?). 1944 NSFO? Fl.H.Kdtr. A/B 5/VII. 01.8.44 promo to Hptm. 27.03.45 attended NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. II (to 09.04.45).
- REIM**, Nikolai. 19.08.42 Oblt., Ic Vernehmung Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps.
- REIM**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.12). (W.B.K. Berlin X) 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMANN**, ? . 21.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr.406, POW - shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. and crashed at sea.
- REIMANN**, Alfred-Wolfgang. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- REIMANN**, Eduard. (DOB: 22.02.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). (n.d.) trained as a Flugzeugführer (pilot). 1942-43 assigned to Lg.Kdo. XIII and recommended for commissioning. 01.01.43 RDA as Lt. 13.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 62 Bad Vöslau as a Fluglehrer. 24.02.43 trf to Blindflugschule 10 as an instructor. 25.11.43 assigned to temporary duty as a Staffelführer with JG 110 (to 15.02.44). 15.10.44 trf to 2./JG 110 due to unit renaming. 09.01.45 trf to 3./Erg.JG 2 as a Schüler (trainee) (still 15.02.45). 07.03.45 trf to I./NJG 11.
- REIMANN**, Erich. (see REYMANN, Erich).
- REIMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REIMANN**, G. 21.10.39 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 POW - shot down by unspecified British aircraft.
- REIMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- REIMANN**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REIMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). [deleted?]
- REIMANN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 26.04.16). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.06.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REIMANN**, Johann. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- REIMANN**, Karl-Otto. (DOB: 28.10.15). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- REIMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 08.07.96 in Köln). 1943 Hptm. in Luftdienstkdo. Norwegen. 24.07.44 Hptm. and Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 50.
- REIMANN**, Manfred. 1941 Oblt., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 18.12.41 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 lost during enemy bombing of Benina/Libya).
- REIMANN**, Martin. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 31. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REIMANN, Richard.** (DOB: 02.11.92 in Minden/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 04.12.11 entered the army. 16.06.13 promo to Oblt. WWI served in the artillery, rising to Oblt. 1919 briefly with the Freikorps. Postwar remained with the army. 06.20 rejoined the Freikorps. 10.20 again with the artillery in the army. 01.23 trf to the RWM weapons office (to 05.28). 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 09.29 became an artillery instructor. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in RLM/Wa Prw. 10. 11.06.35 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/Wa Prw. 10. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt. der Flak-Schule Wustrow(Alt-Gaarz). 20.04.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.37). 01.10.37 appt Kdr. des Ausbildungsstab der Flak-Schule Wustrow. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Schule Wustrow. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 15.10.39 Kdr. FAS Rerik, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8. 03.06.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen. 29.01.41 received new RDA of 01.10.38. 20.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.04.41). 20.12.41 appt acting Kommandieren Gen. I. Flakkorps. 12.01.42 appt provisional Kommandierenden Gen. I.Flakkorps. 20.04.42 appt Kdr. 18. Flak-Div. 01.08.42 awarded DKG. 10.03.43 appt Inspekteur d. Flak Ost/Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.03.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (effective 01.03.43 – without RDA). 03.04.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.04.43 RDA of 01.04.43 received. 09.09.43 ordered to briefing instruction with Luftflotte 4. 01.10.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. I. Flakkorps. 20.08.44 promo to Gen.d.Flak effective 01.10.44 and RDA of 01.05.44. 20.04.45 apparently nominated for the Eichenlaub. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity, later into Soviet captivity. 10.10.55 released. †28.10.70 in Rottach-Egern.
- REIMANN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.07.20). 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Oblt.
- REIMANN, Siegfried.** 01.11.37 began 5.Offz.Erg.Jahrgang. 01.11.38 promo to Fähnrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.v. des R.dL.u.Ob.d.L.
- REIMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 30.09.98). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMANN, Walter.** 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 80/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV.
- REIMANN, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Leignitz). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- REIMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 19.09.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 17.10.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from RLM (GL/Flak-Rü.) to OKH (Chef H Rüst u BdE/Wa J Rü (WuG 2)). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.03.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (trf to the Heer?). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REIMELT, Otto.** 01.11.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau (Kraków). 15.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/VIII.
- REIMER, ?** . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 15./Flak-Rgt. HG.
- REIMER, Ernst.** (DOB: 16.12.99). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 14.01.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/XI.
- REIMER, Franz.** 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to Luftflotte 3. 02.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REIMER, Hans-Ludwig.** 13.10.42 Lt.z.S., 5./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 damaged after take-off between Brest Süd and Poulmic - no details.
- REIMER, Hans-Otto.** 06.43 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 2.
- REIMER, Horst.** (DOB: 16.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- REIMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 04.04.08). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- REIMER, Kurt.** 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REIMER, Walter.** 08.06.40 Lt., 2./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-3 shot down by GC II/5 E of Poix-de-Picardie, crashed near Taisnil, 15 km SW of Amiens. 22.07.40 remains recovered. (n.d.) Buried at Bourdon.
- REIMER, Werner.** (DOB: 04.09.09). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 25.09.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 583. 03.10.44 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS V. 02.45 Maj., Chef Stabsgruppe/FAS V.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REIMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 05.02.07) (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.41).
- REIMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.03.06). (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMER, Willi.** (DOB: 25.07.16). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- REIMER, Wolfgang.** 27.03.44 Lt., 8./NJG 2 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+BS) crashed vic Florennes due to involuntary ground contact.
- REIMERS, Dr., ? .** (n.d.) meteorologist with Stab/KG 6.
- REIMERS, Bernhard.** (DOB: 18.03.95). 01.07.39 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (as Leiter Gr. V – Luftamt) (to 26.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.09.43 Obstlt. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Krefeld, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau III area.
- REIMERS, Fritz.** 17.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia 2 Flieg Tag/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).
- REIMERS, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Rendsburg). 01.09.42 Lt., trf from Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe.
- REIMERS, Hans.** (DOB: 24.04.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- REIMERS, Hans-Otto.** (DOB: 07.09.10). 1941 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 491 (to 30.04.41). c.30.04.41 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 801. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.
- REIMERS, Martin.** (DOB: 22.09.95). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REIMERS, Otto.** (DOB: 04.11.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 2. 20.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 11.05.40). 11.05.40 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 2 WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+LM) aircraft lost an engine hit by AA fire in the vicinity of the Luxembourg border forcing an emergency landing at Frankfurt-Rebstock airfield - hit a tree; sent to hospital at Frankfurt am Main with severe injuries. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 17.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. I/Nav). 02.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftflotte 5. 04.03.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5, ordered to trf to the Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow on 22.04.44 to begin course work. 21.06.44 Maj., appt Ia Flieg. in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.
- REIMERS, Otto.** 16.02.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 206/VI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (to 03.05.43). 03.05.43 trf to NJG 1.
- REIMERS, Peter.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 25.
- REIMERS, Peter.** 03.43 in Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1 (to 14.03.43 - KIA). 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.
- REIMERS, Rolf.** (DOB: 23.03.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., IV./KG 4. 05.43 Oblt., trf to I./KG 66. 07.11.43 Oblt., I./KG 66 WIA - Ju 88 S-1 (Z6+GH) crashed in the Montdidier area after being attacked by 2 fighters. 11.06.44 Oblt., pilot and acting Staka I./KG 66. 11.08.44 WIA - Ju 88 S-3 overturned on landing at Montdidier. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Bomben u. Zielfinderschule (to 27.04.45).
- REIMERS, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 26.06.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMITZ, Max.** (DOB: 19.06.91). (W.B.K. Glatz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- REIML, Johann.** (DOB: 08.01.05). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Kl.LMS 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.
- REIMLING, Dr.(med.) Egon.** (W.B.K. Offenburg). (n.d.) Asst.Arzt, unspecified San.Staffel. 01.03.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.). 1946-47 underwent de-nazification. Postwar conferred with Dr.(med.) 1955-56 employed at surgery clinic at Freiburg university.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REIMOLD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 28.06.20). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- REIMOSER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REIMSBACH**, Martin. (DOB: 05.05.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6.(leichte Flugm.-Funk-Kp.z.b.V.37) /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- REIN**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Physiologie (specialist medical advisor for physiology)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.
- REIN**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.01.90). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt IIb Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1941 Kp.Chef 1./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1941 Chef 8./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 1941 Kdr. III./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (I./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 19). 18.03.43 Maj.(z.V.) in Stab/10. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 07.05.43 ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 for temporary duty. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E41/IV. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/VIII. 1945 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII.
- REIN**, Emanuel. (DOB: 08.04.09 in Bernau).
- REIN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.02.10). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REIN**, Hubert. (DOB: 20.02.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Res.Flak-Abt. 501.
- REIN**, Ludwig, (DOB: 26.02.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REIN**, Paul. (DOB: 02.10.99). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 19.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. L 7/1 to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 122/XI (See).
- REIN**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 Maj.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII.
- REIN**, Willi. (DOB: 14.04.14 in Schorndorf/Württemberg) (R, DKG). 10.36 joined an infantry regiment. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe and began pilot training. Summer 1940 trf to 5./KG 53. 09.41 attained his 100th mission. 16.02.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./KG 53. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. Summer 1943 trf to Stab/KG 53. 19.08.43 WIA when his He 111 H-16 (A1+AA) was shot down by fighters near Bywalki. 07.44 flew some night supply missions to pockets in France. 05.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stabstaffel/KG 53. 21.08.44 MIA NW of Melun /France, in Pl.Qu. 0931 during a night supply mission - He 111 H-16 (A1+AA). Credited with 417 missions.
- REINARDY**, Josef. (DOB: 25.07.19 in Willich/Krefeld) (W.B.K. Siegburg). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl. 04.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 25.12.44 KIA vic Kraków /Poland. 24.01.45 posthumously promo to Lt. and awarded Ritterkreuz, FAGr. 3.
- REINARTZ**, Fridolin. (DOB: 06.03.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 13.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 shot down, force-landed NNE of Frankfurt am Main. 06.08.44 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) E of VILLEMEUX/Nogent le Roi shot down by fighters, 2 km W of VILLEMEUX/France?. Credited with 3 victories.
- REINARTZ**, Josef. 30.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33.
- REINARTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.10.96). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.42 Stfw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REINATZ**, Alexander. 23.02.44 Lt., Erg.KGr. 3 KIA - He 111 H-2 crashed vic Malacky.
- REINBABEN**, Friedrich Freiherr von. 20.06.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed following motor damage vic Kastelli.
- REINBABEN**, Georg-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Flak-Abt. awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINBACHER**, Georg. 26.07.41 Lt., 1.(Erg)/JG 54.
- REINBACHER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- REINBECKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.04.10). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42).
- REINBERG**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.01.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- REINBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.08.19). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINBERGER**, Helmut. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 09.38 Ia op 2/7. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2. 01.09.39 Maj., Kdr. Fallsch.Schule Stendal and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wittstock. 10.01.40 Maj. and Nachr. Offz. in Fliegerführer 220/Lfl.2, interned after force-landing a Bf 108 (D-NF-AW) near Mechlin/Belgium while carrying the operational plans for Lfl. 2 for a intended winter offensive, Operation Gelb, and was unable to properly destroy them in time due to a faulty lighter. Hitler threatened the execution of Reinberger and his pilot, Maj. Hoenmanns. 05.40 transferred to British captivity. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. (n.d.) transferred to Canada.
- REINBOTH**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.04.05 in Freinenwalde/Oder. 1943 attended LKS 9 Czestochowa . 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 1944 Verb.Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. Hermann Göring.
- REINBOTH**, Gerhard. (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 8./KG 3. 13.01.42 Lt., 8./KG 3 awarded the DKG.
- REINBOTHE**, Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., Batteriechef in a Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).
- REINBRECHT**, Ekke-Eberhardt. (DOB: 18.08.12). 06.40 with I./JG 52. 27.06.41 Oblt., I./LG 2. 06.07.41 Oblt. in 2./LG 2 – injured in take-off accident at Tudora/NE Romania due to poor runway conditions - Bf 109 E-7 (Black 2). 22.12.41 Oblt., Stab I./JG 77. 05.42 appt Hptm. beim Stab for I./JG 77. 03.43 trf to III./JG 26. 04.06.43 Oblt. in III./JG 26, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 in I./JG 77, promo to Hptm. 07.43 apt Adj. of Erg.JGr. Nord. (n.d.) Adj. JG 25. 05.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka I./JG 106 (to 14.10.44). 1944 attached to Stab Jafü Rumänien/Balkan. 01.05.45 Hptm., was Adj. of Stab/JG 1. Credited with 2 victories.
- REINCKE**, ? . 05.06.42 Oblt., in either Stab/Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps or Stab/17. Flak-Div.
- REINDL**, Adolf. (DOB: 01.09.19). 01.09.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 52, promo to Oblt.
- REINDL**, Franz. 01.08.43 in IV./Art.Rgt. 10 (L) (mot), promo to Hptm. 11.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 32.
- REINDL**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.04.21). (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REINDL**, Josef. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Mönchdorf/Upper Austria). 10.01.43 Lt., unspecified Flak unit KIA in Stalingrad.
- REINDL**, Paul. (DOB: 14.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REINDLER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.17). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- REINECKE**, Erich. 15.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XII.
- REINECKE**, Erich. (DKG). 04.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG.
- REINECKE**, Franz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 110/XII.
- REINECKE**, Friedrich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- REINECKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.01.14 in Herdecke/Hagen) (W.B.K. Bochum). (R, DKG). 01.05.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded the DKG. 22.10.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 WIA - Ju 88 D-1 shot up by a Spitfire NE of Alexandria. 3.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.01.43 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 made an emergency landing vic Bu Ngom after air combat. (n.d.) Final rank: Oblt. †21.03.92 in Lichteneiche.

**REINECKE**, Günther. (DOB: 01.01.07). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 27.10.34 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 promo to Hptm. 28.08.37 appt Staka 4./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 141. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 76. 30.04.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76 KIA – in Bf 110 C shot down during an air battle with RAF Wellingtons and Blenheims 20 km SW of Stavanger/Norway. Credited with one victory.

**REINECKE**, Horst. 24.04.41 Oblt., 2.(Z)/JG 77 KIA - Bf 110 (2N+ES) crashed at sea 40 km W of Sola.

**REINECKE**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Selma") /Ln.Rgt. 218.

**REINECKE**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.05 in Thale). (n.d.) conferred with doctorate (pol.sci.). 01.03.42 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer in 9./Ln.Rgt. 203. 1942 Zugführer in 12./Ln.Rgt. 213. 1943 Zugführer in 15./Ln.Rgt. 213. 1943 Zugführer in 20./Ln.Rgt. 215. 1944 Zugführer in 12./Ln.Rgt. 218. 1944 detached to II./Ln.Rgt. 228. 1944 detached to NS-Führungsschule with Stab/Lf.Kdo. Reich at Oranienburg. 1945 assigned to NS-Führungsschule I at Grüngräbchen.

**REINECKE**, Waldemar. 01.11.30 Maj., on the Geheime Fliegerliste. (n.d.) served in the RWM. 01.04.33 Maj., trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and appt Chief of Staff Allgemeines Luftamt. 01.6.33 Maj., in the RLM. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsschule 2 (to 03.05.35). 1936 volunteered for the Legion Condor in Spain.

**REINECKE**, Walter. 12.12.41 Oblt., Staka Stabsstaffel/KGr.z.b.V. 300 WIA - Ju 52 by enemy fire vic Crete.

**REINECKE**, Walter. 09.09.39 Hptm., I./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 C force-landed vic Breslau - no details.

**REINECKE**, Walter. 1939 Oblt., Funk-u.Nav.Offz. II./KG 157 (to 01.04.39). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 27.

**REINECKEN**, Fritz. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.07.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 10.09.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. (to 15.11.42). 13.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 1. 04.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung I/VIII.

**REINEKE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.05.07). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REINEKE**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 574 (to c.07.44?).

**REINEKING**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.09.20). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Flak).

**REINEKING**, Louis. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 22.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**REINEKING**, Paul. (DOB: 19.04.14 in Düsseldorf). (R). 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 26.06.44 KIA near Orsha.

**REINEKING**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**REINL**, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.

**REINEMANN**, Carl. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (dR.z.V./Bau). (RDA 01.120.18).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.09.08). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- REINER**, Franz. 24.05.41 Lt., StabII./ZG 76 returned unhurt - Bf 110 (M8+AC) vic Chania near Selinos-Kastelli, shot up by a "Lewis gunner" on a MTB.
- REINER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.02.25). 1944 Lt., I./JG 27.
- REINER**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.97 in Heilbronn). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). WWI served initially with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.09.30 joined NSDAP (Nr.308371). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 Gruppenleiter with Wehrwirtschaftsstab Ost Bartenstein. 1942 Technische Referent with Rüstungsstab Potsdam. 1943 Referent in Gruppe Luftwaffe/Rüstungsinspektion Niederlande (Paarn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 1944 (assigned to a) Beobachtungsstelle d. Wehrmachtstreifendienst. 14.11.44 Hptm., appt NS-Führungsoffizier/3. Flak-Div. (still 04.45). 04.01.45 attended NS-Führungsschule (unspecified) (to 19.01.45). 1945 NSFO with Lg.Kdo. XI.
- REINER**, Johann. (DOB: 19.08.12). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- REINER**, Martin. (DOB: 24.08.16). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 15.(Jägerleit- Kp. "Hermes") II./Ln.Rgt. 217.
- REINER**, Max. (DOB: 13.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- REINER**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 03.10.44 appt Chef Stabsgruppe/FAS V (still 04.45).
- REINERS**, Ernst. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 05.45).
- REINERS**, Heinz. (DOB:29.11.09 in Twistringen/Bremen). (W.B.K. Solingen). 1942 with "Lg.Kdo. VIII Erg.FAGr." 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 as an observer. 1944 trf to FAGr. 2 as an Adj. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 14.01.45 attended 22. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule II d.Lw. (to 18.01.45).
- REINERS**, Hermann. 23.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim to FAGr. 2.
- REINERS**, J. 15.06.40 Lt., 8./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GS) shot down by GC I/8 vic Jargeau, crashed near Fay-aux-Loges.
- REINERT**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2, Flugmeldefunk-Kp.z.b.V. 22.
- REINERT**, Ernst-Wilhelm ("Erwi"). (DOB: 02.02.19 in Köln-Lindenthal). (RES, DKG). 04.39 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service and began flight training. c.11.40 assigned to Erg.St./JG 77. 04.41 trf to II./JG 77. 05.41 in 4./JG 77. 01.12.41 promo to Uffz. 16.02.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.05.42 Uffz., awarded DKG. 02.06.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 01.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 77 and promo to Feldwebel. 07.42 lost two Bf 109 F-4 in accidents. 08.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 23.07.42 Fw., 4./JG 77 WIA shot down by a Pe-2 - Bf 109 F-4. 05.09.42 Fw., 4./JG 77. 06.10.42 Fw., awarded Eichenlaub, 4./JG 77. 02.01.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 26.02.43 Fw., 4./JG 77. 13.03.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 01.04.43 Ofw., 4./JG 77. 04.43 with 6./JG 77. 20.04.43 promo to Lt. 06.05.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 13.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 77 MIA - lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by a P-40 and ditched E of Milazzo in Pl.Qu. 59731 - returned. 07.09.43 Lt. in 4./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 03.04.44). 22.10.43 Lt., 3./JG 77. 07.12.43 Lt., 1./JG 77. 03.04.44 appt Staka 1./JG 27. 13.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.06.44). [05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to c. 07.44) – doubtful]. 12.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 30.06.44). 17.06.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - no details. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 27 (to 01.01.45). 05.07.44 Lt., 12./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G - in air combat. 02.11.44 Oblt., 14./JG 27. c.01.01.45 appt Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). 01.02.45 Staka 14./JG 27, awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm. 03.45 reportedly trf to III./JG 7 for Me 262 training (unconfirmed). 05.45 became POW of the Americans - released after 6 months. Credited with 174 air victories, 16 more destroyed on the ground, 16 armored vehicles and 6 locomotives in more than 700 combat missions. (n.d.) post war, studied medicine and later started his own practice. 01.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.12.57 assigned to the ALMA Staffel, later



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

became its Staka. 1969 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerhorst Westerland/Sylt. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. and returned to medical employment. †05.09.2007 in Bad Pyrmont.

**REINERT**, Helmut. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 10.04.45 Oblt., in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.

**REINERT**, Josef. (DOB: 24.04.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REINERT**, Werner. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Luftnachrichtenschule Halle. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).

**REINEWALD**, Hans. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in II./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Hptm., 4./KG 3 awarded DKG.

**REINEWALD**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**REINFELD**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.03.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REINFELDER**, Johann. 02.09.39 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 KIA vic Tenezyn/Poland.

**REINGRUBER**, Dr.(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.01.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).

**REINHABEN**, Friedrich von. 20.06.42 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. 101 KIA on Crete - Ju 88 A-5 lost to AA - no details.

**REINHOLD(REINHOLD?)**, Manfred. 11.06.43 Lt., 6./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+GN) shot down by AA in Pl.Qu. 75451.

**REINHARD**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., III./JG 52 - no details. [considered Bodenpersonal]

**REINHARD**, ? (Maximilian?). 19.07.44 Maj. in Stab (IIa?)/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**REINHARD**, ? . 03.03.44 Lt., Stab II./NJG 3.

**REINHARD**, Erwin. 21.07.43 Lt., with Wekusta 26 KIA.

**REINHARD**, Franz. (DKG). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 awarded the DKG.

**REINHARD**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.06.05). 01.11.32 RDA as Lt. 09.38 with I./KG 157. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt.(Fl.), KG 27 (RDA 01.04.34). 29.01.40 Hptm., 1./KG 27 unhurt - He 111 P (1G+DH) crash landed at Leipheim due to landing gear failure. 01.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka I./KG 27 (to 30.09.40). 22.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 09.07.41 or 10.07.41). 09.07.41 Hptm., 1./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+AH) struck a mountain in the Carpathians, vic Mikuliczyn/Rumania.

**REINHARD**, Fritz. 10.42 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 873 (still 07.44). 03.45 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 25.

**REINHARD**, Georg. (DOB: 04.03.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**REINHARD**, Gerhard. 01.11.43 Oblt., II./TG 4 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by a fighter south of Podgorica/Montenegro.

**REINHARD**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.20). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**REINHARD**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.20). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**REINHARD**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.10.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**REINHARD**, Julius. (DOB: 24.04.20). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**REINHARD**, Karl. (DOB: 18.07.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**REINHARD**, Karl. (DOB: 22.03.15). (i.G.). (DKG). 04.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to XII. Fliegerkorps for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

temporary duty. 10.43 trf to Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.44 Hptm., appt Ia/14. Flak-Div. (to 27.03.44).  
04.44 trf to Stab/ Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Rumanien. 01.06.44 admitted to the Gen.stab-  
d.Lw.

**REINHARD**, Maximilian. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**REINHARD**, Rolf. (DOB: 09.10.20). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**REINHARD**, Walter. (DOB: 02.07.92). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
05.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII, appt Flugleiter/Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VII.

**REINHARDT**, ? . 01.01.40 Hptm. and Adj. of Kü.Fl.Gr. 606.

**REINHARDT**, ? . 07.43 Hptm., Staka 1.(He 111)/LLG 2.

**REINHARDT**, (Egon)? . 27.07.44 Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/Fallschirm-AOK.

**REINHARDT**, ? . 14.05.43 Lt. (Kr.O.), Aufkl.G. 102 as an observer for Fl.Eins.Ausb. attended the 2.  
Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).

**REINHARDT**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.16). 01.07.43 in Sanitätskdo./Seenotdienstführer West,  
promo to Stabsarzt. 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

**REINHARDT**, Egon. (DOB: 28.05.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**REINHARDT**, Egon. (DOB: 09.12.10 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 4682951).  
01.02.40 promo to Lt. 1940 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 1940 trf to FFS A/B 82 as an instructor.  
01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 (01.09.42?) promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 1942 trf to  
Kampfbeobachterschule Thorn. 1942 trf to FFS (S) 2 Freiburg. 1942 2./Ergänzungsgruppe für  
Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter Freiburg as Techn.Offz. 1942 trf to IV./KG 54. 1943 Staka 1./LLG  
2. 1944 trf to Erg.Gr. (S) 1. 1944 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe /Fsch.AOK.

**REINHARDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.04.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**REINHARDT**, Ernst-Günther Freiherr von. 1939 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/IV (to 15.03.40). 15.03.40  
Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VI (to 21.08.42?). 05.01.43 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI, appt Kdt.  
Fl.Pl.Kdo. Mainz-Finthen. 26.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 39/III (to 04.45?).

**REINHARDT**, Dr. (phil.) Felix. (DOB: 19.06.11). 27.04.45 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), previously with  
gem.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802(v), with Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus).

**REINHARDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.12.09). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
(RDA 01.02.42).

**REINHARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03). - See: **REICHARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.07.03).

**REINHARDT**, Georg. (DOB: 29.07.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1), Ln.Kp./St.G. 77.

**REINHARDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.02.13). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
01.11.43 Oblt., Adj. II./TG 4 KIA - by fighters S of Podgorica.

**REINHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 05.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**REINHARDT**, Dr. Hans. 06.40 Reg.Rat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 23.09.40 KIA).  
23.09.40 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. KIA - He 111 H-3 (TG+KA) shot down about 500 km W of  
Brest by Blenheims of 236 Sqdn. during Seenot mission for lost He 111.

**REINHARDT**, Hans. (DOB: 08.04.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REINHARDT**, Heinz-Günther. (DOB: 18.03.18). 25.04.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 13.05.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54.  
26.06.42 Uffz., 3./JG 54. 30.12.42 Stab I./JG 54. 24.01.43 Uffz., Stab I./JG 54. 07.03.43 Uffz.,  
Stab I./JG 54. 16.03.43 Fw., Stab I./JG 54. Credited with 42 victories. †05.03.89.

**REINHARDT**, Klaus. (DOB: 11.02.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., JG 26, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 14.01.44 Lt.,  
11./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 +I) shot down by Spitfires E of Bellevue near Herly.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINHARDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.05.14 in Hannover). (DKG). 05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 8. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 8./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.
- REINHARDT**, Maximilian. 12.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kdo.d.Schiffe und Boote d.Lw. to Seenotdienstführer 5 Nord.
- REINHARDT**, Paul-Joachim. (DOB: 18.12.14). (n.) had been a civil engineer. 04.10.43 Oblt., Btrr.Fü. of an (unspecified) Flak-Abt. - non-combat related death? Buried initially at Antwerp-Hoboken, later in Lommel.
- REINHARDT**, Rolf. 01.04.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 12. (Jägerleit-Kp."Dattel") II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- REINHARDT**, Siegfried. (DOB: 24.05.89 in Stettin). 1908 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1670387). 1939 Referent and Verb.Offz with RLM?/LE 2 (Nachschubamt, Abt. 2). 1940 Leiter Verb.Abt Brussels/GL. 1941 Referent and Verb.Offz with RLM?/LE 2 (Nachschubamt, Abt. 2). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 assigned to Nachschubdienste, Abt. 1. 1944 appt Gruppenleiter with RLM Flugsicherheit und Gerät/RLM.
- REINHARDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 03.09.07). (W.B.K.. Tübingen). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- REINHARDT**, Walter. (DOB: 22.02.20). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINHARDT**, Walter. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R.), separated or retired with immediate effect from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe and reassigned to the Wehrmachtsbeamtenkorps (Reserve) of the Army.
- REINHARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 18.03.20). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). [Version #2: 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.]
- REINHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.01.01). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR – Rüst-BA/OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- REINHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II./Ln.Rgt. 237.
- REINHARDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.15). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- REINHART**, Josef. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 282 (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve). 13.07.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 1.
- REINHEIMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.23 in Neuhofen/Ludwigshafen). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4. 08.02.44 Lt., 4.NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden/Panningen, 12 km SW of Venlo during a target representation flight, reason unknown. 09.02.44 Lt., 4./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 crashed vic Helden, 12 km SW of Venlo in an apparent accident. Buried at Venlo.
- REINHEIMER**, Karl. 29.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftpark 4/XII to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.
- REINHERR**, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- REINHERZ**, Kurt. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 149 (mot) (to 05.42). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 25.02.43). 15.01.43 (appt?) Chef der 4.Abt. in Nachschubamt (GL/E)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.06.43 promo to Oberst.
- REINHOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 01.12.21). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REINHOLD**, Ewald. (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REINHOLD**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.05.20). (W.B.K. Glauchau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINHOLD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.02). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINHOLD**, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt.
- REINHOLD**, Horst. (DOB: 04.06.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 1944 in I./NJG 101. 20.11.44 with I./ErgJG 2. 30.12.44 with JG 300. 12.44 Lt., trf to 11./JG 301. 10.01.45 Lt., acting Stafü of 11./JG 301. 02.04.45 Lt., 11./JG 301 KIA -Fw 190 A-9 shot up by P-51s while attempting to land at Erfurt-Bindersleben. Buried at Erfurt.
- REINHOLD**, Hugo. (DOB: 23.08.90). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 06.04.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REINHOLD**, Hugo. 24.09.43 Maj., appt Führer Dv.Stelle Berlin/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- REINHOLD**, Josef. (DOB: 02.10.17). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 30.04.43 Oblt. in IV./NJG 4, trf to LKS 5.
- REINHOLDT**, Horst. (DOB: 28.05.15). 12.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in II./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot) as a Truppenarzt.
- REINICKE**, Erhard. (DOB: 26.07.05). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- REINICKE**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 04.11.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- REINICKE**, Horst. (DOB: 10.07.15 in Bitsch). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.ZGr. (to 09.40). 18.04.41 Oblt., 2./JG 77. 18.04.41 Oblt., I.(Z)/JG 77 unhurt - Bf 110- force-landed vic due to damage from Blenheim of 141 Sqdn. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 1.(Z)/JG 77 MIA?, died by suicide – Bf 109 E (Bf 110 C (2N+ES)?) crashed into the sea W of Stavanger/Norway. Credited with one victory.
- REINICKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.06.10). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- REINICKE**, Leonhard. (DOB: 21.11.19 in Nürnberg). 20.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 302. 20.08.44 Lt., appt (acting?) Stafü 1./JG 302. 26.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 301. 05.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 301. 01.01.45 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (White 5) shot down in combat with B-17s - subsequent fate unknown but did not return to JG 301 . Credited with 5 victories.
- REINICKE**, Waldemar. 1934 Obstlt., Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim.
- REINIG**, Dr. (K) Karl. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstr.). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).
- REINIKE**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 12.02.16 in Berlin). 30.08.43 Oberarzt, KIA - vic Mariewka (Marynivka/Ukraine?) - no details. Buried at Mariewka.
- REINDLER**, Georg. 18.09.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord.St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+AM) crashed when releasing too late during bombing practice vic Athens-Phaleron.
- REINING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.08 in Bremen). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 promo to Lt. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 1940 appt Referent Adj. Res.Flak-Abt. 303. 1940 Btrr.Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 303. 1940 Btrr.Chef 1./Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 333. 1941 Btrr.Chef 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 274. 1943 Btrr.Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 640. 1943 Btrr.Chef Luftgaustab XII. 1943 Btrr.Chef 4./gem.Flak-Abt. 640. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1944 Res.Offz. Lg.Kdo. XIV.
- REININGHAUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 06.12.15 in Remscheid/Rheinland). (R). 01.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.40 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 05.02.44 promo to Ofw. 13.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer in 14./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 19.09.44 captured by the Americans. 1947 released. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1968 retired as an Hauptfeldwebel. †12.08.96 in Remscheid. [never an officer?]
- REINKE**, Erich. (DOB: 28.02.19). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.43 in JG 300 (still 01.09.43). 20.12.43 with 3./JG 302. 13.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 301 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 wounded by escort fighters vic Osnabrück. 31.10.44 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 301.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINKE**, Erich. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 15.12.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 478 (still 04.45).
- REINKE**, Ewald. (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- REINKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.04.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REINKE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm (Fritz). (DOB: 25.12.08 in Stettin/Pommern). (R, DKG). 01.41 Hptm., trf from 4./Flak-Abt. 183 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 29.07.42 Hptm., appt Führer I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 10.42). 14.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 23.02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9, awarded DKG. 14.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führerreserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 09.10.43 Maj., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 22.10.44 appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 22. 25.02.45 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (still 04.45). †10.08.86 in Hamburg.
- REINKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.07.17). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REINKE**, Paul. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. III.
- REINKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.02.15). 01.01.43 in Stab/9. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm. on the orders of the Oberbefehlshaber 6. Armee in Stalingrad. 30.09.44 Hptm., appt Referent in II/LP 4 RLM (still 04.45). 02.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 478.
- REINKE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.10.11). 1939 resided in Czechoslovakia. 20.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 C (8M+CK) vic Dukhovshchina-Vyazma.
- REINKE**, Wolfram. (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINKING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.04.84). 05.07.39 Maj.(z.D./Ln.), temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Lv-Nachr.Abt. West (Mainz). 01.10.41 in Stab/Offz.-u.Offiziereanwärter-Lehrgang Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (RDA 01.10.44), with Ln.-Schule Halle, released from active service.
- REINL**, Erich. (DOB: 03.08.19). 01.04.43 Oblt., FAS II.
- REINLEIN**, Karl. 25.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM (Flak) to OKW (Abwehr). 03.09.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from IV. Armeekorps (Amt. Abwehr) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau as Ic Offizier (to 08.09.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). 20.09.43 ordered to Rüstungsinspektion Prag for temporary duty.
- REINMANN**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. (DOB: 16.07.94). 01.12.37 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle München. 01.11.43 with Flieger-Untersuchungsstelle München, promo to Oberstarzt.
- REINMÖLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.06). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REINÖHL**, Egbert von. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- REINOHL**, Herbert von. 01.03.42 Maj. in Stab II./ZG 1. 01.06.43 Maj. and Ia in Stab/SKG 10. 10.01.44 Maj. (d.R.) in SG 10, trf to ZG 76 as Major beim Stabe.
- REINÖHL**, Herbert von. 15.02.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin to SKG 10. 12.06.43 Maj., Ia Stab/SKG 10. 25.07.44 Maj. with JAGEN 108/7. Jagdivision, KIA in direct bomb hit on Fluko (Flugwachkommando) Stuttgart night of 24/25.07.44 by RAF raid.
- REINÖHL**, Karl von. 26.05.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Abwicklungsstab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI.
- REINOLT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.24 in Hamburg). 1942 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 10.10.44 Lt., 3./JGr. Nord WIA in an accident. 01.45 trf to JG 77 (to 05.45) apparently became a Stafü. 1949 released.
- REINSBERGER**, ? . 08.05.45 Maj., Chef des Stabskompanie II./JG 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINSCH**, Hans. (DOB: 13.10.22 in Oberquell, Glogau/Schl.). 02.42 promo to Lt./A2 1942 trf to 11. Flak-Div. 1942 trf to 3./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 983. 1942 Zugführer in 4./le.Res.Flak-Abt. 764. 1942 Btr.Offz. 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 428. 1943 Aufsicht.Offz. /Gen.der Flak-Ausbildung/RLM (Flakschulen). 1943 Zugführer 6/II/Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt.
- REINSCH**, Viktor. (DOB: 13.10.91). 25.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 14.07.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Stolp-Reitz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm) to Kraftfahr-Verb.Stelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrbezirk Brüssel (to c.03.43). 19.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 28.06.43). 28.06.43 trf to Kfz.Beständebezirk 3/XI.
- REINSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 12.11.06). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINDORFF**, Helmut (Hellmuth). 25.05.41 Maj., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 WIA. [Version#2: 20.05.41 Maj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA]. 01.10.42 in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3, promo to Obstlt. 18.12.42 trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 to Stab/18. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/18. Lw.-Felddivision, trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision.
- REINSHAGEN**, Carl. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- REINSHAGEN**, Edgar. (DOB: 18.11.19 in Wuppertal). 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 22.06.41 served as a Messoffz. (to 10.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 18.04.42 served as an Adj. and Btr.Chef (to 09.05.43). 1943 attended Btr.Chef Lehrgang. 10.05.43 served as a Referent (to 01.05.45). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.
- REINSHAGEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.02.97 in Elberfeld). 05.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1915 promo to Lt. 12.08.17 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 11.09.17 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. Gotha. 12.10.17 underwent bomber instruction with Bomben-Lehrabteilung Frankfurt/Oder. 24.10.17 trf to Offiziers-Fliegerfunk-Lehrabteilung Neuruppin. 11.01.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 4. 30.01.18 trf to Beobachterschule Warschau. 31.03.18 trf to Inspektion für Lichtbild und Geräte. 23.05.18 trf to Fliegerschule Asch. 06.06.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 7. 09.06.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 277. 21.08.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. 39 (L). 11.12.18 returned to the ground forces. 01.04.19 trf into the Freikorps Severin (to 12.20). 15.06.19 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 14 (to 01.01.21). Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 01.01.21 trf to Inf.Rgt. 18. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 01.01.27 trf to 4.MG K. 01.10.28 trf to Stab/2.Div. (to 01.10.30). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.03.31 promo to Hptm. 16.06.31 of 5.(Preussischen) Inf.Rgt. trf to Stab 1.Div. 01.10.30 trf to 5. Inf.Div. 01.04.32 01.05.34 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuhausen. 01.05.35 promo to Maj. 01.02.36 appt Gruppenleiter Ib/Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerbildungsschule, Hildesheim. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.39 appt Kdr. des Fähnrich-Lehrgang in LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbrück. 01.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandeurs der Lw. (Koluft) 14. Armee. 23.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes des Kommandeurs der Lw. (Koluft) 12. Armee. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 03.05.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 1. Armee. 17.03.41 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 04.09.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 4. Armee. 22.12.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) bei der 12. Armee. 01.06.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.-Schule 3, Perleberg (to 10.42), then Kdr. Fernaufkl.Schule 3. 22.03.43 Kdr. II./Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 02.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.Jg.Rgt. 36/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.43 appt Kdr. 18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 02.11.43 appt Kdr. LKS 9, Tschenschow (Czestochowa) later Werneck (to 23.02.45). 24.02.45 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 01.04.45 appt Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Einsatzstab Ost. 28.05.45 into British captivity at Eckernförde. 25.02.48 released. †10.05.79 in Herford.
- REINHARDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REINKE**, Erich. 11.01.44 Lt., 3./JG 302 WIA - Bf 1009 G-6 shot down in air combat near Osnabrück
- REINL**, Dr.(med.) Leopold. (DOB: 04.06.16). (W.B.K. Prag III). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REINSBACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.19). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REINSPERGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.10.10 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.11.43 in Stabsstaffel/JG 1. 20.05.44 Hptm. beim Stab in III/JG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- REINSTEIN**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 411, promo to Hptm.
- REINSTORF**, Wilhelm Johann F. (DOB: 07.04.11 in Osterholz-Scharmbeck). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV or II?). 1936 wrote doctoral exam. 1941 trf to I./I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 13.05.41 promo to Lt. 1941 Referent Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1942 Adj. schw.Flak-Abt. 434. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 1944 trf to Flak-Rgt. 143. 1945 appt NSFO Flak-Brig. 2. 1945 NSFO 8. Flak-Div.
- REINTALER**, ? . 1945 Maj. and Kdt. Platzkdo. Kjeller of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/III.
- REINTANZ**, ? . 26.03.45 Oblt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- REINTCKE**, ? . 26.11.44 Lt., 9./JG 301.
- REINTGEN**, Wilhelm. 1944-45 Maj. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 6/XVII. 01.45 reported MIA in Poland.
- REINWALD**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.03.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REINWALD (REINWALDT?)**, Wilfried. (DOB: 02.07.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., II/JG 2. 30.03.40 Lt., 6./JG 2. 27.04.40 Lt., 4./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 E-3 lost due to involuntary water contact N of Cuxhaven. 1941 in 2./JGr. Drontheim. 07.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka I./JG 103 (to 22.02.43). 09.02.43 Oblt., trf from JG 103 to Stab/JG 3. 14.10.43 Oblt., Stab III/JG 3. 19.12.43 Oblt., in Stab III/JG 3. 25.02.44 Oblt., with 9./JG 3. 23.04.44 Oblt., 9./JG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 20.05.44 Adjutant in JG z.b.V. (later renamed JG 4). 03.08.44 Staka 3./JG 104. 24.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 110 (to 17.02.45). Credited with 6 victories.
- REINWART**, Gustav. 22.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to I./NJG 3.
- REINWETTER**, Hubert. (DOB: 01.10.19). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- REIPERT**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.95). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REIPRICH**, Günter. (DOB: 02.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.) promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Ln.Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XII Leipheim.
- REIPRICH**, Robert. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka Verb.St. 62. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 2 to Ob.d.L. pool. 1943 Oblt. in II./Schl.G. 2. 13.02.44 Oblt. in I./SG 4. 21.05.44 Oblt., Staka 3./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 A-6 (Yellow 1), shot down by a Spitfire 18 km E of Rome.
- REIS**, Karl. (DOB: 03.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- REIS**, Otto. (DOB: 09.02.12). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REIS**, Peter. (DOB: 25.07.13). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REISACHER**, August. 23/24.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 300 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Yellow 3 + -) crashed vic Neuruppin as a result of oxygen starvation.
- REISACHER**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.07.21). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- REISACHER**, Josef. (DOB: 10.12.94). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Darmstadt. 01.04.45 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XIV, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.
- REISACHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REISBACH**, Willy. (DOB: 07.06.16). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REISCH**, Hans-Egon. 08.38 Maj., Leiter Abt. II/Luftgaukdo. III. 24.07.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Werl. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 15.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

15.06.42 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, appt acting Kdt. Koflug 4/III. 27.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Oberst, released from active military service.

**REISCH**, Josef. (DOB: 15.11.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**REISCHEL(REISCHL?)**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24/25.05.43 Lt., 3./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+EL) shot down by night fighters vic Bône harbor.

**REISCHEL**, Max. (DOB: 05.01.15). (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REISCHER**, Peter. (DOB: 26.08.19 in Gmunden). (DKG). 30.09.37 entered the Wehrmacht and initially served with 1./Inf.Rgt. 4. 13.06.38 trf to Flak-Abt. Linz. 15.11.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 22.08.39 trf to 1. Res.Flak-Abt. 382. 21.04.40 trf to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 363. 13.09.40 trf to 2. Fl.Anw.Btl. *Monte Rosa*. 09.10.40 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 15.09.41 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Brieg. 19.09.41 trf to Jagdfliegervorschule 1. 15.01.42 trf to JFS 1. 21.05.42 trf to Erg JGr. West. 30.06.42 trf to 7./JG 26. (n.d.) in 10.(Jabo/JG 26. 16.03.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 19.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 05.06.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 27.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 26. 20.12.43 Lt., 9./JG 26. 12.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 18.12.44). 16.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 01.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 24.04.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 03.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 26. 18.12.44 Oblt., 11./JG 26† by suicide - Bf 109 K-4 (Yellow 20) apparently crashed deliberately near Ammeloe, then shot himself in the head). 27.03.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. 22.06.44 Lt., 11./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down unhurt by a P-47 vic Alençon. 15.07.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 11.09.44 Lt., 11./JG 26. †18.12.44 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 26 died - Bf 109 K-4 (yellow 20) [mixed stories (via Kracker database): " The casualty report states he fell on a mission over Holland before reaching the enemy and did not bail out. His comrades were later told in confidence that he had crashed near the field, and shot himself in the head with his pistol after losing his nerve going into combat. His mates said he looked very unstable on the morning of the 18th."]. 01.01.45 Lt., JG 26 awarded the DKG. Buried at Lingen Military Cemetery. Credited with 19 victories.

**REISCHKE**, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 24.12.88). (W.B.K. Landsberg/Warthe). 1909 began employment as a teacher. 1917 taught at Neudessau (Krs. Friedeberg/Neumark). 01.09.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.)/Fl.). 27.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/III. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XI. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.45 Hptm.(d.R.Lw.-Bau), MIA in the area of Landsberg/Warthe (?) during "gefangentransport"

**REISCHL**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**REISCHL**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.02.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**REISCHLE**, Günther. 21.08.39 Lt.z.S., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.01.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 22.10.40 Oblt.z.S., Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Fl.Pl. Caen-Carpiquet.

**REISCHLE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.).

**REISDORF**, Josef. (DOB: 27.07.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**REISDORF**, Paul. (DOB: 10.02.13). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**REISENAUER**, Walther. (DOB: 04.09.22). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REISENBERGER**, Johann. 19.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), Fl.Ers.Btn. placed at the disposal of Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**REISENER**, Horst. 01.07.39 Maj., in RLM pool, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Fürstenwalde (to 21.11.39). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. c.04.41? appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 6/VI. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), acting Kdt. Koflug 6/VI, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 11.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 16.06.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/I Insterburg (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for further assignment.

**REISENER**, Josef. 23.08.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 6/I (rescinded 27.08.42?).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REISENWEBER**, Adolph (Adolf). (DOB: 25.03.94). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.
- REISENWEBER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REISER**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (DOB: 17.06.14). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).
- REISER**, Erich. 22.01.44 Lt., 2./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CK) shot down by AA vic Wickford, "Runwell Mental Hospital"/Essex.
- REISER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REISER**, Hans. (DOB:09.01.20). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.05.43 Fw., 4./JG3. 05.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 10.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8 + -) shot down by La-5s 6 km SW of Prochorowka. Credited with 4 victories.
- REISER**, Martin. 11.05.41 Lt., 9./KG 55 POW - He 111 P-2 (G1+BT) shot down by 151 Sqdn. during raid on London., crashed at Balls Green/Sussex [Version #2: vic Withyham, Swifts Field, Station Road/East Sussex]
- REISER**, Walter. (DOB: 05.05.21). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- REISGIES**, Willi. (DOB: 06.03.14). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.05.38). 27.09.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 03.11.43 WIA - Ju 88 C-4 shot down by return fire from a bomber [Version #2: shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn., crashed at Gilze-Rijen], belly-landed at Venlo. Credited with one victory.
- REISIGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.04.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 12.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 12.44).
- REISIGER**, Rudolf. 1940 with 2./KG 30. 20.10.41 Lt, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.10.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 30. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- REISING**, Fritz. c.26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 6 (to 10.39).
- REISINGER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.05.42).
- REISINGER**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 75. 24.06.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- REISINGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REISINGER**, Herman. (DOB: 09.07.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.
- REISINGER**, Josef. (DOB: 08.10.15 in Kempten/Algäu). 18.12.41 in JG 3. 29.01.42 in 5./JG 3. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in III./JG 1. 09.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. II./JG 106 (to 16.01.45). 13.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).
- REISINGER**, Karl. (DOB: 23.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 1, promo to Oblt.
- REISINGER**, Max. (DOB: 20.11.04). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the VDM plant in Marburg/Drau.
- REISKE**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 14.03.18). (W.B.K. Leignitz). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- REISKE**, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.12). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 27.01.44 Oblt., Flugbereitschaft Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich KIA – Fw 58 shot down by an Allied fighter near Waterloo/Belgium. Also served with Wetterflugstelle Brüssel at about time of death.
- REISMANN**, Dr. ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REISSMANN**, Kurt. 06.43 trf from Erg.Schlachtgruppe to 9./SKG 10. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REISMÜLLER**, Raimund. 04.10.41 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AB) lost while attacking trains between Bjelomorsk and Onega in area of Pl.Qu. 36 Ost 3500 to 4500.
- REISNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.08.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REISS**, Georg. 01.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat.), trf to FFS (C) Neuruppin. 15.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (sch.Etat) with Grosse KFS Tutow trf to Erg.KGr. 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee, to 31.12.39 then back to Grosse KFS Tutow.
- REISS**, Hans. (DOB: 18.10.11). (W.B.K.Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- REISS**, Hans. 03.07.40 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z (U5+EA) force-landed vic Marquise due to damage by Hurricane of 32 Sqdn. 23/24.07.42 Oblt., 3./KG 2 WIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) crash-landed at Gilze-Rijen after being shot up by a night fighter of 409 Sqdn.
- REISS**, Heinz. 05.04.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed vic Tutow a/f.
- REISS**, Karl. 08.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 19.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 2. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). Credited with 3 victories.
- REISS**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.
- REISS**, Dr. (med.)Werner. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.02.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. 12.43 Ob.Arzt, Stab 19. Flak-Div.(to 02.44).
- REISS**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 10.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 323 (still 04.45).
- REISS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.05.94). 01.09.42 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13, promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 appt IIA/2. Fliegerausbildungsdivision. 15.10.44 appt IIA/1. Fliegerschuldivision.
- REISS**, Georg. 01.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from RLM pool to FFS C Neuruppin. 15.11.39 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2 Schönfeld-Crössinsee. 16.10.40 Oblt., 9./KG 77 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (3Z+DT) crashed vic Amiens due to icing.
- REISS**, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.16). 06.10.41 Oblt. in 1./KG 2, WIA – Do 17 Z (U5+MH) hit by AA fire S of Kholm. 17.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 11.06.42 or 27/28.06.42 or 23/24.07.42). 27/28.06.42 WIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+CL) that crashed due to engine failure on take-off at Evreux. 20.07.42 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 2 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23/24.07.42 Oblt., WIA - Do 217 E-4 shot by by shot up by an RAF Beaufighter of 409 Sqdn. and crash landed Gilze Rijen. 1942 hospitalized for 6 months. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps.
- REISS**, Hans. (DOB: 18.10.11) (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).
- REISS**, Hans-Georg. 01.03.40 Oblt., III./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z involuntary ground contact vic Karenthal, near Saalfeld, due to disorientation due to radio malfunction.
- REISS**, Hans-Günter. (DOB: 19.12.24). 19.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 301.
- REISS**, Heinz. 1941 Lt., FF KIA in a crash. - no details.
- RIESS(RESS?)**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.21). 08.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 13.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2. 15.10.42 Lt., 1./JG 2.
- REISS**, Walter. (DOB: 28.08.17). 01.01.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), bei den Offizieren des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 at Erprobungsstelle Werneuchen, promo to Hptm.
- REISS**, Wilhelm. 13.04.42 Fl.Hpt.Ing., I./NJG 4 KIA - Bf 110 C-3 crashed during a test vic Hagenau a/f.
- REISSE**, Otto. (DOB: 17.01.08). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REISSE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- REISSENWEBER**, Heinrich. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- REISSIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 17.04.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REISSIG**, Hanns H. (DOB: 19.06.12). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REISSIG**, Josef. (W.B.K. Würzburg). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eschwege, appt Maj. beim Stabe/Koflug 4/XII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.44 Maj.(d.R.), stellv. Kdt. Koflug Chartres.
- REISSMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- REISSMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 26.06.43 Lt., 7./SKG 10 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (White J lost in the Mediterranean 20 km N of Cape Bon to unknown circumstances during attack on a convoy - his second combat mission.
- REISSMÜLLER**, Curt. (DOB: 16.07.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- REISSMÜLLER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.04.04 in Posen). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1943 attached to Army HQ in W. Prussia. 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 trf to Kriegsberichterzug 23. 1944 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 1945 Zugführer in Lw.Pi.Btn. 14. 1945 NSFO and Kp.Chef/Lw.Pi.Btn. (V) 14.
- REISSMÜLLER**, Raimund. 04.10.41 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+AB) lost in unknown circumstances.
- REISSNER**, Georg. (DOB: 08.10.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 11.
- REISNER**, Friedrich. 27.04.43 Lt., 2./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 (T6+EK) lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 8514.
- REISZ**, H.G. 01.03.40 Oblt., III./KG 76 KIA - Do 17 Z lost bearings when navigation equipment failed, crashed near Saalfeld.
- REITBERGER**, Max. (DOB: 23.11.11). (W.B.K. München). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REITER**, ? . 21.07.44 (rank not given) adjutant in II./LG 1.
- REITER**, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. Ansbach.
- REITER**, Franz. (DOB: 23.08.11). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 02.09.44 Hptm. in 6. Fsch.Jg.Div. 1944-45 Maj.?, Kdr. Fsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 6.
- REITER**, Johann. (DOB: 24.05.21). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- REITER**, Paul. 1938 Lt.(Ln.), with HTelAbt (HafenTelegraph-Abteilung?) of the Austrian Air Force, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.38 with Ln.Ers.Abt. II/15.
- REITER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.10.93). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). (DKG). 03.02.43 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Luftmuna 3/VII to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- REITH**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 4.Battr./Flak-Abt. 481.
- REITH**, Clemens. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- REITH**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 26.08.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- REITH**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.01.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 08.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 21 to I./KG 40. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.42). 15.07.43 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-1 (BL+FE) NW of Ülzen, cause unknown.
- REITHER**, Eduard. 12.09.39 Lt., 5./KG 77 POW - Do 17 E (3Z+JN) shot down by fighter near Lublin. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), appt Staka 3./KSG 3 (to 31.01.43). 09.04.43 in KG 101, trf to Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 12.07.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 2, appt Staka 3./NSGr. 9. 28.09.44 appt Staka 2./NSGr. 9 (to 03.45). 03.45 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Schlachtfliieger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REITHER**, Josef. (DOB: 23.02.09). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Schule 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- REITHER**, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.19). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REITHINGER**, Anton. (DOB: 22.07.95 in Rottenbuch). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 1941 Koflug Westfrankreich - flight training. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 Zugführer Ldssch. Kp. IV/XIII. 1942 Zugführer Ldssch.Kp. 390/VI. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Kp.Chef 19. Ldssch.Kp. Lfl.Kdo. 4. 1943 trf to Genesungs-Fl.Res.Btl. XIII. 1943 trf to Auffanglager d.Lw Kirchgöns. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.
- REITHMÜLLER**, Konrad. 07.04.43 Oblt., in Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu /KGr.z.b.V. 300 trf to III./KG.z.b.V. 323. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 04.43). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5.
- REITHWIESER**, Josef. (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 27.03.44 Hptm. d.R. with Flak-Ausb.-u.Schiessstab 2/III in Norway, trf this date.
- REITINGER**, Anton. 20.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII. 04.03.42 Hptm., appt Qu 2/IV. Fliegerkorps. 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 26/XVII.
- REITMAYER**, ? . 01.06.44 Oblt. and pilot in 5./KG 77.
- REITMEYER**, Emmerich. 20.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLII (to 15.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. Sips (to 1945).
- REITNER**, Karl. 01.09.43 in Pz.-Flum.Funkkp. (mot) z.b.V. 35, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REITSBERGER**, Otto. (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 10.12.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 08.12.41 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 POW - Bf 110 C shot down by SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. P-40 in the Gusier area. 25.02.42 Oblt., 8./ZG 26 awarded the DKG. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- REITSCH**, Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- REITSCH**, Hans. 01.01.18 RDA as Lt.d.R. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.d.R.z.V./Flak.
- REITTER**, Paul. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- REITZ**, Albert. 01.12.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Strassburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- REITZ**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Würzburg to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 26.02.43 ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef der Luftwehr). 06.04.43 Obstlt. in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Trier.
- REITZ**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.04.13). 01.01.44 with III./TG 2, promo to Hptm. 11.07.44 Hptm. and radio operator in III./TG 2, volunteered for conversion training to day fighters.
- REITZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- REITZ**, Klaus. 06.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to RLM (L.In.4).
- REITZ**, Kurt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 227.
- REITZ**, Nikolaus. 01.10.39 Maj., wint Kdtr. Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Wildforth. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.07.43 in Stab/General d.Flakwaffe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.
- REITZ**, Werner. (DOB: 17.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- REITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.04.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REITZEL**, ? . 05.05.44 Maj. (Tr.O.) with XI. Fliegerkorps in the Nancy/France area.
- REITZEL**, Heinrich. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.
- REITZEN**, ? . 23.08.44 (rank not given), Staka 6.(F)/123.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Cay, Freiherr von. 13.05.43 MIA. 01.07.43 previously in Ln.-Abt. 62, promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Ernst. 1943 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 384 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 296 (still 04.44). 10.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 213.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Ernst-Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.15). 01.08.39 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36 , trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 21.05.41 Oblt., Adj., Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2 KIA.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Franz. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in 8.Abt./OKL. 21.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin (to 31.01.43). 01.12.42 trf from RLM pool to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Friedrich, Freiherr von. 16.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/VII. 01.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/VII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Karl. 31.08.43 Oblt., I/KG 66 KIA - Ju 88 S-1 crashed at Melun-Villaroche.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Otto. (DOB: 15.03.11 in Fürth). 09.04.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.44 Oblt. in 1. Seenotstaffel.
- REITZENSTEIN**, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 20.09.39 Lt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, force-landed at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas of 803 Sqdn. of the *Ark Royal* in Pl.Qu. 3440 N of Grosse Fischerbank, 57°36" N, 2°38 " E] - Do 18 (K6+YK) and picked up by destroyer *Somali* in Pl.Qu. 4930. [Version #2: 26.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - Do 18 D-3 (M7+YK)]. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- REITZMANN**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 11/VII, trf to Kfz.Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. 4/VII (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.
- REITZUG**, Nicolaus. (DOB: 20.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- REKITTKE**, Kurt. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 213, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 217 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (still 04.45).
- REMAGEN**, Dominikus. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 17.07.44 Obstlt. (Ln.) and Nafü of a Koflug (Kdo.Flughafenbereich) in W France.
- REMAGEN**, Josef. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- REMANN**, Günther. 21.10.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 POW/WIA slightly - He 115 (S4+GH) shot down at sea during attack on convoy N of Flamborough Head.
- REMBERG**, Hans. 20.09.41 Lt., Stab II./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+BC) lost to AA vic Kharkov.
- REMBERG**, Josef Friedrich. (DOB: 23.06.18 in Fretter/Meschede). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. 01.11.39 Lt., FFS Alt-Lönnewitz. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 30.03.41 appt Techn.Offz. (unit unstated) (to 14.04.41?). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 29.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 23.09.43 appt Hilfsoffz. Ia and Referent to Ic of Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps (to 09.44). 25.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.78 retired as a Gen.Maj. Credited with 275 missions and 2 victories. †29.03.91 in Münster.
- REMBOLD**, Richard. (DOB: 27.04.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), FFS (C) 6. 11.07.44 Lt., 7./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BH) hit by AA over the Seine Estuary - bailed out.
- REMBRATH**, ? . 14.10.41 appt Adj.IV./KG 6 (to 30.05.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REMDE**, Werner. (DOB: 09.08.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- REMER**, Hugo. 01.09.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Dortmund (to 31.05.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 trf to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Düsseldorf.
- REMIZ**, Franz Edler von. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 24.06.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 P (U5+HA) shot down by AA 13 km W of Bialystok.
- REMMLING**, Wilhelm. (DOPB: 10.03./05). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Bau.).
- REMMELE**, Alfred. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 1. Flakdivision to Fl.H.Kdtr. Drontheim.
- REMMER**, Hans. ("Bubi") (DOB: 17.08.20 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 02.01.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 27 on completion of training. c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 13.06.42 Lt., 1./JG 27. 01.11.42 appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 02.04.44). 01.04.43 in JG 27, promo to Oblt. 21.04.43 Oblt., 1./JG 27. 01.06.43 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 14.07.43). 25.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 1944?). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 01.09.43 in JG 27, promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 02.11.43 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (VR+ZT) lost to B-24 return fire vic Neufeld, S of Wiener-Neustadt. 23.02.44 Hptm., 1./JG 27. 18.03.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 belly-landed at Cilli (Celje/Slovenia). 02.04.44 Hptm., Staka 1./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) shot down by P-38s W of Graz/Austria while intercepting a formation of enemy bombers and fell to his death when his parachute failed to open. 09.06.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./JG 27. Credited with 27 air victories.
- REMMER**, Wilhelm. 15.01.41 trf from RLM (L/Flak) to Flakzeugamt Velten. 26.08.42 Maj.(W)(z.D.) (RDA 01.10.37), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to FFAS 40. 22.09.42 trf to FFAS 16. 10.05.43 trf to Lufthauptmuna 1/III. 23.09.43 trf to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 6). 23.02.44 trf to Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 3/XI. 31.01.45 Maj. (z.D.) (Flak), with Luft-Hauptmunitionsanstalt 3/XI, released from service.
- REMMERT**, Albert. (W.B.K. Herford). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- REMMLER**, Ullrich. (DKG). 14.04.41 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-5 (6M+EM) emergency landing at Kosnitrowica due to AA damage. 31.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.02.43 Oblt., trf from 3. Nacht-Aufkl.St. to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. 09.02.43 Oblt., 3. Nachtaufkl.St. MIA – in Do 217 (K7+SL) reported missing in the area between Velikiye Luki and Lake Ilmen. 25.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.02.43). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REMPE**, Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.
- REMPEL**, Edgar. (n.d.) Lt., Fü.d.Stabskompanie Stab J/88. 15.08.37 Lt., with 2.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.08.37 Lt., with 2. J/88 in Spain. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in JG 2. 01.11.39 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2. 15.12.39 appt Staka 6./JG 2. 21.02.38 Lt., 2. J/88. 30.03.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 18.05.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 03.06.40 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 08.40 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 (to 11.08.40). 11.08.40 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 6./JG 2 and acting Kdr. II./JG 2, KIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a fighter 6 km NW of Cherbourg. Credited with 4 victories, including 2 in Spain.
- REMPEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.10.11). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- REMPEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.09.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- REMPP**, Karl. 02.06.42 Lt., 3./St.G. 5 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (L1+LW) shot down by fighters over Murmansk crashed vic Njal-Jaervi.
- REMPP**, Otto. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.03.43 in 3./schw.Flak-Abt. 454, trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.
- REMPP**, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.20). 01.07.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REMPPIS**, Theodor Ulrich. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.11.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REMUSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.03.98). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).
- REMY**, Ernst-Adolf. (DOB: 26.01.98). 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 149, promo to Obstlt. 01.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 109 (to 05.45).
- REMY**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.02.88). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REMY**, Walter. (DOB: 02.06.85 in Alfer-Eisenwerk (Trier)). 30.04.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen. 1940 appt Nafü. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 09.07.40 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 27.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Bergen, appt Nafü/Koflug Stavanger (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944 appt Kdr. Nachrichtentruppe Hannover (?).
- REMY**, Dr.(med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.
- RENAT**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RENATUS**, Walter. (DOB: 12.11.20). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 05.04.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (9K+BL) crashed vic St. André Eure in France during a training flight.
- RENCKHOFF**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).
- RENDEL**, Karl. 12.07.44 Oblt. and Flak-Vermessungsoffizier in 17. Flak-Div.
- RENDENBACH**, Paul. (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.12.41).
- RENDLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.42 with II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42 or 01.07.42 ?).
- RENDL-HAINZENBERG**, Karl von. (DOB: 1897). 09.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim to Aufkl.Gr. (F) 122 (to 06.05.43). 06.05.43 Hptm. d.R. trf to II./Aufklärungsgeschwader 101.
- RENE**, ? . 02.08.44 Hptm., Staka I./KG 30 and acting Kdr. I./KG 30.
- RENFER**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.08.42 released from active service.
- RENGERMANN**, Otto. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- RENIER**, Adolphe. (DOB: 18.07.15 in Belgium?). (n.d.) had been a career officer in the Belgian Air Force. (n.d.) joined the Rexists and later (c. 1944?) with the Waloon SS Legion. 06.44 trf to the Luftwaffe as a pilot. 06.05.45 Hptm., after delayed training, finally assigned to an operational Fw 190 unit. 1952 entered a monastic order. †1999 in Paris. [Belgian national in Luftwaffe service]
- RENIER**, Dr. (phil.) Heinrich. (DOB: 1907). 1930 conferred with a doctorate. Early 1930s in the weather service as a reservist as an Ob.Reg.Rat. 1967 appt Leiter des Inspektion Geophysikalischer Beratungsdienst der Bundeswehr' (to 09.70). 09.70 appt Präsident 'Amt für Wehrgeophysik of the Bundeswehr. 05.72 retired.
- RENISCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.06.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). c.25(26?).01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.). in 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 383(o), MIA near Zator/15 km E of Auschwitz while leading a Flakkampftrupp.
- RENISCH**, Klaus. (DOB: 20.12.21). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- RENISCH**, Paul-Ernst. (DOB: 02.07.17 in Brussels/Belgium). (R, DKG). 11.36 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to the Flak-Rgt. 26 in Dessau. 10.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 7 in Wolfenbüttel. 01.12.38 promo to Lt.d.R. c.12.38 appt Nachr.Offz. of Flakscheinw.Btl. (mot) 340. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., Fest-Flak-Abt. 34. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 05.40 with Flak-Rgt. 30. 01.10.41 trf to the Fallschirmtruppe. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 04.42 trf to 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 soon as Kp.Chef. 28.01.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 28.01.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 04.09.44 – POW?). 22.04.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 31.10.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 02.05.45 captured by the British. Early 1946 released. †25.01.98 in Ettlingen. [ another source says he died on 25.01.86, other details are the same]

**RENK**, Horst. 08.11.42 Lt., Stab III./KG 26 MIA/POW - Ju 88 A-4 (VH+GZ) apparently shot down at sea N of Algiers.

**RENKEN**, Dr. ? . 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt IVb/Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to c.03.45).

**RENKEN**, Erich. (DOB: 12.08.07). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Lg.Kdo. Charkow area, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**RENKEN**, Werner. (DOB: 26.10.10). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**RENKER**, Friedrich. 29.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weilheim. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Weilheim to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

**RENKERT**, Hansjörg. (DOB: 21.09.22). 1944? promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RENKLAU**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.12). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.

**RENN**, Paul-Fr. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz.

**RENNAU**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R./San.).

**RENNE** Josef. (DOB: 05.05.10 in Marten/Dortmund). 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. of 1./Flak-Ers.Abt. 262. 1942 appt Gerät-Offz. with 1e.Flak-Btr.z.b.V. 2004. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Gerät-Offz. of 4./schw.Flak-Btr.z.b.V. 611. 1943 appt NSFO 8. Flak-Div. 1945 appt Ord.Offz. attached to the Chef Inspekteur der personellen Rüstung und d. NS-Führungsstab d.Lw.

**RENNEBERG**, Gerhard. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 243. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RENNECKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.06.15 in Leipzig/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 01.06.36 joined the NSDAP 11.37 entered service (Inf.) assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 32 and joined the Fallschirmjäger in 1938. 10.38 trf to "the Fsch.Jg.Rgt." 11.07.40 promo to Lt.d.R. 1941 appt Zugführer in 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 05.41 Zugführer with 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 in Crete. 05.41 Lt., 7.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 04.11.41 badly WIA vic Leningrad. 02.42 appt Adj. of a Btn. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 12.42 appt Adj of Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 (to 02.44). 01.05.43 (22.07.42?) promo to Oblt.d.R., in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) changed to Oblt. (Kr.O). 16.06.43 rank changed to Oblt. (active). 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.03.44 (22.12.43?) (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. Kampfkommandant of Cassino. 19.03.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 20.06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.3. 25.11.44 awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 664). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 1945 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 05.45). 08.05.45 Oberst. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †03.03.86 in Bad Reichenhall (Version #2 : at Bayerisch Gmain/Bay.).

**RENNEN**, Willi. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 24.09.42 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 13.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS C 16, trf to LKS 1.

**RENNER**, ? . 1942-43 Hptm. and Chef of 8. Lw.-Kriegsbericht-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.).

**RENNER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V.? in Kp.Trupp/XI. Fl.Korps.

**RENNER**, Dr.?. (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met Observer with Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. then to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Wekusta 26.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RENNER, Adolf.** 15.08.40 Lt., 8./KG 26 WIA/POW - He 111 H-4 (1H+FS) force-landed at sea by Spitfires of 72 Sqdn. in North Sea 48 km off River Tees.
- RENNER, Christoph.** (DOB: 21.12.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RENNER, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.07.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RENNER, Hermann.** (DOB: 01.07.18). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RENNER, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.08.08). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).
- RENNER, Dr. (med.) Friedrich.** (W.B.K. St.Pölten). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- RENNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.07.21 in Trautenau (Frautenau?). 24.09.44 Lt., IV./JG 27. 15.10.44 Lt.14./JG 27. 02.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 G-14 in combat in the Leipzig/Naumberg area.
- RENNER, Günter.** (DOB: 03.11.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.
- RENNER, Harald.** 14.10.43 Hptm., I./NJG 101. 03/04.11.43 (n.d.) Hptm., 3./NJG 101. Credited with one known victory.
- RENNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 16.07.21). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RENNER, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).
- RENNER, Johann.** (DOB: 11.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.) trf to Blindflugschule 5. 12.12.43 Lt., 13./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-11 crashed NW of Meillat , 30 km NE of Clermont-Ferrand.
- RENNER, Karl.** 05.05.41 Lt., 8./KG 40 MIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+GK) lost over the Bristol Channel to unknown cause.
- RENNER, Karl-Heinz (Karlheiner?).** (DOB: 07.06.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 30.12.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (4U+HK). shot down over Cyrenaica. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RENNER, Paul.** (DOB: 01.02.92 in Berlin). 10.44 Maj. and Kp.-Chef stationed in Neuruppin.
- RENNER, Peter.** (DOB: 26.10.15). 20.05.41 Lt., 7. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.
- RENNER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 04.02.10). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RENNER, Dr.(med.) Werner.** (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- RENNERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 04.02.20). 22.20.41 Lt., 3./LG 2 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 5 + ) shot down in air combat in the area of Rostov. 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RENNERT, Otto.** (DOB: 17.04.02). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw.d.L., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RENNINGER, Friedrich.** 17.03.41 Lt., Grosse KFS 1 WIA - He 111 E crashed near Krekow.
- RENNMAYR, Max.** (DOB: 11.12.20 in Waizenkirchen/Upper Austria). 01.12.39 trf to Rgt. General Göring. 08.41 Zugführer in Rgt. General Göring. 10.42 Oblt., Btln.Adj. in Pz.-Aufkl.Abt. Hermann Göring. of 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Postwar employed as a manager for a company in Wels producing industrial fats and oils. †27.11.2000 in Wels? Buried in Thalheim near Wels.
- RENNWANZ, Günther.** (DOB: 11.10.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 23.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 27.12.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 (Yellow 18 + ) lost during combat in the area of St.Vith. Credited with 2 victories.
- RENS, Helmut.** (DKG). 17.10.43 Lt., KG 26 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RENS**, Karl-Heinz. 28.04.41 Oblt., unspecified recon unit - KIA in Greece.
- RENSING**, ? . 23.09.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I/TG 1.
- RENSING**, Rolf. (DOB: 02.07.20). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RENSONET**, Hugo. (DOB: 05.10.18 in Istanbul/Turkey). (n.d.) spent 13 years of his youth in Turkey. 01.12.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 appt Zugführer 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 446. 01.09.41 promo to Lt. 1942 appt Adj. of Heim.Flak-Abt. 41/IV. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1945 appt Zugführer of Btrr.z.b.V. 6806 of Luftgaustab VI. 1945 appt Nafü of Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 887.
- RENTE**, Hans. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Funk-u.Funkhorch)/Ln.-Abt. Ob.d.L. 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. I/Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.02.43 Nafü/Koflug Merseburg, trf to Stab/Höheren Nafü z.b.V./Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südost.
- RENTGEN**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).
- RENTROP**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 15.07.20 in Hagen). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 04.42 with JFS 2. 11.42 trf from Erg.JGr. Ost. to 3./JG 77. 05.43 Adj. I./JG 77. 08.43 Lt. in 1./JG 77, appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 02.44). 05.43 Lt., Adj., I./JG 77. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 Lt., 1./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (White 9) forced down by combat with a B-24 - crash-landed SE of Scerni. 02.44 trf to 2./JG 77. 02.04.44 Oblt., 2./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Red 17) shot up by P-47s - bailed out vic Karlstadt. 10.44 trf to 2./JG 104 as an instructor. 12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 3./JG 104.
- RENTSCH**, Günther. (DOB: 25.01.13). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RENTSCH (RENTZSCH)**, Kurt. 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Fliegergruppe 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Oblt., Staka 3./KG 252 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 05.08.39 when he was killed in an accident).
- RENTSCH**, Heinz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.
- RENTSCH**, Helmut. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A1). 01.04.43 Oblt., 2./Ln.Rgt.31. 26.08.44 Oblt., with Ln.-Rgt. 32 in E France.
- RENTSCH**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.10.10). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42).
- RENTSCH**, M. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./St.G. 51 unhurt - Ju 87 B shot down by 151 Sqdn., crashed vic Aulnoye-Aymeries - bailed out.
- RENTSCH**, Rudolf. 04.11.36 Lt., Aufkl.Gr. 125 (1.form.) KIA in fatal accident - He 45 (50+??) during a training flight.
- RENTSCH**, Walter. 26.06.43 Lt., 11./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-3 (Blue 10) combat with a P-47 20 km NNE Dieppe.
- RENTSCH**, Werner. 01.02.34 RDA as Hptm. 02.04.35 Hptm., Fliegergruppe Erfurt, attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe 20 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.39? Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 18.10.39). 19.10.39 Maj., trf to RLM pool. 08.41 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XIII (and 03.42). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 01.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/XII (and 10.43).
- RENTSCH**, Werner. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.42 Hptm., 8./KG 3 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (5K+KS) lost in the Toropets area - later returned. 21.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RENTSCH**, Werner. 15.03.37 in Stab II./JG 132, appt Staka 4./JG 234 (to 01.07.38).
- RENTSCH**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.02.23). 31.07.43 Ogf., 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 19.12.43 Fw., 7./JG 3. 24.02.44 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 08.06.44 WIA? 06.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot up by P-47s downed in the area of Chartres. 12.08.44 WIA? (n.d.) with JG 7. 23.04.45 III./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109. Buried at Treuchtlingen. Credited with 6 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RENTSCH**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.11.11). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RENTSCHLER**, Dietrich. (DKG). 12.12.42 Lt., Stab/KG 77 awarded the DKG.
- RENTZ**, ? . 11.04.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. 29.05.44 Lt., 9./JG 11. Credited with 4 victories.
- RENTZEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 04.03.04). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- RENTZOW**, Adolf Friedrich. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Grieben). (DKG). 1936 served about 6 months in the RAD. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.42). 12.07.43 Oblt., 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 awarded the DKG. 01.06.44 MIA in Russia.
- RENTZSCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.01.20). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.04.43 Oblt., Stab/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 52.
- RENTZSCH**, Kurt. 05.08.39 Oblt., 3./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 M collided in mid-air vic Furstenwalde at 400m.
- RENTZSCH**, Wilhelm. c. 06.40 Maj., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.09.40). 25.09.40 Maj., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA/KIA - He 115 C (S4+AH) crashed into the North Sea, Pl.Qu. 2843. 01.07.41 posthumous promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RENZ**, ? . 04.41 Flg.Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter Ln.-Ausbaustab 1 (still 05.42).
- RENZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102. 04.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 4.
- RENZ**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.12.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.(Kr.O./San.).
- RENZ**, Fritz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.
- RENZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.07.10 in Halle/Saale). (W.B.K. Lübeck). (R). 01.10.31 entered the Landespolizei. 31.03.35 as Wachtmeister, left the Polizei. 24.07.35 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha (I./KG 253). 1.10.37 began training as a bomber observer with Grosse KFS Tutow. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 257(later II./KG 26). 09.39 with I./KG 26. 31.07.40 Ofw. in II./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding success against Royal Navy units in the North Sea. 07.40 reassigned from front service to Grosse KFS Tutow as an instructor for Beobachter (observers). 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. c.11.42 enrolled in flight training and later became a flight instructor. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42). 1943 began a series of appointments as instructor in some schools. 04.44 Hptm. in 3.(Schulung-)/KG 101 (3. Staffel taught glide- and dive-bombing tactics). Summer 1944 trf to the Fliegerhorstkommandantur E (v) 219/I (to 03.45). Credited with about 60 missions. †16.02.46 in Lübeck.
- RENZ**, Helmut. 26.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.10.43 Lt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+TL) apparently hit by AA during attack on a convoy MKS 28 off Cape Ténés.
- RENZ**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.10.19 in Bergen). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Pz.Rgt. HG. 23.10.44 KIA near Gr. Trakehnen/East Prussia. 06.12.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer I./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. Herman Göring.
- RENZ**, Otto Wilhelm von. (DOB: 03.11.91 in Stettin). (DKG, DKS?). 08.07.11 entered the Heer. 18.11.12 promo to Lt. (RDA 19.11.10). WWI served in the Artillerie. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. 01.10.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 3). 01.04.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Döberitz. 01.10.35 appt Kdr I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Chef der Abt. Ballistik und Munition im Heereswaffenamt/Wa. Prüf. 1. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst (without RDA). 01.04.38 RDA assigned. 01.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 24.09.38 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33. 16.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Flak-Gr. Halle-Leuna. 31.10.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 4, Düsseldorf. 17.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 9. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Div. 25.06.42 appt Chef der Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung with Generalluftzeugmeister/Flak E/RLM. 16.07.42 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 9. Flak-Division awarded the DKG\*. 27.07.42 Gen.Lt., Kdr. 9. Flak-Division awarded DKS.\* 01.02.43 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 00.07.44 appt Kommanierender General IV. Flakkorps (Auffstellungsstab). 15.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.11.44 appt Kommandierender General V. Flakkorps. 07.05.45 into American captivity. 16.06.47 released. †16.01.68 in Bad Neuenahr. [\*acc to ww2awards.com]

**RENZ**, Paul. 03.38 Oblt., Chef Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone-Abteilung-Kompanie 2 of the Austrian Air Force. c. 03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to le.Flak-Abt. 94. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 74 (to 07.43). 18.07.43 trf to Abwicklungsstab/XIII. Fliegerkorps for further disposition.

**RENZEL**, Heinrich. 01.07.37 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/XI (Eudenbach).

**RENZOW**, Gottschalk. (DOB: 29.11.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., ZG 101, promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.). 10.11.43 Lt., 6./SG 4 KIA - Fw 190 G-3 (Red H) shot down by AA vic Venafro. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**RENZOW**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 01.06.21 in Saarbrücken). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. Late of 1942 trf from Erg.JGr. Süd to 8./JG 77. 15.11.42 Fhj.Uffz. 8./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 ditched at sea after combat with a B-24 - rescued two days later. 15.02.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 22.03.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 30.07.43 Fw., 8./JG 77. 24.09.43 Fhj.Fw., 8./JG 77. 03.44 trf to 9./JG 77. 04.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 unhurt - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 16) shot up and belly-landed vic Mizil. 05.04.44 Lt., with III./JG 77. 24.04.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77. 31.05.44 Lt., Stab III./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black < - + -) shot down by P-51s, bailed out SE of Ploesti. 06.44 Adj. III./JG 77 became Staka 10./JG 77. 07.44 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 04.45). 23.12.44 Lt., 10./JG 77. 01.45 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77. †01.05.90. Credited with 6 victories.

**RENZOW**, Walter. 19.01.44 Wd.Insp., Weterkette Krim (Wekusta 76) WIA - He 111 crashed vic Nikolajew-Ost (near Kirowograd).

**REPENNING**, Werner. (DOB: 16.12.14 in Kiel). (i.G.). 10.33 joined the SA (to 04.34). (n.d.) served with the Polizei. 16.04.34 entered service. 01.35 attended Kriegsschule (to 12.35). 12.35 pilot training (to 12.36). 1936 promo to Lt. 1936 Staffelloffz. with KG 53 (to 1941). 1938 promo to Lt.? 01.05.39 promo to Oblt. 1941 appt Kp.Chef with LKS Werder (to 1942). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Referent OKL/2.Abt. (to 1943). 01.43 trf to RLM(2.Abt). 10.43 attended Luftkriegsakademie Gatow (to 12.43). 11.05.44 Maj., appt Chef Ic Unterabt. Meldewesen/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt Referent OKL /5.Abt. u. Leiter Meldwesen (to 1945). 01.09.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.44 with Ic of Stab/OKL. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.12.45 released.

**REPENTHIN**, Walter. 01.45 Oberstingenieur on temporary duty with Generalkommissar Kessler.

**REPER**, ? . 01.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. I/KG 40.

**REPER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 30.11.14 in Friedrichsort/Kiel). 22.03.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. Stab I/KG 100 KIA - He 177 A-3 (6N+TL) by fighters of 352 FG vic S of Rheine during a transfer flight.

**REPP**, Gottfried (Ottfried?). 11.06.42 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-5 (SL+GQ) lost at sea vic Pl.Qu. 15 West 7030 apparently to Allied a/c(unconfirmed)

**REPP**, Walter. (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 5./KG 51. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt. in 5./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt.

**REPPCHEN**, Fritz. 24.08.38 Hptm. (E.), trf to AS/88 of the Condor Legion as Offz.z.b.V. 03.39 Maj., Adj. of AS/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from FFS (See) Pütznitz to RLM pool. 10.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. I. 05.01.43 Obstlt., assigned temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Kdr.-u.Insp. d.Luftdienstverbände (to 31.03.43). 01.02.43 Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. I, promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oberst. 19.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst.

**REPPE**, ? . 28.09.44 Hptm. in 10./ZG 26.

**REPPER**, ? . 11.04.42 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV Grottagie?

**REPPLE**, Berthold. (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.02.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in I./NJG 2, ordered to the 5-week course for technical officers at Berlin-Schönwalde airfield. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn. Offz. of NJG 2. 21.02.45 Oblt., I./NJG 2. 26.03.44 oblt., I./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C landed on one engine (at Langensalza?) due to unknown cause. Survived the war. Credited with one victory.

**RESCH**, Albin. (DOB: 22.09.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).

**RESCH**, Alfred. 01.03.43 in 10./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**RESCH**, Anton ("Toni"). (DOB: 26.11.21 in Stolberg/Rheinland or Aachen?). (R, DKG). c.07.43 assigned to I./JG 52 on completion of training. 21.10.43 Gefr., in 3./JG 52. 29.11.43 Gefr., 3./JG 52. 27.01.44 Staka of 3./JG 52, severely WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 3) by fighters and did not return to I./JG 52 until 06.44. 04.06.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.07.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 02.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52. 10.09.44 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 12) by AA, bailed out. 15.10.44 in 3./JG 52. 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 07.04.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 52 awarded the Ritterkreuz. End of war: Staka 3./JG 52. (n.d.) Stab/JG 52. Credited with 210 combat missions and 91 air victories. 05.45 taken prisoner by the Russians and spent many years in captivity. †16.07.75 in Stolberg.

**RESCH**, Elmar. (DOB: 19.11.17). 08.41 with 3./JG 2. 18.09.41 Lt., with 4.(Eins)/JFS 5. 15.10.41 Lt., 4./JFS 5 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 (White 7) shot down by friendly AA vic Harfleur. 28.02.42 Oblt., 4.(eins)/JFS (unstated). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 04.05.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2. 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2 (to 09.11.42). 24.08.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 force-landed vic Octeville due to engine damage. 08.11.42 Oblt., 3./JG 2 injured in crash landing at Dijon-Longvic due to loss of power. 06.01.43 Lt., 4./JG 2. 18.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/JG 101, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 23.08.44). 23.08.44 Oblt., 9./JG 1 POW - Bf 109 G-6/U2 (Black 15) shot down by a P-47 near Thorigny/France). Credited with 6 victories.

**RESCH**, Ernst J. 01.01.45 Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 3.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.) /Lg.Nachr.Abt.5.

**RESCH**, Fritz. 03.45 Lt., NSGr. 9 sent on a training course for infantry platoon leaders.

**RESCH**, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at FFS A/B 23, trf to FFS C 13.

**RESCH**, Günther. 08.11.42 Oblt., III./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 belly-landed at Dijon-Lonquie due to a servicing fault.

**RESCH**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.20 in Heiligenberg). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.01.44 Lt., in 6./JG 54. 27.03.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 28.06.44 Lt., 6./JG 54. 19.07.44 Lt., Staka 6./JG 54. 07.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 54. 23.09.44 Lt., with 13./JG 54. 17.12.44 Lt., Staka 15./JG 54. 14.01.45 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 1) shot down by Allied fighters vic Mittelland Kanal. Buried in Damme Friedhof. Credited with 13 victories.

**RESCH**, Rudi. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 12.01.43 Oblt., KGr.z.b.V. O.B.S. MIA - He 111 (SM+KO) crashed into the sea between Comiso and Tripoli. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RESCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.04.14 in Kamenz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 1938-39 in Spain with 2. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 17.07.38 Lt., with 2. J/88. 09.39 fighter instructor at JFS Schleissheim. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 25.08.40 appt Staka 12./JG 51. 31.08.40 Oblt., 3./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat over Thames Estuary [ Version #2: unhurt - damaged in combat vic Calais-Marck.] 06.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 09(10?\*)02.43). 20.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 06.09.42 Hptm., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 05.10.42 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 10.01.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 02.02.43 Hptm., 6./JG 52. 16.02.43 (01.03.43?) Maj., in II./JG 52, appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 51 (to 11.07.43 - †). 23.03.43 Hptm., Stab IV./JG 51. 11.07.43 Maj., Kdr., IV./JG 51 KIA – Fw 190 A-5 (Black <<++) shot down, crashed 500 m N of Judinka near Orel. Credited with 94 air victories (one in Spain). [\*acc to J. Prien]

**RESCHIEWSKI**, Ernst. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.12.42).

**RESCHKE**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.14 in Schülzenhagen/Köslin). 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 28.08.43 Hptm., I./NJG 6. 08.43 Kdr. of I./NJG 6. 19.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 24/25.04.44). 01/02.03.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 6. 24/25.04.44 Hptm., I./NJG 6 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+KB) collided with a Bf 110 on landing at Illesheim on return from a mission. Buried in Kolberg. Credited with at least 4 victories.

**RESCHKE**, Roland. (DOB: 03.04.15). (W.B.K. Pirna). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RESCHKE**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.01.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 27.02.44 Hptm., Btn.Fü.of Kampfgruppe "Schütze" /21. Lw.-Felddivision. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30. 1960s-70s apparently was a high ranking officer in the Bereitschaftspolizei Berlin. 1972 was Leitender Polizeidirektor.

**RESCHKE**, Volker. (DOB: 26.01.19). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102 attended an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43). 01.06.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm. 16.12.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 5. c.16.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 4 (to 08.05.45).

**RESCHKE**, Willi. (DOB: 03.02.22 in Mühlow, Krs. Crossen). (R, DKG). 02.41 joined the Luftwaffe and began training at Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Königsberg-Neumark. c.04.42 flight training at FFS 51 and FFS A/B 9. 27.06.43 trf to JGr. 102 at Zerbst. 21.03.44 training at BFS 110 at Altenburg. 20.06.44 trf to 1./JG 302. 07.07.44 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 5) rammed a B-24. 24.08.44 Uffz., 1./JG 302 lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 10) shot down by bomber return fire. 09.44 with 9./JG 301. 26.11.44 Fw., 9./JG 301. 01.01.45 lost Fw 190 A-8 (White 6) to return fire. 03.45 trf to Stab/JG 301. 30.03.45 awarded DKG. 20.04.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/JG 300. Credited with c.70 combat missions and 27 air victories. Wounded 5 times. Author of: *Jagdgeschwader 301/302 'Wilde Sau'* Motobuch Verlag, 1998. ISBN: 3-613-01898-5.

**RESCHNY**, Franz. (DOB: 30.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**RESECH**, Eberhard. 0.09.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)19/XI HesepeAchmer.

**RESENOW**, Karl. 04.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+PN) lost to an intruder vic Düsseldorf.

**RESIGER**, ? . 15.09.44 Lt., 9./NJG 6. Credited with 2 victories.

**RESIGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.03.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**RESIN**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.05.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**RESINGER**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (A1).

**RESKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.08.11). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RESKE**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (DOB: 24.04.10). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**RESS**, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Nürnberg.

**RESS**, Karl. 13.12.41 Lt., 4./JG 2.

**RESSÉGUIER** (RESSÉGUIER de MIREMONT), Alexander Rudolf Olivier Leonhard Hubertus Graf. (DOB: 09.06.18 in Kielce/Poland). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Schönfeld. 10.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with Erg.Aufkl.Gr.Schönfeld /Seifersdorf bei Liegnitz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 29.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to JG 104 for temporary duty (cancelled?). 27/28.09.43 Hptm., Stab I./JG 300. c.15.10.43 appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (to c.26.11.43). 07/08.07.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 5. 29/30.08.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.45 Hptm., in 1./NJG 1 (03/04.02.45 – WIA - shot down in He 219 A-2 by RAF night fighter, vic Roermond). 03/04.02.45 Hptm., 1./NJG 1. †31.07.55 in Oerbke, Fallingbostel. Credited with a total of 5 victories.

**RESSÉGUIER** (RESSÉGUIER de MIREMONT), Karl Graf. 27.09.43 Hptm., with Stab I./JG 300. 26.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 301 (redesignated as II./JG 302 on 01.11.43). 07.44 in 2./NJG 5. 30.08.44 Hptm., 1./NJG 5. Credited with 3 victories. [obviously this and Alexander RdM are mixed up]

**RESSEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.08.15). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.01.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RESSEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.10.21). 26.06.41 Lt., in 3./JG 3. 14.08.41 Oblt.?, Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA badly - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 5 + ) by I-16s, crashed vic Svenigorodka. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt./A1. Credited with 6 victories.

**RESSEL**, Ignaz. (DOB: 17.07.14). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RESSIN**, ? . 05.41 Lt., 6. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt.

**RESTEMEYER**, Werner. 01.05.36 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.JGr. 136. 01.09.38 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 09.09.39 Hptm., trf from JFS Schleissheim to II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 12.39). 12.39 re-appt Staka 2./ZG 26 and briefly Kdr. (acting?) I./ZG 26. 14.12.39 Hptm., 2./ZG 26 WIA – in Bf 110 C hit by return fire from an RAF bomber [Version #2: collided with a Blenheim] near the island of Borkum. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76. 29.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76 unhurt - Bf 110 D-1 (M8+AB) shot up by 46 Sqdn. Hurricane over the Tjelsund, W of Skaarland and landed at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway. 15.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./ZG 76, KIA - in Bf 110 D (M8+AB) shot down into the sea by Spitfires off County Durham/N England while flying escort for a bomber raid on Newcastle upon Tyne. A much later and probably more accurate account maintains he was escorting a KG 26 raid on RAF Station Dishforth and was intercepted c.48 km NE of Holy Is., which lies 80 km N of County Durham, when his belly tank exploded. 01.06.41 posthumously promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RETENJAK**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 1942 at NJ-Schule. 21.04.43 Lt., 09.08.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.10.44 in 6./JG 301. 26.11.44 Lt., 6./JG 301. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Stafü in 5./JG 301. Credited with one victory.

**RETHBERG**, ? . 25.03.45 Lt., II./JG 7 KIA - Me 262 A-1a - no details.

**RETHER**, Oskar. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

**RETHFELD**, Ernst. 21.0.44 Lt., 3./KG 76 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+KL) crashed 30 km NE of Courvon - cause unknown.

**RETHWISCH**, Emil. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**RETT**, Ernst. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 21/VII (to 05.41). 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 6. 19.12.41 Hptm, appt acting Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 6. 13.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) and Kdr. Luftzeugstab 107, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VIII. 05.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. IX.

**RETTBERG**, ? . 28.02.44 Lt., 2./TG 5 unhurt - Me 323 E-2 (C8+DF) force-landed vic Kunki, 14 km W of Tomaszow damaged by fighter attack.

**RETTBERG**, Albert. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 76 to Luftgaukdo. VI.

**RETTBERG**, Günter von. (DOB: 03.04.20 in Bischofsroda). 1943 with 2./TG 5. 10.11.44 with 1./JGr. Nord retrained as a fighter pilot. 11.44 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. End 12.44 trf to 10./JG 7.

**RETTBERG**, Ralph von. (DOB: 01.03.11 in Bad Homburg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) received secret training at Lipezk/Russia. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. 1932 trainee at Jagdflieger-Lehrgang Lipezk with Flugzentrum Lipetsk. 15.10.32 entered service with the Heer

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(Infanterie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegergruppe Döberitz as a pilot and Staffel-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in JG 134. 01.07.38 appt Staka in JG 134. 27.03.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.39 appt Staka I./ZG 26. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm., ZG 26. 01.09.39 appt Staka 4./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 15.12.39). 01.04.40 Staka I./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 20.02.42). [10.05.40 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 28.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./ZG 26. [21.06.41 Kdr. III./ZG 26]? 21.02.42 appt provisional Kommodore ZG 2 (to 12.01.43). 26.06.42 named from provisional to permanent Kommodore ZG 2 (to 29.09.42 or 12.01.43?). 30.09.42 appt Kommodore ZG 1 (to 08.12.42). 07.10.42 Maj., Kommodore ZG 2 awarded DKG. 09.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/General d.Jagdflieger in RLM (to 22.02.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.43). 15.10.43(44?) appt Inspekteur Jagdflieger/4. Fliegerschuldivision. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 8 air victories, plus an addition 12 aircraft destroyed on the ground. †25.02.2004 in Munchen.

**RETTEL**, Alexander. 22.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XII (order rescinded).

**RETTERSPITZ**, Walter. 01.06.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 6/III (still 15.01.45). 18.04.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 667.

**RETTIG**, Eduard. (n.d.) Lt. Flak-Rgt. (unknown).

**RETTIG**, Georg. (DOB: 15.01.13). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**RETTIG**, Hans-Joachim. 01.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 11.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26. 20.12.43 Lt., 5./ZG 26 KIA - Me 410 A-1 (Black 3U+10) shot down in air combat by road Wesermünde - Cuxhaven. Credited with 2 victories.

**RETTIG**, Heinz. 01.08.44 promo to Oberarzt.

**RETTKOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RETTKOWSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.10.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RETTL**, ? . 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

**RETTLING**, Günther. 18.07.44 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./TG 5, trf to RLM Schuletat for detached duty with JG 107 at Markersdorf.

**RETZLAFF**, Arno. (DOB: 18.09.08). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RETZMANN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.

**REUBEL**, Richard. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**REUBER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**REUBERGER**, Heinrich. 05.41 Lt., 5.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**REUL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.08.18 in Frankfurt/Main). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln. 05.03.45 Lt., Stab/NJG 5 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (C9+GA) shot down ENE of Altenburg between Walditz and Ossa. Buried in Altenburg.

**REUL**, Ulrich. (DOB: 02.05.22). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REUL**, Wilhelm. 11.42 Inspektor Stab III./ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. "Barenthin".

**REULECKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.01.10). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REULEIN**, Karl. 01.07.39 Lt.(d.R.a.D.), promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.12.34), Fl.H./Kdtr. Klagenfurt. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 03.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps and appt Ib. 12.43 Maj., Qu. 1 in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.
- REULEIN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.08.40 RDA as Oblt. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 39.
- REUM**, Carl. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- REUM**, Hans. (DOB: 21.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1., FFS (C) 6. 10.07.44 Lt. in I./NJG 4, reported to be not ready for operations due to illness. 26.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4.
- REUMANN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.07.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- REUMANN**, Kurt. 23.02.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./St.G. 1, Ju 87 B-1 (6G+GT) shot down by Hurricanes near Grand Harbour/Malta, 4 km S of Malta.
- REUMSCHÜSSEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.06.15). 09.39 Lt., I./JG 3. 17.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 E shot down by GC I/1 vic Le Cateau, SE of Cambrai - but returned the next day. 18.05.40 Lt., 12./JG 3. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 05.09.40 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 15.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 3 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in the vicinity of Charing/NW of Ashford in Kent. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. †31.07.89. Credited with 4 victories.
- REUNING**, Wilfried. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 06.01.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 4./Aufkl.Gr. 33, reported MIA – in Bf 110 F-3 (H8+FM) that failed to return from a recce mission over the Lake Ladoga area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REUPSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.10.10). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.
- REUS**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.04.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- REUSCH**, Ernst-Christian. (DOB: 10.09.16 in Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with III./St.G. 165. 09.39 in St.G. 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.12.41 Oblt., II./St.G. 1 WIA - Ju 87 R-2 vic Naro-Fominsk. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G.1 21.10.43 appt Geschw. Adj. and Ia of SG 1. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./SG 1. 15.09.44 Hptm. and still provisional Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 21.01.45 WIA). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 21.01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./SG 1 severely WIA during a forced landing following engine failure of his Fw 190 F-8 shot down S of Mohrungen. †26.01.45 in a hospital in Danzig of his wounds. Buried at Rahmel, near Gdingen. Credited with 765 missions.
- REUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.04.11). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- REUSCHEL**, Dr. (phil) Artur. (DOB: 03.06.95 in Schwandt/Vogtland). (W.B.K. Leipzig I). WWI served. (n.d.) spent 15 months as a POW in the UK. 1943 Stabsoffz. Flak-Rgt. 65. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- REUSCHLE**, ? . 1941 Hptm. and Chef 3. Lw.-Propaganda-Kp. (to 10.41). 1942-43 Hptm. ., and Chef of 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.). 04.08.43 Maj. and Stabsoffizier für Propaganda in Stab/OB Süd.
- REUSS**, ? . 31.01.42 Oblt. and Staffelführer 1./KGr. z.b.V. 400.
- REUSS**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., with Weflug Norderney (to 04.43). (n.d.) Oblt., with Wekusta 27.
- REUSS**, Franz. (DOB: 17.04.04 in Augsburg). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 1920 served as a volunteer in the Landespolizei. 05.04.23 entered the Polizei. 1923 - 1936 served in the bayerische Landespolizei. 01.06.25 promo to Polizei-Lt. 01.01.29 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 01.01.35 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 01.10.35 entered the Rechtsheer and promo to Hptm. 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie in Berlin (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to Luftwaffe from the Landespolizei with rank of Hptm. and started a period in training. 01.04.39 promo to Maj. and appt Staka 9./KG 53.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

26.02.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 76. 03.06.40 Maj. and Kdr. III./KG 76, severely WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by French and Belgian fighters over Compègne during attack on Claye-Souilly airfield; hospitalized in Bonn. 19.06.40 hospitalized due to wounds. 14.10.40 released from hospital. 15.10.40 appt instructor at Luftkriegsakademie at Berlin-Gatow. 16.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.02.41 appt Ia in Luftflotte 5. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.41 appt Ia/Nahkampfführer and Ia op with IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.41 appt Ia/IV Fliegerkorps and occasionally Nahkampfführer on the Crimean Peninsula (fall 41) and Nahkampfführer in der defensive fighting around Kharkov (May 42). 07.09.42 (21.08.42?) Obstlt.i.G., Stab/IV.Fl.Korps, awarded DKG. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 29.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 4. Fl.Div. (to 20.12.44). 18.07.44 Gen.Maj., Kdr. 4.Fl.-Div., awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 re-appt Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 05.04.45). 05.04.45 became POW. 17.01.47 released. Postwar activities are unknown. †05.06.92 in München.

**REUSS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.02.97). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**REUSS** (j.L.), Prinz Heinrich XXXVII. (DOB: 01.11.88 in Ludwigslust/Mecklenburg). (DKG). 22.03.07 entered the Marine, promo to acting Lt.z.S. 22.09.11 promo to Lt.z.S. (RDA 29.09.10). 27.09.13 promo to Oblt.z.S. WWI served in the Marine. 26.04.17 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 31.03.21 released from military service. 1929 worked for a firm in Rio de Janeiro. 14.01.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Referent in Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.05.35 designated Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. 01.04.37 ordered to I.Abt./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt.13. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.38 activated; appt Kdr.I/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.09.39 concurrently Kdr. Flak-Gr. 8 (Flak-Rgt. 8?), Breslau. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123 (to 22.10.42). 23.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Abwehr Kdo. Dänemark. 26.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV, München. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.03.43 appt Kdr., 18. Flak-Div. 31.01.44 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.04.44 awarded DKG. 30.04.44 retired. †09.02.64 in Garmisch/Partenkirchen.

**REUSS**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.11 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41). 18.09.44 in JG 101. 19.10.44 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 21.12.44 Hptm. in JG 3. 1945 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51.

**REUSS**, Otto. (DOB: 07.08.04). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**REUSS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 17.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 892 (still 04.45).

**REUSSNER**, Ernst-Adolf. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E.

**REUSSNER**, Rudolf (Rudi). (DOB: 10.01.18 in Bergen/Vogtland). (R, DKG). 10.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 Fw., 9./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 29.02.44 Ofw. and pilot in 8./SG 2, awarded the Ritterkreuz following 900 combat missions. †18.12.87 in Plauen.

**REUTEMANN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.08.14 in München). 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 302. 07.02.44 Hptm. in III./JG 302 (to 06.44).

**REUTER**, ? . 12.42 Maj., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 36.

**REUTER**, ? . 03.39 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2. F/88 of the Condor Legion.

**REUTER**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.08.11 in Bad Kissingen). (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 1941 Techn.Offz. of 2./Erg.JG 3. 1942 with Stab/Erg.JG 2. 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). 1943 left the Wehrmacht?

**REUTER**, Albert. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West. 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**REUTER**, Bruno. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**REUTER**, Dr.(med.) Detlev. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REUTER, Edgar.** (DOB: 26.03.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtenruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.
- REUTER, Eduard.** (DOB: 15.09.91). 26.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Ln.-Gerätelager/Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Hauptlager für Tel.Bau-Gerät-u.Kabel I/III (to 02.09.43). 02.09.43 trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 3. 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- REUTER, Ernst-Friedrich.** 24.07.37 Lt., J/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Brunete/Spain.
- REUTER, Franz.** (DOB: 16.08.97 in Dresden). (W.B.K. Dresden II). WWI served in the Infanterie. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2963741). 01.12.34 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1940 appt Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdr. A Insterburg. 1940 appt Hptm.beim Stabe of LKS 4. 1943 appt Maj.beim Stabe (surplus to establishment) of LKS 4. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 1944 appt Adj.and Techn.Offz. of II. Fl.Korps. 1944 appt NSFO for Lw.-Kdo. Nordost
- REUTER, Friedrich.** 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat) and concurrent temporary duty with Navigatuiionsschule d.Lw. 04.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 to FFS A/B 52.
- REUTER, Fritz.** (DOB: 09.09.12) (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- REUTER, Fritz.** (DOB: 10.08.03) (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.05.38).
- REUTER, Fritz.** (DOB: 31.12.11) (W.B.K. München I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).
- REUTER, Fritz.** 05.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XII (to 10.44).
- REUTER, Gottfried.** 22.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Flughafenberichs 3/VIII .
- REUTER, Hans.** (DOB: 09.02.22). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- REUTER, Hans.** (DOB: 15.02.20 in Naumburg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.10.42 with JFS 4. 10.06.43 with III./JG 1 then 9./JG 11. 28.07.43 Lt., III./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 shot down vic Lohne. 14.10.43 Lt., 9./JG 11. 15.01.44 Lt., II./JG 11. 03.44 Lt., 4./Erg.JGr. West renamed as 16./Erg.JG 1. Credited with one victory.
- REUTER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.12.08). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (1H+HS) apparently shot down, E coast of Sicily.
- REUTER, Hans.** 1940 Lt., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge as a pilot.
- REUTER, Hans.** (DOB: 26.07.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Flugbereitschaft d. RLM. 03.41 Maj., Bevollmächtigter d.Ob.d.L. für d.Luftfahrtindustriepersonal. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.05.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 16.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool. 01.09.42 appt Kdr. I/Fl.Rgt. 42. c.10.42 appt Kdr. I/8. Lw.-Felldiv. (to 01.43).
- REUTER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- REUTER, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.04.22 in Köln). 31.07.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-2 (T3+CK) launched from thre cruiser *Admiral Hipper* in the Greenland Sea (73°18.5'N / 16°30'E) overturned in heavy seas - a/c not salvageable. 1942 Oblt.z.S., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 30.11.42). 30.11.42 Oblt.z.S., Staka 4.(Bord)/Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) MIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+DM) lost to unknown cause in the region of Kamp - Pillau. 02.03.44 Lt., in 7./NJG 2. 10.04.44 Lt., with 3./NJG 3. 22.05.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 12/13.06.44 Lt., 7./NJG 2. 06/07.12.44 Oblt. in 12./NJG 3. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 2 (to 25.07.44). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., IV./NJG 3. 24/25.02.45 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. Credited with 12 victories. †03.10.97. Credited with at least 3 victories in 37 sorties. [Note: possibly is two people?].
- REUTER, Helmut.** (DOB: 20.03.08 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.01.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/FAS Wustrow. 01.06.37 appt instructor at the Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 20 and then I./Flak-Rgt. 7.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

12.12.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (Legion Condor) (to 06.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to RLM pool and then appt Referent and Gruppen-Leiter in Abt. L.P.4/RLM. 19.07.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 01.04.41 appt Ia op/I. Flakkorps. 01.02.42 appt Gruppen-Leiter and Verbindungs-Offz. in L.In.4/RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 25.08.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 31.12.42). [25.11.42 Maj., appt Ia/Lw.Kdo. Kaukasus]? 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsschule). 01.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/7. Flak-Div. 05.06.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Gen.Stab/7. Flak-Div. 31.12.44 Maj., appt Ib/IV. Flakkorps.

**REUTER**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in KG 77. 02.09.39 Oblt., Stab/KG 77 unhurt - Do 17 crash-landed vic Grottkau. 14.06.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 77, KIA - Do 17 Z shot down by French fighters of GC II/5 during a reconnaissance mission south of Nancy and hit by AA fire over Bricon, crashed near Braux-le-Chatel, west of Chaumont.

**REUTER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.06.20). 26.06.41 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 03.10.41 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 22.11.41 unhurt - Bf 109 shot down in the area of Bir-el-Gobi/Libya. 07.01.42 Uffz., 5./JG 27. 27.05.42 Fw., 5./JG 27 POW - Bf 109 shot down by P-40s, belly-landed between Tobruk and El Adem. Credited with 21 victories.

**REUTER**, Johann Heinrich. (DOB: 24.10.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.

**REUTER**, Johann. Flugkaptän. No mention of the Luftwaffe. From Wels. No details.

**REUTER**, Josef. (DOB: 01.05.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 15.05.43 Lt., 10./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+JU) crashed vic Le Pt.Mesnil, 10 km S of Bretigny.

**REUTER**, Karl. (DOB: 09.02.10). (W.B.K. Pfarrkirchen). 01.10.42 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**REUTER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.06.43).

**REUTER**, Dr.(med.) Karl-Theo. (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.05.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**REUTER**, Dr. (med.) Klaus. (DOB: 30.09.19). 01.04.43 promo to Oberarzt. 11.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 8/VII (Görlitz?).

**REUTER**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**REUTER**, Luitpold. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 55.

**REUTER**, Martin. (DOB: 06.01.22). 15.05.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 23.08.43 Lt., 15.(Z)/KG 40. 25.09.43 Lt., 15./KG 40. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 07.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 1 ( to 20.04.44). 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.04.44 Oblt., Staka 7./ZG 1 KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 during attack on Convoy *Whoopee* in the Mediterranean. Credited with 3 victories.

**REUTER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.87). 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Ln.Abt. 12 and appt Kdr. 04.40 Kdr. Ln.Abt. 40. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 40 and promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.10.42 Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, released from active military service.

**REUTER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.08.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**REUTER**, Otto. 27.05.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) with Lw.-Kontrollkommission III, trf to Wehrmachtskommandantur Hilversum.

**REUTER**, Dr. (med.) Paul. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**REUTER**, Dr. (med.) Rolf. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.11.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 0.09.42).

**REUTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.05.13). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.04.42).

**REUTER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.08.20 in Wischwill /Memelland). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. (n.d.) Lt., Wekusta 5 trf to Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Oblt. in 1. Wekusta Ob.d.L.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded the DKG. 13.01.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 1/Ob.d.L., KIA - in Ju 88 D-5 (D7+CH) that crashed south-west of Borkum following AA hit. Remains not recovered.

**REUTER**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 01.12.15). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.08.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.06.43).

**REUTER**, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**REUTER**, Wilhard. (DOB: 10.09.18). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 15.09.40 in 9./JG 52. 15.11.40 with 1./JG 28 27.09.41 Oblt. in 9./JG 52, WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 3) shot down 40 km E of Poltava. 27.05.42 Oblt., 9./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 shot down vic Kharkov. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 in JG 3. 1943 appt Jagerleitoffz. Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West. 1943 appt Verb.Offz. Stab/ Jagdfliegerführer 2. 1943 appt Adj. Jagdfliegerführer 4. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 1945 appt Offz.für Jäger Stab/OKL. 1945 appt Adj. JG 3.

**REUTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.03). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.37).

**REUTER**, Willy. (DOB: 12.10.19). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.

**REUTHER**, Alfred. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**REUTHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.01.09). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**REUTHER**, Gottfried. 17.10.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA - 40 km W of Apatity/Soviet Union.

**REUTHER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**REUTLINGER**, Kurt. 23.05.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 WIA - Ar 96 force-landed vic Schäflarn. -no details.

**REUTTER**, Ernst. (n.d.) Lt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion KIA in Spain.

**REVENTLOW**, Heinrich Graf von. 05.09.39 Oblt., 1.(H) /Aufkl.Gr. 41 KIA - Hs 126 shot down by fighters vic Piotrkowice.

**REVENTLOW-CRIMINIL**, Viktor, Graf von. (Previously in Kriegsmarine). 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 01.04.43 Oblt., in Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe.

**REVERMANN**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

**RE'ÉVY von BELVARD**, Franz. (DOB: 31.05.97). 01.11.35 RDA as Hptm.d.R. 06.11.42 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. [possibly this is **BELVARD**, Revy von. (DOB: 31.05.97)]

**REX**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.19). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 apparently hit by B-24 return fire, crashed vic Gotha. 02.11.44 Lt., 15./JG 3 MIA - Fw 190 A-8/R2 no details. Credited with one victory.

**REXHAUSEN**, Gerd. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.Führungsstab (Genst. 4.Abt.) to Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**REXHAUSEN**, Leo. (DOB: 08.05.19). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt. 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak (RDA 01.04.41), schw.Flak-Abt. 615).

**REXIN**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.03.13 in Kiel). 01.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 vic Schippenbeil due to pilot error. 20.11.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 KIA - Bf 109 E crashed in an attempted landing at Roermund near Kapellerlaan/Holland due to disorientation.

**REXMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.11.15). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**REXROTH**, Karl. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 23.10.42 Maj., with Grosse KFS 1, trf to Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 15 (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Narvik. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 6/XI (Schwerin) (to 02.03.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- REY**, Quara del. 23.02.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- REY**, Vara de. 27.01.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. 23.02.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- REYDT**, Gerhard. 09.05.40 Lt.z.S., Fl.Gr. See KIA.
- REYGERS**, Hans. (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Flakbrigade X. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- REYHER**, Karl-Konrad von. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 02.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 20.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe and ordered to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)) for temporary duty. 19.07.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 4 (to 06.10.44). 04.02.45 Maj., JG 108 KIA - Fw 190 A (243 +) crashed vic Götzendorf.
- REYMANN**, Erich. 01.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 00.41 Hptm., appt Staka I./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 800 (to 01.05.43). 15.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 2 (to 03.44). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44). 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 2 (KIA 14.03.45). c. 12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore (acting?) TG 4 (to c. 01.45). 14.03.45 Maj., Kdr. III./TG 2 KIA - Ju 52 shot down by AA fire near Breslau-Gandau.
- REYMANN**, Günther. 21.10.39 Oblt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 POW - He 115 B (K6+GH) shot up by Hurricane fighters of 46 Sqdn. 8 km E of Spurn Head, Yorkshire, during an attack on a convoy (54°02 N / 03° 29 E)
- REYMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.02.21). (DKG). 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, StabsSt./KG 76. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 03.06.43 Oblt. in III./KG 76. 04.08.43 Lt., 6./JG 54 KIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Yellow 1 + -) collided with another Bf 109 SW of Siwerskaja. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 appt Staka 10./Erg.KG 1 (to 31.01.45). 30.01.45 Staka 8./Erg.KG 1. 01.02.45 appt Staka 11./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.
- REYMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 02.11.92). (R, DKG). 01.05.44 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. †28.12.70.
- REYMANN**, Ritger. 01./09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 POW - Bf 109 D-1 (Red 1) force-landed vic Arys-Rostken due to engine failure - returned 06.10.39.
- REYMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 08.09.14 in Hirsberg). 1939-40 in 2./JG 54. 19.07.44 Adjutant in JG 1. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in JG 104.
- REYSER**, Werner. (DOB: 22.10.94). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- REZAC**, Alois. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Ln.). 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 203.
- REZAC**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Leibnitz). 01.05.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- REZEK**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.08.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- REZNICEK**, Otto. (DOB: 19.05.18). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- REZNISCHEK**, ? . 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4 - ordered to Ib.
- RHADER**, ? . 09.37 Lt., 8./KG 157 KIA - He 111 B-1 (71+B38) crashed vic Illsheim.
- RHEDEN**, ? von. 23.04.41 Oblt. in KG z.b.V. 1.
- RHEIN**, R. 27.07.41 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 KIA - Hs 126 B vic Narva.
- RHEIN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.07.21). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RHEINBABEN**, Friedrich Freiherr von. (DOB: 23.01.20). 20.06.42 Lt., MIA vic Crete.

**RHEINBABEN**, Georg-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 1943 Oblt., Kdt.St.Qu. of 12. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 Oblt., Flak-Abt. unspecified, awarded the DKG.

**RHEINGANS**, Günter. 07.10.43 Lt., 6./KG 53 KIA - crashed in Russia.

**RHEINGANS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.21). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RHEINGANS**, Horst. (DOB: 24.08.13). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RHEINHEIMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.

**RHEINLÄNDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.08.96). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**RHEKER**, Albert-Otto. (DKG). 02.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 23.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I/KG 30. 14.06.44 Oblt., in Einsatzstaffel/KG 101 (MIA).

**RHINOW**, Fredy. (DOB: 29.11.11) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**RHINOW**, Friedrich-Karl. 01.07.38 appt Staka 7./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka /ZG 144. 09.09.39 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 29.09.39 Oblt., JGr. 176 WIA - Bf 109 D-1 mid-air collision with another Bf 109 of his unit near Triberg. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 76. 09.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JGr. 176. 29.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 176 WIA – Bf 109 D-1 in mid-air collision near Triberg. Credited with one victory.

**RHODA**, Paul. (DOB: 10.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RHODE**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**RHODE**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.09.02 in Insterburg/E Prussia). 03.21 entered the Reichsheer (Inf.). 10.34 attended Kriegsschule (to 10.36). 04.39 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 11.39 attended LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 02.40). 11.41 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo.Kiew (to 08.42). 10.42 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab Finnland (to 08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 08.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 12.44 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**RHODEN**, Dieter von . 15.07.40 Lt., II./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 B shot down over the Channel.

**RHODIUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.08.17). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 03.44 Oblt., in 4. (F)/Nacht (to 01.04.44 MIA). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RHODIUS**, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 19.08.10). (W.B.K. Düren). (n.d.) Lw.-Nachschubleiter/Techn.Amt, trf to Zentralanstalt für Kappen-Forschung for employment.. 30.04.44 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**RHOMBERG**, Siegfried. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 670 to Luftgaukdo. VI.

**RIBA**, Günther. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 02.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 6 (to 12.06.40?). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 and concurrently Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 07.40 or 11.41?). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52. 27.02.43 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 2, appt Nafü/Höheren Jagdfliegerführer West.

**RIBA**, Johann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

**RIBAK**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 29.03.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 11./4. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Führer III./4. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective this date.

**RIBBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 06.01.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 24.01.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Bf 110 E-3 (H8+BM) crashed SE of Schlüsselburg, due to fighters. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIBBE**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG.
- RIBBECK**, F. 31.08.41 Oblt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Fw 189 vic Voronet?
- RIBBECK**, Walter. (n.d.) Lt., 1. K/88. (n.d.) Lt., Stafü 4. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RIBITSCH**, Kurt. 24.03.41 Lt. in III./Ln.-Rgt. 40, being trf to 10.(Flieger-)/Ln.-Rgt. 40. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- RIBITSCHKA**, Emil. 30.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Kriegsgefangenenlager 1 d.Lw. to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.
- RIBSTEIN**, Josef. (DOB: 12.03.17). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICCABONA**, Ignatz von. 01.09.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 34. (mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Kaninchen") IV./Ln.Rgt. 221.
- RICCI**, Victorio. (DOB: 08.07.03). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- RICHARD**, Heinrich. (n.d.) Lt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 12.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26. 11/12.12.40 Hptm., Stafü 1./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-5 (1H+JH) crashed at sea off Southampton, apparently due to AA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHARD**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 03.09.16 in Duisburg). 30.01.44 Oblt., Stab II./NJG 6. 15/16.03.44 Oblt., StabsKp. II./NJG 6 WIA badly - Bf 110 G-4 shot down vic Riedböhringen, 2 km N of blumberg (southern schwarzwalf forest) crashed at Möhringen, SW of Munderkingen - died of wounds in hospital at Donaueschingen the following day (10.03.44) - hit by return fire from RAF bomber. Buried at Oberhausen-Sterkrade.
- RICHARDT**, ? . 05.10.39 Lt., 1./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E mid-air collision crashed vic Wiesbaden.
- RICHARDT**, ? . 16.04.42 Hptm. (d.R.) in III./JG 3, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.
- RICHARDT**, Günter. (DOB: 21.10.18). (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHARDT**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RICHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 29.04.98 in München). WWI served. 01.02.28 promo to Oblt.d.R. 11.33 joined DLV (to 12.35). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 appt Adj. of Stab/KG 1. 1944 with the Stab/Fsch.AOK. 1944 Adj.? with Fsch. Feldlaz.d. 21 convalescing. 1945 appt NSFO in the Stab/OKL.
- RICHART**, Albert. (DOB: 18.03.10 in Kaiserslautern). (n.d.)Lt., JG 53.
- RICHARTZ-WELLENSIEK**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 29.09.11 in Leipzig). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5752820). 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 2./Res.Flakscheinw. Abt. 408. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 17.09.42 wrote RLM interpreter exam. 1942 appt Ass.Adj. with Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 329. 1942 appt Btr.Chef 5./schw.Flak-Abt. 324. 1943 appt Zugführer in 3./Flakscheinw.Abt. 358. 1944 Schutz-Offz. at Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. Sagan.
- RICHARZ**, Josef. (DOB: 16.05.17). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHELS**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.97). WWI served. 04.32 joined NSDAP (Nr. 1169134). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 appt Maj.beim Stabe in Stab/Seenotgruppe Nordereney. 1940 appt Führer of Seenotdienst Bezirksstelle /Lfl.Kdo. 2. 1940 appt Offz.z.b.V. of Seenotdienst Bezirksstelle Amsterdam. 1944 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Madgdeburg-Ost for training as Ic and NSFO with Koflug 3/III. 04.01.45 attended 14.Lehrgang of NS-Führungsschule /OKW (to 19.01.45). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.d.R.
- RICHELS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.11.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. ( Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHERING**, Udo. 25.08.42 Lt. 9./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CT) crashed in flames at Fleskmoen while trying to land at Bardufoss.
- RICHERS**, Georg. (i.G.). (DOB: 19.07.15 in Hamburg II). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 04.35 entered the Heer (Inf.). 11.36(38?) trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in LG 1. 04.40 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.40). 1940 trf to Stab/Luftgaustab I. 15.01.41 began flight school. 09.41 attended Luftkriegsschule Gatow (to 10.42). 22.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic/IIIA. 29.03.43 appt Gruppenleiter Unterabteilung "Fremde Luftwaffen West". 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.42). 12.43 admitted to the Lw.Genstab. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(RDA 01.01.44). 1944 trf to Stab/OKL as Ia. 15.06.44 hospitalized in Lw.-Lazarett Sylt for at least six months.
- RICHERT**, Albert (Heinz?). 20.09.39 Lt., 5./JG 53. Credited with one victory.
- RICHERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.06.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02/03.08.44 Lt., Bel.St./KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+LP) lost in the Mediterranean Sea.
- RICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.15). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHERT**, Heinz. 20.09.39 Lt., 5./JG 53.
- RICHERT**, Karl-Heinz. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- RICHOWSKI**, Alfred. (DKG). 04.02.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 53 awarded the DKG.
- RICHSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.03.15). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.02.42 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHSTEIN**, Herbert. 17.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost during mission to Bizerta.
- RICHTER**, ? . 16.08.44 Hptm., in W France and possibly associated with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/XII at Châteaudun.
- RICHTER**, ? . 17.08.44 Oblt., possibly with Ln.-Rgt. 54 or the Nafü-Abt./4. Jagddivision.
- RICHTER**, ? . 24.03.45 Lt., III./NJG 4.
- RICHTER**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Adler"/2. Jagddivision.
- RICHTER**, ? . 04.45 Hptm. in 4./JG 102.
- RICHTER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., Chef 8.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- RICHTER**, ? . 12.06.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 4. 20.05.43 Oblt., appt Adj. Stab/KG 4 (to 21.10.43).
- RICHTER**, ? . 20.08.43 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef of a Flugh.Betr.Kp. operating under Fliegerführer Sardinien. 17.09.43 Hptm. and Chef of 116. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu).
- RICHTER**, ? . 16.04.41 Oblt., I./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) lost N of Scotland.
- RICHTER**, Adolf. (DOB: 19.04.92). 01.07.39 Oblt.d.Landwehr, promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.05.34), I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 25.10.39 Hptm., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 5 to Kw.Werkstatt-Abt./I. Flakkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- RICHTER**, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 12/13.04.45 Lt., V./KG 2 KIA - Ju 88 G-6c lost to direct AA hit vic Rohrbach.
- RICHTER**, Dr. Albert. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 13/XIII.
- RICHTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.05.97). (W.B.K. Siegen). 01.10.39 Lt.(W)d.R., promo to Hptm.(W) (RDA withheld), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 09.41 Hptm.(W) and Leiter Feld-Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/WF. 01.43 Hptm.(W) d.R., appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 6/XII (Paris) (to 08.43). 08.43 appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- RICHTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.09.09). (W.B.K. Wels). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.07.92). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 263. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.42 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 04.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Lw.Befh. Mitte area, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 607. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Flak). 01.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 20.01.45).
- RICHTER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VI, reclassified from char.Maj. (z.V.) to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Armin Hermann. (DOB: 03.08.11 in Karlsruhe). 10.05.42 Hptm., in 5./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+EN) in Feodosia/Russia. Buried at Sewastopol - Gontscharnoje.
- RICHTER**, Dr. Arthur. 20.02.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/III. 27.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/IV. 03.03.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 112/IV (K).
- RICHTER**, August. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Bernhard. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Ln.) by Höhere Kdr. der Luftnachrichtenschulen.
- RICHTER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.09.16). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Fernsprech-Bau-Kp./Korps-Nachr.Abt. d.Lw. 3, promo to Hptm.
- RICHTER**, E. 07.10.43 Lt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D (7A+CM) - no details.
- RICHTER**, Erich. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka within KG 51.
- RICHTER**, Eberhard. 28.08.44 Lt., III./JG 11 WIA - as a passenger aboard an Fw 58 (DU+CL) shot up by a Yak - 9 vic Tauroggen.
- RICHTER**, Egbert. (DOB: 03.08.19). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Erhard. (DOB: 03.02.20). 1941 in 10.(Erg.)/JG 52. 06.11.41 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 52. 1942 in 9./JG 1 then moved to 8./JG 1. 17.05.42 Lt., 9./JG 1. 07.11.42 Lt., 8./JG 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-3 collided with another fighter on take-off from Stavanger-Sola. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 1944 Oblt. in JG 107. Credited with one victory.
- RICHTER**, Erhard. (DOB: 23(25?).10.15 in Dresden). (i.G.). 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 02.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 10.41 appt Btrr.Chef Res.Flak-Abt. 193. 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 appt Ia/6. Flak-Div. 12.44 trf to Stab/6.Flak-Div. c.03.45 Hptm, Ia/9. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).
- RICHTER**, Erich. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Oberneukirchen). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Erg.JSt. 2. 07.12.39 Lt., trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 20.10.42 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 09.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1. 17/18.01.43 Lt., 2./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 (G9+GK) crashed 10 km S of Utrecht, apparently due to oxygen starvation. Credited with 3 victories. Buried in Arnhem.
- RICHTER**, Erich. 17.07.43 Oblt., III./KG 30 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+UB) lost vic Syracuse.
- RICHTER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.06.92). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Ln.) with Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Feld-Ln.-Geräteausgabe- u.Sammelstelle 1/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.01.16). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Erich. (DOB: 14.12.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 in KG 30. 16/17.07.43 Oblt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+UR) lost on a mission to Syracuse. 28.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 11. 24.12.44 Oblt., KIA/MIA vic Trier. Remains never recovered. Credited with one victory.
- RICHTER**, Erich. 07.06.44 Oblt. and appt Staka 2./SKG 10, KIA in Normandy. [KIA on same day as appointment].
- RICHTER**, Erich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified SG awarded the DKG.
- RICHTER**, Ernst. (n.d.) with JV 44. 07.04.45 Oblt., I./KG (J) 54. Credited with 7 victories. [uncertain if he was an Oblt. by war's end]

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.04.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., St.G. 102 promo to Lt./A1.
- RICHTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.04.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.11.07). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Ernst. 01.06.42 (o1.07.42?) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 903 (still 04.45).
- RICHTER**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- RICHTER**, Eugen. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).
- RICHTER**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.11.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Franz. (DOB: 11.05.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RICHTER**, Franz. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Grenadier-Ers.Btl. 414.
- RICHTER**, Fridolin. (DOB: 28.09.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RICHTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.03.06 in Brakel/Kr.Höxter). (W.B.K. Minden). 06.22 in U.S.A. (to 09.24). 1943 appt Zugführer 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 498. 1943 appt Btrr.Offz. 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 269. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. [certified as an English interpreter].
- RICHTER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26 to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 11.10.40 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, KIA - Do 17 Z-3 (7T+EK) shot down by 611 Sqdn. while on mission to bomb Liverpool, crashed in Irish Sea 50 miles W of Holyhead; body washed up at Bull Bay on 07.11.40. Promo to Hptm. posthumously.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. 11.11.43 Lt., 2./KG 26 lightly WIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+MK) shot up while attacking convoy vic Cape Ivi [Version #2: (1H+HK) ran out of fuel after attacking convoy KMS 31, force-landed at Alicante/Spain and interned.] 08.02.44 Lt., I./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+BB) lost during attacks on ships vic the Nettuno landing zone, crashed vic Falvaterra near Cassino.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. 13.10.43 Ofw., 2./NJG 100. 07.04.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 14.05.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 26.06.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. 24.08.44 Lt., 4./NJG 100. Credited with 7 victories.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 10.07.91). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.10.18). 01.07.43 at BFS 5, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.03.13). (W.B.K. Linz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- RICHTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.04.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, injured in Ju 88 D-1 crash landing at Dijon/France. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.09.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 (8H+FH) that failed to return from a recce mission over the western Mediterranean.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. 07.43 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe of 5. Flak-Div. (to 08.44).
- RICHTER**, Fritz. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 517 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.
- RICHTER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).
- RICHTER**, Fritz-Otram. (DOB: 12.08.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- RICHTER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RICHTER**, Georg. 14.02.45 Oblt., II./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2 (9K+BN) lost in combat vic Osterwyk near Coesfeld.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Georg-Heinz. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.09.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Gerd-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Gerhard. ("Tobias") (DOB: 21.11.13 in Nieder-Gebra/ Thüringen). (R). 09.04.34 entered the Heer then moved to the Luftwaffe in 01.11.35. 09.04.34 in 2./Pionier-Bataillon 1 Königsberg (to 09.10.34). 01.10.34 1./Pionier-Bataillon 1 Königsberg (to 31.10.35). 21.10.35 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.11.35 trf to an unspecified Fliegerschule (to 15.07.36). 20.04.36 promo to Lt. 16.07.36 trf to an unspecified Fliegerschule. (to 01.11.36). 02.11.36 in Fliegerkommando Berlin (to 31.01.37). 01.02.37 trf to III./LG. 22.07.37 trf to K/88 of the Condor Legion (to 01.04.38). 01.11.38 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88. 06.06.39 awarded Spanienkreuz in Gold mit schwertern. 09.39 in 8./LG 1. 18.03.40 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 07.40). 05.40 appt Staka 8./LG 1. 17.05.40 Oblt., 7./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+CR) damaged by a biplane (and AA?) vic Douai. 18.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 07.40). 07.40 appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 1941). 24.11.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9.(K)/LG 1. 12.02.41 flew his 100th mission. 19.06.41 trf to Stab/LG 1. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 17.10.42). 18.10.42 appt acting Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 20.01.43). 21.01.43 trf to Stab/LG 1 (to 23.03.43). 16.03.43 Maj., II./LG 1 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+HM) one engined landing at Sfax. 24.03.43 Maj., in Stab/LG 1, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 10.09.43). 23.08.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 11.09.43 removed from combat and trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 21.09.43 Maj., Kdr. Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Maj., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to Luftflotte 3 and appt Ic/Lw. in Stab/AOK 1. 04.03.44 appt Lehrgangleiter with LKS 7. 01.10.44 trf to IV./NJG 7. 10.44 appt (acting?) Staka 9./KG 6 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 trf to IV./NJG 2. 06/07.01.45 Maj. in 11./NJG 2, severely WIA - Ju 88 G-6 (4R+EE) crashed vic Stendal as a result of fuel starvation. 01.02.45 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 2 (to 10.03.45). [Theorey #2: 01.45 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 7 (renamed NSGr. 30 in 02.45).] 05.45 with 1./Feldjagdabteilung d.Lw. 103. 01.05.45 surrendered. Credited with about 320 combat missions (120 in Spain). (n.d.) postwar, joined the Bundeswehr. as a Maj. (n.d.) served in Territorial-Kommando-Süd in Mannheim. 31.03.70 retired as an Obstlt. †12.03.95 in Neckargemünd.
- RICHTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.11.11). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RICHTER**, Gerhard. 20.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 111 (to 14.02.42). 01.03.43 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1, promo to Oberst. 20.09.43 at Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.
- RICHTER**, Gerhard. (R). 24.11.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 awarded the Ritterkreuz - nominated by 9.LG 1. (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 8./KG 6. †10.03.75.
- RICHTER**, Dr. (med.) Gotthold. (W.B.K. Chemnitz II). 01.01.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RICHTER**, Gotthold. (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.10.41 Ofw., simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Günter. (DOB: 19.11.22 in Wittenburg). 01.06.43 Ofhr., NJG 101, promo to Lt./A1. 31.12/01.01.45 Lt., 10./NJG 6 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 (ZZ+CU) lost to AA vic Bastogne.
- RICHTER**, Günther. (DOB: 17.08.15). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 21.05.41 Lt., Fsch. MIA.
- RICHTER**, Günther. 21.05.41 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. 40 KIA - Ju 52 (9P+CL)lost to unknown cause vic Maleme a/f.
- RICHTER**, Gustav. (DOB: 22.09.97). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.10.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- RICHTER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 29.03.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 13. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Hannes. (DOB: 20.09.17 in Kostenblut/Schlesien). (R). 1940 Bordfunker in NJG 1, then in NJG 2, NJG 100 and NJG 5. 10.42 Lt., Nachr. Offz. IV./NJG 1. 27.03.45 Ofw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 1 night victory and participation in 67 night victories.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 17.03.41 Lt., Zerstörerschule 1 WIA - He 45 mid-air collision with a He 51 near Wolnzach.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 01.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in IV./KG 4, appt Offizier z.b.V./Luftdienst-Abt. IV.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. III/IV area, promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.).
- RICHTER**, Hans. 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7. DFS 230 Staffel. 30.05.43 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS 230)/VK(S) V.
- RICHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 17.12.16). 11.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 1. 08.08.40 Ofw., 8./JG 27. 24.06.41 Lt., 8./JG 27. 01.09.41 Lt., unspecified JG unit, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.09.41 Lt., 8./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed upon force-landing 9 km S of Tosno after combat with fighters. Credited with 22 victories.
- RICHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 30.03.21 in Döbeln). 31.05.44 Lt., JG 106. 07.09.44 Lt., I./JG 5. 15.11.44 Lt., 10./JG 6. 16.01.45 Lt., 14./JG 5.
- RICHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 23.09.41 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 (3U+AL)lost vic Kolobova. 18.11.41 Lt., 2./ZG 26 KIA - Bf 110 E-3 (3U+DB) crashed vic Seligenstadt.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 14.05.43 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (NE+IM) crashed on landing at Brindisi during a ferry flight.
- RICHTER**, Hans. 17.09.42 Oblt., 3./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed in Pl.Qu. 3082 due to engine trouble.
- RICHTER**, Dr. Hans. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Maj.beim Stabe II./KG 4.
- RICHTER**, Hans-August. (DOB: 24.03.12). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 28.07.17 in Halle a.d. Saale). 14.02.45 Oblt., 5./KG 51 KIA - Me 262 A-2a (9K+BN) crashed at Osterwyck, shot down by Typhoons of 439 Sqdn.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Lissa/Wartheland). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 18.04.14). (DKG). (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 59. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 3./NAGr. 4, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.19(20?) in Bremen). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.11.44 Kdr. Fsch.Aufkl.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring", promo to Hptm. 12.44 Hptm., Kp.Fü. in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (Ost). 01.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Füsilier-Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (still 03.45). 26.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. †02.06.77 in Tostedt.
- RICHTER**, Hans J. (DOB: 16.07.06). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 10.08.17). (W.B.K. Burg b.M.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Jochen. 02.08.40 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 KIA - He 115 C (DC+GI) [Version #2: Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - He 115 C (S4+FK) ] lost vic Scotland during a torpedo attack.
- RICHTER**, Hans-Rainer. (DOB: 12.11.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RICHTER**, Harald. (DOB: 15.06.16). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Harry. (DOB: 14.04.14). 01.09.39 Lt.d.R., promo to Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 77. 01.01.40 Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 77 (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- RICHTER**, Harry. (DOB: 06.03.20). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Heini. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in JG 53, trf to JG 1.
- RICHTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.10.98). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 53. 1942 in II./JG 53. 1943 in I./JG 1 and then appt Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/JG 11. 04.04.44 in Erprobungskdo. 25 (renamed JGr. 10 on 05.04.44). 1944 in III./ZG 26 (later renamed III./JG 6). 1944 in Erprobungskdo. 262. 08.44 Hptm. and Major beim Stab Erpr.Kdo. 262. 30.11.44 in III./Erg.JG 2. 17.01.45 Maj. in Erprobungskdo. 162.
- RICHTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RICHTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.05.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Heinrich. 16.08.42 Hptm. in 2./JG 53, trf to I./JG 53 for employment as Chef Stabskp.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. 06/07.11.43 Lt., 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+HN) lost to unknown cause in the area of Napoli.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.06.18). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.08). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.06.19)? 06.09.43 Lt., I./ZG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 emergency landing at Osterberg due to engine trouble. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. 14.05.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 unhurt? - Ar 196 A-3 (NE+IM) crash landing at Prindisi.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.02.13 in Dorfchemnitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 09.39 with KG 77. 25.04.41 Oblt., 9./KG 77 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (3Z+FT) lost to unknown cause over the Channel. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 77. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt acting Staka 12./KG 77 (to 00.42). c. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 02.06.43 KIA). 02.06.43 Hptm., III./KG 77 KIA - when his Ju 88 A-4 developed engine trouble and crashed 3 km NE of Lauf, near Nürnberg. Buried in Kusel. Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.06.43. 19.09.43 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 77. Credited with over 100 missions.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. 26.05.43 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl.VII.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.08.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.21). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt /Main II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.15 in Marburg an der Lahn). (R). 26.05.43 Lt. in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 01.44 Lt., 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. 12.03.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. †29.05.62 in Mainz/Rh.
- RICHTER**, Heinz Horst. (DOB: 21.01.16). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.(RDA 01.01.39)).
- RICHTER**, Helmut (Helmuth). 22.06.44 Lt. and Staka 6./KG 76, shot down into the sea 32 km N of Caen by a night fighter during a target-marking mission for an attack on a convoy en-route from England to Normandy and reported MIA.
- RICHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.06.91 in Stuttgart). (RkHS). 05.07.11 entered the Heer. 19.11.12 promo to Lt.(RDA 18.11.10). WWI served with the Artillerie. 22.03.16 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des koniglichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art). 01.11.22 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 5). 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe with rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.11.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.37 appt Abt.-Chef LP 4 (Flak)/Luftwaffen-Personalamt in RLM.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

01.01.38 promo to Oberst (without RDA). 01.04.38 received RDA. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj.  
01.04.40 Höhere Kdr. der Festungs-Flakartillerie III. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. 11. Flak-Div. 01.08.41  
promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen d. Flak beim Ob.d. Westbefestigungen (order  
rescinded). 01.11.43 Gen.Lt., appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie beim Lw.Kdo. Südost, Belgrade-Pancevo.  
01.02.44 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 became POW.  
00.05.47 released. †18.04.77 in Seeheim/Bergstrasse.

**RICHTER**, Helmut. 05.03.44 Oblt., Staka and Adj. in KG 100.

**RICHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**RICHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**RICHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.18)?. (DKG). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.  
31.10.42 Oblt., unit unspecified, awarded the DKG.

**RICHTER**, Dr. Hellmuth. (DOB: 06.03.94 in Waldheim). 01.10.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug Krakau, appt  
Nafü/Koflug 1/VIII (to 02.02.43). 02.02.43 appt Nafü/Koflug Sardinien. (n.d.) Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.),  
15.09.43 Obstlt.d.Lw., died at Borgo/Corsica (suicide?). Buried at Bastia.

**RICHTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.07.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den  
Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RICHTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 16.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102.

**RICHTER**, Herbert. 01.07.43 Ofw., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 flew his 200th combat mission.

**RICHTER**, Herbert. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**RICHTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.20). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RICHTER**, Herbert (Hermann?). (DOB: 11.09.09). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Prüfleiter with  
Werft-Abt. Kamp. [28.05.2014: - Lars Gundlach says that this could be his grandfather Hermann  
(DOB: 1914) in Breslau who was a "Fliegeroberingenieur auf Kriegszeiten"]

**RICHTER**, Herbert. 27.07.43 Lt., 2./JG 11 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 force-landed at Hörnum due to combat  
damage. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Blue 1 + I) lost in combat with a P-38 NW of  
Trier.

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.10.93). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 05.05.43  
Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. XII area, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 473 (Eisb.) (still 04.45).  
16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.). 24.08.44 Maj.,  
Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.).

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (W.B.K.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.,(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RICHTER**, Hermann. 13.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse KFS 5 to Grosse KFS 1. 01.11.42 promo  
to Obstlt. 03.11.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 31.03.43). 01.43  
Obstlt., Ic/II (Bildstelle)/X. Fl.Korps. 01.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo.  
Moskau for temporary duty (to 30.07.43). 31.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau (Luftgaubildstelle).

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**RICHTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.07.14). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt./A1. 16.04.41 Oblt., 1./KG 40 MIA -  
Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AH) shot down by Beaufighter of 252 Sqdn. NE of Scotland off Blacksed Bay.  
01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.

**RICHTER**, Horst. (DOB: 08.06.19). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 23.  
01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (Fl./A2). 01.10.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 23,  
promo to Hptm.

**RICHTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.06.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**RICHTER**, Joachim. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.10.17). 24.05.41 Lt., MIA Crete.
- RICHTER**, Johann. (DOB: 09.03.12). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 25.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Sammelstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RICHTER**, Johannes. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., I/Flak-Rgt. 3.
- RICHTER**, Johann. (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Johann. 01.08.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in I/Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.05.43 Obstlt. with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Eisenach, trf to Rüstungsinspektion XIa.
- RICHTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.05.10). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 17.09.42 Oblt., III/KG 51 KIA in Russia - Ju 88 A-4 crash-landed in Pl.Qu. 3082 due to engine failure. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER**, Johannes (Johan). (DOB: 20.09.17 in Kostenblut/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 1937 volunteered for the Luftwaffe and attended Ln.-Schule Nordhausen, then further training at Halle, Dresden and Jüterbog (to 1939). 1939 promo to Uffz. and assigned to ZG 1 as a gunner and radio operator. 24.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, II/NJG 5. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/NJGr 10. 05.45 became an American POW. Credited with assisting in 67 victories. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm.
- RICHTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 18.11.12). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Johannes. 09.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), with Feldpoststaffel d.Lw. trf to the Luftverkehrsgruppe. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in the Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Stab/Lufttransportführer in Gen.Qu. RLM.
- RICHTER**, Johannes. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 14. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 02.43 Hptm.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 3/VI.
- RICHTER**, Josef. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Stab/Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Ost.
- RICHTER**, Justus. 30.09.40 Oblt., III/KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4D+BZ) lost over the North Sea, no details.
- RICHTER**, Justus. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./St.G. 2.
- RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 03.06.91). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Dr. Karl. (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.05.34 RDA as Hptm.(d.R.). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII (NVW).
- RICHTER**, Karl. 01.09.44 Hptm., Chef 10./Fl.Rgt. 71 WIA - during attack by 3. US.Inf.Div. vic Villette.
- RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.07.97). 01.08.39 Hptm.(d.R.), promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA withheld), with Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.Anwärter d.Lw. Hannover. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 19.07.43 Maj. with FFS A/B 4, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte (Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle) for temporary duty (training). 17.08.43 trf to Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.
- RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.09.93). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.
- RICHTER**, Karl. (DOB: 14.04.07). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 38 (Wien-Aspern), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 38 (Wien-Aspern).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Karl. 15.08.40 Uffz. in 2./ZG 76, severely WIA in the head - Bf 110 D shot up by a 72 Sqdn. Spitfire but made a forced-landing at Esbjerg/Norway. 12.43 Kdr. of I./ZG 76.
- RICHTER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.19). 17.12.42 Oblt. in schw.Flak-Abt. 286, died. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.12.42.
- RICHTER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.02.21). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1. [ same as other **RICHTER**, Karl-Heinz. ?]
- RICHTER**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- RICHTER**, Kuno. (DOB: 04.04.18). (W.B.K. Glogau). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RICHTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.02.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RICHTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.12.12). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in II./LLG 1, WIA when his Ju 52 shot down by fighters in vicinity of Tmimi airfield in N Africa. 1942 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 05.05.43 trf to LKS 5.
- RICHTER**, Kurt. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- RICHTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.16). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.09.15). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- RICHTER**, Kurt Walter. (DOB: 24.10.93 in Samotschin/Kolmar/Posen). WWI served initially with the Kavallerie then with the Fliegertruppe. 1925 joined the Stahlhelm. (n.d.) joined the Deutsch Nationale Volkspartei. (n.d.) joined the NSDAP. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. 1939 appt Maj.beim Stabe of LKS Dresden. 1940 appt Adj. Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfrankreich. 07.05.41 Maj., appt IIa/Luftflotte 1 (to c. 04.42). 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.42 with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11. 1942 appt Adj. Lw.Div. Meindl. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 11) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 27.11.42). 27.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision as Adj. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 04.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for temporary duty. 08.43 attached to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 10.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost as Iib. 21.09.43 returned to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für d.Personaleinsatz d.Lw. – Reisestab) for temporary duty. 1944 appt Kdr. Stalag XVII B Gneixendorf. 1944 appt Kdr. Dulag Ost. 1945 appt Kdt. Verb.Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost.
- RICHTER**, Lothar. (DOB: 26.02.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RICHTER**, Manfred. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 401 (still 04.45). 05.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 401, ordered to Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. for temporary duty.
- RICHTER**, Martin. (DOB: 08.11.01 in Breslau). 15.04.42 Oblt., Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII KIA vic Taoi.
- RICHTER**, Martin. (DOB: 12.10.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 15.04.42 Oblt. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/XII, committed suicide.
- RICHTER**, Max. 01.02.41 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV.
- RICHTER**, Max. (DOB: 16.01.94). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R.(Lw.-Bau).
- RICHTER**, Max. (DOB: 1902). (n.d.) employed as a Rektor (rector). 01.06.42 RDA. 15.05.44 Maj., Leiter Abt. Qu L of Stab/AOK 9.
- RICHTER**, Michael. (DOB: 02.06.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RICHTER**, Oscar. (DOB: 27.09.20). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 5. mittel Flugm.Leit-Kp. (E) /Ln.Flugm.Abt. (E)z.b.v. 22.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER, Otto.** (DOB: 10.05.93). 04.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Flakart.Schulen. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.03.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, ordered temporary duty to RLM (LP 3). 13.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, permanently trf to RLM (L.P. 3).
- RICHTER, Otto.** (DOB: 27.12.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER, Paul.** (DOB: 21.08.07). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RICHTER, Paul.** (DOB: 22.06.21). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER, Rainer.** 20.12.44 Lt., JG 108 WIA - in a car accident in Wiener-Neustadt.
- RICHTER, Rainer.** (DOB: 22.11.19). 01.06.42 pronmo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RICHTER, Richard.** 08.09.40 Lt. in 9./KG 55, WIA - He 111 P-2 crashed on landing at Villacoublay Aerodrome, S of Paris, France, due to damage from AA fire after a mission to attack London. 02.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Flugbereitschaft/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 04.45 Hptm., Adj. III./TG 2.
- RICHTER, Roland.** (DOB: 05.08.15). 00.42 Hptm., in 4./KG 100 (to 08.06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 08.06.42 Oblt., 4./KG 100 POW - He 111 H-6 (6N+IG) lost vic Fuka /NW Egypt. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RICHTER, Rolf.** (n.d.) Lt., with 3. K/88 of the Condor Legion.
- RICHTER, Rolf.** (DOB: 28.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), FFS (C) 10.
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** (DKG). 29.01.42 Oblt., 6./ZG 2 awarded the DKG. 25.12.44 Oblt., 8./ZG 76 KIA - Bf 110 G-2 flew into a hillside near Gadernheim/Odenwald, 8 km NE of Bensheim/Bergstrasse in bad weather. Credited with 10 victories. [ this may be 2 people?]
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 08.04.18 in Neukirch/Bautzen). (R, DKG). 12.08.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 14.01.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †25.04.67 over the Elm Mountains SE of Braunschweig (flying accident?).
- RICHTER, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf.** (DOB: 01.11.10 in Berlin-Friedenau). 1930 joined the NSDAP. 1933 conferred with Dipl.Ing.? 1942 assigned to RLM/GL Abt. 5 (Techn.Amt). 1944 trf to Luftwaffe's Ingenieurkorps as a Fl.Ing. (n.d.) promo to Ob.Ing.
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.09.11). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.04.43).
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 24.01.95). (W.B.K. Dresden I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in I./Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 22.03.18). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER, Rudolf.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- RICHTER, Dr. (med.) Siegfried.** (W.B.K. Eger). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- RICHTER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 15.11.17). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified TG unit awarded the DKG.
- RICHTER, Udo.** (DOB: 25.04.22). (W.B.K. München II). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 00.43, in III./KG 51 (to 07.07.43 MIA in Russia). 07.07.43 Lt., 8./KG 51 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (9K+HS) lost to AA NW of Olchowalka.
- RICHTER, Ulrich.** 20.03.43 Maj. in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to Flakkaserne Dessau-Kochstedt.
- RICHTER, W.** 30.03.43 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+FK) in the area of Belgorod - Kursk - Sumy.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICHTER**, Walter. 11.42 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. Barenthin.
- RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.12.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 13.08.10). (W.B.K. Grimm). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at Fallsch.Schule Stendal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.05.43 MIA.
- RICHTER**, Walter. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.09.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 224, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 1/III.
- RICHTER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- RICHTER**, Walther. (DOB: 30.05.19 in Radaun/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to I./KG 355 (later I./KG 53) as a flight engineer. Fall 1941 he had his 100th mission. 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm pocket. 27.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./KG 53. 01.02.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.02.45 Ofw. and Bordmechaniker, awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./KG 53. Credited with about 500 missions. †17.11.96.
- RICHTER**, Werner. (DOB: 03.08.13). (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 11.02.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Erg.FAGr. trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100.
- RICHTER**, Werner. (DOB: 30.12.08). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RICHTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.01.92). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Wilhelm. 15.09.40 Lt., 1./KG 51 MIA/KIA over the UK - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+AH) during a night mission - probably due to enemy action.
- RICHTER**, Willi. (DOB: 12.08.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Willy. (DOB: 25.01.10). (W.B.K. München III). 01.05.36 RDA as Lt./Fl.
- RICHTER**, Willy. (DOB: 13.05.08). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).
- RICHTER**, Willy. (DOB: 14.07.95). 01.06.39 Oblt.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 33 (RDA 01.02.35). c.19.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 128. 01.01.43 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 128 (still 04.45), promo to Obstlt.
- RICHTER**, Willy. 25.06.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).
- RICHTER**, Wolfgang. 04.12.39 Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 49 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat) detached to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 24.04.40 Oblt., 24.04.40 Oblt., 4./KG 4 WIA - shot down - He 111 P (5J+JM) by 803 Sqdn. Skuas, crashed force-landed vic Fagerliseter, Nord-Fron, N of Dombås - shot himself after his arm had to be amputated.
- RICHTER**, Wolfgang. 05.04.41 Oblt., Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. KIA - Ju 88 A-5 crashed near Erfurt due to pilot error.
- RICHTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.12.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.08.19). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RICHTER-OLDEKOP**, Justus. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RICHTER-TRUMMER**, Dr.(med.) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.02.43).
- RICHTERING**, Udo. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.07.42 Lt., III./KG 30 awarded the DKG.
- RICHTOFEN**, Friedrich-Leopold Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 01.08.38 promo to Lt.d.R.a.D. (n.d.) with Aufkl.Gr. 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RICHTHOFEN**, Heinz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.05.98). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.43 Obstlt. in OKW (Allg. Wehrmachtamt).

**RICHTHOFEN**, Johannes Georg Ernst, Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.06.13 in Kuhnern /Schl.). 05.41 Staka 5./ZG 26. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 16.04.40). 17.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 25.06.40). 09.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 26.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 6./ZG 26, KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (3U+AP) shot down vic Borulina in the Velikiye Luki - Lake Ilmen area. Buried in Borulina. Was a cousin of the “Red Baron”.

**RICHTHOFEN**, Dieprand Wolfgang Kurt Freiherr von. (DOB: 29.11.10 in Jena). 1930 entered Reichswehr as officer candidate. 1937 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 157 (to 1938). 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 13.09.39). 13.09.39 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 27 MIA/KIA - in He 111 P (1G+CP) crashed in the vicinity of Chelm/Poland.

**RICHTHOFEN**, Dr. Ing. Wolfram Freiherr von. (DOB: 10.10.95 auf Gut Barzdorf, Kreis Striegau/Schlesien). (RE). 22.03.13 entered the Heer. 19.06.14 promo to Lt. WWI served initially with the Kavallerie then in the Fliegertruppe (from 06.09.14). 05.09.17 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 14. 21.12.17 further training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 11. 14.03.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 2. 19.03.18 trf to Jagdfliegerstaffelschule 1. 27.03.18 trf to Jagdgeschwader 1 "Richtofen". 11.18 trf to Fliegerhorst Gotha for demobilization. 10.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 01.20 Studied machine design at Technischen Hochschule Hannover (to 06.23). 29.02.20 promo to acting Oblt. released from military service. 01.11.23 returned to military service with the cavalry. 01.11.23 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.16). 10.05.24 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 31.07.25 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.25). 01.04.28 RDA now 01.06.24. 01.02.29 promo to Hptm. 1929 conferred with Dr. Ing. degree. 08.04.29 German liaison officer attached to the Italian Air Force (to 30.09.32). 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 1933 certified fluent in Italian. 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LA III in RLM. 01.04.34 Maj., Leiter LC II (Entwicklung) Technisches Amt/RLM. 01.06.34 promo to Maj.; appt Leiter der Abt. Prüfwesen/L C/RLM. 20.04.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.36). 02.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 06.11.36 appt Leiter des Versuch-Kdo. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.37 appt Chef d. Stabes der Legion Condor. 15.03.37 appt Kdr. IV./KG 153 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Obd.L. (pending assignment). 23.01.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.36). 01.04.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 30.10.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Maj. (without RDA) and appt Bef.d. Führungstab/Legion Condor. 01.09.39 Gen.Maj., Fl.Fu.z.b.V., unhurt - Fi 156 forced -landing in area of Mokra/Grunsrub due to AA fire. 31.05.39 RDA changed to 01.02.39. 05.39 returned to Germany. 19.07.39 appt Fliegerführer z.b.V., Berlin. 01.10.39 appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision z.b.V. 03.10.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 17.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 17.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (a two-grade promotion). 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 04.07.42 appt Chef Lfl. 4 and Bef. Südost. 16.02.43 promo to GFM (RDA 01.03.43). 26.06.43 concurrently provisional Kdr. Lfl. 2. 04.09.43 appt Chef Lfl. 2. c.07.44 appt Bef. Lfl. 2. 27.10.44 sick leave - diagnosed with a brain tumor. 28.11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Sonderstab GFM v. Richtofen. 05.45 became American POW. †12.07.45 in American captivity at Bad Ischl/Austria due to brain cancer (tumor). Buried there. Credited with 8 air victories during WW I. Cousin of Manfred Freiherr von Richtofen, the "Red Baron".

**RICHTSTEIN**, Herbert. 17.08.43 Lt., 8./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+CS) lost during attack on Bizerta harbor.

**RICHIEN**, Willi. (DOB: 29.01.08). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.41).

**RICK**, Dr. Josef. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**RICK**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.18 in Ebersteinburg near Baden-Baden). (R, DKG). 01.06.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. c.10.42 appt Staka 2./St.G. 77 (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 Oblt., I./St.G. 77 KIA - Ju 87 D (S2+KG) by direct AA hit over Stalingrad vic Kazachiy (not located) on his 520<sup>th</sup> combat mission, crashed 5 km N of Kasachy. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. 03.04.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./St.G. 77.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RICKE**, Helmut. 15.05.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 WIA slightly - Hs 126 shot up by 615 Sqdn. and force-landed NW of Gembloux - hospitalized at Tirmont. 20.06.40 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 KIA - Hs 126 (4N+AM) shot down by GC I/1 between Valençay and Argentan-sur-Creuse, W of Bourges - crashed at Ferme de la Grand-Métairie at Tendu.
- RIKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. München II). (DKG). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Lt., 6./KG 53 awarded the DKG.
- RICKERT**, Hans. (DOB: 04.01.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RICKERT**, Dipl.Ing. Hans-Friedrich. 24.04.40 E2/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin KIA - He 177 V-3 (D-AGIG) crashed during a dive test vic Gehlsdorf.
- RICKERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.07.05). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- RICKERTSEN (RICKERSTEN?)**, Gerhard. 20.11.39 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. POW - Do 17 F (T5+LH) shot down by a Spitfire of 74 Sqdn. over Hornchurch a/f and crashed 32 km E of Orfordness(?)/UK. 1940 Flugkapitän trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge. 1941 shot down over UK and made POW. [Obviously we are missing something here]
- RICKMANN**, Curt. (DOB: 18.07.15). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- RICKMEIER**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.02.17). 01.01.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 04.43 Hptm. and Chef Lehrgruppe leichte Flak at Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 in I./FAS I, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
- RICKS**, Jürgen. 19.07.41 Oblt., 5./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GN) lost, no details.
- RIDDER**, August. 01.11.36 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 6. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Forelle")/Ln.Rgt. 237.
- RIDDER**, Curt. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.05.44 Obstlt. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Feldluftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 05.44). 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 124 (4. Flak-Div.).
- RIDDER**, Friedrich. (DKG). 26.09.43 Lt., 9./St.G. 2. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., 7./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 17.12.43 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+DR) mid-air collision with another Ju 87 S of Rybtschina, Pl.Qu. 2964. Credited with one victory.
- RIDDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.06.08). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (RDA 01.11.41). 1943 Hptm. and radio specialist in Ln.-Kp./16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- RIDDER**, Heinrich. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 1 to Luftflottenkdo. 6 for further assignment.
- RIDDER**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.02.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 16/17.09.43 Lt., 5./KG 100 MIA - Do 217 E-5 (6N+KN) lost vic Salerno. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- RIDDER**, Johannes. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RIDL**, Anton. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- RIEB**, Wilhelm. 22.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXI (to 10.44).
- RIEBEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.08.02). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEBEL**, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.22). 01.08.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- RIEBELING**, ? . 08.03.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 4 KIA - Ju 87 mid-air collision during formation flight S of Griefswald.
- RIEBELING**, Georg. 01.08.39 Lt., assigned to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) for 4 months temporary duty.
- RIEBELUNG**, Georg. 01.07.39 Lt. 04.05.41 Oblt., 4./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+FM) lost (off Norway?) over the North Sea to unknown cause..

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEBEN von RIEBENFELD**, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.04.21). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., Stab II./Flak-Rgt.Hermann Göring.
- RIEBER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.11.16 in Pilsen). 1944 Adj. of IV./JG 5.
- RIEBER**, Ludwig. 21.12.40 Oblt., 2./KG 51 KIA over France - Ju 88 A-1 crashed vic Bernay due to engine and radio failure.
- RIEBER**, Viktor. (DOB: 07.09.24). 08.02.45 Lt., 1./JG 4.
- RIEBESAM**, Harry. (DOB: 04.06.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- RIEBESEL**, Karlheinz. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEBESSELL**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.05.98). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEBICKE**, Klaus. (DOB: 20.05.22 in Berlin). (R,DKG). 01.08.41 assigned to II.(Schlacht)/LG 2 on completion of training. 14.11.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./SG 1. 01.44 in 6./SG 77. 06.06.44 KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire during a low-level attack on a railway station south of Lvov (Lemberg) while flying his 592d combat mission. 06.10.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 9./SG 10.
- RIEBICKE**, Reimar. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(Funk u. Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".
- RIEBICKE**, W. 10.05.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 121 unhurt - Do 17 P damaged by fighters of 87 Sqdn. S of Lunéville. 10.06.40 Oblt., 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 KIA - Do 17 P collided with a Ju 52 shortly after take-off from Mannheim-Sandhofen.
- RIEBINGER**, ? . 15.08.44 Oblt., in Stab/Funkhorch-Rgt. West.
- RIEBL**, Alois. (DOB: 07.06.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEBL**, Alois. (DOB: 09.02.11 in Neumarkt/Oberpfalz). 1937 entered the Wehrmacht. (n.d.) Fw., I./JG 54. 02.45 trf to Pz.Div. Hermann Goring. 1945 promo to Lt. then to Oblt. †30.04.99.
- RIEBOLD**, ? . 15.07.44 Oblt. in Stab/II. Fallsch.Korps.
- RIEBOLD**, Rudolf. (21.04.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RIEBOLLING**, Georg. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RIECHER**, ? . 27.08.43 Oblt. in KG 1, involved in accident with Ju 88 A-4 (V4+BK) at Viterbo during a workshop flight.
- RIECHER**, J. 02.12.41 Oblt., 5./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-4 (6G+NR) - no details.
- RIECHERS**, Werner. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Bergstedt vic Hamburg). 04.34 entered the Reichsmarine (to 10.35). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.42 Hptm., in II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.42 appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 01.43). 06.43 trf to Stab/XI. Flakkorps. 08.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. 01.01.45 joined the Genstab. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.
- RIECHERT**, Alfred. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, released from active military service.
- RIECHERT**, Dr. (jur.) Ernst. (DOB: 05.10.08 in Nordenburg, Krs. Gerdauen, E Pruss.). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 1934 conferred with a doctorate in law from the University of Jena. 09.42 Oberfeldrichter, d.Lw. 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). Postwar employed as a state attorney. †10.12.79 in Ahrensburg/Schleswig-Holstein.
- RIECHERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.07.14). 01.05.39 Lt.d.R., 7./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., 7./Ln.Rgt. 1 (RDA adjusted to 01.11.38). 01.11.40 RDA (Oblt.). 28.10.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.41 trf to Nafü Luftgaustab 1 (to 06.42). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 1. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

03.44 trf to Stab/Generalnachrichtenführer der Luftwaffe (L.In. 7) (to 09.44). 05.04.45 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Luftwaffe in Italien as Nafü.

- RIECHMANN, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.12.12). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIECHMANN, Karl-Heinz.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RIECHSTEIN, ?** . 06.04.41 Oblt., appt Chef 2./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 100 (to 04.05.41 died of wounds suffered in an accident).
- RIECHY, Erwin.** (DOB: 07.10.16). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.07.41 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- RIECK, Alfred.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. 7.
- RIECK, Günther.** (D?OB: 04.12.03). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIECK, Heinz.** (DOB: 09.12.17). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 10.03.41 appt Battr.-Offz. and then Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 29.05.42). 23.02.44 appt Referent I A/1 in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- RIECK, Herbert.** (DOB: 22.08.12). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- RIECK, Herbert.** (DOB: 19.03.18). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIECK, Herbert.** (DOB: 21.02.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. 16.03.43 Lt., KGr.z.b.V. OB Süd awarded the DKG.
- RIECK, Dr. (med.) Johannes-Günther.** (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- RIECK, Peter.** (DOB: 26.02.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIECK, Robert.** (DOB: 20.11.98 in Wien). WWI served. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1941 trf to 2./Sperr-Res.Abt. I for instruction. 1943 appt Btrr.Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 105 (Sperr). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- RIECK, Walter.** (DOB: 16.12.99). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIECK, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIECKE, Albert.** (DOB: 23.06.07 in Schwarmstadt). 1939-40 trf to Ln.Abt./Fl.H.Kdtr. Rangsdorf. 1940 trf to Ln.Kp./Stab/Koflug 4/III Döberitz. 1940 trf to Ln.Abt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Strausberg. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 Lt.(Kr.O.), Zugführer 1.(Fernspr. u. Fernschr.-Betr.-Personal-Kp.) Stab/Lg.Kdo.III.
- RIECKE, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Edgar.** (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.42 promo to Oberarzt (Kr.O.).
- RIECKE, Hans-Werner.** (DKG). 1941 Lt., 3. Zug, 3. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Abt. 7. 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./Fsch.MG-Btl.1 awarded the DKG. 12.44? Oblt., Chef 2./ Fsch.Gr.Wrf.Btl. 1. 18.04.45 KIA.
- RIECKE, Helmuth.** 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), IV./KG 4.
- RIECKE, Karl-Heinz.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RIECKEN, Helmut.** (DOB: 14.09.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ib in Stab/3. Flak-Brig.
- RIECKER, Joachim.** (DOB: 17.05.17). 16.05.40 Lt., 9./KG 27 WIA/Interned - He 111 P (1G+HT) crashed at Kemleten after being shot up by a Swiss Bf 109 of Fl.Kp. 21 - during an attempt to attack industrial targets vic Paris but had navigation troubles - hospitalized at St. Anna-Spital in Luzerne. 06.07.40 returned to Germany. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) at FFS C 3, trf to IV./KG 30. 01.07.43 in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

IV./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 28.07.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 30, KIA – in Ju 88 S-3 (4D+DP) brought down NE of St.-Lô at 2300 hrs.

**RIECKH**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.07.22). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RIECKHOFF**, August. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Liegnitz). 06.05.44 Fw., I./JG 52. 30.05.44 Lt., I./JG 52. 05.07.44 Fw., 3./JG 52. 31.08.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.09.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 27.10.44 Lt., 2./JG 52. 09.02.45 Lt., 2./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-14 (Black 11) hit by friendly AA but killed while belly-landing vic Wrocław(Breslau)/Poland. Credited with 32 victories.

**RIECKHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.01.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1. (n.d.), I./ZG 26 24.12.44 Lt., I./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-9 (Yellow 8) crashed at Soerendonk/Holland. Buried at Ysselsteyn.

**RIECKHOFF**, Günther. (DOB: 25.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest.

**RIECKHOFF**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.12.98 in Berlin). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 11.01.15 entered the Heer. WWI initially served with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 15.05.15 WIA, recovering until 07.09.16. 08.07.16 promo to Lt. without patent. 17.02.17 WIA, recovering until 16.03.17. 28.06.17 sick, hospitalized until 17.08.17. 06.10.17 patent granted from 09.08.16. 20.11.17 began training as a flight observer with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 12. 12.02.18 trf to Beobachterschule Thorn. 30.03.18 trf to Artillerieflieger-Schule. 02.05.18 trf to Armeeflugpark 3. 10.05.18 trf to Flieger-Abt. A 229. 03.08.18 hospitalized (to 27.08.19). 28.08.18 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 13. 03.01.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 414. 15.05.19 trf to Flieger-Abt. 400. 14.08.19 returned to the ground forces. 03.20 left the army. 12.08.20 entered the Polizei, serving in many capacities, rising to Polizei-Hptm. 1925 received some pilot training. 01.05.32 joined the NSDAP. 07.32 joined the SS. 02.34 trf to the DLV. 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with rank of Hptm. and appt Abt.-Leiter in the DVS later with Kdo.d.Lw. Schulen, Berlin. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 1935-37 Generalstab training through special courses and on-the-job training (did not attend a Kriegsakademie). 01.04.37 appt Staka 8./KG 152 in Schwerin. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 04.02.38 appt Chef Abt. I/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 assigned to Generalstab/Luftflotte 2. 26.08.39 appt Ia/Lfl. 2. 17.08.40 appt Kommodore KG 30. 19.08.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.40). 21.10.40 appt Kommodore KG 2. 05.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 13.10.41 appt Chef des Lfl. 1 23.02.43 appt Fliegerführer I/Luftflotte 1. 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 29.04.43 Oberst i.G. Chef des Stabes/Lfl.Kdo. 1 awarded the DKG. 15.06.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fliegerdivision (to 26.09.43). 19.01.44 appt Kdr., Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 1944 Kdt. LKS 2 (to c.30.06.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen u. Bef. Luftgau V, Stuttgart. 02.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 supposedly became POW\*. 05.45 was hospitalized at Bad Wiessee. 05.03.48 released. †30.11.48 in Esslingen. [\* in fact he later escaped to Switzerland but was eventually interred and extradited by the Allies a couple of years later. During his Swiss time he authored "*Trumpf oder Bluff*".]

**RIECKHOFF**, Peter. (DOB: 24.05.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**RIECKS**, Heinz. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt., FAS II.

**RIED**, Siegfried. 18.08.42 Lt., 8./KG 4 killed in an accident.

**RIEDE**, Dietrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).

**RIEDE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.05.97). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**RIEDE**, Dr. Werner. (DOB: 04.12.96). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**RIEDE**, Willy. (DOB: 27.05.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RIEDE**, Wolf Dietrich. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 15.08.40 Lt., 7./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 C shot down by a Spitfire of 616 Sqdn. vic Bridlington, crashed vic Flamborough Head.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEDEL, ?** . 13.07.44 Oblt. in either Ln.-Kp./JG 27 or Stab/JG 27. 27.08.44 Oblt. (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./JG 27.
- RIEDEL, Alfred.** (DOB: 14.09.17). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEDEL, Arno.** 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 26.
- RIEDEL, Artur.** (DOB: 27.11.10). (W.B.K. Stettin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.41).
- RIEDEL, Artur.** 11.06.44 Oblt., Chef Sperrwaffen Kdo. Leros KIA while aboard a Seetransportstaffel 1 - Ju 52 lost to involuntary ground contact vic Fleves.
- RIEDEL, Emil.** (DKG). 29.04.43 Lt., 2./Flak-Rgt. 294 awarded the DKG.
- RIEDEL, Fritz.** 27.07.42 Oblt., 12./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JW) ditched vic Apollonia.
- RIEDEL, Gerd.** (DOB: 02.10.06). (i.G.). (R). 01.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 08.05.45 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. †01.10.97 in Bad Gadstein/Austria.
- RIEDEL, Gert.** (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 357.
- RIEDEL, Günter.** (DOB: 15.05.19). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIEDEL, Hans.** (DOB: 28.08.05). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIEDEL, Hans-Christian.** (DOB: 30.07.23 in Braunschweig ). End of 1943 trf to 7./JG77. 05.05.44 Lt., with 7./JG 77. 1944 was Techn.Offz. of 10./JG 77. 04.07.44 Lt., 7./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 1) bailed out in the area of Barsoiol/Romania. 03.08.44 Lt., 7./JG 77. 22.08.44 Lt., with 10./JG 77. End 08.44 trf to JG 52. 03.09.44 Lt., 10./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 8) shot down by P-51s SW of Deutsch-Budak. Credited with 6 victories.
- RIEDEL, Heinz.** 01.11.43 previously in Erg.JGr. Süd, promo to Oblt.
- RIEDEL, Heinz Otto.** (DOB: 16.12.19). 11.07.42 Lt., Stab/JG 53 POW - Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a Spitfire vic Valleta - bailed safely. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.08.42. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- RIEDEL, Helmut.** (DOB: 21.03.14). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIEDEL, Hermann.** 07.06.40 Lt., 6./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H force-landed at Trondheim-Vaernes due to damage by Hurricanes of 46 Sqdn. 15.08.40 Oblt., 8./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-4 (1H+FS) ditched in the North Sea- rescued by a Danish fishing vessel [Version #2 says rescued by He 59 (D-AFFK)]. [ same fellow as the other Hermann Riedel?]
- RIEDEL, Hermann.** (DOB: 07.05.15). (DKG). 01.03.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. 07.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.JG 2 (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Stafü and/or Staka 11./Erg.JG 2? (to 27.02.45).
- RIEDEL, Horst.** (DOB: 15.05.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RIEDEL, Joachim.** (DOB: 10.06.21). 13.10.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.11.41 Lt., 3./JG 52 WIA/MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 8) lost in the area of Cahinka, but returned. 24.12.41 Lt., 3./JG 52. 09.01.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 F-1 collided with another fighter while landing at Dugino. Credited with 6 victories.
- RIEDEL, Josef.** (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.04.34 RDA as Lt. 01.12.36 promo to Oblt. LKS Berlin-Gatow (RDA as 01.10.36). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 08.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 14.08.40 MIA). 13(14?).08.40 Hptm. in 9./KG 27, KIA - shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. During raid on Cardiff, crashed in Bridgewater Bay. 12.09.40 body washed ashore and subsequently buried at Weston-sur-Mare Cemetery.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEDEL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.14 in Annaberg). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in IV./JG 51. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Ia in JG 51.
- RIEDEL**, Karl. 07.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3, trf to 5. Lw.-Felddivision.
- RIEDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Schwerin). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Ln.-Abt. z.b.V. 15, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- RIEDEL**, Kurt. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Lg.Kdo. VII.
- RIEDEL**, Martin. (DOB: 23.06.12). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEDEL**, Peter. 10.44 assistant air-attaché in Sweden - ordered to kill Hptm. Walter Gerdes who was assumed to be an agent. Gerdes had mistakenly flown a Ju 88 C-6 with secret electronics having supposedly intended to go to Norway. Riedel defected to Sweden for protective custody.
- RIEDEL**, Richard. 01.08.39 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Weimar, promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).
- RIEDEL**, Richard. 26.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 20.08.44). (n.d.) Staka 1./JG 6.
- RIEDEL**, Dr.(med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.03.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RIEDEL**, Toni. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 2.
- RIEDEL**, Walter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt.(Ln.). 16.10.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat) at Halle associated with Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln.). 01.06.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./KG 77.
- RIEDEL**, Werner-Fritz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion VII. 01.08.42 with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Charleroi, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- RIEDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.09.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEDEL**, Willi. (DOB: 31.01.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- RIEDER**, ? . 06.10.40 Oblt., KG 51 KIA over the UK.
- RIEDER**, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.19). 08.10.42 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- RIEDER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.20). (W.B.K. München III). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIEDER**, Josef. (DOB: 04.03.14). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [this is quite possibly the same fellow as below].
- RIEDER**, Josef. 17.04.45 Oblt., 2./JG 1 WIA - He 162 A - badly injured his spine when he landed at Leck without lowering his flaps.
- RIEDER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 21.(schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Rammler")/Ln.Rgt. 238.
- RIEDER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.10). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Stavanger-Sola/Land.
- RIEDER**, Theodor. 25.09.42 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 6.
- RIEDER**, Walter. 12.02.44 Hptm./Maj., Kdr. II./KG 40 KIA - He 177 A-3 shot down by Martlets of 881 Sqdn. while attacking convoy OS.67/KMS.41 c. Pl.Qu. 24 West 8457.
- RIEDEL**, Ferdinand. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.43 Lt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.) promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.)(RDA 01.05.26).
- RIEDEL**, Gert. (DOB: 08.04.19). 01.05.43 Oblt.(d.R) became Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak) Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 357. (RDA 01.03.42).
- RIEDEL**, Günther. 10.01.45 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., unassigned within Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 30.07.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- RIEDEL**, Heinz. 15.03.41 Lt., Stab I./KG 30 WIA/DOW - Ju 88 A-5 damaged by night fighter over Eindhoven.
- RIEDEL**, Walter. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.(Ln.), Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- RIEDER**, Alexander. (DOB: 15.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RIEDER**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 08.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 40. 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 12.02.44). 12.02.44 KIA - shot down over the Bay of Biscay during attack on convoy OS 67/KMS 41.
- RIEDER**, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.19). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEDERER**, Franz. 07.44 Oblt. and Ordonnanz-Offz./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".
- RIEDERER**, Josef. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- RIEDELSE**, **Freiherr zu EISENBACH**, Kraft. (DOB: 30.07.17). 1941 in JG 26. 1943 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.09.43 in Erg.JGr. West, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- RIEDELSE**, **Freiherr zu EISENBACH**, Volprecht Konrad. (DOB: 10.12.12 in Schloss Altenburg near Alsfeld/Hessen or in Hofgeismar/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 15.10.33 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 1934 assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 5. 05.05.34 trf to Infantrieschule Dresden (to 21.12.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 20.04.35 promo to Lt. 01.10.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Gotha as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 253 (Gotha). 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.03.37 appt Adjutant in IV./KG 254. 09.38 (or 30.12.38?) Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 254 (to 30.04.39), then KG 54 (to 09.39). 09.39 with II./KG 54 as Adj. 31.01.40 trf to III./KG 54 (Wiener Neustadt). 10.05.40 Oblt. in 8./KG 54, WIA/POW - He 111 P shot down by RAF 607 and 85 Sqdn. fighters and crashed at Ruiselede, 25 km W of Gent. 18.07.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 63. 26.07.40 appt instructor and pilot in Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 14.09.40 appt Adjutant in Grosse KFS 1. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm. 18.04.41 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 6 for Ju 88 training. 28.05.41 trf to KG 76. 09.02.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 76. 25.03.42 appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 17.03.43). 09.03.42 Hptm., Staka awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Hptm., II./KG 76 awarded DKG. 07.10.42 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 76 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 18.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 54 (to 09.02.45 KIA). c.01.08.43 Maj., concurrently appt Kommodore Gefechtsverband Foggia (to 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore KG 54. 09.02.45 KIA - in Me 262 A-1 (B3+AA) shot down near Camberg to the NNW of Frankfurt/M., probably by return fire from B-17 bombers or by P-51 Mustang escort fighters in the area of Fulda. Buried in the family cemetery at Altenburg. (n.d.) promo to Oberst posthumously. Credited with more than 500 missions including a few fighter missions.
- RIEDIGER**, ? . 22.03.44 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. E (mot) 5/VII.
- RIEDIGER**, Anton. (DOB: 05.12.99 in Sofia). WWI served in Austrian air service. 1933 flight instructor in Böblingen. 1936 appt Leiter Flieger-Übungsstelle Freiburg (to 1937). 1938 Fl.Kpt., appt Kdr. FFS C 9 (to 00.38). 11.39 in RLM (BAL). (n.d.) worked for Fieseler (to 1945). †10.10.59.
- RIEDIGER**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DKG). 04.07.40 Lt., 6./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by Hurricanes of 79 Sqdn. vic St. Margaret's Bay. 28.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 2 (to 23.11.42). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 10./KG 2. 03.02.43 Hptm. at FFS A/B 120 - injured in He 46 crash at Fp. Frankfurt/O.
- RIEDINGER**, ? . Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig. [not Luftwaffe?]
- RIEDINGER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., in 3./St.G. 1.
- RIEDINGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 18.05.15). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2), Stab/ Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEDINGER, G.** 26.11.41 Hptm., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Balaclava.
- RIEDINGER, Peter.** 17.09.39 Lt., 3./St.G. 2 WIA - Ju 87 B damaged by bird strike in area of Modlin. 05.04.41 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 shot down vic Benghazi. (n.d.) Buried at Benghazi Military Cemetery in Cyrenaica.
- RIEDINGER, W.** (n.d.) Oblt., Stab K/88 of the Condor Legion. 03.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 76, badly WIA – Do 17 Z by fire from French fighters of GC II/1 south of Ham during an attack on Chartres airfield; died en-route to hospital in Cambrai.
- RIEDL, ?** . 30.05.44 Hptm., 2./ZG 26. Credited with one victory.
- RIEDL, Andreas.** 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führer-Reserve), 11.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.
- RIEDL, August.** (DOB: 29.08.76). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- RIEDL, Franz.** (DOB: 03.09.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RIEDL, Dr. (med.) Hans.** (W.B.K. Baden). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).
- RIEDL, Johann.** (DOB: 20.06.03). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEDL, Josef.** (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 08.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 14.08.40 MIA). 14.08.40 Hptm., 9./KG 27 MIA - He 111 P ditched in Bridgwater Bay after being shot up by fighters of 92 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RIEDL, Josef.** 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 1 to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L) (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1.
- RIEDL, Ludwig.** 01.11.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- RIEDL, Max-Erich.** 23.08.43 Maj. (z.D.) in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. Aussenstelle) for temporary duty. 01.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (Flg.) (RDA 01.11.44), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, released.
- RIEDL, W.** 15.06.40 Lt., 1./KG 76 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA, crash-landed NE of Pontoise.
- RIEDL, Walther.** 01.10.39 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf, promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- RIEDL, Wilhelm.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEDL-ANDREAÉ, Richard.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- RIEDLBERGER, Walter.** (DOB: 17.12.21 in Linz an Donau). 25.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-2 (R4+DL) hit by AA vic Gambut, made belly-landing W of Bardia - walked back to safety. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 11.07.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 27/28.09.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03.10.43 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 14.01.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 25.03.44 Oblt., 5./NJG 2. 03/04.05.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 06.44 1./NJG 4. 00.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 4 (to 07.08.44). 07.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 26.12.44 MIA). 12.09.44 Oblt., 1./NJG 4. 25/26.12.44 Oblt., 8./NJG 4 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 (3C+ES(KT?)) over Bastogne - died by road Nisramont - Nadrin/Belgium. Credited with at least 4 victories.
- RIEDLINGER, Gert.** 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 11 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 1941 Hptm. and Beobachter, Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 25-26.11.41). 25-26.11.41 KIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot up by a Russian fighter near Balaklava/Crimea.
- RIEDMAIER, Walter.** (DOB: 05.11.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/Kraftfahrtruppe 13/XVII.
- RIEDMANN, Johannes.** (DOB: 01.08.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- RIEDMANN, Michael.** (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEDMEIER**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.06.16). (W.B.K. München III). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 14.05.40 Uffz., 4./JG 52. 09.05.42 Ofw.?, 4./JG 52. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with one victory.
- RIEFER**, Erwin. (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.01.44 appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 50/VIII.
- RIEFER**, Felix. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia op 3), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Südwestfrankreich.
- RIEFFERT**, Paul. (DOB: 11.01.17). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEFSTAHL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEGAMER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEGAMER**, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flieger).
- RIEGE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I./KG 53 to Koflug 10/III. 01.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RIEGEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.05.15 in Kiel). 1944 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 26.
- RIEGEL**, Erwin. (W.B.K. Krems). 01.09.39 Hptm.d.R., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.05.34), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Göppingen. 14.07.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 2/IV) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (to 20.01.43).
- RIEGEL**, Hans-Heinrich. 17.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), temporary duty to JFS Werneuchen. 23.02.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 damaged his Bf 109 E-3 on landing at Trier - uninjured. 25.03.40 Lt., 7./JG 53 uninjured when shot down by MS 406s SW of Saarbrücken - Bf 109 E. 18.05.40 Oblt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 53 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 13.08.40 appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 06.09.40). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 06.09.40 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down in the Tilbury area by a Spitfire. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 2 victories.
- RIEGEL**, Helmut. 01.11.38? appt Adj. of III./JG 141. 01.01.39 appt Adj. III./ZG 141. 00.39 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Werneuchen (to 03.10.39). 04.10.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 20.07.40). 24.05.40 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 27, WIA - Bf 109 E-3 damaged in combat then force-landed at Courtrai. 09.06.40 Lt., 7./JG 53. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. 20.07.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 27 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the Channel between Portland and Cherbourg by a fighter. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Designed the “Tiger head superimposed on a silhouette of Africa” insignia. Credited with 3 victories.
- RIEGEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.07.15 in Gross Rosen). 02.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 after combat over the Channel vic Ashford - no details - possibly by Hurricanes of 501 Sqdn.. Buried at Cannock Chase. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RIEGEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.18 in Eisleben). (R, DKG). 29.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 3. 01.10.43 in 2./St.G. 3, promo to Hptm. 06(01?).07.44 Hptm., Staka 5./SG 3, KIA when hit by AA fire while attacking tanks N of Germanovitche, SE of Dunaburg. 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum) Staka 5./SG 3. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with about 450 missions.
- RIEGEL**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13.
- RIEGEL**, Manfred. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Essen). 1939 in I./JG 132. 07.41 with I./ZG 76. 01.08.43 in NJG 1, promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Kdr. of I./NJG 2? (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. I./NJG 2. 04.45 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1. †11.07.2000.
- RIEGEL**, Wolfgang. 14.07.43 Lt., 11./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KV) crashed vic Issoudun Châteauraux probably due to motor trouble.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEGELS**, Günther. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf. 10.11.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.09.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I, trf to Koflug 6/VI (to 03.43). 17.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königsberg-Devau (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment.
- RIEGER**, ? . 20.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 24.04.44).
- RIEGER**, Dr.(med.) Adolf. (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.06.43 promo to Ob.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42).
- RIEGER**, Erhard. (DOB: 26.05.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEGER**, Franz. (DOB: 06.02.07). 17.05.45 Lt., died - Crete.
- RIEGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.11.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEGER**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1.
- RIEGER**, Joachim ("Bulle"). (DOB: 09.03.14 in Berlin). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in I./St.G. 165. (n.d.) with III./St.G. 165. 09.39 in St.G. 1. 01.07.40 appt Staka 5./St.G. 1. 03.03.41 Oblt., 5./St.G. 1 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.41 Oblt., Staka in II./St.G. 1. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 02.12.41 KIA – in Ju 87 while attacking tanks near Naro-Fominsk to the NW of Moscow while on his 257<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 19.03.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./St.G. 1.
- RIEGER**, Karl. 07.01.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 2, KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 that crashed at Deelen, cause unknown. Buried at Ysselsteyn.
- RIEGER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.15). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RIEGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.11.14). (W.B.K. Mainz). 01.12.40 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEGER**, Martin. 01.09.39 Obstlt., in RLM, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Kassel I. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- RIEGER**, Mathias. (DOB: 03.04.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).
- RIEGER**, Max. (DOB: 24.05.17). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- RIEGER**, Theodor. 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to II/Kdt.Stabsquartier of Stab/Luftflotte 4. 06.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4, trf to Koflug 1/VIII.
- RIEGER**, Wilhelm. 00.41 Hptm., in III./St.G. 77 (to 30.07.41 MIA). 30.07.41 Hptm., 8./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 B-2 (F1+MN) no details.
- RIEHMANN**, Franz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Art.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- RIEHL**, Edmund. 29.07.40 Oblt., Stab III./KG 76 unhurt - Do 17 Z damaged by Hurricanes over the Channel - no details.
- RIEHL**, Erich. (DOB: 21.12.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEHL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.12.04). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RIEHL**, Walter. 07.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4./Flak-Abt. 497, MIA.
- RIEHLE**, Arthur. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS C 3, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 800. 04.45 Hptm., St'aka 6./TG 2.
- RIEHLE**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.08.12). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.07.42).
- RIEHLE**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 12.02.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (L Wehr 1) to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin for temporary duty. 14.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Wehrbezirk Bartenstein.
- RIEHLE**, Horst. 01.07.43 in Ln.-RV-Kp. z.b.V. 5, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEHLE**, Karl. (DOB: 20.04.0). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- RIEHN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RIEK**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 proposed promo to Lt.
- RIEKE**, Christian. (DOB: 30.07.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEKE**, Edgar. (DOB: 11.10.21). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.), Lw.-Felddivision 21 (RDA 01.08.42).
- RIEKE**, Georg. (DOB: 27.01.94 in Hameln). 06.08.14 entered the Heer. 25.04.14 promo to Lt. WWI served with the Infanterie, then with the Fliegertruppe. 01.07.16 began flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 04.10.16 sick-hospitalized (to 17.10.16). 18.10.16 more flight training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 6. 25.11.16 underwent observer training with Fliegerersatz-Abt. 10. 14.01.17 attended observer course at Versuchflugpark Ost. 01.03.17 trf to Kampfgeschwader 4 der OHL as an observer. 12.12.18 trf to Fliegerfunker-Lehranstalt. 01.04.19 appt Adj. of Fliegerhorstes Neuruppin. 16.10.19 appt Kdr. Fuhrer und Leiter of Abwickelstelle des Fliegerhorstes Schwerin. 12.02.20 returned to purely ground forces. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 16. 1920s served with the Infanterie. 01.04.25 promo to Oblt. 31.07.29 promo to acting Hptm. then officially left the Reichsheer. 01.08.29 underwent secret flight training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk at Lipezk/USSR. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.10.31 promo to Rittmeister.(RDA 01.10.29). 01.07.33 began secret flight training in Italy. 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister (RDA 01.10.29) and assigned Offizier z.b.V. with Inspektion der Schulen/RLM. 10.10.33 appt Leiter der Lw. Strecken-Schule Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.02.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 1, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.05.34 appt Leiter of Strecken St. 2, Berlin-Tempelhof. 01.07.34 appt Staka 1./Fliegergruppe Fassberg (KG 154). 01.12.34 promo to Maj. 21.05.35 appt Gruppenleiter of Infanterie-Lehrgängen in Königsbrück. 01.09.35 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personal Office/RLM. 18.01.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37). 01.04.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP IA in Lw. Personal Office/RLM. 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 23.03.43 ordered to Stab/10. Fl.Div. 15.05.43 appt Kdr. 10. Fl.Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerausbildungsdivision (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 appt deputy Chef Lw.Personalamt/RLM. 08.01.45 Gen.Lt., appt Kdr. Fliegerergänzungsdivision (to c.19.04.45). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.04.45 became American POW. 01.03.47 released. †02.11.70 in Bad Pyrmont.
- RIEKE**, Heinz. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) in Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- RIEKE**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 07.02.24). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RIEKE (RIEHE?)**, Walter. (DOB: 10.01.08 in Hannover). (n.d.) graduated in naval and hydraulic engineering. 1933 joined the SA (to 1935). 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 5836140). 1941 assigned to Stab Lg.Kdo. VI Münster. 1941 trf to Stab Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 25.03.43 promo to Regierungsoberinspektor. 1944 trf to OKL/Aufsicht-Offz. for Flak, Festungs Abt. 1944 appt Kdr. Betriebsgruppe/Fl.H.Kdtr. Vandel.
- RIEKE**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.21 RDA as Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V.).
- RIEKEHOF-BÖHMER**, Gerd. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 1.
- RIEKEN**, Benno. (DOB: 22.02.18). 1944 Lt., 3./JG 11.
- RIEKEN**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 6.
- RIEKS**, Hans-Jürgen (or Hans-Joachim?). (DOB: 20.06.10). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 19.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 10.04.41). 07.41 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 19.07.41 MIA). 11.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 19.07.41, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (B3+GN) shot down by ground fire vic Korosten during an armed recce, made a forced-landing behind enemy lines). After capture, he was brought to Kiev and used in propaganda - then 3 months solitary confinement in the Lubyanka in Moscow, then subsequently at various POW camps. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 03.10.48 returned home.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIEKS**, Harald. (DOB: 10.10.16). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIELEFELD**, A. 02.08.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Nacht KIA - Do 17 P lost at Pskov during take-off.
- RIEMANN**, Dietrich-Albert. (DOB: 01.04.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- RIEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.04.95). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Kleinkötz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 Maj.(W), trf from Luftmuna 1/VII to Lufthauptmuna 1/XVII.
- RIEMANN**, Dr. Hans. (W.B.K. Tübingen). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- RIEMANN**, Heinrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.
- RIEMANN**, Heinrich. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Fest-Flak-Abt. 33.
- RIEMANN**, Heinrich. 16.11.41 Lt.z.S., 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - -Ju 88 D-1 (S4+BL) emergency landing at Pl.Qu. 05 Ost 1445 after attacking a convoy.
- RIEMANN**, (Heinrich?). 10.10.40 Lt. zur See and pilot with Seenotflugkdo. 3 Boulogne.
- RIEMANN**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.05.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1. (schwere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Heidsschnucke") I/Ln.Rgt. 233.
- RIEMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 17.07.13). 01.41 Oblt./Hptm., III./JG 3 (to 04.42). 26.11.42 Hptm., in Stab I/JG 51 (to 10.12.42). 26.11.42 Hptm., Stab I/JG 51. 10.12.42 Hptm. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab I/JG 51, KIA – in Fw 190 A-3 (< +) shot down by a fighter N of Sychevka/60 km south of Rzhev. Credited with 5 victories.
- RIEMANN**, Konrad. (DOB: 08.03.20). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEMANN**, Kurt. (DKG). 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 18.03.43 Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 76 (to 30.07.43). 30.07.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 76 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+AP) lost in Mediterranean during night raids around Avola SE Sicily, probably attacked by a night fighter and the crew bailed out over the Adriatic 35 km NW of Dubrovnik/Croatia; crew rescued by Riemann (not found?\*). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. [\* this reference is very confused]
- RIEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.01.88). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 29.05.43 Obstlt. at Ln.-Schule 1, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (future assignments to be regulated by Bevollmächtigter für Hochfrequenzforschung). 1943-44 released from active service.
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 25.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?). (RDA 01.11.39).
- RIEMER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 27.03.20). (DKG). 05.10.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 unhurt - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+IL) crashed at Schiphol, cause unknown. 16.03.43 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- RIEMER**, Dr.(med.) Egon. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.42 promo to Oberarzt.(Kr.O.).
- RIEMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.12.08). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RIEMER**, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.03.43). 09.06.44 Hptm.,6. Seenotstaffel WIA - Cant 506 (Q8+K2) force-landed after getting shot up by 2 P-51s - there burned out Pl.Qu. 14 Ost 3687.
- RIEMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.11.07). (W.B.K. Korbach). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Ln.
- RIEMKE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 21.05.17). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RIEMSCHEID**, Max. 01.04.43 in Flak-Abt. 704 (mot), promo to Hptm.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIENÄCKER**, Albert. (DOB: 11.09.14). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIENAS**, Walter. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 2/III (and 04.45?). 17.10.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 993 (Fähre) (still 04.45).
- RIENECKER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.04.98). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RIENITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 15.02.12). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Hptm., FFS B 37 KIA - Ju 52 (BQ+GE) crashed 1 km N of Radom a/f as trainee. - cause unknown.
- RIENTH**, Paul. (DOB: 28.10.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RIENTH**, Paul. (DOB: 22.03.07). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RIEPE**, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 3 and attached to Flivo/LVIII. Pz.Korps.
- RIEPE**, Edgar. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.
- RIEPE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- RIEPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.05.20). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIEPE**, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Adj. Stab II. /Ln.Rgt. 223.
- RIEPE**, Horst. (DOB: 24.04.11). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 10.08.41 Fw., 9./JG 27. 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.07.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 6, WIA – in Fw 189 A-5 shot up by a fighter over the Kursk salient.
- RIEPE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.02.15). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.43).
- RIEPELMEIER**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 27.07.00). 01.12.37 entered military service. 01.02.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 24.05.43 Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, appt Korpsarzt/I. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt./I. Flakkorps. 17.10.44 Oberstarzt, appt Korpsarzt/Fallschirm-Panzerkorps Hermann Göring.
- RIEPENHOF**, Bernhard. (DOB: 15.08.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIEPER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.09). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.40).
- RIEPER**, Dr. Peter. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in Flak-Rgt. 3.
- RIEPRICH**, Robert. 21.05.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./SG 4 KIA.
- RIES**, ? . 18.08.44 Lt., probably with Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XII at St.-Dizier.
- RIES**, Carl. (DOB: 28.09.90). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RIES**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.12.19). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIES**, Fritz. 02.11.44 Oblt., 2./KG 200 crashed 3 km E of Fliegerhorst Gross-Schiemann near Ortelsburg (Szczytno) in the former East Prussia, cause unknown.
- RIES**, Georg. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).
- RIES**, Gustav. (DOB: 12.04.89). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, trf to Stab V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.
- RIES**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.10.91). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 841 to Res.Flak-Abt. 445. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIES**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.08 in Mannheim). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Oblt. in III./St.G. 1 (or I./Tr.Gr. 186). 23.03.41 Oblt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - shot down into the sea by No. 4 Sqdn. vic Malta. 25.03.41 buried at St. Andrews Cemetery/Malta.
- RIES**, Hans. (n.d.) Ofw., 3. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 22.11.44 Oblt., 2./JG 6 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 lost vic Dönitz.
- RIES**, Dr.(med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.43).
- RIES**, Karl. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 10.04.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Morlaix, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- RIES**, Oswald. (DOB: 12.09.20). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 Bf 110 shot down by AA near Popo/Russia but returned. 03(05?),10.42 MIA - Bf 110 (S9+JK) hit by AA in Pl.Qu. 49243. 18.12.42 Lt., 2./ZG 1 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (S9+RK) lost in Pl.Qu. 4958, lost to fighters W of Stalingrad. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RIES**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.00). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIES**, Reiner. 24.05.41 Oblt., I/LLG 1 WIA - Crete.
- RIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.09). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.07.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- RIESCH**, Alfred. 11.02.42 Lt., I/Schl.G. 1 MIA - Bf 109 E lost vic Mansehulowo due to unknown cause.
- RIESCH**, Dipl.Ing. Eduard. (DOB: 14.01.93 in München). 11.08.14 entered the Heer (Inf.). WWI served initially with the Infanterie then with the Fliegertruppe. 06.09.15 promo to Lt.(RDA 07.01.14). 02.11.16 began pilot training. 02.05.17 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 294. 02.08.18 appt Führer of the Fliegerschule of Armeeflugpark 6. 12.18 returned to the ground forces. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 1920 Lt., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 19. 01.05.23 promo to Oblt. 01.10.23 began studies at the technischen Hochschule München. 01.04.28 promo to Rittmeister. 09.05.28 earned Dipl. Ing. degree. 01.04.29 appt Referent in the Heereswaffenamt/Wa Prw 8/RWM. c.1929-33 Hptm., Leiter Gruppe 1 (Entwicklung - Flugzeuge) / Waffen Prüfwesens Abteilung. 01.11.30 on the Geheime Fliegerliste. 01.05.31 appt Kp.-Chef in Inf.-Rgt. 20. 01.10.33 with the Stab of Technischenschule Jüterbog. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.05.34 appt Leiter Zweigstelle Adlershof of the Technical School of the Luftwaffe. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Leiter Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.36 promo to to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt appt Kdr. I/KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I/KG 158 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H Wiener-Neustadt. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Instructor at Heeres Waffenmeisterschule. 07.11.39 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 14.06.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. St.-Omer and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. St.-Omer (to 26.02.41). 26.02.41 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 1941 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI. 1941 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 11. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.42 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III. 23.06.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/VIII. 17.02.45 Kdt. Koflug Görlitz, KIA near Niesky/Schiessen.
- RIESE**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Bau-).
- RIESE**, Günter. (DOB: 29.10.16). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Flak).
- RIESE**, Günther. (DOB: 11.07.20). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIESE**, Karl. (DOB: 31.07.05). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RIESE**, Ludwig. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XV.
- RIESEL**, Friedrich. 10.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RIESEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 11.04.17). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 27.07.42 Oblt. pilot, in 12./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JW) during ditching at sea off Apollonia after engine trouble. 11.04.43 Oblt., appt Ia 2 Flieg Nacht/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- RIESEN**, Gerhard von. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Danzig-Langfuhr). 1926 Public and High School in Alberta/Canada (to 1934). 1939 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wildpark-Werder. 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/III. 01.03.41 promo to Oberzahlmeister. 1941 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 1942 assigned to the Verb.Stab with the Commando Supremo of the Regia Aeronautica Italiana. 1943 assigned to Stab Luftgaustab Tunis. 1944 appt Technical aid for personnel with Stab/Feldluftgaukommando XXVIII.
- RIESEN**, Hans von. (DOB: 24.06.87). 01.08.18 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1943 trf to Ldssch.-Ers. Abt. 2. 1944 trf to Ldssch.Abt.z.b.V. III. 1944 appt Zugführer Ldssch. Kp.z.b.V. 1/III.
- RIESEN**, Hans-Achim. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Rgt. General Göring. 14.06.41 Oblt. in (Battr.-Chef?) 3./Flak-Rgt. 33.
- RIESEN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 17.12.09). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RIESEN**, Horst von. (DOB: 30.04.11 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine and sent to Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to FFS Celle for pilot training. 01.10.37 trf to BFS Wesendorf (later Prag-Rusin) serving as Kp.-Offz. and then flight instructor. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., at BFS Wesendorf. 01.09.39 appt Staffel-Offz. in I/KG 30. 10.39 Oblt., in I/KG 30. 13.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/KG 30. 16.10.39 bombed the destroyer *Mohawk* in the Firth of Forth. 16.10.39 Lt., I/KG 30 unhurt - Ju 88 A crashed on landing at Westerland. 26.05.41 appt Staka in II/KG 30. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 10.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 appt Generalstabs-Offz. in Arbeitsstab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.42 appt Ia op in Stab/2. Flieger-Div. 21.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 17.03.43). 01.02.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 19.03.43 appt provisional Kommodore KG 1. 12.07.43 Maj., Kommodore KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 force landed at Fp. Cervere due to engine failure. 01.09.43 appt permanent Kommodore KG 1 (to 31.08.44) and approved for promo to Obstlt. pending establishment of RDA. 01.03.44 RDA for Obstlt. 09.44 with Stab/Lg.Kdo.VI. c.09.44 appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Udetfeld (to 01.45). 15.12.60 promo to Oberst.
- RIESGIES**, Willi. 03.11.43 Lt., I./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+RH) belly-landed at Venlo after damage from return fire.
- RIESING**, Hans. 10.09.41 Oblt., 3.(Erg)/Erg.Gr./LG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (L1+GP) vic Ismailia.
- RIESS**, Franz. (DOB: 10.09.09). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- RIESS**, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 04.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 2./Flakscheinw.Abt. 298 to Ausb.-u.Ers.Abt. d.Flakwaffenhelferinnenkorps d.Lw. as an Ausb.Offz. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RIESS**, Johann. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- RIESS**, Martin. (DOB: 06.07.13). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak). 10.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 1701 (v).
- RIESS**, Otto. (DOB: 10.02.00). (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/XII (Wertheim/M.).
- RIESS**, Otto. (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak).
- RIESS**, Rainer. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.
- RIESSLING**, Otto. (DOB: 19.05.12). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RIETDORF**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 666 to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 395. 03.04.43 Hptm. in 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 395 Gomel.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RIETDORF**, Otto. 02.04.42 Lt., I./St.G. 3 MIA/POW - Ju 87 R-4 (S1+HL) lost vic Tobruk.

**RIETDORF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.10.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**RIETH**, Bruno. (DOB: 16.09.19). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RIETH**, Franz. (DOB: 10.04.96). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**RIETHER**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 20.

**RIETHMÜLLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.12.19). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RIETHMÜLLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 02.03.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., trf from LLG 2 to KGr.z.b.V. 106. 07.04.43 in Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu./KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to KGr.z.b.V. III/323. 01.07.44 in II./TG 5, promo to Hptm. End 1944 trf to the night fighters.

**RIETSCHEL**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.45 Lt., Führer Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/VII Mainz-Finthen.

**RIETSCHEL**, Martin. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 under the authority of Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**RIETZ**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Rossberg"/ Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**RIETZ**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 28.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.03.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.01.43).

**RIETZ**, Robert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Ente"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**RIETZSCH**, Adolf. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XII.

**RIFFEL**, Alfons. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RIFFEL\***, Herbert. (DOB: 10.05.17). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [\*name uncertain]

**RIFFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.12.99 in Badenrod). (W.B.K. Giessen). (n.d.) member of the SA. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer 4./Ln.-Betriebs-Abt.z.b.V. 14. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 29.05.44 Oblt. in Geräte-Kol./Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 14, appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien. 1944 appt Führer Nachschub-Kol./ Ln.-Betriebs-Abt.z.b.V. 14. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 1944 attached to NS-Führungsstab/OKW. 1945 assigned to Stab/ Ln.-Betriebs-Abt.z.b.V. 14 (mot).

**RIGGERS**, H. 07.08.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 WIA? - Bf 110 E-3 vic Zvenyhorodka. 01.12.41 Lt., 7.(F)/LG 2 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 (L2+ZH) - no details.

**RIGHI**, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.

**RIGHI**, Hartwig. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.

**RIGTERINK**, Egbert. (DOB: 03.04.24). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RIHA**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.11.07). 05.42 Lt., I./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 28.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 6) shot down by Pe-2s vic Kalatsch. Credited with 7 victories.

**RIHA**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Budweis). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**RIHA**, Hans. (DKG). 25.02.42 Lt. in 1./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 26.05.42 Oblt. pilot, in 3./LG 1 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+RL) shot down by a Hurricane in the Bir el Acra area.

**RIHL**, Rudolf. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RILK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.09.20). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt., 5./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RIKL**, Johannes. 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III, trf to 8. Lw.-Feld-Div.
- RIKOWSKI**, Heinz. 1941 Lt., 1. Zugführer, 2. Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.-MG-Btl.7.
- RILLCKE**, Curt. (DOB: 21.07.96). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.37).
- RILLER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 20.02.05). (W.B.K. Troppau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RILLIG**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.11). (W.B.K. Dresden ). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- RILLING**, Dr. (med.) Immanuel. (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RIMARSKI**, Gerd. (DOB: 09.07.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RIMARSKI**, Hans- Joachim. (DOB: 10.10.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 11.05.43 Lt., JG 105, trf to JG 2. 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2 (to 19.08.43 KIA). 14.07.43 Lt., 5./JG 2. 29.07.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 19.08.43 Lt., 5./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 28 + -) lost in combat with Spitfires and Marauders vic Amiens. Buried at Bourdon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with one victory.
- RIMAT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.19). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIMBACH**, Richard. (DOB: 31.08.20). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIMEK**, Emil. (DOB: 24.01.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40).
- RIMKUS**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.02.12). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- RIMKUS**, Franz-Günther. (DOB: 19.04.20). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RIMMASCH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.12.13). 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.). †13.01.44.
- RIMPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 18.10.20). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RIMPP**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.05.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 30.07.44 Lt., 1 & 3./JG 104 (6./JG 52?) MIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost during low level attacks 9 km NE of Krosno/Poland in Pl.Qu. 10297.
- RINAGL**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.11.43 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45).
- RINCK**, Dr. Friedrich. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I (not effective until 01.11.42). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Dresden. 01.09.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Reichenberg.
- RINCK**, Friedrich-Karl. 14.10.39 Oblt., trf from 7.(Flieger)/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt., 9./KG 4 POW unhurt - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+GT) apparently shot down by Fokker D XXI then crashed vic Hoofddweg, N of Hoofddorp, near Vijhuizen. 27.01.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 30 POW - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+CT) forced-landed near Boston, Lincolnshire shot down by AA-fire during an afternoon attack on a factory in Grantham. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RINDFLEISCH**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 10.10.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 23.03.44 Lt., 12./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-5 (1G+GW) suffered motor problems then flew into high voltage cables 40 km E of Königsberg.
- RINDSFÜSSER**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.12.14). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RING**, Alois. (DOB: 04.05.14). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 23.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Fl.H.Kdtr. 201/XII trf to Transportkolone d.Lw. 101/VII.
- RING**, Bodo. 06.07.44 Uffz., 7./JG 27. 07.44 Staka 7./JG 27. 16.08.44 Uffz., Staka 10./JG 27. 12.12.44 Fw., 10./JG 27. 08.02.45 Fhj.fw., in 10./JG 27. 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 10.(13.?)JG 27 (to 26.04.45 KIA). 26.04.45 Lt., 10./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 K-4. Credited with 8 victories.
- RINGE**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.11.06). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 1942 appt FÜ. Munitions-Gr.Flak-Kol. 1/Flak-Rgt. 4. 1942 Flak-Trsp.Btr. 58/XVII. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 1944 appt Chef Flak-Trsp.Btr. 43/VI. 1944 appt NSFO Luftgaustab XI. 1944 appt Zugführer in 4/I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 1945 appt NSFO Stab/Flak-Rgt. 65.
- RINGE**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.09.17). (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 05.43 Hptm., Staka 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 23.12.44 appt Ic/4. Fliegerdivision.
- RINGEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.03.21). (n.d.) lived in Graz. 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 27.06.42 Lt., 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (6M+LM) lost vic Jelez-Belew-Wrchoje. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Son of General der Gebirgstruppe Julius Ringel.
- RINGEL**, Horst. (DOB: 30.08.20). 01.02.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.01.42 Oblt., 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104 KIA - Ju 52 (G6+GW) became lost and ditched into the Black Sea off Odessa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RINGELBAND**, Friedrich Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.01.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.10.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 498, promo to Obstlt. 27.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 108 (to 04.45).
- RINGELTAUBE**, Walter. (DOB: 06.08.00). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.02.29).
- RINGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 5. 15.04.44 Lt., 7./KG 55 MIA - He 111 H-11 (G1+DR) crashed vic Sarny rail station, lost to unknown cause - no details. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- RINGEWALDT**, Wilhelm. 18.11.42 Lt.(Kr.O.), Kampbeobachterschule 2.
- RINGHAND**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.07.08). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.40).
- RINGK**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.07.07). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- RINGLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 04.10.15 in Wollstein, Gemeinde Witzenhausen). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (R). 11.35 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 9 in Münster. 08.39 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 11.04.40 appt a Zugführer in 4./Fsch.Jg. Sturm-Abt. Koch. 15.05.40 Lt.(d.R.) awarded Ritterkreuz, s.MG-Halbzugführer i.d. Sturmgruppe "Stahl" i.d. Fsch.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 20.05.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 05.41 Lt., 15. Kp./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.42 removed from frontline duties due to the cumulative effects of wounds received and placed in reserve - later became an instructor in Stendal. 16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. †22.06.62 in Bonn.
- RINGS DORF**, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.11). (W.B.K. Olmütz). 01.12.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RINGWALD**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.10.21). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RINK**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.11). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RINK**, Albert. 23.01.44 Lt., appt Leiter Ln.Stelle E 17 /VI.
- RINK**, Clemens. (DOB: 15.04.12). (W.B.K. Giessen). 25.12.42 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VII (to 15.03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III (later E 204/VII).
- RINK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.11.96). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RINK**, Horst. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RINK**, Karl. (DOB: 17.03.18). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RINKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.11.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RINKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.08.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.41).
- RINKE**, Heribert-Christian. (i.G.). (DKG). 05.04.43 Hptm., trf from RLM (L In 1) to NAGr. 6. 05.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 06.43). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 6. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.08.44 requested by H.Gr. Nordukraine for position of Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier, but refused by OKL LP Chef-Abt.
- RINKENS**, Arnold. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.09.44 Maj. and Ib in Stab Koflug I/VII Neustadt.
- RINKER**, Wolfram (Wolfgang?). 01.01.45 Ofhr., I./NJG 4. 04.03.45 Lt., 2./NJG 4 unhurt - Ju 88 G-6 (3C+EK) lost due to fuel shortage, bailed out, crashed vic Ellenstadt during Operation Gisela. 25.03.45 Lt., I./NJG 4. Credited with one victory.
- RINKLEFF**, Adolf. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 13/III - Platzkdo. Quedlinburg.
- RINN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.11). 26.01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.), 4./Luftsperr-Abt. 108 MIA - lost during ground combat near Kopziowitz, 5 km N of Auschwitz.
- RINNE**, (Wilhelm?). (n.d.) Maj., Major beim Stabe of Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot).
- RINNE**, Heinz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- RINNE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.11). 26.01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) 4./Luftsperr-Abt. 108 MIA - scattered in an unfantry action vic Kopziowitz 5 km N of Auschwitz.
- RINNE**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).
- RINNE**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.02.43 trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 416 (Eisb.) to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. 06.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 5. 06.43 Kdr. II./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.
- RINNEBACH**, Karl. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.08.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XI to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hannover.
- RINOW**, Friedrich-Karl. 1938 Staka 7./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 144 (later 1./ZG 144). 20.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 1./JGr. 176, WIA – in a Bf 109 D-1 in a mid-air collision over the Schwarzwald. 29.05.40 Oblt., 4./ZG 76. 09.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). (n.d.) in 4./ZG 76 (was 1. /ZG 76 (prior to 03.02.40). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 (to 27.06.43). 18.05.43 trf to JG 52. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 12.02.44 Maj. in Stab/7. Jagddivision, trf to 4. Fliegerschuldivision for further assignment. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 108 (to 10.01.45). 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Credited with one known victory.
- RINOW**, Hans-Jürgen. 11.42 Hptm., appt Nafü/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).
- RINTELEN**, Clemens. (DOB: 02.09.99). (DKG). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 09.42). 01.10.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 16.02.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (and 07.44). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).
- RINTELEN**, Elmar. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 24.09.40 Lt., 8./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+DS) crashed on take-off from Caen.
- RINTELEN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Graz). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RINTELEN**, Werner. 06.07.41 Lt., 8./KG 51 KIA in Russia.
- RINTSCH**, Gerhard. 01.07.44 Lt., Fhr.Kfz.Staffel of Fsch.Pz-Div. "Hermann Göring".
- RINZA**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 4. (n.d.) Hptm., Beobachter 9./KG 6.  
01.04.42 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 Maj. with 18. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. II./Jäg.Rgt. 35 (L).  
†26.03.97.
- RIPA (RIPAN?)**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka in SG 1.
- RIPKE**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., JG 26. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot up by Hawk 75A vic Amiens. 25.10.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2) shot down by Spitfires of 92 Sqdn. vic Sevenoaks.
- RIPKE**, Karl. (DKG). 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 81. 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 71 (and 06.43). 22.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 71. 01.07.43 promo to Maj.
- RIPPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.03.17). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIPPE**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.03.17 in Cluvenhagen). c. 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1942 trf to II./JG 77. 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 06.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 02.45 Lt., Stafu of 8./JG 77. (n.d.) possibly Staka 5./JG77. 05.45 with a training school with Me 262. †1967.
- RIPKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.03.19). 01.40 trf to 8./JG 26. 17.05.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 08.06.40 Lt., 8./JG 26 WIA - Bf 109 E-1 combat with Curtiss Hawk 75 As and/or by Hurricanes of 32 and 79 Sqdn.s vic Amiens. 18.08.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 09.09.40 Lt., 8./JG 26. 25.10.40 KIA - Bf 109 E-4 (Black 2 + I) shot down by Spitfires of 92 or 603 Sqdn. vic Sevenoaks/UK. Buried at Cannock Chase. Credited with 3 victories.
- RIPKE**, Karl. (DKG). 22.05.43 Hptm., le.Flak-Abt. 71 awarded the DKG.
- RIPOLLES**, Josef. 18.06.42 Oblt., 15./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-1 crashed at Wilna a/f due to a servicing fault.
- RIPPE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.03.17). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIPPE**, Manfred. 27.02.43 Lt., 4./JG 77. 06.05.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. Credited with 2 victories.
- RIPPEN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.03.97). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 21.02.43 Maj., appt Ib in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).
- RIPPER**, Richard. (DOB: 19.08.19). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.40 Ofw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RIPPL**, Otto. (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RIPPL**, Richard. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 23.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II to Koflug 3/I. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).
- RISCH**, Curt. (DOB: 28.05.05). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RISCH**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 31.10.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.12.37 RDA as Lt./Fl. 26.04.44 Oblt., 1./SAGr. 131 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (8L+FH) crash-landed at Varna-Tschaika a/f after recon mission.
- RISCH**, Hermann. 21.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. Grottkau.
- RISCH**, Paul. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 00.40 Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 172. 1941-43 Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 102. 03.03.43 Maj., trf from KG.z.b.V. 172 to Stab/Lufttransportführer beim Gen.Qu. 30.03.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.04.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 05.05.43 trf to XIV. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 18.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 22.06.43). 25.01.44 appt Ia/Transportfliegerführer 2. 22.04.44 appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 4 (cancelled?). 24.02.44 Maj., appt Ic/I. Fliegerkorps.
- RISCHAWY**, Karl. 01.09.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wiener-Neustadt (to 30.04.43), promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Nikolsburg.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RISCHBIETER**, Arnold. (DOB: 01.07.08). (W.B.K. Munster/Westf.). 01.03.39 Stfw. , RDA as simultaneous promo to Lt. and Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in KGr.z.b.V. 106, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 400.
- RISCHE**, Johannes. 02.09.42 Lt., 6./KG 100 MIA - He 111 H-6 (TM+KP) vic Kalamaki - crashed after take-off. Part of Sd.Kdo. Koch.
- RISCHE**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 1942 Oblt., appt Chef d. Stabskp. II./JG 27 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- RISCHEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.21). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RISCHER**, Curt. (DOB: 01.10.19). (W.B.K. Magdeburg III). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.01.43).
- RISCHER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.06.12). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42).
- RISIUS**, Gerhard. (DKG). 1940 Hptm., appt IIA/I. Flakkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 38. 06.01.44 Maj., appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr. 2/LKS 8, Göppingen (Flak) (and 03.45).
- RISS**, Alarich. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).
- RISSE**, Daniel. (DOB: 25.05.07). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RISSE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41 or 01.02.42?). 01.08.43 assigned to 2. Fallsch.Jäg.Div., reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).
- RISSE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.01.20). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RISSE**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.13). (W.B.K.Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.42).
- RISSLAND**, Otto. (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RISSLAND**, Otto. 26.11.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV. [Note: questionable]
- RISSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oberarzt, Lw.Laz.Westerland. 09.02.45 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab d.Leitende San.Offz./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.
- RISSMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RIST**, Ernst. 23.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/VII. 23.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 8/VII to Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 1 Gütersloh (to 20.03.43). 20.03.43 trf to 21. Lw.-Feld-Div. 08.04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1. 01.09.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, appt Qu 2/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).
- RIST**, Hermann. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).
- RISTAU**, Eitel. (DOB: 29.04.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII or Stargard i. Pom.). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RISTAU**, Hans. 01.03.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Nachtigall"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 30. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Dachs-Mitte") IV./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- RISTAU**, Horst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 22 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RISTENPART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.02.98). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RISTER**, Alois. (DOB: 02.10.19). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RISTOW**, Dr. Alfred. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West (still 06.44). 18.06.44 Maj. in II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West. 20.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 351 (to 1945).
- RISTOW**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.01.11). 09.39 Lt. in 3./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RITCHERLE**, Karl. 24.08.40 Maj., 9./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 shot down by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. vic Layer-de-la-Haye, near Colchester/Essex.
- RITGEN**, Ulrich von. (DOB: 02.06.94). (n.d.) originally served with the Kaiserlich Marine, then with the Freikorps. (n.d.) navigation instructor in civilian life. 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to FFS A/B 1. (n.d.) promo to Maj. - navigation instructor - Seenot training - Reputedly helped assassinate Karl Liebknecht (15.01.19).
- RITSCHEL**, Josef. (DOB: 28.08.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RITSCHER**, ? . 1943 Hptm. and Ia op 1/XI. Fliegerkorps.
- RITSCHERLE**, Karl Waldemar. (DOB: 01.05.96 in Karlsruhe). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 00.40 Maj. in III./KG 53 (to 24.08.40, KIA – in He 111 H-2 shot down by 111 and 264 Sqdns. during attack on Hornchurch airfield - bailed out but drowned in the South Essex Waterworks). Credited with 8 victories in WWI.
- RITT**, Johann. (DOB: 04.09.19). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RITTAU**, Hans. (DOB: 20.10.90). 01.10.30 promo to Hptm. 1931 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 867066). 01.01.33 joined the SA (to 09.34). 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 02.03.43 Obstlt.d.R. in RLM (GL/E-K), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Deutschen Beschaffungsamt in Frankreich for temporary duty. 17.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for instruction by Qu. 1944 with Fl.H.Kdr. A 39/III for instruction as Kdt. 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin) (to 09.01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Oberst.
- RITTBURG**, Job Wilhem Graf von. 05.09.40 Oblt., Stab I./KG 1 KIA - He 111 H-3 (V4+AB) shot down by Blenheim night fighter, vic Rendleham/Suffolk.
- RITTBURGER**, ? . 05.12.42 Hptm. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 1/III.
- RITTBURGER**, Ernst. 01.03.43 with Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 14, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Lw. 6. 13.07.44 Oblt. with Stab/Kraftfahr-Ausbildungs-Abt. 6 d.Lw. at München-Neubiberg.
- RITTBURGER**, Werner. 03.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/1. Flak-Div.
- RITTER**, ? . (DOB: 1913). 1943-44 Oblt.(d.R.) and Staka 1./NSGr. 1.
- RITTER**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Budak.
- RITTER**, ? . 30.05.40 Lt. in Aufkl.St. 2.(H)/13.
- RITTER**, ? . 22.02.44 Hptm. in Stab/JG 110. One known victory.
- RITTER**, ? . 06.11.43 Oblt. in Abt. Qu/3 Luft in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.
- RITTER**, Friedrich. 18.12.43 Lt., 8./SG 2 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+DR) lost in collision with another Ju 87, crashing in Pl.Qu. 2964.
- RITTER**, Georg. 14.05.40 Lt., 5.(S)/LG 2 MIA - Hs 123 shot down by 607 Sqdn. N of St. Germain.
- RITTER**, Georg. (DKG). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.ZGr. (to 03.43). 15.01.43 Oblt., 5.(6.?) /Schl.G. 1 awarded the DKG. [ actually two people?]
- RITTER**, Georg. 30.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from 4./Tel.Bau-Abt.z.b.V. 6 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. NVW) (to 30.04.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Schalt-Abt. Südfrankreich (and 07.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

**RITTER**, Gottfried. 09.03.43 Oblt., 11./KG 26 KIA - He 111 H-6 crashed near Lübeck in Germany due to ground contact.

**RITTER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.93 in Harburg). 01.04.12 entered the Marine, began basic training at the Marineschule, then as a cadet aboard the *Hertha*. 01.04.13 trf to Marineschule Mürwick. 01.04.14 underwent Infanterie, Torpedo and Artillerie courses. WWI served in the Marine and later with the Seeflieger. 01.08.14 served aboard the cruiser *Friedrich Carl*. 11.14 attended the Funktelegraphische course. 01.15 trf to the large cruiser *Prinz Adalbert* then the *Hessen*. 22.03.15 promo to Lt.z.S. and trf to the *Lothringen*. 03.16 began flight training with I. Seeflieger-Abt. 05.16 trf to Seefliegerstation Angernsee as a pilot. 03.17 began training at the Kampfeinsitzerschule Danzig. 05.17 trf to Seefliegerstaffel Flandern II as a pilot. 10.17 trf to Seefrontstaffel Flandern. 25.12.17 promo to Oblt..S. 03.18 appt Adj. /I. seeflieger-Abt. 01.19 appt Stationleiter of Kampffliegerschule Langfuhr. 01.10.20 returned to the surface forces of the Reichmarine. Credited with 2 confirmed air victories during WW I. 01.04.22 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.10.28 served as Referent für Flugwesen und Luftschutz in der Flotten-Abt./Marineleitung. 01.05.30 promo to Korvettenkapitan. 01.6.33 Korv.Kpt., in the RLM. 01.09.35 promo to Fregattenkapitän. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine with rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule Parow. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Höherer Kdr. der Fliegerschulen und Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis-VI (See) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt General d.Lw. beim Oberbefh.d.Kriegsmarine (L.In.8) (to 19.09.44) concurrently appt Inspekteur der Seeflieger/RLM. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 19.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 31.01.45 retired. 03.07.45 into Soviet captivity and sentenced to 25 years labor. 09.10.55 released. †21.05.91 in München.

**RITTER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 05.04.11). 30.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 51 (to 21.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 24.02.42). 03.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 06.10.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 30.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

**RITTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.08.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RITTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.09.11). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**RITTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.09.23). 15.05.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 4 km W of Langsloch/Austria. Buried at Ludwigsburg. Credited with one victory.

**RITTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.10.12). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RITTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.90). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 26.08.43 appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (still 02.45).

**RITTER**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.08.12). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RITTER**, Hugo. 10.04.44 Oblt. 2./JG 5 WIA - shot down in a Fw 58 C-2 on approach to Gaël airfield (40 km W of Rennes) -was Techn.Offz. I./JG 5.

**RITTER**, Dr. Hugo. (DOB: 11.08.12 in Darmstadt). 1943 assigned to Ln.Stelle E 11/XII. 01.05.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Chef Ln.Ausb.Kp. 3. 1943 appt Zugführer of Nachr.Kp. in 1./NJG 3. 1943 appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5. 1944 Lt., Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5. 11.04.44 Lt. Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 WIA - Fw 58 shot down by US fighters vic St.Gonlay, E of Gael.

**RITTER**, Joachim. 1933 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. F.B.K./KG 54 (to 1939).

**RITTER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.21). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**RITTER**, Karl. 10.05.43 Oblt., 8./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 near Chinisia, bailed out. 15.08.44 Oblt., 11./JG 53. 01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 3 victories.

**RITTER**, Karl-Heinz. 11.08.42 Lt., `./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DH) lost to AA in Pl.Qu. 03 Ost 4972.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RITTER**, Karl-Erich. (DOB: 03.01.21). 01.07.42 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.42 Lt., 1./KGr. 806 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (M7+DH) lost to AA while attacking *HMS Victorious* with convoy Pedestal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 01.08.44 Oblt., RDA withheld until further notice.
- RITTER**, Leopold. (DOB: 04.03.20 in Wien). 13.12.40 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 belly-landed near Barth due to engine failure. (28(29?).08.41 Lt., 5./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 (L1+SO) lost in an accident vic Athies-sous-Laon (4 km NE of Laon). Buried in Fort-de-Malmaison.
- RITTER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 08.01.99). 16.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/X. Armeekorps to Ob.d.L. pool and assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 13.11.42 trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 247 (previously in RLM pool) to Division "Hermann Göring". 11.42 appt Kdr. Nachschub-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. c.08.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to c.24.11.44). 24.11.44 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60. 17.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 04.45).
- RITTER**, Oswald. 12.40 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Chef Mil.Verw.Frankreich – NW to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm.
- RITTER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.03.05). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RITTER**, Paul. (DOB: 23.04.03). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Bau-).
- RITTER**, Paul. (DOB: 09.09.15 in Köln). 1935 with Flak to 1938 then released from service but then rejoined. 1939 assigned to 4./Res.Flak-Abt. 391 (to 1940). 1940 attended LKS Göppingen (to 1942). 06.42?? trf to "Einsatzstab Führer Ost. Flakkommandeur 32./42" (Einsatzstab Fähre Ost and employed as Flakkdr. aboard Siebel ferries 32 and 42) (n.d.) began a series of various Flak postings. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Ia/22. Flak-Brig. (mot.).
- RITTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.06.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 5/VII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RITTER**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).
- RITTER**, T. 08.03.42 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Do 17 P (K7+BL) vic Bologoye.
- RITTER**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.08.19 in Dortmund). 22.06.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed on take-off at Zamosc-Dub. - died of combat wounds at Zamość (military hospital).
- RITTER**, Walter. (DOB: 23.11.93). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RITTER**, Wilhelm. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.
- RITTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.02.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim ). 01.12.42 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- RITTER**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RITTER-RITTERSHAIN**, Dr.jur. Oswald Freiherr Ritter von. (DOB: 03.09.16 in Troppau). 10.01.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2 (9K+IK) crash-landed at Giebelstadt a/f - no details. 14.01.45 Lt., 2./KG 51 KIA - (9K+MK) lost to AA vic Rittershofen [version #2: groundfire vic Detwiller near Surbourg]. 18.01.45 Buried at Bad Bergzabern/Palatinate. [Latent confusion over official name]
- RITTERBECKS**, Hubert. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch. Pz.Rgt. HG.
- RITTERHOFF**, Erich. (DOB: 19.03.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.06.38). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.
- RITTERSHAIN**, Oswald Ritter von. (DOB: 03.09.16). (W.B.K. Prag). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RITTERSHAUSEN**, Walter Gottfried Eduard. (DOB: 14.03.93 in Wien). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 1917 received infantry training. (n.d.) had worked for a road and bridge builder. 07.35 joined NSDAP. 04.39 underwent officer training. 01.07.39 Hptm.(d.Landwehr), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.05.34), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 1941 assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Süd-Ost as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1941 trf to Stab/Koluft Kreta as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1944 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI with IIb. 1944 trf to Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXV as Techn.Referent IIb 1. 1944 trf to Stab/Koluft 6/VI as IIb. 1945 trf to Stab/Koluft 3/XII as Adj. and Techn.Referent IIa. (n.d.) Classed as a 35% war invalid.

**RITTICH**, Walter. 25.04.40 Lt., 5./LG 1 WIA - He 111 H shot up by a Gladiator vic Dombas.

**RITTIG**, ? . Lt. at or with Flakerdkampfschule der Luftflotte 4.

**RITTLER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.10.92). (W.B.K. München II). 04.08.42 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**RITTMAYER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.12.08). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).

**RITTNER**, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 13.06.03 in Schwerin). (i.G.). 01.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. and trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.36 appt Referent in In.Flak – L.S./RLM. 01.01.38 appt Referent in Ministeramt/RLM. 01.08.39 Maj., in RLM (Min.Amt). 1938-39 ordered temporary duty for flight training at Berlin-Rangsdorf. 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (1. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 24.04.42). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 25.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 09.42). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 18.09.42 appt Chef d.Stabes/General d.Motorisierung in RLM. 1944 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (still 11.44). 18.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Brig. (to 04.45). 03.05.45 became POW at Neustadt/M.

**RITTNER**, Horst. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).

**RITTNER**, Ludwig. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/VI (to 1941). 24.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Koflug 2/XII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 30/XVII, trf to Luftgasukdo. VI for further assignment.

**RITTRICH**, Walter. (DOB: 07.01.07). 25.04.44 Hptm. in 2./KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-16 (1G+GK) shot down by fighters and AA fire in Pl.Qu. 97453. (n.d.) held in camps at Mannheim/Bessarabia, Odessa, Moscow, Morchansk, and Kharkov. 02.09.49 Released.

**RITTSCHER**, Werner. (DOB: 01.03.12). (W.B.K. Bernau b. Berlin ). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RITTSTEIG**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.02.86). WWI served. 01.04.18 promo to Oblt. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Chef Bau-Kp. 3/6/XI. 1943 appt Stabsoffz. Ldssch. Abt (mot) 40. 1944 appt Stabsoffz. Ldssch.Abt. (mot) 18. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**RITZ**, Günter. 01.10.43 at Feld-FAS (West) 30, promo to Oblt.

**RITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.01.21). 01.08.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**RITZ**, Helmut (Helmuth). (DOB: 29.10.99 in Nürnberg). (n.d.) spent 10 years in South America. 01.10.34 joined the NSKK. 1939 appt Zugführer in 5./Ln.Rgt. 2. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.03.40 promo to Oblt. 1940 appt Zugführer of 2./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1940 appt Chef 16./Ln.Rgt. 14. 1941 appt Offz.z.b.V. V./Ln.Rgt. 11. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 appt Chef 8./Ln.Rgt. 212. 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 8./Ln.-Rgt. 212, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 202. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**RITZ**, Otto. (DOB: 17.08.20 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 19.06.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10.(Pz)/SG 9. 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, 10(Pz)/SG 9. 12.02.45 KIA near Jauer/Niederschlesien.

**RITZAU**, Hans. 24.09.43 Lt., 3./NAGr. 2 WIA - due to AA hits vic Tirana.

**RITZAU**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 21.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RITZEL**, Georg. (DOB: 19.11.14). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service). 30.06.44 Lt., 1./JG 54. 26.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 54.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

14.09.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54. 28.10.44 Oblt., 1./JG 54 MIA - Fw 190 A-9 (White 1) 6 km N of Vainoda. Credited with 10 victories.

**RITZEL**, Walter. 12.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III (order rescinded). 30.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VI (to 19.02.42?). 06.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/XI (Melsbroek). 23.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI.

**RITZENBERGER**, Karl. 14.03.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52. 12.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 24.05.43, KIA - shot down by Yaks vic Misschako Cape/Black Sea). 24.05.43 Oblt., 6./JG 52 KIA - lost Bf 109 G-4 (Yellow 10 + -) combat with a Yak-1, crashed into the sea off Noworossiysk, 40 km SE of Anapa, 10 km S of Novorossisk. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 19 victories.

**RITZMANN**, Joachim. 25.04.42 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88A-4 (S4+MH) lost to unknown causes.

**RITZOW**, Dr.(phil) Günther. (DOB: 13.01.09 in Berlin). (n.d.) studied physics and chemistry at University of Berlin. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. 1941 appt Zugführer Ln.Kp. Döberitz. 1941 appt Zugführer in 8./Lg.Ln.Rgt. 3. 1942 appt Nachr.Offz. Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 released for temporary employment with Telefunken in Zehlendorf. 1945 Oblt.,appt Höh.-Nafü 4 Stab/Lfl.Kdo. Reich.

**RIVA**, Erich. (DOB: 20.06.88 in Attersee/Bezirk Volcklabruck in Austria). 30.09.05 entered the Austrian Armee as a reservist. 01.01.07 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.11.09 activated, and promo to Lt. 01.04.11 trf to Militärbauwesen, promo to Bauchrechnungs-Akzessist. 01.05.14 promo to Militärbau-Offizial. WWI served with the Infanterie. 10.10.14 trf to the Armee. 20.10.15 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.14). 01.05.17 promo to Hptm. Postwar, remained in the Bundesheer, serving in the Infanterie. 01.01.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.05.21 reactivated into the Austrian Bundesheer. 01.03.23 promo to Stabs-Hptm. 29.10.24 promo to Maj. 18.12.34 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army. with a rank of Obstlt. 15.03.38 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.38 ordered to Fl.H. Aibling. 1938 appt permanent Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Wels. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Wels. 1941 Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/XVII (formerly Koflug Wels) (to 15.08.43). 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.07.44 retired. †04.03.54 in Linz.

**RIXECKER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.11.22). 01.08.43 promo to Lt./A1.

**RIXEN**, Christian. (DOB: 02.01.12). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RIXEN**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 17.12.10). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.06.41 Fw, promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**RIXEN**, Gerhard. 04.45 Oblt., Adj. III./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26 KIA.

**RIXFÄHREN**, Klaus. (DOB: 23.04.21). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**RIXLEDER**, Otto. 01.11.42 Lt., appt Stafü of 6./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43).

**ROBATZEK**, Gottfried. 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.R., trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Königsberg-Devau to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) 4/XVII (to 17.04.43). 17.04.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**RÖBBELING**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.09.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/17. Flak-Div.

**ROBBERS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 19.08.16). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RÖBBING**, Hans. (DOB: 15.06.20). (DKG). 07.10.41 Lt., 5./KG 27 WIA - He 111 H-3 (1G+BN) crashed vic Taganrog shot down by fighters. 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Oblt., 5./KG 27 awarded the DKG. 15.01.43 Oblt., 5./KG 27 MIA vic Rubeshnyj, shot down by fighters during Stalingrad airlift He 111 H-6 (1G+MN) (WNR. 4869).

**ROBEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.02.23 in Leipzig). 01.06.43 Obf.(Ing.), St.G. 102, promo to Lt.(Ing.). 24.09.43 Lt., III./St.G. 151 KIA - Ju 87 D-3 hit by AA crashed at Trilj/Yugoslavia. Buried at Trilji.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.12.91). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirksskdo. Ansbach, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.11.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Chemnitz I. 12.11.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Zwickau. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Zwickau.
- RÖBER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.02.91 near Zscheren/Pirna). 10.42 trf to Norway? 04.44 stationed at Oslo-Fornebu. Last rank: Hptm.
- ROBER**, Peter. (n.d.) transport pilot. 03.44 trf to 6./JG 26. 09.05.44 WIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 10) hit by B-24 return fire vic Kiel. 25.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) shot down by P-51s of 354 or 355 FS S of St. Quentin.
- RÖBER**, Willi. (DOB: 06.08.14). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.43).
- ROBERG**, Erich. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Lt. in Mourmelon.
- ROBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- RÖBERT**, Hans. (DKG). (n.d.1941?) Lt., 9./KG 3. 03.10.42 Lt., 9.(Eis)/KG 3 awarded the DKG. 22.04.43 Oblt., Stab III./KG 3 MIA -Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BD) lost to unknown cause vic Poti.
- ROBERTZ**, Josef. (DOB: 14.01.11). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- ROBETTO**, Guiseppe. 18.03.44 Lt., 1./JGr. Italien. 02.04.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].
- RÖBIG**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.05.21). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖBIG**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.02.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROBITZSCH**, Dietrich. 01.08.38 appt Staka 6./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 333 (due to unit redesignation). 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 54. 15.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 1. 21.09.39 appt Staka 3./JGr. 101 (due to unit redesignation). 18.12.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JGr. 101, WIA - Bf 109 E-1 by return fire from an RAF Wellington and force-landed at Holtenau, crashed. 29.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5. (J)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 21.07.40). 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186 POW - shot up in a Bf 109 E-3 (Black 1) by a Dutch Fokker D-XXI fighter of 1-II-1 over Den Helder and made an emergency landing at De Kooy/Holland. (n.d.) sent to Canada as POW for 5 years. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Credited with one victory.
- RÖBKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.10.19). (W.B.K. Aschaffenburg). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖBKE**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2). 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 25./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.
- RÖBLING**, Horst. (n.d.) Oblt., 1. K/88 of the Condor Legion. 15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 100 (to 15.10.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 14/15.10.42 MIA/KIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+EH) shot down by Beaufighters 16 km E of Luka/Malta. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROBOHM**, Hans. (DOB: 16.05.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- ROBRAHN**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.03.18). 12.03.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 MIA - He 111 H-1 (1G+DM) shot down at sea 22 km off Hastings by a Defiant of 264 Sqdn. during a raid on Birkenhead.
- ROBRA**, Walter. (DOB: 04.12.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ROBRECHT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.01.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROBRECHT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.05.98). 08.38 Ila/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 2. 20.02.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, reported MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberst. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROCH**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROCH**, Eckardt. 13.05.40 Lt., 5./JG 26. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 18.08.40 Oblt., II./JG 26. 09.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab II./JG 26 (to 03.09.40). 03.09.40 MIA – Bf 109 E-4 shot down by a Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. over the Margate area in East Kent. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 5 victories.
- ROCH**, Emmerich. 03.09.40 Stab II./JG 26 MIA - Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Spitfires of 603 Sqdn. over the Channel.
- ROCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.03.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 22.03.44 Lt., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (NAGr. 15) WIA - Fw 189 A force-landed vic Idriza due failure of both engines.
- ROCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.11.88). (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.
- ROCH**, Friedrich. 10/11.12.43 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+BB) apparently shot down by Mosquito of 410 Sqdn. vic Clacton on Sea.
- ROCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing./A1). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROCH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.
- ROCH**, Hubertus. 28/29.09.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AN) AA hit in London area, crashed in the Channel due to engine fire [Version #2: crashed after take-off from St.Leger]. 24.08.43 Oblt. previously in II./KG 2, posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.40.
- ROCH**, Rudolf. 15.08.40 Oblt., 1./KG 26 POW/WIA - He 111 H-4 (1H+GH) shot down by fighters of 605 Sqdn. over the Cresswell Bay area/UK. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ROCH**, Ulrich. 25.02.43 Maj., in I./KG 76, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 12/13(or 13/14?).09.43 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 bomb exploded on take-off from Foggia-Tortorella). 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. Posthumous promo to Maj. with effect from 01.09.43.
- ROCHE**, ? . 1945 Oblt., II./ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.
- ROCHE**, Werner. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.
- ROCHEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.11.15). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- ROCHELL**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.05.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 11, released from active service.
- RÖCHLING**, Dr. Kurt. 08.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 6/XII (Paris).
- ROCHLITZ**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hannover. 26.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 10.01.42).
- ROCHLITZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.08.16). (W.B.K. Lübben/Spreewald). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROCHOL**, Emil. 01.04.44 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 1/IV, promo to Hptm.
- ROCHOW**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 04.04.17 in Berlin). 01.08.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 02.40 in I./ZG 76. 25.05.40 Lt., 2./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 damaged by AA, force-landed vic Emptinje N of Ciney - due to engine failure. 02.43 Adjutant in Stab/ZG 26. 01.10.43 in ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 1944 in I./ZG 1. 10.44 Hptm. appt Staka 11./ZG 26 (to 12.44). 1945 Hptm. in Erg.JG 1.
- ROCHOW**, Helmuth von. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).
- ROCHOW**, Hans Lothar Rudolf Freiherr von. (DOB: 26.06.16 in Abtnaundorf (SE of Leipzig)). 26.12.43 Lt., Adj. with an unspecified Flak-Abt.KIA - 1 km S of road Bobruisk - Glusk. Buried at Bobruisk.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROCK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.11.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- ROCKE**, Hans-Paul. (DOB: 08.01.06). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROCKEL**, Alexander. (DOB: 21.11.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.
- ROCKEL**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 30.03.99 in Frankfurt/Oder). (n.d.) studied Philology. 30.03.33 joined the SA. 01.10.35 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 3675807). 01.06.37 promo to Lt. 01.11.39 promo to Oblt. 1939-40 appt Zug-Führer in Ln.Kp. Stargard. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 1940 appt Chef Ln.Stelle Stolp-Reitz. 1942 appt Chef Ln.Stelle Kolberg. 1943 Ln.Stelle/Flugplatzkdo. 21/III. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Stelle /Fl.H.Kdtr. A (o) 3/III Kolberg. 1944 appt Chef Ln.Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/III Stettin. 1944 Zivil-Flugsicherungsdienst/Ln.Stelle Stettin. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/III (Märk. Friedland u. Stargard). 23.01.45 attended 15. Lehrgang at NS-Führungsschule/OKW Krössinsee (to 05.02.45). 1945 attended or ran(?) NS-Führungs-Lehrgang/OKW.
- ROCKEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 11.10.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- ROCKEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.12.14). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.03.41 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Ln..(RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 2. (Funk.Kp.) I./Ln.Rgt. 212.
- ROCKEL**, Johannes (Hans). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Eger. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.08.42 Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/I (as Kdt.?). 29.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I (to 14.06.43?). 19.05.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.
- ROCKEL**, Josef. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 02.43 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Fahrenlehr- und Ergänzungs-Abt. d.Lw. (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty (to 31.07.43). 19.07.43 Maj. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/10. Lw.Felddivision.
- ROCKENFELD**, Franz. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ROCKENHÄUSER**, Helmut. 14.05.40 Lt., 7./KG 55 WIA - He 111 damaged by AA vic Metz - force-landed vic Metz. 13.09.40 Lt., Stab III./KG 55 KIA - He 111 P-2 (G1+AD) crashed vic Etretat, NE of Le Havre after raid on London - apparently lost to icing.
- ROCKER**, Gerd. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROCKLAGE**, Wilhelm zur. 14.09.43 Hptm. (z.V./Ln.) appt permanent Nafü Koflug 1/III. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü/Koflug 1/III (Greifswald).
- RÖCKMANN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.01.43 Stalingrad, promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).
- ROCKSCH**, Erich. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 33. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.
- ROCKSTROH**, Arno. (DOB: 01.03.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).
- ROCKSTROH**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.09.03). (W.B.K. Plauen). 18.05.41 Oblt. in II./ZG 26. 21.11.42 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from III./ZG 1 to VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROCKSTROH**, Werner. (DKG). 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt. in 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L, awarded the DKG. 21.11.42 Oblt.d.R., III./ZG 1 placed at the disposal of VIII.Fl.Korps. 25.02.44 Oblt., pilot in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 T-1 shot down by a fighter of 379 FS vic La Capelle east of Boulogne).
- ROCKSTROH**, Dr.(med.)Werner. (DOB: 16.05.19). 01.08.43 promo to Ass.Arzt.
- RODA**, Wolfgang von. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XI (Schleswig-Land).
- RÖDAMER**, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 14.08.44 Lt., 1./NAGr. 13 MIA - Bf 109 G-8 vic Nogent le Rotrou.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RODATZ**, Bruno. 25.11.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 3/I.
- RODATZ**, Claus. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 20.04.41 Lt., 7./KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+AR) hit by ground fire N of Lamia.
- RODATZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.25). 01.03.45 promo to Lt. 1945 with III./JG 1.
- RODBERTUS**, Wolf-Joachim von. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 12. 16.10.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), with Ln.Schule Halle, appt Nachrichten-Kdr. Köln. 20.05.42 with Nachr.Kommandantur Oslo (Aussenstelle Bergen), ordered to RLM (ZA) for 3 months temporary duty. 27.08.42 trf to RLM (Abt. ZA). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- RODELKOPF**, Günter. (DOB: 20.08.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü Koflug 6/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- RÖDDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.01.19). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RODDEWIG**, Dr. (med.) Waldemar. (DOB: 10.05.12). 05.41 Stabsarzt, II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 07.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic in Göttingen for temporary duty.
- RODE**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Offz. of unknown function with 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- RÖDE**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Robbe"/2. Jagddivision. [same as the other **RODE**, ? ]
- RODE**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- RODE**, Dr. ? . 1945 Stabsarzt?, Divisionsarzt/9. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- RÖDE**, Karl. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.
- RODE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.12.38 RDA as Lt.(d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.(Fl.).
- RODECK**, Georg. (DOB: 16.12.07). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister(d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖDEL**, ? . 17.09.39 Lt., I./JG 21.
- RODEL**, Emil. 6.10.38 Lt., K/88 KIA - exploded in the air vic Faterella.
- RÖDEL**, Franz. (DOB: 23.01.14). (DKG). 01.03.41 promo to Oblt. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.43 in 3. Nachtaufkl.St. (to 24.05.43). 25.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 12.07.43 Oblt. in 3. Nachtaufkl.St., awarded the DKG.
- RÖDEL**, Franz. (DOB: 23.10.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 40? (to 03.43?). 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. nacht awarded the DKG.
- RÖDEL**, Gustav-Siegfried. (DOB: 24.10.15 in Merseburg/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Fahnenjunker. 1938-39 in J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Lt., I./J88, trf to I./JG 76. 01.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 21 MIA - forced down in a Bf 109 D-1 vic Ostrolenka /Poland - due to engine failure, soon returned. 07.09.39 Lt., 2./JG 21 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 force-landed vic Stawisky (Ostrolenka) due to engine failure - returned 08.09.39. 15.07.39 Lt. trf to 2./JG 21. 01.09.39 in I./JG 21. 24.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 01.05.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 02.06.40 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 07.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 07.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 20.05.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 27. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 25.12.41). 10.12.41 Staka 4./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop in mid-air collision - no details. 27.03.42 Oblt., 4./JG 27. 20.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. of II./JG 27 (to 22.04.43). 07.06.42 Oblt., Kdr. II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 trop force-landed 10 km SE of Tmimi due to technical problems. 16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 27. 26.07.42 Oblt., Kdr., II./JG 27 WIA - Bf 109 F-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

4 trop taxiing accident at Quotaifiya. 15.09.42 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 27 unhurt - Bf 109 F-4 shot up by a P-40, belly-landed SW of El Alamein. 22.04.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 29.12.44). 18.05.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 20.06.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 27. 06.43 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer Griechenland (to 09.43?). 02.07.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 08.10.43 Maj., Stab/JG 27. 10.10.43 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 19.03.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 13.04.44 Obstlt., Stab/JG 27. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 2. Jagddivision (to 08.05.45). 22.01.45 was one of the participants in the "Mutiny of the Aces". Credited with c.980 combat missions and 98 air victories. 1957 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 30.09.1971 retired with the rank of Brigadegeneral or Generalmajor. †06.02.95 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**RÖDEL**, Hans. (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 02.41 Hptm. and Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1/XIII, appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/VI. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**RÖDEL**, Dr.(med.) Joachim. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.43).

**RÖDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.07.89). 1941 with Wehrersatzinspektion Dresden. 01.04.43 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Bitterfeld to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bitterfeld and appt provisional WBO Lw./Wehrmeldeamt Bitterfeld. 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.44), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bitterfeld.

**RODEMANN**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm.(Ln.), released from active service.

**RODEN**, Harald. (DOB: 02.01.22). 01.02.44 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.

**RODEN**, Horst. (DOB: 05.12.12 in Elbing). 01.07.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 in 2./KGr.z.b.V. 900. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 900, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9. 02.44 in 6./TG 2. 1944-45 Hptm. in KG 40.

**RÖDENBECK**, Siegfried. 01.01.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 10.07.41 Lt., II./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-1 crashed at Chateaulineau during a transfer flight.

**RODENBERG**, ? . 15. 05 40 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 WIA - Hs 126 B-1 shot down by ships' AA vic Mo/Norway. [same fellow as **RODENBURG**, Rolf. ?]

**RODENBUCH**, ? . 03.45 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.u.Ausb.Btl.

**RODENBURG**, Rolf. (n.d.) Lt., pilot 1./FAGr.5.

**RODENBUSCH**, Matthias. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RODENHAUSER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.95 in Stolp). (W.B.K. Stolp). 1942 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Méaulte. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), Transportfliegergeschwader 3.

**RODENKIRCHEN**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**RÖDER**, ? . 31.07.40 Oblt., I./KG 76(77?) KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crashed at Rothenburg during a training flight.

**RÖDER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.06.15). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**RÖDER**, Artur. (DOB: 28.02.09). (W.B.K. München II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 10.11.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 8 to Ln.Stelle A 68/XI and appt Führer. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 242/XII (Unterschluersbach).

**RÖDER**, Eduard. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in 2./Ln.-Abt. Italien, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Italien (still 01.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖDER, Erich.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 186 to Gen.Kdo. I. Flakkorps. 24.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 181. 22.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 181.
- RÖDER, Ernst.** (DOB: 05.01.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RÖDER, Erwin.** 23.11.37 Hptm., IV.(St)/LG Barth, detached to attend Höhere Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow (5.Lehrgang). 01.07.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Stuka Schule Marienbad. 01.08.40 appt Kdr. IV. (Stuka)/LG 1 (to 21.12.40).
- RODER, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.02.94 in Linz). (n.d.) as a reservist, employed as a mortgage banker. 24.05.41 died of injuries in a military hospital in Maubeuge due to an accident. Buried at Maubeuge then at Bourdon.
- RÖDER, Josef.** (W.B.K. Augsburg). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.05.43 with Koflug 2/VII, trf to Koflug 3/VII.
- RÖDER, Julius.** 17.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 34/XII, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3.
- RÖDER, Karl.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).
- RÖDER, Ludwig.** 31.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 132/III.
- RÖDER, Otto.** (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖDER, Otto.** 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.12.43 released from service.
- RÖDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.02.15). 1939 resided in München. (n.d.) employed as a state official. (n.d.) with 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 11.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Do 17 P (6M+EK) vic Novgorod [Version #2: in area of Rshew/ Artjemowa / Bachmutowo / Boljnja River ] in mid-air collision with a Do 17 Z of KG 2.
- RÖDER, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- RÖDER, Walter.** (DOB: 04.11.11). (W.B.K. Wurzburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖDER, Walter.** (DOB: 05.06.92). 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Insterburg (to 30.06.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Düsseldorf.
- RÖDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.07.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RÖDERER, Hans.** 01.09.39 Lt., 2./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 (Red 15) crash-landed at Gross Stein a/f due to landing gear failure. 05.01.40 appt Staka 3./JGr. 102. 30.01.40 appt Staka 3./ZG 2. 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 1 (to 01.07.41). 01.07.41 relieved as Staka due to alleged disciplinary problems in his Staffel and appt Offizier z.b.V. in I./NJG 1. 13/14.10.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with one night victory.
- RÖDERS, Carl-Hans.** (DOB: 28.12.15). 08.39 flight instructor at Werneuchen. 1940-41 with JFS 1, Werneuchen. 16.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2 (to 23.06.41). 18.05.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 30.09.40 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 17.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 17.06.41 Oblt., 9./JG 2. 23.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 2, KIA – Bf 109 F-2 (Brown 1 +I) shot down in the Desvres area. 27.06.41 remains recovered. Credited with 8 victories.
- RODEWALD, Hans.** (DOB: 17.05.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- RODEWALDT, Gerd.** (DOB: 11.02.17). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Flak).
- RODEWIG, Josef.** (DOB: 05.08.16). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖDHAMMER, Hans.** (DOB: 23.12.09). (W.B.K. Steyr). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- RÖDHAMMER, Walter.** (DOB: 22.02.24). 1945 Lt.,11./JG 301.
- RODICK, ?** . 26.09.44 Oblt. in Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXXII Hagenow.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RODIG**, ? . 1932 received secret training with Flugzentrum Lipetsk.
- RODIG**, Fritz. 04.02.42 Flugkapitän piloting BV 222 V1 flying boat in the Mediterranean. 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Transport-Bearbeiter-Lehrgang for temporary duty.
- RODIGER**, ? . 18.05.44 Oblt. in Ergänzungs-Transportfliegergeschwader, trf to Transportfliegerführer 2 to be employed as an Adjutant.
- RÖDIGER**, ? . 26.09.44 Obstlt., Kdt. of Flugplatz Keskemet.
- RÖDIGER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RÖDIGER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- RÖDIGER**, Hans. 12.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII.
- RÖDIGER**, Otto. 1936-38 Hptm., Ausbildungsleiter FFS A/B 11. 15.09.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3 to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 13. 12.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 32 and Kdt. Fl.H. Pardubitz (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftdienstkdo. 1/8. 30.12.42 trf from Luftdienstkdo. 1/8 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to Stab/17. Lw.-Feld-Div. (trf cancelled). 25.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle). 13.03.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (mot) 7/III (to c.08.11.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.
- RÖDING**, Horst. (DOB: 18.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖDL**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.10.05). (W.B.K. Nikolsburg). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RODLAUER**, Alois. (DOB: 15.07.94). (W.B.K. Linz). (n.d.) had been a department manager. 01.07.27 promo to Oblt.d.R. 09.08.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.d.R. 1940 appt Adj to the Verb.Offz. d.Lw. beim General Gouvernement in Kraków. 1940 appt Cenzur-Offz. /NS-Führungs-Abt. d.Lw. beim General Gouvernement in Kraków. 1941 appt Adj.for Generalkommissar für Industrie im Serbien (Belgrad). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RODLER**, Hartmut. (DOB: 26.02.10). (W.B.K.Reichenberg). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- RÖDLICH**, Hans-Hubertus (Johannes?). (DOB: 18.12.23 in Dortmund). 23.04.44 Lt., Stab/JG 27. 24.05.44 Lt., 6./JG 27 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 14 + -) crashed vic Berlin-Blankenfelde - lost to fighters. Credited with one victory.
- RODLOFF**, Günther. (DOB: 21.01.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RODLOFF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 09.07.20). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RODMANN**, Dr. Erich. 20.05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7 KIA.
- RODRIGUES**, Carlos Teixidor. 06.05.43 Lt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- RODSCHINKA**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.10.08). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ROEB**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.09.15). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROEBEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 01.01.09). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ROEBER**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.06.12 in Magdeburg). (DKG). 03.39 pilot in JG 234; later in 6./ZG 26. 08.41 acting Kdr. II./ZG 2. 07.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified ZG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.02.42 appt Kdr. of II./ZG 26 (to 03.03.42). 06.03.42 Oblt. in II./ZG 26, awarded DKG. 15.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./ZG 2 (to 01.06.42). 11.42 (03.43?) Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 1943-44 Ia in Stab/ZG 26. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 12.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 43 (to 16.03.45).
- ROEBER**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.03.05 in Remscheid /Rhineland). 01.10.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

(observer) training. 01.03.34 to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin for training. 01.10.34 trf to Fliegergruppe Tutow as a Beobachter. 01.04.35 appt Adjutant Fliegergruppe Greifswald. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Fliegergruppe III./KG 152 (Barth). 15.09.36 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Höh.Flieger-Kdr. II (to 24.11.36). 01.12.36 appt Kp.-Chef and course leader at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 15.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Wildpark-Werder for further flight training (to 28.09.38). 01.11.38 appt Referent in Abt. L.P.I. B in RLM. 16.12.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.04.40 trf to KG 55. 25.06.40 (or 20.08.40?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 13.02.41). 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in 6.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 20.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft. 01.09.42 posthumous promo to Obstlt. with this RDA. †23.09.42 (while temporarily serving with or visiting Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika) - died at Feldlazarett 200 (21. Pz.Div.) vic Marsa Matruh/Egypt. Buried in war cemetery El Alamein.

**ROEBIG**, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**ROEBS**, Elmar. (DOB: 12.08.04). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

**ROECKNER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.06.11). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROEDEL**, Dr. (jur.) Fritz. (DOB: 03.01.10 in Dinkelsbühl). 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP, membership No. 3,687,486. 04.06.36 entered military service and assigned to Fliegerausbildungskdo. Zeithain for basic training (to 28.08.36). 01.09.36 trf to Unterführeranwärter Lehrgang (noncommissioned officer course) at Flieger-Erg.Abt. 14 Stade (to 28.11.36). 07.12.36 trf to Flieger-Übungsstelle Neuburg/Donau for flight training (to 19.03.37). 31.05.37 trf to Aufklärungsgruppe 115 Göppingen for continued flight training (to 26.06.37). 19.07.37 recommended for commissioning. 01.12.38 RDA for Lt. (d.R.). 28.08.39 mobilized and assigned to 3./Flieger-Erg.Btl. 33 (to 14.10.39). 15.10.39 trf to Aufklärungsfliegerschule 3 Jüterbog (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 10.05.40). 11.05.40 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 02.09.42). 04.11.40 Lt. (d.R.) and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz), recommended for promotion to Oblt. Promo to Oblt. (d.R.) granted with an RDA of 01.11.40. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.42 (03.09.42?) Oblt.(d.R.), trf from 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (Pz) to Aufkl.Erprobungskdo. Jüterbog (to 15.10.42). 16.10.42 trf to II./Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule Jüterbog-Damm (to 03.11.42). 04.11.42 trf to FFS C 19 (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 trf to BFS 3 (to 13.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to IV./KG 54 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Transportstaffel II. Fliegerkorps (to 02.07.43). 03.07.43 trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. II. Fliegerkorps (to 22.10.43). 23.10.43 trf back to Transportstaffel II. Fliegerkorps. 29.01.44 by this date had completed 84 operational reconnaissance sorties (Feindflug) plus 19 more as a Transportflieger. 02.44 Hptm. in Transportstaffel II. Fliegerkorps.

**ROEDEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.02.18). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Flak).

**ROEDER**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76.

**ROEDER**, Dr. Manfred. (DOB:20.08.00 in Kiel). (DKS). 07.12.17 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Artillerie. Spring 1920 volunteer with the White Russian Westarmee. 01.05.20 promo to acting Lt.d.R. and discharged from service. 1921 conferred with Dr.jur. 17.08.34 designated as Gerichts-Assessor. 01.09.34 designated an E-Offizier. 01.05.31 designated as Gerichts-Referendar. 1931 joined the Stahlhelm. 1933 joined the SA (to 1935). 01.10.34 entered the Staatsdienst. 01.11.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst and assigned rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat; subsequently appt Kriegsgerichtsrat beim Gericht des Höheren Kommandeurs der Flakartillerie I, Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.04.37 dienstaufsichtsführender (lead or supervising) Militärjustiz beamter beim Lw.Gericht VII, Braunschweig. 01.12.37 dienstaufsichtsführender Militärjustiz beamter beim Lw.Gericht 2, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat and appt Richter am Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdo. III. 15.04.42 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.01.44 appt Chefrichter und Rechtsberater beim Lfl. 4. 01.05.44 reclassified Oberstrichter. 20.04.45 awarded DKS. 01.12.44 promo to Generalrichter. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †18.10.71 in Glashütten.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROEDER, Gustav.** (DOB: 15.01.07). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ROEDER, Hans.** (DOB: 03.01.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROEDER, Hans.** (DOB: 02.01.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ROEDER, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. München I). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt(d.R.).
- ROEDER, Karl-Heinz.** 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 07.06.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.
- ROEDER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), ZG 101. (n.d.) with Erg.ZGr. 24.09.43 WIA. 11.01.44 WIA. 09.44 Lt., 1./JG 6. 15.02.45 Lt., instructor with JG 106.
- ROEDER, Ludwig.** (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- ROEDER, Lutz.** 11.01.44 Lt., 3./ZG 26 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 (3U+Yellow 3) force-landed near Alfeld after combat with American bombers.
- ROEDER, Paul.** 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- ROEDER, R.** 11.08.41 Lt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 MIA - Do 17 P (6M+EK) vic Novgorod in mid-air collision with a Do 17 Z of KG 2.
- ROEDER, Robert.** (DOB: 16.08.20). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROEDER, Walter.** (DOB: 30.08.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ROEDERER, Joachim.** 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to I./KG 77.
- ROEDIGER von MANTEUFFEL, Eitel-Friedrich.** 10.07.39 Oblt., RLM/Obd.L. pool (various offices) assigned to temporary duty to ZG 26.
- ROEDING, Anton.** (DOB: 04.05.21). 01.09.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.
- ROEDL, Ottokar.** 15.08.42 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III to FFS C 5. 17.01.43 trf from FFS C 5 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Flieger-Rgt. 53.
- ROEGER, Eberhard.** (DOB: 22.09.07). 01.04.28 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for pilot training. 05.08.34 received advanced flying certificate (naval). 01.10.34 trf to 1.(M)/286 (See) (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.03.36 received advanced flying certificate (land). 01.10.36 appt Referent in Abt. IIb in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See). 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 appt instructor at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 25.10.38 received Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.39 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 05.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 permanently trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow but this cancelled or postponed. 17.10.40 (or 24.10.40) Hptm., appt Kdr. II/KG 30 (to 03.07.41). 03.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. II/KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AC) in an accident over the Murmansk area (details lacking). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROEGNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.06.94). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- ROEHL (RÖHL?), ?** . 03.44 Oblt. in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/XVII.
- ROEHL, Gustav.** 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 6/I to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen.
- ROEHL, Hubert.** (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROEHLER, Dr.(med.) Günther.** (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.12.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt). 01.10.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- ROEHRE, Paul (Paul-Franz).** (DOB: 28.02.92). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 13.04.42 trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Ob.d.L. pool. 07.42 Oberst, temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (ZA) (to 20.10.42). 01.11.43 appt IIa/Luftflotte 4 (still 03.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROEHRICHT**, Rudolf. 17.02.45 Hptm., in 3./JG 11, † - Fw 190 A-8 (yellow 8) in the Pyritz area.
- ROEHRIG (RÖHRIG?)**, Hans (DOB: 04.11.19 in Hindenburg/Oberschlesien). (R). 23.09.40 trf to 3./Ep.Gr. 210. 01.05.41 trf to 3./JG 53. 04.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 crashed, cartwheeled on take-off from Hostynne. 30.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop (Yellow 4). 06.08.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-2 shot down by fighters and bailed out. 02.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 53. 02.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, in I./JG 53. 26.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 53 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.42 Lt. appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 13.07.43 KIA). 24.01.43 Lt., 9./JG 53. 29.04.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 13.06.43 Oblt., 9./JG 53. 07.07.43 Oblt.(RDA 01.02.43). 13.07.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 53 MIA – Bf 109 G-4/R6/Trop (Yellow 4 + I) over the Straits of Messina near Catania/Sicily following air combat with Spitfires while he was escorting Ju 52s loaded with paratroops. 01.09.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 75 air victories.
- ROEHRS (RÖHRS?)**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3.Battr./Flak-Abt. 596.
- ROEKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.07.03). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROEL**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., II./St.G. 77.
- ROELKE**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.41 promo to Oberarzt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ROELL**, Werner Paul. (DOB: 08.02.14 in Ailly-sur-Noye/France). (R, DKG). 1934 became an Offiziersanwärter in the Kriegsmarine in an aeronautical specialization. 1935 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and received flight training at Salzwedel and Schliessheim. 1936 promo to Lt. in a Marinegeschwader. (n.d.) received fighter and dive bomber training at about the time he transferred to the Luftwaffe. 1937 Lt., assigned to I./St.G. 165 and then to St.G. 77 following training. 04.41 Staka 4./St.G. 77. 24.11.41 or 10.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. 1942 Staka, Stabstaffel St.G. 77, promo to Hptm. 27.08.42 Hptm., Stab/St.G. 77. (n.d.) trf to 4./St.G. 77. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 77 (to 18.10.43). 25.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 440 combat missions, Staka Stabsst./St.G. 77. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 18.10.43 appt Kdr. I./SG 77 (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 trf to Luftkriegsakademie in Berlin and an instructor to early 1945. at the Luftkriegsakademie. 04.45 was Offizier z.b.V. in JV 44. Credited with 477 missions and with sinking a light cruiser in the Black Sea. 1948 became a coach at a German school in Chile (to 1952). 1953 returned to Germany and worked at a machine factory. (n.d.) was a reservist in the Bundeswehr, as an Obstlt. †10.05.2008 in Salenstein/Switzerland.
- ROEMER**, Bruno. (DOB: 15.08.91). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROEMER**, Dietrich. (DKG). 08.12.41 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.42 Lt., I./KG 4 WIA. 09.09.42 Lt., I./KG 4 awarded the DKG.
- ROEMER**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Frauenkrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for female disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.
- ROEMER**, Harald. (DOB: 12.10.16). 10.07.40Lt., with 7./ZG 26. 31.01.44 Hptm., 2./JG 1. 01.02.44 appt Staka 2./JG 1. 20.02.44 Hptm., 2./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 10) by fighters vic Magdeburg, crashed at Eschwege. Buried in Kiel. Credited with 2 victories.
- ROEMER**, Wendelin. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./KG 3. 10.05.40 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 3, KIA – in Do 17 Z shot down by GC I/5 while attacking Suippes and crashed at Fontaine-en-Dormois between Cernay and Bouconville.
- ROEMISCH**, H. 31.03.42 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 WIA by small arms fire vic Pokow.
- ROEPEL**, ? . 18.05.40 Lt., 5./KG 4 WIA? - He 111 P shot down by 145 and 601 Sqdn.s NE of Leuven, crash-landed near Bouvechain, SW of Tirlemont. 20.05.40 returned.
- ROEPKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.14). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- ROER**, Dr.(med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (RDA 01.04.43).
- ROERIG**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROERIG**, Hans. (W.B.K. Dresden). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ROERING**, Horst. (DOB: 22.09.10). 01.10.35 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., Stab/Ln.Schule (unspecified) (RDA 01.10.38). 20.01.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.
- ROERING**, Karl. (DOB: 23.06.97). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 27.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROESCH**, Heinrich. 09.07.41 Lt., 3./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 overturned when force-landing 40 km E of Luzk. 01.08.42 6./JG 1 KIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 12 + -) shot down by Spitfires NW of Westkapelle. Credited with one victory.
- ROESCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.05.90 in Konradshofen). 19.07.09 entered the Heer (Inf.). 26.10.11 promo to Lt. 1913 received pilot training. WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 02.08.14 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 2 as a pilot. 06.02.16 trf to bayerischen Flieger-Abt. 5. 12.03.16 appt Führer of Eindecker-Kampfstaffel der 3. Armee. 29.05.16 trf to Fliegerersatz-Abt. 3. 01.08.16 appt Führer of Fliegerschule 3. 04.12.17 assigned to Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftstreitkräfte. 09.11.18 trf to bayerischen ministerium für Militär-angelegenheiten. 26.05.19 returned to the ground forces. 09.07.15 promo to Oblt. Postwar, remained with the Reichswehr. 19.08.19 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.10.18). 26.09.19 RDA altered to 22.03.18. 30.09.20 released from service. 01.07.25 held positions with the Wehrkreis-Kommando VII (L-Stab) (to 03.34). 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.04.34 designated Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with rank of Maj. and appt Referent beim Stab des Höheren Luftamt München. 01.04.35 appt Referent beim Stab des Luftkreis V, München. 01.04.36 appt Abt.-Leiter Lw. with the Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 01.09.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Sachbearbeiter für Feldmeldedienst (technical advisor for the aircraft reporting service) with Luftgau-Kdo. V. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.06.40 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion VII, München. 01.08.40 activated. 12.09.40 appt Rüstung-Inspekteur VII, München. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. (Flak). 30.04.45 retired. 8.05.45 into American captivity. 1947 released. †05.09.52 in München.
- ROESCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.20 in München). (R, DKG). 30.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, initially serving with 13./Flak-Rgt. 5. 11.03.39 trf to 12./Flak-Rgt.5. 26.08.39 trf to 1./Res. Flak-Abt. 508. 10.02.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 05.11.40 trf to FFS C 16. 01.01.41 promo to Lt. (n.d.) with a Grosse KFS then IV./KG 51. 02.11.41 trf to III./KG 51. 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Start of 1943 attained his 300th mission. 23.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 20.06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 2./KG 51. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./KG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 08.09.44 Hptm., 3./KG (J) 51 WIA. †28.11.44 Hptm., 1./KG 51 MIA/KIA? vic Helmond near Nijmegen during a weather recon mission - Me 262 A-2 (9K+KL) hit by AA but apparently returned to Rheine [Version #2: crashed near "Het Geremt" south of rail line Helmond - Deurne as Staka 3/KG 51]. Credited with about 450 missions.
- ROESEL (RÖSEL)**, ? . 24.08.44 Lt. (Ln.). at Ecuiry/7 km SSE of Soissons with the advance party of an Ln. unit.
- ROESEN**, Hans. (DOB: 12.02.22). (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).
- ROESEN**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ROESENER**, Paul. (DKG). 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- ROESKY**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.05.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 167 (still 02.44).
- ROESLER**, ? . 12.36 Lt., II./KG 154.
- ROESLER**, Harry Erich. (DOB: 30.06.22 in Dresden). 1940 trf to 3./Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 Breslau (to 1941). 1941 trf to 6. Lehrgang/Flakartillerieschule II. 1941 trf to 10./Flak-Rgt. 43 (to 1942). 1942 trf to 5./Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 1942 trf to 1./Ers.Btr./Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 Gotha. 01.09.42 promo to Lt. 1942 attended LKS 6 (Flak) Lehrgang II. 1944 trf to 5./le.gem.Flak-Abt. 442. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt.
- ROESLER**, W. 24.06.41 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 MIA - Ju 87 R-1 (6G+DT) vic Minsk.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROESMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 27.04.15). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (DKG). 01.04.41 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 05.06.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23 awarded the DKG.
- ROESNER (RÖSNER?)**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Chef 10.Kp./Flieger-Rgt. 71.
- ROESNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 27.09.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROESNER**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ROESNER**, Karl. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROESNER**, Paul. (DKG). 12.12.43 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 4 awarded the DKG.
- ROESNER (RÖSNER)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.12.14). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROESSIGER**, Wilhelm. 1940 Oblt., apparently a Staka in Erprobungskommando 210.
- ROESSING**, E. 29.04.43 Hptm., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA? - Ju 88 D-1 (4N+PH) vic coast of Kola Peninsula.
- ROESSLER**, ? . (n.d.) with Beo.Abt. 6. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- ROESSLER**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 22.06.09). - physicist at the Naval Observatory in Griefswald to research X-rays and /UV rays.
- ROESTEL**, Horst. (DOB: 20.01.21). 10.42 with JFS 5, then JG 105. 24.09.43 reported as suicide - no details - reported MIA 12.09.44.
- ROETTGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.03.98). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 08.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25.
- ROEVER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.03.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROEWER(RÖWER?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.18 in Hörne (Halle/Westfalen?)). (R, DKG). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 28.10.35 entered the Heer, then trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn as an instructor. 10.07.41 assigned to 4./KG 3. 18.07.41 his Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) was shot down by AA vic of Smolensk, bailed out unhurt. 01.09.41 trf to II./KG 3. 26.01.42 his Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EM) was shot down while bombing troop concentrations near Yukhnov, force-landed between the lines - WIA in the left leg. 29.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 his Ju 88 A-4 (5K+BC) took a direct AA hit, blowing off the gondola - unhurt. 01.09.42 promo to Ofw. 09.11.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf to 9.(Eis)/KG 3. 11.05.43 MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+BT) when train hunting in the Kursk - Kastornoye area - force-landed behind the lines E of Kharkov. 03.07.43 Ofw. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for completing 305 combat missions and for the destruction of 18 tanks, numerous planes on the ground, 90 trucks, 59 locomotives, and 14 transport and munitions trains. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 306 missions.
- ROGAL**, Paul. (DOB: 18.11.14). (W.B.K. Oppeln). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).(RDA adjusted to 01.12.39).
- ROGALL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.06.92). WWI served with the Artillerie. 1932 joined the NSDAP. 01.06.37 promo to Hptm. 1939 trf to I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 1939 appt Bearbeiter Adj. I./Flak-Rgt. 411. 1940 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1940 appt Qu 18. Abt. /Lg.Kdo. XI. 1941 Abt. LS III/1 Luftzeuggruppe 1. 1942 appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 8/II. 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V./ Feldluftmunitionslager 8/II. 1943 Nachschubleitstelle des Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/III Woroshba (Vorozhba). 1943 appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 8/II. 1944 appt Leiter Feldluftmunitionslager 6/VI. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.
- ROGALL**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.09.13 in Matzkutschen/E Prussia). 01.10.33 joined the SA. 1933-37 attended three universities. 1937 conferred with Dipl.(Physics). (n.d.) doctoral candidate. 1939

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.01.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1941 involved in setting up "Wotan II" experimental radar. 1943 assigned to "Benito" Stab of Lfl.Kdo. 3. 1943 assigned to the Kommission für Hochfrequenzforschung. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Ln.-Funk-Leiteinsatzgruppe 32.

**ROGALL**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.02.20). 21.05.41 Lt., 3./LLG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (H4+GL) hit by artillery fire at Maleme.

**ROGALL**, Hubertus. ("Herbert") (DOB: 19.12.22 in Königsberg/E Prussia). Mid-1943 trf to 8./JG 77. 24.04.44 Fhj.fw., with 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black << - +) in combat with B-24s. 18.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 77 WIA - Bf 109 K-4 (White 9) shot down S of Köln in a battle with 365 and 368 FG, bailed out between Vitlar and Lechenich. 24.12.44 Lt., 9./JG 77. 18.03.45 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 04.45). Credited with over 2 victories (16?).

**ROGALLA von BIEBERSTEIN, Wolfgang** Eugen Albert. (DOB: 14.05.92 in Striegau, Krs. Schweidnitz/Schlesien). (n.d.) Maj.z.V./Bau). 24.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.) in Jäger-Rgt. 29 (L), trf to Fliegerlehrstab beim Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.) trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. of the Div. Nachschubtruppen. 11.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 29/15. Lw.-Feld-Div.? †17.06.58 in München.

**ROGALLA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.06). 21.04.27 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe (remained with Landespolizeigruppe I Berlin until 15.10.35). 16.10.35 to Ln.-Schule Halle for training. 06.11.35 appt Kp.-Offz. in Ln.-Kp. 2/12 and then Ln.-Ers.(Funk)Kp. 6/12. 01.10.36 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef 5.(Ln.-Ers.)/15. 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 7 (to 03.07.40). 04.07.40 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 3. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 trf to 1.Abt./Chef N.V.W. in RLM. 07.05.41 appt Referent in Gruppe III of Gen.Qu.(2.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 28.01.42 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 5. 09.09.42 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 09.42 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 38. 12.42 Nafü/Fliegerdivision Donez. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

**ROGALSKY**, Fritz. 05.07.39 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt Erding to RLM pool. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Luftzeugamt 1/XI) to Stab/22. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Adjutant.

**ROGATI**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.05.18). (W.B.K. München II). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 03.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., killed in Ju 88 crash at Fp. Salonika-Sedes.

**ROGAUSCH**, Otto. 01.11.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 63, promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 adjusted RDA for rank of Oblt. moved forward to 01.03.43.

**ROGÉ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.21). 01.06.43 Ofhr., LKS 3 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2. (RDA 01.08.42).

**RÖGELE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 15.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 12.01.44 Lt., 7./KG 76 unhurt - Ju 88 A-4 (F1+ER) crashed 40 km W of Prag during a training flight. c.11.44 Oblt. in III./KG 76. 02.03.45 Lt., 9./KG 76 KIA - Ar 234 B-2 (F1+QT) shot down vic Hammermühle.

**ROGER**, ? . (n.d.) Obstlt., with S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**RÖGER**, Hans. (W.B.K. Weiden). c.01.06.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln. (RDA 01.07.42)) returned from active service.

**RÖGER**, Dr.(med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**RÖGER**, Eberhard. 03.07.41 Hptm., Kdr. II./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+AC) lost in an accident vic Murmansk. [ same guy as **RÖGER**, Eberhard?]

**RÖGER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.10.98). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). c.01.06.43 released from active service.

**RÖGER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.03.98). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROGG**, Andreas. (DOB: 02.02.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12.04.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 awarded the DKG.
- ROGGE**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- ROGGE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 25.12.03). (W.B.K. Königsberg I).
- ROGGE**, Eilert. (DOB: 07.06.21 in Geestemuende/Bremerhafen). (DKG). 11.41 in II./LG 1. 12.41 trf to 4./LG 1. 04.43 appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 08.43). 01.06.43 in II./LG 1, promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 09.43 appt acting Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.43). 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 23.05.44). 01.06.44 in II./LG 1, promo to Hptm. 30.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 09.07.44). 10.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./LG 1 (to 14.10.44). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.KG 1 (to 14.02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (2d appt - to 04.04.45 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 destroyed by a night fighter while taxiing at Pretzsch). 14.04.45 Buried in Pretzsch, Saxonia.
- ROGGE**, Friedrich-Carl. (DOB: 23.05.90). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROGGE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 23.05.13). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROGGE**, Fritz. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. B/Luftgau VI. 05.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Abt. z.b.V. Königsberg, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 20/I.
- ROGGE**, Günther. (DOB: 24.06.21). 28/29.04.43 Lt., 12./NJG 3. 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 04.11.43 Oblt., 12./NJG 3. 08.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 30.05.44). 24.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 09/10.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 14.10.44). 05/06.01.45 Oblt., III./NJG 2. Credited with 4 victories.
- ROGGE**, Paul ("Peter"). (DOB: 05.01.11 in Loetzen). 24/25.03.43 Oblt., in 5./KG 6 (MIA 25.03.43 in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+MN) near Earlston/England by Beaufighter of 409 Sqdn.). Buried at Cannock Chase.
- ROGGE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.10.19). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROGGEMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.07.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 26.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2. 19.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII (to 12.44).
- ROGGENBUCK** (ROGGENBRUCK?), Hans. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 06.08.44 Hptm. (Flak); appt Kdr. of a newly formed Flak-Kampfgruppe with 4 Flak-Kampftrupps in Le Mans for support of II. Fallschirm-Korps. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 938 (still 04.45).
- ROGGENBUCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.08.18 in Charlottenburg/Berlin). 1942 attended FFS A/B 116. 02.43 trf to JG 103. 06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 05.43 trf to II./JG 77. 09.43 trf to 7./JG 77. 15.08.44 WIA but later became Stafü of 7./JG 77. POW of the Soviets. [possibly this is the same Fritz Roggenbuck as above?]
- ROGGENBUCK**, Fritz. 27.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 30.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Erg.NAGr. Bromberg (Führerreserve), trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.
- ROGGENSACK**, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 25.06.12). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Luftflottenkdo. 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Königsberg/Pr. And then in Leipzig. 19.02.45 Stabsarzt on temporary duty with Lw.-Lazarett 13/III (Leipzig).
- RÖGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 10.02.45). 10.02.45 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 26 MIA over the White Sea in attack on convoy JW 64 - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+HP) crashed SE island Bjørnøya).
- ROGL**, Paul. (DOB: 16.12.16). (W.B.K. Krems an der Donau). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- RÖGLIN**, Erich. (DOB: 25.06.14). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROGOWSKI**, Theodor. (DOB: 18.07.10). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.12.22). 01.02.42 peromo to Lt./A2.
- ROHATSCH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.03.19). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 02.01.43 Lt., 2./KG 60 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (P1+BK) lost E of Tebessa. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROHDE**, ? . 20.09.42 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII.
- ROHDE**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.06 in Potsdam). 11.06.44 Lt., Stab I./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+BB) shot down vic Moussy-le-Vieux, NW of Paris. Buried at Paris-Ivry.
- ROHDE**, Curt. (DOB: 23.09.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf from OKW (NVW) to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin. 20.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1. 16.03.43 Obstlt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.ordered to Ausb.- und Lehrkdo. 323 for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 05.07.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III, appt Offz.z.b.V./Fl.H.Kdr. A 210/XII. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 26.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 20/III (to 22.12.44). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.
- ROHDE**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.15). (W.B.K. Wiener-Neustadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).
- ROHDE**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.22). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- ROHDE**, Godehard. (DOB: 21.10.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- ROHDE**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.13 in Wudicke, Krs. Jerichow/Brandenburg). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 25.08.44 Hptm., Kampfbeobachterschule 4 KIA vic Parow. Buried at Berlin-Spandau (Friedhof In den Kisseln).
- ROHDE**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.07.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Flak).
- ROHDE**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.05.20 in Pasewalk). (DKG). 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt., 9./St.G. 1 awarded the DKG. 05.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./St.G. 1, WIA - Ju 87 D-3 by AA fire over Podotjan and made a forced-landing 7 km W Senkova (Zenkova?) - Pl.Qu. 63543. 23.08.43 Oblt., Staka 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 D-5 crashed 1.5 km W of Klinzy - hit by AA.
- ROHDE**, Karlheinrich. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.
- ROHDE**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.09.02). (i.G.). 24.03.21 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 05.10.36). 1938 certified fluent in Italian. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab des Heeres. 15.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.04.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B Guben for pilot training. 18.08.39 ordered temporary duty to OKW (to 19.10.39). 20.10.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty yo FFS C 8 (Wiener-Neustadt) for advanced pilot training. 25.04.40 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS Rahmel-Putzig for instrument flight training. 06.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Greifswald for Beobachter (observer) training. 26.06.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 23.07.40 trf to KG 76. 04.10.40 appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 76. 21.10.40 trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 16.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 31.05.41). 24.01.41 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 19.06.41 trf to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 23.08.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Beauftragter des Gen.Qu. für den Ostausbau (General Quartermaster Commissioner for Development in the East). 10.11.41 appt Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew. 16.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Gen.Qu.d.Lw./Kurfürst. 15.10.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaustab Finnland (to 12.08.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst and ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 4 (to 05.02.43). 13.08.43 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 23.12.44 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. VIII (and 04.45).
- ROHDE**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.04.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Oppeln. 19.08.42 Maj., Ila of Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost, promo to Obstlt. 13.11.42 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt IIa. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**ROHDE, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ROHDE, Martin.** (DOB: 1898). (n.d.). Hptm., Stabskp. Schl.G. 1 (to 06.42).

**ROHDE, Martin.** (DOB: 20.03.95). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ROHDE, Paul.** 11.08.42 Hptm. in 5./NJG 4, killed in crashed vic Quakenbrück, not by enemy action.

**ROHDE, Rudolf.** 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak), trf from Ie.Flak-Abt. 83 to Luftgaukdo. VI.

**ROHDE, Walter.** 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 31.05.44 Oberst (z.D.) (RDA 01.04.44) in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII, released from service.

**ROHDE, Dr. Walter.** 1945 Oberarzt, IVb Stab/ 9. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**ROHDE, Werner.** (DOB: 05.06.97). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 17.11.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 17.04.43 acting Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII for temporary duty.

**ROHDEN, Dietrich von.** 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad.

**ROHDENBURG, Karl-Hinrich.** 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.

**ROHE, Arnold.** (DOB: 29.09.13). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**ROHE, Johann.** (DOB: 01.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.

**RÖHENSTOCK, Armin.** 22.05.42 Lt., 1./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in a take-off accident at Barvenkovo.

**ROHKOHL, Hans.** 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftmuna (Bw) Tarthun to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12. 01.09.42 with Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.12.42 Obstlt.(W), appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/II.

**ROHKRÄMER, Erich.** (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.05.34 RDA as Rittmeister(d.Landwehr). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.), beim Wehrmachtfürsorge-und Versorgamt Bielefeld. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Wm.).

**ROHKRÄMER, Hermann.** 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from I. Fliegerkorps to Aufkl.St. 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125.

**RÖHL, ?** . 13.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 POW - He 111 P shot down by GC I/4, crash-landed 3 km E of Oodenbosch.

**RÖHL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 21.11.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. (DAL/A1). 01.03.42 with LKS 2.

**RÖHL, Heinz.** (DOB: 07.04.20). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖHL (ROEHL?), Heinz.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 17.01.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ROHLACK, Dieter.** 01.10.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/6. Fsch.Jg.Div. Later KIA.

**ROHLAND, Dr. Jur. Fridolf von.** (DOB: 05.05.93). 01.01.40 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 with Abwehrstelle Niederlande, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). †in Sweden during the 1970's.

**ROHLÄNDER, Werner.** 13.06.41 Oblt., I./KG 26 POW(MIA/KIA?) in sea off Norway probably off Peterhead - He 111 H-5 (1H+CH).

**ROHLEDER, Anton.** (DOB: 18.02.16). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROHLEDER, Dr. Erich.** (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.01.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.11.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROHLEDER**, Franz. (DKG). 29.04.43 Ofw., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 awarded the DKG\*. 19.04.45 Lt., 6. (Sturm)/JG 4 KIA - no details. [\*not certain if this is the same fellow]
- RÖHLER**, Adolf. 16.03.43 Obstlt., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).
- RÖHLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. Halle?). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖHLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.12.96 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 1940-41 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 134 (to 28.03.41). 28.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 23.11.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 1942-43 Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 11/11. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 14.04.44 appt Führer Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4 (Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot)). 18.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4. 18.08.44 Oberst, cited for leading a regimental-size Flak Battle Group that performed with great courage and distinction in the defense of Argentan from 12 to 17 August, fighting in the streets along with 116. Panzer-Div. against American infantry. 24.10.44 Oberst (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4. 10.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Flakbrigade (to 18.04.45). 20.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 31. Flak-Div. (to 01.05.45). †27.06.63.
- ROHLFS**, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.11.39).
- ROHLHOFF**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Chef Transport Kp.7 / 7. Fl.Div.
- RÖHLING**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.11.11). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROHLOFF**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.11). (n.d.) with the Polizei-Rgt. General Göring. 01.01.34 promo to Waffenmeister. 01.01.39 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 7038387). 1939 trf to Waffenmeisterschule d.Lw. Halle - capacity unknown. 01.03.40 promo to Waffeninspektor. 1941 trf to RLM/GL - LC 6 (Techn.Amt - Abt. 6). 01.04.42 promo to Waffen-Oberinspektor. 1944 trf to Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz.
- ROHLOFF**, Horst. (DOB: 09.04.19). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt., (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROHLOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 01.12.03). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROHLOFF**, Kurt. 1940 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 4 (to 07.07.40). 08.07.40 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 4 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 (5J+AT) shot down by 41 Sqdn. 10 km NE of Scarborough, crashed off Hornsea, Yorkshire.
- RÖHM**, ? . c.1943-45 Hptm. and Chef Referat 1 I T (San.Flugbereitschaften) in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.
- RÖHM**, Georg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RÖHM**, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.04.09). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Tarnewitz.
- RÖHM**, Reinhardt. 08.42 Lt., 2./JG 2.
- ROHMANN**, Ewald. (DOB: 24.09.15). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.39).
- RÖHME**, ? . 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 6.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG.
- ROHMFELD**, Josef. (DOB: 08.05.18). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 22/23.09.43 Lt., 7./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 M-1 (U5+CR) apparently shot down by Beaufighters of 604 Sqdn. [Version #2: collided with (U5+AR) vic Schiphol].
- RÖHN**, ? . 1944-45 Hptm. and Referent 1 IT (San.Flugbereitschaften)/Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14).
- ROHN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.10.90). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ROHN**, Robert. (DOB: 22.10.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.06.44 Maj. appt Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9 (to c.28.09.44). c.28.09.44 appt Ia/NSGr. 9? 11.44 with 1./NSGr. 9. 22.11.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 12.03.45). 02.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

2 (to 12.03.45). 12.03.45 said to have been accidentally shot by a Hitler Jugend (Youth) patrol and died in the Bad Hersfeld hospital of his wounds on 08.05.45.

**ROHN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.11.02). 03.38 Oblt., Kdt., Flugfunkkompanie/Fl.Rgt. 1 of the Austrian Air Force. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe assigned to Chef NVW/RLM. 15.10.39 Hptm., trf from 8./Ln.Schule to 5./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 4. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1.

**ROHNE**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.11.88). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**ROHNE**, Hermann. (DOB: 20.07.90). 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt Salzburg, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 1944-45 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Salzburg.

**RÖHNERT**, Richard. 15.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 26/IV. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ROHNSTOCK**, Armin. (DOB: 1915). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.without known duties Stab II./Schl.G. 1 (to 05.43). 25.06.43 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Lt., 6./Schl.G. 1 MIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black S) lost vic Abinskaya.

**RÖHR**, ? . 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 58.

**ROHR**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Stab/St.G. 2 KIA.

**ROHR**, ? . 29.01.44 Lt., 4./KG 100 unhurt - Do 217 E-5 (6N+GM) shot down by night fighter vic Ostia.

**RÖHR**, Berthold. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖHR**, Curt. (DOB: 19.03.03 in Golgau). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.11.23 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 11.35 promo to Hptm. 04.36 pilot and observer training (to 08.37). 01.05.37 trf to LD V/RLM. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.11.39 promo to Maj. 13.11.39 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover. [11.01.40 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg]? 15.04.40 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 38 (to 03.10.40). [02.10.40 Hptm., appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 2]? 04.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 20.02.41 trf to Abt. LD/RLM. 01.07.41 appt Chef Abt. LD/RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.01.43 Obstlt., Chef d. Haushaltsabt. (V 1) in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 29.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FAS I and then FAS III for temporary duty (to 25.06.43). 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 04.02.44). 05.02.44 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./III. Flakkorps. 28.03.44 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./III. Flakkorps. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 Oberst (i.G.), Genstab/Flakkorps awarded DKG.

**RÖHR**, Erich. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 367 (still 04.45).

**RÖHR**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.07.08). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RÖHR**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ROHR**, Gerhard. 15.05.44 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**RÖHR**, Heinrich-Otto Heinz-Otto. (DOB: 1918). 26.05.40 Lt.z.S., Fliegerwaffenschule Parow MIA.

**RÖHR**, Dr. Konrad (Conrad). 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf to Stab/Flakkorps II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**ROHR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 28.07.18 in Oberasbach /Franken). 15.09.40 Lt., 5./KG 2 WIA - Do 17 Z shot up by fighters over the Channel. 16.04.41 Lt., Stabsstaffel/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GA) shot down by ground fire vic SW of Veria - bailed out. 18.04.41 Lt., Stab/KG 2 KIA - Do 17 Z (U5+GA) - no details! Buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza.

**RÖHR**, Oswald. (DOB: 13.03.23). 01.09.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ROHR**, Otto-Helmut von. (DOB: 02.10.04). 12.44 Hptm., IIA/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (still 19.04.45).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROHR**, Raimund. (DOB: 21.01.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.
- RÖHR**, Rudi. (DOB: 13.01.21 in Wendewich). 25.08.42 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 E-1 (G9+LN) crashed 800 m NE Kottenforst station. Buried at Garlstorf.
- ROHR**, Ulrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- ROHR**, Walter. 19.12.42 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (T5+CL) lost vic Kantemirowka.
- ROHR**, Willi. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.06.43 Ofhr., IV./KG 100, promo to Lt./A1.
- ROHRBACH**, Lutz. 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Schnake"/3. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 10. (mittlere Flugm Leit-Kp. "Schnake") II./Ln.Rgt. 233.
- ROHRBACH**, Erich. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Berlin). 02/03.12.43 Lt., 7./NJG 5 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (C9+GR) lost vic Zepernik, N of Berlin. Buried at Berlin-Siemensstadt. Credited with one victory.
- ROHRBACH**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.(Fl.). (RDA 01.11.40).
- ROHRBACH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 13.02.21). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ROHRBACH**, Willi. (DKG). (DOB: 13.10.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.
- ROHRBACHER**, Hermann (Willi?). (DOB: 15.02.04). (i.G.). 25.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). (n.d.) certified fluent in French. 01.10.34 Generalstab training at Fernausb. im Wehrkreis IV. (to 01.04.35). 01.10.35 trf to Kriegsakademie Heer (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 24.11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu. 2. Abt. Gruppe II (Fliegertruppe Org. Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 21.06.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2 for training. 06.07.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 21.08.40). 22.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 08.12.40). †08.12.40 in a fatal motor vehicle accident.
- ROHRBECK**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.02.14). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). (DKG). 22.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43 or 01.04.43?). 01.03.43 trf from Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 12.07.43 awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- ROHRBECK**, Otto. (DOB: 08.12.82 in Jädkemühl bei Uckermünde/Pom.). Former Kriegsmarine Korv.Kpt.a.D. 01.04.36 entered service with the Luftwaffe and served in armaments positions in war industries in Hamburg and Lüneburg from 1936 to 1943. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 30.01.43 released or retired from active service in the rank of Oberst.
- ROHRBERG**, Martin. (DOB: 17.11.22). 01.05.43 promo to Lt.(A1) (RDA withheld), RLM/Ob.d.L pool (Schul.Etat.) on temporary duty with Blindflugschule 5. 19.05.43 KIA - crashed.
- ROHRBERG**, Rolf. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- RÖHRBORN**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.06.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.
- RÖHRBORN**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).
- ROHRDANTZ**, Martin. (DOB: 12.12.14). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.10.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.38 Offz.z.b.V. with Ia of Lfk.Kdo. 1 (to 10.38). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in III./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 1. 24.09.43 (20.08.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 25.08.44). 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. Credited with at least 66 missions.
- RÖHRE**, Paul-Franz. 15.01.43 Adjutant d. Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM. 04.45 Oberst, IIa (Adj.)/Luftflotte 4 and then Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROHRER**, Franz. (DOB: 13.04.17). (WB.K. München II). 01.06.41 Ofw.,d.R., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). [same as the other Franz R?]
- ROHRER**, Franz. 27.06.41 Lt., 9./JG 27 MIA - Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 4) lost in the Minsk area.
- ROHRER**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.11.22 in Heidelberg). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 12/13.08.43 Lt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (7A+NH) crashed 13 km SE of Plymouth, shot down by a Mosquito of 169 Sqdn. 20.08.43 body recovered. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROHRHOFER**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- ROHRHURST**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.06.22). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02/03.01.45 Lt., 12./NJG 6 MIA - Ju 88 G-6 (2Z+PW) - no details. 03.01.45 found dead - apparently shot down by a night fighter.
- RÖHRICH**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).
- RÖHRICH**, Curt. (DOB: 20.01.98). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.04.43 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, ordered to 4. Ib-Lehrgang taught by O.Qu. West in Paris. 05.09.43 trf to Stab/9. Flak-Div. 09.09.44 appt Ib/IV. Flakkorps (to 31.12.44?).
- ROHRICHT**, Gottfried. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.42 Oblt., 7./KG 30 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+DR) hit by ground fire, crashed vic Petri-Tarvio(?).
- RÖHRICHT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.05.14). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41).
- RÖHRICHT**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RÖHRIG**, ? . 1944-45 Hptm., Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/2. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- RÖHRIG**, Hans. - See **ROEHRIG**, Hans.
- RÖHRIG**, Josef. (DOB: 08.01.15 in Mainz). 1945 Techn.Offz. of I./JG 3.
- RÖHRL**, Josef. (DO: 05.04.21). (W.B.K. Straubing). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖHRL**, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 18.(le.Flugm.-Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- ROHRMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 01.11.93). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 03.45 Maj. and Ia op 2 in Stab/7. Flak-Div.
- ROHRMOSER**, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).
- RÖHRS**, Konrad. (DOB: 15.09.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖHRS**, Rudi. 26.05.40 ??, pilot - 1./KGr.z.b.V. 107 KIA - Ju 52 crashed into trees for no known reason killing all aboard. Buried in Alphaset - rank unknown.
- RÖHRS**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ROHRSEITZ**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ROHRSEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.09.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).
- ROHWEDDER**, Julius. 10.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool. 03.08.42 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to I./Flieger-Rgt. 11 as acting Kdr. 13.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Ausb.Abt./Lg.Kdo. XI (to 15.12.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.
- ROHWEDER**, Julius. (DOB: 10.06.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROHWER**, Klaus-Detlev. (DOB: 14.11.17 in Kiel). (R). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 09.39 with Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., in Stab I./JG 3. 06.06.40 Lt., with Stab I./JG 3. 02.09.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt Bf 109 E shot down, ditched vic Maidstone. 16.11.40 Lt., Stab I./JG 3 unhurt - Bf 109 E-7 damaged in take-off accident at St.Omer-Wizernes. 18.07.41 Lt.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 3. 01.42 in 6./JG 1. 12.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 20.06.42). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 10.42). 07.08.42 Oblt., 6./JG 1. 04.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 02.44). 30(29?).11.42 Oblt., 2./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 to AA SW of Tschir. 20.05.43 Oblt., 2./JG 3. 01.08.43 Oblt., III./JG 3 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 24.10.43 Hptm., 2./JG 3. 05.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 29.03.44). 10.02.44 Hptm., Stab II./JG 3. 29.03.44 Hptm., Kdr. Stab II./JG 3 WIA – Bf 109 G-6 (<<+) shot up and force-landed near Ibbenbüren [Version #2: Mettingen, Steinfurt/Niedersachsen], then strafed on the ground by P-38 Lightnings and so severely wounded that one or both legs had to be amputated – died the next day (30.03.44). Credited with 38 air victories.

**ROHWER**, Klaus-Jürgen. 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. at Fliegerwaffenschule (See).

**ROHWER**, Ulrich. 02.09.40 Oblt., 9./KG 3 WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (5K+HT) shot down by Hurricane of 249 Sqdn. vic Rochford a/f near Southend-on-Sea.

**ROHWERDER**, ? . 06.09.44 Oblt., 2./SAGr. 126. Credited with one victory.

**ROICK**, Günther. 10.41 Obstlt., Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/VIII Breslau. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**ROISCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.01.18). 26.05.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 01.07.42 Lt., 1./JG 3. 26.08.42 Lt., 1./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black <) crashed on take-off from Tusow a/f. 14.10.42 Lt., Stab I./JG 3. 23.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 Lt., Adj. I./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt. in I./JG 3, WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black <+) bailed out vic Lexmond/Netherlands, cause unknown - died of wounds 30.07.43. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.07.43. Credited with 20 victories.

**ROITER**, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.15 in Stuttgart). 15.09.40 in 3./JG 26. c.12.40 trf to a school as an instructor. 06.43 Staka 2./JG 104. 02.45 Oblt. in 4./JG 104.

**ROITHMAIER**, Josef. 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, trf to Sperrfeuerbatterie 208/VII.

**ROKA**, Franz. (DOB: 22.03.18 in Ferdinandsburg/Hungary). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./St.G. 2. 10.01.41 in I./St.G. 1. (n.d.) with 4./St.G. 1. 05.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.42 appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 04.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 10.05.43 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1. 09.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 1. 21.10.43 Oblt., 9./SG 1 POW? - Ju 87 D-5 (6G+AT) shot down by a fighter S of Yelinet (not located) (missing in the vicinity of Gomel/Belorussia, had been forced down N of the road between Rudnya and Chebotovich and captured by partisans vic Smychok and missing ever since). 26.10.43 declared KIA. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. 1945 posthumously promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 515 missions and 4 aerial victories, 5 bridges, 50 tanks and one armored train.

**RÖKKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.20 in Oldenburg/Niedersachsen). (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 began flight training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 08.41 trf to BFS 5 for training. 09.41 trf to NJ Schule 1 for training. c.04.42 assigned to I./NJG 2. 06.05.42 Lt. trf to 1./NJG 2. (n.d.) Ju 88 C-6 (R4+FR) crashed at Catania. 30/31.05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-4 (R4+BH) damaged by AA, crash-landed at Kastelli a/f/Crete. 28/29.06.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 WIA - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+DH) hit by return fire from a Wellington vic Marsa Matruh, belly-landed 60 km W of Marsa Matruh. 14/15.07.42 Lt., 1./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 C-6 (R4+FH) crash-landed at Tobruk. 15.12.42 appt Staka 1./NJG 2. 19.04.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 24.08.43 Lt., 1./NJG 2. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 20.12.43 Oblt., 1./NJG 2. 05.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). 24.02.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 15/16.03.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 27.03.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 R-2 (4R+BB) emergency landing at Mainz-Finthen following an AA hit, engine stopped. 28.04.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 2. 27.07.44 crashed his Ju 88 G-6 (4R+CK) at Catania. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 07.08.44 Oblt., 2./NJG 2. 01.10.44 awarded DKG, 2./NJG 2. 15.10.44 Hptm., 2./NJG 2 unhurt - Ju 88 G-1 (4R+EK) motor aflame and landing gear failure during bad landing at Wunstorf due to field illumination failure. 04.11.44 Hptm., Stab I./NJG 2. 05/06.01.45 Hptm., 2./NJG 2. 12.03.45 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 2./NJG 2. Credited with 161 combat missions and 64 air victories, all but 1 at night. (n.d.) retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm.d.R. Author of: *Chronik: I.Gruppe Nachtjagdgeschwader 2 – I./NJG 2* (Zweibrücken: VDM Heinz Nickel, 1997).

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROKOSCHOSKI**, Karl. (DOB: 24.05.20 in Freiburg/Br.). 1945 Lt., 13./JG 3.
- ROKSCH**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Dobermann"/1. Jagddivision.
- ROKUS**, Joachim Horst. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ROLAND**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.06.14 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisburg). (DKG). 1941 Beobachter in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1942-44 in 1./NAGr. 13, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, 2./NAGr. 16 and other units. 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/NAGr. 16, awarded the DKG. Last rank: Oblt.
- ROLCKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.08.11). (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.35).
- ROLEF**, Franz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), III./Flak-Rgt. 14.
- ROLFF**, Albert. (DOB: 22.02.21). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- ROLEF**, Franz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ROLEFS**, Karl. (DOB: 25.02.90). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.05.40 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).
- ROLF**, ? . 05.41 Lt., 9./JG 53.
- ROLF**, Eugen. 04.09.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CM) shot down by night fighter of 46. Sqdn. vic El Alamein.
- ROLF**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.03.14 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA adjusted to 01.12.42). 08.44 Techn.Offz. in JG 4. 10.44 Techn.Offz. of III./JG 53. (n.d.) with II./JG 3. (n.d.) in I./JG 7. End 1944 with 6./JG 4. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 6. (Sturm)/JG 4 (to 02.45).
- ROLF**, Josef. 01.08.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 2. (Funk- Kp.)/Ln.Abt. (mot) 104.
- ROLF**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf to Qu Ib/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ROLFES**, Joachim. (DOB: 19.02.19). (DKG). 23.11.40 Lt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.12.41 Lt., 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 unhurt - Ju 88 damaged vic Tmimi - rescued. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.04.42 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, awarded the DKG. 21.05.42 Oblt. and pilot in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA/POW in Ju 88 D-1 (4U+MK) forced down by fighters vic Abu Ogg SSW of Burg el Arab while on a photo recce mission over RAF airfields between Burg el Arab and Alexandria and later part of an exchange for British prisoners. Last rank: Oblt.
- ROLFF**, Albert. (DOB: 22.02.21). 1943 with JG 101 then 6./JG 2. 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1. 10.10.43 Lt., 6./JG 2 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 bailed out during exercise flight after engine trouble 20 km NE Creil - hospitalized in Paris.
- ROLFF**, Eugen. (DOB: 25.07.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.09.42 Lt., 4./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+CM) shot down by Beaufighters vic El Alamein. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROLFING**, Dr.(med.) Martin. (DOB: 14.09.12). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.07.43).
- ROLKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.01.21 in Freiwaldau). 25(27?).05.42 Lt., 1./NJG 3 KIA - Bf 110 D-3 (D5+BH) crashed Neumühlen near Cloppenburg.
- ROLL**, ? . 06.44 Oblt., appt to an unknown staff position with 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div.
- ROLL**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.01.15). (DKG). 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Ofw. in 6./KG 26, awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 24.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

26 (to 22.07.44). 17/18.07.44 Oblt. in Stafü 8. /KG 26 MIA - Ju 88 A-17 (1H+XT) over the Seine Estuary on the invasion front.

**RÖLL**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.01.94). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ROLL**, H. 28.06.41 Lt., 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA vic Zaweido.

**ROLL**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.11.17). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.12.42 Oberfeuerwerker, promo to Lt.(W). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).

**RÖLL**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.08.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.01.41).

**ROLL**, Otto. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

**ROLL**, Albert. (DOB: 14.04.12 in Stuttgart). 1936 conferred with engineering degree. 01.05.37 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 42345237). (n.d.) originally with the Flaktruppe. 1940 conferred with a doctorate. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - specialized in the development of long-range control installations for the Benito system. 1941 to 1944 attached to the Y-Stab (radio interception in Paris). 01.04.44 promo to Fl.St.Ing.

**ROLL**, Helmut. (DOB: 14.12.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.

**RÖLL**, Walter. 24.04.44 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.08.44 Oblt., 3./KG 54 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BL) to unknown cause, crashed near Fecamp following attacks on shipping in Seine Estuary.

**ROLL**, Werner. (DOB: 29.12.20). 14.07.41 Lt., 1.(Eins) Erg./JG 2 MIA - Bf 109 E-7 lost N of Cherbourg - no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROLLAND**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.02.18). 24.08.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 01.09.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 20.10.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 16.12.43 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.11.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1. 04/05.12.44 Lt., 12./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+EZ) crashed SW of Wesel, after combat with a Mosquito. Credited with 9 victories.

**ROLLBERG**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.10.13). 1940 Beobachter in 3./KG 76. 18.05.40 Lt., 4./KG 76 lightly WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by ground fire vic Vitry-en-Artois.- admitted to Vogelsang hospital. 06.42 in IV./KG 76. 14.09.42 with IV./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 engine trouble on take-off at Giebelstadt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 22.11.42 Oblt., 3./KG 76 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 overturned on landing at Saloniki a/f. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 14.02.44). 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 19.03.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 30.04.44). 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 02.07.44).

**ROLLE**, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Stab/Flak-Abt. 697 (trop), trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 24.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 857 (to c.24.02.45). [05.44 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 22]?

**ROLLE**, Herbert. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to II./JG 1.

**ROLLE**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.04.20). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.) III./JG 77 (RDA 01.09.41). 21.04.43 KIA.

**ROLLE**, Walter. (DOB: 08.08.13). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.04.43).

**ROLLER**, Ernst. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 Kdr. II./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 140 (and 06.43). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 30 (still 04.45).

**ROLLER**, Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Rerik.

**ROLLER**, Richard. (DOB: 21.08.12). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROLLER**, Robert. (DOB: 24.12.12). 02.06.43 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 02.10.43 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 22.02.44 Ofw., 6./JG 3. 04.03.44 Ofw., 6./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 by fighters in the area of Berlin. 18.07.44 Lt., 6./JG 3 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 6 + -) shot down by fighters in the area W of Caen. Credited with 8 victories.
- RÖLLICH**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Aar"/2. Jagddivision. [probably Wilfried R.]
- RÖLLICH**, Wilfried. (DOB: 05.04.19). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schöna). 01.03.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖLLIG**, Erich. (DOB: 18.03.12). (W.B.K. München III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROLLNER**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(RV-Betr.-u.Versuchs-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.
- ROLLWAGE**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.09.16 in Gielde near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to 5./JG 53. 04.41 in 5./JG 53. 10.08.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 Staka 5./JG 53. 10.11.42 WIA - Bf 109 G-2 (Black 5) over Koufonisi Island. 12.12.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 53. 02.03.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by Spitfires vic Pont du Fahs, forced-landing near Bou Arada. 10.07.43 Ofw., 5./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (Black 2) in combat over San Pietro and spent several months in hospital. (n.d.) trf to JG 106 as an instructor. 12.43 returned to 5./JG 53. 07.01.44 Ofw., 5./JG 53. 06.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Lt. 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 7./JG 76. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 12.44). 20.10.44 Lt., 5./JG 53. 05.12.44 trf to 2./JG 106 as an instructor. 24.01.45 awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 5./JG 53. c.06.04.45 returned to II./JG 53, although not officially. Credited with 664 combat missions and between 71 and 102 air victories, including 44 4-engine bombers, making him the Luftwaffe fighter pilot with the greatest number of 4-engine bomber victories. 1968 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †04.01.80 in Gielde, Krs. Goslar.
- ROLOF**, Franz. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14.
- ROLOFF**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Adler"/2. Jagddivision.
- ROLOFF**, Friedrich. 06.10.40 Lt., JFS 5 KIA - Ar 68 lost to unknown cause near Schwechat.
- ROLOFF**, Günter. (DOB: 31.05.21). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- ROLOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 03.01.21 in Lindau). 22.08.42 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 D-1 crashed at Chaville/France, cause unknown.
- ROLOFF**, Hans. (DOB: 07.08.20). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ROLOFF**, Willi. (DOB: 12.11.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 8./KG 4. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG(J) 27 (to 10.04.45). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Adj. I./KG (J)27.
- ROLOFF**, Werner. (DOB: 27.06.20). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- ROLSCHESKI**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 11.43 Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (and 01.44). 01.06.44 Maj., appt Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 15.08.44 MIA.
- ROLSHOVEN**, Heinrich (Heinz). 01.10.39 Maj., with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.
- ROLSHOVEN**, Hubertus. (DOB: 15.02.13). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROLT**, ? . 1944-45 Hptm., Ia Flieg Tag/1. Jagddivision.
- ROLTGEN**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROM**, Martin. (DOB: 31.07.20). 01.06.43 Ofhr., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1, trf to Verbandsführerschule .
- ROMAIN**, Karl Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.02.23). 02.42 in ZG 1. 04.07.42 with 6./ZG 2 WIA/MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (2S+CP) shot down by AA vic Voronezh - returned later. 10.42 in 3./NJG 5 then moved to 7./NJG 1. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 19.04.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 04.05.44 Oblt., 5./ZG 1. 06.44 trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

to 10./JG 76. 27.06.44 WIA. 25.08.44 Oblt., in 3./JG 76. 09.44 appt Stafü 10./JG 76. 1944 Oblt., Staka 10./JG 76 (to 24.10.44). 25.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14./JG 53 (to 30.04.45). Credited with 4 victories.

**ROMANN**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ROMANOWSKI**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 08.02.19). 01.11.42 promo to Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Stolpmünde. 01.08.43 Ass.Arzt, Lw.Laz. Brünn promo to Oberarzt. 23.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I. Jagdkorps for further assignment as a Truppenarzt.

**ROMANSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROMANUS**, Herbert. 05.41 Lt., 10. Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**ROMBERG**, Max. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau.

**ROMEIKE**, ? . 14.09.39 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Do 17 P crashed due to icing 25 km NW of Gerlachow, Tatra Mountains.

**ROMEIKE**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Königsberg /I). 01.12.42 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ROMEIS**, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ROMEIS**, Willi. 03.05.43 Lt., 7./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GR) vic Cap Bon - Agrigento - unknown cause but probably fighters in area of Tunis.

**RÖMER**, ? . (n.d.) with Geb.Art.Rgt. 112. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.

**RÖMER**, ? . 07.01.43 Oblt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 42/XIII (Florennes).

**RÖMER**, Abraham. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 335, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 422 (still 06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 422.

**RÖMER**, Dieter. 26.03.43 Lt., I/KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost vic Swobada due to AA.

**RÖMER**, Erwin Jobst Christoph von. (DOB: 08.02.85 in Bad Elster/Sachsen). 21.03.07 entered the Heer. 14.08.08 to Lt. (RDA 14.02.07). 25.09.07 promo to Oblt. WWI served. 05.08.16 promo to Hptm. 1920 Hptm., retained by the Reichswehr within Inf.Rgt. 10. 01.04.29 promo to Maj. 01.10.33 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Obstlt. and appt. Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.08.37 appt Kdr. Lw- Übungsplatz Zingst (to 1941). 17.02.38 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 promo Gen.Lt. (z.V.). 17.04.41 Offz.z.b.V. with R.d.L. 01.06.42 available and without assignment. 30.06.41 released from active service. 31.05.42 retired. 01.06.42 recalled to service. 31.05.43 retired. 25.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †25.02.48 at Schuja/USSR.

**RÖMER**, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.13). (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl). 21.04.43 Lt., 1./Aufkl.Gr. (See) 126 WIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1 +DH) crashed on landing at Volos due to pilot error.

**RÖMER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.39 RDA as Lt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.42 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 21.04.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 unhurt? - Ar 196 (D1+DH) collided with a boat upon landing at Volos. 06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 1./SAGr. 126 (to 06.07.43 KIA). 06.07.43 Lt., 1./SAGr. 126 KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (D1+MH) flying from Skaramanga, landed at Argos but in a German minefield and was heavily injured - later died of wounds in hospital.

**RÖMER**, Friedrich (Fritz) Aloysius. (DOB: 04.06.95 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld). (DKG). 10.08.14 entered the Heer as a reservist. WWI served with the Artillerie, twice wounded. 28.08.16 promo to Lt.d.R. 17.11.19 trf to the Polizei as a Polizei-Lt. 20.01.21 promo to Polizei-Oblt. 29.09.23 promo to Polizei-Hptm. 16.12.33 promo to Polizei-Maj. 01.06.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.35) and appt Batterie-Chef of a Flak-Abt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 74. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 201 (mot). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 03.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XV. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. 22. Flak-Div. 26.07.43 awarded DKG.  
01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.04.45 became POW. 1947 released. †21.06.70 in Köln.
- RÖMER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 30.07.95). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 in Luftgaukdo. VII area, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 459 (still 10.43). 01.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 60 (to 16.03.45). 20.12.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26? [1945 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 8 (to 01.03.45)]? 17.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66 (to 05.45).
- RÖMER**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.
- RÖMER**, Günther. (DOB: 19.04.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖMER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.09). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 02.41). 02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 9. (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).
- RÖMER**, Hans. 06.10.43 Hptm. in 1./SAGr. 125, MIA – in BV 138 (7R+HH) (accidentally?) shot down by AA fire near Yalta/Crimea.
- RÖMER**, Hans. (DOB: 02.03.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RÖMER (ROEMER?)**, Harald. 07.40 in 7./ZG 26. 01.04.43 at NJ-Schule 1, promo to Hptm. 17.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1. 31.01.44 Hptm., 2./JG 1. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 20.02.44 †). 20.02.44 Hptm., Staka 2./JG 1, KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Black 10) by American fighters near Magdeburg, crashed at Eschwege. No known grave. Credited with 2 known victories.
- RÖMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.08.96). 01.09.39 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Scheinw.Flak-Abt. “General Göring” (to 07.42). 13.04.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak) and Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 32, appt temporary Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 74. 07.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 74 (to 04.45). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.
- RÖMER**, Leopold. (DOB: 04.11.15). 27.05.41 Oblt., KIA - Crete.
- RÖMER**, Max. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖMER**, Viktor. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 20. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.
- RÖMER**, Walter. 01.11.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 1.(schwere Flugm.Leit-Kp. "Molch") /Ln.Rgt. 228.
- RÖMER**, Wendelin. 11.09.39 Oblt., III./KG 3 WIA - Do 17 Z damaged by AA in area of Lublin.
- RÖMERMANN**, Engelbert. 11.02.43 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 2 MIA - Bf 110 (T6+LM) lost in Pl.Qu. 7072.
- RÖMERMANN**, Günter. (DOB: 09.04.18 on Bremen). c. 1943 Lt., (unidentified) Hermann Göring unit.
- RÖMERSPERGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.05). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÖMHILD**, Wilhem. (DOB: 10.12.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (.)(Kr.O./-Flak).
- ROMIG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 01.12.11). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.11.42 Ofw.dR., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROMIG**, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.
- RÖMISCH**, Helmet. 27.04.42 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- RÖMISCH**, Peter. 12.05.38 Oblt., trf to AS/88 of the Condpr Legion. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 00.41 Hptm., in III./KG 40 (to 12.10.41 MIA).
- ROMM**, Oskar (“Ossi”). (DOB: 18.12.19 in Haindorf/Isergebirge). (R, DKG). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. 07.41 trained as a fighter pilot (to 08.42). 09.42 assigned to 1./JG 51. 15.01.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 18.03.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 10.06.43 Uffz., 1./JG 51. 31.08.43 Fw., 1./JG 51. 08.43? trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 06.09.43 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 51.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Lt. 01.44 returned to 1./JG 51. 05.02.44 Ofw., 1./JG 51. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 51. 01.06.44 trf to Stab IV./JG 3. 07.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 12.(or 15.?) /JG 3 (to 11.44). 27.09.44 Lt., 15./JG 3. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 12.44). 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 02.11.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.44 trf to Stab I./Erg.JG 1. 15.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 17.02.45?). 15.01.45 appt Staka 15./JG 3. 17.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 25.04.45, severely burned after crashing his Fw 190 D-9 at Prenzlau (?) due to engine seizure). 24(?) .04.45 Oblt., (acting) Kdr. Stab IV./JG 3 WIA - Fw 190 D-9 motor failure, belly-landed near Brüssow. Recommended for the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz, but the war ended before it could be awarded. Credited with 283 combat missions and 92 air victories. †01.05.93.
- ROMMEISS**, Gerhard. (R?). 01.11.40 RDA for Oblt. 21.05.43 Lt. at FFS A/B 4, trf to Ausb.-u.Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. (unspecified) /Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. HG awarded the Ritterkreuz - unconfirmed.
- ROMMEL**, Anton. ("Toni"). (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.01.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- ROMMEL**, Carl. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt.
- ROMMEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.18 in Böblingen). 20.09.40 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 WIA - Ju 88 A-1 (4U+EH) crashed after damage by Spitfires of 41 Sqdn. then force landed near Calais - St. Omer road near Pont de Briques.
- ROMMEL**, Karl. 30.07.40 Lt., 12.(St)/LG 1 MIA - Ju 87 B-1 (L1+EW) crashed vic Kirkenes, lost to Albacore of 827 Sqdn.
- RÖMMEL**, Dr. Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ROMMEL**, Kurt. Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- RÖMMELE**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.09.96). (W.B.K. Nürnberg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).
- RÖMMELT**, Dr.(med.) Josef. (DOB: Wien I). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).
- ROMMENEY**, Dr. (jur.) Horst. (DOB: 15.01.06). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 1931 conferred with a doctorate in law from University of Leipzig. 1943 employed as a lawyer in Leipzig. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). Postwar employed as a legal advisor with an insurance firm in Frankfurt/M.
- ROMMERSKIRCHEN**, Peter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 30 (to 01.11.43 MIA). 01.11.43 Hptm., II./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+AN) lost vic Naples harbor. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.
- RÖMMIG**, Karl-Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 4, KIA- Fw 190 F-8 (White 10) crashed vic Mielno E of Schutzenhain due to AA hits.
- ROMNEISS**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 Lt., Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt. HG, promo to Oblt.(Ing.)(RDA 01.11.40).
- RÖMPLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.10.09). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.
- RONACHER**, Christof. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.
- RONALD**, Gerth. (DKG). 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl. unit awarded the DKG.
- RÖNBECK**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.05.95). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RONCADOR**, Heinrich, Edler von Nornenfels. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- RONDE**, Dr. Johann. (DOB: 06.02.83 in Homburg/Pfalz). 01.10.05 entered the bayerische Armee. 30.09.06 released to the reserves. 20.06.07 conferred with Dr.jur. degree. 01.09. promo to Lt.d.R. 17.12.09 designated as Assessor. 26.04.10 entered the bayerischen Staatsdienst. WWI served initially with the Artillerie then as an advisor. 1915 promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.06.18 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.19 designated as a Finanzrat. Postwar served in a series of government administrative positions. 14.08.20 promo to Oberregierungsrat (RDA 01.04.20). 1925 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP. 17.06.35 trf to Luftwaffe from the Bavarian Army. with rank of Luftwaffen-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Intendant and appt Beamter z.b.V. in RLM. 21.06.35 appt Intendant des Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 30.09.35 appt Intendant des Luftkreis V, Münster. 01.08.36 promo to Luftkreis-Intendant. 01.05.38 appt Intendant der Abwicklungsstelle des Luftkreis V, München. 16.05.38 appt provisional Leitender Beamter (managing civilian official) of Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2 later of Luftflotte 3. 01.10.39 promo to Luftflotten-Intendant; appt Intendant Lfl. 3. 20.02.40 promo to Ministerialdirigent/Gen.-Intendant. 1.10.40 granted permission to wear the rank insignia of a Gen.Lt., the equivalent of his civilian grade. 01.04.42 promo to Generalstabsintendant. 15.09.42 appt Intendant beim Lw.Bef. Mitte. 01.02.44 appt Intendant Lw.Kdo. Reich. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 1945 became POW. 1945 released. †18.01.61 in München.

**RONDHOLZ**, ? . 05.43 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Paris.

**RONEGG**, ? von. 09.04.41 Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 crash landed.

**RÖNER**, Max. (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm.

**RONGSTOCK**, Erwin. (DKG). 24.02.42 Objg., 2./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1 awarded the DKG.

**RÖNISCH**, Peter. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug a.Rügen.

**RÖNN**, Dietrich von. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**RÖNNAU**, Georg. 01.08.38 Hptm., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.43 in RLM (L.In.6), trf to Stab/Luftflotte 2 (still 10.43).

**RÖNNAU**, Heinz. 21.02.41 Oblt. in I/KG 26, MIA/POW – He 111 H-5 (1H+KL) shot down over the North Sea in the vicinity of Sandö Island in the Faroes and rescued by the British. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially still listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RÖNNBERG**, ? . 1940 Lt., Chef 2./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1.

**RÖNNBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.12.12 in Aachen). 11.33 joined the SA. 01.01.38 joined the NSDAP. 1939 conferred with Mechanical engineering diploma. 01.08.40 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. /E8 (motor transport/engines). 1941 trf to Erprobungsstelle für Tropenausüstung. 14.10.41 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. 1942 trf to Erprobungsstelle Dorpat - for weather experimentation with motor transport. 1944 attached to Erprobungskommando 16.

**RONNEBERGER**, Paul. (DOB: 05.04.15). 01.04.44 promo to Lt. 1944 instructor with FFS B 5 Neubrandenburg. 1945 instructor with FFS B 4. 01.03.45 promo to Oblt.

**RÖNNECKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.02.11). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖNNEFAHRT**, Ernst. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**RONNFRANZ**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖNN-HASS**, Horst von. 01.07.43 in 1./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 25, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**RONTE**, Karl-Friedrich. 01.07.44 promo to Oblt./A1.

**RÖNTGEN**, Heribert. (DOB: 22.01.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROOD**, Siegfried. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt.

**ROON**, Arnold von. (DOB: 19.07.14 in Berlin-Friedenau). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie), assigned to 3. Rgt./1. Kav.-Div. 01.35 attended Infanterieschule in Dresden. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.11.36 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 (Legion Condor) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 01.06.37 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 22 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter and Adjutant. 05.38 attached to the RLM. 01.09.38 trf to Abt. Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 01.11.38 (01.08.38?) promo to Oblt. (n.d.) attended Fallschirmschule at Stendal (to 03.39). 01.06.39 appt Kp.-Chef in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 09.39 Führer of 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.10.40 (01.08.41?) promo to Hptm. 20.05.41 Oblt., Chef 3./Fla-MG-Btl. 7. 26.05.41 Oblt., appt Chef 3.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.01.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 21.01.44). 01.01.42 (01.03.43?) promo to Maj.(i.G.) (advanced from 01.09.43). 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 22.01.44 appt Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.03.44 appt Ia op 1/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt. 17.01.45 Maj., appt Ia/Fallschirm-AOK 1 (to 05.45). †24.10.90 in Miesbach.

**ROON**, Waldemar von. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./ZG 2. 04.09.39 Oblt., 1./ZG 2. 22.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 102 (to 06.11.39). 06.11.39 Oblt., Staka 1./JGr. 102 severely WIA – Bf 109 D-1 shot down by a French P-36 of GC II/ vic Antilly, 5 10 km NE of Metz while patrolling the Saar River - died of wounds two days later. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with an RDA of 01.11.39. Credited with one known victory.

**ROOS**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Wien I). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, unknown Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**ROOS**, Karl. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 135. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 26.04.41 Oblt., 7.(F)/LG 2 KIA - Bf 110 E collided mid-air with a Fi 156 of San.Flugbereitschaft 7 vic Volos.**ROOS**, Karl. (DOB: 26.09.19 in Worms). 26.08.40 6./JG 53 WIA? - Bf 109 E-4 shot down, bailed out into the Channel between Cherbourg and Isle of Wight - rescued. 24.09.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 30.11.40 Lt., 5./JG 53. 1941 fighter instructor at JFS Fürth. 08.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG103 (to 18.07.44). 19.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 103 (to 14.11.44). 15.11.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 103 (to 14.02.45). Credited with 2 victories.

**ROOS**, Ludwig. 18.05.40 Oblt., 4./JG 26. Credited with one victory.

**ROOS**, Walter. (DOB: 10.03.14 in Essen). (i.G.). 08.04.34 entered service. 15.03.36 appt Staka 2./JG 134. 01.04.38 appt Adjutant JG 142. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. and appt Adj. ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Adjutant ZG 26. 19.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 05.06.40). 05.06.40 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 27 WIA/POW – Bf 109 E-1 shot down by a French Morane of GC II/5 E of Montdidier and crash landed near Thiescourt, S of Lassigny, with severe burns to the face and arms. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 3. 01.07.44 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 09.10.44 Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 08.11.44 appt Ia Flieg Tag/5. Jagddivision (to 26.01.45). 02.45 trf to Stab 16. Fl.-Div. †06.10.91.

**ROOS**, Wolf. (DOB: 02.09.97). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ROOSEN**, Gerrit. 01.04.40 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROOVET**, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.08). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Aufkl.Gr. 127 (to 10.43). 01.10.44 Hptm., Staka 2./NSGr. 11 - apparently deserted to Alva/Sweden - He 50 (3W+NO). [Estonian national in Luftwaffe service].

**RÖPCKE**, Erwin. 01.08.39 Lt.d.R.z.V., promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.)(RDA 01.04.34), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen. 11.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XI (previously in Stab/Luftflotte 2) to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kassel I. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**RÖPCKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.12.80). 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 01.07.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) with Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien, trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII. 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.10.43 Oberst (z.D.) (Ln.) (RDA 01.10.43) in Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII, released from service.

**RÖPER**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.07.36 RDA as Lt. 01.01.40 Lt.d.R., promo to Oblt.(Flak), I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (RDA 01.06.39). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 08.44 Kdr. of Lehrgruppe B/Flakart. Schule IV (and 01.45).

**RÖPER**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.04.23). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 20.03.44 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 17.04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖPGES**, Konrad. 26.10.44 appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIV (to 11.44).
- RÖPKE**, Georg-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.17). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖPKE**, Hans. 21.08.41 Lt., II/KG 40 MIA? - Do 217 E-1 shot up over the east coast of the UK due to unknown cause.
- RÖPKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 12.07.14 in Bamberg). 1930 provisionally licensed wireless interpreter in the U.S.A. (to 1936). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 1943 appt Jägerleitoffz. with 9./Ln.Rgt. 55.
- RÖPNACK**, Adolf Robert. (DOB: 30.04.81 in Berlin). 01.10.99 entered the Heer (Art.). 01.10.04 began career as a fireman. 01.10.08 with the Stab of the Artillerie -Officers in Mainz. 01.04.09 appt instructor at the Oberfeuerwerkerschule, Berlin. 31.05.12 promo to Feuerwerker-Lt. 1912 assigned to the Artillerie-Depot in Posen (to 1913). WWI served with the Artillerie, sometimes in Turkey and Syria (1915-18). 30.07.17 promo to Feuerwerker-Oblt. Postwar, stayed in the Reichsheer (Art.). 01.01.21 promo to Hptm. (RDA 18.12.15). 30.09.21 released from service. 22.10.21 promo to acting Maj. 01.11.23 entered the Bolivian army, as a Bolivian Obstlt. as an instructor. 28.02.27 released from service. 01.01.28 began employment with the Reichsheer as a Maj.a.D. 01.10.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent in Inspektion d. Flak/RLM. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 88 – Legion Condor. 01.10.37 appt Leiter des Waffen, Munitions u. Flakgerätewesens beim Stab der Luftzeuggruppe 3, Berlin. 01.11.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Munitions Inspizient in Nachschubamt d.Lw./RLM (inspector of munitions in the Luftwaffe's supply branch) (to 30.04.45). 01.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. †08.07.64 in Bad Aibling.
- RÖPNACK**, Werner. 01.44 Lt., 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5.
- ROPNAGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.10 in Potsdam). 1940 Beobachter in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. Last rank: Hptm.
- ROPP**, ? . 29.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. Credited with one victory.
- ROPP**, Erich von der. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 19.08.42 Hptm., Ic1 Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 17.07.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (7A+GM) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Orel in Pl.Qu. 6445. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROPP**, Nicola Freiherr von der. 01.09.39 promo to Lt., II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 14 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ROPP**, Richard. 29.04.43 Oblt., 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 G-4 (4U+WK) crashed at sea off Cyprus.
- ROPPE**, ? . 29.07.44 Lt., 3./NJG 7. Credited with one victory.
- ROQUES**, Karl von. (DOB:07.05.80 in Frankfurt/Main). (RkHS). 09.03.99 entered the Heer (Inf.). 18.08.00 promo to Lt. (RDA 30.01.00). 10.08 attended the Kriegsakademie (to 06.11). 18.10.09 promo to Oblt. 01.10.13 promo to Hptm. WWI served on the Generalstab and in the Kriegsministerium. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 18.05.18 promo to Maj. 10.19 postwar served in the Reichswehrministerium (to 1921) then in staff positions in the Reichswehr. 01.08.24 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 15.02.23). 01.02.28 promo to Oberst. 01.08.34 with the staff of the Reichsluftschutzbundes (to 29.04.36). 30.04.36 Präsident Reichsluftschutzbundes (to 31.05.39). 31.03.31 retired. 01.05.31 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.33 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 21.03.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. 01.06.39 assigned Offzior z.b.V. beim RLM and Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 confirmed as Gen.Lt. 30.06.39 promoted to acting Gen.d.Flakartillerie and retired from the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 recalled to service with the Army. appt Kdr. 143. Inf.Div. 05.40 appt Gen.z.b.V.with Wehrkreis Kdo. III. 16.03.41 appt Bef. des rückwärtigen Heeresgebietes 103 (HGr. Süd). 01.07.41 reassigned a rank of Gen.d.Inf. 15.06.42 assigned to Führereserve OKH. 20.07.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. der Sicherungsgruppen and Bef.in HGr. A area. 01.01.43 assigned to Führereserve OKH. 31.03.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

retired. 05.45 into American captivity. 28.10.49 sentenced to 20 years imprisonment for war crimes.  
24.12.49 released. †24.12.49 in hospital at Landsburg/Lech.

**RÖRICH**, Albert. (DOB: 23.12.21). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.).

**RORICH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 18.06.21). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 16.01.44 Lt., 1./St.G. 77  
awarded the DKG. 17.01.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RÖRIG**, Wolfgang. 12.04.40 Lt.z.S., 1./Bo.Fl.Gr. 196 KIA.

**RORISCH**, Karl Heinz. 14.10.43 Lt., 3./St.G. 77 MIA - Ju 87 D-5 (S2+AL) lost in Pl.Qu. 101290 due to  
AA.

**ROSARIUS**, Theodor. (DOB: 13.02.13 in Berlin). 1930s as a pilot employed by Askania (Berlin) to test  
auto pilot mechanisms. 1938 trf to Hansa Luftbild. 1939 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge.  
13.01.40 Lt.(d.R.), in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (POW - in Do 17 S-0 (T5+FH) shot down by French  
Curtiss H-75 fighter of GC II/4 along the Channel coast) - forced landing vic Calais and captured.  
07.40 released by the French. 19.06.42 Oblt., assigned to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflug Oranienburg  
but at Iraklion/Crete running evaluations on high altitude flight with aircraft belonging to  
Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L. 1943 ran "Beutezirkus Rosarius" to demonstrate captured Allied a/c to  
field units. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (a.k.a. *Zirkus Rosarius*) (to  
05.45?).

**ROSATI**, Guiseppe. 28.03.44 Oblt., 1./JGr. Italien. [Italian national in Luftwaffe service].

**ROSBACH**, Dr.(med) Hans. 01.05.40 promo to Stabsarzt.

**RÖSCH**, ? . 02.01.43 Lt., II./St.G. 3 MIA - Ju 87 D-3 Trop (S7+FM) no details.

**RÖSCH**, ? . 26.09.44 Maj., Kdt. of Flugplatz Szolnok.

**RÖSCH**, Alfons. (DOB: 20.11.20). (W.B.K. Amberg). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖSCH**, Dr. Gerhard. (DOB: 27.06.89). 01.06.19 promo to Oblt.d.R. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. 1940  
appt NSFO Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 1940 appt NSFO Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 1941 appt Techn.Offz., Ia and  
NSFO of Lg.Kdo. Holland. 1943 appt Adj. NSFO, Techn.bearbeiter of Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 1943  
appt NSFO of Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 5. 1944 trf to 1. Fl.-Schul-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).  
1944 appt NSFO and Techn.bearbeiter of Stab/Feldluftgaukommando XXVII. 1944 appt NSFO of  
Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**RÖSCH**, Gerd. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.

**RÖSCH**, Heinrich. 09.07.41 I./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 hit by ground fire vic Luck. 01.08.42 Lt., 6./JG 1  
MIA - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 12) shot down by Spitfires vic Walcheren island, crashed into the sea NW  
of Westkapelle/Holland. No known grave.

**ROSCH**, Heinz. 02.01.43 Lt., 5./St.G. 3 unhurt - Ju 87 D-3 trop (S7+FM) shot down by Spitfire, force-  
landed vic Bône - evaded capture.

**RÖSCH**, Heinz-Eberhard. (DOB: 08.07.21). (W.B.K. Oels). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.02.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**RÖSCH**, Helmut. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld).

**RÖSCH**, Helmut. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).  
01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RÖSCH**, Horst. (DOB: 01.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.43 in Stab/St.G. 2. 06.43 in 10./LG 1.  
08.07.43 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed due to involuntary water contact W of Mega. 09.43 trf to IV./KG  
100 and then later to KG 40. Last rank: Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖSCH**, Karl. 20.03.44 WD Insp., Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L.KIA - Ju 88 D-1 (D7+HK) shot up by Spitfires of 165 Sqdn., crashed vic Grand-Champ 10 km NW of Vannes.
- RÖSCH**, Karl-Heinz. 22.02.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 102 (to 14.06.43). 01.06.43 in St.G. 102, promo to Oblt. 05.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 102 (to 30.09.44).
- RÖSCH**, Otto. (DOB: 30.04.11). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖSCH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.02.20 in München). (DKG). 23.02.43 Lt., 4./KG 51 awarded the DKG. 25.11.44 Hptm., I/KG 51 MIA? - Me 262 shot down by AA vic Helmond, NE of Eindhoven/ Holland. 28.11.44 Staka 3./KG 51 - lost his Me 262 A-2a (9K+BH(KL?)) crashed at Geremtseweg/Holland. - lost to AA, bailed out. Credited with over 100 missions †28.11.64.
- ROSCH**, Willy. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 107/XVII Larisa.
- ROSCHACH**, Julius. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ROSCHER**, Dr. Alexander. (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.). 01.07.44 Oberfeldarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".
- ROSCHER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.02.99). 01.07.28 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). 09.10.39 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 appt Chef Techn.Kp./FFS C 11. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hörsching. 1942 appt Chef Techn.Kp./LKS 7 Tulln. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1943 trf to RLM/GL - Planungsbüro (wirtschaftliche Entwicklung Abt. 4). 1944 assigned to the Reichsministerium für Rüstung und Kriegsproduktion. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.(d.Rz.V).
- RÖSCHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.02.13). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 07.01.43 Lt.(Kr.O.), Stukavorschule 2 trf to RLM/Ob.d.L. pool (Schüleretat). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSCHER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.09.24). 1944 Lt., I/JG 4. 30.01.45 Lt., 1./JG 4 MIA - Bf 109 G-10 (White 7) lost in combat in the area of Züllichau-Bornst-Wollstein.
- ROSCHER**, Horst. 01.09.39 promo to Lt. 01.01.40 Lt., Flak-Rgt. 13 (RDA adjusted to 01.09.39).
- ROSCHER**, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ROSCHGER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.10.14). (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- RÖSCHKE**, ? . 04.45 Hptm., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- RÖSCHLAU**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.03.23). 18.10.43 Lt., 12./KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-6 (1G+XW) crashed vic Brandlaken/Wohlau in an apparent accident.
- RÖSCHLAU**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.10.13). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).
- ROSCHLAU**, Georg. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Ausb.Ing. with FFS A 41.
- RÖSCHLAU**, Hans. (DOB: 19.04.12). (W.B.K. Posen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43). 17.07.44 Hptm. in I/KG 30, nominated to attend the 12<sup>th</sup> Verbandsführerlehrgang for Staffelkapitäne beginning on 08.08.44.
- ROSCHLAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.10.06). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSE**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 01.08.44 Olt., 1. Jägerleitoffzior u. Kp.Fü. "Pincher"(Ausb.Kp.)/1. Jagddivision.
- ROSE**, ? . 26.07.44 Lt., 1./NJG 6. 28/29.07.44 Lt., I./NJG 6 unhurt - Bf 110 nosed over on landing at Crailsheim. 11/12.09.44 Lt., 3./NJG 6 lightly WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+RL) shot down by a Mosquito of 141 Sqdn. vic Kerzenheim [Version #2: vic Landau/Pfalz]. Credited with one victory.
- ROSE**, (Friedrich-Carl? Günter?). 24.07.43 Oblt. in SKG 10.
- ROSE**, Armin. (DOB: 02.04.06). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSE, Benno.** 01.05.37 RDA as Lt. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.(Ln.), 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (RDA 01.11.39).  
01.04.42 promo to Hptm.
- ROSE, Bruno.** (DOB: 10.02.13). 01.04.37 RDA as Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld).  
01.10.39 promo to Oblt., FFS C Stargard. 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C)  
Stargard. 01.08.44 officially still listed as MIA.
- ROSE, Christian.** (DOB: 03.01.24). 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ROSE, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Georg.** 01.09.41 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.).
- ROSE, Erich.** (DOB: 30.01.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.02.42).
- ROSE, Erich.** (DOB: 10.05.18). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSE, Erich.** (W.B.K. Potsdam I).
- ROSE, F.** 26.08.41 Lt., 8.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 KIA - Hs 126 B-1 vic Anishin.
- ROSE, Franz.** (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V/Flak).
- ROSE, Friedrich.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ROSE, Friedrich.** 15.03.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/IV.
- ROSE, Friedrich.** 30.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV (Comiso/Sicily).
- ROSE, Friedrich-Carl.** (W.B.K. BerlinVII). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSE, Fritz.** 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ROSE, Georg.** (DOB: 27.11.13 in Kitunda/Deutsche-Ostafrika (now part of Tanzania)). (n.d.) joined the  
NSDAP (Nr. 1990815). 1937 conferred with electrical engineering degree (in Breslau). 1942  
assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.03.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ROSE, Dr.(med) Gerhard.** (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.03.43 promo to Oberstarzt (d.R.).
- ROSE, Günter.** (DOB: 12.05.19). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 23.06.42 Oblt. and  
Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 30.06.42). 30.06.42 Oblt., 4./ZG 2 MIA - Bf 110 E (2S+FM) lost vic Kastomoje  
due to AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROSE, Gustav.** 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Eberswalde.
- ROSE, Hans.** (DOB: 01.09.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dresden (RDA 01.12.34).  
01.08.39 Oblt., Hptm., (Erg.O.) trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33 Mühldorf. 01.07.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr  
Merseburg, promo to Obstlt. 01.08.42 assigned temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Merseburg to  
Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 06.11.42). 06.11.42 trf to Stab/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.44 appt  
Kdr.d.Nachschub-Abt. I. Fallschirmkorps. 30.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XI  
Platzkommando Kaltenkirchen (to 04.05.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from  
01.07.45.
- ROSE, Hans.** (DOB: 30.12.19). 01.01.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ROSE, Hans.** 15.08.41 Oblt., 3./KG 40 KIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+AL) - no details.
- ROSE, Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.07.14). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in II./KG 28. 13.08.40 Oblt.,  
Stab II./KG 54 WIA/POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601 Sqdns. during raid on  
Farnborough. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral  
country.
- ROSE, Heinz.** (DOB: 25.05.21 in Düsseldorf). 14.04.41 began flight training. 1941 at  
Zerstörervorschule 2. 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 07.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-2  
(Yellow 7+) lost in combat with a Pe-2 60 km S of Solodniki in Pl.Qu. 5810. 04.43 in Erg.Zerst.Gr.  
Deblin-Irena. 05.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.43 trf to 4./JG 1. 25.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

G-1 R2 (White 5) belly-landed at Lanker See near Preetz. 28.07.43 Lt., 4/JG 11 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-1/R2 (White 4) crashed E of Vorden near Zutphen after combat. 13.11.43 Lt. 4./JG 11 WIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 12) in combat vic Delmenhorst. 12.43 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 11. 01.44 Adjutant in II./JG 11. 10.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./JG 26. Credited with 2 victories.

**ROSE**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.21). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A2.

**ROSE**, Heinz. 13.08.40 Oblt., Stab II./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Hurricanes of 43 and 601.

**ROSE**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.06.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 03.41 with 6./JG 53. 15.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 53. 20.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 22.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 29.09.42 Lt., 3./JG 3. 07.10.42 Lt., 3./JG 3 POW - Bf 109 G-1 (Yellow 7) shot down by Pe-2s 60 km S of Solodniki then captured. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.

**ROSE**, Horst. 09.09.43 Oblt., II./SKG 10 KIA - Bf 108 shot down by AA vic Montecorvino.

**RÖSE**, Jakob. 01.10.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Leitoffz. 7.(Navig.Y u. Egon)/Ln.Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**ROSE**, Dr.(med.) Johannes. (DOB: 30.05.11). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.09.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.07.43).

**ROSE**, Josef. (DOB: 31.12.92). 28.02.23 promo to Hptm.in the Czech Army. 1942 Stabsoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. 2/II Warschau. 1943 appt Ia op3 Luftgaustab VIII. 1943 appt Zugführer Ldssch.-Zug 20/II Biala-Podlaska. 1944 appt Ia op3 Luftgaustab VIII. 13.11.44 discharged (reasons unstated).

**ROSE**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**ROSE**, Prof. Dr. (med.) Gerhard August Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.96 in Danzig). (RkkvkS, DKS). 01.04.14 entered the Heer. WWI served briefly with the infantry. 13.09.14 severely WIA, POW by the French and hospitalized (to 05.18). 05.18 trf to the Swiss for internment (to 02.11.18). 12.18 studied medicin in Breslau, then in Berlin (to 1922). 20.01.19 released from service. 1920 briefly with the Freikorps Rossbach. 20.11.22 conferred with Dr. med. 1936 held a number of medical positions in China. 01.10.36 entry into the Luftwaffe reserve with a rank of Assistenzarzt d.R. (01.01.37) and appt Abt.-Direktor of the Tropenmedizinischen Abt. at the Robert Koch Insitut, Berlin. Concurrently participated in the military maneuvers of 1936 and 1937 as deputy Wehrkreis-Hygieniker III. 01.04.38 promo to Oberarzt d.R. 10.02.43 concurrently Vizepräsident of the Robert Koch Institut, Berlin. (Reichanstalt zur Bekämpfung der übertragbaren Krankheiten, Berlin) (national institute for cobatting infectious diseases, Berlin). 1938 appt Hygieniker d.Lw. with Ausbau der Flakstellung und Lw.-Unterkunfte am Westwall (the construction of Flak positions and Luftwaffe accommodations along the Westwall). 1939 Hygieniker bei der Legion Condor. 26.08.39 specialist Hygieniker und Tropenmedeziner with Chef der Sanitätswesen d. Lw./OKL. 12.39 concurrently Leiter of ärztlichen Dienstes der volkdeutschen Umsiedlung (director of medical services for hereditary Germans resettled) from Wolhynien, Galizien, Bessarabien, und Buchland. 01.03.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R. 01.08.42 (01.04.42?) promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstarzt d.R. 25.04.44 ordered to Lehrgruppe W and F at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 20.04.45 awarded Ritterkreuz des kriegsverdienstkreuz mit Schwertern. 01.05.45 appt Abt.Chef with Chef des Sanitätswesens of the Wehrmacht-Sanitätschef Süd/OKW. 01.05.45 promo to Gen.Arzt d.R. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 10.05.45 awarded DKS. 19.08.47 sentenced to life in prison for war crimes; later reduced to 15 years. 03.06.55 released from captivity at Landsberg/Lech †13.01.92 in Obernkirchen.

**ROSE**, Walter. (DOB: 11.12.04). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ROSE**, Werner. (DOB: 21.04.18). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSE**, Werner. (DOB: 26.08.22). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.

**ROSE**, Wilhelm. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**ROSE**, Wolfgang. 27.06.44 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-7 (Blue 15) by fighters E of Ennencourt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖSEL**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSELIEB**, Günter. (DOB: 19.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 28.03.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (8H+OH) lost over the Mediterranean coast off NW Africa - cause unknown. 15.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROSELLO**, Juan. 19.03.43 Oblt., 15.(Span)/JG 51. [Spanish national in Luftwaffe service].
- ROSEMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.08.05). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Rsgb.). 01.11.31 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSEMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 16.09.99). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Luftgau-FAS Westfrankreich to 13. Flakdivision. 17.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 364 to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment as a Battr.-Chef. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RÖSEMEIER**, Rudolf Victor. (DOB: 10.01.15). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 06.44 Oblt., NJG 7 MIA in Normandy.
- ROSEMEYER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 31.01.21). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- ROSEN**, Ditmar von. 01.07.39 Lt., RLM/Ob.d.L. pool trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule Marienbad. 16.08.39 Lt., II./St.G. 2. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.) 15.08.40 Lt., II./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 R shot down by fighters over the Channel. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RÖSEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.09.94). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROSEN**, Friedrich. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/IV.
- ROSEN**, Gustav von. (DOB: 04.02.24). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.
- RÖSEN**, Hans. 17.08.44 Lt., 6./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-8 (Black 1) while strafing tanks between Chartres and Dreux.
- RÖSEN**, Hugo. (DOB: 02.10.09 Hannover). 1942 in Greece. 1944 Hptm. stationed in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area.
- ROSEN**, Kuno von. 01.07.39 Maj., in RLM pool, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever.
- ROSEN**, Rudolf. 26.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III (Altenburg) (to 15.10.44).
- ROSENBAUM**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.05.02). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSENBAUM**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 408 (still 04.45).
- ROSENBAUM**, Wilhelm. 08.41 Lt.?, trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 125 (See) to 19.02.42).
- ROSENBERG**, ? . 03.05.42 Hptm. in 1. Wüstennotstaffel.
- ROSENBERG**, ? . 24/25.12.44 Hptm. in IV./NJG 6 unhurt - Ju 88 shot down by night fighter SW of Brühl.
- ROSENBERG**, Augustin. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, appt Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VIII. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.
- ROSENBERG**, Georg, Freiherr von. (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).
- ROSENBERG**, Günther. (DOB: 25.10.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- ROSENBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.17). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSENBERG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.04.16). 25.08.41 WIA - during a bombing raid on LjubinoPolje/Russia. 05.42 with 9./JG 27. 14.10.42 WIA - Bf 109 F-4/Trop by Hurricanes of SAAF No. 2 Sqdn. bailed out W of El Daba, but broke both legs. Credited with 11 victories. †08.06.96.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSENBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.05.05). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) formerly in Stab Nafü/Versorgungsstab Krim, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 19.02.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.
- ROSENBERG**, Horst. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- ROSENBERG**, Horst. 04.12.39 Lt., 3./Ln.Rgt. Legion Condor Nr. 9 trf to Ln.Kp.7.
- ROSENBERG**, Horst-Harry. 05.41 Oblt., Nachr, Zug/Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.04.43 in Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm. 05.08.43 Hptm. in Fallsch.Nachr.Abt. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 125 for flight training. c. 03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).
- ROSENBERG**, Paul. (DOB: 01.04.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROSENBERG**, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.43 Oblt., II./KG 40. 26.10.43 Oblt., V./KG 2 KIA in and air raid on Épinoy.
- ROSENBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.12 in Berlin-Spandau). 01.10.33 with NSFK. 1941 appt Kp.Chef Blindflugschule 4 (later as FFS B34). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 1945 appt Kp.Chef in FFS B 4.
- ROSENBERGER**, Theo. (DOB: 28.01.21). (W.B.K. Koburg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSENBLADT**, Theodor. (DOB: 24.11.09). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ROSENBLATH**, Georg. (DOB: 19.08.12 in Marburg). (n.d.) with Erg./JG 26. 24.03.42 Lt., 4./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-1 (SB+KK) shot down by Spitfires of 412 Sqdn. vic Cambron. Buried at Bourdon.
- ROSENBLATT**, Eitel. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.03.45 appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 233.
- ROSENBOEM**, Dr. Engelbert. (DOB: 16.12.96 near Bestnig (Sauerland). 1941 with Luftzeuggruppe B/NF. Last rank: Major.
- ROSENBOOM**, Enno. (DOB: 13.06.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- ROSENBOOM**, Hans. (DOB: 15.01.11). (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ROSENBOOM**, Hans-Folkert. 01.09.39 Lt., I./JG 1. 16.10.39 Lt., 3./JG 1. 06.06.40 Lt., 3./JG 1. 17.07.40 Lt., 3./JG 27. 16.08.40 Oblt., 9./JG 27 KIA in a collision E of Isle of Wight (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 4 victories.
- ROSENBOOM**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.05.19). (W.B.K. Dortmund I). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSENBRUCH**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.98 in Berlin-Spandau). WWI served with the Pioniertruppe. 1918 -1919 POW of the British. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2598502). (n.d.) had been a police official. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. Prossnitz. 10.41 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/JFS 5. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from NJ-Schule 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. as Adj. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe of Fsch.Pi.Btn. (unspecified). 1943 appt Chef 4./Fsch.Pi.Btn. (unspecified). 1943 appt Chef 13./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Pi.E.u.A.-Btl. 1. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Ers.-u.Ausb.Btl. 1 (to 05.45). 08.01.45 attended NS-Führungs-Lehrgang für Verbandsführer (to 31.01.45). [Good knowledge of English].
- ROSENBUCH**, Oswald. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 10. (Jägerleit-Kp.) II.( Jägerleit)/Ln.Rgt. 212.
- ROSENDAHL**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Josef. (DOB: 25.12.08). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ROSENDAHL**, Paul. (DOB: 31.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSENDAHL**, Walther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- RÖSENER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.08.21). (W.B.K. Dortmund). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- ROSENER**, Oskar. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.
- ROSENFELD**, Günter. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 31.03.41 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 MIA/KIA - Ju 88 D-2 (G2+OH) vic Peterhead/Scotland. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROSENFELD**, Dr.(med.) Günter. (DOB: 14.03.10). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.04.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.) (RDA 01.02.43).
- ROSENFELD**, Hans-Wolfhart. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).
- ROSENFELD**, Lothar. 03.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 321 (Eisb.). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 152 (to 12.42). 10.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 01.43 MIA – Stalingrad). 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROSENFELDER**, Fritz. 22.02.40 Lt., II./KG 53 KIA - He 111 H-2 (A1+CM) lost in a mid-air collision near Freising.
- ROSENFELDT**, Horst. 19.04.42 Lt., 5./KG 77 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+KN) lost to AA vic Valetta/Malta. (n.d.) POW in Canada. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Ing.). †2002. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- ROSENGART**, Erwin. (DKG). 19.01.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Lt., 4./KG 26 awarded the DKG. 05.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 100.
- ROSENGART**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).
- ROSENHAGEN**, ? . 1941 Oblt., IIa Gr. Gehrken. 15.01.42 Oblt., Adj. Aufkl.Gr. (F).
- ROSENHAUER**, August. (DOB: 21.12.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSENHÖFEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.12.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ln.)/A2.
- ROSENKÖTTER**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSENKRANZ**, ? . 18.01.44 Hptm. (Ln.) and Kp.-Chef or in Ln.-Kp./NAGr. 12.
- ROSENKRANZ**, Anton. (DOB: 16.12.10). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- ROSENKRANZ**, Hans. (DOB: 28.09.13 in Stuttgart). 15.09.39 Lt., 3./ZG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 D-1 crash-landed at Debrica a/f. 26.05.40 Lt., 3./ZG 2 KIA - Bf 110 C struck a Ju 52 upon landing in a crosswind at Neufchâteau. Buried at Rudolfstadt.
- ROSENKRANZ**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSENKRANZ**, Helmut. (DKG). 01.04.43 Oblt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 awarded the DKG.
- ROSENKRANZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.10.13 in Wuppertal-Barmen). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 18.09.41 WIA. 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded the DKG. Last rank: Hptm.
- ROSENKRANZ**, Johannes. 01.10.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., various positions Stab/Ln.Rgt. 227.
- ROSENKRANZ**, Kurt Albert Walter. (DOB: 11.04.18). 04.12.36 enter military service and undertook basic and flight training at LKS Wildpark Werder. 01.07.38 trf to II./JG 234 Düsseldorf. 01.08.38 trf to 9./G 234 Düsseldorf. 01.11.38 trf to 3./JG 143 Crailsheim (due to unit redesignation). 01.01.39 commissioned a Leutnant. 01.05.39 trf to 3./ZG 52 (due to unit renaming). 24.09.39 Lt. in 3./JGr. 152, POW – Bf 109 D-1 (Yellow 12) shot up by a MS 406 and crash landed vic Obergallbach, W of Saarbrücken (to 30.06.40). 01.07.40 assigned to 6./ZG 2? 27.07.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Olmütz (training). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 14.09.40 trf to 4./ZG 26. 28.10.40 awarded the EK I. 11.11.40 trf to 9./ZG 26. 01.03.41 trf to 8./ZG 26. 21.08.41 Oblt., in 8./ZG 26. 21-28.09.41 Ortlazarett Derna (bronchitis). 02-31.10.41 Reservelazarett Stettin (bronchitis). 05.11.41 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.12.41 trf to 1./JGr. Drontheim. 16.01.42 trf to 2./Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 15.02.42 trf to 1./Zerstörervorschule 1 Nancy. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 11.10.42). 13.10.42 trf to 1./Zerstörerschule 2 Memmingen. 12-28.01.43 Reservelazarett Stettin (appendicitis). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 trf to I./ZG 101. 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in ZG 101, trf to III./ZG 26 and appt Staka of 8.St. 06.09.43 (30.09.43?) Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.10.43 Hptm., with 9./ZG 26. 20.02.44 Hptm., 8./ZG 26 KIA – Bf 110 G-2 shot down by P-47s of 56 FG and crashed at Kolenfeld/S of Wunstorf [Version #2: in the area of Goslar]. Credited with 135 Frontflüge and 6 victories (2 Morane fighters, a P-40, a Hurricane and 2 B-17 Fortresses).

**ROSENKRANZ**, Wilhelm. 22.09.39 Maj., trf from Leithorst-Nachr.Kp. Greifswald to Stab Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 02.10.39 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftflotte 2. 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (to 11.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2. 14.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 10.44?). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**ROSENLÖCHER**, Paul. (DOB: 24.12.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**ROSENMÜLLER**, Meinhard. 31.12.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.40) in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Koblenz, released.

**ROSENOW**, Detlef. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt., II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

**ROSENOW**, Horst. (DOB: 18.06.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ROSENOW**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1. 04.12.44 Lt., 5./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+PN) shot down vic Düsseldorf-Gerresheim. Buried at Nordfriedhof Düsseldorf.

**ROSENSCHON**, Johann. (DOB: 02.12.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ROSENSTOCK**, Dr.(med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.04.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**ROSENSTOCK**, Karl. (DOB: 14.02.18). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**ROSENSTRÄTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.10.20). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSENTHAL**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., Stab Ln/88 of the Condor Legion.

**ROSENTHAL**, Dr. (med.)? Alfred. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ROSENTHAL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 04.07.16 or 02.07.16). 06.39 Lt., Adj. Stab I./Ln.Rgt. 4. 26.10.39 Oblt., trf from 4./Ln.Rgt. 4 to 2./Ln.Abt.(mot) z.b.V. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ROSENTHAL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.07.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**ROSENTHAL**, Heinz-Wilhelm. 12.36 Lt., with II./KG 154. 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 254, then KG 155, then KG 55 (to 28.02.40?). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm. 01.11.39 trf to KG 30. 1940 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 30 (to 03.02.40). 03.02.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30 (or Staka 2./KG 30?), MIA/POW – Ju 88 A-1 shot down by AA fire from minesweeper off Moray Firth, crashed at sea, NE of Inverness. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROSENTHAL**, Hermann. (DOB: 11.07.14). 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 18.11.39 Oblt., 4./KG 27 MIA/KIA - He 111 P crashed in a snow storm at Fusch/Austria after a night sortie to Dijon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**ROSENTHAL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 26.06.15). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ROSENTIEL**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt.z.S., S/88 of the Condor Legion.

**ROSENRETER**, Reinhold. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSENZWEIG**, ? . c.1940-41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 304.
- ROSER**, Dieter. (DOB: 21.05.11). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Ln.).
- ROSER**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Btl./2. Fl.Schuldiv. (to 14.10.44).
- ROSER**, Hermann. 07.09.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. IX (to 27.09.44). [probably same as the other Hermann R?]
- ROSER**, Hermann. 10.05.40 Oblt., Stab I/KG.z.b.V. 11 (?) MIA.
- RÖSER**, Hubert. (DOB: 05.10.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖSER**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- RÖSER**, Kurt. 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Flak-Trsp.Battr. 46/XII.
- RÖSER**, Rudolf. 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. Chemnitz to Fl.H.Kdtr. Altenburg.
- RÖSER**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., Res.-Flak-Abt. 492. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RÖSGEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ROSIER**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Herbert. (DOB: 20.10.09). (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RÖSIG**, ? . 01.08.44 Oblt., 2. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Amsel"/ 7. Jagddivision.
- ROSIN**, Dietrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- ROSIN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.07.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖSING**, ? . 01.01.40 Lt.z.S, 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr.706.
- ROSKE**, Georg. (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖSLE**, Franz. (DOB: 20.03.20). 1942 at JFS 4 then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 12.42 trf to 7./JG 2. 03.01.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 14.02.43 Lt., Stab III./JG 2. 26.02.43 Lt., 9./JG 2 - unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 motor failure - bailed out vic Arc near Vannes. 29.05.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 04.07.43 Lt., 7./JG 2. 10.43 in Erprobungskdo. 16. 01.03.44 trf to JG 1. 05.44 hospitalized? 1944 in 1./JG 400. 01.06.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 08.44 entrusted to form 3./JG 400 but wasn't its Stafü or Staka (3./JG 400 re-named as 5./JG 400 on 12.11.44). 13.09.44 with 1./JG 400 – severely WIA with facial injuries - lacerated and burned. 28.09.44 Oblt., severely WIA in an accident following take-off from Brandis - suffered an injured back - spent 9 months in a cast. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 400 (but still in a body cast!). Credited with 4 victories.
- RÖSLER**, Geert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer schw.Flugmelde-Leit-Zug (See) (22./Ln.-Rgt. 222) aboard Jägerleit ship *Togo*.
- RÖSLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖSLER**, Hubert. (DOB: 18.05.21). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 55 KIA - He 111 H (G1+DN) lost to unknown cause vic Warpuhnnen near Senftenberg during a night training flight.
- RÖSLER**, Otto. (DOB: 23.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖSLER**, Robert. 01.02.45 Lt., I./NJG 4.
- RÖSLER**, W. 30.08.40 3./KG 53 POW - He 111 H-2 (A1+JL) shot down by fighters vic Southend, Lifstan Way.
- RÖSLER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.09.13). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖSLER**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 Hptm. in Seenotbereichskdo. I, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.
- RÖSLER**, Wilhelm. 24.06.41 Oblt., 6./St.G. 1 unhurt? - Ju 87 R-1 (6G+DT) shot down by fighters vic Minsk.
- RÖSLER**, Willy. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).
- ROSMAN**, Hermann. 23.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis XVII to Frontleitstelle 39.
- ROSMUS**, Friedrich. 02.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Koflug 23/III.
- RÖSNER**, ? . 01.10.37 Hptm., Chef I./Flak-Abt./Rgt. General Göring. [**RÖSNER**, Erich. ?]
- RÖSNER**, Erhard. 19.09.44 Ofhr., 7./JG 11. 23.12.44 Lt., 7./JG 11 MIA /WIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 13) in aerial combat . 03.05.45 Lt., I./JG 11 MIA? after leaving the Leck area on foot.
- RÖSNER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.02). (DKG). 07.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 11 (and 02.42). 13.01.42 Maj., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Lw.-Felddivision 5. 01.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 96 (to 01.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Brig. (to 04.45).
- RÖSNER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Wöhlau). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Fl.). 09.44 Oblt., Zugführer in 10./Fl.Rgt. 71.
- RÖSNER**, Josef. (DOB: 01.03.18). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt. and Zugführer 5.(Telegrafenberg-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.
- RÖSNER**, Klaus. 01.05.44 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer (Ln.-Flugm.d.AFMZ "Aal") /Ln.Rgt. 227.
- RÖSNER**, Max. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Techn.Offz. Stab I./KG 6 (to 30.06.43).
- RÖSNER**, Ortwin. (DOB: 13.04.23). 01.02.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 17/18.08.43 Lt., 2./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 M-1 (U5+AK) shot up by a night fighter over The Wash, apparently by a Beaufighter of 68 Sqdn. 30.03.44 Lt., I./KG 2 unhurt - Ju 188 E-1 (U5+CB) crash-landed at Hesepe damaged in air raid. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RÖSNER**, Rudolf. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- RÖSNER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in II./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41).
- ROSS**, ? . 1945 Lt., Adj. Stab/ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 9.
- ROSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 14.05.05). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). (n.d.) Oblt. and Nachr. Offz. of 7. Seenotstaffel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.03.37). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- ROSS**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 22.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide (to 01.04.44).
- ROSS**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ROSS**, Konrad. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L/Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 738, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 453.
- ROSS**, Kurt. (DOB: 21.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).
- ROSS**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. III./6. Lw.-Felddivision (still 08.43). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.d.R. (Fl.).
- ROSS**, Werner. (DKG). 01.01.45 Oblt., unspecified Fsch.Pz.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- ROSS**, Werner. (DOB: 02.09.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSSBACH**, ? . 02.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (Abt. Ic/A.O. III Luft).
- ROSSBACH**, ? . 26/27.07.44 Oblt., I./NJG 102. Credited with one victory.
- ROSSBACH**, Dr. (med.) Adolf-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.06.15). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). 25.04.45 Stabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 3/VII (Bad Wiessee).
- ROSSBACH**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 04.11.10). 07.08.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Div.-Arzt/3. Fliegerdivision.
- ROSSBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 20.11.18). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- ROSSBACH**, Max. (DOB: 18.11.94). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- ROSSBACH**, Dr.(med.) Walter. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Wohlau). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.10.42).
- ROSSBACH**, Werner. (DOB: 12.05.16 in Bayreuth). 1944 in 13./TG 4. 25.02.45 in 9./JG 2 MIA - Fw 190 D-9 vic Heidelberg-Mannheim, cause unknown.
- ROSSBACH**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 in OKW (W Pr), promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII, trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw. III (Luft)) and ordered to Luftflottenkdo. 6 for temporary duty.
- ROSSBACHER**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 07.43 Maj. and Kdr. Koflug 7/XVII (Dodecanese).
- ROSSBERG**, ? . 08.44 Oblt., Adj. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 303.
- ROSSBERG**, August. 20.05.41 Oblt., 5.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3 WIA vic Galatas.
- ROSSBERG**, Günther. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/VII (Nellingen).
- ROSSBERG**, Hans. (DOB: 22.01.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- ROSSBERG**, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 19.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.
- ROSSBERG**, Hugo. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 24.06.43 Obstlt. with Kfz.Nachschubinspizient d.Lw., trf to Nachschubinspizient des Chef d.Nachschubwesens (Stab III)/RLM. 16.09.43 (or 01.02.44?) Obstlt., appt Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/III.
- ROSSBERG**, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ROSSBERG**, Rolf. (DOB: 03.08.18). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 02.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 51. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot 3./KG 51. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 19.02.45 Hptm., 3./KG 51 unhurt? - Me 262 A-1a taxied into a bomb crater at Rhein-Main a/f. 07.04.45 Hptm., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a bailed out after AA hits vic Leipheim.
- ROSSBROICH**, ? . 17.07.44 Lt., trf to 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.
- RÖSSEL**, Georg. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 18.(le.Flugm.-Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.
- RÖSSEL**, Horst. 13.07.41 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (M2+GK) lost in action over the SW UK - cause unknown.
- RÖSSEL**, Walter. (DOB: 21.03.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- ROSSI**, Karl. 01.12.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Königsburg/Pr. (to 09.43), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II).
- RÖSSIG**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.01.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RÖSSIGER**, Wilhelm-Richard. (DOB: 12.12.13 in Hamburg-Eidelstedt). (R). 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in St.G. 77. 06/07.40 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 27.09.40 Oblt., Staka 2./Erprobungsgruppe

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

210 KIA – Bf 110 D-0 (S9+GK) shot down over the Channel off Dorset coast to the south of Bristol after attacking Parnall Yate. 01.10.40 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./Erprobungsgruppe 210. Credited with over 100 missions.

**RÖSSING**, (Hans?). 27/28.07.42 Oblt., 7./KG 2 unhurt - Do 217 E-4 (U5+BB) shot up by night fighters about 24 km S of Gilze-Rijen. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I./KG 2.

**RÖSSING**, Dr. (Z) Karl. (W.B.K. Minden). 01.09.41 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**RÖSSING**, Edmund. (DOB: 12.04.14). 1939 resided in Kassel. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 Hptm.,1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (4N+PH) that failed to return from a mission along the Kola Peninsula following combat with a Soviet P-39. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RÖSSING-SCHMALBACH**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 25.03.19). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ROSSIWALL**, Dr.(med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.05.42 RDA as Ob.Arzt. (Kr.O./San.) (Zahnarzt).

**ROSSIWALL**, Theodor. (DOB: 12.10.15 in Wien). (R). c.02.38 Lt., pilot in the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe, eventually assigned to JG 134. 1938-39 in Spain with 3. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 31.10.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 20.12.38 Lt., with 3. J/88. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 to ZG 26. 09.39 in III./ZG 26. 19.05.40 appt Staka 5./ZG 26. 1940 appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 1941 appt Staka 3./NJG 4. 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./ZG 26. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 4. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 4 (to 31.10.42 or 13.01.43?). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 19.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 09.43). 28.08.43 appt Kommodore ZG 76 (to 02.44). 04.10.43 Maj., Stab/ZG 76. 24.01.44 Maj., Stab/ZG 76 WIA - Bf 110 G-2 in a take-off accident at Fürth. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 1945 attended Lehrgang für NS-Führungs-Lehrer at NS-Führungsschule d.Lw. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 19 air victories (2 in Spain). (n.d.) retired from the Österreichisches Bundesheer as an Oberst. †11.07.79 in Wien.

**ROSSKOPF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.04.02). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.

**ROSSKOPF**, Ludwig. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Quedlinburg.

**ROSSKOTHEN**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.04.92). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.

**RÖSSLE**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.04.10). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).

**RÖSSLE**, Karl. (DOB: 01.04.93). (W.B.K. München II). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

**ROSSLEBEN**, Hans-Georg. 01.04.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 7. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. (mot) 12.

**RÖSSLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.01.21). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**RÖSSLER**, Dr. Erwin. (DOB: 04.05.00). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.

**RÖSSLER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 09.44 Hptm. and assistant Ia ops officer in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXX.

**RÖSSLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.08.88). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R.z.V. (Lw.-Bau).

**RÖSSLER**, Günther. 12.04.40 Oblt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 POW - He 115 B force-landed in Norway, cause unknown. - a/c later sent to the UK.

**RÖSSLER**, Hans-Werner. 16.06.43 Lt., 12./KG 2 KIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+LW) flew into a house in Melun during a rain shower.

**RÖSSLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.10.21). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖSSLER, Otto.** (DOB: 10.04.20). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÖSSLER, Otto.** (DOB: 24.02.94). WWI served in the Austro-Hungarian Army. (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V). 1940 appt Kp.Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. Giessen. 1940 appt Kp.Chef Flieger-Techn. Schule 2. 1941 appt Kp.Chef Stawiko/ Flieger-Techn. Schule 2. 1942 appt Chef Ausb.Kp./Flieger-Techn. Schule 2. 1944 appt Chef 8./Flieger-Techn. Schule 2. 1944 appt NSFO of Höheren Techn.Fliegerausbildungskdo. Berlin-Dahlem. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.).
- RÖSSLER, Walter.** (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 5.
- ROSSMANITH, Dr.(med.) Günter.** (DOB: 14.01.16). (W.B.K. Freudenthal). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.10.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R/San.) (RDA 01.08.43).
- ROSSMANITH, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.03.00). (W.B.K. Wien I). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ROSSMANN, Eberhard.** (DOB: 17.04.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ROSSMANN, Edmund ("Paule").** (DOB: 11.01.18 in Caaschwitz/Thüringen) (R, DKG). 1940 in 7./JG 52. 09.41 unhurt? - Bf 109 F-4 (White 9). 17.11.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 19.03.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, with 7./JG 52. 23.06.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 30.08.42 Fw., 7./JG 52. 09.10.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 08.12.42 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 28.03.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52. 09.07.43 Ofw., 7./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 G-6 (White 4) near Orel after landing behind Russian lines in an attempt to rescue a downed comrade. 10.49 returned from Soviet captivity. Credited with c.640 combat missions and 93 air victories. †04.04.2005 in Krefeld.
- ROSSMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 01.07.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.07.37).
- ROSSMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 23.11.16 in Kempten/Schwaben). (RE, DKG). 01.04.36 assigned to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.09.37 trf to II.(le.Flak)/Regiment "General Göring". 01.10.37 Ofn., Btrr.Offz. in 5./ Flak-Abt.Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.38 promo to Lt. 01.04.40 promo to Oblt. c.01.41 appt Führer 16./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 12.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 16./Flak-Rgt "General Göring" (mot.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA advanced from later date) and appt Kdr. I./Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 10.(le. – gep.Versuchsbattr.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 03.43 in IV./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. I./Pz.Rgt. HG. 01.01.44 (01.05.44?) promo to Maj. 06.44 Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufklärungs-Abt./Hermann Göring (to 07.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Pz.Rgt. Hermann Göring. 10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 01.02.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. Fallschirm-Pz.Rgt. 1. 01.03.45 promo to Obstlt. 08.05.45 POW of the Americans. †01.04.2002 in Bad Kreuznach.
- ROSSMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 04.02.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSSMANN, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 21.01.21). (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.11.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSSMEISSL, ? .** 01.01.42 Hptm., attached to Hauptregistratur of Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a courier.
- ROSSMEISSL, Alfred.** (DOB: 16.07.24). 1944 Lt., II./JG 1.
- ROSSNAGEL, Hans.** (DOB: 26.04.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 30.03.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).(RDA 01.02.42). 04.43 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 14.05.43 Oblt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, attended the 2. Abschnitt of an Offz.-Lehrgang (to 10.06.43).
- ROSSNER, Helmut.** (DOB: 02.02.21). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSSNER, Herbert.** (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROSSNER, Karl-Heinz.** 01.08.43 Lt., at the disposal of 11. Flak-Div. promo to Oblt./A2 (RDA 01.03.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖSSNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 01.05.13). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). 1941 appt Techn.Offz. and Kdr. FFS 6. 1941 trf to FFS 16 /Fuhrerrreserve. 1941 trf to Techn.Kp.Chef/FFS B 6 Kolberg. 07.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 3 as Techn. Bearbeiter. I. 01.04.43 (01.07.42 ?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.42). 1943 appt Offz.z.b.V. Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. des FFS C. 1944 appt Kdr. FFS B36 1944 appt Kdr. FFS B16.
- RÖSSNER, Kurt.** 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2).
- ROSSNER, Max.** 01.06.43 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in I./KG 6 (to 30.06.43), promo to Hptm. 18.08.42 Oblt., 3./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 (3Z+CL) shot down by Boston vic Nantes a/f.
- ROSSNER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 17.05.14 in Kassel). 1944 in TGr. 30. 05.44 Lt. in 5./TG 4; later, trf to NJG 2 and then to NJG 3.
- RÖSSNER, Simon.** (DOB: 15.03.16). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROSSOW, Johannes.** (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 20.08.43 with Koflug 22/III, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.
- ROSSOW, Jürgen.** 10.04.45 Lt., 3./KG (J) 54 WIA - Me 262 A-1 shot up by P-51 strafers while landing at Stendal-Borstel. Credited with 2 victories.
- ROSSOW, Kurt.** 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 155.
- ROSSUM, Ernst von.** (DOB: 06.01.14). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 1940 Beobachter in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.10.40 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). (Kr.O.). (n.d. but 1941-42?) Hptm. and pilot in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. Last rank: Hptm.
- ROST, ?** . 1940 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 14 (to 03.43). (n.d.) Obstlt., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 25.
- ROST, Dr. (med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.11.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- ROST, Fritz.** see RZCESACZ, Ernst.
- ROST, Gerhard.** (DOB: 20.01.22). 01.09.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 51, promo to Oblt.
- ROST, Günther.** 31.12.42 Lt., NAGr. Fleischmann WIA - Fw 189 A-2 by AA vic Tscherpuij.
- ROST, Dr.(med.) Helmut.** (DOB: 17.02.12). (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt (d.R./San.).
- ROST, Herbert.** (DOB: 07.11.11). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROST, Hermann.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 429 (E) (to 21.03.45).
- ROST, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 25.04.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O.).
- ROST, Walter.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ROST, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.09.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1. 31.12.42 Lt., 7./JG 5. 04.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 5. 07.43 Lt., appt Ic Stab/JG 5. 24.09.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 25.11.43 Lt., 8./JG 5. 03.01.44 Lt., 8./JG 5. 29.02.44 Lt., 9./JG 5 POW - Bf 109 G-6 (Yellow 2) shot down [Version #2: mid-air collision with awingman] and captured by the Russians 15 km WSW of Murmansk. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 6 victories.
- RÖSTER, ?** . 03.05.40 Oblt.z.See in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906, reported MIA.
- ROSTEUTSCHER, ?** . (n.d.) Oblt., acting Kp.Chef Stabskp. III./SG III (to 02.44).
- ROSTOCK, Amandus.** 21.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/KG 1, trf to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision. 10.43 Maj., Ic/2. Fliegerdivision.
- ROSTOCK, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.11.13). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.08.39).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROSTOCKI**, Rolf. 02.07.40 Oblt. pilot, in Stab I./LG 1 KIA - Ju 88 A-1 crash at Hannover-Langenhagen - no details.
- ROSTOSKY**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.86). (n.d.) former bookkeeper. 1941 appt Stabsoffz. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Könnigrätz. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(a.D.). 1942 appt Maj.beim Stabe Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. 2/XVII. 1943 trf to Stab/Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener Neustadt. 28.01.44 released from active service on medical grounds.
- RÖSZNER**, Fritz. 10.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NH) that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission along the coast of North Africa.
- ROTBERG**, Sigmund, Freiherr von. (DOB: 02.08.11 in Karlsruhe). (i.G.). 01.04.31 began pre-military flight training with DVS Schleissheim(?) (to 31.03.32). 01.04.32 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Grosse KFS Fassberg for pilot training. 16.04.35 trf to I./KG 155 (Giebelstadt) as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 155 and appt Adjutant. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.07.37 appt Staka in II./KG 155. 19.01.39 trf to BFS Wesendorf and appt training leader. 28.08.39 appt Staka Wekusta 26 (Luftflotte 2) (to 23.04.41). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., temporary duty at FFS C Prag-Rusin. 24.04.41 appt Referent and Gruppen-Leiter in L.In.10/RLM. 11.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Nord (to 03.01.43). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.01.43 Maj., in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 15.10.43 appt Ia/3. Fliegerdivision. 10.12.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 06.04.44 appt instructor in Genst. Lehrgang des Heeres (Army general staff course).
- RÖTSCHE**, Hans. (DOB: 04.12.15 in Berlin-Johannisthal). (R, DKG). 31.01.42 Fhj.-Fw., III./KG.z.b.V. I awarded the DKG. 18.11.44 Fhj.-Ofw., 16./TG 1 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr. †16.09.2006.
- ROTBURG**, Rolf. 22.04.45 Oblt, 2./FAGr. 5 KIA Ju 290 A-2 (9V+AH) from Rechlin to Neubiberg, hit by "friendly" AA vic Oranienburg and crashed.
- ROTERMUND**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.08.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROTERMUND**, W. 20.12.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 vic Lusos.
- ROTTERS**, Dr. Joachim (Fritz-Joachim). (DOB: 19.11.14 in Borkum). (DKG). 10.40 in KG 77. 24.11.41 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Nachr.-u.Funk-Offz. 2./KG 77. 22.05.42 Lt. in 1./KG 6, awarded the DKG - nominated by 2./KG 77. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Ib Offz. I./KG 6 (to 31.12.44). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt IIA/IIB Offz. I./KG (J) 6 (to 09.04.45).
- ROTH**, ? . 06.08.44 Lt., named Staka 6./JG 76.
- ROTH**, ? . 14.08.44 Stabsarzt, with Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Orleans.
- ROTH**, ? . 05.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 604.
- ROTH**, ? . 21.03.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. of KG 28.
- ROTH**, ? . 03.43 Lt., Chef 4. Btr./Schw.Flak-Abt. 131.
- ROTH**, ? . 18.08.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 77. 29.05.44 Lt., 4./JG 77. 16.03.45 WIA - Bf 109 shot down and belly-landed SW of Ratibor/Czechoslovakia. Credited with one victory.
- ROTH**, Dr. (med.) Albrecht. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- ROTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.08.44 Lt. with an RDA of 01.01.38.
- ROTH**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.07.14). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTH**, Anton. (DOB: 25.01.20). (W.B.K. Mies). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTH**, Bruno. (DOB: 06.10.07). (W.B.K. Teplitz-Schönau). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROTH**, Dr. Ernst. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/IV. Fl.Korps and appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 4. c.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 34 (to 09.40). 06.01.42 Obstlt. and Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, appt Nafü at Köln. 27.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Werl, trf to Stab/Wehrm.Befh. Ostland. 08.44 Obstlt.
- ROTH**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.08.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- ROTH**, Ernst. (DOB: 19.01.89). 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (A3 – Wm.).
- ROTH**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 19.04.98 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 02.01.16 entered the Kaiserliche Marine. WWI served with the Seeflieger rising to Lt.z.S.(07.03.18). 05.16 began pilot training on board the Linienschiff *Preussen*. 17.03.18 promo to Lt.z.S. 14.12.18 returned to surface duties. 03.06.20 became Station Leiter Wilhelmshaven. 01.04.22 promo to Oblt.z.S. 31.03.28 promo to acting Kapitänleutnant. 1924 - 1935 held a series of minor positions for the secret naval air force. 01.04.28 became Chef pilot and acting head of Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.01.34 promo to Kapitänleutnant. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Hptm., appt Referent and Abt.-Leiter for Bodensorganisation Land u. See/ RLM, and concurrently ordered to Luftkreis VI (See). 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.04.35 Maj., attended Infanterie-Lehrgang Königsbrück (to 28.05.35). 01.05.36 Maj., Kdr. FFS (See) Parow and concurrently Kdt. See-Fl.H.Kdtr. Parow. 10.07.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 30.09.37). 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.04.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Gen. d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst. 02.40 concurrently appt Lufttransport-Chef des X. Fl.Korps. 30.07.40 trf to Stukaschule 1 as a trainee. 01.08.40 appt deputy Kommodore KG 40. 22.12.40 appt Kommodore KG 28. Fall 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.41 awarded DKG. 02.12.41 appt Kommodore KG 26. 11.12.41 appt Fliegerführer Sizilien. 13.01.42 re-appt Kommodore KG 26. 06.01.42 [ADI (K) claims] appt Kommodore KG 100. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.02.43 appt Fliegerführer Lofoten/Kirkenes. 07.43 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 03.44). 06.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.04.44 (or 15.06.44?) appt Fliegerführer 5, Drontheim. 07.44 accused of criminal negligence resulting in the loss of a/c and crews off Norwegian coast. 19.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau Kdo. VII and XI (order rescinded?). 1944 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VII Böblingen. 1944 appt Inspekteur für Bodentruppe Lg.Kdo. XI. 10.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.dt. Lw.in Norwegen. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.06.45 into British captivity in Norway. 12.47 trf to the Adelheide Camp. 15.03.48 released. †26.09.75 in Ahrensburg/Holstein. Credited with at least 37 combat missions.
- ROTH**, Erwin. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 26.10.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.04.44 Oblt., LKS 4 KIA - Ju W 34 hau shot down by fighters vic Fürstenfeldbruck.
- ROTH**, Frank-Werner von. (n.d.) Lt., 6./JG 77.
- ROTH**, Franz Hubertus. 16.02.43 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 MIA - He 115 B/C (K6+LH) lost vic Soerreisa in area Pl.Qu. 07 Ost 0333 to 17 West 2365 due to unknown cause while attacking convoy JW 53.
- ROTH**, Franz-Theodor. (DOB: 18.01.88). 01.04.39 appt Ila/5. Fliegerdivision. 10.05.40 appt Ila/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 19.08.42 Oberst Adj. Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 02.44 Oberst, Adj. and Ila/Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45).
- ROTH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.04.19). (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROTH**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.11.15). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 05.11.39 trf to Stab/Flakkorps II. 22.02.40 appt Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 26. 04.09.40 trf to Flak-Rgt. 201. 01.12.41 intended for Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow but no evidence that this occurred. 05.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. "Führer" Flak-Abt. (to 30.11.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. "Führer" Flak-Rgt. (to 04.45).
- ROTH**, Gerd von. (DOB: 09.08.12 in Berlin). 1940 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 09.07.40 injured in a flying accident (or auto accident?). Last rank: Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTH**, Gerhard von. 09.11.42 Maj., Kdr. Stab II./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+CC) lost during attack on Bougie.
- ROTH**, Gerd. (DOB: 13.05.12 in Lübeck). 1931 entered the Reichsheer. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.08.36 promo to Oblt. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 17.06.40). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm. 17.04.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./IX. Fl.Korps (to 17.06.40), then Staka Erg.St./KG 4 (to 30.11.40), then Staka Ausb.St./KG 4 (to 31.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 4 (to 17.06.43). 01.01.42 (advanced from 01.04.42) promo to Maj. 17.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Luftminen-Inspizient) for temporary duty. 29.09.43 trf permanently to RLM (Luftminen-Inspizient). 11.44 trf to Stab/OKL with Ic. 12.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 116 (to 26.04.45).
- ROTH**, Gert (Ghert) Gustav Konstantin von. (DOB: 13.01.07). (R?). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt flying control officer at Fliegerschule See. 07.10.35 ordered temporary duty to Warnemünde for catapult training (to 26.10.35). 18.11.35 appt Führer Schüler-Kp./Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.36 appt Chef Technische Kp./Erprobungsstaffel Travemünde. 08.12.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate (land and sea). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm. 01.08.38 appt Staka in I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 (to 25.10.39?). c.11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 05.07.40). 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.03.40 Hptm., Staka 3./Ku.Fl.Gr. 406. 10.05.40 Hptm., Staka 3./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to no later than 13.08.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.40). 06.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 04.42 appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 31.08.42). 01.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 08/09.11.42) 08/09.11.42 Maj., KIA - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CC) probably to night fighters on night mission to Bougie/Algeria at sea vic Algiers.
- ROTH**, Günther. (DOB: 22.01.25). 02.45 Lt., 2./JG 51.
- ROTH**, Günther. (DOB: 13.04.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Blindflugschule 4.
- ROTH**, Günther. "Neese" (DOB: 22.03.12 in Auschwitz/Österreich-Ungarn). (R, DKG). 01.07.29 entered the Heer. 1934 underwent pilot training at DVS Neuruppin. (n.d.) served at the weather service's Höhenflugzentrale at Lechfeld. 01.02.38 attended the Fluglehrerausbildungslehrgang, FHKdt. Perleburg. (n.d.) trf to II./KG 152 (became III.(K)/LG). 01.09.38 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 5. (n.d.) instrument flight instructor at FFS Ludwigslust. 07.11.38 trf to FFS Zeltweg. Summer 1939 trf to III./LG 1. 15.12.39 trf to IV./LG 1. Late 1939 ? trf to I./LG 1. 04.41 with I./LG 1. 02.07.42 St.Fw., 7./LG 1 awarded the DKG. Fall 1942 attained his 300th mission. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./LG 1 (to 12.43). 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 03.44). 03.44 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Staka 13./LG 1. 03.44 Oblt., Adj. IV./LG 1. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./LG 1. 01.45 Oblt. (Hptm.?), appt Staka 12./LG 1 (renamed as 3./Erg.KGr. 1 on 11.01.45) (to 04.45). 02.45 retrained on Me 262 at Neuburga.d. Donau but never flew it operationally. 31.03.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. †21.09.98 in Kaufbeuren.
- ROTH**, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.97 in Görlitz/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 16.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 15.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 23.10.43). 17.10.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 48. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. 04.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot) (to 05.45). 09.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 38. †24.08.80 in München.
- ROTH**, Hans. 30.08.40 Oblt., 2./JG 54 POW - Bf 109 E collided with another Bf 109 at 6500 m and parachuted into captivity vic London.
- ROTH**, Hans. (DOB: 18.08.09). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.08.42 or 01.01.42?).
- ROTH**, Hans. (DOB: 25.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien III). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTH**, Hans. (DOB: 28.02.11). 07.07.43 Hptm. (Ln.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt./Luftflotte 1, trf to Luftflotte 1 for reassignment. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.
- ROTH**, Hans. (DOB: 22.04.22). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- ROTH**, Hans. 05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XII (to c.06.42).
- ROTH**, Hans. 11.02.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 16.04.43). 17.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L).
- ROTH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.04.18). 02.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe(Flak). (n.d.) attended an LKS. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 7. 09.40 Adj. with a Flak-Div. in France, then Russia (to 12.41). 01.42 Kp.Chef "with the infantry" in Russia (to 06.42). 04.43 Oblt., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 134. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 07.44 trf to Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 6 (to 09.44). 05.04.45 trf to Stab/ 27.Flak-Div.
- ROTH**, Hans-Joachim. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Adj. in IV./KG 53, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 53? (to 05.44).
- ROTH**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- ROTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.08.22). 0.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- ROTH**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 11.10.14 in Nürnberg). (i.G.). 01.04.35 entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak) and began officer training. 01.04.37 appt Messstaffel-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (= Calibration Section Officer). 19.05.37 trf to Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow for a calibration course. 06.38 with the Condor Legion (to 03.39). 18.07.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 21.03.39 trf to Stabsbatterie I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 22.06.40 trf to Flak Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. III. 25.08.40 trf to II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (mot). 23.07.41 trf to Lw.Insp.d.Flakartillerie (L.In.4)/RLM. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, permanently trf to Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte and appt Ia op 2. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj.(01.07.44?) 11.44 Maj., Ia Flak/Luftflotte Reich.
- ROTH**, Helmut. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Leiter der Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. I, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Potsdam (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to OKW (AWA/In FV).
- ROTH**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- ROTH**, Hellmuth, (DOB: 30.08.17). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROTH**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.12.14). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.01.39 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROTH**, Hermann. (DOB: 13.01.91). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 23.06.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen im Luftgau VIII. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).
- ROTH**, Hermann. 06.11.41 Hptm. and Staka 5./SKG 210, KIA – in Bf 110 E-2/trop (S9+EN) shot down by AA fire vic Ussloaja, 40 km E of Tula.
- ROTH**, Hubert. (DOB: 04.04.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 4, POW - in He 111 P-2 (5J+DN) shot down by Dutch Fokker G 1s crashed south of Poortugaal/Holland. 1.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., in III./KG 30 (to 06.12.42 MIA). 06/07.12.42 Hptm., 9./KG 30 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KT) lost to fighters vic Philippeville. 01.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROTH**, Erich. (DOB: 29.11.16). (W.B.K. Meiningen). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- ROTH**, Erwin. 15.02.44 Lt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 KIA - Ju 88 T-1 (4U+HH) lost over the Tyrrhenian Sea vic Orbetello.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTH**, Günther. 15.12.39 Lt., Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat). and concurrently Grosse KFS Thorn trf to Grosse KFS Bad Vöslau.
- ROTH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I/Flak-Rgt. 7.
- ROTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.12). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.12.42 Wachtmeister d.R. , promo to Lt.(Flak).
- ROTH**, Hubert. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), KG 4. 10.05.40 Oblt., 5./KG 4 WiA/POW - He 111 P-2 (5J+DN) shot up by a Fokker G-1, force-landed S of Portugaal/Holland.
- ROTH**, Joachim. (DOB: 24.10.12). 17.08.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 76, WIA/POW - Do 17 Z-2 (F1+DT) hit by AA fire during low level attack on Kenley airfield, force-landed at Leaves Green, near Biggin Hill and badly burned. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.
- ROTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.12.10). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ROTH**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.43).
- ROTH**, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., appt Ord.Offz. Stab/9. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 05.45).
- ROTH**, Jürgen. (DOB: 25.08.10). 03.11.36 appt Staka 3.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor in Spain (to 04.37). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 137. 07.11.38 appt Adj./JG 231 (JG 3 after 01.05.39) (to 26.09.39). 26.09.39 trf to Stab/JG 27. 17.10.39 Hptm., trf from JG 27 and appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 28.05.40). However, the WAST List says (20.04.40 - 28.05.40). 20.05.40 Hptm., Stab I./JG 2. 15.06.40 Lt., 9./JG 2. 06.40 trf to RLM due to poor health. 12.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./JG 2 (to 05.02.42). 06.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. West (to 04.01.43). 05.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 2 (to 24.02.43). 25.02.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 31.07.44). 01.05.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 31/III (Zerbst). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with up to 5 victories.
- ROTH**, Karl. (DOB: 16.12.05). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- ROTH**, Max. (DOB: 02.07.11). (W.B.K. Freiburg). 01.10.40 Fw., RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTH**, Max. (DOB: ? in Eger). 08.43 in 12./KG 1. 13.09.43 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.44 in 1./Erg.KGr. He 177 then trf to 10./KG 40. 11.44 Adjutant I./KG 40. 02.45 Oblt. and Beobachter in I/LG 1.
- ROTH**, Max. (DOB: 26.12.20). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTH**, Max. 06.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 24.09.44).
- ROTH**, Otto. (DOB: 03.01.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), JG 102. c.01.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 22.12.44). 22.12.44 Lt., Staka 15./JG 53 KIA - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Yellow 8) following air combat, force-landed but crashed near Kirchdorf.
- ROTH**, Paul. 27.01.43 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VII (to 19.08.44?).
- ROTH**, René. 04.03.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+JM) lost to unknown cause during mission to attack troops vic Rhzev.
- ROTH**, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.83). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer – Triebwerk in the Protektorat.
- ROTH**, Udo. (DOB: 12.10.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt./A2.
- ROTH**, Walter. (DOB: 26.05.20 in Marburg/Lahn). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Fl.). 06.43 in 2./ Erprobungs-Gr. Ju 88. 11.43 pilot in 1./LG 1. 12.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Albanien for temporary duty. 12.43 trf to IV./LG 1. 02.44 in 13./LG 1. 10.44 Lt. in KG 51. 11.10.44 Lt., pilot 3./KG 51 unhurt - Me 262 A-2a at Lechfeld a/f. - no details. 10.12.44 Lt., 3./KG 51 WIA - Me 262 A-1a (9K+FL) force-landed vic Rodde near Bevergern, then overturned.
- ROTH**, Werner. (DKG). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., 1./KG 53 awarded the DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTH**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- ROTH**, Wilhelm. 08.44 Maj.
- ROTH**, Willi. (DOB: 10.09.22). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1.
- ROTH**, Willi. (DKG). 18.05.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 03.06.40 Fw., 4./JG 26 POW - Bf 109 E-3 (White 3) shot down by Bloch 152s 40 km N of Paris and captured but released later. 03.09.40 Fw., 5./JG 26. 08.11.40 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 24.06.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 21.08.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 06.11.41 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 09.05.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 19.08.42 Ofw., 5./JG 26. 06.09.42 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 08.03.43 Fw., 4./JG 26. 29.04.43 Ofw., II./JG 26 awarded the DKG. 12.08.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 14.10.43 Ofw., 4./JG 26. 19.10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 4./JG 103 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Lt., appt Stafü 8./JG 102 (to 15.03.45). (n.d.) with JV 44. Survived the war. Credited with 20 victories.
- ROTHAUGE**, Reinhold. 01.02.44 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Ausw.Offz. (Stabsnachrichten-Kp.)/ Ln.Abt. 14.
- ROTHBART**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.10.17). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- ROTHER**, ? . 01.01.42 Oblt., with HöNafü of Stab/Luftflotte 4. [ this is probably Oskar.]
- ROTHER**, ? . 20.06.44 Lt. and Führer of a Flak-Instandsetzungs-Zug with III. Flakkorps in Normandy.
- ROTHER**, Achim. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt.
- ROTHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.12.06). (W.B.K. Hanau). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.05.38).
- ROTHER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- ROTHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.04.13). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- ROTHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.06.18). (W.B.K.Schleswig). 01.02.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.12.42) posthumously.
- ROTHER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Herne). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.07.40).
- ROTHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.19). (R, DKG). 15.09.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 12.11.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./St.G. 1. †03.07.66.
- ROTHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.05.07). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROTHER**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (DOB: 02.12.08). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- ROTHER**, Hugo. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RÖTHER**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Kdr. d.Kraftfahrtruppen 2/XI.
- ROTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.09.04). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).
- ROTHER**, Manfred. (DOB: 02.11.23). 01.02.43 promo to Lt./A2.
- ROTHER**, Oskar Ernst Walter. (DOB: 14.01.15 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main.). 01.10.34 entered the Heer. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 01.09.39 promo to Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. (n.d.) appt Adj. to various Flak-Rgt. 11.08.40 appt Btr.Chef 2./Res.Flak-Abt. 371 (still 01.42). 07.01.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 153. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 appt Adj. Flak-Rgt. 153. 23.06.42 Hptm., Btr. Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 231. 08.03.43 trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.). as Referent Hilf. 25.03.43 served as Ia op 2 with Stab/I. Fl.Korps. 1943 attended 6. Kriegsheerlehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie.
- ROTHER**, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.16). 20.05.41 Lt., in 8.Kp./Rest-Kdo./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 KIA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTHER**, Paul. (DOB: 11.01.88). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 23.08.42 Oblt.(d.L.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Holland to Seenotkdo. Aalborg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTHER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.07.90). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with FFS A/B 51. 01.01.43 with FFS A/B 118, promo to Obstlt. 19.07.43 Obstlt. with FFS A/B 118, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte (Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle) for temporary duty (to 20.11.43). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.
- ROTHER**, Richard Paul. (DOB: 20.07.90 in Löbau). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Vzfw. WWII served. Credited with 5 victories.
- ROTHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.05.96). (W.B.K. Weimar). 18.03.40 Hptm.?, appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 07.09.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). Last rank: Maj.
- ROTHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.01.22 in Leipzig). 16.05.43 Lt., 11./TG 1 KIA - Ju 52 (1Z+EV) during a flight from Napoli to Palermo. Buried at Motta Santa Anastasia/Sicily.
- ROTHER**, Walter. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 12.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 12 (and 02.45).
- ROTHER**, Werner. (DOB: 20.02.20). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- ROTHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.14). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- ROTHERMUND**, Franz. (DOB: 02.04.03 in Hof/Saale). 01.11.33 joined the SA. (to 08.34). (n.d.) originally with the Flaktruppe. 1941 assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin - specialized in heating devices and blowers. 01.10.44 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ROTHERNBACH**, Georg. (DOB: 10.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ROTHERNBERG**, Armin. 28.08.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 26 (to 19.02.42). (n.d.) Hptm. and Adj. III./JG 52. 25.03.43 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 52 (to 05.08.44). 31.05.44 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 52. 05.08.44 Hptm, Stab III./JG 52 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (<+) crash landed after combat, vic Zawichost/Poland). Credited with 2 victories.
- ROTHERNBURG**, Joachim Graf von. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Oblt.(z.V./Fl.), promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).
- ROTHERNBERG**, Werner. 01.01.39 promo to Oblt. 01.07.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., reported MIA on or before this date by both German and British sources - Do 215 lost in Liverpool area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- ROTHERNBUCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.07.10). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Fl.) (RDA 01.03.41).
- ROTHERNFELDER**, Rudolf. 1039 with 2./JG 20. 05.40 Lt., 9./JG 2.
- ROTHERNFUSSER**, Felix. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.
- ROTHERNHÖFER**, Heinrich. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with FFS E Görlitz. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 7/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. Tulln. 11.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/IV.
- ROTHERNSPIELER (ROTHERNPIELER?)**, August. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Feldlufttanklager 3/VII, ordered to Reichskommissar – Vertretung Italien für Sondereinsatz Spitzbehälter (Reich Commissioner – representative in Italy for the [fuel, etc.] supply head for special operations) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) with Feldlufttanklager 3/VII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.
- ROTHER**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. Verb. Kdo. Ob.d.L.
- ROTHER**, ? . 24.05.41 Hptm. and Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. Verbindungsoffizier to Stab/Luftflotte 4 with station at Athens-Tatoi.
- ROTHER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 11.07.01). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- ROTHER**, Emmerich. 1943-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 131/XVII (K).
- ROTHER**, Erich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).
- ROTHER**, Günther. (DOB: 20.09.13 in Braunschweig). (n.d.) member of the NSDAP. 1944 trf to 6./Flak-Rgt. 36 (mot). 10.44 promo to Lt.
- ROTHER**, Harry (Harry Erhard). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.05.41 Hptm., Staka? of an unstated transport unit ("Transportstaffel Rother?") of 20 Ju 52s in Iraq. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.). 24.10.43 Obstlt., Kdr./Leiter Flugzeugschleuse Luftflottenkdo. 2 München-Riem.
- ROTHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.16). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.).
- ROTHER**, Martin. (DOB: 05.01.95 in Stollberg/Erzgebirge). 1920-37 employed as a teacher at the Volksschule [primary school] in Flöha /Sachsen. (n.d.) Maj. (Lw.-Bau). [Heer?]
- ROTHERT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Strandläufer"/1. Jagddivision.
- ROTHERT**, Heinz. (W.B.K. Judenburg). 01.11.41 adjusted RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTHFELDER**, Rudolf. 09.39 with 2./JG 20 (later 8./JG 51). 05.40 Lt.with 9./JG 2.
- ROTHFISCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.2.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- ROTHFUSS**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RÖTHKE**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.08.15 in Mürow/Angermünde) (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Heer, initially served with Kavallerie-Rgt. 6. 01.07.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 13. 29.11.39 Oblt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), with KG 4. 02.12.39 assigned to 1./KG 4 on completion of training. 12.06.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.42 hit by AA, his He 111 H-5 (5J+KH) was forced down behind the lines 20 km E of Staraya Rusa, walked back on foot. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 1942 flew supply missions to the Demyansk and Kholm pockets. 10.42 trf to IV./KG 4. 19.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 21.10.43). 02.06.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.42?). c.10.43 appt Ia with Stab/Lfl. 6. (n.d.) assigned to the staff of General der Kampfflieger. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 08.08.44). 04.45 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 76. Credited with 476 combat missions over the course of the war. 16.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.71 retired as an Oberstleutnant. †27.04.2003 in Bad Salzuflen. Credited with over 476 missions.
- ROTHKEGEL**, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 16.06.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- ROTHKIRSCH und PANTHEN**, Adalbert von. 05.37 Lt., II./JG 132 unhurt - Bf 109 B incident at Berlin/Döberitz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 2 (to 10.42). 10.04.43 in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 20.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Stab/Kommodore der Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- ROTHKIRSCH und PANTHEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 30.03.80). 01.11.41 with Wehersatzinspektion Hannover (to 10.06.43), promo to Obstlt. (z.D.) 10.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hildesheim. 28.02.44 Obstlt. (z.D.) (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hildesheim, released from service.
- ROTHKIRSCH und TRACH**, Heinze, Graf von. 01.05.42 Oberst, trf from OKW (Abt. Inland) to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt provisional Kdr. Annahme- u.Entlassungstelle Luftgaukdo. VIII.
- RÖTHLEIN**, August. 15.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 39/III (to 10.03.43?).
- RÖTHLEIN**, August. (DOB: 14.10.14). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.01.39).
- ROTH-LIMANVWA**, Josef von. (DOB: 13.09.93). 1943-44 Maj. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- ROTHMAIER**, Otto. 16.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 10.42 appt StoKraft/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 05.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3 to Stab/II. Lw.-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Feldkorps (to 26.02.43). 26.02.43 trf to Stab/6. Lw.-Felddivision. 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503.

**ROTHMANN, ?** . 13.08.40 Hptm., Kdr. III./???

**ROTHMANN, Werner**. 19.08.40 Lt.d.R., Seenotflugkommando 2 WIA - He 59 D (D-AQUV) crashed vic Herdla due to unknown cause (60°34' N / 04°58' E). 21.05.43 Oblt., 2. Seenotstaffel KIA - Do 24 T-2 (CM+IF) crashed on night landing at Schellingwoude - no details.

**ROTHMUND, Franz**. 01.43 Hptm.(d.R.) and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/VIII.

**ROTHSTEIN, Franz**. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 to Luftpark 2/III (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 trf to Feldluftpark 1/II.

**ROTHSTEIN, Werner**. (DOB: 06.08.16). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 01.10.41 Wachtmeister, RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ROTHWANGL, Johann**. 20.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 29.12.42 Oberst (z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VII, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 15.01.43 appt Stabsoffizier für Bautruppen/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 appt Kdr.d.Bautruppen/Luftflotte 1. (n.d.) Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland IV (Weimar). (n.d.) Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Ungarn.

**ROTHWANGL, Josef**. (DOB: 18.02.10). (n.d.) Fl.Ob. Ing.

**ROTORMUND, Walter**. 20.12.41 Oblt., 8./St.G. 2 KIA -no details.

**ROTSKI, Rolf**. 07.40 Oblt., appt Adj. in I/LG 1 (to 07.40?).

**ROTT, Frank-Werner**. (DOB: 22.06.15). 06.11.39 Lt., 3./JG 53. (n.d.) instructor with JFS 1 - taught Reinhard Heydrich. (n.d.) with Erg./JG 77. 06.41 trf to 5./JG 77. 25.06.41 Oblt., 5./JG 77. 01.08.42 Hptm., with Stab II./JG 77 as Adj. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 03.08.43). 06.05.43 Hptm., in 7./JG 27. 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.06.43 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 1944 Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4 (to 23.10.44). Credited with up to 7 victories. †09.04.2001.

**ROTT, Dr. (med.) Hans-Jochen**. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**ROTTACH, Heinz**. (DOB: 18.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).

**ROTTAR, Engelbert**. c.02.38 Lt., with Fl.Rgt. 2 (of the Wirtschaftsdienstes) of the Austrian Air Force. c.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe.

**ROTTBERG, ? von**. Early 1931 received training at DVS Zweigstelle Braunschweig.[ not Luftwaffe?]

**ROTTBERG, Günther von**. (DOB: 03.04.20). (W.B.K. Sagan). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O. /Fl.).

**ROTTENBERG, Armin**. (n.d.) Hptm., Adj. Stab/JG 52.

**ROTTBERG, Sigmund Freiherr von** . 07.39 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26 (to 05.41).

**ROTTENBACH, Dr. (med.) (Z) Karl**. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ROTTENSTEINER, ?** . 05.42 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII.

**ROTTENSTEINER, Josef**. (DOB: 09.08.16 in Wiener-Neustadt). (n.d.) in 9./KG 40, then trf to Sonderkdo. Kunkel and later to 1./NJG 4. 04.12.44 Oblt., WIA.

**ROTTER, ?** . 08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Mustang"/ 8. Jagddivision.

**ROTTER, ?** . (n.d.) Maj., III./NJG 1. 08.05.45 Maj., Kraftfahrzeugoffizier IV./NJG 1.

**ROTTER, Dr. Emil**. (DOB: 04.11.97). 01.11.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V.). (n.d.) had been a county court counsellor. 30.04.40 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1940 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 3/VII. 1941 Ob.d.W. (Propaganda, Film and Broadcasting Section). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 1942 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. as Techn.aid with Ic(Propaganda). 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.), appt Ila 5 (Nachw.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45). 1945 trf to Lfl.Kdo. 10.
- ROTTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.04.17). (W.B.K. Mährisch-Schönberg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 12.(mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Mustang") /Ln.Rgt. 238.
- ROTTER**, Horst. (DOB: 24.12.20). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.10.42 Fw.(d.R.), promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTTER**, Hubert. (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., unspecified Aufkl.Gr. awarded the DKG. 06.01.44 Oblt. and pilot in 1./NAGr. 12.
- ROTTER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.98 in Wien). 09.11.41 Oblt., Battr.Chef in an unspecified Flak-Abt. KIA over Black Sea N of Bugaz. Lost at sea - apparently a member of the Danube Flotilla.
- ROTTER**, Max. (DOB: 31.12.99). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖTTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.90 in Ohrdruf). (n.d.) pilot in WW I. 1919 released from service. 03.32 joined the NSDAP. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 63 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin (to 27.05.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 28.05.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) (cancelled?). 1943 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 39/III. 1943 trf to Stab Flugleitung (unspecified). 1943 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL - R.d.L. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 1943 (trf) from Luftzeugamt 1/III (?) to Gen.Qu./Genst. d.Lw. for supply services (Nachschubdienste) training. 1944 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Führerreserve /R.d.L. u.OKL. 1944 (trf to) NS-Führungsstab/OKL. 1944 NS-Führungsoffizier with Wehrmachtzentralamt?, (trf to?) NS-Führungsstab OKW (Nachr.Amt).
- ROTTER**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.09.10). 01.12.40 promo to Stabsarzt. 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 25.05.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Beratender Facharzt für Pathologie (specialist medical advisor for pathology) with the Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. (still 04.45).
- ROTTERDAM**, Engelbert. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.42).
- ROTTGARDT**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Aar"/2. Jagddivision. 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 4. mittlere Flugm.Leit-Kp."Aar") I./Ln.Rgt. 232.
- RÖTTGEN**, Albert. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RÖTTGER**, Joachim. (DOB: 28.07.19). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.42 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- ROTTHAUWS**, Helmut. (DOB: 28.07.14). (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROTTMANN**, Eduard. (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.
- ROTTMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.04.20). 26.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KH) lost to fighters vic Valetta/Malta. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, KG 54. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- ROTTGARDT**, ? . 21.01.44 Lt., appt Kp.-Chef 19./Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- RÖTTGEN**, Albert. (DOB: 22.01.95). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Maj. and Ila in Stab/22. Flak-Div.
- RÖTTGER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.19). 13.06.41 Lt. with KG 40 at Vannes. 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÖTTGER**, Wilhelm. 10.04.43 Obstlt. d.R. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 225, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 09.44?). 22.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 04.45).
- ROTTHAUWE**, Helmut. (W.B.K. Wesel). 01.10.42 (promo to ?) Lt.trf from the Fliegertruppe to the Nachrichtentruppe.
- ROTTKA**, Dr. Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 21.09.95 in Bautzen). 30.04.26 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.11.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Staatsdienst with an assigned rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Kriegs- (later)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

Oberkriegsgerichtsrat with Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 15.08.36 ordered to Zentral-Abt. Recht/RLM. 01.10.36 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.02.37 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat and appt Reichskriegsgerichtsrat to the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.01.43 at the disposition of OKW – ordered to duty with the Reichskriegsgericht by Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter (z.V.) and reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †14.10.79 in Berlin.

- ROTTMANN, Anton.** (DOB: 24.07.91). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.08.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 406, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 245. 18.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 05.45).
- ROTTMANN, Eduard.** (DOB: 04.11.22). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), Blindflugschule 3. 03.08.44 Lt., Kdo. Schenck KIA - Me 262 A (SQ+XB) crash-landed at Lechfeld.
- ROTTMANN, Johannes.** 26.03.42 Lt., 1./KG 54 POW - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+KH) lost to fighters vic Valetta/Malta.
- ROTTMANN, Otto-Heinrich.** (DOB: 17.09.92). (W.B.K. Herford). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RÖTZEL, Wilhelm.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/le. Flak-Abt. 955 (Eis.Tr.), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 957 (Eis.Tr.) (still 07.44).
- RÖTZSCHER, Kunibert.** (DOB: 11.11.90 in Essen). 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Teilkdr. E 10/IV (Gent – St-Denis). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). c.1943-44 with Fl.H.Kdr. Maldegem.
- RÖTZSCHKE, Lothar.** (DOB: 27.02.22). 01.07.43 in Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 41, promo to Oblt. (A 1/Ln.), Fsch.-Ln.Abt. (mot) 41.
- ROUETTE, Carl (Karl-Heinz, Karl-Heinrich).** (DOB: 22.06.96). 06.40 Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 04.41). 07.06.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 160 (to 05.45). 01.06.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 160, promo to Oberst.
- ROUETTE, Karlheinz.** 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt.
- ROUSCH, Harald.** (n.d.) Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 74.
- ROUVEL, Bruno.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 29.03.43 in RLM, trf to Rüstungsinspektion in Generalgouvernement.
- RÖVER, Wilhelm.** 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 6.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.
- RÖWE, Heinz.** (DOB: 22.01.13). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 12.07.40 Oblt., 5./KG 2 MIA - Do 17 Z over the North Sea shot down by Hurricanes of 17and/or 85 Sqdn. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RÖWE, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 07.06.14). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- ROWEHL, Theodor.** (DOB: 09.02.94 in Barschlüte). (R). WWI served in the Kaiserliche Marine, reputedly flying recon missions over the UK. 00.35 in (as Kdr?) Hansa Luftbild GmbH (cover name for a secret unit known as “z.b.V. Staffel beim RLM”) to fly secret recon over other countries. 01.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (a.k.a."Kdo. Rowehl"), later renamed Aufklärungsgruppe Ob.d.L (to 01.43). 10.40 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.L. and received a direct order from Hitler to organize a secret high altitude recce of the western part of the Soviet Union –to be completed by 15 June. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 02.43 appt Kdr. Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (to 04.44?). 30.09.44 Oberst, released from active service. Postwar, became specialist for the South African government. †06.06.78 in Münster.
- RÖWEKAMP, Johannes.** (DOB: 19.01.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). (RDA 01.07.43).
- RÖWER, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.08.14). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÖWER**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.06.18 in Hörne). (R). 28.10.35 entered the military. 01.09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.11.39 trf to Grosse KFS Thorn. 18.07.41 lost Ju 88 A-5 (5K+EM) shot down during a recon mission vic Smolensk, bailed out. 01.09.41 trf to II./KG 3. 26.01.42 lost Ju 88 A-4 (5K+EM) bailed out between the lines due to engine failure. 29.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.08.42 unhurt - damaged Ju 88 A-14 (5K+BC) no details. 01.09.42 promo to Ofw. 20.10.42 Ofw., 4./KG 3 awarded the DKG. 01.01.43 trf to 9./KG 3. 01.05.43 Ofw., promo to Lt./Fl. (RDA 01.01.39). 05.05.43 MIA - Ju 88 force-landed behind the lines E of Kharkov. 11.05.43 Lt., MIA - Ju 88 C-6 (5K+BT) lost during a mission in the Kastornoye - Kursk area. 03.07.43 9./KG 3 awarded the Ritterkreuz posthumously. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with destroying at least 50 locomotives, 18 tanks, numerous aircraft on the ground, 90 trucks in 305 missions.
- RÖWERKAMP**, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.20). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 23.06.42 Lt., 4./KG 54 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (B3+BM) crashed due to engine trouble, no details. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RÖWERT**, Gunter. 15.05.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.44 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.
- ROWLIN**, Werner. (DOB: 11.01.18 in Krefeld). 08.11.41 Lt., 7./NJG 1. 01.06.42 changed from Oblt. (d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02/03.06.42 Oblt., 8./NJG 1. 29/30.06.42 Oblt. in 8./NJG 1, KIA - Bf 110 D-0 (G9+MS) vic Ehren/Westfalen probably in combat with a Halifax of 78 Sqdn. Credited with 4 victories. Buried in Oerlinghausen near Bielefeld.
- ROWOLDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.06.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister, promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- ROY**, Karl Heinz. 20.10.43 Lt., II./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed at Venlo due to battle damage.
- ROY**, Walter. 12.08.40 Lt., 5./KG 51 KIA over the UK.
- ROY**, Walter. 12.10.42 Oblt., 4./KG 51 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost N of Stalino.
- ROYEN**, Wilhelm van. (DOB: 17.01.18 in Lippstadt). 04.44 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 27. 05.44 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 5./JG 301.
- RÖZNER**, Fritz. 10.11.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+NH) lost along the African coast.
- ROZNEFSKI**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- RUB**, Friedrich. (DOB: 15.10.14). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUBACH**, Ernst. (DOB: 10.03.19). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUBARTH**, Theodor. (DOB: 07.11.09). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RUBBERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.06.12). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.12.42 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Zugführer in 3./Lw.Jg.Btr.z.b.V. 4. 1945 appt Kfz.Offz. of a Fsch.Pz.Kp. (n.d.) Zugführer Nachschub-Kol. 22.
- RUBČIĆ**, Ivan. 12.08.41 Oblt. 15.(kroat/JG 52 [Version #2: with JFS 4] KIA - Bf 109 B-1 lost in mid-air collision with another Bf 109 near Flexdorf.
- RUBE**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 20.11.20). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).
- RUBE**, Reinhard. 05.10.42 Lt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.01.44 Oblt., Stab/Erprobungs- und Lehrkdo. 36 MIA - Do 217 E-5 crashed at Garz/Usedom airfield -.
- RÜBE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.08.15). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜBE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.09.07). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.
- RUBE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.09.20). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜBELL**, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.21 in Traben-Trarbach). (R, DKG). 01.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 25.02.41 in 5./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crashed at Mardyck cause unknown. 31.03.41 Lt., 6./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 E-7 crash-landed at Mardyk a/f. 24.06.41 Lt., in 6./JG 51. 31.08.41 Lt. in 6./JG 51 unhurt lost Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 2). 20.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 27.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. 13.01.42 Lt., 6./JG 51. 30.03.42 Lt., 6./JG 51 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 06.09.42 Lt., Stab II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 by AA. 12.42 with Stab II./JG 51. 15.01.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 51. 03.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 14.03.43 Oblt., 5./JG 51 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.43 Kdr. of II./JG 51. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 104 after being WIA (to 28.04.45). 08.45 released. 1954 conferred with a doctorate. Credited with c.820 combat missions and 50 air victories. †01.11.85.
- RUBEN**, Gerd. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl).
- RUBEN**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.19). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Ln./A2).
- RUBENBAUER**, Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/VII (Ingolstadt).
- RÜBENSAAL**, Dr. (med.) Johann. (DOB: 15.06.10). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 25.04.45 Stabsarzt and Truppenarzt with JG 3, ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 17/VII (Lermoos) for temporary duty with the surgical department.
- RUBENS DÖRFFER**, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.10 in Basel/Switzerland). (R). (n.d.) attended the Hanseatische Yachtschule, trained aboard the Deutschland and Niobe. 16.04.28 received pilot training with the DVS (to 15.03.32). 02.01.32 received the advanced flying certificate. 01.04.32 received further pilot training in Russia at Flugzentrum Lipetsk (to 31.10.32). 15.11.32 assigned to See-Beobachtungs-Staffel Warnemünde as a pilot (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). Summer? 1934 with Fliegergruppe Döberitz (later I./JG 132). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to JG 132 as a pilot. 16.04.35 trf to Fliegergruppe Schwerin. 18.11.35 ordered temporary duty to attend instrument flying course at Celle (to 14.01.36). 12.03.36 appt Staka 3./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). 01.04.37 promo to Hptm., the youngest in the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Hptm., with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 02.05.39 Hptm. in Stab.J/88. 01.06.38 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.38 ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to attend Schlachtflieger (ground attack) course (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka in Fliegergruppe 10 (Breslau-Schöngarten). 01.11.38 returned to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. as a Referent. 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Ia Gruppe II Ref. 3 (Jagd-, Stuka- u.Zerstörer Flugzeug)/Gen.St.d.Lw. [10.05.40 Maj., Kdr. V(Z)/LG 1? – not in his records]. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 15.08.40). 15.08.40 KIA – Bf 110 D-0 (S9+AB) shot down by RAF 111 or 501 Sqdn. Hurricanes during an attack on RAF Station Croydon - crashed at Bletchinglye Farm, Rotherfield. 19.08.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Ep.Gr. 210. Buried initially at Tunbridge Wells, then re-interred at Cannock Chase. Credited with only one victory (in Spain).
- RUBESCH**, Franz. (DOB: 14.01.95 in Wien). (R). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396. 01.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Abt. 303 (to 08.44), promo to Obstlt. 20.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 80 (to 04.45). 30.09.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 303. †08.09.80 in Wien.
- RUBI**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.01.02). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUBIK**, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RUBIN**, Karl. (DOB: 19.12.19). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister (d.R.), promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUBISCH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Leoben). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RÜBKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.07.06 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.10.32 began extensive pilot and Beobachter (observer) training that continued into 1938. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt a Ln.-Lehrer (signals instructor). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie Gatow (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to Chef LVW/Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.06.39

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

trf to Abt. Ia W.N.V./OKW. 03.08.40 trf of Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 5 for advanced pilot training (to 29.09.40). 30.09.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 5 (Stargard) for instrument instruction (to 03.11.40). 04.11.40 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam (to 17.11.40). 21.11.40 appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 11.03.41 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 40 and concurrently Sachbearbeiter (technical specialist) I./NVW in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 20.06.41 Maj. and Chef 10.(Flieger)/Ln.-Rgt. 40 at Reggio di Calabria. 02.10.41 Maj., injured in Ju 52 crash near Derna/Libya, the aircraft belonging to Fliegerkdo./Ln.-Abt. Afrika. 27.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Afrika (to 02.02.42). 03.02.42 trf to Stab Höh. Nafü/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.42 Obstlt., appt Nafü/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 1944 appt Nafü/X Fliegerkorps. 29.09.44 appt Nafü/II. Jagdkorps. 1945 appt Kdr. Ln.Schule Halle.

**RUBNER**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**RUBSAM**, Franz. (DOB: 18.02.13). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 30.07.43 Lt., 1./JG 300. 10/11.08.43 Lt., with 1./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 crashed 2 km S of Dortmund due to fuel shortage. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Credited with at least one victory.

**RÜBSAM**, Franz. 05.05.45 Lt., Sd.Kdo. Bienenstock flew a mission against a Soviet supply column vic Klagenfurt-Zollfeld. [same guy?]

**RUBY**, Johann. (DOB: 03.12.21). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 13.09.42 Lt., I./KG 26 unhurt - He 111 H-6 (1H+BK) emergency landing at sea S of Spitzbergen - dinghy spotted and rescued. 09.12.42 Lt., 2./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-6 (1H+NK) crashed vic Naples (Pl.Qu. 14 Ost 3142 ?) apparently due to motor trouble during a transfer flight to Crete. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**RUCELIS**, Janis. 11.08.44 Obstlt. appt Kdr. Luftwaffen-Legion Lettland. [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].

**RUCH (RÜCH)**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.40). 23.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), temporary duty from Kraftfahrausb.Abt. 13 to Qu/mot.Schule Rudolstadt. 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug (mot) d.Lw. 19/III (attached to Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10).

**RÜCHENPÖLER**, ? . 20.05.44 Lt., with Wekusta 26 MIA?

**RUCHTI**, Johann. (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.06.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**RÜCK**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.03.13 in Frankfurt/Main. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/Main II). 1934 joined the NSDAP. (n.d.) member of the SA? 1943 trf to 4./le.Flak-Abt. 694. 01.08.43 promo to Lt.

**RÜCK**, Helmut. 01.07.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt. 23.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Erg)/SKG 10 (to 17.07.44). 18.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St.(nacht)/III./KG 51 (to 11.11.44).

**RÜCK**, Joachim. 11.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./SG 151 (to 19.02.45).

**RÜCK**, Joachim. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka Erg.(nacht) III./ KG 51.

**RUCK**, Karl. 17.12.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) by a Typhoon of 486 Sqdn. Credited with one victory.

**RUCK**, Martin. (DOB: 22.03.08). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**RÜCK**, Otto. (DOB: 26.12.19). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak, Flak-Abt. 594. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).

**RUCKDESCHEL**, Willi. 28.07.40 Lt., 3./KG 51 POW - Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HL) made an emergency landing at Buckholt Farm, Bexhill after getting lost - ran out of fuel.

**RUCKELSHAUSEN**, Adolf. (DOB: 08.08.92 in Pfungstadt, Krs. Darmstadt/Hessen). 1909 apprenticed as a locksmith. 05.14 became an aircraft mechanic at Fliegerkommando Köln-Wahn. 08.16 promo to Vizefeldwebel and Werkmeister in Art.-Fl.-Abt. 234. 01.17 trf to Schutzstaffel 14. 12.18 discharged from the military. 1939 reactivated as Fw.in the Luftwaffe. Summer 1940 promo to Fl.Hpt.Ing. Fall 1940 Techn.Insp. at Feldluftpark St.Cyr (to 1943). 1943 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Langendiebach. 01.08.1943 promo to Techn. Ob.Insp. †27.08.70 in Pfungstadt, Krs. Darmstadt/Hessen.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜCKER**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.06.05). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜCKER**, Edmund. (DOB: 21.05.13). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.11.42 Wachtmeister d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜCKER**, Joachim. (DOB: 12.04.16). (DKG). 04/05.02.41 Oblt. in I./KG 2, unhurt - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+IK) following crash on take-off at Épinoy - Do 17 Z (U5+IK). 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.01.42 awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 23.09.42). 24.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2 (to 19.05.43). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 2/KG 2 (acc to Tesapsides). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.09.43). 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 30.06.44). 06.44 trf to LKS 3.
- RÜCKER**, Martin. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Handorf to Fliegertechnischen Schule 1.
- RÜCKER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.05.11). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RÜCKER**, Rudolf. 16.02.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to Stab/Führer der Seeluft. 16.04.40\* Oblt.z.S., 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - He 115 lost to unknown cause off coast of Norway. [\* entry speculated to be about this fellow]
- RÜCKER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.03.11). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RÜCKER-JACKSCH**, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.42 Obstlt., Führer des Restkommandos(Wien)/Stab/Luftflotte 4. 15.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Obl.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Köln. 10.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Eger for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Eger.
- RÜCKERSHAUSEN**, Georg. 1943 with JG 102. 05.44 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Straussberg ? (to 04.45). (n.d.) Hptm., II./KG 76.
- RÜCKERT**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffizier u. Kp.Fü. "Hummer"/2. Jagddivision.
- RÜCKERT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÜCKERT**, Hermann. 01.11.42 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Chef 10. (schwere Flugm. Leit-Kp."Ringelnatter")/Ln.Rgt. 222.
- RÜCKERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.02). (n.d.) Fl.Oberstabs-Ing.
- RÜCKERT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.08.11). (W.B.K. Krems/Donau). 01.12.39 promo to Lt.(Fl.), FFS E Bresla-Gandau. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 31.10.44). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.
- RÜCKERT**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 31.05.21). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜCKERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Ln./Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÜCKERT**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- RÜCKERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.10). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.12.42 Stfw., promo to Lt. (Fl.).
- RÜCKERT**, Otto. (DOB: 29.01.10). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜCKES**, Josef. (DOB: 21.04.22). 01.02.42 promo to Lt./A1, Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule 4. 01.08.44 Lt., 2. Jägerleitoffizier Kp. "Minerva"/ 7. Jagddivision. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.
- RÜCKGAUER**, Theo. (DOB: 04.06.04 in Heilbronn). 1944 Lt. in Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien.
- RÜCKHEIM**, ? . 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜCKNER**, ? . (n.d.) Lt., 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.
- RÜCKNER**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.
- RÜCKNER**, Dr. (med.) Robert. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.04.43 RDA as Ob.Arzt.
- RUCKSER**, Rudolf. 03.38 Oblt., Chef FIAMKn(Fliegerabwehr-Maschinenkanone?)-Kompanie 6 of the Austrian Air Force. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 03.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 757. 01.02.43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 757, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 26.03.43 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 28.08.43). 28.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (Führerreserve). 02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 945.
- RUCKSTUHL**, Dr.(med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Wien IV). (n.d.) with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.09.42 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) Ob.Arzt, Stab/FAGr. 5.
- RUCKTESCHLER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.11.20). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen a.Rhein I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RÜCKWARDT**, Georg. (DKG). 09.09.39 Oblt., 1./Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.39 Oblt. and Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 09.08.41 Oblt., 4./I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 141 (still 01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Hptm., Flak-Sturm-Rgt. awarded DKG. [16.03.60 promo to Obstlt. ?]
- RUCOLS (RUCELS?)**, Janis. (DOB: 21.01.01). 08.44 Kdr. Luftwaffen Legion-Lettland (formerly NSGr. 12). (n.d.) Obstlt. - [Latvian national in Luftwaffe service].
- RÜD**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 Lt., promo to Oblt.(Tr.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 235 (still 04.45).
- RUDA**, Dr. Alfred. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 24.11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu. 4. Abt./Gruppe III Referent C (Transp. monatliche Reserve)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. in Aalborg, trf to Wehrmachtumschlagstab Aarhus.
- RUDAT**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 16.09.14 in Hamburg). 06.01.44 Ob.Arzt d.Lw., KIA vic Gorodischtsche. Buried at Stephankowo/Belarus.
- RUDAT**, Horst. (DOB: 03.05.20 in Wirkallen). (R, DKG). 01.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 03.39 trf to LKS Regensburg-Oberertraubling. 02.09.39 began pilot training with FFS A/B Regensburg then FFS C 12. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 17.04.40 became a flight instructor with FFS C 4, also receiving instrument flying instruction. 03.03.41 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 08.06.41 trf to 10./KG 55. 15.07.41 trf to 3./KG 55. 1940-41 at LKS 5. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. and attained his 100th mission. 01.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 55. Fall 1942 attended a night fighting course in Wiener-Neustadt. 27.11.42 Oblt., appt Stafü 2./KG 55 (to 30.06.43). 12.42/01.43 flew numerous supply/evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 01.02.43 appt full Staka 2./KG 55. 10.02.43 attained his 300th mission. 24.03.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 55 for completing 315 combat missions. 01.05.43 became Staka 2./LG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.43 left 2./LG 1 to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang at Tours. 10.43 trf to the staff of General der Kampfflieger as Verbindungsoffizier to the IX. Fl.Korps. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 12.43 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.44 became involved in the operational trials of the Mistel combinations. 12.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka Eins.St. II./KG 101 (to 11.03.44). 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka of the Einsatzstaffel of II./KG 101 (to 11.03.44). 12.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka of Einsatzstaffel/KG 101 (to 14.06.44). 24.06.44 damaged the landing ship HMS *Nith* using a *Mistel* weapon - hit by AA fire over the Normandy coast but was unhurt. 09.44 briefly Kdr. III./KG 66? 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 200 (to c. 08.05.45). 28.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7.(Erg.)/KG 200 (to 00.45). 18.04.45 flew his last mission, a *Mistel* attack on bridges over the Rhine. Credited with 357 combat missions during the war. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.80 retired as a Generalmajor. †31.08.82 in Laaber/Waldelzberg.
- RUDDENHAGE**, H. 16.08.41 Hptm., III./KG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-5 vic Zaborovka - forced landing due to engine failure.
- RUDDIES**, Kurt-Dieter. 01.07.43 in V./Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Oblt. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

Version: April 2019

Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUDE**, Willi-Helmut. 27.09.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW – in Ju 88 A-5 (4U+RL) shot down by 152 Sqdn. into the sea off North Devon while on a photo recce mission over Bristol [Version #2: during mission to Liverpool, crashed off Porlock Beach]. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. [apparently 15.12.60 promo to Obstlt. ]
- RUDEL**, Dankwart. (DOB: 06.03.22). 05.07.43 Lt., III/KG 27 KIA - He 111 H-16 crashed vic Belgorod due to a direct AA hit. - a cousin of Ulrich Rudel.
- RÜDEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.02.87). WW I veteran (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Abt. L.P. I/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 10.36 on-the-job Generalstab training with RLM/LA III. (to 03.37). 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (Lankwitz). 01.01.38 appt Kdr. II.(le.)/Flak-Rgt. General Göring.
- RÜDEL**, Günther. (DOB: 15.11.83 in Metz). (RkHS,RkkvKS). 07.02 joined the Heer. 09.03.04 promo to Lt. 07.03.12 promo to Oblt. WWI served with the Artillerie. 09.08.15 promo to Hptm. 21.09.18 (RDA 08.11.14). World War I: bestowed with Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 29.02.24 promo to Maj. 01.10.28 trf to the Truppenamt/RWM. 01.02.29 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.30 appt RWM Inspekteur Art.Ausb.Stab. 01.12.31 promo to Oberst. 01.6.33 Oberst, in the RLM. 09.33 appt Inspekteur des Luftschutz and Chef des Luftschutzamt/RWM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Army with rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Inspekteur d. Flakartillerie und des Luftschutz (L.In.13)/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.37 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 01.02.38 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM. 01.02.39 appt Präsident der Lw.-Kommission. 12.01.40 appt Chef der Luftwehr und Inspekteur des Luftschutz/RLM (to 14.07.41). 05.07.40 appt acting Chef des Flak-Rgt. 5 (? this entry appears to be an error). 01.07.41 concurrently Gen.d.Flak beim Ob.d.L. 01.09.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Oberst. 09.11.42 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 30.11.42 retired. †22.04.50 in München. [Otto may have been one of his given names]
- RUDEL**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 02.07.16 in Konradswaldau/Silesia). (RESBgEHB, DKG). 1936 served two months in the RAD. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe. – basic training at Wildpark-Werder. 06.37 with LKS Wildpark-Werder, started flight training. 06.38 assigned to I./St.G. 168 at Graz-Thalerhof on completion of Luftkriegsschule. 01.12.38 trf to Aufklärerschule Hildesheim for Beobachter (observer/navigator) training. 01.01.39 promo to Lt. 01.06.39 trf to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 at Prenzlau. 02.03.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 43 Wien-Stammersdorf (later Crailsheim) and appt Adjutant. c.07.40 trf to St.G. 2 in France. 11.09.40 promo to Oblt. c.30.04.41 trf from Erg.St./St.G. 2 to I./St.G. 2 at Maloi/S Greece. 23.06.41 flew his first Stuka combat mission, hitting targets in the Grodno area of NE Poland as a pilot in 1./St.G. 2. c.01.08.41 trf to III./St.G. 2 and appt Techn.Offz. 23.09.41 sunk the Russian battleship *Marat* with a 1000 kg bomb. 09.41 sunk a cruiser (needs confirmation). 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Oblt., III./St.G. 2, awarded DKG as the first Stuka pilot to complete 500 combat missions. 06.01.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 2. 03.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 2 (to 10.42). 11.42 in hospital. 22.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./St.G. 2. 25.11.42 flew an astounding 17 combat missions in the Stalingrad area in a few hours of daylight in a single day. 14.04.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.06.43 Hptm., Erg.St./St.G. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.43). 18.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 09.10.43 reached his 1,500th combat sortie. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr.III./SG 2 (to 31.07.44). 28.10.43 destroyed his 100<sup>th</sup> tank. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded Schwerter. 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 20.03.44 Maj., Stab III./SG 2 captured by Soviets but escaped - Ju 87 D-5 (T6+BD). 27,28.03.44 mentioned twice in despatches. 29.03.44 Maj., awarded Brillianten, Kdr. III./SG 2. 01.06.44 reached 2,000 combat sorties and 301 tanks destroyed. 03.06.44 Again mentioned in despatches. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.02.45 WIA). 06.08.44 destroyed his 329<sup>th</sup> tank and mentioned in despatches a fourth time. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 23.09.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 16.11.44 Obstlt., Stab/SG 2. 23.12.44 reached 2,400 combat sorties. 29.12.44 Obstlt., awarded goldenes Eichenlaub to the RK. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. 16.01.45 awarded Hungarian Golden Bravery Medallion. 08.02.45 shot down near Seelow (20 km W of Kustrin),, resulting in partial amputation of right leg and at approximately same time credited with 516 tanks destroyed. 25.03.45 returned to unit. 21.04.45 Oberst, re-appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

08.05.45 surrendered to U.S. forces at Kitzingen airfield, unhurt - Ju 87 G-2 (< + -) (WNr. 494193) deliberately damaged upon landing. 04.46 released. Credited with 2,530 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of 519 tanks, a battleship, cruiser and destroyer, 70 landing craft, 800 vehicles, 150 artillery and AA positions, 4 armored trains, etc. Shot down 30 times, wounded 5 times. †18.12.82. For further reading see: Just, Günther. *Stuka-Oberst Hans Ulrich Rudel* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1977). ISBN: 3-87943-390-9.

**RUDEL**, Wolfram. (DOB: 16.10.18). 1940 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as a Beobachter. 1941 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 1941 trf to 2./906. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 1942 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 1943 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), reassigned from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 1944 trf to FFS B 9. as a trainee. 1944 trf to Erg.KGr. LT.

**RUDEN**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Küstrin). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**RUDEN**, Gustav. 30.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in IX. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Abwehrstelle Belgien.

**RÜDEN**, Heinrich von. (DOB: 21.05.20). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RÜDER**, ? . 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 14.

**RUDER**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.09.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.

**RUDER**, Gustav. 20.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII, appt Kp.-Chef Auffanglager d. Luftflotte 3. 11.01.45 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.-Btl. 3.

**RUDERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.03.20). (W.B.K. Auerbach). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RUDHART**, Dr. Hermann. (DKG). 11.38 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes/General der Flakwaffe u. Inspekteur der Flakartillerie (L.In.4) (to 14.04.42). 14.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (v) (to 06.11.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 08.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 12.42). 07.11.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 01.44). 25.11.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35. 04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 20.09.44). 10.44 appt acting Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (to 30.10.44). c.30.10.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 09.04.45). 28.01.45 concurrently appt Flakeinsatzführer/7. Jagddivision. 02.45 appt acting Kdr. 17. Flak-Brig. (to 02.45).

**RUDI**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., I./LG 1 fate unstated - in the Mediterranean?

**RÜDIGER**, Dr. Georg. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from RLM (L.In.4) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 with temporary duty to 25.09.42 in Stab/Lw.Befh. Mitte.

**RÜDIGER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.07.03). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.07.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.).

**RÜDIGER**, Heinz? (n.d.) Oblt., Kdr. Überführungskommando Sudost/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**RÜDIGER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 18.11.12). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.04.43).

**RÜDIGER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.09.05). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**RÜDIGER**, Jakob. 1943? Maj., Kdr. I./TG 4.

**RÜDIGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Köln). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).

**RÜDIGER**, Otto. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Rostow, promo to Oberst.

**RÜDIGER**, Märzens. (DOB: 10.04.15). 16.09.39 Oblt., Stab I./KG 27 WIA - He 111 force-landed at Brest -Litovsk due to AA and ground fire. 21.09.39 died of wounds.

**RÜDIGER**, Max. 19.06.43 Oblt., 3./KG 26 MIA - He 111 H-11 (1H+ML) lost 40 km SW of Marseille.

**RÜDIGER**, Dr.(med.)Siegfried. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.42 RDA as Ass.Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜDIGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.12.17). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?),(RDA 01.12.39).
- RÜDIGER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.43 Lt., Flaketat z.b.V. des Lg.Kdo. XVII promo to Oblt.
- RÜDINGER**, Dr. Paul. (n.d.) Oblt., with Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XIII.
- RÜDINGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.06.99). 01.07.42 at Grosse KFS 4, promo to Obstlt. 05.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty at FFS A/B 115. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for temporary duty. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftgaustab XXX.
- RÜDINGER**, Paul. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Offenbach a.M.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUDISILE**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.04.43). 28.06.43 Oblt., unhurt in crash of He 111 H-5 (GD+KG) at Vibo Valentia.
- RUDLOFF**, Alexander. (DKG). 01.01.45 Lt., unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt. awarded the DKG.
- RUDLOFF**, Alexander. (DOB: 12.02.21). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUDLOFF**, Erich. (DOB: 08.03.04). (W.B.K. Königsberg I). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RUDLOFF\***, Günter. (DOB: 13.02.12 in Güstrow). 05.03.41 Oblt., Staka in St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-2 (KB+NC) lost vic Hal Far. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. [\* name could be **RUDOLPH**, Günther. ?]
- RUDLOFF**, Günter. (DOB: 29.03.20 in Magdeburg). c. 1943 Lt., in (unidentified) Hermann Göring unit.
- RUDLOFF**, Hans-Werner von. (DOB: 26.11.93 in Altenkirchen). (DKS). 27.11.13 entered the Heer. 12.09.14 promo to Lt. WWI served in the Infanterie. Postwar, remained in the Reichsheer. 20.06.18 promo to Oblt. 01.02.27 promo to Hptm. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 25 (formed from Aufkl.Gr.125 on 01.10.37) (to 31.10.38). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 24.08.39). 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) bei 2. Armee. 01.12.39 appt Koluft/AOK 1 (to 03.05.40). 10.03.40 re-appt Koluft AOK 2 (to 23.05.40). 23.05.40 appt Amtsgruppenchef LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM (to 31.03.43). 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 appt Amtsgruppenchef LP (Offz.) im Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.44 appt assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.06.44 appt Wehrersatz-Inspekteur Magdeburg. 30.06.44 awarded DKS. 13.04.45 KIA in Calbe/Saale.
- RUDLOFF**, Hans-Werner von. (DOB: 17.12.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 02.06.43 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 shot down by a/c S of Warenikowskaja. 22.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 52 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 11 + -) shot down by Il-2s and force-landed SE Warenikowskaja (?) in Pl.Qu. 34 Ost/ 76874. 07.08.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 05.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 08.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 52. 19.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 52. 01.04.44 Lt., 4./JG 52 MIA/KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 6 +--) shot down in the area of Bagerovo. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 7 victories.
- RUDLOFF**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.03). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.05.38).
- RUDLOFF**, Willi. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Brieg). 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.),(RDA 01.02.42). 24.06.44 trf from I./SG 152 to III./SG 4. 08.07.44 Hptm. in III./SG 4, MIA on his 110<sup>th</sup> combat mission (later changed to KIA).
- RUDNICK**, ? . 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+IK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta.
- RUDNIK**, Hans Peter. 15.01.43 Lt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (DT+IK) lost on route Trapani-Bizerta between islands of Favignana and Marettimo. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUDOLF**, Ernst. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kp.Chef Lw.-Inf.-Btl. XLI (to 01.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUDOLF**, Franz. (DOB: 25.02.92 in Rumberg/Nordböhmen). (DKS). 28.07.14 entered the Austrian Armee as a reservist. WW I veteran (Infanterie). 1916 promo to Lt.d.R. 1918 promo to Oblt. 1922 entered into the Austrian Bundesheer. 1923 attended Offizierschule at Enns (to 1925). 08.08.23 regraded to Lt. 1925 returned to the Infanterie. 01.07.27 promo to Oblt. 22.06.32 promo to Hptm. 15.01.36 admitted to the Genstab.d.Lw. 14.12.36 promo to Maj. 04.09.37 appt instructor at the Theresianischen Militärakademie. 15.03.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L (pending assignment). 01.08.38 ordered temporary duty to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim to train as a Beobachter (observer) (to 25.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (Prenzlau) and appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 16.01.40). 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.01.40 ordered to OKW. 17.02.40 appt Chef d. Abt. Ausland II in OKW/Amtsgruppe Ausland. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.05.45 became POW. 05.47 released. †28.05.48 in Vorchdorf near Gemünden.
- RUDOLF**, Günther. 05.03.41 Oblt., Stab/St.G. 1 MIA - Bf 110 E-1 (KB+NC) lost to unknown cause vic Hal far/Malta.
- RUDOLF**, Johann. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-). 25.01.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Bau) trf to 2. Kp. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 207/XII.
- RUDOLF**, Otto. (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6?
- RUDOLF**, Sigmund. 25/26.07.43 Hptm., 10./NJG 1 WIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+AX) in combat vic Leeuwarden a/f.
- RUDOLPH**, ? . 1939-40 Obstlt. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.
- RUDOLPH**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.01.04). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.07.37).
- RUDOLPH**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 24.02.18). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUDOLPH**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.04.88). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RUDOLPH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.06.04). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUDOLPH**, Gerhard. 1941 Oblt. (acting?) Staka 2/KG.z.b.V. 1.
- RUDOLPH**, Gottwerth. (DOB: 09.02.03). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RUDOLPH**, Günther. (DOB: 22.07.20 in Minden). (DKG). 08.02.42 Lt., I/KG 4 KIA vic Tschekotz, 16 km E of Staraya Rusa - He 111 H-6 (5J+JH) apparently due to AA 16 km E of Staraya Rusa. 09.04.42 Lt., I/KG 4 awarded the DKG. Buried at Staraya Rusa.
- RUDOLPH**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Günther. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- RUDOLPH**, Günther. (DOB: 23.02.24). 01.02.43 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. (n.d.) 12./JG 54. 06.08.44 Lt., 12./JG 300. 24.12.44 Lt., 12./JG 300 KIA - Bf 109 G-10 shot up by fighters, bailed out but parachute failed in the area of Utterhausen. Credited with 2 victories.
- RUDOLPH**, Hans-Dietrich. (DOB: 06.03.20 in Gera). 1941 fighter instructor at JFS 5. 1942 in JG 101. 07.44 Oblt. and Stafü 2./JG 101. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 101 (to 16.04.45).
- RUDOLPH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.06.15). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.03.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUDOLPH**, Heinrich. 26.07.43 Lt., I/JG 11. 17.8.43 Lt., I/JG 11. c. 05.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 11.12.43). 26.11.43 Lt., 1./JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 11, KIA - Fw 190 A-6/U4 (White 11) crashed in Deutsche Bucht. Credited with 5 victories.
- RUDOLPH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.09.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) with JG 11. 11.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 11 MIA - Fw 190 A-6y (White 11) shot down in combat over the German Bight. 01.08.44 still officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUDOLPH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.03.91). (n.d.) Fl.Oberst-Ing.
- RUDOLPH**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.11.22). 15.01.43 Lt., 6./JG 77 POW - Bf 109 G-2 lost to AA crashed 40 km E of Medenine. 01.08.44 promo to Oblt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or interned in a neutral country.
- RUDOLPH**, Horst. (DOB: 23.11.19). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUDOLPH**, Hubertus. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.
- RUDOLPH**, Joachim. 01.10.42 in OKW (Abw.I), promo to Oberst (Wm.).
- RUDOLPH**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.01.97). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.
- RUDOLPH**, Josef. (DOB: 31.03.96). (W.B.K. Weilheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RUDOLPH**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RUDOLPH**, Walter. (DOB: 26.08.05). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt. Ing.
- RUDOLPH**, Walther. (DOB: 30.05.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RUDOLPHI**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.12.18). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.42).
- RUDORF gen.LOHMANN** ( or **RUDORFF gen.LOHMANN**), Dr. Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Leiter Ortskommandantur d.Lw. II/4. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) assigned to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in den Niederlanden, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI.
- RUDORF**, Erich. 06.09.44 Oblt., appt Kp.Chef Lw.-Festungs-Btl. III (to 02.12.44).
- RUDORF**, Erich. (DOB: 13.11.13). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.02.41 Ofw., RDA as Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 RDA as Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.20 in Häger/Hall i.W.). 07.07.41 Lt., 9./St.G. 1 KIA - Ju 87 R-2 (J9+JL) shot down by ground fire while attacking troops vic Gubailowitschi. Buried at Somry, 6 -7 km E of Belawitschi.
- RUDORFFER**, Erich. (DOB: 01.11.17 in Zwochau/Sachsen). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) employed by Deutsche Lufthansa. 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe - began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 61. 02.09.36 trf to KG 253 (to 15.10.36). 16.10.36 trf to Technische Schule Adlershof for training as a mechanic (to 24.02.37). 14.03.37 trf to KG 153 as a mechanic (to Late 10.38). 11.38 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 51 for flight training. 01.10.39 trf to JFS 2 Schleissheim. 01.11.39 trf to 2./JG 2 in the rank of Feldwebel. 06.12.39 trf to Erg.JSt. Döberitz. 28.12.39 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 08.01.40 trf to 2./JG 2. 1940 Ofw., in I./JG 2. 09.03.40 Lt.d.R., trf to 2./JG 2. 14.05.40 Uffz., 2./JG 2. 25.05.40 Fw., 2./JG 2. 06.06.40 Ofw., 2./JG 2. 28.10.40 promo to Lt. 21.04.41 Lt., 2./JG 2. 01.05.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 2. 07.07.41 Stab II./JG 2. 10.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 2. 11.07.41 Lt., Stab II./JG 2 appt acting Staka 6./JG 2. 17.07.41 Oblt., appt permanent Staka 6./JG 2 (to 06.04.43). 19.07.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 10.08.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 20.09.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 02.10.41 Lt., 6./JG 2 unhurt - Bf 109 F damaged? in air combat vic Drucat. 11.11.41 Staka 6./JG 2. 08.12.41 Lt., 6./JG 2. 20.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./JG 2. 02.06.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 15.01.43). 30.10.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 WIA - Fw 190 A damaged on landing at Beaumont-le-Roger. 14.12.42 Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-3 (Yellow 1) emergency landing near San Pietro a/f during a ferry flight. 17.12.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 1 + -) damaged in aerial combat, emergency landed at Tindja a/f - no details. 20.12.42 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 2 unhurt? - Fw 190 A-4 (Yellow 1 + -) damaged in combat vic Béja. 18.01.43 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 09.02.43 Oblt., 6./JG 2. 11.03.43 Hptm., 6./JG 2. 06.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 14.06.43). 15.05.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 2. 13.07.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to c. 14.01.45). 24.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 14.09.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 11.10.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 06.11.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 10.12.43 Hptm., Stab II./JG 54. 11.02.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 11.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./JG 54, awarded the Eichenlaub on achieving 134

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

victories. 28.04.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 17.06.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 30.07.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 05.09.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 30.10.44 Maj., Stab II./JG 54. 14.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 26.01.45 Maj., awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz on reaching 212 victories. 08.05.45 Maj., with Stab II./JG 7 without assignment. Credited with a total of 222 air victories in over 1,000 combat missions. Shot down 16 times. (n.d.) postwar, initially flew transports in Australia. worked for the Kraftfahrbundesamt and then served in the Bundesluftwaffe. †08.04.2016 at Bad Schwartau/Schl.Hol.

**RUDOW**, Hanns. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.12.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Bau).

**RÜDRICH**, Walter. 01.10.38 RDA for Oblt. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L.

**RUDT von COLLENBURG**, Kurt Freiherr. (DOB: 14.06.82 in Offenburg). (RkHS). 11.07.01 entered the Heer (Inf.). 27.01.03 promo to Lt.(RDA 28.01.02). 27.01.11 promo to Oblt. 08.10.14 promo to Hptm. World War I served in the Infanterie. (n.d.) awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 19.06.19 promo to acting Maj. and released from service. 1920 studied law and economics in München and Frankfurt/Main (to 1923). 30.01.35 assigned as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.29). 30.01.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM – then appt RLM representative with the Bayerischen Rüstungs-Industrie. 01.10.35 Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur X/III, Nürnberg. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.40 activated. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.41 appt Rüstungs Inspekteur A/Nordfrankreich. 01.07.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.07.42 retired. †05.04.68 auf Schloss Bödighem.

**RUDZINSKI**, Gustav. (DOB: 28.07.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg ). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt. (RDA 01.01.39).

**RUEBEN**, Arnold. (DOB: 01.06.17). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**RUEBENSAALZ (RÜBENSAALZ)**, ? . 31.07.44 Stabsarzt and medical officer with IV./JG 3. Sick with malaria and sent to the tropical hospital at Tübingen.

**RÜECK**, Hans. 19.01.42 Oblt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**RÜECK**, Karl. (DOB: 04.05.13 in Onolzheim/Craisheim). (DKG). 19.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 21.08.42 Oblt., 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 awarded the DKG. 10.42 Oblt., appt Kdo.Führer 109 Kdo.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 ( a part of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123). 17.12.42 Oblt., 4./Aufkl.Gr. 123 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (White 1) shot down by Typhoons of 486 Sqdn. 4 to 9 km SE of St. Catherines Point, Isle of Wight. Remains lost at sea. Credited with one victory.

**RUEF**, Albert. (DOB: 19.11.96 in Freiburg/Br.). 10.40 stationed in France. 1944 Maj. stationed in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area.

**RUEF**, Hans. 01.03.37(?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerbildungschule Hildesheim (to 01.02.40). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst.

**RUEF**, Julius. 02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 392. 01.04.43 Maj.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Rüstungskdo. Augsburg. 30.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in RLM (GL/A – W Wi 1), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).

**RUEFF**, Anton. (DOB: 01.12.12). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.

**RUEGENBERG**, Horst. (DKG). 27.11.44 Hptm.d.R., I./Lw.Feld-Art.Rgt. 21 awarded the DKG.

**RUEGER**, Karl. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**RUEHLMANN (RÜHLMANN?)**, Wilhelm. 18.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.

**RUES**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 12.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/VIII.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUESS**, Hermann. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 2, aircraft damaged by AA fire near Poix-Terron and belly-landed at Biblis. 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 12.02.42 Oblt., 9./KG 2 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+FT) mid-air collision during motor failure at Pl.Qu. 15 West 1179. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUETZ**, H. 13.09.41 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 31 MIA - Bf 110 C-5 - no details.
- RUF**, Franz. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RUF**, Dr. (jur.)Hans. (DOB: 24.05.05 in Frankfurt/Main). 1928 conferred with doctorate (jur). 1934 with Political Dept. of Public Prosecutor/Landgericht, Berlin. 01.04.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1784510). 01.11.33 joined the SA (to 08.34). 01.12.36 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 1938 promo to Lt.d.R. 1939 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General u. Befehlshaber im Luftgau VIII Breslau. 01.04.40 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 1940 Kriegsgericht d. Kommandierender General I. Fliegerkorps. 1941 attached to RLM/Zentrale-Amt Rechtsabteilung. 01.05.44 promo to Oberfeldrichter (trf to TSD). 01 07.44 promo to Oberstrichter.
- RUF**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RUF**, Rudolf. 20.06.43 Hptm. d.R. in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to Pi.Btl. 18 (L) and appt provisional Kdr.
- RUF**, Theophil. 01.08.43 Lt., Res.-Flakscheinw.-Abt. 160 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.08.42).
- RUF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.02.08). (W.B.K. Offenbach/Main). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 4.(FFK-Bau-Kp.) /Ln.Rgt. 32.
- RUFER**, Josef. (18.12.93). WWI served with the Kavallerie. 01.02.18 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V). (n.d.) worked as an editor. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Zugführer of Ldssch.Zug 149/XI. 1942 appt Kp.Chef of Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Hannover-Langenhagen to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 1942 trf to Lw.Führungsstab Ia of Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. 01.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz to OKW (W.Pr./Abt.Presse). 1944 trf to NS-Führungsstab, Gruppe IV.
- RUFF**, ? . 1944/45 Lt., Techn.Offz. Kdo.Welter. (10./NJG 11).
- RUFF**, Alfred. 01.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart to Lw.Kontroll-Insp. Bourges.
- RUFF**, Erwin. (DOB: 07.06.04). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RUFF**, Johann. (DOB: 01.09.10 in Unterlamm/Steiermark). 01.10.28 entered the Österreichischer Bundesheer (Inf.). 28.01.33 promo to Lt. 01.01.36 became member of the NS-Soldatenringes. 10.10.36 attended Höhere Offizierkurse Wien (to 19.06.38). 23.12.36 promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.04.34). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Heer to the Luftwaffe, assigned to z.b.V. Etat des RLM. 11.07.38 trf to FFS A Neukuhren (to 20.08.38). 01.08.38 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.04.37). 01.09.38 trf to III./KG 254 in Giessen (to 30.09.38). 01.10.38 trf to FFS B Schönewalde. 29.04.39 received his military pilot's badge. 14.02.41 Hptm. and deputy Staka of 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 27.06.41 Hptm. and Staka of 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 10.08.41 Hptm., 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 MIA vic Batjetzkoja - Novgorod near Okschentezy. (n.d.) apparently received some General staff training.
- RUFF**, Otto. (DOB: 25.03.02). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.07.43 Stfw., promo to Lt.(RDA 01.07.31).
- RUFF**, Walter. (DOB: 03.01.17). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.11.41 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÜFFER**, ? . 04.44 St.Zm., Qu 1 (Bekl.Lager) /X. Fl.Korps.
- RUFFER**, Rudolf-Heinz Albert. (DOB: 07.01.20 in Eisenhammer/Silesien). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 trf to LKS 4. 01.03.41 promo to Lt. 06.42 with 1./Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.43 Oblt. in Pz.Jäg.St./JG 51, trf to 8. (Pz)/Schl.G. 1. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.), appt Staka 8.(Pz.)/Schl.G. 1 (to c. 18.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 08.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.11.43 appt Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to c. 12.43). 03.44 appt Staka 10.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 16.07.44 KIA). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11.(Pz)/SG 9. 09.06.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü, 10.(Pz)SG 9. 16.07.44 Hptm., Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9 KIA -

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

in Hs 129 B-2/R2 hit by AA fire while attacking a Russian tank spearhead north-east of Lvov vic Volkasusanka (not located), hit over the Radtsiekhov- Stayanov rail line. Credited with the destruction of at least 72 Russian tanks in 300 missions.

- RUFFING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.06). (W.B.K. München II). 01.06.40 RDA as Hptm./Fl. 04.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), in IV./KG 40, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/III.
- RÜFFLER**, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Kolberg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.41).
- RÜFFLER**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.18 in Weissstein/Schlesien). (DKG). 28.09.40 trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 01.02.41 entered combat with 9./JG 3. 22.06.41 Uffz., 7./JG 3. 04.03.42 Fw., 7./JG 3. 25.07.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 17.09.42 Fw., 1./JG 3. 19.10.42 Fw., 1./JG 3 awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 23.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 3. 15.06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West as an instructor ( to 30.08.43). 01.09.43 trf to 4./JG 3. 24.02.44 Ofw., 4./JG 3. 19.04.44 Ofw., 4./JG 3. 02.45 underwent conversion training to Me 262. 03.45 Ofw., Staffelführer 9./JG 51. Credited with c.690 combat missions and 88 air victories. †21.09.2001 in Niederkassel.
- RUFFMANN**, Max. (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak).
- RUFLEDT**, Günter. (DOB: 24.03.16). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.06.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.)(RDA adjusted to 01.01.39 due to long service).
- RUGE**, Kuno. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 17.03.43 trf from Koflug 3/III (previously with Koflug 16/XI) to Luftgaukdo. XXV.
- RUGE**, Hans. 08.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3 + -) lost at sea 60 km SE of Cape Scaramia Credited with 9 victories.
- RUGE**, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel II./TG 5. 22.04.43 Hptm., Stab II./KG.z.b.V. 323 MIA - Me 323 (C8+AC) shot down by fighters off Cap Bon. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUGE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Eutin). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.11.39).
- RUGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.07.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 25.08.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 04.10.41 Lt., 5./JG 53. 22.03.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. 08.06.42 Lt., 5./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 3 + -) lost in bad weather in an area 60 km SE of Cap Scaramia/Italy. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA. Credited with 10 victories.
- RÜGEMER**, August. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to 03.40). 15.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst.
- RUGENSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB:29.06.91 in Emilienhorst). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). WWI served with the Infanterie & Kavallerie then with Fliegertruppe. 01.01.19 joined the Deutsche Nationale Volkspartei (to 31.12.24). 01.06.21 promo to Oblt. 1929 belonged to the Ostpreussen Grenschutz. 01.06.32 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 1342318). 12.05.33 joined the SA. 1939 assigned to Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm. 1940 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/I. 1940 trf to III./JG 54. 17.04.41 Hptm. in Stab/JG 54. 1941 appt Chef Stabskp.III./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.44 with JG 54. 08.05.45 Maj., Major beim Stabe Stab/JG 54. Summer 1945 Maj., POW the British.
- RUGENSTEIN**, Horst. (DOB: 10.09.21). 01.11.41 promo to Lt./A1. 15.04.42 Lt., 5./St.G. 2 MIA - Ju 87 D-1 (T6+CO) crashed vic Pogotoje after AA hits. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RÜGER**, Ernst. 06.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 with Oberbefehlshaber Süd, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 09.07.43 appt Kdr. der Nachschubtruppen/9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 30.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/III (Alt-Lönnewitz).
- RÜGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.19 in Frankenberg/Chemnitz). 01.10.43 promo to Lt. 1944 appt Zugführer in 10./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1944 appt Offz.z.b.V. II./Ln.Rgt. 201. 1944 appt Zugführer in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

3./Ln.Rgt. 223. 1945 appt Zugführer in Fsch.AOK. 1945 attended /NS-Führungs-Schule I  
Grüngräbchen.

**RÜGER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.08). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RÜGER**, Raimund. (DOB: 31.08.99). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**RÜGGENBURG**, ?. St.Zm., Stab Pz.Abt.(Imker)/88 of the Condor Legion.

**RUGGERA**, Camillo. (DOB: 27.08.85 in Predazzo/Tirol). 18.08.04 entered the Austrian Arme (Inf.).  
01.11.05 promo to Lt. 10.10.09 attended Kriegsschule Wien. 01.11.11 promo to Oblt. WWI served  
as a Generalsstabs-Offizier in the Infanterie. 01.01.15 promo to Hptm. Postwar, served as an advisor  
to the civil service for army matters *vis à vis* the Italians and Swiss (to 1921). 1920s served as an  
instructor in various army schools. 01.01.20 promo to Maj. 01.01.21 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.28  
promo to Oberst. 01.05.33 furloughed. 1938 Gen.Maj., with Bundesministerium für  
Landesverteidigung of the Austrian Bundesheer, later trf to the Luftwaffe (Flak). 15.03.38 entered the  
German Heer. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with rank of  
Gen.Maj. (no RDA) and ordered to Stab des Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte  
1. 01.04.39 assigned RDA of 01.03.38. 15.05.39 ordered to Wehrwirtschaftsstab in OKW. 30.09.39  
appt provisional Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau II, Posen. 01.11.39 promo to Gen.Lt.  
01.02.40 appt permanent Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau II. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 24.07.41  
appt Wehr-Inspekteur Düsseldorf. 30.11.42 retired. †29.01.47 in Hof/Saale.

**RUGNER**, Dr.(med.) Hans-Günther. (DOB: 16.02.18). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.09.43 promo to  
Ass.Arzt/San. (Kr.O.).

**RUGULIS**, Albert. 01.05.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**RUHBRAUCK**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 03.02.12). 1942 conferred with a doctorate in medicine in  
1942 by Universität Köln. 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, 7.Seenotstaffel KIA? - Do 24 T-3 (CM+IE) shot down  
by fighters while transporting 16 wounded and one nurse from Split to Venice crashed in Pl.Qu. 14 Ost  
6451. 08.11.43 Stabsarzt in the Luftflotte 2 area – reported KIA this date.

**RUHDEL**, Wolfgang. 17.09.41 Lt., 3./JG 26 KIA - Bf 109 F-4 lost in combat with a Spitfire over Calais-  
Marck, crashed vic Hazebrouck-Lille.

**RUHE**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 18.01.43 ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt.  
4 to Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 23.03.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftwaffenbefehlshaber  
Mitte.

**RUHE**, Harald. 16.01.41 Lt., Erg.KGr. 5 KIA - crashed near Barth due to pilot error.

**RUHE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.08.17). 01.08.40 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 in  
Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 25.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded  
the Ehrenpokal. c.26.04.44 appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (still 09.44). 29.08.44 Hptm., in 1.  
(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1945 Hptm., Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 08.05.45). [16.03.60 promo to  
Obstlt. ?]

**RUHENSTROTH-BAUER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt  
(Kr.O./San.).

**RUHFUS**, Erwin. (DOB: 09.12.13). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in  
Stab/14. Flak-Div.

**RUHIG**, Eduard. (DOB: 09.12.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA  
01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.L., released from active military  
service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**RÜHL**, Albert. (DOB: 07.01.09). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45  
Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**RUHL**, Egon. 13.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+DC) shot down vic Whitstable, "Burgess  
Farm"/Kent by Mosquito of 96 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜHL**, Erich. (DOB: 01.04.20). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RUHL**, Franz. (DOB: 12.12.22 in Regensburg). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Lt./A1. c.10.42 assigned to II./JG 3 on completion of training. 05.02.43(44?) Lt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 3. 10.03.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 09.05.43 Lt., trf to Stab II./JG 3. 08.06.43 Lt., Stab II./JG 3. 28.07.43 Lt., 4./JG 3. 09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 3 (to 07.44 illness). 08.10.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 lost his Bf 109 G-6 (White 7 + -) belly-landed vic Groningen/Holland. 23.11.43 Lt., with 5./JG 3 WIA lost Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + -) lost in the area of Den Helder , Pl.Qu. EK 6/7. 26.11.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.43 Lt., 4./JG 3 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-6 (White 2 + -) belly landed at Melsbroeck. 10.02.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 08.03.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 07.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 11.44). 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 3. 12.12.44 Lt., 4./JG 3. 12.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 24.12.44 †). 24.12.44 Lt., Staka 4./JG 3 MIA – Bf 109 G-10 (Green 2 + -) failed to return from a mission in the Liège area, shot down by American fighters over the Schnee Eifel. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 37 air victories.
- RÜHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.07.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- RÜHL**, Hellmuth. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Abwicklungsstab Wille to Stab/Befh. Südgriechenland (to 05.02.43). 05.02.43 trf to Lehrgruppe für Nachtausbildung Prowehren (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to KG 101.
- RUHL**, Julius. (DOB: 19.02.22). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) and ordered to JG 101 for temporary duty. 1943 Lt., pilot, failed to return from a mission.
- RÜHL**, Karl. (DOB: 05.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÜHL**, Paul. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÜHL**, Wilhelm ("Willi"). (DOB: 01.11.12 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.12.42 Fw.d.R., promo to Lt.(Fl.) 01.43 with LKS 2 Gatow. 06.44 Lt., JG 101. 08.44 Lt., I./JG 76. 10.44 Lt., 2./JG 76. 19.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) crashed on landing at Reinsdorf due to gear collapse. 27.11.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-14/AS (Black 2) combat with P-51s vic Braunschweig - Halberstadt area - landed normally Reinsdorf. 17.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 2) belly-landed vic Sorau due to engine failure. 24.12.44 Lt., 14./JG 300 unhurt - Bf 109 G-10 (Black 8) shot down by P-51s vic Rothe - bailed out.
- RÜHLE**, Gotthard. 04.41 Lt., 8.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- RÜHLE**, Martin. (DOB: 05.06.08). (W.B.K. Strahlsund). 01.03.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RUHLAND**, Egon. (DOB: 21.08.21 in München). 14.10.43 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+CN) lost on Leros Island - no details. 04.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 unhurt? - Ju 88 A-14 (3E+NN) collision with a Do 217 of KG 2 at Le Culot a/f. 13.02.44 Lt., 5./KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 A-4 (3E+DC) crashed vic Burgess Farm, Bogshole near Whitstable/Kent - shot down by a Mosquito of 96 Sqdn.,
- RUHLAND**, Eugen. 13.07.43 Lt., 5./KG 6 WIA - Ju 88 A-14 force-landed at Coulommiers due to fuel starvation. [ somewhat mixed up with **RUHLAND**, Egon ?]]
- RUHLAND**, Hans. (DOB: 09.05.18). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RÜHLAND**, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.11.42 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI (as Flakbau-Offz.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Luftgaustab Kreta.
- RUHLAND**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.09 in Mittenwalde). 01.02.32 joined NSDAP. 11.38 promo to Regierungsinспекtor. 01.43 promo to Regierungsoberinspektör. 01.10.44 promo to Stabsintendant.
- RÜHLE**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- RUHLE (RÜHLE?)**, ? . 20.07.44 Hptm. and almost certainly in Stab/Luftflotte Reich and stationed in Berlin-Wannsee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜHLE**, Curt (Kurt). (DOB: 18.09.96). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 30.09.44 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- RÜHLE**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RÜHLE**, Gotthard. 04.41 Lt., 8.Kp.(Rest)/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.
- RÜHLE**, Günter. (DOB: 09.02.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 2. 30.01.44 Lt., 11./NJG 1 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BV) shot down S of Rehden, near Diepholz.
- RÜHLE von LILIENSTERN**, Erich. 09.39 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 202. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).
- RÜHLEMANN**, Horst. (DOB: 28.01.20). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 01.10.42 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜHLICKE**, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.00). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUHLMANN**, ? . 04.03.44 Lt., 3.(F)/SAGr. 130. 01.08.44 Lt., 3./SAGr. 126 fate unstated crashed off Isle of Leros during a transport flight. Credited with one victory.
- RÜHLMANN**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 06.07.24). 01.06.43 Ofhr., promo to Lt. A1/Fl., concurrently with RLM/Ob.d.L. pool and Fliegerwaffenschule (See).
- RÜHLMANN**, Johannes. 08.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 4./Flakscheinw.Abt. 308, appt Battr.-Chef in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RÜHLMANN**, Wilhelm. 24.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VII. 20.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV.
- RUHM**, Günther. 00.45 Oblt., in II./SG 1 (to 03.03.45 KIA - Fw 190 F-8 N of Bial due to AA).
- RUHMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.05.06 in Landesberg/Warthe). Pre-war trained as an artist. WWI served with the Artillerie. 31.05.19 released from service as a Lt.d.R. 1920s continued with artistic training. 10.35 joined the NSDAP. 15.05.36 trf to the Luftwaffe as Hptm. (Erg.O.), assigned to Stab/Lg.Kdo. 2 Berlin. 04.38 assigned to the Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 10.09.39 assigned to the Arbeitsstab Ziviler-Luftschutz. 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Erg.O./Flak). 31.08.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 31.12.42). 15.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 u. zur Feldluftgaukommando XXV/I ZA as Sachbearbeiter für zivilen Luftschutz. 02.10.44 assigned to Luftschutz-Ers.-Abt. 1 Wurzen and temporarily concurrently to OKL8. Abt (kriegesgeschichtliche) due to illness. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst (unconfirmed?).
- RUHMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.07.05). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 01.04.43 promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Lt., Zugführer 22. (mittlere Flugm. Leit-Kp. "Wuhlmaus") /Ln.Rgt. 237.
- RÜHMEKORF**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak).
- RÜHMEKORF**, Hermann Arthur Karl Gustav. (DOB: 26.05.93 in Mahleiten). 1911 studied law in Freiburg, München and Göttingen. 16.08.14 entered the Heer. WWI served with the Infanterie. 28.06.15 promo to Lt. 31.03.19 released from service. 24.10.22 entered the Staatsdienst. 01.10.24 promo to Regierungsrat. 15.02.34 joined the NSV (Nr.5747919663). 20.02.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Staatsdienst with rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat/Oberregierungsrat (07.35) with Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 20.07.36 Oberregierungsrat/Ministerialrat in RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.07.37 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.07.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant VI. 01.10.39 promo to Ministerialdirigent as permanent Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgaukdo. VI. 20.02.40 promo to Gen.-Intendant (RDA 01.10.39). 01.11.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant VI. 15.09.43 appt Luftflotten-Intendant 2. 01.05.44 appt Luftflotten-Intendant 1. 08.11.44 appt Intendant/Lw-Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

West. 14.01.45 appt Luftgau-Intendant XVI. 09.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †04.09.68 in Kassel.

- RUHNAU**, Alfred?. (DOB: 14.08.07). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 04.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 114(v) in Tunisia? 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUHNAU**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.10.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUHNKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 27.02.18). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUHNKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.04.20). (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RUHNKE**, Herbert. 13.09.43 Oblt., Bordfunker, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- RUHNKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.03.10). 1939 resided in Berlin. 1939/40 Lt., trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge as an observer for Rosarius. 01.09.41 Oblt.d.R., Sonderstaffel/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. MIA - Ju 88 B (K9+KH) during recce of Sewastopol. (n.d.) KIA - shot down over Russia.
- RUHNKE**, Dr. (med.) Leberecht. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).
- RÜHRSCHNECK**, Hans (Hans-Georg). (DOB: 14.01.12 in Döbeln). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 20.10.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33. 15.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 11.09.44). 15.05.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 08.05.45).
- RUHS**, Anton. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.
- RUHS**, Emil. (DOB: 26.05.12). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.07.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt./Flak.
- RUHSERT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 18.02.11 in Lauenburg/Elbe). (i.G.). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). (DKS). 01.04.29 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 1929 trf to Art.Rgt. 3. 1931 attended Infanterieschule (to 1932). 1932 appt Btrr.Offz. of Art.Rgt. 3 (to 1933). 16.10.32 promo to Lt. 1933 attended Artillerieschule. 01.10.33 appt Btrr. Offz. with Flak-Abt. Stettin (and Adj.?) (to 30.09.36). 01.12.34 promo to Oblt. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant and then Battr.-Offz. in I/Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 2 (to 01.04.37). 01.04.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 29. 05.07.37 trf to Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV (Münster). 01.10.37 appt Adj. and Ia Flak with Stab/Luftkreiskommando IV (to 24.07.38). 1937-38 pilot training. 07.38 trf to the Condor Legion (to 02.39). 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 34. 25.07.38 trf to Flak-Abt. 88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.09.38 promo to Hptm. 18.02.39 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 1 (Berlin). 03.10.39 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III (to 07.40). 05.07.40 appt Ia op in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.01.42) [Version#2: appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 9]. 03.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/I. Flakkorps. 23.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/LV-Kdo. III/IV. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 30.04.42 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 29. 02.05.42 appt Gruppenleiter Ia op Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.09.43 awarded the DKS. 01.01.44 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.[Version #2: O.Qu. for Lfl.Kdo.Reich]. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(RDA 01.01.44). c.13.05.44 appt O.Qu. in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 03.11.44 Oberst, appt Chef des Organisationsabtl.(2.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45). 10.05.45 became POW. 05.12.45 released.
- RUHWEDEL**, Helmut. 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.
- RULAND**, Georg. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt., Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) 88 to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 25.06.41 Oblt., 6./JG 54. 07.07.41 with Stafü? 3./JG 54 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (Yellow 1) but returned. 01.08.41 Oblt. in 3./JG 54, KIA – hit by return fire from an aircraft over the Mal. Ovsishchi area. Credited with 5 victories.
- RULAND**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.02.43).
- RULAND**, Otto. 03.05.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

**Version: April 2019**

**Send feedback to: [Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca](mailto:Luftoffzfeedback@shaw.ca)**

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RULF**, Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1. 06.43 with 11./LG 1. 15.02.44 Lt., 5./LG 1. 04.07.44 Lt., 5./LG 1 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 emergency landed NE of Le Havre. 14.07.44 Lt. - He and crew in trf to II./LG 1. 10.44 Lt., 5./LG 1.
- RULFF**, Walter. (DOB: 12.08.10). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.06.42).
- RULLE**, Erwin. 31.03.44 Lt., 8./KG 53 WIA - He 111 H-16 (A1+FS) damaged by fighter vic Kamenez-Podolsk.
- RUMBAUM**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) meteorological Officer KG 51.
- RUMETSCH**, Johann (Hans). (DKG). 04.04.34 entered service with the Luftwaffe. 01.10.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 13 (Weimar-Nohra (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to 3./Aufkl.Gr. 11. 02.06.39 trf to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 02.08.40 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.05.41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer), appt Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 3 (to 10.03.43). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl. St. 10.03.43 Hptm., MIA - in Do 217 (K7+SL) that failed to return from a recce mission in the Velikiye Luki - Toropets - Lake Ilmen area. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUMKEL**, Peter. 29.03.42 Oblt., 5./KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 lost in the area of Staraya Russa.
- RUMMEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.06.43 Wachtmeister, promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RUMMEL**, Hans. (DOB: 10.11.10 in Suhl/Thür.). 03.09.39 Oblt., 4./Tr.Gr.186 unhurt ? a/c hit by defensive AA - struck the Polish destroyer *Wicher* amidsthips. 14.09.39 Oblt., 4./Tr.Gr. 186 KIA - Ju 87 B (J9+DM) during attack on Gdingen hit by groundfire and crashed vic Oxhöfter-Kämpe. Buried in Danzig-Silberhammer.
- RUMMEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.04.00). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RÜMMELIN**, Willy. (DOB: 06.08.06 in Stuttgart). (W.B.K. Stuttgart). 06.43 in 2./NSGr. 7. 29.09.43 Oblt., Rechn.Offz. Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien appt Staka of 2. Storkampfstaffel Südost (the future 2./NSGr. 7). 03.44 Hptm., 2./NSGr. 7 returned to Nahaufklärungsstaffel Kroatien as Techn.Offz. 04.04.44 Oblt., unit unstated, awarded the Red Zeljeni Trolist, Fourth Class Cross with Oak Wreath. 06.44 Oblt. and Stafü Verb.St. 58 (Zagreb).
- RUMMELSBERGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 15.11.13). 01.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Flak) at LKS 6, changed to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(RDA 01.11.40).
- RUMMELSPACHER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?)(RDA 01.09.39).
- RUMMELT**, Karl. 23.12.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./JG 51 WIA - Bf 109 G-6 shot down in air combat S of Rovige.
- RUMMENHOLL**, Otto. (DOB: 31.12.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukolonnenführer I to Luftgaukdo. Rostow (rescinded). 01.43 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/I (to 1944). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RUMMENI**, Dr.(Zahnarzt) Ludwig. (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt.
- RUMMENIE**, Dr. Ludwig. 05.04.43 Stabsarzt, Pz.Jg.Abt. Hermann Göring KIA - aboard a Ju 52 of KGr.z.b.V. 800 shot down by fighters near Cap Bon.
- RUMMICH**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RÜMMLER**, ? . 23.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with (Chef?) 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./ZG 52.
- RUMMLER**, Günter. 01.09.39 promo to Lt./A1. 20.05.41 in Sturm-Rgt., POW (captured by British troops). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. effective this date. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RUMP**, ? . 26.06.44 Lt., in I./JG 27, claimed a P-51 Mustang this date.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUMP**, Günther. (DOB: 15.07.21). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RUMP**, Otto. (DOB: 16.03.09). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.42).
- RUMP**, Wilhelm. 11.41 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VII. 05.08.43 Hptm.(z.V.), Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VII, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.
- RUMP**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.10.20). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Tr.O./Fl.), with III./Gren.Rgt. Hermann Göring . (RDA 01.09.40). 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RUMPCZIK**, Franz. (DOB: 06.04.18 in Oberhausen). (n.d.) Lt., Offz.z.b.V. 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.44 with 11./Erg.JG 1.
- RUMPEL**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.03.97 in Bahrenfeld). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe, rising to Lt.d.R. 15.06.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin to RLM (5.Abt.). 06.40 (f.n. not given and rank given as Obstlt.) appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Dulag Oberursel (to 11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to FFS A/B 72 (to 31.12.42). 20.11.42 assigned temporary duty to FFS A/B 1. 18.12.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 1 (to 04.02.45). 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FFS A/B 1. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 46/III (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VIII (Görlitz). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. Credited with 5 victories in WWI.
- RUMPELHARDT (RUMPELHARD?)**, Erich. (DOB: 04.01.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1. 19.03.45 Lt., II./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 lost after attacking troops in the Görlitz area. [Version #2: 18.04.45 Lt., 4./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (White 2) lost to unknown cause vic Benmkov at Mor.]
- RUMPELHARDT**, Fritz (Friedrich). (DOB: 19.06.20 in Nordhalden near Konstanz). (R, DKG). 02.39 entered the RAD. 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.40 began radio operator training at the 1. Luftflotten-Nachrichtenschule. (n.d.) attended BFS 4. (n.d.) attended Zerstörerschule Wunstorf. (n.d.) attended NJ-Schule Schleissheim. (n.d.) assigned to Wolfgang Schnauer. 1942 Uffz. Bordfunker, assigned to NJG 1 (5. Staffel, then 12. Staffel). (n.d.) trf to Stab/NJG 4. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 20.03.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.10.44 Fw. Bordfunker, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Funknachrichten Offizier Stab/NJG 4. 08.03.45 Lt., recommended for the Eichenlaub award, but the war ended before action could be taken. Credited with c.130 combat missions and participation in c.100 air victories. Postwar he became an agricultural manager. 1967-1984 Until his retirement, held the position: Regierungs-Landwirtschaftsdirektor beim Landwirtschaftsamt in Offenburg. †20.01.2011 in Kehl (or Offenburg/ Baden-Württemberg).
- RUMPELT**, B. (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 63. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 11.05.40 Lt., 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 KIA - Do 17 crashed at Aartal in a fog.
- RUMPF**, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.05.42 Hptm. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (S4+AH) that failed to return from a raid on Hull - missing in the area of The Wash. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUMPF**, Erich. (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUMPF**, Franz. (DOB: 02.09.20). (W.B.K. Rastatt). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Ln.
- RUMPF**, Friedrich-Karl. 15.07.39 Lt., I./JG 77 trf to I./JG 70. 11.05.40 Lt., with 1./JG 54. 05.08.40 appt acting Staka 1./JG 54. 06.41 Staka 2./JG 54.15.01.42 Oblt., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 16.02.42). 01.11.42 Oblt., Geschw.Adj., JG 1 (to at least 31.12.42). 01.03.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen, promo to Hptm. Credited with one victory.
- RUMPF**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 27.05.09 in Uthleben). (n.d.) Reg.Rat, Met.Beo. with Wekusta 51. 10.06.41 Maj. KIA - He 111 crashed near Churchtown, near Carusore, County Wexford. Buried at Glenree, Wicklow/Ireland.
- RUMPFHUBER**, Dr(med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wels). 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).
- RUMPHORST**, Alfons. (DOB: 05.04.18). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUNCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.02.11). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak.
- RUNCK**, Werner. (DOB: 02.01.18 in Neustadt/Weinstrasse). (W.B.K. Neustadt an der Weinstrasse). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 0.44 Lt., I./JG 103.
- RUND**, Hans. 06.09.43 Lt., 7./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 (White 7) lost S of Ottana due to an explosion.
- RUNDE**, Eugen. 04.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 10.39). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.).
- RUNDE**, Friedrich-Karl. 07.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 14.02.40). 27.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 badly WIA - vic Modlin, temporarily replaced (to Early 02.40). 14.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 21.07.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW – from Bf 110 C-5 (5F+CM) shot down by 238 Sqdn. Hurricanes over Goodwood Home Farm near Chichester/UK. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.
- RUNDE**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 Obstlt. (z.D.) in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 29.02.44 released from service.
- RUNDEL**, Anton. (DOB: 18.09.20). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Ln).
- RUNDSHAGEN**, Franz. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R. 08.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 199 (still 04.45).
- RUNG**, ? . 31.05.42 Lt., 5./JG 53. Credited with one victory.
- RUNG**, Karl. (DOB: 16.01.20). 28.05.41 Lt., 2./JG 52. 02.07.41 Lt., 2./JG 52 unhurt - Bf 109 F-2 (KD+YR) shot down by a Blenheim of 240 Sqdn., ditched 90 km W of Texel - after 2.5 hours rescued by a He 59. 10.41 with 2./JG 52. 25.05.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 25.06.42 Lt., Staka 2./JG 52 (to 27.06.42). 05.09.42 Lt., 2./JG 52. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt./A1, JG 52. Survived the war. Credited with 4 victories.
- RUNGALDIER**, Dr. Randolf. (DOB: 13.08.92 in Wien). (n.d.) Maj. stationed in Palermo and Firenze (Florence).
- RUNGE**, ? . 23.08.44 Hptm., in Abt. Ia op 3/Feld-Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich with duty station in Nancy. Concerned with passive air defense (Luftschutz) matters.
- RUNGE**, Adolf. 20.08.42 Lt., 7.(Z)/KG 6 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3E+AY) crashed at sea off Spanish coast after combat with a Lancaster of 61 Sqdn.
- RUNGE**, Adolf. (DOB: 25.02.17). 01.08.42 changed from Oblt.(d.R.) to Oblt.(Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.40). 20.08.42 Oblt., 13./KG 40, KIA - Ju 88 C-6 (3E+AY) shot down by a Lancaster of 61 Sqdn. crashed at sea off Caion/Spain. Credited with one victory.
- RUNGE**, Alfred. (n.d.) Oblt., pilot Z.Kdo./KG 6. 20.08.42 KIA?.
- RUNGE**, August (Friedrich-August). (DOB: 30.11.97). (DKG). 12.01.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49 (still 01.42). 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 11.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 45 (mot) (to 16.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 16.08.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 21.09.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 05.45). 15.04.44 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99.
- RUNGE**, August. (DOB: 25.09.09). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUNGE**, Erhard. (DOB: 19.03.22). 01.01.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- RUNGE**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 31.07.96). 1940 appt Adj. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 1941 appt Kp.Chef 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 1941 trf to Stab Koflug 10/XII Morlaix. 1942 appt Stabsoffz. Fl.H.Kdtr. (E) 20/XIII. 1942 appt Stabsoffz. u. Kp.Chef Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/XII. 1942 trf to Stab/Koflug 8/XII as Kfz.Offz. 1942 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (A) 5/VIII. 1942 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 28/XII. 02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 25/XII Angers (to 10.10.43). 10.10.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to Koflug 8/XII and appt Ib. 1944 trf Stab/Koflug 1/III. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.
- RUNGE**, Dr. (pol.sci.)Hans. (DOB: 21.10.95 in Oldenburg). (n.d.) member of DLV. 01.12.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 1939 trf to Lw.Genstab. (6 Abt.). 1940 assigned to Ic/Ob.d.L.(to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

1941)? 1941 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Damm. 1941 appt Maj.beim Stabe Koflug 5/III. 10.12.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), with Koflug 5/III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw. for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 permanently trf to Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 1945 appt Qu Ib Flieg/Luftgau III.

**RUNGE**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.03.04 in Magdeburg). 1926 studied meteorology at at universities at Halle and Leipzig (to 1931). 01.07.34 assigned to Wetterer Zentrale Neuruppin. 01.11.38 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 1939 appt Meteologe with Stab/Lfl.Kdo. 1. 1944 appt Führer Wetterleitstelle. Tempelhof.

**RUNGE**, Helmut. 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 180, promo to Hptm.

**RUNGE**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.04.12). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.)(RDA 01.03.42).

**RUNGE**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 01.01.21). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Flak.

**RUNGE**, Martin. (DOB: 21.11.24). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.

**RUNGE**, Max. (DOB: 12.04.05). (W.B.K. Stettin). 03.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.), trf from 17./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Norwegen to Ln.-Kp./14. Lw.-Felddivision. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**RUNGE**, Otto. (DOB: 15.10.15). (DKG). 12.10.44 Lt., Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 76 awarded the DKG.

**RUNGE**, Otto. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Schiffs-Flak-Ers.Battr. Kiel-Holtenau (Führerreserve), trf to FAS II. 02.06.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment. 31.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 960 (E.Tr.), trf to 11. Flakdiv.

**RUNGE**, Richard. (DOB: 30.12.93). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**RUNGE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**RÜNGELER**, Otto. (DOB: 27.09.99). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.

**RÜNGER**, Hans. 14.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to 10. Lw.-Felddivision. c.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 08.44 WIA).

**RUNGS**, Gerhardt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**RÜNGSDORF**, Siegfried . (DOB: 22.05.13 in Guben?). (W.B.K. Königsberg?). 30.08.39 trf to 2. Batterie/I./Flak-Rgt. 111 (to 20.12.39). 21.12.39 trf to Stab/Flak-Abt. I/111 (to 25.02.40). 26.02.40 trf to 3. Batterie/Res.Flak-Abt. 901 (to 19.09.41). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. d.R. 20.09.41 trf to 2./Res Flak-Abt. 127 (to 12.11.42). 13.11.42 trf to III./Lw.Art.Rgt. 14 (L) (to 11.10.43). (n.d.) promo to Hptm.d.R. 12.10.43 trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 07.05.45).

**RUNKEL**, Curt. (DOB: c. 1892). 01.02.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Wien, promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XVII, ordered to RLM (LD/V 2) for temporary duty (to 31.12.43). 01.02.45 Oberst, unit unstated KIA - no details. 09.02.45 Cremated in Wien.

**RUNKEL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Koblenz). 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**RUNKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.09.14 in Niederbieber). 01.06.33 joined the SA. 09.38 promo to Lt. 11.40 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 in Flakkolonie II./Flak-Rgt. 25. promo to Hptm. 13.05.43? POW. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country.

**RUNKEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.05.17). (W.B.K. Neuwied). 01.03.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**RUNKEL**, Peter. (DOB: 13.07.15). 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in I/KG 152. 29.03.42 Oblt., Stab/KG 1 MIA - Ju 88 A-4 (V4+DN) near Staraya Rusa vic Ilmensee, cause unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUNKEL**, Roland. (W.B.K. Neumünster). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.04.34).
- RUNKEL**, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Führer with Werft-Abt. Gardermoen (Norway).
- RUNNE**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 18.09.08). 01.09.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 11.44 Oberfeldarzt, Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt./2. Fliegerdivision. 15.02.45 trf to San.Versuchs- und Lehr-Abt. d.Lw. Jüterbog.
- RUNNWERTH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Stargard). 01.05.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., function unknown Luftnachrichtenstelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o)17/XI Vechta.
- RUNSCHKE**, Günter. (DOB: 16.12.15). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Ragb.). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUNO**, Friedrich. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.10.42 Maj.(W), in RLM (LM-Inspizient), appt Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3 (to 24.03.43). 25.03.43 Maj.(W), trf to Feldluftpark 5/III.
- RUNZE**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.04.17 in Greifswald). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 22.03.43 Oblt., trf from II./KG.z.b.V. 1 to KGr.z.b.V. 50. 20.10.44 Oblt. in III./NJG 1. 10.44 Oblt., in 6./NJG 1 (to 04/05.11.44 KIA - Bf 110 G-4 (G9+BN) shot down by Mosquito night fighter of 85 Sqdn. and crashed near kilometer stone 712 on the Rhine; only his cap was found by a fisherman). 02/03.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1. 05.11.44 Oblt., 6./NJG 1 MIA - Bf 110 G-4 shot down by a night fighter vic Urdenbach near the 712 km stone on the Rhine. Credited with one night victory. [RUNZEL (RUNZE?), Ernst. and RUNZE, Ernst. merged]
- RUNZE**, Heinz. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion. 01.01.38 Lt., J/88 KIA - shot down by AA vic Teruel/Spain.
- RUNZE**, Joachim. 01.03.43 Oblt., I./KG.z.b.V. 323 KIA.
- RUNZE**, Rudolf. (n.d.) Lt., with A/88 of the Condor Legion.
- RUNZLER**, Gustav. 01.02.43 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Oberst. 10.05.43 in RLM (L Flak), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.
- RUNZLER**, Horst. (DOB: 06.03.19). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RUNZO**, Ernst. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat).
- RUOF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.
- RÜPING**, Karl-Emil. (DOB: 1921). 13.11.42 Lt. in 8./JG 3 MIA - Bf 109 F-4 (Black 2 +I) at Uta during a ferry flight, cause unknown, but returned. 17.04.43 Lt., 7./JG 3 WIA - Fi 156 (2P+AB) crashed at Warowka near Stalino during a courier flight. 23.02.44 Oblt., 7./JG 3. 11.04.44 Lt., with 7./JG 3. 06.44 Oblt., Adj. in Stab III./JG 3 (12.06.44 WIA). 12.06.44 Oblt., Stab III./JG 3 WIA - Bf 109 G-5 vic Marcilly due to bomb blast. 14.06.44 died of wounds. Credited with 15 victories.
- RUPKE**, Alfred. 16.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 11.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI. 01.04.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/I.
- RUPKE**, Axel. 01.01.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM (LB) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 5 (to 28.02.43). 15.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 502. 01.05.43 ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.
- RUPLER**, Erich. 01.04.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 705 to Flaksondergerätewerkstatt B (mot) 5/XII.
- RUPP**, ? . 24.05.43 Lt., 7./NJG 1. Credited with one victory.
- RUPP**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.05.02). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 20.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment.
- RUPP**, Edmund. (DOB: 19.01.11). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.11.42 Ofw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUPP**, Ernst. 02.08.41 Lt.z.S., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 MIA - Ju 88 A-5 (S4+LH) lost over the Humber Estuary due to enemy action.
- RUPP**, Ernst. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XVII. 01.10.43 trf from Lw.Befestigungsstab 7/XII to Lw.Befestigungsstab 12/XII.
- RUPP**, Frieder. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.17 in Freiburg/Breisgau). (R, DKG). 09.39 Aufklärungsflieger with 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to at least 06.40). 10.40 training as a fighter pilot. c.04.41 assigned to 7./JG 54 and/or 9./JG 54 after transferring to the Jagdwaffe. 24.08.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 06.10.41 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 02.01.42 Ofw., 9./JG 54. 14.03.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 29.05.42 Oblt.?, 7./JG 54. 02.06.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 01.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.42 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 54 (to 02.09.42). 01.10.42 Lt., 7./JG 54. 06.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 unhurt? - Bf 109 G-2 (White 7) damaged by a P-39 vic Beresnonuessa. 16.11.42 Lt., 7./JG 54 awarded the DKG. 30.12.42 Lt., JG 54. 24.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 15.05.43 Lt. and acting Staka 7./JG 54 KIA – in Bf 109 G-4 (White 2 +I) that crashed into the North Sea following an engagement with a B-17 bomber formation SW of Helgoland. Mid-06.43 remains washed ashore vic Cuxhaven. 19.06.43 Buried. Credited with 52 air victories.
- RUPP**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.11.16). (W.B.K. Marburg a.d.Lahn). 01.07.43 Ofw., promo to Lt.
- RUPP**, Karl. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 43 to Ob.d.L. pool.
- RUPP**, Walter. (DOB: 18.11.14). 24.09.39 Lt., 1./JG 53. 02.01.40 Lt., in 1./JG 53 lost Bf 109 E (White 13) uninjured - shot down by French Curtiss 36s (H-75s) between Wiesbaden and Erbenheim. 10.05.40 Lt., 1./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 E-4 mid-air collision, crashed S of Grevenmacher. 09.40 Oblt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.10.40). 15.09.40 Lt., 3./JG 53. 05.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53. 17.10.40 Oblt., 3./JG 53 POW – Bf 109 E-4/B (Yellow 1) shot up by a Spitfire and belly-landed at Manston. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 officially listed as a POW or internee in a neutral country. Survived the war. Credited with 3 victories.
- RUPPE**, Franz. (DOB: 19.08.09). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RUPPEL**, ? . 11.04.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/3. Jagddivision. 24.09.44 Maj. in Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.
- RUPPEL**, Albert. (DOB: 01.05.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RÜPPEL**, Bernhard. 01.06.43 at BFS 7, promo to Hptm. †20.06.44.
- RUPPEL**, Gustav. 01.07.43 Lt., FFS A/B 11, promo to Oblt.(RDA 01.03.41). 05.43 at FFS A/B 11. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.
- RUPPEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.09.97). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RUPPEL**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 27.12.89). 01.08.35 entered active military service. 01.06.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 29.05.43 Oberfeldarzt with Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XXI. Armeekorps, appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Andernach. 24.02.45 trf to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Münster.
- RUPPEL**, Waldemar. (DOB: 19.06.91 in Hannover). 06.41 stationed at Beauvais. Last rank: Hptm.
- RÜPPEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.06.19). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.04.43 promo to Lt./Fl.
- RUPPENBAUER**, ? . 01.08.44 Lt., 3. Jägerleitoffz. Kp. "Goldkäfer"/3. Jagddivision.
- RUPPERT**, Franz Waldemar. (DOB: 06.09.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.07.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended LKS Dresden. 06.40 appt Trsp. Offz. KG 30 (to 06.41). (n.d.) Techn.Offz. I/KG 30. 07.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. Stab/KG 30 (still 08.11.40). 00.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 04.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 27.11.42 appt Stafü 8./KG 30 (to 29.12.42). 02.43 trf to Res.Laz. Königsberg/Ostpr. 09.43 appt Ic of Stab/KG 101 (to 10.44). 15.10.43 appt Maj.beim Stabe KG 101?. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 05.04.45 appt Qu 6.Abt. Credited with at least 65 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUPPERT**, Fritz. 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt./A2. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz.beim Stabe of 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- RUPPERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 08.08.15 in Irbit/Russia). (R). (n.d.) with St.G. 165. 23.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after completion of more than 400 combat missions, Staka 6./St.G. 77. c.12.41 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77. 02.03.42 Oblt., Staka 6./St.G. 77 KIA – Ju 87 B-1 (S2+EP or GP) shot down by fighters and crashed E of Golubovka, about 90 km W of Stalino. Buried apparently in Kharkov. Credited with over 400 missions.
- RUPPERT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.05.99). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RUPPERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.15). (DKG). 28.05.40 Lt., with 3./JG 26. 12.11.40 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 06.04.43). 12.08.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 30.09.41 Oblt., 9./JG 26 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 26. 09.10.42 Oblt., 9./JG 26. 02.43 re-appt Staka 9./JG 26. 13.02.43 Hptm., 9./JG 26. 07.04.43 (28.04.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 13.06.43). 13.06.43 Hptm., Stab III./JG 26 KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 (< + I) shot down by return fire from a B-17 over the Neumünster area and crashed near Wasbeck, after bailing out, his parachute harness ripped and he fell to his death. Credited with 21 victories.
- RUPPERT**, Walter. (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.
- RUPPERT**, Walter. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 254, then KG 155, then KG 55 (to 15.08.40).
- RUPPRECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 29.05.93). 1941 Maj., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 25.04.41). c.25.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 35. 25.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 35, appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).
- RUPPRATH**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 13.08.93). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RUPPRECHT**, ? . 24.11.39 Obstlt., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe III (Transportwesen)/Gen.St.d.Lw.
- RUPPRECHT**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RUPPRECHT**, Hainer. 20.05.41 Lt., 3. Btr./Fsch.-Flak-Abt. 7 KIA vic Chania?
- RUPPRECHT**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 04.03.18 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 13.11.39 Lt., RLM pool (sch.Etat), trf to FFS C (C) Alt-Lönnewitz. 24.08.43 Hptm., II./NJG 1. 02.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 27/28.09.43 KIA ). 27/28.09.43 Hptm., II./NJG 1 KIA – Bf 110 G-4 believed hit by 605 Sqdn. Mosquito, crashed 1 km west of Abbensen/20 km NE of Wunstorf). Other sources state that he was shot down by a Mosquito of 605 Sqdn. 1 km W of Abbensen, 20 km NE of Wunstorf. Buried at Zäckerick. Credited with one victory.
- RUPPRECHT**, Horst. (DOB: 18.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- RUPPRECHT**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).
- RUPPRECHT**, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.13 in Augsburg). 29.01.44 Oblt., pilot and navigation officer in II./ZG 26. 1944 Nav.Offz. in II./ZG 26. 06.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 6.
- RUPPRECHT**, Karl. 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS C 13 to FFS C 15.
- RUPPRECHT**, Konrad. (n.d.) promo to Lt. (z.V./Ln.). 03.03.45 Lt., Zugführer 3.(Fernspr-u. Fernschreib.-Betr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.
- RUPPRECHT**, Ludwig. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).
- RUPPRECHT**, Walter. 31.08.43 Hptm., Stab II./NJG 1.
- RUPPRECHT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.09.16). 27.05.41 Lt., KIA - Crete.
- RUPPRECHTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- RUPPRICH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.04.20). (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.09.43 RDA as Lt./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RURSCH**, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 07.10.23). 01.06.43 promo to Lt.(A1/Ing.), FFS (C) 6.
- RÜRUP**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.20). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Flak).
- RUSCH**, Fritz. 23.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS C 13 to KGr.z.b.V. 600.
- RUSCH**, Günter. (DOB: 06.08.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.07.43 Fw., promo to Lt./Ln.
- RUSCH**, Karl. (DOB: 06.04.06). (n.d.) Fl.Hpt.Ing.
- RUSCH**, Kurt. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Griefswald). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. 107/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).
- RUSCHE**, Bernhardt. (DOB: 11.03.15). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(RDA withheld). 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., bei den Offizieren z.b.V. des R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L.(Sch.Etat). 22.02.41 Lt., 4./KG 27 POW - He 111 H-3 (1G+BM) hit by AA during a raid on Bristol - force-landed between Avonmouth and St.George's Warf, Portbury. 23.10.43 was POW in the UK until this date then... unstated! 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.
- RUSCHE**, Hermann. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm.
- RUSCHE**, Rudolf. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Coburg to Wehrbezirkskdo. Auerbach. 14.05.42 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Auerbach to Wehrbezirkskdo. Teplitz-Schönau.
- RUSCHEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.07.19). 10.39 with LKS 1 and FFS C 4 (to 11.39). 12.39 trf to 2./JG 54. 01.12.39 promo to Lt., I./JG 54. 01.40 trf to JFS 2 (to 05.40). 12.40 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.05.41 Lt.?, appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg.Gr. JG 51 (to 05.41). 22.06.41 Lt., with 6./JG 51. 30.06.41 WIA - Bf 109 F-2 shot down by Pe-2s, force-landed at Bobruisk. 10.41 trf to Erg.JG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 02.42 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 1942 Techn.Offz. IV./JG 1. 05.42 pilot in 11./JG 1. 12.42 trf to JG 51. 02.43 in 5./JG 1. 06.43 in 1./NJG 102. 08.43 now in 6./JG 1. 03.44 in 4./JG 51. 15.04.44 Oblt., 4./JG 51. 10.44 now in 7./JG 51. 22.12.44 trf to 6./JG 52 (?) (to 05.45). Credited with 3? victories.
- RUSCHENPOHLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.08.21). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.05.44 Lt., Wekusta 26 MIA - Ju 88 D-1 (5M+J) lost over the Tyrrhenian Sea.
- RUSCHER**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Leiter Aussenstelle Athen d.Feld-FAS (Süd) 21.
- RUSCHER**, Christoph. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 lost in combat with heavy bombers 5 km NW of Douhans.
- RUSCHER**, Erwin. (DOB:25.05.16). 1944 appt offz.z.b.V. II./JG 1. 1944 appt offz.z.b.V. I./JG 54. 01.07.44 promo to Lt. 1945 appt Adj. I./JG 51.
- RUSCHER**, Günther. 01.12.43 promo to Oblt. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RUSCHER**, Hartmann. (DOB: 22.06.93). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 ordered temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubrandenburg to Flugleitschule d.Lw. in Schönwalde.
- RUSCHER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.03.19). (W.B.K. Bunzlau). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RÜSCHHOFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.18). (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUSCHIER (RUSCHER?)**, Christoph. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2 KIA - Bf 109 G-6 in combat vic Abbeville. Credited with one victory.
- RUSCHKE**, Franz. 20.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 121/XI (See) to Koflug 5/XII (to 07.04.43). 07.04.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. XII.
- RUSCHKE**, Paul. (DOB: 15.02.98). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUSEHEN**, Hans. 22.06.41 Lt., 6./JG 51. Credited with one victory.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜSEKAMP**, Hans Jürgen. (DOB: 13.09.21 in Wetter). 14.05.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6) in combat with P-47s of 4 FG SW of Antwerp, bailed but parachute failed, crashed vic Hulst/Holland, SE of Terneuzen. Buried at Bourdon.
- RUSER**, Emil. (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Ktr.O./Bau-).
- RUSER**, Willi (Wilhelm). (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 06.02.43 Oblt. in 2. Nachtaufkl.St. , MIA – in Do 17 Z (K7+NK) that failed to return from a recce mission east of Smolensk. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.
- RÜSING**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).
- RÜSKAMP**, Ernst. 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from FAS 5 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).
- RÜSKAMP**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 13.09.21 in Wetter/Ruhr). 14(15?).05.43 Lt., 5./JG 26 KIA - Fw 190 A-5 (Black 6) shot down by P-47 of 4 FG SW Kemzeke, 25 km W of Antwerp - bailed but parachute failed, crashed at Hulst/Holland (10 km N of Kemzeke). Buried initially at Vitry-en-Artois then reburied at Bourdon.
- RUSLAUB-ANDRESEN**, Hans. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.08.42 Oberst, trf from RLM (L.In.9) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 28.02.43 in Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Lübeck.
- RUSS**, Egon. (DOB: 06.04.05). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.11.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 3. 01.06.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. (Tr.O.).
- RUSS**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.24). 1944 Lt., III./JG 27.
- RUSS**, Harald. 15.07.43 Lt., Erg.Kü.Fl.Nahaufkl.u.Bord.St. KIA - Ar 196 A-3 (6H+BM) crashed in the Danziger Bay in collision with another BV 138 at 30 m height during a fleet exercise.
- RUSS**, Otto. (DOB: 26.09.20). 09.07.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 26.08.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 30.11.42 Uffz., 4./JG 53 WIA - Bf 109 G-4 (Trop) (White 1 + -) in combat with P-38s in the area of Bizerta/Tunisia. 02.01.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 22.03.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 05.05.43 Uffz., 4./JG 53. 20.06.43 Fw., 4./JG 53 lost Bf 109 G-6. 07.07.43 Fw., 4./JG 53. 10.09.43 Fw., 4./JG 53. 24.02.44 Fw., 4./JG 53. 11.04.44 Fw., 4./JG 53. 02.07.44 Lt., 4./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 G-6/U4 (White 22 +-) shot down by Spitfires of 403 Sqn. and P-47s in the area of Caen. Credited with 26 victories.
- RUSS**, Dr. Siegfried. 04.01.41 Reg.Rat, Wekusta 26 MIA - Do 17 Z (5M+I) shot down by Spitfire of 152 Sqn. off S coast of the UK.
- RUSS**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).
- RUSS**, Walter. (DOB: 20.05.25). 01.02.44 promo to Lt./A2.
- RUSS**, Dr. S. 04.01.41 Reg. Rat. A. Kr. in Wekusta 26, KIA - shot down by Spitfires of 152 Sqn. and crashed into the sea SW of the Shambles, Portland, Dorset.
- RUSS**, Dr. Walter. 12.42 Oblt., appt Offz. beim Stabe with 20. Flak-Div. (to 05.43).
- RÜSSCHER (RUSCHER?)**, Christof. 13.05.43 Lt., 12./JG 2. Credited with one victory.
- RUSSDORF**, Robert von. 13.10.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VI (previously with Luftpark 1/VI) to Feldluftpark 1/I. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.42 trf to Luftpark 2/XI. 31.07.43 with Luftpark 2/XI, trf to Luftpark 2/XVII.
- RUSSE**, Dr. (rer.oec.) Wilhelm. 1945 Lt., LS-Abt.d.Lw. 39.
- RUSSEL**, Gerhard. (n.d.) with Inf.Rgt. 133. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln. 07.09.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (5F+MM) that failed to return from a recce mission over England.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RUSSEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.01.25). 01.01.44 promo to Lt./A1.
- RÜSSELL (RUSSEL?)**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.10.16). 01.08.39 promo to Lt.(Flak)(RDA withheld), I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.09.39 RDA as Lt., Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. /A2. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/22. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.
- RUSSELL**, Enno. 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Führer Erg.Kette/KGr. 100 (to 30.04.41), then Staka Erg.St./KGr. 100 (to 28.11.41), then Staka Erg.St./KG 100 (to 01.12.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 14.02.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.
- RUSSKOW**, Jordan. (DOB: 19.01.19). 03.43 Lt., Erg.NAGr. Bromberg. [Bulgarian national?]
- RUST**, Friedrich. 01.03.43 with Luftflottenkdo. 1, promo to Hptm.
- RUST**, Günther. 08.11.44 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXIX (to 14.11.44). [ this is probably one of the other Gunther Rust's]
- RUST**, Günther. (DOB: 21.05.12). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUST**, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.
- RUST**, Günther. 1939 appt Techn.Offz. of 3./KG 27. 28.02.41 Hptm., appt Techn. Offz. of I./KG 27 (to 14.01.42).
- RUST**, Hans.J. (DOB: 07.06.08). (n.d.) Fl.Ob.Ing.
- RUST**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.11.00). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 26.11.42 Oblt., beim Gen. d.dt.Lw. bei Italuft, trf to Sonderstab R. 08.01.43 Oblt. (d.R.z.V), with Fliegerersatzbataillon VII trf to Fliegerersatzbataillon III. [two people?]
- RUST**, Horst. 01.09.39 Lt.z.S., RLM pool (Sch.Etat). 13.09.39 Lt.z.S., 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 interned - Do 18 D (M2+LK) sent to rescue the crew of a stranded He 115 but damaged on landing off Ameland then attacked by Fokker D XXI s, rowed to shore in a dingy, captured by the Dutch and interned. 12.05.40 shipped to the UK aboard the SS *Proteus*.
- RUST**, Hans. (DOB: 1902). 06.40 Regierungs-Oberinspektor (Oblt.) and meteorologist in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- RUST**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.11.00). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 26.11.42 trf from Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft to Sonderstab R. 24.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft.
- RÜST**, Luder. (DOB: 16.07.13). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RUST**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RÜSTEMEYER**, ? . 24.02.43 Hptm., Wekusta 5 passenger aboard 4./KGr.z.b.V. 108 unhurt? - Ju 52 3m g4e (7U+LM) suffered involuntary ground contact soon after take-off from Kemi during a snow storm - force landed.
- RUSTEMEYER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 03.12.94). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 24.09.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) in Stab II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 25, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 25 (to 08.05.45).
- RUSTENBACH**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 18.01.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.06.43 promo to Ass.Arzt (Z) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.09.43 promo to Oberarzt/San. (Zahnarzt) (RDA 01.04.43).
- RÜSTER**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.06.09). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.11.41).
- RUSTIGE**, Otto. (DOB: 15.05.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).
- RÜTENBECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.08.17 in Hagen/West.). 1942 Lt., at Mourmelon.
- RÜTENIK**, Dr.(med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.04.43 RDA as Ass.Arzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RÜTER**, Dr. (med.) Bodo. (W.B.K. Herne). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜTER**, Dr. (med.) Emil. (DOB: 03.04.88). 01.05.36 entered active military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Leiter Flieger-Hauptüberprüfungsstelle Stuttgart. 08.10.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 1/XII (Andernach).
- RÜTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.10.92 in Halberstadt). 25.09.11 entered the Heer (Art.). 18.02.13 promo to Lt. (RDA 22.02.11). WWI served with the Artillerie. 06.06.16 promo to Oblt. Postwar stayed in the Reichsheer, serving in the Artillerie. 01.04.23 promo to Hptm. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 10.34 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. Stettin (cover name: Fahr-Abt. 2). 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Army with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.10.35 re-appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 27.01.37 ordered to the Legion Condor for service in Spain. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst without RDA. 01.06.38 RDA assigned. 24.08.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppen Frankfurt/Main, Darmstadt later Mainz. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.40 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. des Luft-Verteidigungs-Kdo. 3, Hamburg (or Hannover). 29.02.40 appt Kdr. d. Luft-Verteidigung-Kdo. 6, Brüssel. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. der Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz. 05.05.41 appt Höherer Kolonnenführer/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade XIV (Norwegen). 1942 appt Kdr. Flak-Brig. 14. 12.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 released from service. 11.01.45 court-martialed and sentenced to loss of rank and 3 years imprisonment for wanton removal or protection of another from military service, reckless and negligent disobedience, and for unauthorized hunting practices †24.04.45 KIA as a Volkssturm-Mann near Strehla/Elbe.
- RÜTER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 20.09.18). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 25.06.43 Oblt., Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. (n.d.) Oblt./Hptm., Offz.without known duties Stab II./SG 3. 07.02.45 Oblt., Stab/SG 3 WIA - Fw 190 F-8 overturned on take-off. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.
- RÜTGERS**, Carl. 01.03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 254 then II./KG 254 (to 31.01.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 29.03.43 Oberst, in XIII. Fliegerkorps, appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 17 (L).
- RUTH**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt./A2.
- RUTHAMMER**, Robert. 12.04.40 Oblt., 6./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E shot down by return fire from Hampdens of 50 Sqdn. vic Kristiansand, crashed W Kristiansand. [Robert and Wilhelm - the same guy?]
- RUTHAMMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.08.14 in Steinabrunn). 01.04.38 Lt., trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Air Force, ordered to Fl.Ers.Abt. 27 Halberstadt. 12.04.40 Oblt., 5./JG 77 KIA - Bf 109 E lost after combat W of Kristiansand - due to return fire from a Hampden. Credited with one victory. - same guy as Robert?
- RUTHARDT** (RUTHHARDT), Ing. Max. 22.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XIII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V.). 28.08.42 trf to Schule der Luftwaffenbautruppe Eefde. 15.01.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Rgt. XIII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VII.
- RUTHE**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.01.13). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (RDA 01.06.42). 01.01.45 Hptm., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 11 awarded the DKG.
- RUTHE**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.09.14). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 Oberwachtmeister promo to Lt. (Kr.O./Flak). (RDA 01.01.39).
- RUTHE**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 with Luftwaffen-Kontrollinspektion, promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).
- RUTHE**, Willy. 20.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers-Btl. XII to Stab/Koflug 5/XII (Abt. Ic). 19.10.44 Hptm. in Abt. II B-1 in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.
- RUTHENBERG**, ? . 04.45 Lt., Kp.Fü. 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30.
- RUTHENBERG**, Erich. 04.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 212 (to c.10.44). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.d.R. 13.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 59/VIII (to 07.01.45).
- RUTHENBERG**, Werner. 00.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 202 to Luftsperr-Abt. 102 as Battr.-Chef.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜTHER**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.01.10). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.)(RDA 01.02.42).
- RÜTHER**, Dr. ? . 05.41 Ob.Arzt, Stab/Fsch.-San.-Abt. 7.
- RUTHER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.05.10). (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing.
- RUTHERS**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 21.05.42 Oblt. acting Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 05.42) Ju 88 D-1 (7A+AH) shot down by 260 Sqdn. P-40 near Burg-el-Arab - KIA (became POW?).
- RÜTHNICK**, Fritz. (DOB:02.08.19). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.10.42 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUTHS**, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 15/VI.
- RUTHS**, Albert. (DOB: 26.04.94). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RÜTING**, Werner. 05.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 256.
- RUTISHAUSER**, Hans-Joachim. 05.42? Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JG 5 (to 28.12.42 KIA). 28.12.42 Lt., Nachr.Offz. Stab/JG 5 KIA - Ju 87 (L1+HH) hit by AA vic Kowda.
- RUTKOWSKI**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 19.08.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). (DKG). 17.10.40 Lt., 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 WIA - Hs 126 B-1(P2+HK) crashed vic Oosterschelde, 2 km SW of Bergen-Op-Zoom. 06.41 Lt., in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.
- RUTKOWSKI**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). 10.44 Stabsarzt, in IVb/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.
- RUTKOWSKI**, Heinz. 22.05.41 Oblt., I/St.G. 2 KIA - Ju 87 B-2 crashed vic Kythos Island.
- RUTKOWSKI**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.24 in Schillehnen). 25.01.45 Lt., I/NJG 5 MIA - Ju 88 G-1 lost in the Intersburg area, cause unknown.
- RUTSCH**, ? . (DKG). 19.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.
- RUTSCH**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Oblt., with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.10.39 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 52, appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 01.02.40). 20.11.39 Oblt., in I/JG 52 trf to I/JG 27 and concurrently to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.?
- RUTSCH**, Gerhard. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm. 10.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 983. 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 983. 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not give and l.n. as RÜTSCH), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 80. 21.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 27.
- RUTSCHKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.01.20). 18.07.41 Lt., Lt., Zugführer in Ln.Kdo. (mot)/KG 27 KIA as passenger with 3./KG 27 - He 111 H-5 (1G+HL) crashed following involuntary ground contact about 40 km W of Tudora/Rumania - buried there.
- RUTSCHOW**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 12.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.40), trf from BFS 3 to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.
- RUTTE**, Erwin. (DOB: 14.02.23). 01.12.42 promo to Lt./A1.
- RUTTEN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.19). 20.05.41 Lt., MIA Crete.
- RUTTER**, Ernst. 07.05.42 Oblt., KGr. 806 WIA - Ju 88 A-4 crashed during a night landing at Fl.Pl. Catania due to pilot error.
- RÜTTGER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.15). (DKG). 26.08.40 Fw., 3./JG 52. 15.02.41 Fw., 3./JG 52. 05.10.41 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 28.01.42 Ofw., 3./JG 52. 02.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 14.06.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 52 (to 01.07.42). 01.07.42 Lt., 3./JG 52 POW – Bf 109 F-4/R1 (Yellow 1) belly-landed near Kruty, 110 km NE of Kiev, due to engine trouble and taken prisoner. 13.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I/JG 52. Credited with 39 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RÜTTINGER, Otto.** 08.07.43 Lt., 3./Schl.G. 1 WIA - Fw 190 A-5 hit by AA in the engine, crashed in Pl.Qu. 6153. 01.08.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt.
- RÜTTINGER, Otto.** 01.08.43 Lt., Schl.G. 1 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.42).
- RÜTTGER, Karl.** 27.05.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 29.06.42 Lt., 3./JG 52. 01.07.42 Oblt., 3./JG 52 POW - Bf 109 F-4 (Yellow 1) belly-landed behind the lines as a result of motor failure vic Ruty in Pl.Qu. 63264. Credited with 3 victories.
- RUTTKOWSKI, Günter.** (DOB: 20.07.17 in Danzig-Langgarten). 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot up over UK, crashed at Nethersle Farm, E of Barham/Kent. Buried at Cannock Chase.
- RUTTLOFF, Ernst.** (DOB: 13.09.23). 01.06.43 Ofhr., 5./Erg.FAGr.(See), promo to Lt./A1. 10.06.44 Lt. and Tech.Offz. with 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.
- RUTTNER, Robert.** (DOB: 14.04.12). 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. Brünn.
- RUTTOWSKI, Günter.** 02.09.40 Lt., 1./JG 51 KIA - Bf 109 E-1 shot down by 54 Sqdn. vic Womenswold, "Nethersole Farm", E of Barham.
- RUTZ, ?** . 01.08.44 Lt., 1. Jägerleitoffzier Kp. "Kirsche"/ 8. Jagddivision.
- RÜTZ, ?** . 1945 Zugführer in 3./ Fsch.Pi.Btl. 11.
- RÜTZ, Alfred.** (DOB: 13.02.17). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. (Ln./A2). 01.02.43 in Stab d.I./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 d.Div. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).
- RUTZ, Edmund.** (DOB: 17.11.79). (n.d.) Maj.z.V.(Lw.-Bau). 31.12.42 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII.
- RUTZ, Ernst.** 01.12.39 promo to Lt., 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt 12 (RDA 01.11.39).
- RUTZ, Dr. Georg.** (DOB: 02.05.02). (n.d.) Fl.St. Ing.
- RUTZ, Hermann.** (DOB: 05.01.08). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RUTZ, Josef.** (DOB: 17.09.23). (DKG). 01.06.43 promo to Lt./A1.(Fl.), St.G. 101. 28.02.44 Lt., (pilot) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.07.44 Lt., 7./SG 10 KIA. 02.10.44 Lt., 7./ SG 1, awarded the DKG.
- RUTZ, Dr. Othmar.** 1941 Obstlt., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VII.
- RUTZ, Dr. Werner.** 1944 (rank?), Divisionsarzt/9. Flak-Div. (to 01.06.44).
- RUTZ, Willi.** (DOB: 14.11.17). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.05.43 RDA as Lt.(Kr.O./Ln.).
- RUTZEN, Erich.** 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Düsseldorf. 01.10.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Düsseldorf, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).
- RUTZEN, Rudolf.** 01.11.39 Lt., Ob.d.L./RLM pool (Sch.Etat).
- RUWE, Paul.** (DOB: 16.04.96). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 03.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flakbaustab 7/XII, appt Leiter Flakbaustab 6/XII. 20.08.42 trf to Flakbaustab 3/VII. 29.09.43 with Lw.-Befestigungsabschnitt 4/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).
- RUWISCH, Karl.** (DOB: 28.08.23). 01.01.44 promo to Lt.(Ing.)/A1.
- RÜXLEBEN, Hans, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 01.02.12). (W.B.K. Köslin). 01.09.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.
- RUZGYS, Antanas.** (DOB: 24.09.09). (n.d.) Hptm. - [Lithuanian national in Luftwaffe service].
- RYBA, Heinrich.** (DOB: 03.01.22). 01.04.41 promo to Lt./A1. 01.08.44 officially listed as MIA.
- RYBA, Heinz.** 06.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53. 11.07.41 Lt., 1./JG 53 MIA - Bf 109 F-2 (White 6) lost SW of Berdichev. Credited with 2 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section L - R**

- RYBAXCZYK\***, Franz. (DOB: 15.01.15). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.04.43 Lt., promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.03.41). [\* spelling uncertain]
- RYBKA**, Hans. (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 trf from LKS 3 to IV./KG 55. 17.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (10.03.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 55.
- RYDZY**, Werner. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).
- RYHINER(RYHNER?)**, Theodor. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/XI. (n.d.) Obstlt., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bauruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland III/Hansa (Essen-Heidhausen). 08.05.45 Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bauruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland III/Hansa (Twedt bei Flensburg).
- RYLL**, Hartmut. ("Bubi") (DOB: 26.04.16). 14.01.43 Uffz., with 1./JG 77. 24.03.43 Uffz., 2./JG 77. 07.04.43 Fw., 2./JG 77. 30.08.43 Fw., 2./JG 77. 12.10.43 trf from I./JG 77 to JG 400. 16.08.44 Lt., 1./JG 400 KIA - Me 163 B-1 (White 11) shot down by P-51s vic Bad Lausick. Credited with 6 victories.
- RYPCZYNSKI**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.05.93). 23.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 11/XI to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 1943-44 released from active service.
- RYSAVY**, Martin. (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.09.39 Lt., RLM pool (Sch.Etat), trf to I./JG 3. 28.08.40 Lt., in 2./JG 26. 18.04.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26. 18.05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 02.07.41). 02.07.41 Oblt., 2./JG 26 KIA – Bf 109 E-7 accidentally shot down by German naval Flak E of Calais while flying convoy escort and crashed in flames on the beach east of Calais. Credited with 8 victories over 177 missions.
- RZADTKI**, ? . (n.d.) with I./Art.Rgt. 47. 03.10.39 Lt., attended the 4. Ausbildungslehrgang at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. c. Spring 1940 probably became an observer in the (H) Aufkl.Staffeln.
- RZECZIZKY**, Walter. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, proposed for promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.) (Flak). 28.06.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 92, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve). 05.08.43 trf to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps.
- RZESACZ**, Ernst. 08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftschuttschule d.Lw. (to 01.44). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak). 29.04.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Ers.Abt. 2 (to 05.45). [confused with or same as ROST, Fritz?].
- RZEZACZ**, Paul. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?) (RDA 01.03.30).
- RZIHA**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.05.18)). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.06.43 Fw., promo to Lt.(Kr.O./Fl.).
- RZIHA**, Oskar. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.